SpinSmart Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition,	published in	three	volumes,	1768—1771.
SECOND	,,	,,	ten	,,	1777—1784.
THIRD	,,	,,	eighteen	,,	1788—1797.
FOURTH	,,	,,	twenty	,,	1801—1810.
FIFTH	,,	,,	twenty	,,	1815—1817.
SIXTH	,,	,,	twenty	,,	1823—1824.
SEVENTH	,,	,,	twenty-one	,,	1830—1842.
EIGHTH	,,	,,	twenty-two	,,	1853—1860.
NINTH	,,	,,	twenty-five	,,	1875—1889.
TENTH	,,	ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,			1902—1903.
ELEVENTH	,,	published in twenty-nine volumes,			1910—1911.

SpinSmart Software http://www.spinsmart.com

COPYRIGHT
in all countries subscribing to the
Bern Convention
by
THE CHANCELLOR, MASTERS AND SCHOLARS
of the
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

All rights reserved

Spinsmart Software http://www.spinsmart.com

THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

New York
Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue

SpinSmart Software http://www.spinsmart.com

Copyright, in the United States of America, 1910,
by
The Encyclopædia Britannica Company.

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

Need for an Index.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

Principle of the Index.

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

Concordance ideal avoided.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the neces of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly i l letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," nd under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

Selection of headings.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

Twofold aim.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

Arrangement of references.

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-14). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.", "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion. ***Form of references.***

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:— ***Alphabetization.***

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer. ***Map references.***

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

Illustrations.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

Dictionary headings.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

Cross-references.

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

Classified table of contents.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

List of contributors.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

LONDON, *May* 5, 1911.

SpinSmart Software http://www.spinsmart.com

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e.g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e.g.* **A** (letter) 1-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e.g.* "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphened words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphened or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.
—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, *e.g.* Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Abv.	Abyssinia
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea
Af.	Africa
Afg.	Afghanistan
Af.Rom.	Roman Africa
agri.	agriculture
Ala.	Alabama
Alban.	Albania
Alg.	Algeria
Alsk.	Alaska
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine
Alta.	Alberta
anat.	anatomy
And.Is.	Andaman Islands
Ang.	Angola
Antarc.	South Polar Regions
Arab.	Arabia
arch.	architecture
archae.	archaeology
archip.	archipelago
Arct.	North Polar Regions
Arg.	Argentina
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Arm.	Armenia
Ash.	Ashanti
Asia M.	Asia Minor
Assin.	Assiniboia
astron.	astronomy
Athab.	Athabasca
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)
Austr.	Australia
Az.	Azores
Babyl.	Babylonia
Bah.	Bahamas
Bal.	Baluchistan
Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands
Basu.	Basutoland
Bav.	Bavaria
B.C.	British Columbia
Bech.	Bechuanaland
Beds.	Bedfordshire
Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)
Belg.	Belgium
Ber.	Bermudas
Berks.	Berkshire
bibl.	biblical
biol.	biology
Bol.	Bolivia
Bor.	Borneo
Bosn.	Bosnia
bot.	botany
Braz.	Brazil
Br.E.Af.	British East Africa
Brit.	Britain
Brit.Gui.	British Guiana
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire
Bulg.	Bulgaria
Bur.	Burma
C.Af.	Central Africa
Cal.	California
C.Am.	Central America
Cambs.	Cambridgeshire
Camer.	Cameroon
Can.	Canada
Can.Is.	Canary Islands
Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Cey.	Ceylon
chan.	channel
Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
chem.	chemistry
Ches.	Cheshire
Chil.	Chile
chron.	chronology
co.	county
Colo.	Colorado
Colom.	Colombia
Conn.	Connecticut
Corn.	Cornwall
Cors.	Corsica
C.R.	Costa Rica
Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
crystall.	crystallography
Cu.	Cuba
Cumb.	Cumberland
C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
d.	daughter
Dah.	Dahomey
Dalm.	Dalmatia
D.C.	Columbia, District of
Del.	Delaware
Den.	Denmark
dept.	department
Dev.	Devonshire
D.Gui.	Dutch Guiana
dict.	dictionary heading
dist.	district
div.	division
D.N.Guin.	Dutch New Guinea

SpinnaKer Software http://www.spinnaker.com

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire
Dur.	Durham
E.Af.	East Africa
Ec.	Ecuador
eccl.	ecclesiastical
econ.	economics
Egy.	Egypt
elec.	electricity
embryol.	embryology
Eng.	England
engin.	engineering
Ep.	Epirus
Erit.	Eritrea
Ess.	Essex
est.	estuary
ethnol.	ethnology
Eur.	Europe
Falk.Is.	Falkland Islands
Fin.	Finland
Fla.	Florida
For.	Formosa
Fr.	France
Fr.Gui.	French Guiana
Fr.I.C.	French Indo-China
Fr.W.Af.	French West Africa
Ga.	Georgia
Gam.	Gambia
geog.	geography
geol.	geology
Ger.	Germany
Ger.E.Af.	German East Africa
Ger.S.W.Af.	German S.W.Africa
Glos.	Gloucestershire
Go.Cst.	Gold Coast
govt.	government
Gr.	Greece
Green.	Greenland
Guat.	Guatemala
Guin.	Guinea
Hai.	Haiti
Hants.	Hampshire
harb.	harbour
Haw.	Hawaii
her.	heraldry
Hereford.	Herefordshire
Herts.	Hertfordshire
Herz.	Herzegovina
Holl.	Holland
Hond.	Honduras
hort.	horticulture
Hung.	Hungary
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire
I.	Island
Ia.	Iowa
Ice.	Iceland
Ida.	Idaho
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Ind.O.	Indian Ocean
I. of M.	Isle of Man
Ire.	Ireland
Is.	Islands
isl.	island
isls.	islands
isth.	isthmus
It.	Italy
Iv.Cst.	Ivory Coast
Jam.	Jamaica
Jap.	Japan
Jav.	Java
Kan.	Kansas
Kor.	Korea
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
Lab.	Labrador
Lac.Is.	Laccadive Islands
Lag.	Lagos
Lancs.	Lancashire
Leics.	Leicestershire
Lib.	Liberia
Lib.Des.	Libyan Desert
Lincs.	Lincolnshire
lit.	literature
Lond.	London
Luxem.	Luxemburg
Lyc.	Lycia
m.	married
Maced.	Macedonia
Mack.	Mackenzie
Mad.	Madagascar
Mad.Is.	Madeira Islands
Mal.Arch.	Malay Archipelago
Mal.Penin.	Malay Peninsula
Man.	Manitoba
Mass.	Massachusetts
math.	mathematics
Maur.	Mauritius
Md.	Maryland
Mdx.	Middlesex
Me.	Maine
mech.	mechanics
med.	medicine
Medit.	Mediterranean
Mesop.	Mesopotamia
metall.	metallurgy
meteorol.	meteorology
Mex.	Mexico
Mich.	Michigan
min.	mineralogy
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Monm.	Monmouthshire
Mont.	Montana
Monten.	Montenegro
Mor.	Morocco
mt.	mount
mts.	mountains
mus.	music
myth.	mythology
N.Af.	North Africa
N.Am.	North America
N.Br.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N.Dak.	North Dakota
N.E.Af.	North-East Africa
Neb.	Nebraska
Nev.	Nevada
Nfd.	Newfoundland
N.G.	New Guinea
N.H.	New Hampshire
Nic.	Nicaragua
Nig.	Nigeria
N.J.	New Jersey
N.Mex.	New Mexico
Norf.	Norfolk
Northants.	Northamptonshire
Northumb.	Northumberland
Notts.	Nottinghamshire
N.S.	Nova Scotia
N.S.W.	New South Wales
Nub.	Nubia
N.Y.	New York
N.Z.	New Zealand
O.	Ohio
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Oreg.	Oregon
Or.Fr.St.	Orange Free State
Oxon.	Oxfordshire
Pa.	Pennsylvania
Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean
Pal.	Palestine
palaeog.	palaeography
Pan.	Panama
Parag.	Paraguay
path.	pathology
penin.	peninsula
Pers.	Persia
petrol.	petrology
philol.	philology
philos.	philosophy
phot.	photography
phren.	phrenology
phys.	physics
physiol.	physiology
P.Is.	Philippine Islands
plat.	plateau
Port.	Portugal
Port.E.Af.	Portuguese E. Africa
Port.Guin.	Portuguese Guinea
P.R.	Porto Rico
prov.	province
Prus.	Prussia
pseud.	pseudonym
pt.	point
q.	queen
Que.	Quebec
Queens.	Queensland
rel.	religion
resid.	residency
Rhod.	Rhodesia
R.I.	Rhode Island
riv.	river
Rum.	Rumania
Russ.	Russia
Russ.As.	Russia in Asia
Rutl.	Rutland
S.Af.	South Africa
Sah.	Sahara
Salop.	Shropshire
Salv.	Salvador
S.Am.	South America
Sard.	Sardinia
Sask.	Saskatchewan
S.Aus.	South Australia
Sax.	Saxony
S.C.	South Carolina
Scot.	Scotland
sd.	sound
S.Dak.	South Dakota
Sen.	Senegal
Serv.	Servia
Sib.	Siberia
Sic.	Sicily
S.L.	Sierra Leone
sociol.	sociology
Som.	Somersetshire
Somlnd.	Somaliland
Sp.	Spain
Staffs.	Staffordshire
str.	strait
Sud.	Sudan
Suff.	Suffolk
Sum.	Sumatra
Sur.	Surrey
Sus.	Sussex
Swaz.	Swaziland
Swed.	Sweden
Switz.	Switzerland
Syr.	Syria
Tas.	Tasmania
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
Tib.	Tibet
Togo.	Togoland
Trans.	Transvaal
Transyl.	Transylvania
Trip.	Tripoli
Tun.	Tunisia
Turk.	Turkey
Turk.As.	Turkey in Asia
Turkest.	Turkestan
typog.	typography
Ugan.	Uganda
U.K.	United Kingdom
Urug.	Uruguay
U.S.	United States
U.Sen.	Upper Senegal
Va.	Virginia
Venez.	Venezuela
vet.	veterinary
Vict.	Victoria
vil.	vilayet
Vt.	Vermont
W.Af.	West Africa
Warwick.	Warwickshire
Wash.	Washington
W.Aus.	Western Australia
Westm.	Westmorland
W.I.	West Indies
Wilts.	Wiltshire
Wis.	Wisconsin
Worcs.	Worcestershire
W.Va.	West Virginia
Wyo.	Wyoming
Yorks.	Yorkshire
Yuc.	Yucatan
Zanz.	Zanzibar
zool.	zoology
Zu.	Zululand

Specimen of Software - http://www.specimens.com

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A (letter) **1**-1a.
— (abbrev.) **1**-29d; Bible MSS. **3**-880b; chemistry **6**-39b, logic **1**-2a.
— (goddess) **24**-799a.
A1 (at Lloyd's) **1**-2a.
A.A. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
AA, riv. (derivation) **1**-2a.
—, riv., Fr. **12**-383a; canalization **24**-33b.
—, riv., Holl. (N.Brabant) **13**-588 (C3); **13**-588c
— (Drentsche Aa), r.v., Holl. **12**-613a.
— (Ruiten Aa), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (E2).
— (Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. **12**-612d.
—, riv., Russ. (Courland) **23**-872 (B4); **7**-320c.
—, riv., Russ. (Livonia) **23**-872 (B4); trib. of Dvina **16**-816d.
—, riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) **26**-242 (E2); **1**-3a.
— (Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. **17**-97d.
—, riv., Switz. (Schwyz) **24**-395b.
—, riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) **26**-242 (E3).
—, riv., Switz. (Zurich) **26**-242 (F2).
— (bird) **13**-86b.
— (geol.) **16**-290a; **13**-84b; **28**-151d.
Aaby, Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Aach, Griendel d' **10**-691c.
Aach, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
—, r.v., Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Aachen, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Aadorf, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Aafjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
AAGESEN, ANDREW **1**-2a.
—, Svend **8**-39c.
Aah-hotp **15**-364d.
Aahmes: *see* Amasis.
Aak **1**-154b.
Aakre Fjord, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
Aal, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
AAL (plant) **1**-2b.
AALBORG, Den. **1**-2b; **8**-24 (B1); fire **10**-401d.
—, bay, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (B2); **6**-868c; climate **8**-24c.
Aalbu, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
AALEN, Ger. **1**-2c; **11**-808 (C4).
Aalénien (geol.) **3**-225d.
AALESUND, Nor. **1**-2c; **19**-804 (B1).
Aalfot Brae, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET **1**-2d.
Aalmeer, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Aalsö, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Aalst: *see* Alost.
Aalten, Holl. **13**-588 (D3).
Aalui: *see* Barotse.
Aamli, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Aamno, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Aamot, Nor **19**-804 (D2)
Aan, lake, Scot.: *see* Avon, lake.
—, mt., Scot (Perth) **24**-412 (C2); **21**-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth): *see* Am Binnean.
Aanrud, Hans **19**-817d.
Aanstad, Nor. **12**-667c.
Aapies, r.v, S.Afr. **22**-309a.
Aar, riv, Ger. **11**-808 (H, 8).
AAR (Aare), riv, Switz. **1**-2d; **26**-242 (E1); **26**-239c.
AARAU, Switz. **1**-3a; **26**-242 (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **1**-3d.
Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus) **19**-804 (B2)
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19**-804 (E3)
Aardals Fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **25**-315c.
Aardenburg, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **28**-965c.
AARD-VARK **1**-3b; **8**-928a; fossil forms **8**-929b; Kavirondo legend **15**-702c.
AARD-WOLF **1**-3c.
Aare, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
—, r.v., Switz.: *see* Aar.
Aared, isl.: *see* Arad
Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil **8**-42d.
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. **1**-3c; **26**-242 (E2); **26**-258d foll.; cotton manufacture **7**-299a; formation (1798) **1**-3d, **3**-795a; given to Rudolph of Alsace **12**-787d.
—, Ober, Switz.: *see* Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den **1**-3d; **8**-24 (C2); bishopric **8**-29c; fires **10**-401d.
—, county, Den **8**-23b.
Aarito: *see* Arito.
Aarlen, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
Aarö, Ger. **8**-24 (B4)
AARON (bibl.) **1**-4a; **1**-5a; consecration **16**-516a; priesthood **16**-512c; rod **1**-716c.
— b. Asher **13**-171d; **3**-855c.
— b. Joseph **13**-172c.
— (of Lincoln) **16**-712a; **16**-711b.
— the younger **13**-172c.
—, P. P. **23**-846b
—, Vasile **23**-847b.
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) **18**-847c; **18**-843b.
"**Aaron Manby**" (ship) **24**-869a.
Aaronsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H4).
AARON'S ROD (dict.) **1**-4c.
Aarosund, Ger **8**-24 (B5).
Aars, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN **1**-4c; **13**-598d; **13**-599b.
Aartsen, Pieter: *see* Aertszen.
Aarvaag, Nor **19**-804 (C1).
Aarwangen, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Aas, Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **19**-804c.
AASEN, IVAR **1**-4d; **19**-816d; **24**-298b.
Aaseral, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Aaseie (battle) **17**-702a.
Aaseagh, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Aasta, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
—, r.v, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Aastfjord, Nor **19**-804 (C1).
Aastrup, riv, Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Aasvogel **5**-250c.
Aatuentsic **7**-215c.
Aath, Belg.: *see* Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
AB (mont) **1**-5a; **6**-315d.
ABA (instrument) **1**-5a.
— (cloth) **4**-775b.
— (costume): *see* Choga.
ABABDA, tribe **1**-5b; **26**-11a; **19**-99d.
Ababiro, tribe **23**-262a.
Ababwa, tribe **6**-924d.
Abaca: *see* Manila hemp.
Abacaenum, Sic. **25**-24d.
—, dist., Sic. **27**-500b.
Abacaxis, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D3).
Abacoens **1**-5d.
Abaco, isl., W.I. **3**-208a.
—, Great, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B-C1), **3**-207d.
—, Little, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B1); **3**-207d.
ABACUS (arch.) **1**-5c; **2**-403b; **11**-210c.
— (calculating instrument) **1**-5d; **19**-867c; **1**-189c.
— (logic) **1**-6a.
Abadan: *see* Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud. **9**-129b.
Abadavine: *see* Siskin.
ABADDON **1**-6b.
ABADEH, Pers **1**-6b; **21**-188 (B2); climate **21**-191b.
Abadeh-Ikld, dist., Pers. **1**-6b
Abadengo (church lands) **25**-546d.
Abadie, Paul **2**-41d; **2**-434b.
Abadskh, tribe **15**-935c.
Abae, Asia M. **16**-407b
ABAE (Abai), Gr. **1**-6b; **12**-44 (D2); **16**-407b.
Abaelardus: *see* Abelard.
Abafy, Michael: *see* Michael Apafy
Abagha **21**-226c.
Abahuni princes: *see* Mervan d dynasty.
Abai, Bor. **4**-2.7 (C1).
—, Gr.: *see* Abae.
—, lake, Aby **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D6), **25**-869b; **1**-85a.
—, riv, Aby.: *see* Blue Nile.
Abaillard: *see* Abelard.
Abaiza, Sp **25**-530 (E1)
Abaka (Mongol emperor) **11**-924c; **24**-611b.
Abaka: *see* Manila hemp.
Abakan, r t., S.b. **1**-7.8d.
—, riv., Sib. **27**-420 (G-H2); **25**-10 (D-E3); **1**-758d; **26**-1061a; **28**-914c; **28**-915a.
—, dialect, **27**-473a.
ABAKANSK, S.b. **1**-6c; **25**-10 (E3).
Abakan Steppe, S.b. **28**-914d; **28**-915b.
Abakan-Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe **23**-262a.
Abalone, Ala. **1**-160 (B1).
Abalonia: *see* Papeastle.
Aballo: *see* Avallon.
ABALONE **1**-6c.
Abalone, pt., Cal **5**-8 (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe **19**-257d.
Abamgamoeg, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. **1**-6c: *see also* Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Abanazawa, tribe **23**-262a.
Abancay, Peru **21**-264 (C4); **2**-236d.
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' **1**-6d.
Abanda, Camer. **5**-110 (A3
ABANDONMENT **1**-6d; **14**-678d.
ABANO, PIETRO d' **1**-7a; **21**-551b.
ABANO BAGNI, It. **1**-7b; **15**-4 (C2), **18**-519d.
Abantes, people **9**-866c.
Abantidas (of Sicyon) **2**-321a.
Abantis, Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Abanyal: *see* Banya
Abaq tesne, Masseet **26**-974d.
Abar: *see* Abors.
Abarambo, tribe **6**-924d
Abaran, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II D3).
Abarbanel, Isaac: *see* Abrabanel.
—, Leo **21**-585a.
Abarguh, Pers.: *see* Abekuh.
Abarim, mts, Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
ABARIS (Scyth an priest) **1**-7 .
Abarshehr, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Abary Creek, riv., Brit.Gu. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677c.
Abas, Russ. **26**-613a.
Abassa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Aba Samuel **11**-838c; **13**-274c.
Abasci, tribe **6**-662c.
Abaseni: *see* Habashat.
Abasgi (Abasci), dist., Russ. **23**-612 (G2).
—, tribe: *see* Abasci.
Abashangwe, tribe **23**-262a
Abashiri, Jap. **15**-156 (O4); **28**-920c.
Abasia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abasili, tribe **23**-262a.
Abasolo, Mex. **18**-318 (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abassi cotton **7**-257 l; **7**-266c.
Abate, tribe: *see* Fula.
ABATED (dict.) **1**-7b.
ABATEMENT **1**-7c; income tax **14**-356b; nuisance **19**-846a; pleading **21**-833a; writ of, **28**-850a.
Aba-Tetwa, tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
Abathur (Mandaean system) **17**-55.d.
ABATI, NICCOLO **1**-7d; **10**-606d.
ABATIS **1**-7d; **10**-722a.
Abaton: Epidaurus **2**-666a; Rhodes **9**-688a.
Abattoir: *see* Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Busmen) **4**-871a.
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN **1**-8a.
Abavile (bot.) **11**-259d.
Abaya, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai, lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) **1**-8b; **22**-765c.
Abayith, r.v., Syr. **26**-305 (D4)
Abaza Basha (battle) **15**-893c
Aba Zanzi (people) **28**-1050d.
Aba Zebra (hermit) **10**-137b
Abba, isl., Sol. **26**-9 (C3); **19**-693 (C5); **19**-695b.
Abba (Persian costume) **21**-193b.
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) **1**-8b.
Abbadar, isl., Turk.As. **9**-897d
Abbad El Motaddid: *see* Motadhid.
Abbadia, Fr. **19**-957a.
—, It. **26**-242 (C5).
— dos Dourados, Braz. **4**-440 (G5); **18**-502b.
ABBADIDES (dynasty) **1**-8b.
ABBADIE, A. M. d' **1**-9a.
—, **A. T. d'** **1**-9a; **1**-5a.
—, **JAKOB** **1**-9b.
Abba Garima, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) **1**-9c.
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. **1**-84b.
ABBA MARI **1**-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) **1**-9d; **9**-113a; **26**-104a.
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) **1**-9d; **9**-116b; coast railway **9**-26b; Sinai peninsula **9**-118c.
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) **1**-10a; **21**-231c; Ardebil library **2**-449c; Armenian invasion **2**-566c; Ashref rebuilt **2**-733c; defeat by Baki Mehemet Khan **4**-157b, improvements at Isfahan **14**-868b, **14**-869d, **15**-684a; Kaani's poem **21**-249d; Meshed shrine **18**-178a; pottery **5**-727b; presents to Tsar Boris **26**-891d.
— II. (shah of Persia) **21**-232b; palace, Isfahan **14**-868b.
— III. (shah of Persia) **21**-233c.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

239c.

—, GEORGE

—, WILLIAM 1-

1-26a

14-30b

(VI E2)

13-

G

tin

—, EMMA 1-26b

13-117a

Abbedun, Berks :

—, Miss 18-6

ABBOTTABAD, I

ABBEVILLE, Fr.

ABBREVIATION 1-27b

ist., Mor 18-851 (C2);

Abdal· *see* Abdul.

ABD-AR-RAHMAN I-V

16-73

-- b. Ibad 17-416c

ABDICATION 1-33a.

, THOMAS 1-40a.

White Poplar.

, It. :

, Pa.

ABENCERRAGES 1-42a ; 12-

19b.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

ABEOKUTA, N.g. **1-424**; **19-678** (A4); **7-736a**; railways **16-74a.**
—, ca st., N.g **16-73d**, liquor traffic **16-74a.**
Ab epistulis (secretary) **12-802a**; **23-650a**
Aber, Wa es **9-428** (V. C1).
Aberaeron, Wales **9-428** (V. C3); **5-320a**
Aberaman, Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **1-40b.**
Aberangell, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
Aber-Arth, Wales **9-428** (V. C3).
ABERAVON, Wa es **1-43b**; **9-428** (V. D4).
Aberayon, Wales: *see* Aberaeron.
Aber-barri, Wales: *see* Barry Isl nd, dist.
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Abbot of **3-710b**
Aber-Carfan, Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
ABERCARN, Wales **1-43c**; **9-428** (V. E4).
Abercnalder, Scot. **14-720b.**
Aberchirder, Scot. **24-412** (F2).
Abercias, St **9-871b**; **22-262c.**
Abercorn, earls and dukes of *see* Hamilton (family) and Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of.
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILton, 2nd duke of **1-43c**, **23-265a.**
—, **JAMES HAMILTON,** 1st earl of **1-43c**; **20-720c.**
Abercorn, Rhod. (N.E.) **23-260** (C1); **4-597b**, **23-266c.**
—, R od. (S.) **25-466** (K1).
—, Scot. **24-418** (E3-2), **22-732a**; **17-19b.**
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN 1-43c.
Abercrombie, Ala. **1-40** (B3,.
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (H3).
—, Nis W **19-538** (E4).
—, Scot.: *see* St Monance.
ABERCROMBY, DAVID 1-43d.
—, **PATRICK 1-43d.**
—, **SIR RALPH 1-44b**; **9-553c**; Cambrebellon **24-50d**, Egyptian ca paign **19-234c**, **9-106d**, Grena la **12-578d**; Netherlands campaign **11-178a.**
—, Ralph (meteorologist) **6-558c.**
—, Sir Robert **7-92b**
Abercromby, Scot.: *see* St Monance.
Aberdalgie, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2).
Aberdar (Servian poet) **24-697d.**
ABERDARE, HENRY AUSTIN Bruce, 1st baron **1-44d**; **8-975b**; **9-570a**, **28-267c.**
ABERDARE, Wales **1-45b**; **9-428** (V. D4).
—, mts., Br E Afr.: *see* Sattima.
— and Glamorgan cana' **28-261a.**
Aberdaron, Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V B2).
Aberdaugleddau, harbour, Wales: *see* Milford Haven.
Aberdeen, earls of **12-248a.**
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORdon, 1st earl of **1-45c.**
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON Gordon,** 4th earl of **1-46a**, **9-561c**; **9-565b.**
—, John Campbell Gordon, 7th earl of **1-47b**; **14-784c**, **14-788c.**
Aberdeen, Cape Col. **25-466** (G9), **5-232d.**
—, Fla. **10-540** (D6).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, Md. **17-828** (G1).
—, Miss **18-600** (D2); **18-600c**
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2)
—, N.S W **19-538** (F3).
—, O. **20-96** (C7).
ABERDEEN, Scot **1-47b**; **24-412** (F2); **1-51d**; battle (1644) **12-411d**, breakwater **4-480d**; local government **24-429b**, **13-817d**, statistics **24-419d**, **24-428a**, steam trawling **27-219b**, university **27-761a**, **9-299b**, **16-555b**
ABERDEEN, S.Dak. **1-49c**; **25-506** (G2); **28-505d.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (A B2).
—, canal, Scot **24-425a.**
—, harbour, China *see* Shekpywan
—, isls, China **13-608a.**
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (K3), **8-615c.**
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College **1-414b.**
— Angus Cattle **1-408d**, **5-540** (I ...); **20-398c.**
breviary **4-401c**
Aberdeen Daily Free Press **19-56c.**
Aberdeen Journal **19-565c.**
Aberdeen Philosophical Society **3-583c**; **23-51b**
ABERDEENSHIRE, Scot **1-49d**; **24-412** (F2); **24-419a**
Aberdevine: *see* Sskin.
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) **24-412** (F2).
ABERDOUR, Scot. (Fife) **1-52c**, **24-418** (F2).
ABERDOVEY, Wales **1-52d**; **9-428** (V. C2).
Aberfeldy, Scot. **13-22b.**
Aberfoyle, Scot. **24-418** (D1); **21-263a.**
Aberffraw, Wales **9-428** (V. B1); **9-1361**
—, bay, Wales **9-428** V. B1)
Aberford, Yorks **28-933** (D1), **28-935a.**
ABERFOYLE, Scot. **1-52d**, **24-418** (C2); **21-262b.**
— group (geol.) **8-660c**
Abergi, mt., Aus **5-447a.**
Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses **1-53b**. *see also* Neville family, Edward Neville, baron **19-407d**, **28-863a.**
ABERGAVENNY (Gobannium), Monm. **1-53a**, **9-428** (V. F4); **4-584** (B6); **15-335d.**
Abergeldie, castle, Scot. **24-412** (E2), **3-281b**
Abergele, Wales **9-428** (V. D1); **8-18c.**
Abergaslyn, pass, Wales **3-614a**
Abergasney, mansion, Wales **5-357b**
Abergorlech, Wales **9-428** (V. C4)
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), Wales *see* Fishguard
Abergwesyn, Wales **9-428** (V. D3)
Abergwyl, Wales **9-428** (V. C4), **5-3.6d.**
Abergwyn, Wales **9-428** (V. D2)
Aberhosan, Wales **9-428** (V. D2)
ABERIGH - MACKAY, George Roland 1-53b.
Aberaeing, Wales **9-428** (V. D4.
Aberjora, r.v., Mass. **28-706c.**
Aberlady, Scot. **24-418** (F2); **12-796b.**
, bay, Scot **24-418** (F2)
Abermilo, Scot. **24-418** (F1); **10-661d.**
Abermyni, Wales **9-428** (V. E3).
Aberlour, Scot. **24-412** (F2).
Abernant, Ala. **1-40** (B2).
, Wales (Brecon) **4-485c.**
—, Wales (Carmarthen) **9-428** (V. C4).
, Wales (Glam.) **1-45b.**
Abernethy, George **20-249d**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **1-53b**, **27-595d.**
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) **1-53d**; **1-938a**; **26-129a.**
Abernethy, Scot. (Inverness) **24-412** (E2).
, Scot. (Perth) **24-418** (E2); **21-263b.**
Abernyte, Scot **24-418** (E2)
Aberpenar, Wales. *see* Mountain Ash.
Aberporth, Wales **9-428** (V. B3).
ABERRATION 1-54a; of optical systems **16-613c**, **8-244a**, **21-507a**.
, constant of **1-55c**; determination of **26-91a**; value of **20-761c**
Aberscee, lake, Aus **24-1061**
Abersoch, Wales **9-428** V. B2); **5-361a.**
ABERSYCHAN, Monm. **1-61a**; **9-428** (V. E4).
Abert, lake, Oreg **20-242** (E5); **20-243b.**
Aber Tawy, Wales: *see* Swansea.
Aberteifi, Wales: *see* Cardigan.
Abertha, Scot *see* Perth.
Aberthaw, East, Wales: *see* East Aberthaw
ABERTILLERY, Monm. **1-61a**, **9-428** (V. E4)
Aberuncate **3-59a.**
Aberuthven, Scot. **24-418** (D2)
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales **1-61a**, **9-428** (V C3); **4-485d.** castle **5-320c**, **12-120d**; college **1-414a**, **27-771d**, **9-7a.**
Abes, mts., Sp. **21-611b.**
Abesh (people) **18-9.8c**
Abeshr, Fr Cong. **11-99** (B1); **11-100b**
Abesukh (Babylonian king) **3-104a.**
Abetti, Giuseppe **12-203** (B4a).
ABETTOR 1-61b
ABEYANCE 1-61c; **12-117c.**
Abgass, tribe **25-360b.**
Abgar I **26-311d.**
— II **8-931a.**
— V **1-61d.**
— VII **8-931a.**
— VIII, or IX **1-61d**; **21-219a**; **26-312a**; **8-931b**; **20-354a.**
Abgar Epistles **2-182d.**
Abgarris, Isls., N.G. **19-487** (G1).
Abgeordnetenhaus (Prussia) **22-541b.**
Abgesang (German verse) **18-547d**
Abgaig, Egy. *see* Ebgig.
Abhar Rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Shurch Rud
Abhasia, dist., Russ.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abhidhabo (Nestorian scholar) **26-316c.**
ABHIDHAMMA 1-62a, **4-747c.**
Abhiji (astron.) **28-995d.**
Abhira, India **20-128c.**
—, tribe **14-625b.**
Abhisara (Indian prince) **1-548c.**
ABHORRERS 1-62b.
Abhsamya (Syriac writer) **26-313d.**
Abia, Gr **12-440** (D4); **18-191b**; **21-514a.**
Abiad, cape, Pan. **20-602** (C2), **21-449c.**
, cape, Tun.: *see* Blanc.
—, mt., Turk. As. **16-446d.**
—, plateau, Sud **8-441d**
—, riv, Mor. **18-851** (D2), **18-852a.**
—, Dahr e, riv.: *see* White Nile.
—, Deir el, monastery, Egy. **9-208**; **9-77b**; architecture **2-391c**, **2-232a.**
Abiasaph (bibl.) **22-636a.**
ABIATHAR 1-62c.
Abibaal (of Tyre) **7-857b.**
ABICH, O. W. H. VON 1-62c; **2-320a**; on Daghestan **7-729c**; on Beshtau Mts. **25-816b.**
Abichite **1-62c.**
Abid b. Arras **18-633d.**
— b. Sharva **2-273c.**
el-Ghariani **15-635d.**
Abidiz and similar names), rivers: *see under* Diz, &c.
Abidjan, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Adjuan.
Abiek, Pers.: *see* Abyek.
Abies (Casamea, magnifica, pectinata): *see* Silver fir.
— brunoniana **13-474a.**
— cephalonica: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— cephalonica **12-42d.**
— chilensis: *see* Chilean silver fir.
— concolor: *see* White silver fir.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— nordmanniana **5-550d.**
— orientalis **5-550d.**
— religiosa: *see* Ovamel.
— sabrina: *see* Siberian silver fir
— sibalpina: *see* Mountain balsam.
Abietic acid **23-183b.**
Abietineae **12-759d** foll.
Abietis resina: *see* Frankincense, common.
Abiezer, tribe **12-2a.**
ABIGAIL 1-62c.
Abigail (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Abigei (law) **16-209d.**
Abihu (bibl.) **10-75d**; **1-1a**; **16-516b.**
Abi-Istadah, Afg **14-376** (C3); **2-475b**, **3-292a.**
ABIJAH (king) **1-62d**; **3-828c**; **7-781b**; **15-377b.**
— (priest) **1-62d.**
(son of Jeroboam) **1-62d.**
— (son of Samuel) **1-62d.**
Abijam: *see* Abijah.
Abijean, Fr.W.Afr. **11-204** (E6); **15-99b.**
Abi-Kurang, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
ABILA, Syr (Abilene) **1-62d**; **20-602** (E1).
ABILA, Syr (Perea) **1-63a**; **20-602** (D3).
ABILDGAARD, N. A. 1-63a.
Abilene, Kan **15-654** (E2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H3).
Abilene, prov., Syr.: *see* Abila.
Abilees-Sas, Syr.: *see* Abila (Abilene).
Abilees-Zet, Syr *see* Abila (Perea).
Ability and Good Conduct Medal **18-17c**
Abiot, Urso de **28-820b**
Abiseen (Babylonian king) **3-106b.**
ABIMELECH (of Gerar) **1-63a**; **1-70b**, **21-403b.** (of Tyre) **21-451a.**
ABIMELECH (son of Jerubbaal.) **1-63b.**
Abinadab (bibl.) **2-249d.**
Abingdon, Edmund, Archbp.: *see* Edmund, St
ABINGDON, Berks **1-63c**; **9-420** (III. E3), architecture **2-420d**; geology **3-783d**; jute weaving **15-606b**; sanctuary **24-130a.**
, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
, Md. **17-828** (G2); **2-715d.**
, Va. **28-118** (C1).
Abingdon, Earl of, Pac.O.: *see* Pinta.
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron **1-63d.**
Abinger, Sur. **16-942** (C4).
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-64b.
Abington, Conn. **6-952** (G2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
, Mass. **17-852** (E-F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
, Queens. **2-960** (C3).
—, Scot. **24-412** (E4).
Abington cap **1-64c**
—, Little, Carnbs. **9-424** (IV. C2,
Abino, It. **1-246a.**
Abino, point, Ont. **19-596** (A3).
Abiola, Nig. **19-678** (D4); **19-35c.**
Abiod, r.v., Sah **11-304** (B1).
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg. **1-645** (B2).
ABIOGENESIS 1-64c; **3-158a**; Kant **10-28a**; Lamarck **16-103c**, Leeuwenhoek **16-371b**; Pasteur **20-895c**; Schwann **24-858b.**
Abiri-Panja, C As.: *see* Panj.
ABIPONES, tribe **1-65a**; **8-551c**; **14-516a.**
Abiquiu, N., Mex **19-52** (D1).
Abir (powder) **14-350d.**
Abira, Br.Cong. **11-99** (B2); **11-101b.**
Abiram (bibl.) **19-864c.**
Abisanga, tribe **6-924**; **1-329c.**
Abisares: *see* Abhisara.
Abishag (Persian princess) **21-226a.**
Abishua b. Phinehas **24-111a**
Abishag (bibl.) **1-212a**; **5-216d**; **5-217b.**
Abishai (bibl.) **7-856c**; **14-290c.**
Abishua (Babylonian king): *see* Abeshuas.
Abissa, tribe: *see* Habessat.
Abistada: *see* Abi-Istadah.
Abita Springs, La **17-54** (C-D6)
Abitessa, N.Afr. **1-360b.**
ABITIBBI, lake and riv., Can. **1-65b**; **20-114** (L1).
Abitin, Joseph **13-172a**
Abitur orientem Examen **8-96a**; **10-45a.**
Abiward, dist., Asia **21-216a.**
Abiwin, Can. **20-114** (B1).
ABJURATION, 1-65b.
, Act of **13-596a.**
—, oath of **19-942c.**
ABKHASIA, Russ. **1-65b**; **23-874** (II. b2); **15-955b**; history **11-758d.**
Abkhasians, tribe **1-65c**; **5-248a**; **11-760a**; **15-619b.**
Abklatsch, printing method **27-537a.**
Ablabius (historian) **15-511a.**
Ablaimcourt: *see* Bellem.
Ablancourt, N. P. d' **11-131c.**
Ablastan, Asia M.: *see* Albistan.
ABLATION (diet) **1-65c.**
ABLATITIOUS (diet) **1-65c.**
ABLATIVE (diet) **1-65c.**
Ablaut **1-113a**; **26-675**
Ablemarus **16-826b**; **23-161d**; **23-174b.**
ABLUTION 1-65d.
Abna (Persian soldiery) **5-50a**
Abnaheir, Sud **11-412b.**
ABNAKI, tribe **1-66b**; **23-457b**; **14-439a**; language **8-200a.**
ABNER (bibl.) **1-66c.**
Abnet (costume) **7-229b.**
Abney, Sir W. de W.: electric light **16-661a**; photography **21-489a**, **21-498d**; photometry **21-531d**, **21-532b**, spectroscopy **25-631c**, **6-729c.**
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond. **5-696c**
Abnoutin, Russ.: *see* Anuchin.
Abroba, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Abo, Nig. **19-678** (C5); **14-223c.**
ABO, Russ. **1-66d**; **23-872** (B3); fires **10-402a**; observatory **19-558d**; treaty (1812) **26-210c**; universities **4-377**
—, Peace of (1743) **26-2 7b**; **3-41d**; **9-284b.**
—, treaty **1-330a**; **5-111c**; language **3-359c**
Aboal, Isaac **13-174b**
Abo Academy *see* Helsingfors University
Aboard (dict.) **4-9.a.**
Abobas **1-212b.**
ABO-BJORNEBORG, Russ **1-67a**; **23-872** (B3); **10-488a.**
ABODE (law) **1-67a.**
Abode of Love **1-665**
Abogame, dist., N.Ear. **5-223a**
Abogados fiscales (officials) **25-5 ba.**
Abon, Nig.: *see* Abo
Aboite, Ind. **14-422** (G5)
—, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G5).
Aboitize (law) **27-71a.**
Aboitionists **16-543c**; **27-700b**; **5-2c**; **28-589d.**
Abolla (costume) **7-236a.**
ABOMASUM 1-67b; **1-667d.**
ABOMEY, Dah **1-67b**; **11-204** (G5); **7-736d**
ABOMINATION (diet) **1-67b**
Abonnement (taxation) **19-994b.**
Abonou-fetiches, Asia M.: *see* Inebol.
Abony, Hung **3-4** [illegible]
Abonyi, Arpad **13-930b**
Aboo, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Abora, dist., Go Cst **12-204a.** (religion): *see* Agorat
Aborfors, Swed. **19-800** (E3).
ABOR HILLS, dist., India **1-67c**; **14-376** (Q6.
ABORIGINES 1-67c; **16-681a.**
— Protection Society **1-67d**
Abors, tribe **1-67c**; **7-825c**; **9-383a.**
ABORTION 1-67d; medical jurisprudence **18-27c**; syphilis **27-985b**, veterinary science **28-31a.**
Aboso, Go Cst **12-203** (B4).
Aboth **13-468a.**
Abotrites, race *see* Obotrites.
Abou, mt., India *see* Abu.
Abou Debi, Arab.: *see* Abu Dhabi.
ABOUKIR, Egy. **1-69a**; **9-22** (A-B1), **5-205c**; Abercromby's landing **1-44d**; battle (1799) **18-78c**; British expedition (1882) **9-121a.**
, bay, Egy. **9-22** (B1); **9-21c**; battle (1798). *see* Nile, battle of the.
—, lake, Egy. **9-22** (A B1); **9-22b**; **9-107c.**
Abou Klea, Sud: *see* Abu Klea
Aboukleonia (Aboullionte), lake, Turk. As.: *see* Abulliont Geld.
Abou Simbel, Egy.: *see* Abu Simbel.
ABOUT, E. F. V 1-69a; **11-148d.**
Above par (dict.) **20-745d**
Abovne, viscts. and earls of: *see also* Hurley, earls and marquesses of
, Charles Gordon, earl of **13-955a**
Aboyne, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **7-921b.**
Abra, riv., P.I. **21-392** (C2)
ABRABANEL, ISAAC 1-69c; **13-175c**; predictions **3-888b**; **18-193d.**
ABRACADABRA 1-69d.
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex. **1-111a.**
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) **24-125d.**
ABRAHAM (bibl.) **1-69d**; **11-579a**; Arab legends **4-276b**, **9-39a**, **17-953a**; chronology **3-868a**; in Koran **15-900a**; in Mandaean mythology **17-556c**; in Midrashic legend **18-421b** See also *Abraham, Apocalypse of*
— (bp of Amid) **15-448a**
ABRAHAM (A Sancta Clara) **1-72a**; **11-789c.**
(Axumite king) **9-847b.**
(bar Hiyya) **13-173c.**
ABRAHAM (b. Daud of Toledo) **1-72b**; **13-173d**; **14-221c**

3-36a.
Abraham, Plains of, Can.
Abschied von Inn
lighthouse, N J 2-853a.
Absir
ABSINTHE 1-75a ; 9-169b
c, 14-281d
ABRAXAS 1-72c ; 3-479a ; 11-568b.
12-2
Abres, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, pass, Fr. 1-742a.
Weather-plant.
15-
ABSALOM 1-73
statue 7-97b (G3).
o, 28-912a.
Absna, people : *see* A
ABT, FRANZ 1-78a.
ed, Sud : *see* A
— Al al-Hasan
Abu
Abubakar 15-476b
9-92b ; 9-101b
11-917d.
1-78b ; 2-263d, 2-
the faithful 1-858b, com-
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-
- Doaf (fan
Aswad,
Ibra
Isnak
24-111a.
Ja far al-Mar
ABU KLEA, Sud 1-79a ; 26-9
r Zab 1-10c ,
18-193d , 13-1
47-405d ; 15-903b.
(C1)
of Multan) :
i 12-870d
Shahras-
n 4-797
1-80a ; 9-101b ,
Mah
med
osain al Khayyat 17-
t.) 15-828d.
Abd al
Maimun Abd al-Majid
y 27-271d.
Abu werdis, tribe
Tha alibi.
Mar a
an)
(title) 1-95d.
9-127b
ABUNDANTIA (

To make full use of this index, please read the Introduction given on Page 1.

Abus Aestuarum, bay, Brit. 4-

— Talib Mahommed:

— Avicennae 15-604a.

ABUTMENT 1-81b; of arches 1-895b; 5-30d.

1035a.

— of III.

26-9 (C3); 19-695b.

Abyn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).

Sabaean influence 23-956a; op's.

543 (G1).

— nilotica: *see* Sur

1022d.

28-484c.

thias 14-256a; 14-259d; 24-594d; 24-596

38-1033c.

Acanthodrilidae 28-1010b.

Acanthophorus 14-267d.

Acanthopterygii 26-546a; 14-

592b.

ACCELERATION (mech.) 1-

ACCIDENTALISM

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

) **1**-114c.

ACCLIMATIZATION 1-114d.

16-856c

1-121c.

1-124d : **10**-43d

1-124c.

ACCRETION (d

ACCUSATIVE 1-134

ACENAPHTHENE 1-134d.

ACERENZA, It. **1**-1 **15**-26

a **8**-127d ; **25**-110d.

Acetamide **1**-147d.

thylpyrimidin

135d.

8-747b.

Acetyl.

ACETYLENE 1-137a ; calor-

Ch.olt, Ben a. 62a.

ACHAEA, dist., Gr. **1**-140d ; trius II. **7**-982d ; Helice **1**-**19**-748a ; dialect **12**-496c.

legends **24**-525d ; s problem **28**-970d.

ACHIMENES 1-144c.

Achallt, lake, Scot.

Achemann, Som · *see* Bath.

r (astron.) **9**-740d ; **7**-

, N Z. **19**-624 (D5).

, Luc d' **17**-188d.

25-741d.

721d.

23-872 (I. F4).

logy **4**-959c.

ACINUS 1-148a.

(M4)

Acquaviva, It. 6-371c.

ACOLYTE 1-1

ACRIDINE 1-135a ; 6-72a.

Acridiidae : *see* Acrididae

ACT (dict.) 1-156d ; *see also*

ACTA DIURNA

1-157c ; 24-

10-922b ; 10-863d.

Actinodesma 8-128a.

ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E.

2 (E2)

Burnel., Salop 9-420 (III.

-814d.

ACT ON PETITION 1-161b ;

, O. 20-26 (C3).

. 15-740 (B4)

1-167a.

Bernkastel.

ADALIA, Asia M. **1-167c**; **2-**610c. *See also* Attalia

26-217b.

Ceylon legend **1-182d**, **5-**

the Mandaean *Book of Ad*

—, PAUL (novelist) **1-172c.**

—, WILLIAM (lawyer) **1-173d**;

378d.

—, E. P. 9-216c.

—, F. D. 21-327a.

—, HERBERT (sculptor) **1-**

—, JOHN COUCH 1-177c; **15-**

Pan-

—, THOMAS (divine) **1-180d.**

—, Ind. **14-422** (F 6)

—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).

Adams, Oreg. **20-242** (G2).

—, fort, R. I. **19-**34d.

—, lake, B. C., **4-600** (F3).

—, mt., Mass. **17-**52 (B1).

—, mt., Wash. **28-354** (D3)

— Co., Col. **6-722** (F2).

Adams Park, Ga. 1

—, N.S.W. 19-471d.

—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).

—, Utah **27-814** (C5).

(A3).

Adaray, Aby. : *see* Harrar.

—, fort, Alexandria 9-20c.

Addai : *see* Thaddaeus.

ADDAMS, JANE 1-183d.

Mullah.

, Chin

Ad Decimum, battle (533) **5-**

Addicks, J. E. **7-950b.**

Addigital feather **10-227d.**

2-615d; **7-520b.**

ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-1

—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

—, Ky. 15-740 (B5).

—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).

ADDRESS (parl.) **1-188a.**

— Ind. O. 1

556a.

IV.) **28-664c**; **17-**513a.

—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).

17-627b.

29c.

Adelops **22**-688d.
Adelphi, O. **20**-26 (E6).
— , ntt., Cyp. **7**-696 (map), **7**-696a.
Adelphi Building, Lond **1**-173a.
Adelphia, N.J. **19**-512 (D4).
Adelphi Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates **18**-214a (Pl. I).
— College, N.Y. **4**-648b.
— Theatre, Lond **8**-533b.
Adelphoceras **5**-69 c
ADELSBERG, Aus **1**-189d; **3**-4 (D4), **5**-, 65d; **25**-767a.
Adelsvalde **8**-32d
ADELUNG, J. C. **1**-190a; **5**-622b.
Adémar de Chabarreas: *see* Adhémar de Chabannes
— de Monteil: *see* Adhémar de Montei.
— le Negre **22**-498a
ADEMPTION (dict.) **1**-190b.
Ademuz, Sp **25**-55(E2)
ADEN, Arab. **1**-190b; **2**-264 (B5-6); **4**-610a, ancient history **2**-267 f; climate **2**-260c; **2**-71 a; crater **28**-190c; garrison **4**-1885a; sea-level at **19**-970a
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5)
—, N. Mex **19**-52) (C5).
—, cape: *see* Sarabalah, capo
—, gulf **2**-258a; **19**-9731.
Adenanthera pavonina **11**-258c.
Adenau, Ger **11**-808 (I 17).
ADENES LE ROI **1**-190d; **27**-287b; **11**-11od.
ADENINE **1**-191a; **22**-664c, **18**-197c
Adenium Obesum **2**-261b.
Adenocarpus **21**-1 8 11 frankenoides: *see* Codeso.
Adenocystis **1**-197b
ADENOIDS **1**-191b; **21**-359c; bronchitis **23**-19c; croup **7**-512a; laryngismus stridulus **16**-228d.
Adenoma **27**-375d; **12**-766b; **25**-191f.
Adenophora **13**-768b.
Aden volcanic series **1**-85c.
Adeodatus (pope) **20**-722c.
— (sculptor) **24**-491c.
(son of Augustine) **2**-907b.
Adeona (myth.) **23**-69b.
Adeona (zoo.) **22**-42d.
Adeorbidae **11**-315c.
Adeorbis **11**-, 15c
Adephaga **6**-670a; **6**-669c; **6**-669d.
Adeps: *see* Lard
— benzoatus **3**-737a.
— lanae hydrosus *see* Lanolin
ADEPT (dict.) **1**-191c.
Ader, flying machine **10**-517c.
Aderar, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Aderbaijan, Pers. *see* Azerbaijan
Aderklaa, Aus. **28**-244b.
ADERNO, Sic. **1**-191c; **15**-4 (E6).
Aderoso, Go Cst, **12**-203 (A2)
Adersbacher Felsen, Aus **23**-324d.
Ader telephone transmitter **26**-550a.
Adesmacea **16**-121a.
Adet, P. A. **6**-36c
Adet (Albanian custom) **1**-484c.
ADEVISM **1**-191d.
Ad extirpanda (Papal bull) **14**-590a.
Adfected equat on **9**-711c.
Ad Fines, Cr il. **4**-246a.
— Flexum, It.: *see* Pietro in Fine.
Adforton, Hereford **9**-420 (III B2)
Adful (historian) **9**-10, b
Adgar (William the Trouvere) **2**-42d
Adgar, Alg.: *see* Adrar.
Adgatevi.le, Ga. **11** 752 (C2).
Adger, Asa **1**-460 b2)
Adghagh, Sah.: *see* Adrar
Adgid (Prisan king) **11**-234c
Adhale, Somlnd *see* Itala.
Adharbaijan *see* Azerbaijan
Adhem, riv., Turk.As. **26**-3 5 (F2); **26**-970a
Adhémar de Bourbon **4**-325c.
DE CHABANNES **1**-191d.
— **DE MONTEIL** **1**-192a; **7**-529b.
— Fabri **11**-589d.
Alherbal **15**-545c
Adherent (Presbyterian) **22**-283b
ADHESION (dict.) **1**-192a; (bot.) **10**-561c; (phys.) **5**-266b.
Adhesiveness (phren.) **21**-536c
Adh chatra, Ind a **14**-624c.
Adhika Vaisakha **13**-491a.
Alhurte: *see* Najadat.
Adhroh, Syr **5**-27b.
Adhruhiya, Asia M.: *see* Dorylaeum.
Adhvaryu **4**-379c; **24**-160a.
Adhyaya **24**-162c.
Adi, sl., N. G. **19**-187 (B2)
, mt., Sp **25**-5 (F1); **19**-282a.
Adiabatic **26**-809a.
— expansion **13**-, 10c; of air **14**-59c; of steam **25**-826b
Adiaphenes, d., Ass. **21**-216 , **2**-323a, invaded by Ligianes **7**-137a, **26**-969b.
Adiaman, Syr **26**-, 66b.
Adiantum capillus-veneris **13**-7 a.
— Capillus-veneris *see* Maidenhair
ADIAPHORISTS **1**-192a; **18**-89a.
Adiaphorites **18**-733b.
Adi Granth (Hakkan) dervish) **8**-75 .
— b, Artaf) (governor) **5**-35c
(b. Zaid poet) **2**-2 1c
Adibo, Go Cst, **12**-203 (C2).
Adi b Sahir poet) **21**-2.0b.
Adid caliph) **9**-97d.
Adidn, mt., Fr.: *see* Anis.
Adie hydrometer **14**-168 , syn piezometer **3**-420c
Adies, lase, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
"Adieux" (Beethoven) **22**-426b, **28**-242b
Adigars (title) **5**-784d.
ADIGE, riv., It. **1**-192b; **3**-4 (B3); **15**-4 (D2); **15**-26 (C2), **15**-27a; in Austria **2**-9 a, in Italy **15**-2c.
Adigerat (Adigerat), Aby.: *see* Adigrat.
Adigeh *see* Cherkesses.
Adi Granth: *see* Granth.
Adigrat, Aby **1**-83 (map); **1**-86c; coal-bearing beds **1**-8 b; Ita an expedition **15**-77a, **15**-78c, sandstone **1**-86b.
Adi I. (of Egypt) **9**-98c; Joppa taken **15**-78a; truce with John of Brienne **15**-442c
II (of Egypt) **9**-99a.
(of Persia) **21**-2 0b
Adilabad, Ind a **14**-382 (H10).
, dist., Ind a **14**-382 H10)
Adil Khan *see* Ibrahim Adil Shah I; Yusuf Adil Shah.
Adil Kasha **21**-8 9c
Adils: *see* Eadgils
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) **14**-402b; **20**-678d; **14**-44).
Adir, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (D6), **12**-7 9d.
Adi, Cal. **5**-8 (C1)
Adima, mosque, Ca r **14**-432d
Adime, Ara **2**-542 (C4).
Adinata **23**-7 9d, **23**-763c.
Adinda: *see* Proroceutraceae
Adinole **18**-219a.
Adipic acid **19**-169a; **23**-969d
ADIPOCERE **1**-192c
Adipocere: *see* Hatchettite.
Adipose tissue **6**-9 b
Adipsa, mosque, Ca r **14**-432d
Adirondack Park, N.Y. **1**-193b; **19**-59b (G1)
Adirondacks, mts., N.Y. **1**-192c; **19**-596 (F-G1); **27**-516b, fauna **27**-643c; geology **22**-267a; timber regulations **10**-627b, **16**-867 ; trees **19**-595a, **19**-597d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. **1**-193a.
Adis, riv., Mor **18**-8 1 (D4).
ADIS ABABA, Aby. **1**-193b, **1**-83 (map); **19**-93 (D6); treaty (1896) **1**-94f, **1**-340 , **15**-78d; treaty (1907) **4**-606a
Adi Samaj (sect) **4**-389a.
Adish, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b; **5**-552b.
Adisham, Kent **9**-421 (IV. F4), **28**-792d.
Adis Harrar, Aby.: *see* Dire Dawa.
Adit (dict.) **18**-29c
Aditem, Nig **19**-678 (D4).
Aditha, Pal **20**-802 (E4).
Aditi (myth.) **19**-139c.
Aditio (law) **23**-544c
Aditya (Chola king) **5**-362a.
Aditvasena (Gupta king) **12**-731a.
Adityavara (chron.) **13**-493b.
Adi, ligr, Turk As. **9**-746c.
Adivino, Casa del, C Am. **5**-678b.
Adjacentis secundi **2**-512a.
tertii **2**-512a.
Adjag **15**-286c.
Adjan, riv., India: *see* Ajan.
Adjarie, Ivo.St.: *see* Bingerville.
Adjan, list., Pers.: *see* Ujan.
Adjara, Dah. **7**-735d.
ADJECTIVE (dict.) **1**-193c; in logic **6**-835b
colours **1**-193c; **21**-597 l.
— law **1**-193c; **22**-408d.
Adji Daraga, L., Turacst.: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Adjidja, Rus. **23**-826 (D2).
Adjutant, bird: *see* Ajaia
ADJOURNMENT (dict.) **1**-193c
Adjudd, Russ. **23**-826 (C1).
ADJUDICATION (law) **1**-193c; in bankruptcy **3**-327c, **10**-66a.
ADJUNCT (dict.) **1**-193d, group **12**-640c.
Adjunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Adjuntas, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Adjustage: *see* Adjutage
ADJUSTMENT **1**-193d; **3**-57b
ADJUTAGE **1**-193d.
ADJUTANT (title) **1**-193d; **1**-435a, **14**-532c.
— (leptoptilus) **15**-104c, **3**-, 15d; fossil **3**-971b, marabout feathers **10**-229c; throat bag **3**-968d.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL **1**-194a; **2**-610b; **1**-435a; staff **25**-754c.
Adjutators (1647): *see* Agitators.
Adjygarh, India: *see* Ajaigarh.
Adlan (of Senrar) **26**-15a.
Adlectio (law) **23**-649c.
Adler, Dr. (physician) **11**-37c, Dr (polit cian) **3**-35c.
, FELIX, **1**-194a.
—, Hermann **26**-292b.
—, Max **26**-292b.
Adler, riv., Aus **2**-971a; **4**-122b.
, Little, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
—, Wilde, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
—, pass, It **1**-743c.
Adlerbeth (Gunno) G. **26**-218a.
Adlercreutz, C. J **12**-738d.
Adlergebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (E1); **4**-122b.
Adlershof, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Adlersparre, G **26**-218b
Adlisberg (music) **1**-122a.
Adlich, Belg: *see* Huy.
Adlington, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2), **16**-140a
Adlur, Syr **20**-602 (C2).
Adlur, India **14**-382 (H10).
Admah, Pal. **11**-579a, **25**-, 42d.
"Ad majorem Dei gloriam" **15**-, 40b.
Ad Mandras, Alg.: *see* Beni-Sicrani.
Ad Medam, Hung.: *see* Mende.
Ad Medias, It.: *see* Mesa.
Admensuratio (writ) **28**-849b.
Admetae **2**-306a.
ADMETUS (of Pherae) **1**-194b; **2**-184f.
— (Molossian king) **9**-698d, **7**-154c.
Admetus (zool.) **2**-306a.
Admeasurement: *see* Nomenclator.
ADMINISTRATION **1**-194b; **12**-2 7d
Administration of Estates Act 1 9) **7**-905c.
Administration of Great Britain (laws) **16**-523b.
Administrative county **9**-429d, **9**-428c.
County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) **9**-201a.
Administrator: *see* Executors and Administrators.
Administrators (Manchaean) **17**-575a.
Admirable Crichton: *see* Crichton, James
ADMIRAL (title) **1**-194d; **24**-14a; **19**-290c; flags **10**-460b, of France **19**-, 02c, **19**-30 d, **19**-406a; of St John of Jerusalem **24**-14a; of the Blue **19**-304b; of the Fleet **19**-299c, **19**-304b, **1**-195b; of the White **19**-30 b
"Admiral" (battleship) **24**-, 95b.
"Admiral Bourgois" (submarine) **24**-921c.
Admiral butterfly **16**-476d.
Admiral's regiment **17**-519c.
"Admiral's Tree": *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The
"Admiral Trehouart" (battleship) **24**-9 6d.
Admiralty bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
, bay, W.I **12**-579c.
, gulf, Asia **2**-960 (D2), **2**-942a.
, inlet, Can **5**-160 (M1); **3**-192d.
—, inlet, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
Admiralty, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (M4); **1**-472c.
—, is., Can **5**-160 (I2)
ADMIRALTY, Isl., Pac.O. **1**-2 5b; **19**-487c (L1).
, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (H).
—, penin., Arct. **21**-9 8 (B2).
, sound, Arg. **2**-464 (C7).
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION **1**-195b, Anson's reforms **2**-, 84a; buildings, London **2**-148 l; charts **19**-, 83c, **5**-949 l; compass committee **6**-806a; flag **10**-459d; marine force **17**-719d; United States **1**-201b: *see also* France, navy; Germany, navy, &c.
— Advocate **1**-241c, **1**-264c.
Board **1**-19 a
Coefficient **24**-942d.
Court Acts **1**-203d; **22**-174b.
— First Lord of the **1**-196b; **1**-197a, in cabinet **4**-919a; **25**-801c
—, HIGH COURT OF **1**-203a; **16**-596b, Trinity House **27**-, 86d; Ireland **1**-205a; letters of request **23**-180c; proctor **1**-204c, **22**-421a; proxy in **22**-517d; Scotland **1**-205a; standing counsel **1**-204c.
— JURISDICTION **1**-205b; Cinque Ports' court **6**-378c; **1**-265b; civil salvage **24**-97 ; courts-martial **7**-328b, droits **8**-588c, **28**-841b, military salvage **24**-99b; prize **22**-37 d; United States **1**-208a; wrecks **28**-841b; **28**-840 .
Admire, Kan. **15**-6 4 (F2).
Admissibility (law) **10**-13c
ADMISSION (law) **1**-210c; **10**-17d.
Day **13**-584b.
— to Benefices Act (1843) **1**-46c.
Admonet nos (papal bull) **21**-685b
Admonition (Florentine history, **10**-534a; **10**-535a.
(law) *see* Monition.
Admonition to Parliament **22**-, 28b
Admont, Aus **3**-4 (D3).
Ad Morum, Sp: *see* Velez Rubio.
Adna, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Adnate **10**-567b.
Adneplume **26**-116b.
Adnet, Aus. **24**-10 b
beds (Adneter Kalke) **16**-, 33d; **15**-569d.
Adnet, Jacko, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. **4**-, 58b
Ad Novatianum **9**-650b
ADO (of Vienne) **1**-210c; **17**-805c.
Ado, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
ADOBE **1**-210d; **4**-517d.
, bull, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
Adolme **1**-210 l.
Adod Addaula (sultan) **5**-52c; **15**-95 a.
Adolar (bishop) **9**-737b.
ADOLESCENCE **1**-210d; **14**-595b.
Adolescentia (law) **1**-372c; **7**-636d.
Adolf: *see* Adolph.
Adolph (of Bavaria Munich) **3**-, 1c.
V. (of Berg) **15**-636c.
— VII. (of Berg) **16**-691d, **15**-445a.
— of Cleves) **11**-5 6c.
(archb.) of Cologne) **11**-842d, **21**-384a
(of Gelderland) **11**-556d; **12**-659b
I. (of Holstein) **24**-335d.
— II (of Holstein) **17**-86a; **24**-335d.
— III (of Holstein) **5**-223a, **12**-874d, **24**-335d.
— VIII. (of Holstein) **24**-336b
(of Julich-Berg, **15**-549d; **3**-771d.
- II. (of La Marck): *see* La Marck, Adolf II., Count of.
— of Nassau) **19**-251c; grand-duke of Luxemburg **17**-145c, **28**-670d; order of (1858) **15**-865d; order of the Golden Lion **15**-865d.
— II (of Nassau) **17**-444d; **8**-841a.
— (of Nuenar) **27**-826b.
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (German king) **1**-211b; **18**-85a; **19**-418b; **11**-846c
Adolphe (Constant) **6**-987c.
Adolphe Bridge **4**-536a.
Adolphus (Christian name) **2**-823c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cambridge): *see* Cambridge
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, **17**-1019b
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **17**-1019c, **17**-1020c.
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (king of Sweden) **1**-211d, **26**-207a
ADOLPHUS, J. L. **1**-211d
Adolphus, Ky. **15**-74 (B4).
Adomnan, St: *see* Adan nan.
Adon, count **17**-489d
Adona, Ara **2**-532 (C2)
Adonai (religion) **13**-187b; **17**-, 58b
Adonais (Shelley) **17**-181b; **6**-1da.
Adone, L' (Marini) **14**-908b; **17**-721d.
ADONI, India **1**-212a; **14**-382 (H12)
Adonia (festivals) **1**-212b, **5**-712b.
Adonazusae (Theocritus) **1**-212b; **3**-956b; **26**-762c.
ADONIJAH **1**-212a, **7**-858a.
Adoniram (bibl.) **15**-326c.
ADONIS (myth.) **1**-212a; Attis **2**-886b; Bethlehem temple **3**-829a; festivals: *see* Adonia, Gnostic parallel **12**-156b; Grail story **12**-321b; Hadadrimmon **12**-795a; Linus legend **16**-736d, No'mân **16**-112a; survivals **27**-549b.
Adonis, riv., Syr. **16**-346d; **15**-299c; shrine of Astarte **21**-604d.
ADONIS (bot.) **1**-212d; **22**-896d, **13**-768b
- butterfly **1**-212d.
Adon lens **21**-513b.
ADOPTIANISM **1**-212d; **26**-77 a; Arcalaus' creed **2**-570a; Christology **23**-963c; Spanish school **26**-777d.
ADOPTION (law) **1**-213c; Babylonian **3**-119c, Cretan **12**-592d; French **1**-301b; Hindu **14**-441d; Roman **23**-530c, **23**-573d, **1**-213c, **22**-66d.
Adoption of Children Act (1890) **3**-98a.
Adoptive Vestries Act (1831) **27**-1063b.
Ador, G. **11**-591d.
Adoraim, Pal.: *see* Dura.
ADORATION **1**-214b.
"Adoration of the Lamb" (van Eyck) **10**-90b.
"Adoration of the Magi" (Botticelli) **4**-307a; (Peruzzi) **21**-281b; (Rubens) **23**-805a.
"Adoration of the Virgin" (Dürer) **8**-700a
Adorf, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
ADORF, Ger (Saxony) **1**-214c; **11**-808 III. q11).
—, Ger. (Waldeck) **11**-808 (B5).
Adorf limestone **8**-125; **8**-126a.
- shales: *see* Budesheimer shales
"Adoro te devote" (Lymn) **14**-186d.
Adorp, Hol. **13**-588 (D1).
Adorsi, race: *see* Aorses.
Adossides Pasha **7**-428a.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. **1**-214c; **10**-778 (F6); **13**-75a; **23**-380b.
ADOWA, Aby. **1**-214d; **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D5); battle (1896) **1**-94b, **15**-78b, **15**-77c, church frescoes **1**-89b.
Adoxa: *see* Moschatel.
Ad patrem (Milton) **18**-481d
Ad Piscinam, Alg.: *see* Lemsman, Ad.
Ad Providam (papal bull) **26**-598b.
Ad quaestionem **17**-925d.
Ad quod damnum (writ) **28**-850a.
ADRA, Sp. **1**-214d; **25**-530 (D4): *see also* Abdera.
—, riv., Sp **25**-530 (D4); **1**-214c; **1**-714 .
Adra, El, church, Cairo **4**-955a.
Adrampet, India **14**-382 (H14).
Adramytta, dist., Arab. **12**-799d.
Adramyttium, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3).
Adranon, Sic.: *see* Aderno.
Adranos (myth.) **1**-191d.
Adranum, Sic. **26**-9 9b.
Adranus (myth.) **25**-37a.
ADRAR, Sah. **1**-215a; **1**-320 (B2), **23**-357a, **23**-1004c; French influence **24**-643c; inhabitants **27**-352b; population **27**-352d.
Rudfe, Alg.: *see* Kabylia, Great.
Adraskand, Afg. **1**-314b.
Adrasteia: *see* Nemesis.

ADRASTUS (legend) **1**-215a; **27**-494a.
— (of Aphrodisia) **16**-899d
Adrenal Glands **8**-634b. for extract *see* Supra renal extract
Adrenalin **19**-927a, **26**-116a, action on nervous system **26**-286c, in epidiascope **20**-701; in purpura **22**-666a.
Adrenaline **26**-116b
Adrets, Solomon **13**-174b; **1**-9c
Adrets, Baron des **28**-56d
Adrevald (work) **1**-1491
ADRIA, It. **1**-210b, **15**-4 (D2), **15**-26 (D2); **9**-308c; amber trade **1**-795c
—, sea *see* Adriatic Sea.
ADRIAN, St 1-216d, **10**-431a, **17**-931b.
ADRIAN I. (Pope) **1**-215c; **23**-661c, Charlemagne **10**-899b **5**-891d; Desiderius **8**-93b; *Donation of Hadriana* **5**-195a; forged documents **8**-307a, **8**-309c.
— II. (Pope) **1**-215d; **20**-689a.
— III. (Pope) **1**-215d, **6**-71pa.
— IV. (Pope) **1**-215d; **23**-671c; **20**-694a; attitude to the coronation **20**-695a, Ireland granted to Henry II **9**-433c, interdict **10**-69c, Templars **26**-93a.
V (Pope) **1**-216b; **4**-207a, legatine constitutions **28**-52b, **5**-201a.
— VI. Pope) **1**-216b; **20**-701c; order of Alcantara **15**-666f, St James of Compostella **15**-666c.
-di Castello) *see* Castelles, Adrian
— (of Metz) **6**-384d
(of Nicomedia) **26**-766a.
(of Tyre) **23**-236b; **21**-345c.
Adrian, Ga **11**-792 (D3).
—, Ill **14**-804 (A5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (J1).
ADRIAN, Mich. **1**-216d; **18**-472 (F8).
—, Minn **18**-500 (B7).
—, Mo **18**-605 (B 1).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F3)
—, Tex **26**-699 (A2).
—, Wash. **28**-954 (F2)
Adrian College, Mich. **1**-217a.
Adriana, villa, Rome **15**-1 F (G1)
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. **14**-917c.
ADRIANOPLE, Turk. **1**-217c; **27**-426 (F2); battle (A.D. 324) **14**-515c; battle (A.D. 378) **23**-512b, **27**-850b, capture (1829) **23**-941b; Russian occupation (1878) **23**-955d; shipping statistics **27**-450c; treaty (1829) **23**-904a, **23**-837d, **27**-425a.
ADRIANOPLE, Vil., Turk., **1**-217; **27**-426 (D F2), population **27**-426c; silk production **25**-114b; taxes **27**-453c.
Adrianus *see* Adrian
Adria Shipping Company **3**-31a.
"Adriatic" (liner) **24**-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; **15**-4 (D2 F4,), **23**-648 (D2), depth **19**-971a, formation **15**-683b, geological age **9**-911d; marriage ceremony **4**-713a, **24**-52b; Venetian acquisitions **27**-1001d.
Adria Veneta, It. *see* Adria
Adrienne Lecouvreur (scribe and Legouvé) **16**-880a
Adrigole, Ire **14**-741 (B5)
Adrimetum (Adrumetum), Tun. *see* Hadrumetum
Ad Ripam, Yorks.: *see* Ripon.
Adrogatio **1**-213d; **23**-830c
Ad salinas, Aus.: *see* Domus Tuzza
ADSCRIPT (dict.) **1**-218c
Adscription **7**-116c; **24**-661d; **23**-852a
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: *see* Ceuta
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor.: *see* Almocemas.
Adsiger, P. **6**-808d
Ad spem veterem, dist., Rome **2**-242d
Adua, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
Aduan, tribe **9**-301c
Aduard, Hol. **13**-588 (D1).
Aduatici, tribe: *see* Aduatuci
Aduaticum, camp, Belg. **19**-159d.
Adubarica, Gaul. **4**-940b.
Aduatuci, tribe **11**-533b; **4**-940a, **1**-795a.
Adufe: *see* Timbrel
Adula Alps, mts, Switz. **1**-741c; **20**-832d.
Adularescence **18**-807b.
Adularia **25**-646d; **18**-807a; **20**-432d; **20**-333a.
Adule Bay, N.E Af.: *see* Annesley Bay
Adules, N.E.Af **9**-747b, cathedra **1**-96a, inscription **14**-629a, **1**-89c, **9**-847a *See also* Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal **1**-218c; **7**-855b.
—, cave of (hist) **1**-218c
Chapel, Brighton **1**-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c, **7**-754c; district councils powers **9**-411c, of brandy **4**-429d; oils **20**-49d, **20**-52d; perfumery **21**-142c; pigments **21**-598b
Adulterine Castle **5**-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b, Babylonian law **3**-420a; Anglo-Saxon **28**-788d; divorce **8**-374a early Church **6**-902c, Roman law **28**-783b; wife's confession **6**-904b.
Adult life **1**-472c
schools movement **11**-228d
Adumu, myr **8**-949c.
(dialect) **3**-309c.
Adunu, Pal. **14**-870c.
Adunare, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Adunata **8**-878c
Adunatio (deificatio) **19**-125a; **9**-744b.
Aduray (myth) **17**-556b.
Adun-chaloe, mts, Russ.As. **27**-48c; **3**-817c.
Adur, riv, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-165c, **24**-1001a.
Adurrus, riv, Fr *see* Adour.
Adversum Delphini (Boursault) **4**-334b
Adva, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234c.
Advance, Ill. **14**-804 (D4).
, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
, Mich. **18**-572 (E4).
—, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
, N.C **19**-772 (L1-2)
"Advance" (ship) **15**-650b.
(ship building) **24**-954b.
ADVANCEMENT 1-235a.
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) **3**-146c
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) **19**-630d
Advance Union **7**-86d.
ADVANTAGE (dict.) **1**-235a.
ADVENT 1-235b, **9**-695d; German observances **10**-197b.
—, second **9**-762b: **18**-461c; Christ's teaching **15**-354c; early Church **6**-332c, **13**-624a; Pauline teaching **20**-946d, **26**-841b.
—, bay, Arct. **25**-709a.
Christ ans **18**-465a.
-images **1**-235b
ADVENTISTS, SECOND 1-235c, **18**-464d.
ADVENTITIOUS 1-235c.
-roots **23**-712c.
— shoot **25**-878b.
ADVENTURE (dict.) **1**-235c.
bay, Arct.: *see* Advent.
— bay, Tas. **26**-438 (J2).
—, port, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7)
"Adventure" (cruiser) **24**-909a
"Adventure" (ship: Cooke's) **7**-71d
"Adventure" (ship: Newcastle) **16**-602a.
Adventure Bank, shoal **18**-68a.
Adventure, bill of **1**-234c.
"Adventure Galley" ship) **15**-784a.
Adventure Land, Arct. **25**-708d.
Adventurer (periodical) **13**-97d
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of **11**-438a.
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) **3**-66b.
Adventures of Pudge (Thackeray) **26**-719a
Adventus (consul) **25**-361c.
Adverb **12**-329c.
Adversaria (law) **23**-658a
Adversaria (von Hartel) **3**-447d
Adversative conjunction **6**-943c
ADVERTISEMENT 1-235d, **19**-545d, French newspaper control (1830) **19**-575b; in book distribution **22**-631d, **9**-681c; indecent **19**-951c; law **22**-301b, **11**-441c, society for checking abuses of **1**-277b
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 **1**-238b
-Statute **27**-1061c
ADVICE (dict.) **1**-241a
Advices to a Parliament (Marvell) **24**-229b.
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian: see *Countryman's Rudiments.*
Advile, Ala. **1**-460 (C2)
ADVOCATE 1-241a; Dutch **13**-600d; ecclesiastical **12**-17d; U.S. court of admiralty **2**-887a; mediæval **1**-241d, **7**-261a, **27**-172a
Advocate-general: *see* King's advocate
Advocates, College of: *see* Doctors Commons
Advocates-depute **16**-992d.
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF 1-242b; library **16**-857c, **22**-501b, **12**-795b
Advocatus: *see* Advocate.
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-242c.
fisci **1**-241b.
Advowry **26**-737b
ADVOWSON (Advowzen) **1**-242c, **23**-499a; **6**-446a
Adwalton Moor: battle (1643) **12**-406b.
Adwar, tribe **26**-307c.
Adwick le Street, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
— upon Dearne, Yorks. **28**-933 D2).
Adyar, India **17**-291c.
ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d; **9**-121a.
Adyeville, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
Adyghe, tribe: *see* Circassians.
Adyongan, P.I. **21**-392 (C-D4)
Adyr-su, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c
Adyr-su-bashi, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Adys, N.Af. **23**-48a.
ADYTUM 1-244a.
ADZE 1-244a; **5**-386c; Celtic **5**-652c; Egyptian **9**-70a, **9**-68d.
"Adzuma" (Jap. cruiser) **24**-912d.
Æ (rel.): *see* Ea.
Ae, riv, Scot **8**-663b.
Aca, Russ. *see* Kutais
Aeacidae **13**-374d; **1**-254a.
Aeacides (of Epirus) **9**-699a.
AEACUS 1-249a, **1**-442a; **1**-452b; **18**-479d
Aeaea, isl., It. **6**-381b; **6**-381c.
Aeane, Gr. **12**-440 (A4)
Aeantis, tribe **6**-479d
Aebelö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Aebeltoft, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
—, bay, Den **8**-24 (C2).
Aeber Creek, riv, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3)
Aebutia, Lex **23**-553d; **23**-566c
Aecae, It. **15**-26 (E4): *see also* Troia.
Aechmea **4**-632b.
Aecidiospores **11**-342c.
Aecidium (fungal fruit) **11**-346a; **11**-343a.
— (fungal genus) **11**-336b.
-elatum **21**-756a.
— Grossulariae: *see* Puccinia Pringsheimiana.
AECLANUM, It. **1**-241a; **15**-26 (E4); **5**-123a; **14**-634a.
Aed (king of Ireland) **14**-763b.
Aden **14**-761d.
Aedan: *see* Aidan.
Aeddi: *see* Feddus
Aedepsus, Gr. **12**-440 (E2): *see also* Lipsos.
Aedes **18**-901d.
AEDESIUS 1-244b.
Aed Finnliath **14**-765b.
Aedico (Idico) **20**-5b.
AEDICULA (dict.) **1**-244b
Aedificus, De (Procopius) **22**-418d.
AEDILE 1-244b; **27**-265a; **23**-649b; diptych described **8**-308d; edicts **23**-556a; duties **16**-588b.
—, Curule: *see* Curule aedile.
Aedmae **18**-901d.
Aed Mac Ainmirech **5**-625b
— Oirdnigne **14**-764d
AEDUI, tribe **1**-244d; **11**-513a; **14**-656c.
Aeetes (Aeeta) **2**-478d; **18**-18d.
AEGADIAN ISLANDS, It. **1**-245a, **15**-4 (C D5); **15**-26 (D5); battle (241 B.C.) **22**-650f, **24**-550d.
Aegae, Asia M. **1**-231b; **6**-362c.
—, Gr. (Achaia) **12**-440 (D2); **22**-169d.
, Gr. (Euboea) **12**-440 (E2).
—, Gr Macedonia) **12**-440 (A4): *see also* Edessa.
Aegaeis threp, battle (455) **13**-268d.
Aegaeon: *see* Briareus.
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr.: *see* Aegean Sea
Aegaleos, mt., Gr (Peloponnesus) **12**-440 (C3)
—, mt., Gr. (Attica) **2**-882c
Aegates, isls., It.: *see* Aegadian Islands
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-245a; **7**-423a, **9**-922c, **12**-440d; in Aegina **1**-252b; annals **1**-250a; architecture **1**-248c, **2**-377d, **13**-810c, **26**-667a, **28**-712b; arms and armour **2**-885c, **26**-270c; art **1**-246c, **1**-248a, **20**-463c, **10**-875b, **2**-832d; ceramics **5**-711c, **5**-715d, **5**-719d, **7**-425 (pl. II. fig. 3), chronology **1**-248d, **7**-421b, **7**-423d, costume **7**-232d, **7**-235b; goddess **1**-250 (Pl. III. fig. 7), in Crete **7**-423a; in Cyprus **7**-658a; intaglios **11**-562 (Pl I.); jewelry **15**-360b, **15**-366 (Plate), **11**-564a, **8**-799a, at Kampos **16**-52b; at Miletus **18**-443a; at Mycenae **19**-103c; at Nauplia **19**-273a; in Palestine **20**-608d; plate **21**-792 (Plate I), among Phrasali **21**-402b; religion **1**-247a, **7**-422a, **12**-528d, **20**-143c; in Rhodes **23**-258d; at Salamis **24**-58d; at Santorin **24**-196a; in Syria **26**-308b; terracottas **26**-646b; at Troy **27**-316c; at Vaphio **27**-897b.
Aegean province, Rom Emp. **23**-524a
AEGEAN SEA 1-251b; **12**-424 (F1-G3), **12**-440 (F1-G3); ancient atlas **27**-448c; depth **19**-971a; geological age **9**-911d; marine life **10**-638b; Ratzel's theory **14**-498a.
Aegeis, tribe **6**-479d.
Aegelric (abbot) **7**-515a.
Aegeri, Ober, Switz. (Zug.): *see* Ober Aegeri.
, Unter, Switz. (Zug): *see* Unter Aegeri.
—, lake, Switz **28**-1047d.
Aegeria: *see* Egeria
Aegeridae **11**-425a.
Aegeus (of Athens) **18**-19a; **19**-711a.
-(of Sparta) **21**-617b.
AEGEUS (of Thebes) **1**-251c.
Aeggishorn, mt., Switz: *see* Eggishorn.
Aeghion, Gr.: *see* Aegion.
Aegialæ, Gr: *see* Egialo.
Aegialeia, Gr *see* Sicyon.
Aegialitis (legend) **1**-251b.
Aegialitis: *see* Ringed plover
— alexandrina: *see* Kentish plover
— cantiana: *see* Kentish plover
— hiaticula: *see* Ringed plover, common.
— sanctae helenae: *see* Wirebird
— vociferа: *see* Killdeer.
Aegialornithes: *see* Charadriiformes.
Aegiceras fragrans **5**-779c.
Aegicerus, tribe **2**-841d.
Aegida, Aus **5**-286d.
Aegidius (abbot). *see* Giles, St.
(Roman administrator) **26**-255c
— Corboliensis: *see* Gilles de Corbeil
— de Bossines **24**-355a.
— Romanus: *see* Colonna, Egidio
Aegilia, isl., Gr **12**-440 (E3) *see also* Cerigotto.
Aegimius **8**-425d; **13**-308d; **13**-346b.
Aegina (legend) **1**-244a; **1**-251d
AEGINA, isl., Gr. **1**-251d; **12**-424 (E3); Achaean invasion **1**-142a; Aegean tombs **1**-245d; Alban ansen **12**-430a; archaeology **1**-251d; **14**-198b, **12**-481c, **5**-711c; Athenian expulsion of inhabitants **12**-455c; Cimbrias defeated Spartans **5**-786a; democracy formed by Athens **21**-735b; coinage **12**-445a, **19**-888c; granted to Athens **2**-843d; Hecate worship **13**-193d; repopulation legend **19**-114c; temple **7**-251d, **26**-611d (fig.), **12**-481 (figs.).
—, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (E3); **2**-882c, **12**-427a.
Aeginaea (myth.) **14**-156c.
AEGINETA, PAULUS 1-254c; medicine **18**-45b; obstetrics **19**-963c.
Aeginetan marbles **19**-6d
scale **1**-252c; **28**-487b; **28**-488b; **12**-442b.
Aegineles, Demetrios **12**-527a
Aeginetricus (Isocrates **14**-880a
Aeginidae **14**-156c.
Aeginium, Gr **12**-440 (C1): *see also* Kalabaka.
Aegmopsis **14**-156b; **14**-156d.
Aeginopsis hensenii **14**-141b.
Aeginura **14**-141d (fig.); **14**-156c.
Aegion, Gr **12**-424 (C-D2), **1**-141b; **1**-141a.
Aegithalus martinicensis **14**-838a
Aegithognathae **3**-960d; **20**-323c.
Aegitium, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Aegium, Gr **12**-440 (D2). *see also* Aegion.
Aegle (myth.) **13**-408c; **12**-310c.
— (bot.) **3**-191a.
Marmelos: *see* Bael fruit.
Aeglia, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F2).
Aegocera rectilinea **16**-473c (fig.).
Aegoceras **5**-693d
— Jamesoni **15**-569b.
Aegoceras argali **25**-14c.
— sibiricus: *see* Saiga antelope.
AEGOSPOTAMI, battle of **1**-255a; **7**-973d; **21**-76a.
Aegosthena, Gr. **18**-88a.
Aegotheles **12**-16a
Aegus: *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon).
Aegusa, isl., It.: *see* Favignana
Aegyptila **24**-218b
Aegyptus (myth.) **7**-793c.
Aegyptus Iovia, prov, Rom Emp. **23**-649 (E4).
Aegys, Gr **25**-610a.
Aehrenthal, Alois, Count von **3**-25b; **9**-951d
A.E.I.O.U. (abbrev.) **1**-29d, **9**-928b.
Aeizanes (Axumite king) **9**-847a; Greek inscription **1**-89c.
Aeken, H. van: *see* Bosch, Jerom
Aekim, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Aela, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745a; **8**-394c.
Aelana (Aila), Arab. **23**-649 (E4): *see also* Akaba.
Aelanites Sinus, Arab.: *see* Akaba, gulf.
Aelarz de Montcil: *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
Elfgar (of Mercia) **16**-370b; **16**-442b.
Elfgifu, queen of Edwy) **9**-8a.
— (queen of Ethelred): *see* Emma, queen.
Ælfhere (of Mercia) **8**-990b.
Ælfred: *see* Alfred.
Ælfric (archbp.) **5**-211c; **2**-22c.
ÆLFRIC (the Grammarian, **1**-255a; **3**-89a; in English literature **9**-609b, **22**-452b, **27**-117c.
— (Mercian alderman) **9**-472a; **1**-250c; **24**-540b.
Ælfthryth (queen of Edgar) **8**-933d; **9**-471c.
Ælfwald (king of Northumbria) **19**-794a.
Ælfwyn (Mercian queen) **1**-289d.
Elgifu (queen of Ethelred) *see* Emma, queen.
Aelia Aquincum, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Pal. **1**-256a; **15**-402d; **2**-248d; **21**-655d.
—, Colonia, Mor.: *see* Banasa.
— Fuña, lex **6**-503d.
— Mursia, Hung.: *see* Esseg.
AELIAN 1-256b; **1**-256a; **12**-456b, on burns **20**-299d.
, St: *see* Elian.
Aelianum, jus **23**-537d; **23**-539a; **23**-556d.
Aelianus, Casperius **19**-394a.
—, Claudius: *see* AeLian.
AELIANUS TACTICUS 1-256a.
Aelia Petina (empress) **6**-464d.
Aelia Sentia, lex **23**-562d, **25**-220a.
Aelium, Moesia: *see* Kostolats.
Carnuntum, Pannonia *see* Carnuntum
Aelius Caesar: *see* Verus, Lucius.
Moesius: *see* Moesius, Aelius.
Aelius, Pons (Newcastle) **4**-586a.

23-966d; Rou

AERATED WATERS 1-259d

AESCHINES (statesman) 1-

38d.

temples 1-

ora) 19-794a

18-158a.

441d.

ord 4-812a, 9-468a;

469a

12-428d.

d 9-126d.

75

battle (1565) 8-

tle, 1-87d.

; geology and

relations 1-

; Roberts **23**-404b

26-1006a.

Afshars, tribe **2**-

14-328b.

, Ia. **14**-732 (C 3)

, Okla **20**-58 (G1).

, Spassky **2**-320a.

Afur, mt , Aby. **4**-601 (B1).

Agadir.

26-369b.

Aga Mahommed **21**-236b ;

AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 940c ; Palamedes **20**-594a ;

26-527c.

n church **2**-369b ;

AGAPETAE 1-366b.

AGAPETUS I. (pope) **1**-366b ;

s **17**-7

Agar-agar **1**-597d.

ra. **4**-970c

19-67d ; plans

AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
AGATHARCHUS (painter) **1**

AGATHIAS 1-370c ;

977c.

184b

Alsk. **1**-472 (H5).

Abomey.

AGDE, Fr. **1**-371d ; **10**-778

Asia M. :

Agelacrinidae **8**-879a.

cy, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).

kers and factors **4**-629a,

933c.

1-

Aggregata (zool.) 6-618a.

Aghlasun, vil., Turk. As

a Katrina, Cre

v., Tr. 1-135b.

12-430b.

(E-F5).

AGONIC LINES 1

(map);

Agotme 1-329d.

AGOULT, M. C. S. DE FLA-

AGRA, India

d goat.

387d.

of 1

r (U.K.) 1-390b;

1-413c.

— Labourers' Union,

— Rates Act (1896) 1-397d;

—, Gaius 2-913c.

—, HEROD, I. 1-425b; 15-

Swiss pasturage 1-7

AHMEDABAD, I

AGRO-MOTOR, Ltd.

AIKENS, Miss

AINSLIE, Miss

AINSWORTH, Miss

AIRLIE, Miss

AIRTON, Miss

AITKEN, Miss

AJAX, Miss

12-17b.
AJMERE (Ajmir), India 1-
4-433c.
15-428a; pilgrimage 1-45
(C4).
Ak (Babylonian
Akausha : *see* Achaeans,
Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ak-alan, Asia M. 22-605b.
Akalkot, India 14-382 (G11); 1-454a.
kuf.
1-638a
AKHALTSIKH, Cauc. 1-455d;
v., Syr. 16-346d.
Akkepolle Gat,
13-218a.
—, mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (II4);
2-180b.
Akko, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
(II. F3).
Akobo, r.v., Aby. 1-83 (map);
681c.
Akornmarmint, Green. 12-543
Akoten, Jap. 15-156 (A-B
Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
2-760 (F3);
Akhyar, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Akrafarm, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
lake), 3-262a.
Akusekishima, isl., Jap. 15-156
(C4).
—, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
, 23-395c;
1-464c; 27-709a; 27-718a;

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM 1-

Consolidation of Colonies 7-11b; 11-7

21-636a; Probus 23-654d

1-92d.

, Cal. 24-225 (B3).
, N Mex. 19-320 (D2).

15-2b.

28-328d.

9-302c.
Alan, riv., Cor

ALANI, tribe 1-469c;

vaded 23-61

(H-K4).

474a

Alaska ced

ALASTOR (myth.) 1-47

crista: *see* Crested
Alaudae (legion) 23-47

(D4), 6-365b.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE

DE 1-4

42b.

Alaans' epic 6-464a;

23-530 (D1); 3-485a.

Alayrac, N. d': *see* Dalayrac,

526b.

ALBA, It. 1-479d; 18-4

Alba (dawn song): *see* A

2-760 (C3); 2-758c;

tration (1903) 1-477c,

ment 1-476d; history 1-477a, 3-775c, 24-734d, 27-

(hundred).

Clement XI.

23-648 (G2).

Italo-Aus

Proklotia.

— language 1-485c; 14-495b;

1-487d; 24-438c.

18-550 (C5).
18-608 (B1).

, Pa. 21-196 (L4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Aubrey de.

Albers, H. C. 17-662b.

12-788a.

a) 3-7a; 12-

): *see* Albert

702a.

—, A. M. 10-867b.

749a; 1-414b.

Albert

— Cave, Yorks. 5-57.

808a.

— EDWARD PRAMCA,

ley, C.Af.:

Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.

190d.

ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a.

— Memorial (London) 2-133a.

ny: d. 1360)

Albert the Bear,

11-787b.

1-732 (E

1-670b.

ALBIGENSES 1-5

—, Oreg. 22-121b.

—, Isabel d': *see* Ros, Isab-

—, Nigel d'

—, William d' Justicia

Alb na, rv , It. 15-26

511a.

—, Clodius 24-724c.

1. 21-106 (B2).

rse) 13-734d.

—, Piero degli 10-534a.

Albocola, Sp.: *see* Toro.

—, Charlotte d' 4-248b.

) 26-931d.

land) 19-

; 12-310a

d.

-530 (C 4).

ALCALDE (title) 1-517d; 25-

sculptor) 1-12-472 (Pl. II).

Alcanadre, riv., 15-866c.

518d; 9-420 (III J)

Ho.

Dumbarton.

ALCMAEONIDAE 1-51[illegible] 5-484a.

(C1); 4-263d.

Acorn, M.ss. 18-600 (A4).

Alcudia, M. de G[illegible], M. de.

Alcudia, Sp. 25-[illegible]

—, mts., Sp. 25-[illegible]

—, riv., Sp. 25-[illegible] 401c.

e; 6-451

adoptianism 1-[illegible]

609b.

12c.

Aldbrough, Yorks. (E[illegible]

Aldeburgh.

Can.Is. 5-172

—, bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2) 1-531a.

Aldeby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F2).

ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf),

M ch. 18-37

[illegible]. 28-354 (C 3)

t. 9-740b. 13-474a

(II3).

ALDERNEY (VI. E1);

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Aldo-ketenes 15-761d.

Aldwulf (k

Aldwych, London 2-441a;

Alea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).

1-538c.

ALE-CONNER 1-538c.

Alemrud, dist., I

ALENIO, G. 1-541b.

Aletodn 24-70a.

Aletroideae 16-684d.

ALEUTIA

trade 3-776a

scriptions 14-624a.

13-412c.

77a.

estroyed 21-
c, 26-719c;

ALEXANDER (NEVSKY,

ALEXANDER

6-743b.

- VIII. (pope) 1-556a.

(bibl., bronze-worker) 2-

1-184a.

Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul

metre 13-386a.

58b, 19-673d.

ALEXANDROPOL, Rus. 1-

aterinos.av) 1-576c;

(admiral) 15-953a;

9-90c; naval battle (652

26 (E4).
a 21-

ALEXANDRIA,

660d.

bay N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).

w 23-916a;

691d

PETROVICH

(Dane) 7-803c.

Alferias, St 5-560b.

—, Pa. 21-106 (I.2).
—, Scot 24-412 (F2);

A.fredton, N.Z. 19-624

584d.

17-467b.

21-730c; in coal

13-335a; symbiosis 2-98),

ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-

ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-598d.

ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-

ALGARVE (Algarves), pr. v.

bary pirates 3-382c, 3-383l
Saharan conquest

650a, blockade (1827) 1-
tion (1775) 25-553a.
1-647b

25-530 (A4);

—, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4);
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4);

3RA, THE, palace,
656c; 1-658 (Plates);

— (Riza Pasha)

(F1);

11-530 (E3).

Ali b.

—, Jean L 12-191d

26-22d.

19-170b

—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
—, lake, Minn. 19-271b.
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
26-127a.

Lytton) 17-186b.

ALceville, Ala 1-460 (A2).

Alica, Ark. 2-552 (D2).

Alid, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
Alida, Ind. 14-422 (D1).

23-553b, 22-173c;

21-55a; Ezekiel on
U.S.A. 16-27d.

ALIENIST (dict.) 1-66 b.
Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d;

, lord of.

376 (G-H6); 4-771d.

Ali-i-Ket

(A); 4-464d.

, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).

Alingar, riv., Afg. 14-376 (D2).

Alior 1-651b.

—, riv., Afg. 15-625d.

ALISMACEAE 1-671d.

1-673a.
—, SIR ARCHIBALD (histor-
-242b.
—, Francis 22-291c.
—, Dr W. P 1-672c; 13-54d.

Alizai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.

— Act (1863) 1-676b.

Wyo. 28-874 (D4).

riv., Wyo.
(L2).

— Flats, Nev. 5-8 (D1-E2).

ALKALI MANUFACTURE 1

— waters 18-521b.
Alkali Springs, Colo. 6-722

Alkali-wa

— b. Muazzaz 17-410b.

22-147b.
Alkborough, Lincs. 9-416 (H.

Al-Kindi; *see* Kindi

Alkush, Syr 19-153b.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Alkyl pyridines 22-690c.
— radical **6-50c.**
— ureas **27-794a.**
'Alla bacchus" (race-horse); *see* "Sampson"
ALLACCI, LEONE 1-686c; 12-52a.
Allada, Fr.W.Af **11-204** (D5), **7-735b.**
, kingdom, W.Af **7-745d**
Allaghdagh, mts., Pers. : *see* Ala-dagh
Allagas., lake, Me. **17-434** (C2).
, riv., Can. **24-12a**
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (C2).
Allageorn dae **8-878c**
ALLAH (god) **1-686d, 17-417d; 17-104d.**
ALLAHABAD, India **1-687a; 14-376** (E7); durbar (1858) **14-415c**; inscriptions **14-62Cb**, mutiny (1857) **14-449c**; university **27-775b, 27-771d, 27-779d.**
, dist., Ind.a **1-687b.**
, div., India **1-687c.**
Allah Akbar, mt., Carc. **23-874** (C5); **15-684d**
Dagh, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Ala-dagh
Allahu Akbar, pass, Pers. **24-989c.**
Allah-uddin *see* Ala uddin.
Allah Verdi khan, bridge, Isfahan **14-861a**
Allaire, Ind.a **15-886c**
Allaire, riv., Fr **3-666a.**
Allar, riv., India **14-382** (H11)
Allare, Fr. **10-778** (C4)
Allam, pass, Alps **1-743c.**
Allamhorn, mt., Alps **26-242** (D4), **1-743b.**
Allamude **11-778c.**
Allamuse Co., Ia. **14-732** (F2)
Allaman, Switz **26-242** (A4).
Allamand, Jean N. S. **1-687c**; **14-21d**
ALLAMANDA 1-687c.
Allamand's grison **12-608b.**
Allamoosook, lake, Me. **17-434** (D4).
Allamuchy, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
Allan, Alexander **25-851a.**
, **DAVID 1-687c**; **4-857c.**
, Ebenezer ("Indian Allan") **23-431c**
—, **SIR HUGH 1-687d**; **5-161c**; **25-851a.**
, Ramsay **8-939b.**
, Robert W. **20-501c.**
—, S. T.: electric leakage **6-865b.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 1-687d.**
Allan, Scot. **21-263b.**
, Bridge of, Scot.: *see* Bridge of Allan.
Allandale, Fr **10-778** (F5).
ALLAN-DESPRÉAUX, Louise Rosalie **1-688b.**
Allanite **9-689c.**
Allan Line (steamships) **25-851a, 25-859b, 1-687d.**
Allanmyo Bur. **4-840** (D5); **26-728d**
Allan's link motion **25-833d.**
Allantoic arteries: *see* Umbilical Arteries.
— stalk **21-691d**
Allantoidea: *see* Amniota.
ALLANTOIN 1-688c; **18-187a**
Allantois **1-666c**; **23-170d**
Allantown, Ariz **2-544** (D2).
Allanturic acid **1-688c.**
Allan Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Forth), **24-418** (D2); **1-478b**
Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) **23-789d.**
Allapaha, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, riv. Ga **11-752** (C5).
Allapatl, Ind.a: *see* Alleppi.
Allard, Jean François **22-892c**
—, Jules: *see* Daudet, Jules Allard.
— Marie A. V **27-1063a.**
Allard, Mont. **14-276** (G2).
Allardt, Tenn **26-620** (F-G1)
Allariz, Sp. **25-530** (B1); pop. **20-252d**
Allas, tribe **3-530a.**
Allat (goddess) **17-417d**; **21-1c.**
Allatius, Leo: *see* Allacci, Leone
Allatoona, Ga. **1-825b.**
Allatu *see* Ereshkigal
Allbrook, Ark **2-552** (B4).
Allde, John **19-3c**
All-deutscher Verein **11-893b.**
Alldine, Ind **14-422** (D2).
Alle, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
, riv. Ger **11-808** (H1).
—, riv. Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Alle Berg, mt., Swed **26-190** (B2)
Allectus (praefect) **5-301c**; **7-11b.**
Allée blanche, val., It. 26-242 (B5).
Allée couverte **25-964d.**
Alleene, Ark **2-552** (A4).
Allegan, Mich. **18-372** (E7)
Co., Mich., **18-372** (D-E7).
Allegany, N.Y. **19-596** (B3); **20-75b.**
—, Oreg. **20-242** (A-B4)
Co., Md. **17-828** (B1).
Co., N.Y. **19-596** (B-C3).
Reservation, N.Y. **19-599a**, **24-38a.**
Allegheny, mts., Cal. **5-8** (C2)
, plateau, W.Va. **28-560a.**
, riv. O **20-32b.**
Co., N.C. **19-772** (A1).
Co., Va. **28-118** (B-C3)
— Spring, Va. **28-118** (B3), **28-119b**; **18-522a.**
— station, Va. **28-118** (B3)
ALLEGHENY, Pa. **1-688c**; **21-1c**; D-F7); observatory **19-959b**
—, mts., U.S. **17-828** (A2-B1), **28-118** (B3-C2); **28-560** (C4-D2); **27-613c.**
, plateau, Pa **21-105d**; **19-761c.**
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. **19-596** (B3); **21-106** (C4); **21-105d.**
Co., Pa. **21-106** (D-E7).
Allegheny group (geol.) **27-630i**; **27-627b.**
ALLEGIANCE 1-689b.
, Oath of **1-689c**; **19-942c**; Roman Catholic disabilities **23-497b.**
ALLEGORY 1-689d; English literature **9-613a**, **9-611i**, **25-642a**; French literature **11-116d**, **16-784b**; Italian poetry **14-900b**; St John's Gospel **15-454b.**
Allegranza, isl., Can Is. **5-172** (map), **16-188c**
Allegre, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Allegretto Nazi.: *see* Nazi, Allegretto
Allegri, Antonio: *see* Correggio.
—, **GREGORIO 1-690a.**
, Lorenzo **7-194b**
—, Pomponio **7-194d**
ALLEGRO (dit.) **1-690b.**
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b; **8-972b.**
—, **RICHARD 1-690c.**
Allelomorph **18-117b.**
Allelu a **25-404c.**
"Alleluia dulce carmen" (hymn) **14-185d.**
"Alleluia perenne" (hymn) **14-185d.**
ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music **26-31d**
Allemands, La. **17-54** (c7).
, lake, La. **17-54** (b7).
, riv., La **17-54** (c7).
Allemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni
Allemonde, Admiral von **25-607a**; **16-80d.**
Allemont, Fr. **2-127d.**
Allen, A. H.: boric acid in plants **4-251b**; maturing of spirits **25-765b.**
, Charles H. (governor, Porto Rico) **22-137b.**
, Charles J. (sculptor) **24-506d.**
—, E. J., major: *see* Pinkerton, Allan.
, E. T.: felspar **10-240b.**
—, **ETHAN 1-691a**; **27-1028c.**
, Grover Merrill: albinism **1-556d**; **1-508b**; whale-fishery **28-716.**
—, **GRANT 1-691c.**
—, H. (physiologist) **27-935c.**
, Harry (tennis champion) **16-304b.**
, Ira **1-691b.**
—, J. A. (zool.) **24-535b.**
, **JAMES LANE 1-691d**
, **JOHN** (archbp.) **1-691d**; **10-445c.**
, John (surgeon) **8-53b.**
, Joseph A. **12-550c.**
, Karl Ferdinand **8-44a.**
—, Ralph **10-327b**; **3-512c**; postal system **22-178d.**
—, Samuel **19-498a**; **19-497a.**
—, **THOMAS** (mathematician) **1-692a.**
, Tom (pugilist) **22-639a.**
—, **WILLIAM** (cardinal) **1-692a.**
—, William (naval officer) **16-84c**
—, William (pianoforte maker) **21-570a.**
—, William (quaker) **18-453b**; **21-408b.**
—, **WILLIAM FRANCIS** (classical scholar) **1-693a.**
—, In *re* **26-79c.**
Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan **15-654** (F2).
, Md. **17-828** (H4).
, Mich. **18-372** (F8).
—, Minn. **18-550** (E3).
—, Neb **19-324** (H2).
, Okla. **20-58** F3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H5).
, P.I. **21-392** (F4).
, S. Dak **25-506** (D1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (B-C7).
, **BOG OF,** Ire **1-693b**, **14-744** (D-F3).
, Hd. of, Ire **15-790d**, battle **14-763d**; geology **15-791a.**
—, lake, Ire. **14-744** (C2), **16-444b**; **23-727c**, geology **14-745c**
, mt., Tex. **26-690** (H6).
—, riv., Corn **9-430** (VI. C2).
—, riv., Dorset **9-420** III D3)
—, riv., Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3).
— (East), riv., Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3).
— (West), riv., Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3).
Co., Ind. **14-422** (G2).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (G3).
Co., Ky. **15-740** (L4).
— Co., O. **20-26** (B3).
Allen Islands, Ill. **14-804** (E5).
, Mich. **18-372** (D7).
, Mo. **18-608** (B1).
, N.J **19-502** (D1).
, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3).
, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
, Vt. **28-38** (L1).
—, var., Northumb: fluorspar **10-578d**; lead mines **27-500d.**
Allende, Ignacio de **18-338d.**
Allende, Mex. **12-649d.**
Allendorf, Ger. **11-808** (B3).
"All England" (cricket team) **7-441a.**
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club **7-502d**, **16-302b.**
Allen Grove, Wis. **28-740** (E6)
Allen Heads, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3)
Allenhurst, N.J **19-502** (D3).
Allenport Pa. **21-106** (C5).
Allens, Harbour, Bell. **23-249** (C2).
, isl., Me. **17-434** (C5).
Allenscreek, Ind **14-422** (E6).
Allens Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372** (H6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia **14-732** (G3).
Allens Mills, Me. **17-434** (B4).
— Mills, Pa **21-106** (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. **15-740** (B4).
Allen's Settlement: *see* Colchester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger. **1-693b**; **11-808** (H2)
Allenstown, N.H. **19-490** (E5).
Allensville, Ind. **14-422** (H7).
, Ky. **15-740** (A-B4).
, Pa. **21-106** (G4)
Allenton, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
, Mo. **18-608** (L5).
—, R.I. **23-249** (C2).
, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
Allentown, Ga **11-752** (C3).
, La. **17-54** (A1).
, N.J **19-502** (C3).
ALLENTOWN, Pa. **1-693b**; **21-106** L4).
Allentsteig Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Allen v. Flood **27-65c.**
Allenville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Mo **18-608** (G4).
, Wis. **28-740** E4)
Allenwood, Pa. **21-106** (H-I3).
ALLEPPI, India **1-693c**; **14-382** (F-G15).
Aller, riv., Ger. **11-808** (B2); **28-726d.**
"Aller" (liner) **24-886a.**
Aller Dean, riv., Northumb. **9-412** (I. D1).
Allerheiligenberg, mt., Ger. **19-669d**
Allerheim, Ger.: *see* Nordlingen.
Allerloo, Sem.: battle (1645) **25-390c**
Allersberg, Ger **11-808** (C4).
Allerton, Mary **1-533a.**
Allerton, Ia. **14-732** (D4).
—, Ill. **14-804** (E4).
—, Lancs **16-139** (B3); population **16-140a.**
—, Mass. **17-8** 2 (C4)
, Sons: *see* Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks **28-933** (B1).
Bywater, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-693d.
Allestree, Derby **8-73a.**
Allevard, Fr. **10-778** (H5); **14-867d.**
ALLEY (dict.) **1-694b.**
— (marble) **17-679d.**
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon **18-926a.**
ALLEYN, EDWARD **1-694b.**
—, Thomas: *see* Allen, Thomas.
Alleyn's school, Dulwich **8-654d.**
Alley taw **17-679b.**
All Fives (game) **8-404c.**
All fools' day: *see* April Fools' day.
All for Love (Dryden) **9-630d**, **8-611c.**
ALL FOURS (game) **1-694d.**
Allgaier-Kieseritzky gambit **6-96c.**
Allgau, dist., Ger.: *see* Algau.
—, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Allgemeine Deutsche Burschenschaft **4-863b**
Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste **9-754d.**
— *Gottesgelehrtheit* (Spener) **25-639a.**
— *Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels* (Kant) **15-664a.**
Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein **16-235d.**
— Deutscher Burschenbund **4-863b.**
Allgemeines Preussisches Landrecht **11-95c**; **8-965a.**
Allgemeine und General-Reformation der ganzen weiten Welt (Andrea) **23-737b**
Allgemeine Zeitung **19-577d**; **19-578d.**
All good (bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
Allhallows, Kent **9-424** (IV. D1)
All Hallows, church, Barking **16-911d.**
Hallows (festival): *see* All Saints.
— Hallow's College, Drumcondra **14-754c**
Hallows Eve: *see* Hallowe'en.
ALLIA, riv., It. **1-695a**; **15-26** (B5); battle **10-113b**, **23-623b**, **24-648a.** *See also* Fosso Bettina.
Alliance, Petrus de: *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
, Col. **5-8** (A1).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
, Neb. **19-324** (B2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4); Jewish colony **19-505d.**
ALLIANCE, O. **1-695a**; **20-26** (H3).
ALLIANCE (law) **1-695b.**
Alliance Aluminium Co. **1-769d.**
Alliance Israelite Universelle **15-410c**; colonies **20-625d**, **28-987d.**
Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian) **22-286c.**
— of the Rhine: *see* Rhenish Lund.
Alliaria officinalis: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN 1-695c.
Alice shad: *see* Allis shad.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. **1-696a**; **10-778** (F4); **16-92d.**
ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM 1-696b.
ALLIFAE (Alife), It. **1-696c**; **15-26** (F4); **5-123a.**
Alligator, Fla.: *see* Lake City.
, Miss. **18-600** L1).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D4).
, lake, N.C. **19-772** (F2).
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (F2).
(East, riv., S.Aus. **2-960** (E2); **2-943a.**
(South), riv., S.Aus. **2-960** (F2); **2-943a.**
ALLIGATOR (zool.) **1-696c**; **7-478c**; duration of life **16-975c**; fossil **23-146a**, **23-174a**; leather **16-340d**; sacrum **23-155d**; skull **23-148c**; tactile organs **23-160a.**
—, Australian: *see* Crocodile, (mississippiensis) **23-154d**; **27-634f.**
(sclerops): *see* Spectacled alligator
— apple **7-668a**; **26-224a.**
— cacao **6-629c.**
Alligator Pear: *see* Avocado pear
Alligator pepper: *see* Grains of Paradise.
Alligator Pond, Jam. **15-133** (map)
Reef, lighthouse, Fla. **16-631c.**
— turtle **27-68d**, **23-154d.**
Allgin, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C2).
Allhies, Ire. **7-157b.**
Alli aceticus, syrupus **11-469a.**
Allimasso, N.Mex **19-520** (G3).
Allingdale, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
Allouge, Den **8-24** (B4); **4-264c.**
Allingham, Helen **1-696d**; **20-502c**; **14-842c.**
, **WILLIAM, 1-696d.**
Allingite **1-793d.**
Allington, Kent **16-942** (F3).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD 1-696d.
Allison, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
, Ia. **14-752** (E2).
—, isl., N.C. **19-487** (D1).
Allisonia, Va. **28-118** (B4).
Allis shad **24-757d**; angling **2-30a.**
Alliston, Can. **20-114** (B-C2).
ALLITERATION 1-697a; **27-1045d**; Early English **9-607d**; euphuistic **9-899c**; Teutonic **26-674b.**
Allitona, mt., Ger.: *see* Odilienberg
ALLIUM 1-697d; **18-683c**; cultivated species **13-768b**; leaf **12-375a**; polyembryony **2-12b**; stamens **10-266b.**
— ampeloprasum **16-370b.**
— ascalonicum: *see* Shallot.
— cepa: *see* Onion
— cepa (aggregatum): *see* Potato onion.
— cepa (proliferum) *see* Egyptian onion.
— fistulosum: *see* Welsh onion.
— oleraceum: *see* Field garlic.
— porrum *see* Leek.
— sativum: *see* Garlic.
— schoenoprasum: *see* Chive.
— scorodoprasum: *see* Rocambole.
— ursinum: *see* Ramsons.
— vineale: *see* Crow Garlic.
Allivas, mt., Scot. **25-247a.**
Allivalite **11-378a.**
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-698a; polyp and medusa **14-149a.**
ALLOA, Scot. **1-698b**; **24-418** (D2); **6-417b.**
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Catilinarian conspiracy **5-534a**; Fabius Maximus' victory **10-113d.**
—, Legion of the **8-103d.**
Allobrogicus: *see* Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus.
ALLOCATUR (law) **1-698d.**
Allochroite **11-471a.**
Allochromatae **18-510c.**
Allocinnamic acid **6-376b.**
Allococcaceae **3-163a.**
Allocryptic coloration **6-732a.**
ALLOCUTION 1-698d.
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France **10-909d**, **10-911b.**
Allodon **18-966b.**
Alloeocoela **21-712c**; **21-711b** (fig.); alimentary sac **21-709c**; eyes **21-710c**; phylogeny **21-827c**; reproduction **21-711c.**
Alloe-organ: *see* Alloplast.
Allogamy: *see* Cross-pollination.
Allogromia **10-632d.**
— fluvialis **23-248b** (fig.).
— oviformis **10-629d** (fig.)
Allogromiaceae **10-632d**; **10-629d** (figs.); nucleus **10-632a.**
Allogyne (light) **16-616c.**
Allolobophora **8-825b**; **5-793c**
ALLOMEROUS (dict.) **1-698d.**
Allomucic acid **18-954c**
ALLON, HENRY 1-698d.
Allonby, Cumb. **1-412** (I. B3)
—, bay, Cumb. **1-412** (I. A3).
Allonos, riv., Sp. **5-303d.**
ALLONGE (law) **1-699b.**
Allons, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
Allopagus **16-1231.**
Allopathy (dict.) **13-645c.**
Allophanamide: *see* Biuret.
ALLOPHANE 1-699b; **18-516b.**
Allophanic acid **27-794b.**
Alloplast **18-866b.**
Allopora **14-154d.**
Alloposidae **5-702c.**
Alloposus **5-702c**
Allor, isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Ombay.
, isls, Mal. Arch. **17-466** (E4); **26-990c.**
, str., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (E4)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

All Saints, Margaret St., Lond

Allsopp, Messrs 4-511d ; 4-

24-261d.

ALLUVION (law) 1-710a ; 1-

, Ill. 14-304 (D5).

—, Mo 18-608 (C2).

Alma (in drawings)
Alma (worms) 5-79

n 21-274d ;

Almagro (the lad) 21-275a.
Almagro, Sp 25-530 (D3) ;

Almaraz, Sp. 25-530 (C3).

13-895a.

— Canal, Holl. 13-591b ; 1-71

Alm

303c.

ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. 1-714a ; 25-530 (B3).

Almer, Christian 12-687b.

Almina Point, Mor. 5-777b.

ALMOGAVARES 1-71

544d.

, Mich. 18-372 (G1)

Indi.a 1-717a ; 14-176 (H3,

-871b ,

12-335a.

23-249 (B1)

1-719b.

ALNAGE 1-719a.

-791d, 5-

5-477d ;

ALOES (drug) 1-720a.

Jo. n's Gospel r

722c ; 24-609d ; 24-608d ;

Alpaugh, Cal. 5-8 (D4).

746b.

(H3).

ALPES MARITIMES, dept., 23-648 (C2) ; 10-779c.

ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c;

Alphadelphia Phalanx 6-

AL-PHASI, ISAAC 1-732c; 13-

Alphen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).

10-605d.

, Ind.O. 1-320

1-736a;
1-736a;

217a; Marseilles sacked 17-

) 1-734b;

18-165c; Salamanca university 24-56d; war with

264a.

— I.-III. (Spanish kings): *see*

XII" (ship) 8-

Alphubel, mt., Alps 1-743b.

, It.:

Alpi della Luna,

—, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).

—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).

rope 18-938a.

Adul.

—, New, Hants 9-420 (III. E4);

27-250d.

1-473b.

sche) 11-79

—, sl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-

—, ry., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).

Alta, Ia. 14-712 (B2).

—, Utah. 27-814 (C2).

8-126b, minerals 25-12a

—, mts., Sp. 25-

215b.

s, Delos 7-972a.

(C2).

ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-

—, Ger. (Saxony) 24-266a.

258b.

—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).

A tgraf (

—, Ind. 14-

808 (B2); 12-856

(F3).

ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1-765d

—, La. 17-54 (C1)

Alula, Ras 9-7

27-473c

27-347b;

ALVENSLEBEN,

1-775b; 11-

Alveolites 25-110d

ALVARY, MAX 1-774d

Avaton, Ky. 15-740 (B4).

ALZO, Bartholomew 17-16d.

E2).

ella, Port. 16-771b.

ges. 9-420 (III.

12-608c.

—, PEDRO DE 1-

—, Affons

ndo 4-4

—, DON MANUEL 1

Alyssum, 7-522a; 13-768b; 13-774a.
— calycinum 10-566b.
— spinosum 10-555a.
ALYTES 1-716b, 23-168d
Alyta, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-261d
— Burn, riv, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
—, forest of, Scot. 24-418 (E1)
— Junction, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661c
Alyza, Gr. 12-440 (B2)
Alz, riv, Ger 6-142a; 14-575c
Alzaia, Mont 14-276 (G3).
Alzaga, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Alzeilar, Francisco 18-779c
Alzette, riv, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4), 17-1469; 17-1150
ALZEY, Ger. 1-776c; 11-808 (H. 10); archaeology 11-828c; geology 20-81d.
Alzo, It 26-242 (E.)
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c
Alzon, Fr. (Gard) 10-778 (F6).
Alzonne, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6).
Alzou, riv., Fr. 23-425a.
Am, lake, Tib 6-168 (F1).
A.M. (abbrev.) 1-28d; 1-29a; 1-30a, 26-988a.
Ama, La 17-54 (F7).
Ama-Baka, tribe: *see* Baxa.
Amabele, Cape Col. 15-629c.
Amabele (cereal), *see* Durra.
Amabric (philosopher) 7-862c.
Amackassin Creek, riv., N.Y. 28-922d.
— Heights, dist, N.Y. 28-922c
Amacura, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-676 (B1).
Amacusac, riv, Mex 18-830d.
Amada, ruins, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Amadas, Philip 19-776c; 22-870a.
Amadas et Idoine 23-503c; 2-82c
Amadassus, Asia M 21-541a.
Amadavat 28-446a; 13-475a.
Amada Yesus 1-500d.
Amade, Ladislaus 13-926a.
Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio 18-439f, 3-772b.
Amadeus V. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254b; 11-589c.
— VI (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c; 15-865a.
— VII (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254.
— VIII (of Savoy): *see* Felix V. (pope)
— IX. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254d.
Amadeus, lake, S.Aus 2-960 (E4); 2-942d; 2-962b.
Ama-Dhlambe: *see* Ndhlambe
Amadi, Egy 9-127c.
A-Mad, tribe: *see* Madi.
Amadia, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 15-966a.
Amadia (people): *see* Media.
Amadib, Af 9-126c.
Amadina fasciata: *see* Cut-throat
AMADIS DE GAULA 1-776d; 25-580d; 11-125a, 22-157a
Amadjuak, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3), 3-193a
Amadou 23-648 (E2-1).
Amadocus: *see* Medocus.
Amador City, Cal 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal 5-8 (C2).
AMADOU 1-777c.
Amadour, St 23-425b.
A-Madyaka: *see* Nam-Niam.
Amafanius (Amafinius): *see* Gaius Amafinius.
Ama-Fengu: *see* Fingo.
Amagansett, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 8-833d.
Ama-Gcaleka *see* Gcaleka.
Amager, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-968b, 7-968a.
Amagerbro, Copenhagen 7-966.
Amagi, reef, Jap. 15-156 (P5)
Amagizan, mt, Jap. 15-156 (L9)
Ama-Gqunukwebi *see* Gqunukwebi
Ama-Gwali: *see* Gwali
Ama-Hanabe: *see* Rarabe
Amaha, Mal Arch 17-466 (F3).
—, dist, Mal Arch. 1-797b; 5-702d
Amahlubi, tribe 19-260d.
Amaholi: *see* Hoja.
Amahume, riv, Colom 6-702d
Amajuba, mt., S.E Af.: *see* Majuba
Ama-Khakhabe: *see* Rarabe.
Am'ak of Bokhara 21-250a
Amakura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
AMAKUSA, isl., Jap. 1-777c; 15-156 (F10); Christianity 15-226d, 15-233b.
Amakusanada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
AMAL (family) 1-777c.
Amål, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Amalafrida (sister of Theodoric 26-769b.
AMALARIC (Visigoth) 1-777c; 26-769a; 12-774d.
Amalarius of Treves 7-397d
AMALASUNTHA (Amalasuentha) 1-777d; 26-769a.
Amalecites, tribe 14-459a; 1-606b; 1-66c.
AMALEKITES 1-778a; 14-200d; Israelite wars 24-122f, 7-855c, 10-75c.
Amali (Antonio Todeschini): *see* Antonio Todeschini.
— (Octavio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Octavio, Prince
AMALFI, it 1-778b; 15-4 (C7); 15-18c; cathedral 2-356c, 18-20bd.
"Amalfi" (cruiser) 24-913c.
AMALGAM 1-778c.
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne v. 27-113a
Amalgamating pan 20-239b.
Amalgamation process 12-197b; 25-113d.
Amalia (queen of Greece) 20-372b; 2-840c
— (duchess of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Anna Amalia.
— (queen of Saxony) 15-441c
Amalia Elizabeta (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; portrait 16-39 (Pl. II, fig. 6).
Amalia (zool.) 11-26b
Amalias, G 12-424 (C3).
Amalic acid 1-780c.
Amalienborg, palaces, Copenhagen 7-97c.
Amalric (of Bena): *see* Amalric of Bena.
— I. (of Cyprus): *see* Amalric II (of Jerusalem).
— II. (Amaury de Montford (of Evreux): *see* Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 1-778; 7-549; 7-532d; 3-931a, Templars 26-593c, 26-594a, 24-14b.
— II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) 1-779a; 7-549, 17-130d
VI. (of Montfort) 17-714c; 10-817a
— (patriarch of Antioch) 17-717c
Amalrycians 1-779b
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a; 19-126a.
Amaltara, riv, Nic: *see* Grande.
AMALTEO (Italian family) 1-779b.
. **POMPONIO** 1-779c.
AMALTHEIA (myth.) 1-779c; 1-2d
Amalthea 5-694a.
Amaltheus 5-694a
margaritatus 15-569b.
— spinatus 15-569b.
Amalusa, Ec. 8-811 (B4).
Amama (protector.), *see* Sukhemam.
Amamah (costume) 14-118a.
Amamareh, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Amamba, mt., Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Ama-Mbalus, tribe: *see* Mbalus.
Amambwe, tribe 1-330c.
Amamioshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12); 17-99a
Ama Mpondu, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Ama-Mpondumisi, tribe: *see* Pondomisi.
Amamweiler, Ger.: *see* Amanvillers.
Aman (rice) 3-731a
AMANA, Ia. 1-779c; 14-732 F3).
Amanch, riv, Pal.: *see* Abana
Amanania, dist., Gr.Cst.: *see* Apollonia
Amana Society 1-779c.
Amanat, riv, India 14-376 (L7).
Amancaes 21-265c
Amance, riv., Fr 13-73a
—, treaty of (1218 17-10c.
Amancey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Amand, St 19-414d; 11-244b; 23-1014a
Amanda, O 20-26 E5).
Amandabele (Amandebele): *see* Matabele
Amandsville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Amande mystique 10-427c; 27-1051c.
Amandus, St: *see* Amand, St.
Amane: *see* Ammon.
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) 9-846a.
Ama-Ngqika, tribe: *see* Ngqika
Amangwana, tribe 28-1051d.
Amanian Gates, pass, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4); 2-757c; 6-365a.
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M.: *see* Amanian Gates.
Amanieu de Sescas (troubadour 22-498b.
AMANITA 1-780a; 11-343d (fig.).
Amanjean, Edmond 20-505b; 22-196d.
Amanuvingen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ama Ndhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amans, St 23-447a.
Amanta 13-49 d.
Amantas 5-464c.
Amantea, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 4-695c.
Ama-Ntande, tribe: *see* Ntande.
Ama-Ntombela, tribe: *see* Ntombela.
Amants fortunes (Marguerite d'Angoulême): *see Heptameron.*
Amants magnifiques, Les (Molière) 18-666b.
Amapu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6)
AMARANTH (dict.) 1-780b.
Amaras, mts., Asia M.: *see* Gaour Dagh and Ema Dagh.
Amarvilers, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-312a.
Amanzé (family) 13-841d.
Amapa, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1), 4-441a.
AMAPALA, Hond. 1-780b, 5-678 (B-C4).
—, bay, C.Am.: *see* Fonseca, bay.
Amapary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Ama Pondo, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Amaputaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amar, J. A. B. 3-94a.
Amar, Neg. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
—, tribe 5-141b; 1-876c.
Amara, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-846d; temple 26-14b.
, Turk.As. 26-305 (G3); 3-488b.
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Galana Sagan.
—, of, Damascus 7-785a.
Amar Abada, mosque, Tun. 15-636a.
Amara Dunkas, 26-15a.
Amara-Kosha 24-181c; 1-781a.
Amara, Caetano do 22-161a.
—, Ferreira do, gov. of Macao) *see* Ferreira do Amaral.
—, Ferreira do (Port. politician) 22-1[illegible]b.
Amaramba, lake, Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Amaran (people) 25-383c.
Amarant: *see* Amaranth.
Amarantaceae 11-206d; 1-780c, 10-10b
Amarante, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-[illegible]77b
, Port. 22-139b.
AMARANTH 1-780c; 13-474b.
Amarant, Port 21-92b.
Amaranthe 14-799a
Amarantis (of Alexandria) 26-762c.
Amarantus (plant): *see* Amaranth.
— caudatus: *see* Love-lies-bleeding.
— hypochondriacus: *see* Prince's feather.
AMARAPURA, Bur. 1-780d; 4-840 E4), 4-842d.
AMARAR, tribe 1-781a.
Ama-Rarabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Amarasimha: *see* Amara Sinha.
AMARA SINHA 1-781a; 8-1974.
Amaravati, India: *see* Amravati.
Amar Das 25-850; 12-358d.
Amard, tribe 18-21a.
Amardan: *see* Susan language.
Amardas, riv., Pers.: *see* Send Rud.
Amarela, mt., Port.: *see* Otral.
Amarga, lagoons, Arg. 7-141a.
Amargetty, Cyprus 7-700d.
Amargosa, Braz. 4-440 (15).
Amargosa, desert, Nev. 5-8 (E5); 12-[illegible]9a.
, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
, riv, Cal. 5-8d.
Amargura, isl., Pac.O. 27-43a.
AMARI, MICHELE 1-781a, 14-912a.
Amarillo, lex. 26-690 (B2).
—, mt., Utah 1-962d.
Amarillo (bot.) 6-629b.
Amarine 3-757b.
Amaros: *see* Zeus Amarios.
Amarizanos, tribe 6-706a.
Amarkantak, India 14-376 (J8); 24-230a.
—, mt, India 19-388a.
Amar-Khan 1-899b.
Amarna, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tel-el-Amarna.
Amarna letters: *see* Tel-el-Amarna Letters.
Amarnata, India, 14-382 (E10).
Amaro, mt., It. 15-4 (E3); 2-162a.
Amaroncium 27-789d.
Amarração, Braz. 20-554a.
Amarri: *see* Amurru.
Amarsang, I. 13-484b.
Amar-ud 3-111d.
Amaru-nayu, riv., Peru: *see* Madre de Dios.
Amarwara, India 14-376 (H8).
Amaryllidaceae 16-684d; 21-781a
AMARYLLIS 1-781d; 13-768b; stamens 10-568b; *see also* Hippeastrum.
— Belladonna: *see* Belladonna Lily.
— equestre: *see* Barbados Lily.
— toxicaria 4-872a.
Amarynthia (Amarysia), Artemis 1-780d.
Amarynthus (myth.) 1-780c.
Amarynthus, Gr. 1-780c.
Amasa (bibl.) 15-417c; 7-858b.
Amasa, Mch 28-740 (E2).
Amasen, region, Af: *see* Hamasen.
Amasera, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amasnaba, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (I-K2).
AMASIA, Asia M. 1-781d; 2-760 (G2); 23-648 (F2); Mahommed 27-445a, Roman annexation 11-394b; treaty (1555) 27-447d.
Amasing, E Ind.: *see* Bachan.
AMASIS (Ahmose, Aahmes) I. 1-782a; 9-858a; Hyksos stronghold taken 14-176a; mummy 18-968a; in Syria 21-450d.
— II. 1-782a; 9-87d; 3-870d; Cyprus 7-699b; 21-206d; Greeks favoured 12-448a; Polycrates' alliance 22-23c.
(vase painter) 5-717c.
Amasra (Amasreh, Amassera), Asia M.: *see* Amastris
Amassona 1-791b.
Amastris (wife of Xerxes): *see* Amestris
— Amastris (daughter of Oxyartes) 17-1[illegible]4a.
Amastris (Amasera, Amasreh, Sesamus), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 20-736c; coins 19-886c.
Ama-Sargu, mts., C.As.: *see* Humboldt.
Ama-Swazi, tribe: *see* Swazi.
Amat (Burmese official) 26-847a.
Amata (Amathus), Pal. 20-602 (D1)
Ama-Tefulu, tribe: *see* Tefulu.
Amatelès, Louis 28-349b.
Ama-Tembu, tribe: *see* Tembu.
Amatenasu (deity) 15-222b; 15-252c.
Amateur, St: *see* Amadour, St.
AMATEUR 1-782b; boxing 4-351b; cricket 7-444a; definition 1-782d; football 10-619a; rowing 23-785a.
Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of 2-847d.
— Athletic Association 2-847d.
— Athletic Club 2-847c; 4-356c.
— Athletic Union (U.S.) 2-847d, 1-782d.
— Boxing Association 4-351b.
— Cup Competition 10-622b.
— Dramatic Club (Cambridge) 4-848b.
— Oarsmen, National Association of 23-786a.
— Rowing Association (A.R.A.) 23-782a, 1-782d.
AMATHUS, Cyprus 1-783b; gems 11-565a; Aradne-Aphrodite 2-167d; Greek vases 5-711d.
Amathus, Pal.: *see* Amata.
Amathusia (goddess) 2-167a.
Amathusia (epithet): caterpillar 16-478a (fig.); pupa 16-467b (fig.).
AMATI (family) 1-783c; 28-166d.
Amatille, C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
Amatique, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (B3-2).
AMATITLÁN (San Juan de Amatitlán), C.Am. 1-783c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 1-783c.
Amatveness (phren.) 21-536b.
Amato (chron cler) 25-34b.
Amatola, hills, Cape Col. 15-822d; storming of 5-240a.
Ama-Tonga, tribe: *see* Tonga.
Amatongaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amato, Porte, it. 22-244c.
Amatory paranoia 20-768d.
Amatovo, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Amatungulu: *see* Natal Plum.
Amatura, Braz.: *see* Matura.
Amaune: *see* Mût.
Amaura 11-616b.
Amaurs 18-498d.
Amaurobiidae 25-664c.
Amaurochaetaceae 19-105d.
Amaurochaeta 19-105d; 19-106b.
Amaurochaetineae 19-105d.
AMAUROSIS (dict.) 1-783d.
Amaurosporales 19-105d.
Amaury: *see* Amalric.
Amavasya 13-493d.
Ama-Velelo, tribe: *see* Velelo.
Ama Wang (Chinese regent) 6-198b.
Amaxesibe, tribe: *see* Xesibe.
Amaxichi (Amaxikhi), Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Ama-Xosa, tribe 1-330d; 15-627d; Cape Colony invaded by (1835) 8-695d; delusion among (1856) 5-240b; in Natal 19-254d.
Amayich, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Amazai, tribe 13-116d.
Amaziah (priest of Bethel) 1-877b.
— (king of Judah) 3-869a; 15-379c; 8-950a.
Amazigh, tribe 18-853c; 3-765a; 18-812c.
AMAZON, riv., S.Am. 1-783d; 1-785 (map); 25-487b; 4-440d; British Guiana 4-462d; explorers 21-631d, 16-51d, 1-166b, 6-325a; geology 4-442b.
AMAZONAS, state, Braz. 1-790a; 4-440 (A-D3); population 4-446a.
AMAZONAS, dept., Peru 1-790b; 21-264 (A4 & B2).
AMAZONAS, territory, Venez. 1-790b; redistribution 1909 27-990c.
Amazonia, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Amazonite: *see* Amazon-stone.
Amazonius: *see* December.
Amazons (of Dahomey) 7-737b; reorganized by Gezo 7-736a.
AMAZONS (legend) 1-790b; Ephesus 9-672d, 9-675b; Hittite legend 13-539b; sculptures, statues, &c. 12-484d, 12-481c, 12-488c, 7-233d; Theseus' adventures 26-838a.
Amazon Steam Navigation Co. 1-789d; 4-447c; 20-747b.
AMAZON-STONE 1-791b.
Ama-Zulu, tribe: *see* Zulu.
Amb, India 14-376 (E2)
Amba, India: *see* Mominabad.
Amba Alagi, Aby: battle (1895) 25-77d; 1-94a.
Ambabah, Egy.: *see* Ambuba.
Ambabo, Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
—, isl., Somind 25-383a.
Ambaca, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-89c.
Ambach 1-323b; Nile Sudd 26-20a.
Ambad, India 14-382 (E10).
Ambadi, lake, Sud. 3-213b
Ambagarh, mts., India 3-843d.
Ambajewackomus, falls, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Ambaka, W.Af.: *see* Ambaca.
Ambala, India: *see* Umballa.
Ambalangoda, Cey. 14-382 (H16)
Ambal-ashkar, mts., Turkest.: *see* Kalta-alagan
Ambalema, Co.om. 6-701 (B3); 6-708c.
Ambalabe, Mad. 17-271 (G8).

AMBIGUITY 1-794d.

AMENTIFERAE 1-

AMERCEMENT 1-



To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

10-629b; 13-

5-203c; Du

Pa., 20-602 (D5-

Amtabha (deity) 16-97d; 15-

AMITERNUM, It.

, N.Y. 6-530d.

, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).

Amma, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).

e 2-777b.

gen phosphate 1-

26-190 (C2).

ermüller, C. F. 17-392c.

rneden), castle, Holl. 11-

perodate 7-5

– phosphates 1-862d

phate 1-862d; 1-862e;

M. 19-664d.

Ind. 14-422 (D5).

26-761b.

Coolie emigration 7-

AMPEREMETER

et, Mo. 18-608;

, THOMAS 1-8

moslagh, tribe 3-765a.

Pass, Ala. 1-747c.

E4)

AMPHIBOLOGY (Amphiboly)

Amphimixis 13-353d; 13- duc-

AMPHIOXUS 1-886d; art 3- 14- rsanata relationship 27-1049c, 27-1049d gelatin

440 (A-

Amphipe

Amphiph

pouch 7-

pstvari., tribe 11-
53c; 11-831a.

10-334d.

AMPHITHEATRE 1-8

AMPHITRYON

ill.

14-

Amn isl.,

AMPLIATIVE (

AMSTERDAM, Holl 1-896d.

AMSTERDAM,

AMSTERDAM (

1-900b;

22

28 (D4);

911b.

, pass, Bur. 15-5

and I

Anaa, isl.,

and dist.

16-543a

N.N

(legal) 15-587a.

11-711d.

ANALYTIC 1-913b;

), It.
15-18c; cathedral 1-

iculate

, Pers. 21-190b.

M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.

ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b

ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c

17-466 (D5-4

B2).

14-3

18-684.

Anapus, riv, It. 15-26 (E6).
15-756a.

arkali, Lahore 16-81d.

ANASTASIUS IV.,

lake, Ec 8-911 (C3).

ea 16-124b; 16-120d.

Anatoli Hissar 27-

Gr. 1-2

see Plants

ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-

18-453b.

earth, figure of 8-799d; map

790d.

45b; 5-47d.

ANCACHS, prov., Peru 1-

ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN,

15-

Mordvinians 18-821b; myth-

Anchin, abbey, Fr.: mss **3-**

ANCON, Peru **1-951c**; **21-**264 (B3); treaty (1883) **6-**

ANCON (dict.) **1-951c**.

53d (1860) **10-171d**; Trajan prov., It. **15-6d**; **25-805d**

—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl,

Ancylodoris **11-523a**.
ANCYLOPODA 1-953a; **17-**

25-284b.

(fig.).

((4); **2-2**.6d.

Andalusia

13-536b.

1, K7); 10-511d, (539); 17-9d; treaty (1474) **1-958c**.

8-547d.

—, Duncan **7-889a**.
—, **ELIZABETH GARRETT 1-**
—, G. **7-440d**.
—, **JAMES** (hist

, **ROBERT** (author) **1-960b**.
, Robert (soldier) **4-716d**

—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C1).

, Tex. **26-690** (M5).
—, fort, Ky. **15-747c**.
mt., Ida. **14-276** (B3).
riv., Ind. **14-422** (D8).

0-26 (I7).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).

874 (E2).
—, dialect **7-729d**.

Andia-ta-roc-te, lake, N.Y. *see* George, lake.

Anding, Miss. **18-600** (B3)
ANDIRON 1-965c.

9-420 (III. E4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
, Vt. **19-490** (B5).

—(Venezuelan president) **27-**

ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-969b.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

see Hyper-

ani" (battle-

François 1-971c.

— (de Contances) 2-34c.

(B-C 4).

207 l.

—, str., G. 12-

Androsphinx 25-663b.

—, N.Dak. 19-780

naо, cape, Mad. 17-

ANDRIEUX, FRANCOIS G.

ANDROMEDA

Andvari (myth.) 19-947d.

Andy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).

2-3d.

neroid ba

ANET, Fr. 2-4a

chateau 7-971a, 2-41c, 12-

al 26-1

10 (E-F3), 25-12c,

—, port, Mex. 18-313 (

11-737d; classifica-

) 24-166c.

ng.tia my , 17-774d

ANGKOR (ruins), Fr.I.C. 2-

9-16a.

Angesea, N.J. 19-502 (C5).

ANGELUS 2-8a.

— bell 3-689a; 2-8b.

Episcopal

Ind. 14-122 (III); 14-

, N.Y. 19-5

grantee's rights 10-436b.

ANGSTROM,

(rel.):

ton 18-637a.

8 Am. 20-276a.

religion 23-577d, 28-976c;

SAXON LAW 2-

d; 9-

7-455b; on frankpledge 11-

d.

82-166b;

3-360a.

(med.) 21-554b; 18-51d.

(B3).

23-174d

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

424d.

ANN. (abbrev.) 1-27b.

11-574d.

a Baldasarre) 2-

ANJOU, countship, Fr 2-55d;

Annaba, Alg.: *see*

Ankaratra, mt., Mad. 17-27

(B3).

1061b

5-572b.

Ankileroe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

61a; 23-658d.

Anna Matilda (pseud.): Cowley, Hannah.

–, N.J. 19-502 (C2).

785b.

ANNA PERENNA 2-63c; 14-724a.

ANNAPOLIS Md. 2-63c; 17- *see* United States

. Mo. 18-608 (F4).

N.S. 2-64a; 19-831 (B2);

Annat (law) 2-65a.

Annawan, Ill. 14-304 (C2).

St 17-8

(or Bea France).

442a.

2-65a; 9-544a; 24-453d;

S.lent) 17-909d

548d.

Anne, riv., Fr

ANNEALING

Annenfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II.

Annestown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).

ANNET, PETER 2-73a; 7-935d.

Annet, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI.

Annex, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

ANNEXATION 2-73a.

ANNING, MARY 2-74b.

ANNONA 2-74d; 23-522d.

(G5).

ANNOY (dict.) 2-75b.

313d.

ntial drop 27-837a.

a; symbiosis 4-14a.

5-45.

, riv., India 4-738

Ansan, prov., Pers.: see An

2d; 1-460 (C4).

ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-

Norf. 19-744d; 19-

Antandroy, d.st., Mad. 17-27

Antandrus, Asia M. 16-407a

273d.

Antarctica 28-1006b;

971d.

, Alps 1-

—, pl., Utah 12-422a.

— Creek, (C5).

(H5).

Creek

(G2).

—, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F1).

23-658d.

4d, edict 13-459c.

93d.

ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-94a

nople, 536 A.D.) 1-366b.

lotheridae 2-697d.

(B2); 17-276b.

Anorthic system 7-579d; 7-

Noddy,

168 (L5); 10-670c; Brit.St.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

526d; 22

Anthropological Society 3-

ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c; 2-

; philology 21-415a

14-287c.

(dict.) 2-

: see Gorilla.

p 14-172d.

ANTHRACENE

, C. L. 12-50c.

(miracle play) 6-

11-620d;

trade 11-89a.

ANTIETAM (battle) 2-124a.

ton) 2-125b.

Antikythera, isl., Gr.:

Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. 2-

Syr

ANTIMACH

Anti-Mand.

sl., Gr. 12-124

) 2-128b

, Ark. 2-552 (A3).

iodide 2-129a.

yiodide 2-129a.

529b; 2-411b.

Pers. 21-253d

241b.

ANTIOCH, Ps.

487a, 20-337c, 7-701d, Paul

135b foll., 7-529c, 7-531b

(Eutychides) 12-481 (Plato);

IV. (of Commagene) 2-

132c.

17-587b;

18-42a;

21-214d;

6-607d;

215a

IX (Cyzicenus) 24-605d;

ANTI-SE

15

ANTISEPTICS

2-147d ; 2-462

Antibes, Fr.

neuralgia 19-427d.

du Bellay) 8-617a.

(C2).

150b,

2-156d

mbe, Mad. 17-471 (B2)

(of Parr

9-54b

— Gagnae 12-38d.

ANTRIM CO., Ire. 2-152d ; 14-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b.

13-371b

472 (I-k1) ; 1-

Alsk.

(L6).

Anzani 16-531d ; 21-644d.

MacMurrough)

412d.

Mads 2-158c.

13-131c.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Aoul **19**-379c.

14-4[illegible]; **12**-

ephors **9**-677d.

12-487b; **25**-37c; Aex-

Apelles, Gospel of **2**-180d.

APENRADE, Ger. **2**-163b; **8**-24 (B3).

—, 163b.

Apenta Spring, Hung. **4**-736c.

Aperantia, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).

484d.

) **7**-235b; **7**-236b;

753a.

; **2**-164a.

(L6).

Apato, riv., S Af. **25**-466 (E3).

119a, **24**-747d.

x gemmae **11**-423a.

721a.

Aphodus **6**-673c.

12-487d; **22**-

14-176d;

dess" **20**-736d, **2**-167a;

Aphrodite Pandem[illegible]

Aphrophthora **21**-758d.

4-257 (A2).

[illegible]isl., P.Is. (Negros) **21**-

[illegible]., P.Is. **21**-392 (E7); **21**-

Apochromatic **1**-60d.

18-401b.

Apoda (batrach.): *s*[illegible]

3-524c, **3**-525b, **3**-527b; dis

3-528b.

Apodes **26**-544d; **14**-248d.

APODICTIC (dict.) **2**-183b.

(N-O8); **24**-115b.

[illegible]on of **7**-912b, **22**-245c.

(B1).

see Ali el Mekki.

1-194b;

7-978b; Didymi, templo

318b.

487d.

APOLLODORUS (Athenian

— (of Pergamum) 23-821a.

—, Siphanto, Aeg Sea 25-151a.

—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4)

—, tribe 12-204a; 12-205a

Quadratic parabola.

501b; English translation

Apolobamba, Nudo de, mt., S.Am. 4-167 (A2); 4-168a.

APOLOGUE 2-194b; 10-114b

Divinity (Barclay) 3-394d.

APONEUROSIS 2-194d.

945b.

APOPHYSIS (dict.) 2-195b

Aporhyolite (dict.) 22-718b.

Aporhynchus hemignathi 1-

Aporrhetin 23-273c.

12c; 2-

of

legend 8-331d.

; *Didaché* quoted 8-

489a.

—, tribe 1-329d.

—, val., Ala.: Apalachicola.

3-650d.

APPEARANCE (law) 2-217c.

APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria 2-220b.

APPONYI, ALBERT

t. 24-412

Pers. 3-

APRICOT 2-2

18-805b; 8-

Apsos, Pr., Alb.
Apsu (myth.) 3
APT, Fr. 2-

APULEIUS, LUCIUS 2-234

AQUITAINE

4-304 d;

17

11-752 (A1).

ARAM, EUGENE 2-31

, El Sp 25-530 (

Kabbalah d

, Ep.: *see* Ar

14-454a; 2-

ARBOS, FERNANDEZ 2-338d.

24-4 6d.

421

Arbesau, battle 4-122b.
Arbela.

ARBITRATION

116c, 16-116d, 16-117

884c; dialect 12-497b, 8-

428d.

427b.

22-161a.

(Ratsaria), Bosnia 7-

(myth.) 5-57d; 2-

(G4).

Arcesilaus I, 7-794c.

5-693d.

25-

cidaridae 8-881a.

ites 5-312a.

171c.

Archaeodon 14-74

106 (L-M3).

Archdale, N.C. 19-772 (C2).

857b.

(C2).

4-705d.

ARCHIAC, E. J. A. DESMIER

2-367a.

land right-wha.e

ARCHIVOLT 2-4

ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 2-446c

ARCHIMEDES (mathema

117d.

a 16-123b.

2-446d, 14-

—, south, dist., India 2-447b;

11-349d, 11-348b, 11-356b

25-7

2-447d; 25-788b;

19-1

3 (C3); 4-773d.

rdabil, Pers

han

—, dist., Pers 2-449b.

ARDÈCHE, dept., Fr. 2-449c

ARDEE, Ire. 2-450a; 14-74

Renaud d

(D4);

, Sp. 25-530 (B3);

14-867d.

ARDITI, LUIGI 2-

t. 24-418 (E1).

ot. (Islay) 24-412

Ardsman, Ir... 14-744 (C).

... 24-418 (C1).

134 (1i).

see Sandw...

2-455d

2-4...1; 15-399b.

AREOPAGUS, hill,

Arghuns (family) 1...

(E2).

(Anglo-French journa.)

Argyll.

tria 27-227a

Argyll-Robertson

, Gr. 12-440

Argyvan group 11-670c;

ARGYROPULUS, JOHN

riv., S Am. 20-27 d.

I.).

Ar.dc, isl, Ind.O. 24-7 1c.

11-474a.

(E2).

Ar.olmax 11-526b.

(dramatis

4b.

13-

— I. (of Judaea) 15- 20-

— II 15-

— IV 3-

49nd.

2.7d.

98b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

— (of Pergamum) 5-287d; 7-380d; 19-661d.

n 24-346d;
al theo
565a.
23-277a, 27-1042b.
(Pl. VIII), 5-755c.
ARITHMETIC 2-523a; 11-
Arithmone (math.) 2-
ithum, Sp. 14-635d.
(H-I1.)
Arya 4-743c.
Arize, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
16-211; 20-979c, 23-395
parison with Plato 12-524d.
863b; nature theory 2-520a.

y 10-218d; 2-554b
t-Luk, riv., Can. 12-422d.
a, Scot. battle (1455)
Yorks. 9-412
Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap.

19-778 (F5).
Arlandes, Marquis d' 1-263b.
4-819a.
(I2).
Arlberg,
cathedral 2-397b, 2-557a;
, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
ARLINGTON, Mass.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
. 20-212 (E2).
, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4)
Alps 1-746
Arltunga Goldfield, dist., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Marie

Armand David, lake, Tib. 168 (D3).
Armed Neutrality, Lea

247d.

Armsheim, Ger 11-808 (II.m9).

ARCHIBALD

1-331; 6-1203

13-27c;

, Id. 14-304 (E3).

2-626b; 6-659d;

-499b.

27-

, 1-307b

514b.

1914d.

633a; 23-255c.

—, Edward 14-612c.

—, Edward Shippen 2-634a.

1-357b.

Jane Martha.

—, Richard 28-820a.

—, William Traif 2-634b.

—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).

sby, Leics. 9-420 (III.

Arnex, Switz. 26-242 (A3).

—, bay, S.Aus. 25-493a.

15-418c;

(A2).

(B2).

—, mt., Alps 1-742d.

2-640a; 12-

2-640c.

—, LUDWIG ACHIM

—, Oscar von 4-31

Arno, Ala. 1-4

ARNO, [illegible]

2).

t, Andrew 22-291d.

284c.

D1).

Arrears Act, Ire., (1882) 14-

ac.O.: *see*

mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3);

NOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-

phosphorescence 21-477

– (sect) 2-654d.

v., Venez. 27-989 (B1);

matician) 27-

ARRAH, I

a.

, Colo. 6-722 (G2).

rrife, pt.,

11; 14-218c.

20-557d.

655b.

L, Ger. 2-

105d;

tables **3**-871a, **21**-211a;

21-212c.

— (Ardashir I.): *see* Ardashir I

230a.

7-372;

development **9**-317b, **13**-

27-10.

mbran **22**-

t.on **24**-747b,

see also Append-

2-664b, 2-

"Artemis" (Versailles statue);

— III. (of Brittany) **2**-682d;

duke of, **9**-626b;

426d.

136c; **10**-393b.

a, (Midd.e)

o **12**-669c; Iris

a, **23**-501a;

21-228a.

Artocarpus **18**-814d.

English ra

3-766b.

12-669c.

Arts.-Logdo.

Plate, Enamel, &c.

12-432d.

Artal, riv., Sp. **19**-689a.

ART AND PART 2-661b.

; capt re **7**-137a;

(Plate);

ucas, Can Is, **5**-172 (map).

(lake)

a 14-382 (H
is 23-413a

ABAPTISTA 3d; 1-312d.

ABD-UD DOWLAH

l, Ala. 1-160 (B4).

347a.

, Jap. 15-160d.

(Jumna) 7-932c;

283a.

19-123d; Sp.

13-474a

ARVAL BROTHERS 2-71

ARVALS (

893a.

dist., Pers. 3-81a.

ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-71

2-722d.

ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2-

Asera, Gr 13-407c.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

Ascription: *see* Adscripticii.
Ascrivium, Aus.: *see* Cattaro.
Ascue, Anne: *see* Askew, Anne.
Asculum, Apulia: *see* Ascoli Satriano.
—, Picenum: *see* Ascoli Piceno.
Ascuris, lake, Gr. **12-440** (D1).
ASCUS 2-724a; 11-339b; 11-338b.
Ascutney, mt., Vt. **19-490**(C5); **27-1025c**; granite **27-1026d.**
Asdingi **13-376c.**
Ase, riv., Sum. **26-71d.**
Ase tas (phalos.) **6-851b.**
Aseia (Sinhalese ruler) **5-783d.**
Asele Lappmark, div., Swed. **16-203b.**
Ase les-Thermes, Fr.: *see* Axes Thermes.
ASELLI, GASPARO 2-724a; 28-157c; 1-931d.
Asellio, P. Sempronius **2-60d**; **23-659a.**
Asel ota **17-459b.**
Asellus, T b. Claudius **24-406c.**
Asellus (zoo..): *see* Waterslater.
Asen, Swed. **19-800** (C3).
, dist., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4); **12-204a**
Asen (dynasty) Bulg. **4-780b**; **28-167d.**
Asena (A-shih-na) **27-470d.**
Asenath (bibl.) **2-178d.**
Asenhöga, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Aseptata *see* Acephal na.
Aseptol: *see* Phenol sulphonic acids.
Asfagis, Tun.: *see* Sfax
Asfa Nassen **1-90d**; **1-93a.**
Asfaram, dist., Pers. **15-780c.**
Asfehgoh, dist., Pers. **3-297a.**
Asfeld, A. Bidal, baron d' **12-343c.**
Asfeld, Fr. **10-778** (G2).
—, Mont d', Briançon **4-515c.**
Asfet., mt., Mor. **18-851** (F2).
Asfi, Mor.: *see* Saffi.
Asfjärden, bay, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Asfun, Egy. **9-40** (B2).
ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.
Asgrimsson, Eystein: *see* Eystein Asgrimsson.
Ash, Dr **3-986c**
—, Sir Joseph **6-135c.**
Ash, Corn.: *see* Saltash.
—, Kent (next Ridley) **16-942** (F3).
—, Kent (next Sandwich) **9-424** (IV. E4).
—, Sur. **16-942** (B4); **1-534d.**
— mt., Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
—, riv., Herts. **9-424** (IV. C3).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (E2).
ASH (bot.) **2-724b**; **11-254b**; **11-260a**; etymology of word **14-499c**; Scandinavian myth **28-920d**; timber **26-980c**; **2-949a**; **10-659d.**
— (of coal) **6-576d.**
— (volcanic) **1-884d.**
— (of wood) **1-816a.**
ASHA (Maimun ibn Qais) **2-724d**, **2-271d**; in Mo'allakat **18-633d.**
Asha (rel.) **23-71b**; **21-205b.**
Ashadha **13-492d.**
Ashagha, tribe **21-235c.**
Ashaka, Nig. **19-678** (E2).
—, lake, Brit.E.Af. **4-601** (C2).
Ashakh, mt., Arm. **23-874** (C3).
Ashangi, lake, Aby. **1-92b.**
Ashangi group (geol.) **1-85b**; **1-325b**, **1-324c.**
Ashango, race, Af. **1-330a**; pygmy tribe **1-330a.**
ASHANTI, country, Af. **2-724d**; **12-203** (map); Brit sh protectorate **2-727c**; ethnology **2-725b**, **1-329d**; French rivalry **1-349b** foll; harem system **12-950b**; language **12-204a**; **3-357d**, **8-199c**; wars (1824-1900) **2-726c** foll.; **29-778b**, **12-137c**, **18-13d.**
Ashanti pepper: *see* African cubebs.
Ashār **27-431a.**
ASH'ARI 2-729a; **17-422b.**
Asharite, sect **17-423a.**
Ash'ath b. Qais **5-27b**; **2-266b.**
Ashaway, R.I. **23-249** (A3).
Ashbee, C. R. **2-701b.**
Ashboro, Ind **14-422** (C6).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
ASHBOURNE, Derby **2-729b**; **9-416** (II. D3); geology **8-71b.**
—, Pa., **21-106** (L7).
Ashbourne Act **14-784b.**
"Ashbourne portrait" (of Shakespeare) **24-790c.**
Ashburn, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
, Mo **18-608** (F2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E1).
Ashburnham, barons and earls of **2-729d.**
—, Bertram, 4th earl **2-729d.**
—, JOHN **2-729b.**
Ashburnham, Mass. **17-852** (D1); **11-463a.**
— House, Westminster **28-551a**; **2-419b.**
— Library **2-729d**; **4-223b**; French MSS. **7-964b.**
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Baring, 1st baron **2-729d**, **27-14a.**
—, Harriet, Lady **5-352d.**
—, **J. DUNNING**, 1st baron (early creation) **2-730a.**
ASHBURTON, Devon **2-730c**; **9-430** (VI. E2); **8-132d.**
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
—, dist., W.Aus. **2-730c.**
—, mts., S.Aus. **2-960** (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
ASHBURTON, riv., W.Aus. **2-730c**; **2-960** (A4); **2-961b**; geology **28-559d.**
Ashburton Borough, manor, Dev. **2-730d.**
Foreign, manor, Dev. **2-730d.**
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2-960** (B4).
Ashburton slates **8-126d.**
— Treaty **2-730a**; **25-224c.**
Ashburton, Upper, N.Z. **19-624** (C5)
Ashbury, James **28-896c.**
Ashbury, Berks. **9-420** (III. D3); **3-784a**
Ashby, Sir John **16-81a.**
—, TURNER **2-730d.**
Ashby, Ala. **1-460** (C3)
, Lincs **9-416** (II. F2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
— (Magna), Leics. **9-420** (III. E1).
— (Parva), Leics. **9-420** (III. E2).
— (West), Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
— (Wouldo), dist., Leics. **16-394b**
Ashbyburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH, Leics. **2-730d**, **9-416** (II. D4); canal **2-731a**, **16-394a**; geology **16-396d.**
Ashby v. White **7-25a.**
Ashcha (Beautiful), lake, Russ. As **23-872** (H7)
Ashchurch, Glos. **12-134a.**
Ash-coloured falcon: *see* Montagu's harrier.
— shrike: *see* Greater Butcherbird.
Ashcombe, G. Cubitt, Baron **7-607d.**
Ashcombe, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Ashcroft, E. A. **28-983c.**
Ashcroft, Can. **4-600** (E3).
—, S Dak. **25-506** (B2); **25-507b.**
Ashdahak: *see* Astyages.
Ashdale, glen, Scot. **2-644c.**
Ashdod, Pal.: *see* Azotus.
Ashdown, Ark. **2-552** (A4).
—, Battle of (871) **9-469b**; **1-582c.**
— Forest, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C4); **9-414i**; **6-782a**; golf links **8-855b.**
— Park, Berks. **7-321b.**
Ashdown sands **28-437b**; **26-165d**; **15-737a.**
Ashe, John **2-731d.**
—, R. P. **27-560d.**
—, Samuel **2-731d**; **19-778d.**
—, St George **3-779d.**
Ashe, riv., China **17-553** (C3); **17-552c.**
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (A1).
Asheda, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
A-SHE-HO, China **2-731a**; **17-553** (C3); **24-838c.**
Ashelere: *see* Ashlar.
Asheloh, China: *see* A-She-Ho.
Ashem (rel.) **28-1042b.**
Ashendon, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3).
Ashepoo, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D4).
Asher, Aaron Len: *see* Aaron ben Asher.
Asher, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Okla **20-58** (E3).
ASHER, tribe **2-731a**; **15-518d** **13-177a.**
Ashera **8-118d**; **13-180a.**
ASHER BEN YEHIEL (Rosh.) **2-731b**; **13-171c.**
Ashersville, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Asher v. Calcraft **21-338c.**
ASHEVILLE, N C. **2-731c**; **19-772** (B4).
—, plain, N.C. **27-615a.**
Ashfield, Mass. **17-852** (B1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (F1).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (G4-5); **26-278** (A3), population **26-279d.**
—, Pa., **21-106** (L4).
Ash Flat, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
Ashford, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Ashford, Conn. **6-952** (G2).
—, Derby. **8-71a**; **8-72c.**
—, Ire. **28-619a.**
ASHFORD, Kent **2-732a**; **9-424** (IV. D4); geology **9-414c.**
— (South), Kent **9-424** (IV. D4).
—, Mdx. **16-942** (C3).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (F1); geology **19-539a.**
, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C D1).
Ashfordby, Leics. **13-161a.**
Ashford House, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Ashford v. Thornton **8-659c**; **28-229b.**
Ash Fork, Ariz **2-544** (B2).
Ashgill group **5-300b**
Ashgrove, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
Ash Grove, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
Ashgrove, Va. **28-118** (E2-1)
ASHI 2-732a; **26-782c**
Ashie, lake, Scot. **14-720b.**
Ashiestiel, mansion, Scot. **11-393b.**
Ashikaga: *see* Asena.
Ashikaga **15-260c**; **15-224a.**
Ashik Pasha **27-466a.**
Ashima *see* Elohimun.
Ashinas: *see* Ashnas.
Ashingdon, Ess. **9-785d**; battle: *see* Assandun.
ASHINGTON, Northumb. **2-732b**; **9-416** (I. E2).
Ashi-no-ko, lake, Jap.: *see* Hakone.
Ashippun Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Ashir (tribe) **2-788d.**
Ashira (people) **1-330a.**
Ashiret, tribe **15-919b.**
Ashita, mts., Arm. **2-565** (C3)
Ashkabad, Asia: *see* Askhabad.
Ashkale, Arm. **2-565** (C1).
Ashkanian: *see* Arsacid.
Ashkel, Jebel, isl., Tunis **27-395c.**
Ashkelon, Pal.: *see* Ascalon
Ashkenaz **15-275c.**
ASHKENAZI, SEBI (Hakham Sebi) **2-732b**
Ashkenazic Jews **15-406c**; **9-272a**; **17-129a.**
Ashkum, Ill. **14-304** (D3)
Ashkumun, dist., India **12-20a.**
, riv., India **12-20c.**
Ashkun, riv., Afg. **15-631b.**
Ashland, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
, Del. **17-828** (H1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
, Kan. **15-654** (C3).
ASHLAND, Ky. **2-732b**; **15-740** (F2).
—, La. **17-54** (A1)
, Mass. **17-852** (E2)
—, Me. **17-434** (D2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
—, Mont. **14-276** (F3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H5).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A1).
—, O. **20-26** (F3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E-F3).
—, Oreg. **20-244** (C5); **20-243d.**
ASHLAND, Pa. **2-732c**; **21-106** (K4).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
ASHLAND, Va. **2-732c**; **28-118** (E3).
, Wis. **2-732d**; **28-740** (C2).
, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
—, bay, Wis.: *see* Chequamegon, bay.
City, Tenn. **26-620** (D-E1).
— Co, O. **20-26** (F3).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C2)
— Junction, Wis. **28-740** (B2)
ASHLAR 2-733a; **4-227a**; **17-842d.**
Ash-leaved maple **17-584c.**
Ashley, A. A. Cooper, baron: *see* Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.
—, Sir Anthony: law case **26-738d.**
—, Evelyn **20-649b.**
—, Robt. **14-586c.**
—, W. H. (explorer) **27-818c**; **28-876d.**
—, **WILLIAM J.** (economist) **2-733a.**
Ashley, Ches. **16-139** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
, Ind. **14-422** (C1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, N Dak. **19-780** (E3).
—, Northants. **9-420** (III. F1).
—, N Z. **19-624** (D5).
—, O. **20-26** (F4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
—, W.Va **28-560** (C2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Ashley, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D4); **5-943b.**
—, r.v., Utah **27-814** (E2).
— Down, Glos. **18-962a.**
— Falls, Mass. **17-852** (A2)
— Park, residence, Sur. **28-301 i.**
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17-852** (B3).
— Reserve, Utah **27-814b.**
Ashley's Ferry, N.Y.: *see* Troy (U.S.A.).
Ashly, La. **17-54** (C1).
Ashmead, W.H. hymenoptera **14-179b**; **14-243a.**
Ashmead Bartlett, W. L. **4-810d.**
Ashmedai: *see* Asmodeus.
Ashmere, lake, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-733a; **11-82b**; **16-110b.**
Ashmolean Museum **20-413a**; **19-65c.**
Ashmore, Fla. **10-540** (B1).
, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Ashmount cotton **7-257d.**
Ashmun, Jehudi **16-541b.**
Ashmun, Egy. **9-22** (B2).
Ashnas **5-47c**; **5-48c**; **9-93d.**
Ashod I. (Armenian king) **2-566a**
, Georgian king) **11-759b.**
Ashop, riv., Derby **28-933** (B3).
Dale, Derby **8-70d.**
Ashoptor, Derby **28-933** (C3); **8-70c.**
Ashot (Georgian king): *see* Ashod.
Ashoved, cape, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Ashover, Derby **9-416** (II. E3); **8-72a.**
Ashpitel **25-763d.**
Ashpri gton, Dev., geology **8-132c.**
— group **8-126d.**
Ashraf (Afghan ruler) **21-233b** (Jarbalut) **9-103a**; **9-92c.**
— (Kansuh Ghuri) **9-103b**; **9-92c.**
(Khalil): *see* Khalil.
(Nasr al din Shaban) **9-101d**; **9-92b.**
(Saif al-din Barsbai) **9-102c**; **9-92b.**
— (Saif al din Inal) **9-102d**, **9-52b.**
— (Saif al-din Kait Bey): *see* Kait Bey.
— (Tumanbey) **9-103a**; **9-92c**
ASHRAF (Shureefa, Sherifa), tribe **2-733b.**
— (family): *see under* Sherif *and* Sayad.
—, Malik (Tnuh chief) **8-605b.**
—, Malik-al- (of Khelat) **7-543d**; **24-610d.**
—, Musa **9-92a.**
—, Musa b. Adil **9-98d.**
—, mosque, Cairo **9-109a.**
Ashragah **18-865b.**
Ashref (shan) **14-868b.**
ASHREF, Pers. **2-733c**; **21-188** (B1); **21-237l.**
Ashreigney, Dev. **9-430** (VI E2).
Ashridge, Bucks **13-257c.**
Ash-Sha ir **2-271b.**
Ashstead, Sur. **16-942** (C3).
—, park, Sur. **16-942** (C3).
Ash, Swamp Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C6).
Ashta, India **14-376** (G8).
ASHTABULA, O. **2-733c**; **20-26** (I1)
, riv., O. **20-26** (I1).
Co., O. **20-26** (I1).
Ashtagram, div., India **14-382** (G13-14).
Ashtar, Malik **5-28d.**
Ashtarak, Cauc. **23-874** (H. C-D3).
Ashtar-Chemosh **2-791a.**
Ashtarkhanid (dynasty) **27-472a**; **4-157b.**
Ashtaroth (goddess): *see* Astarte.
Ashtaroth Karnaim, Pal. **20-602** (D3); **3-464d** foll.; **15-326d**; Rephaim race **3-464i**; temple of Astarte **2-823b.**
Ashti, India (Cen. Prov.) **14-382** (H9).
—, India (Hyderabad) **14-382** (F10).
Ashtishat, Arm. **2-570a.**
Ashtola, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
Ashton (abbot) **21-297c.**
—, J. Williamson, 1st baron **16-149a.**
—, Thomas **17-546d.**
Ashton, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2); temperature **14-304c.**
—, La. **17-54** (a7).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
Ashton, R.I. **23-249** (C1); **7-627b.**
—, Scot. **12-288c.**
, S. Dak. **25-506** (G3).
, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs **2-733d**; **16-139** (C3).
— Keynes, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D3).
—, Long, Som.: *see* Long Ashton.
— on-Ribble, Lancs. **16-139** (C1).
— -under-Hill, Glos. **9-420** (III. D2).
ASHTON - UNDER - LYNE, Lancs **2-733d**; **28-933** (A3); cotton manufacture **7-288b.**
upon-Mersey, Ches. **16-139** (D4); population **6-91a.**
Ashtoroth *see* Astarte.
Ashu (Awa), prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Ashuapipi, lake, Can. **22-724** (D1); **12-891c.**
, riv., Can.: *see* Hamilton.
Ashuapmuchuan, riv., Can.: *see* Ashwapmuchuan.
Ashuelot, N.H. **19-490** (C6).
—, lake, N.H. **19-490** (C5).
, riv., N H **19-490** (C6).
Ashumet, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Ashur: *see* Assur.
Ashur, riv., Pal. **20-602** (C2).
Ashura **4-1003c**; **5-29c**
Ashurada, Pers. **21-188** (B1); **21-191a.**
Ashur Khana **14-32c.**
Ashurst, Sir Henry **17-884d.**
Ashurst, Kent **18-71c.**
—, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B5)
Ashval, mt., Scot. **25-247a.**
Ashville, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
—, O. **20-26** (E5).
—, Pa **21-106** (E-F4).
Ashwabena Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E4).
Ashwapmuchuan, riv., Can. **22-724** (B2); **23-1003d.**
Ashwater, Dev. **9-430** (VI D2).
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-734b.
ASHWELL, LENA 2-734c.
Ashwell, Herts **9-424** (IV. B2); geology **13-398c.**
Ashwell, R. v. **16-102d.**
Ashwellthorpe, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Ashwick, Som. **9-430** (VI H1).
Ashwood, La. **17-54** (C1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
—, Oreg. **18-416** (E3).
— Dale, val., Derby, **9-416** (II. D3); geology **8-71a.**
Ashworth, J. R. **17-344c.**
—, P. **22-782d.**
Asi (Cyprus): *see* Cyprus.
, Nahr al, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
ASIA 2-734c; **2-736** (map); **1-320c**; climate **2-743d**; dimensions **11-632b**; ethnology **2-748b**; fauna **2-747a**; flora **2-745b**; geology **2-742b**, **7-415c**, **8-126b**, **25-111c**; history **2-749c**; land connexions **26-661c**; missions **18-594a**; population **11-635d**; railways **22-823a**; surveys **2-738b**, **17-651c**. *See also under* separate countries
— (Dom., prov.) **2-756d**; **23-648** (E3); **23-649** (C4); **2-760b**, coins **19-887a.**
—, isl., Peru **21-266b.**
—, isls., Ma. Arch. **17-466** (G2)
—, dock, Antwerp **2-155b.**
"Asia" (liner) **24-886a.**
Asiago, It. **15-4** (C2).
ASIA MINOR 2-757a; **2-760** (map); coins **19-885d**; cotton crop **7-267a**; emery workings **9-336a**; fauna and flora **2-759a**; geology **2-758c**; meerschaum workings **18-72d**; products and manufactures **2-759a**; railways **2-759a**, **3-197b**; rainfall **2-745a**; survey maps **17-651c.**
—: *History*, Aegean period **1-247a**; Antalcidas, peace of **2-88c**; Celtic invasion **5-612b**; Cyrus the Persian **21-207a**; Gaulish invasion **11-393c**; Hellenism **13-242d**; Hittite period **13-535d**; Ion an inhabitants **14-730b**; Macedonian Empire **17-222d**, **17-226b**, Ptolemy Philadelphus **22-617b**; Roman period: *see* Asia, Rom. prov.; Seljuk rule **24-609d**, **7-528a.**
Asiago, Go Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Asiatic cholera: *see* Cholera, malignant.

skja, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C2) **14**-229c

19-804

(II. G4).

427d.

317a.

Aska, India **14**-382 (L10); **11**-

42sc, **17**-122a.

4-223d.

dia **14**-376 (E6).

, Gr. (Boeotia) **12**-44

asdaiannun

11-454d.

21-146c; **13**-371c.

-412 (I. B3);

r.v., Fr **3**-493a.

theatre **26**-731a (Plate).

s **11**-341a, **11**

hospitals **13**-

13-768c.

89b.

— zool.) **13**-713b; **9**-915a,

—, plat., N.Nig. *see* Kibyen.

4-286d.

Assamp.nk Creek, nv., N.J. **19**-

Assart (law) **10**-645c; **10**-55d.

4b.

ASSAYE, India **2**-776a.

25-467b.

Asselineau, C. **11**-150d.

—, S. **2**-779b.

nazir pal III.

Assidui **1**-259b.

inea 11-515d.

n, Suff. 908d, 9-836d, 2-785d :

(E1)

20-974d

ASSIUT (Siut), Egy 2-782d ; 9-

criminal jurisdiction 7-458d.

ASSOCIATE (dict.) 2-7

Burgher Synod

ASSOCIATION OF ICE 13-552b, 16-901

ASSUAN, Egy. 2-787a ; 9-40 9-23d.

Assur-akhi

rio II 27-878a.

— III. 24-209d ; 3-107b.

r Rabsha-k a M. 2-790a ; 2-7 378d.

, ake, Scot. 24-412 (C1) ; 2- 21-790d ; kings 3-1 7-631d

Astabene, dist., Asia 21-216a

Astacilidae 17

Astagnum, It. : battle (1053)

21-192b ;

photographic 21-307a.

— japonica 13-768d.

—, SIR JOHN DUGDALE 2-

2-794a.

Astoria, I.I. 14-304 (B3).

ASTERISK (dict bad.

ASTRAGAL (arch.) 2-794d ; 884a.

1-753d, 1- 254b ; Canada

arsenic 2-653d ; atropine 3 16-837d ; araldehy

ASTRAKHAN, Russ. 2-795a ; 882a ; petroleum 28-194c ;

ASTRAKHAN,

Astrosiga 10-465d.

ASTURA, dist., It. 2-82

(K-L9).

standard bearer 27-

(III, C2).

ASTYAGES

, Ugan. 27-357 (C2);

, lake, Swed. (O
26-190 (C2 3)

5-482a.

(F5).

s 25-892a.

le (zool.) 22-803b.

27-420

see Atka.

v, La. 17-54 (C4); 17-

tribe 1-811d.

Atalapha .

c.aux 19-272d

It. 15-26 (D3); 15-

ATESTE, It. 2-824c; 18-

414a.

374d.

ro group

1.

12-273d.

Athalia, O 20-26 (

ATHAPASCAN, 2-827b; 1-

Can.: *see* Athabasca.

1043a; 24-166c; 18-20d

iv, Irc. 14-744 (E3)

462d.

25-901a.

26-759a ; the Thirty Tyra

ATHENS, Ga. 2-845b ; 11-752

hopper emblem 3-

c Sabaki

ATHLETE 2-846b ;

6-481a ;

Athu, India 14-382 (F11).
Athol, Colo. 6-722 (F1).

ATHOLL, dist., Scot. 2-851a

Athon (Athos) 7-324d.

Laura 1-12d (pla

39sd.

Atikwa, lake, Can.

Atscross, dist., Wal

678 (A3).

— 5-678 (A3) ; 2-

(D-F2) ; 2-

17-629b ;

Atkins, G. (physicist) 14-163a ;

—, J. J. 10-164d.

L. 2-552 (B4).

Atlanta

ATLANTIC,

17-75b.

Atlantic right-whale 5-771b ;

ATLAS (myth.) 2-858b ; Agri

cedar 5-595a ; 21-7

Atmâ (dict.) 26-790c.

– engine 25-819d.

—, riv., Alsk. : *see* Copper, riv

Atne, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).

Atoka, Af. 12-203 (C4).

Atoka, Cal. 5-8 (E4).

192d, 9-237b ; Gay-L

r 1-294a,

bell 5-130b ; Christianity 6-
285c, 8-122d ; Edwards 9-

Atorella 24-524d.

A, riv., Swed 26-190 (B3).

207d.

ATROPHY 2-877b

Atrypa 4-361b, 25-110d.

(K9)

, Yezo, Jap. 15-156 (M5).

1-222a, 15-926b,

, Farid-Uddin: 1-434a.

ltean Falls, Me 17-434 (B3).

Attow, pt., Scot. 23-741c

690 (N4)

., Arg. 2-462 (C4);

440 (E2); agriculture 1-

dalect 12-497d; 8-1

, Ill. 14-304 (C4)

—, Minn. 18-550 (C5)

335c.

Colo. 6-722 (G1).

AUBADE (dict.) 2-

AUBAGNE, Fr 2-

Fr. 10-778 (F-G3), 2-

male, dst., Fr:

778 (G5).

Fr. 10-778 (G2)

2-889a.

-515d.

(F5)

Aubrac, mts., Fr. 3-59b; 17-84b.

Aubray, Dreux d' 4-572c.

—, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Mar-

tist) 20-5

(A2)

24-418 (D2).

—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).

—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).

Auchtoo, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).

AUCKLAND, N

St.

—, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).

896d.

ust., Fr. **10**-776 (D2);

(prince

John **4**-128d; **4**-134b.

(C2).

, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).

, Ind. **14**-122 (C3).

, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).

—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).

ughagower, Ire. **17**-937b.

Hundred Falls.

ger, François **24**-496d

AUGMENTATION (dict.)

m, It. **15**-2

mandatorum, Fr.:

AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE

AUGUST 2-904b

15-1

Augostodurum, Fr.

917b.

attitude **16**-817d; ma

wick);

499a.

928c.

div., Fr. 10-778 (C3);

—, Fr. 10-778 (E1)

Aulnoy

AUNT SALLY 2-922c.

Auramazda

secentisti (dict.) 14-

AURELIA (Via), It. **2-923c;**

Aurelianus) **2-923d;**

L. J. B. d' 2-924b.

AURICH, Ger. **2-924d;** 12-923d

acid.

Auricyanic acid **12-196c.**

t, Sp.; *see* Orense

27-795d.

18-105d; 11-565b

AURORA, Ill. **2-927b; 14-30**

(D2).

Aussaïs; *see* Leprosy.

Aussee, Aus. **3-4** (C3,; **2-971b;**

3-4

-, lake, N E

—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (G5).

—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (D3).

inian Hermits.

Austin group 7-417a.

18-294a.

116d, 1

kindling method **10-399c;**

10-165a.

220d

6-447b, 2[illegible]
[illegible]-950b; contribu-
[illegible]oat flotilla 4-613d.

— *Communications*, canals 3-
3-16d, 7-475c; electoral la[illegible]

Bohemian relations 4-
8-832a;

1739) 27-447c foll., 12-346a

— rugs, mt.[illegible]

AUSTRIAN
[illegible]
[illegible]est, pass, Alps 1-743a.

11-337a.

(D4,.

[illegible]s., riv., Mich. 16-[illegible]

AUTOMATISM (philos.) 3-48a

AUXIMUM, It. 3-[illegible]

Autonomists (socl.) 14-694b.
AUTONOMY 3-48d; 19-7a;

AUTUNITE 3-49c.

A.V. (abbrev.) 1-30a.

Alps 1-742b

art, baron.

786a.

A. H. C. van

—(Principato Ulteriore), prov.,

18-239d, 18-227a.

371 l; 12-375c

Avenel, William 12-797b.

AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-

AVENGERS (society) 3-53c.

AVENTURINE 3-54a

AVERROES 3-58b; 2-281a; anatomy 1-926b; Aristot.c.

AVERRUNCATOR 3-5

AVICENNA 3-6 anatomy 1-92 medicine 18-46a; philosophy a 17-572

16-266b.

AVIZANDUM 3-65d

12-1

AVON, 341d.

Sco 46b; geology 4-

(E3).

—, Ire. 3-66a.

10-679b; 1-52d.

a. 21-106 (B1).

AVONIAN GROUP 3-67a.

r.t., Alps 1-743b.

glass.

vogadro 100b.

7-785a.

AYMARA, tribe 3-

Ayna, Sp. 25-530 (

4-

9-420 (I

Aire, I. of M.

(4); 24-

EDMON-

Azad, Afg. 14-376 (A3).

8-172d.

14-376 (K6-7).

303a.

Azara (bot.) 13-773d.
Azaraque, Sp. 13-246c.

— (prophet) 3-79d.

13-872d ; political treatise **15**-50d.
Azekah, Pal **15**-518b.
Azemar, Guillem **22**-497d.
Azemilkos 21-453c.
Azemiophis 28-108c.
Azer, dist., W.Af. **17**-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers. **3**-80d ; **21**-188 (A1), Georgian rule **11**-759c ; Messianic rising **18**-193d.
Azerbaijanis (race) **27**-470a ; dialect **27**-473a.
Azergues, riv., Fr **10**-778 (G4), **23**-272c.
Azes 18-110d.
Azetium, It. **15**-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d' : *see* Fuentes, D. P. H. d' Azevedo, comte de.
Azgar, tribe **27**-352b ; **23**-1006b.
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 & C2) ; **4**-954c ; **2**-424a ; minaret **2**-425a ; Moslem university **18**-900a, **26**-104a, **9**-30b.
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol) **14**-221b.
Azhi (myth.) **21**-204a.
Az-Hibbehs, tribe : *see* Hababs.
Azhi Dahaka (myth.) **21**-204b ; **2**-821a.
Azhikal, India **14**-382 (F14) ; **15**-647d.
Azides : *see* Azoimides.
Azieu, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Azila, Mor. **18**-851 (D1) ; **18**-859c, **18**-854a.
Azimabad, India : *see* Patna
Azimganj, India **14**-376 (N7) ; **19**-43b.
Azimgarh, India : *see* Azamgarh.
Azimide 6-59d.
Azimides 6-60a ; **3**-56b.
Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
Azim Khan (amir) **1**-37b
— **Shah** (son of Aurangzeb) : *see* Azam Shah.
Azim-ud-daula 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b ; **11**-612d ; astronomy **2**-802b ; surveying **26**-145b, **26**-150d.
Azimuthal condensing prism **16**-635a.
Azincourt, Fr. : *see* Agincourt.
Azine, riv., Fr. **5**-474a.
Azine green 8-746d.
Aziru (of Amurru) **5**-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) **13**-534d.
Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) **3**-655c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) **9**-102c ; **9**-92b.
— Abu Mansur Nizar **9**-96a ; **9**-92a.
billah, al (Fatimite caliph) : *see* Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— Effendi (tit.e) **14**-272a.
— Imad aldin Othman b Saladin **9**-98c ; **9**-92a.
Azizia, El, Cairo **4**-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Homs) **10**-239c.
Azlimzah 18-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) **25**-568c.
Azo (Estensian princes) : *see* Azzo.
AZO (jurist) **3**-81b.
Azo (dye) **8**-747b ; **19**-169a.
— acid (dye) **8**-746b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Azo colours 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b ; **3**-756a ; **6**-70d
Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) **3**-81b.
Azodicarbondiamidine nitrate 12-651b
Azoerythin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ. : *see* Azov.
Azoflavine 8-746b.
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ. : *see* Azov, Sea of
Azogues, Ec **8**-911 (B3) ; population **8**-917a ; mercury **8**-917c.
Azoic *see* Pre-Cambrian
AZOIMIDE 3-82d, **10**-83a.
Azoimides 3-83a ; in detonators **11**-299c
Azo Lambertaccius 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azoosporeae 22-471c.
Azopardo, isl., Chil. **6**-144c.
Azophenin 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a.
Azophenylene : *see* Phenazine.
Azor, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Azor (music) : *see* Asor
Azorella 27-575a ; **15**-755a.
umbellifera **21**-272b.
AZORES, isls., Atl.O. **3**-83c ; **3**-83 (map) ; birds **3**-975c, Dom Miguel **22**-152d ; English expedition (1597) *see* Islands Voyage ; sea-level **19**-969d ; whale-fishery **28**-571c.
, plateau, Atl.O **19**-972c.
Azoricidae 25-729c.
Azorín (pseud.) : *see* Ruiz, J Martinez.
Azorite 28-990b.
Azo Soldanus : *see* Azo (jurist).
Azosulphimes 6-59d.
Azote : *see* Nitrogen
AZOTH (dict.) **3**-85b.
Azotobacter chroococcum **25**-349b.
Azoturia 18-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. **3**-85b ; **20**-602 (B5) ; Ark **2**-549c ; Assyrian domination **15**-382c, **24**-646d ; Dagon's temple **7**-730b, **15**-395b ; Psammetichus I. **9**-87b ; siege **3**-869b.
AZOV, Russ. **3**-85c, **23**-872 (E6) ; **23**-874 (I. G3) ; Belgrade treaty (1739) **27**-453a ; Constantinople treaty (1700) **12**-226c, **27**-452a ; Russian annexation (1774) **27**-454a, **23**-902a, siege (1569) **24**-606c ; Timur **18**-718c ; trade route **21**-57d ; Turkish cession (1711) **23**-897b, **27**-452d
—, **SEA OF 3**-85c ; **23**-874 (I. F3-4) ; **23**-872 (E6) ; **23**-648 (F2) ; **4**-25c ; fisheries **23**-891c ; fortifications **15**-754b ; Russian warships excluded **27**-453b.
Azoxazine 6-59d.
AZOXIMES 3-85d ; **6**-59d.
Azoxyanisol 7-585b.
Azoxybenzene 3-82c.
Azoxy compounds 3-82c.
Azpéita, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1) ; **12**-698c.
Azrak (Kharijite Caliph) **17**-423a ; **5**-30d.
Azrak, riv., Egy. : *see* Blue Nile.
Azraki (Arab. historian) **2**-274b.
Azrakites 5-30d ; **5**-31d ; doctrine **17**-423a.
Azrar, pass, Mor. **18**-851 (D3).
—, riv, Mor. **18**-851 (D3)
Azret, C.Asia : *see* Turkestan.
Azr.yau of Jaudi **15**-313c.
Azru, Mor. **18**-851 (E2).
, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1) ; **19**-521c
—, pass, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— Divide, pass, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Aztec dwarfs 8-740c.
AZTECS, tribe **3**-86a, **18**-329d ; **18**-322d ; architecture **18**-332c ; cannibalism **5**-185b ; Cortes' conquest **1**-806d ; drama **8**-487d ; language **8**-200a ; mythology **13**-869b ; Saecula festival **10**-401a ; serpent worship **2**-52c ; Zodiacal signs **28**-995c.
Aztlan, ancient country **3**-86a.
Azua, Hai. **12**-824 (B2) ; **24**-194d.
, cape, Peru **21**-264 (B4).
AZUAGA, Sp. **3**-86a ; **25**-530 (C3).
Azuay, mt., Ec. **8**-911c ; **7**-613b
AZUAY, prov., Ec. **3**-86a ; **8**-911 (B3), **8**-917a.
Azūbah (bibl.) **4**-986d.
Azud ed Dowleh : *see* Adod addaula.
Azuer, riv., Sp **25**-530 (D3) ; **6**-401d.
Azuero, penin., Pan. **5**-678 (B7) ; **20**-664b.
Azuey, lake, Hai. **12**-824 (B2), **12**-825a.
Azufghur, swamp, Ind a **9**-260a.
Azufre, mt., Arg. **2**-462 (C2) ; **1**-963c ; **2**-461a.
Azuga, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg. **2**-462 (D4) ; population **4**-752c.
—, mt., Peru **21**-266b.
Azulai, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azulejos 19-17d.
Azulmic acid 7-680c.
Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) **26**-1048a.
— yama, mt., Jap. **15**-157d ; **15**-158c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALberto 3-86b.
Azura (bibl.) **16**-4c ; **24**-703b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES De 3-86b ; **22**-157a ; **16**-990b
AZURE (dict.) **3**-86c.
— (herald.) **13**-323b.
— (precious stone) : *see* Lapis lazuli.
Azurine 8-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
Azurrum ultramarinum : *see* Ultramarine.
Azusa, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 11-507b.
Azygospores 1-589c.
Azygos vena 27-970b ; **27**-971c.
Azygous lobe (of lung) **23**-187d
Azylls, Af. **23**-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azzah, Pal : *see* Gaza.
Azzarini, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4).
Azzarola beds 23-230d ; **27**-260
Azzo (jurist) : *see* Azo.
— d'Este (d. 1097) : *see* Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
— VI. (of Este) **9**-792c.
— VII. (of Este) **9**-792c.
— VIII (of Este) **9**-792d.
— (of Ferrara) . *see* Azzo VII. (of Este).
— (of Milan) **28**-128c ; **15**-36d.
— (of Modena) : *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio) : *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus : *see* Azo (jurist).
Azzolino (of Este) : *see* Azzo VI. (of Este).
Az Zuhri 2-273d.

B

lake, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (E-F5).

429d.

Baal-Meon, Pal.: 482b.

377b; Benhadad's league 7-

3-91d; 2-264 (AG).

66b.

nselm Maria,

28-970a.

14-501d.

Infancy.

Babyas, St 23-1011a.

Tukulti-in-Arsti 3-101b, 3-107b.

832d

; Hellenism 13-

also Irak-Arabi.

ture 2-343b; base 3-458b;

2-751a; Arabia 2-263d;

86a, 1-170a, 20-612a; in-

13-1

-317b; prophets

Bacata (Funza), Colom. 4-

17-852 (B2).

191a.

– post.s 21-700d ; 20-774 (Pl. II, f

3-173b ; 23-19

(I. E2).

–, Sir Hickman 3-424a.

–, JOHN (sculptor) 3-152a.

(E2).

BACSANYI, JANOS 3-156b.

reproduction 3-27-1008c

(F2).

see Diatomaceae.

dom **3**-182a; Peace of

BADGHIS, dist., Afg. **3**-188d

(K-L9).

Bagak, P.I.

Bagalkot,

BAGHAL, India **3**-201a.
Baghana, India **12**-748b.

BAGIMOND'S ROLL 3-201a.

—, Wis. **28**-740 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).

4-964d; **15**-83d.

BAGNERES

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

BAHIA (São Salvador),

BAHIA, state, Braz.

- Mazaredo, Arg. 2-462 (C6)

- Tarta, Ang. 3-737b.

nna, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
husen, J F A. 18-232c.

l-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc.:

222d.

BAHRDT,

19-696b.

BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (C1-D2); 28-545d;

BAHAWALPUR, state, Ind

24-67a.

BAHYA B. PAQUDA 3-21

331b.

Ba.d (dict.) 19-380a.

(L-M7).

Peru an 21-17
27-259d.

Baikalia 11-515d.

(lit.) 5-631c
(law) 3-220d.

—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, isls., Jap.: see Coffin, Is.s.

Bailey, lake, Me. 1
477a

Baileyton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).

Gate, street, Lincoln 16-

Ba.llaumont, Belg. 3-668 (E4).

J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-

BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b;

(F1);

baill. (official) 3-218

12-418b; 28-322c.
—, William (judge) 3-922c.

Ba.lieston, Scot. 6-603d.
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-

—, WILLIAM HELLIER 3-

864d.

GEDDES 3-

riv., Lincs. 9-4

27-291a.

481a.

Baiocassinus Pagus, dist., Fr.:

775d.

Ba.rd, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a.

—, HENRY MARTYN 3-224c.
—, Robert 3-224c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-69[illegible] (H3).

237d.

Baird Lectures 3-224d.

Bairma, riv., India 14-376
28-38 (D2).

Ba.ta, riv., India 12-943c.

(map).

661b.

Bajgah, Afg. 1-309c

BAKALAI, tribe 3-226c ;

BAKE, JAN 3-226d.

3-22*c ; 9-121d.

, C.Af. 23-947a.

ller Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-

pudd.ng 3-229b.

22-705d.

BAKING 1-

BAKOCZ, TAMAS 3-23

tribe 1-330a.

P.Is. 21-392 (

13-894d.

Bakossi, tribe 1-330a.

26-448c.

Bakuba, Turk A

Baku, pt., P.Is

(C2 .

Bakwena (Bakwain), tribe 3-

khuisen, Ludolf : *see* Back-

Balabac, strait, Mal.Arch. 4-

7-450a

vich 3-234a.

1-392 (D2).

da 21-663c.

s 28-467d.

lasaghun (Bala Sakun), C

Bala, Tana, isl., Sum. 26-735

Balawan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).

392 (E3)

—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).

13-296c.

geology

s. 9-42

R.I.

490 (B4).
19-490 (A4).

BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-

, Mass. (Middle-) 17-8

244b.

(1327-1406) 3-244b.

Baleomes, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4);

Baleswar, riv., India:

Stadt.

BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM

, FRANCIS MAITLAND 3-

, Md. 17-828 (F-
, Mich. 18-372 (
, N.Dak. 19-780

17-814 (B1).

Baleira

er. 5-110 (A3).

Balistidae 28-546a.

, prov., Afg.Turkest. 1-319c

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Balki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Balkis kale, Asia M.: *see* Aspendus.
Balko, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Balkonda, India 14-382 (H10)
BALL, SIR ALEXANDER John 3-262d; at Malta **17-512d;** services to Nelson **19-354d.**
—, Benjamin 25-393c.
—, C. J. 13-538a.
—, JOHN (priest) 3-263a; 28-869d.
—, JOHN (Puritan) 3-263a.
—, JOHN (politician and naturalist) **3-263b;** Alpine flora **1-753c;** Atlas mts. **2-859c;** Chile **6-146a.**
—, L. K. (architect) **9-853d.**
—, Robert (naturalist) **8-56b.**
—, Sir Robert (astronomer) **12-38b; 17-96.b.**
—, THOMAS 3-263c; 4-292b; 6-830c, criticism of his work **24-516a.**
— (Balle), William 24-232c.
Ball, La 17-54 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Mass 17-852 (D1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
BALL (dict.) **3-263c.**
— (games: classical) 11-446b.
Ball, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5)
Balla, Ire. 14-744 (B3); **17-957b**
Ballaarat, Austr.: *see* Ballarat
Ballabha Acharya: *see* Vallabha Acharya.
Ballachulish, Scot. 24-412 (C3); **12-119d;** slate quarries **2-486d, 24-425d.**
—, Ferry, Scot 2-222d.
Ballad, Il Somalnd 25-379 (D6)
BALLADE (verse) **3-261a;** Descharups **8-90d;** Gower **12-299c;** Villon **28-88b.**
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) **3-264a.**
Ballade of bad Ladies (Rossetti) **3-264d.**
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Oscar Wilde) **28-633a.**
Balladonia, W Aus. 2-960 (C6).
BALLADS 3-264d; Breton **5-650d;** Child's collection **6-135b;** Cid **6-362c;** Danish **8-39d;** dramatized **9-614b;** Dutch **8-722a;** English **9-614a;** German **11-792a;** Irish **5-62.a;** Keats **15-708d;** kleptic **12-524b;** Manx **5-619c;** metrical influence **27-1046d;** Robin Hood **23-4.0b;** Rumanian **23-849b;** Schiller **24-325b;** Scottish **4-714c, 5-6.9b, 21-627c;** Sir Walter Scott **24-471c.**
Ballagan, pt, Ire 14-744 (E3).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3
—, Spout of, Scot. 24-418 (C3)
Ballagha lerreen, Ire. 14-744 (C3)
— beds 16-829c.
Ballaghkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballahulish, Scot.: *see* Ballachulish.
Ballaigues, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Ballalas: *see* Hoysalas.
Ballala Sena 24-17 b.
Ballalan, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Balla pur, Ind a 5-837b.
Ballam, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Lower, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Ballan, Vict. 28-38 (F1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d; 19-650b
BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon 3-268a.
Ball and socket joint 15-481a.
Ballangeich, Guidman of 25-926b
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268c.
Ballantrae, Scot. 24-412 (C4); **12-51b;** geology **3-75b;** oyster fishery **20-426a.**
— group (geol.) **3-75b; 20-236b.**
Ballantyne, James 15-721b; 19-565b; 24-472b.
—, John (1774-1821) **15-721b; 24-472d.**
—, John (1533-1587): *see* Bellenden, John
—, ROBERT MICHAEL 3-268c.
Ballantyne & Co. (publishers) **24-474c.**
Ballan wrasse 28-839b.
Ballao, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ballarat, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
BALLARAT, Vict. 3-268d; 28-38 (B2); climate **2-946d;** gold **2-951d, 2-963d;** riots **20-349.**
Ballard, John 3-9oc.
Ballard, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 B4).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, point, Dorset. 8-435a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1)
— Down, mt., Dorset. 8-434c.
— Vale, Mass. 17-852 (E1)
Ballard-ville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Ballari, India: *see* Bellary
Ballary, India 14-382 (F13).
BALLAST (dict.) **3-269a.**
Ballata (tree **15-133a.**
Ballate (lit. Lt.) **14-903d.**
BALLATER, Scot. 3-269a; 24-412 (E2).
Ballatrich, farm, Scot. 3-269b.
Ballaugh, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); **17-.55a.**
Balla, Noel 4-264d; 11-101a; 11-102d.
Ball bearings 3-580a; 3-914 b.
Ball Club, lake, Minn. 18-.50 (D3).
Balle, William: *see* Ball, William.
Ballena, gulf, Venez.: *see* Paria, gulf.
—, point, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Ballenas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Ballerstadt, Siegfried, count of *see* Siegfried, count of Ballerstadt.
BALLENSTEDT, Ger 3-269b; 11-808 (C3); **13-48b.**
Ballerup, John 21-963c.
Ballery, Isls., Antarc. 21-961 (H), **21-963d**
— Land, Antarc 21-961 (F).
Ballerup, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ballesbach limestone 8-13.b
Balleshare, isl., Scot. 24-413 (A2)
Ballestero, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3)
BALLET 3-269.; 7-800b; fabulae saltatae **8-490c;** madrigal distinguished **17-295.;** Marie Camargo **5-80b;** rise in 16th cent. **20-684.**
Ballet des Incompatibles, Le **18-663b.**
Balletta, Alexander 26-266a.
Balletto 25-406.
BALL-FLOWER 3-270b; 18-934. (fig.).
Ball Ground, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
BALLIA, Ind a 3-270c; 14-376 (K-L7)
—, dist., India 3-270c.
Ballana, Egy. 9-40 (B2); **9-25c.**
Ballantra, dist., Scot. 24-855c.
Ballin (eccl.) **18-627b**
BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) **3-270c;** 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Tipperary) **14-744** (C4); **15-795a.**
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); **8-162a.**
Ballinacurra, Ire.: *see* Ballycorus.
Ballinafad, Ire. 23-728a.
Ballinagh, Ire.: *see* Ballinanagh.
Ballinahill, Ire. 14-744 (D1); **22-731c.**
Ballinamallard, Ire.: *see* Ballanamallard.
Ballinamore, Ire. 14-744 (D2); **16-404c.**
Ballinamuck, Ire.: battle (1798) **11-204d**
Ballinascarty, Ire. 14-744 (C5)
BALLINASLOE, Ire. 3-270d; 14-744 (C3); **10-128b; 14-747d.**
Ballincleuch Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Ballinco Lg, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) **24-412** (B2).
—, castle, Scot. (Inverness) **25-646b.**
Ballinderry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F2), **19-320a; 7-76c.**
Ballinline, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballingarry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballingdon, Ess. 9-784b.
Ballinger, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Ballingrane Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballinluig, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Ballintra t, Scot. 19-155c.
Ballintrobe, Ire. 14-744 (B3); **17-937b.**
Ballintrosg, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballintskelig, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); **15-758a.**
Ballintemple, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) **14-744** (C3).
— Abbey, Ire (Mayo) **14-744** (B3); **17-937b.**
Ballintomb, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 25-646a.
Ballintore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Ballintoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); **2-153c.**
Ballintra, Ire. 14-744 (C2); **8-414b.**
Ballintrae, Scot.: *see* Ballantrae.
Ballol College, Oxford 20-407a; 2-922a.
— family: *see* Baliol.
Ballista (Roman general) **21-219d.**
Ballista, Isls., Peru 21-266b.
Ballista (artillery) **5-504a; 2-68c.**
Ballistic coefficient 3-271c.
— galvanometer 11-430a.
— method 17-336c.
— pendulum 6-302a.
BALLISTICS 3-270d; 26-434d; 23-422a.
Ballistite 10-83c; erosive action **20-217d;** invention **19-723d.**
Ballitore, Ire. 14-744 (E4); **15-791b.**
Ballou, Pieter, 27-891d.
Ballum Wall, Tower of London 27-110d.
Ballvian, Adolfo 4-176b.
—, José 4-176a.
Ball mound 20-209b.
Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Ballnoch, Donald 24-439c; 13-192b.
Balloch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); **8-660b;** geology **8-660d.**
Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. 17-904.
Ballon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (817) **10-811c.**
Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— d'Alsace, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4; **28-214c; 3-666a**
— de Gebweiler (Guebwiller), mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— de Servance, mt., Fr.: *see* Servance, Ballon de.
— de Soultz, mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
Ballone, riv., Queens.: *see* Balonne
Ballons au siege de Paris, Les **1-268b.**
Balloon, Ark 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BALLOON (in aeronautics) **3-279b; 1-262c;** Coxwell's experiments **7-351d;** dirigible **1-269a, 14-127d;** Dupuy de Lome's experiments **8-691b;** Gay-Lussac's observations **11-542d;** effects of height **1-267c;** kite compared **15-840c;** meteorological work **18-280c;** military **1-268a;** parachute **20-750d;** in warfare **10-713c.**
— frame 5-391d.
— post 22-193c.
Balloire, L. de Montesquis de, comte 8-819c; 8-821b.
Ballot, C. H. D. Buys: *see* Buys Ballot law.
BALLOT 3-279b; 9-171c; Lancet ballot **9-171d;** Greek and Roman **28-216a, 3-571c;** Lutua **18-450d.**
Ballota 16-4d; 16-7d
— (nigra): *see* Black horehound.
Ballot Act 3-280b; 14-9d; 26-96a
Ballotsdale, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Ballou, Adin 13-683c.
—, HOSEA (d 1852) **3-282b.**
—, Hosea (d 1861) **3-282c.**
—, Maturin Murray 3-282c.
Ballowitz, E 3-970a.
Ball Pond, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Ball-race 3-.14b.
Balls (chemist) **6-58a.**
Ball's Bluff, Va.: battle (1861) **1-819f.**
— Bridge, Dublin 14-744 (E5); **8-619d.**
— Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Pyramid, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F8); **17-5a.**
Ballstavken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Ballston, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— SPA, N.Y. 3-282c; 19-506 (F-G3); mineral waters **18-522c, 18-522b.**
Ballsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ballu, Théodore 2-442a.
Ballum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); **11-233c.**
Ball warp sizes 28-445c.
Bally, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Ballybay, Ire. 14-744 (E2); **18-686a; 5-572c.**
Ballyboley, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballybot, dist., Ire. 19-536c.
Ballybrack, Ire. 14-744 (E3); **8-618b.**
Ballybrittas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ballybrood, Ire.: geology **16-694b.**
Ballybrophy, Ire. 14-744 (D4); **19-371c; 22-731c; 26-1004c.**
Ballybunion, Ire. 14-744 (B4); **27-159a; 15-757d.**
Ballycanew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) **3-282d; 14-744** (E1); coalfield **14-745c, 2-153d;** geology **14-745c, 2-153b.**
—, Ire. (Mayo) **14-744** (B2); **17-936d.**
—, bay, Ire. 3-282d.
Ballyclare, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— Junction, Ire 14-744 (F2).
Ballyconneely, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Ballyconnell, Ire. 14-744 (D2); **5-572d.**
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Ballycorus, Ire.: lead mines **8-618a.**
Ballycottin, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); **7-156d.**
—, ... Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Ballycroncen, Bay, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballycrovan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4 .
Ballydonegan, Bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal): *see* Lifford.
—, Ire. (Waterford) **14-744** (C4).
Ballyfinboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygalley, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire 14-744 (F2).
Ballygallor, Ire.: cromlech **6-427c.**
Ballygarvan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballygawley, Ire. 14-744 (D2); **27-.70c.**
Ballygass, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Ballyglunin, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygowan, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballylack, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballynaese, Ire 14-744 (D2); **1-414c; 5-572.**
Ballynahert, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballynamo, Ire.: geology **15-795b.**
Ballynhaunis, Ire. 14-744 (C3); **17-937b.**
Ballyloge, Ire. 14-744 (B4); oyster fishery **20-426a.**
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Ballynhoura, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, hills, Ire 14-744 (C4); geology **7-157a, 14-744d.**
Ballyjamesduff, Ire. 14-744 (D3); **5-572c.**
Ballykelly, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
Ballyknockan, Ire.: granite quarries **28-619b.**
Ballylanders, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology **16-694b.**
Ballylifin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballymahon, Ire. 14-744 (D3); **16-981a.**
Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. 8-99a.
Ballymascanlan, Ire.: cromlech **17-666.**
BALLYMENA, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (E2); castle **3-283a.**
Ballymoe, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
BALLYMONEY, Ire (Antrim) **3-283a; 14-744** (E1).
—, Ire. (Wexford) **14-744** (E4).
— series 5-300c.
Ballymore, Ire. (Cork) **7-159** (map).
—, Ire. (Westmeath) **14-744** (D3); **28-749a; 12-28d**
— Eustace, Ire. 14-744 (E3); **15-790d.**
Ballymote, John Taaffe, baron: *see* Taaffe of Corven.
BALLYMOTE, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (C2); **25-242a.**
Ballymote, Book of **5-624c; 3-283a; 5-314d.**
Ballymullen, riv., Ire. 27-159a.
Ballynacorra, Ire. 14-744 (C5); **7-159** (map).
Ballynacourty, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) **14-744** (F2); **8-458c.**
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) **14-744** (B3); **11-432a;** Connemara marble **11-432b.**
—, lake, Ire. 11-431d.
—, riv., Ire. 11-431d.
Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); **11-431c.**
Ballynalackam, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
Ballynatray, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyneen, Ire 14-744 (B5).
Ballyneety, Ire. 24-223d.
Ballynoss, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Ballynoe, Ire.: stone circle **25-964b.**
Ballyorgan, Ire. 14-766b.
Ballypalady, Ire.: geology **2-153b.**
Ballyporeen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyrane, port, Ire. 16-501b.
Ballyroan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyroney, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballysadare, Ire. 14-744 (C2); **25-242a; 25-242b.**
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); **25-241c.**
—, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) **3-283b; 14-744** (C2).
—, Ire. (Kildare): battle (737) **14-763d.**
Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyvaghan, Ire 14-744 (B3).
—, Bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); **6-426b.**
—, cape, Ire.: *see* Black Head.
Ballywalter, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballywilliam, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Balm, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BALM (bot.) **3-283b.**
(resin): *see* Balsam.
Balmacara, Scot 24-412 (C2).
BALMACEDA, JOSÉ MANUEL 3-283b; 6-156a.
Balmae grits 17-113d.
Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); **16-937c.**
Balmain, W. H. (chemist) **4-972b; 21-477a.**
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c; 19-538 (G-H5); **26-278** (B3); **19-539a.**
Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
Balmaz Ujváros, Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Balme, pass, Alps 26-242 (b4); **1-714a.**
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th baron 3-283d.
—, JAMES ELPHINSTONE, 1st baron 3-283c.
—, John Elphinstone, 2nd baron 3-283d.
Balmerno, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); **26-475c.**
Balmer's Law (optics) **22-792c.**
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a.
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (L4); **1-744a.**
Balm of Gilead 3-286a; 12-17c; 14-349a.
Balmont, Constantine 23-919a.
Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a; 24-412 (E2).
—, Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Balmuccia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Balnahua, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Balnakill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
Balneario, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); **27-553c.**
Balo-Balo, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Balo-bar ooka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Balogh, Zoltan 13-927c.
Balogh Semjen, tribe 15-643a.
Balogun (title) **28-937b.**
Paloi, tribe 1-330c.
Baloio, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b; language **3-359b.**
— (annelid): *see* Palolo.
Balombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A6).
Balone, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Balong Nipa, Celebes 17-466 (D3); **5-598c.**
Balonne, riv., Queens. 18-618b; 2-956c.
Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Balowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Balquhain, castle, Scot. 14-722a.
BALQUHIDDER, Scot. 3-285c; 24-418 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BALRAMPUR, Ind a (United

Balranald, N S.W. **19**-538 (B

—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).

BALSAM (resin) **3**-285d ;

Balsamodendron **19**-115a.

4-775c.

1-793c.

3-288b

Baltanglas

a **2**-746d.

1-929a.

Baluk Geul, lake, Syr. :

Baluk Su,

, **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE**

Ec **8**-911 (A-B2).

Bamako,

Bamana,

357a ;

nds **3**-32d, **8**-174a

12-3

Bambuk, dist., Fr W Af. **11**-802d.

—, Pa **21**-106 (F)

BAMRA, 277d.

BAN (dist.) **3**-306a

geog.) **25**-378c.

; **11**-254b ;

27-559a.

BANATE, alate **18**-445b.

GE, Irc. **3**-307b ;

lake, N.S.W. **19**-

., W.Af. **25**-54b ;

BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-

t, E. **9**-182a ; **14**-245d.

14-453b.

, Thomas Lane **20**-7

(I-K5).

BANDA, India (United Provinces) **3**-310b ; **14**-376 (I7).

(E3).

22-669a.

BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a; 14-

14-744 (F2).

BANDOLIER 3-31

BANGANAPALLE,

26-71 (B3).

v., Siam 14-

BANIM, JOHN 3-3

r.v., India 14-

e, Af. 1-329 (table).

Banja Ebing,

BANK (

Ind.a 14-376 (M7).

Banking,

BANK-NOTES 3-

of Denmark,

Banks, Dr Edga

Lancs. 16-1

C. 4-600 (C2).

trahar.

44b.

k, 17-21

3-

188 (A2-3

10-457

Barner Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).

(C4).

BANNOCK CO., Ida. 3-354b

(E1).

343a; 4-776a.

Bantwal, India 14-382 (F13).

yanga (lang.) 3-359c.

, Java 15-284 (F3)

15-290d.

Bap, India 14-376 (E6)

13d.

(B3)

Baptisia 13-768d.

–, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).

BAPTISTS 3-

–, Scotch: s r Prop

Baput, tri

t of 3-405a

, Fr.: *see*

78c; 5-55

rliament 3-

India 3-379a.
India 11-542a.
3-764d; 3-

Baradere (abbé) 12-561d.

Baradine, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2)

Mission

13-551d.

12-824 (B2).

(K4).

fort, 15-

Baramia (dervishes) 9-33b.

17-565b.

688d.

Prov.) 14-376 (D3).

Baranca, pass, Alps 1-744a.

(L4); 1-472c.

(F3).

956d.

(G2); 3-669a.

Baras, P.I. 21-392 (D7).

(B6); 1-955a.

2-831d.

BARBADOS (Barbadoes), isl. W.I. 3-380c; 28-544 (I-

...rmi Librar... Rome 14-

...da 14-904d

BARBERRY 3-586

...s Pt., Hal. 13-84 (B2).

BARBERTON,

BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEX-

—, 15-8

23-752b.

BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRAN-

...ric acid 17-49

NICHOLAS 3-

BARBOUX, CHARLES

327a.

BARBE-MARBOIS, FRAN-

BARCA (Merj) N.Af. 3-390d

...pture 19-20b.

629d.

25-608a;
41b, 9-540d;
391d, 27-758d.

BARCELONNETTE,

BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-

—, WILLIAM 3-395a.

Barclay de Tolly, isl.,

(D2).

...nland), dist.

Hung. 3-4 (I.);
...lard, fort, It. 11-199b.

Bardanes (E. Rom.

18-359c;

India 12-159d.

...i, India 14-376 (K7).

Bardine, Colo. 6-722 (C3).

Bardney, Lincs. 9-416 (II.

..., It. 15-4 (C2); ...

...Hill, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4)

—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).

Barecove, Mass.

Hills, Md. 17-828 (A3); 6

397b.

9-332a.

...ents, Willem.

BARERE DE VIEUZAC,
Feuillants 10-304a.

Bareville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).

116a.

BARGAIN AND SALE (law)

(G2).

Bargarh, India 14-376 (I7).

724c.

170a.

BARGEBOARD 3-399b.

s.As. **25-10** (F-

4 (A2).

17-618c.

8-414d, **22**-685.

Bar-Kepha, Moses **3**-446b; **9**-548a.

Bar-i-Madan, dist., Pers. **19**-

17-852 (D1).

ook, r.v., N.J. **19**-

t. **5**-481a.

MILL (mech.) **3**-

Northbrook, earls of.

e Barkiyarok.

Barking bird **6**-146d.

12-607b.

Barkukiya, mos

Barlow,

-, Henry Clerk **16**-554d.

-, PETER **3**-407a; compass **27**-401b.

7-37a.

13-582a.

412a.

n-the-Marsh, Yorks. **8**-

Bar Mills, Me. **17**-434 (B5).

BARNES, ALBERT 3-

-, **BARNABE 3**-412c; **9**-620b.

3-751a.

-, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).

sity, U.S. **7**-169b.

BARLETTA, arduli **15**-4 **7**-110c.

500b (fig.).

(fig.).

Barloge, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).

Barlow, Alfred **28**-444d

BARNABAS (apostle) **3**-407d

942 (L2).

414d, **20**-897b.

BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-4

BARON (t

BARONET (t 3-423a; **15**-

9-420 (III, D3).

; septicaemia **24**-653b.

BARRE, Vt. **3**-432c;

670b.

, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.S. **19**-831 (D2).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (I4).
—, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
—, isls., Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
—, plains, N.Mex. **19**-320 (D4).

J, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).

Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H.

tions **4**-584b, **4**-987a.

(D1)

, isl., Can. **18**-372 (H4).

(E-F2).

27-827c.

BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO

BARRING-OUT 3-436c.

3-437a.

437c.

—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).

Barrington.

(C-D1).

, Robert **16**-841d.

440c; differentiation **14**-

—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (G2).

BARROW (archaeol.) 3-441a; 24-527d.

(E4).

, William A. 28-747b.

le-Duc.

BART, JEAN 3-446d; 10-844d

Bar— led godwit 12-179d.

BARTAN, Turk A— 3-

Barter, Richard 3-517d; 14-377a.

—, JAMES

BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b; 11-808 (D1).

—, W. J. M. 12-899c; 22-672d.

BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. 445d.

(Thackeray) 26-71

BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3-6-771b.

899c.

As. 27-420 (B3).

see Ashraf.

(Pisa

, JOHN 3-450a.

BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a.

Gospel of 2-2-17

Bartle, Lan—

, PAUL WAYLAND 3-450c. 13-

, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).

, lake, Me. 17-43

-424 (IV. 912d.

BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO

—, Sir Edmund 2-967b.

—, J

—, Ark. 2-

Barton Land

BARTON-UPON-HUMBER, 38-740 (E5,

(L10).

Brandenburg) treaty 14-376 (F8);

Barttelot, Major E. M. 25-780d, 702a.

402b.

celestine compound 5-600c

BARYTOCALCITE 3-4

— (stop) 12-958d.

Barzas Breiz 5-651a;

Barzio, It. 17-626d.

Smerdis.

453d.

(C-D4).

, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).

BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-

building 23-585d, 9-420; gas

Ill. 14-304 (A3).

28-740 (D6).

BASCOM, JOHN 3-4

nto, riv., It.

nd V

BASILISK 3-479d.

467d.

Basalt, y

BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-

14-469d.

1-901d.

ri 10-905

14-411.

, Martinique 17-

5-296a.

; 13-73a.

24-418 (F2).

r. 11-8

BASTWICK, J

BATALA, In

BATALHA (

BATIAT, FREDERIC 3-5

BATANGAS,

BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3

, N.C. 19-7

, Ky. 15-740(E2); 15-

Batnyarca 16-1

e, S.C. 25-500 (C2).

13-916b.

3-533c.

14-382 (I-K16).

BATTISHILL, JONATHAN 3-

351d

BATRACHOMYOMACHIA 3-

(C2).

BATTANNI, tribe 3-529d

Battle axe: *see* Axe

— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-37

17-7

, S.Dak. (trib. of

tlecock 3-534c.

D3).

24-226a.

— Ground, Wash. 28-354 (C4).

BATTLEMENT 3-534d.

6-722 (B2).

Battle Mountain Range, Nev.,

Battle of Moytura 5-627d.

Arch. 17-466

15-475d.

Arch. 17-466

Ban-akhi-iddin 3-106d.

BAUBLE (d.

3-536d; 11-146c.

BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.

923 (E1)

BAUERNFELD, von 3-538d; 11-

24-78a, 24-139b.

(I. D1).

— (timber) 3-539c; 15-477c; 26-978d.

—, Aiguille de, mt., Switz. 26-

, Oscar 1-353a; 19

13-48a.

F. O. 3-540b.

Baupur, India 3-774d.

st) 21-140d.

a 17-1

Bausi, dist., Bel

BAUTZEN, Ger. 3-541d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1813) 3-

—, dist., Ger.: *see* Lusatia,

forests 10-

15-863d

21-26b

Bavay, Fr.: *see* Bavai.

(D2).

21-393a.

7d, 2-426c; Naupactus taken

Bayezid, Turk.As. 1-468d.

Bayne, Richard

728a.

(B4).

Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger.: 18-600] (C5).

(D6).

(D3).

3-562b; 19-314b.

—, hill, Mass. 4-290c.

—, L.I., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).

BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH

BAZIGARS, t., Pers. 3-297a.

9-51d.

14-2

on 17-87c

BEAR-LEADER 3-

(A3).

— Creek, riv., Ind 14-122 (E8).

Little Bear Creek.

—, Thomas 7-487a

—, sl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-

—, sts, E.Sib. 23-870b.

19-780 (F

9a.

t le) 15-441b.

; 27-485b; 17-1

—, Ind. 14-122 (C

ttock, Scot. 24-412 (J4).
ttv, C. C 28-353a

(D1).

dam 28-402d.

BEAS (Bias, Hyphasis), r.v.,

BEAT (dei

—, Hai 12-824 (B2).

731b; silk manufacture 2

Beatitudes, The 15-356a;

Beauford, Mass.

—, FRANCOIS DE VENDOME,

—, N.C. 19-772 (F3).

76b; siege (1779) 18-936d.

(E10).

778 (E4); battle (1421) 11-

977b; 22-342d.

784d.

—, Hants 9-420 (III. D5), 19-

130a; 9-525c.

10-831a.

—, lake, Scot. 14-721d.

—, r.v., Scot. 24-412 (D2);

—, PHILIPPE DE REMI, sire

F9).

23-944c.
Beaumont College,

Beau Nash

BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
— la-Rolande, Fr. 10-778(F3).
batt.e (1870) 11-12d, 20-

Beauperthuy (bacteriolog st)
22-728a.

—, PIERRE GUSTAVE T., 3-

Beauvilliers, A. 7-75b.
600a.
Beauvoir, Fr 10-778 (C4).

also

— Creek, Md. 17-
— Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7).

riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek,
(F6).

(F1)

riv., N.Dak. 18-

am, lake, Wis. 28-740(A3)
(1862) 24-708c.
(D1).

— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
21-106 (B4).

— Hill, Orog. 20-242 (A4).
Beaverb

(K4).

Nicholas.

Bebiana, It. 17-8a.

905d.

BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BAT-

1-742d.
743b.
BECERRA, GASPAR 3-602c.

Becerril (family) 21-799d.

1-513d.

BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM
3-602d;
alcohol

607d.

221a.
16-942 (D3); 19-820d

—, WILHELM ADOLF 3-608c.
Beckerite 1-793d.

vestments 9-311d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).

—, WILLIAM 3-610a;

C4).

BECKX, PIERRE JEAN

BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS
3-611d

, Ire. 14-

4-758c; 13-259b (fig.), 13-

9-424 (IV. B

, Pa. 18-522b.

Bedloe's (

Russell, family.

Channel Islands grants 5-

—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).

Bedwas, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3)

3-628c, 3-6
3-634d (fig.),

tribution 21-780
499b; geological

, Edward 3-640b.
, Fane 7-158a.

BEECHING, HENRY

— Mass. 17-852 (F2).

BEECHWORTH, Vict. 3-641a;

Steaks) 3-641b.

Hod. 13-588 (C

bee-keeping 3-

768b, 14-

18-803d.

4-507b.

, India 14-376

— Castle, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3)
430b

hine 3-651b; 18-

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Begbie lamp 25-71d.
Begehrte, cape, Arct. **19**-833c.
Begelly, Wales **21**-81c.
Begemann, W. **11**-80b.
Begemeder, prov., Aby. **1**-91c
Begeyn, Abraham Cornelis . *see* Bega, A. C.
Begg, Alexander **5**-166a.
Begga, St **3**-652d.
BEGGAR (dict.) **3**-652a.
BEGGAR - MY - NEIGHBOUR 3-652b.
Beggars of the Sea : *see* Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
Beggars' Opera (Gay) **11**-541a; **8**-530b.
Beggarstaff Brothers, The : *see* Pryde, James *and* Nicholson, William.
Beggars' Warning, The **24**-444d.
Beggiaton **3**-160a ; **3**-163c.
— roseo-persicina **3**-157d ; **3**-159d (fig.).
Begging the question : *see* Petitio principii
Beggs, Okla **20**-58 (E2-F2).
—, rock, Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
Beghards **3**-652c ; **10**-464a ; **14**-593c.
Begharmi : *see* Bagirmi, state, Sud.
Begheerte : *see* Begehrte, cape, Arct.
Beghram, Afg. **1**-314c.
—, plains, Afg. **15**-625c.
Begig : *see* Ebgig, Egypt.
Begjar, sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Beg Lane, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Beglar, J. D. (traveller) **3**-844b.
Beglerbeg, Beglerbegi : *see* Beylerbey.
Begles, Fr. **7**-244a.
Beglesr ie, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5-6)
Begley (Amer. consul) **7**-21b.
Begmins, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Bego, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
BEGONIA 3-652b ; leaf-propagation **13**-757d (fig.).
— geranifolia : *see* Papita de San Juan.
Begorrites, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (A4).
Begova Djamia, mosque, Serajevo **24**-660c.
Beg-Shehir, lake, Turk.As. : *see* Beishehr, lake.
Begti (fish) **25**-142d.
Begtiginids (dynasty) **18**-186a.
Begtrup, bay, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Begguldy, Wales **22**-809d.
BEGUINES 3-652c ; **8**-683b ; **8**-886c
Begum Kothi **14**-450b.
Beha . *see* Baha.
Beha-ed-Din *see* Baha ud-Din , Beha uddin
Behadin (caste) **20**-867c
BEHAIM, MARTIN 3-653d ; Antilla **2**-126c ; astrolabe **2**-795d , Nuremberg globe **17**-643d.
—, Michael ; *see* Beheim, Michael
Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de **2**-63b.
Beham, Michael : *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behan, Arab **2**-264 (C5).
Behanzin **7**-736c ; **4**-59a.
BEHAR, India **3**-654b ; **14**-376 (L7) ; **14**-396c.
—, prov., Ind.a **3**-654b ; **14**-376 (L-M7) ; **3**-729d ; **14**-851b.
Behari (language) : *see* Bihari.
Behar Light Horse **19**-103a.
— Opium Agency **3**-654b.
— School of Engineering **20**-929c.
Behat, riv , India : *see* Jhelum.
BEHA-UDDIN 3-655b
BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR 3-655c
BEHBAHAN, Pers. **3**-655d ; **21**-188 (B2).
Behbit el-Hagard, Egy. **14**-872c.
Behdin : *see* Behadin.
BEHEADING 3-655d , **9**-46b.
Beheim, Michael **11**-787a
Behem, Martin : *see* Beham, Martin
BEHEMOTH 3-656c.
Behenic acid **20**-44a
Behenjavilo, Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
Behen-meh **6**-317b.
Behera, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
—, canal, Egy. **9**-27c ; **14**-847d.
Beheran : *see* Berehan.
Beherrscher der Geister, Der (von Weber) **28**-456c.
Behesna, Turk.As. **9**-100b.
Benetria **25**-546c.
Behir, India **14**-376 (I8).
BEHISTUN, Pers. **3**-656d ; **21**-188 (A3).
Behm, Michael : *see* Beheim, Michael
— and Wagner : statistical research **25**-809c.
Behmen, Behmont, Jacob : *see* Boehme, Jakob.
BEHN, APHRA 3-657b ; **8**-528c ; **19**-836a.
—, William **10**-602d.
Behnes (miniature painter) **18**-527b.
Behness, Egy. **9**-40 (A2).
— papyri : *see* Oxyrhynchus Papyri.
Behnke, Emil **28**-175b.
Beho, Belg **3**-668 (G3).
Behobeho, E.Af. **26**-875a.
Behouden, Java **15**-284 (A2).
Behouden Passage, chan., Java **15**-284b.
Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard **2**-106c.
, F. C. : mono rail **22**-837c.
—, **WILLIAM JOSEPH 3**-657c.
Behram, Asia M. *see* Assus
Behram Khan **3**-295d
Behrens, H. : on opal colouring **20**-120d
—, T. G. B. (physicist) **9**-235c
—, Capt. T. T. **1**-321b ; **1**-353d.
Behren-strasse, Berlin, Ger **3**-786a.
Behring, Emil A. von **18**-56d , **20**-781a ; **23**-197c ; **27**-358a.
—, Vitus : *see* Bering, Vitus.
Behring, isl. : *see* Bering, isl
Behringen, Grossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen Behringen.
Behring Sea : *see* Bering Sea.
Behring's Island **27**-360b
Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang **12**-182c
Beh Shahpur, Pers : *see* Shapur.
Behtt, riv , Mor. **18**-851 (E1) ; **18**-852a.
Béauchet, Nicolas **25**-246b.
Beia, Tun. . *see* Beja.
Beibars : *see* Bibars.
Beibazar, Turk As : *see* Beybazar
Beibei, N.g. **19**-678 (A1).
Beich Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Beichgrat, pass, Switz. **1**-744b.
Beichlen, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Beicos, dist., Constantinople **7**-9c.
Beideh, el, mt., Arab **20**-100b.
Beierer, Nor **19**-800 (C2).
Beighton, Henry **25**-820a.
Beighton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Beikeu, riv., As.a **27**-420 (H2); **28**-914c ; **24**-276b.
Beikeu, Asia M **13**-536 (B2) ; **13**-535d ; **21**-542b
Beikoz, Turk As. **27**-426 (F3).
Bei., Scot **8**-669c.
Beila, Fr.Gun. *see* Beyla.
Beilan, Turk As. **2**-760 (F4) ; **1**-568c.
— Pass (Syrian Gates), Turk. As. **2**-760 (G4) ; **1**-568b ; **6**-365c.
Beileh (title) **6**-200b.
Beilen, Hol. **13**-588 (D2)
Beilngries, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Beilstein, F. K. **6**-64b.
Beilstein (mt.) **15**-123b.
Beilul, port, Erit. **1**-93c.
Beime, Fr. **10**-778 (G3)
Beinn, mt. : *see* Dubh, Tharsuinn, &c.
Beinwil, Switz **26**-242 (E2).
Beira, prince of **3**-658b.
—, princess of : *see* Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
BEIRA, Port E.Af. **3**-567c ; **25**-456 (M2-3) ; language **3**-360b ; railway **23**-265d ; S. African War **27**-207a.
BEIRA, anc prov , Port. **3**-658a ; **25**-530 (A2-B3).
Beira (zool.) **2**-91a.
Beiram, Turk As. : *see* Assus.
Beirene, mts., Port **22**-134d
Beirlegem, Belg **3**-668 (C2).
Beirne, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
BEIRUT (Beyrout, Berytus), Syr **3**-658c ; **20**-602 (C4) ; **26**-306c ; coins **19**-891a ; shipping **27**-430c.
—, riv , Syr. **20**-602 (D1) ; **16**-346d
, vil , Syr **3**-658b.
Beisa (zool.) **2**-90b
Beisan, Pal. : *see* Bethshean.
Beishehr, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D4) ; **27**-444a.
—, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D4) ; **2**-758b.
Beisitzer : *see* Assessor.
Beissel, Johann C. **11**-770b.
Beisugsk, lake, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G3).
BEIT, ALFRED 3-658d ; Jameson raid **27**-200d.
Beita, Pal **20**-602 (C4).
Beiteau, Pal . *see* Bethel.
Beit el Ma, Syr. : *see* Daphne.
— e. Mas.ds, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
Beith, Scot **24**-418 (B3) ; **3**-7 c ; **3**-76b.
Beitin, Pal. : *see* Bethel.
Beit Jala, Pa. **20**-602 (C5).
— Jibrin, Pal. **20**-602 (B5) ; **9**-265c ; caves **14**-290d , knights hospitalers **24**-12d.
Beit Khalaf, Egy. : *see* Bet Khalaf.
— Lahm, Pal. : *see* Bethlehem
Beitsze (Tze, **6**-200b.
Beit Tima, Pal. **20**-602 (B5).
— ul-Ma. (Malliye) **27**-431a.
— Ur el foka (Ur-et Tahta), Pal **20**-602 (B-C5) , **3**-829a
Beja, Braz. **4**-440 (G2)
BEJA (Pax Julia), Port. **3**-659c. **25**-530 (A-B3)
—, Tun. **1**-643 (D1) ; **27**-396c.
—, pla n, Port. **25**-530 (A4-B3 , **3**-659c
BEJA (Bija), tribe **3**-659a , Hababs **12**-782c ; language **12**-894b, **1**-5b ; in Nubia **19**-844a ; revolt against Caliphate **5**-49b ; Sergi's classification **12**-893b ; succession customs **25**-1060c.
BEJAN (dict.) **3**-659d.
Bejapur, India : *see* Bijapur.
Béjar, Sp. **25**-530 (C2) ; **24**-56b
—, plateau, Sp. **9**-802a.
BEJART (family of actors) **3**-659d ; **18**-662a.
—, Armande G. C. E. **3**-660a ; **18**-664d
, Madeleine **3**-660a ; **18**-662a.
Beja mum **3**-659d.
Bojan-tau, mts , C.Asia **26**-910b
Bejucal, town, Cu. **7**-595 (F1) ; **7**-595c.
Bejuco : *see* Guaco.
BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) **3**-660b ; **3**-410d.
—, Antony (dean of Lincoln) **3**-660c.
—, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) **3**-660c.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop of St David's) **3**-660c ; **5**-320d.
Bekal, India **14**-382 (F13).
Békás, Hung **3**-4 (I3)
—, pass, Hung **3**-4 (K3) ; **23**-826 (B1) ; **27**-212b.
Bekatra, Mad **17**-271 (B-C4).
BEKE, CHARLES T. 3-660d.
Békés, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung **3**-4 (G3).
Bekesbourn, Kent **6**-378a.
BEKESCSABA, Hung. **3**-661a ; **3**-4 (G3).
Békés-Csaba, Hung. : *see* Békés.
Bekhar, mt., Mor. : *see* Beshar, mt.
Bekhram, port, Asia M. : *see* Assus
Bekka, Jap **15**-156 (O5).
BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. 3-661b
—, **BALTHASAR 3**-661b ; **8**-725a.
— (Wolff), **ELIZABETH 3**-661c ; **8**-726b
Beklemichoff (sculptor) **24**-51d
Beklem-recht **12**-612d.
Bek pak-dala, steppe, Russ. **27**-420 (D3) ; **24**-112a ; **3**-262a.
Bekri, Sheikh el **9**-33b.
Bektash, Haji **5**-287c ; **15**-151a ; **15**-151d.
Bektashites **8**-76a ; **4**-1004a ; **3**-195d.
Bekturli, lake, Russ : *see* Ashcha.
Bekwai, Ash. **12**-203 (B3) ; **2**-727b
Bekwai, tribe **2**-725b.
Bekynton, Thomas . *see* Beckynton, Thomas.
BEL (deity) **3**-661c ; **3**-113a foll. ; chapel in E-Saggila **3**-99b ; deluge myth **7**-977b ; incense **14**-350c ; Mandaean counterpart **17**-557c , Nimrud **19**-795d ; Nusku **19**-917c ; sanctuary at Assur **2**-788c.
Bela (king of Edom) **8**-949c ; **3**-232c
BELA III. (of Hungary) **3**-662a ; **13**-903c , **4**-232d
BELA IV. (of Hungary) **3**-662b ; **13**-904a , Bohemian war **20**-368a, **4**-124b ; Bosnia **4**-283a ; Buda Pesth palace **4**-736d ; duchy of Styria **3**-6c ; Matthias church **4**-734c ; Mongols defeat **18**-713c.
BELA, Bal. 3-663a ; **14**-376 (L6).
BELA, India 3-663c ; **14**-376 (I-K6).
—, Pal. : *see* Zoar.
, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
— (Las Bela), prov , Bal. **14**-376 (B6) , **3**-663a , **3**-295b ; inhabitants **2**-748d, **4**-356b ; rebellion (1875) **3**-296c.
Bela (zool.) **11**-517a.
Bélabánya (Dilu), Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Bélábre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Belach Lechta, Ire. . battle (978) **14**-766b.
Bela Dila, mts., India **14**-382 (I10) ; **3**-498d.
Beladiych (Libnaniyeh) **17**-747d.
Belagach, mt., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2).
Belan, riv , Cumb. **21**-105a
Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnambuc **17**-802a.
Belair, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
, La. **17**-54 (D7).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G1)
Bela, Las, prov , Bal. : *see* Bela.
Belalas (dynasty) : *see* Hoysalas.
Bela Lawing, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Belalcázaz, Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **7**-142a.
Belaop, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Belan, riv., C.India **14**-376 (K7)
Belanda, tribe **19**-636a.
Bel and the Dragon **7**-807d ; **14**-330c.
Belanverde, Ger. : *see* Bielefeld.
Bela Palanka, Serv. **24**-686 (D2)
Partabgarh, India: *see* Bela.
Belaraboon, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Belasco, David (actor) : *see* James, David.
Belastza, Bulg. : battle (1014) **4**-780b.
—, mts., Turk **27**-426 (C2) ; **17**-276d ; **3**-258d.
BELAY (dict.) **3**-663c.
Belazon , canal, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3) ; **26**-393d
Belbais (Belbeys), L.Egy. : *see* Bilbeis.
Belbek, riv , Russ **7**-449b.
Belbez, castle, Bal Is. . *see* Bellver.
Belbina, Anc.Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Belbina, is., Anc.Gr. **12**-440 (E-F4).
Belbroughton, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Belcaire, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Belcaizer, Vivaldo **14**-890d.
Belcamp, Md **17**-828 (G2).
Belcari, Feo **14**-905c.
Belchen, mt., Ger **3**-184d.
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-663c , **21** 946a ; **18**-873d.
—, Jem **22**-638d.
—, John **2**-439d ; **2**-435c.
—, Jonathan **17**-862a ; **19**-, 13d ; **22**-348b.
Belcher, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
, chan , N.Am **19**-762 (K2).
, is., Can. **5**-160 (N4).
Belchertown, Mass **17**-852 (C2).
Belchertville, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Belchford, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. C3)
Belchite, Sp. **25**-530 (E2) ; battle **21**-92d.
Belcoo, Ire. **14**-744 (D2) ; **10**-274c.
Belcourt, N.Dak **19**-780 (E1).
Belcred , Count Egbert **3**-26d , Count Richard **3**-17c ; **3**-27d.
Belcross, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Belda, ruins, Pal. : *see* Hadeb.
BELDAM (dict.) **3**-663d.
Belden, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
Beldens, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Belderville, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Belderg, harb., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Beldurgan, Alexander **23**-846c.
Belding, Mich **18**-372 (E6).
Bele, riv., W.Af. **15**-623c.
Beleapani, reef, Laccadives. : *see* Cherbaniani.
Belebey, Russ. **23**-872 (H5) ; **27**-557a.
Belebus **24**-646d ; **3**-100d ; **3**-106d
Beled-el-Mra, state, Af. **3**-201d.
Belem, Braz. : *see* Para.
—, Lisbon, Port. **16**-772b ; **13**-297b ; monastery **13**-454a.
Belemnite **5**-700d ; **5**-695b (fig.) ; **15**-570a : *see also* Belemnoteuthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae.
Belemnitella **7**-415d.
Belemnites **5**-701b ; **7**-418a.
— brunsvicensis **25**-632d.
— jaculum **25**-632d.
lateralis **22**-658a ; **25**-632d.
— mimmus **25**-632d.
Belemnitidae **5**-694d ; **5**-695b ; **5**-701b.
Belemnocrinidae **8**-878c.
Belemnoteuthidae **5**-701b.
Belemnoteuthis **5**-701b.
Belemzada **22**-153b.
Belen, Arg. **5**-502c.
, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
, Nic. **5**-678 (C D5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Belen, church, Havana **13**-77c.
Belen Bluff, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
Belendas, tribe **22**-678a.
Belendscher (Belenjer), Cauc. : *see* Balanjar.
Belényes, Hung **3**-4 (H3).
Belep, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L9)
Beleric myrobalan **19**-114c.
Belermos, Ec. **8**-913d
Belesa, riv., Aby. **9**-745d.
BELESME, ROBERT OF 3-663d ; college at Mort **4**-559d ; Ellesmere forfeited **9**-291a ; his rebellion **9**-478b ; Shrewsbury garrisoned **24**-1019a.
Belesys **24**-209d.
Belet, William : *see* William Belet.
Beleth, Jean **4**-503c ; **10**-615d.
Belew, Asa. **1**-460 (B1)
Belewcreek, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
Belfagor (Machiavelli) **17**-237a.
Belfast, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
BELFAST, Ire. **3**-664a ; **14**-744 (F2) ; blind school **4**-62b ; carters' strike riots (1907) **21**-584c ; cathedral **3**-664c ; cerebro-spinal fever **18**-130d ; exports **14**-751d ; illegitimacy **14**-303a ; imports (1901-1905) **14**-751d ; military district **14**-752c ; municipal lodging-houses **13**-817d ; population (1891-1901) **14**-747a ; shipping statistics **27**-603d ; siege (1644) **19**-11a ; technical school **26**-497a ; Unionist convention **14**-786c ; university **27**-774c
BELFAST, Me. **3**-665d ; **17**-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, S.Af. : battle (1900) **27**-206d.
—, bay, Me. **3**-665d.
—, harbour, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
, lough, Ire. **14**-743b.
—, riv., Me **17**-434 (C4)
Belfast and County Down railway **14**-747c.
— and Northern Counties railway : *see* Northern Counties railway.
— Banking Co. **3**-341a.
— beds (geol.) **27**-630d.
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c.
Belfast Evening Telegraph **19**-565d.
Belfast Mills, Va **28**-118 (C1).
Belfast News Letter **19**-565d.
Belfast Northern Whig **19**-565d.
Belfast Society (theol.) **27**-595d.
Belfield, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
Belford, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G3).
BELFORT, Fr. **3**-666b ; **10**-778 (H1) ; Carbonarist revolt (1821) **5**-308b , customs **12**-609c ; fortification **3**-666d, **10**-796b, siege (1871) **3**-666d, **11**-14b, **10**-712a
—, Pal. : *see* Kul at-esh-Shukif.
—, lordship, Switz. **12**-609c.
BELFORT, territory, Fr. **3**-666d ; **10**-778 (H4).
—, Gap of, val., Fr. **9**-910b.
Bel Fruit : *see* Bael fruit.
Belfry, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
BELFRY (dict.) **3**-667d.
BELGAE, tribe **3**-668a ; **4**-584 (B-C6) ; **4**-939d ; Cimbric war **6**-368b ; Irish settlements **14**-757a ; Netherlands **19**-413b ; Walloons **28**-286a.
Belgam, India : *see* Belgaum.
BELGARD, Ger. **3**-668b ; **11**-808 (F1).
BELGAUM, India **3**-668b ; **14**-382 (F12).

East India Co. 4-[illegible]89d ; kit

[illegible] 7-[illegible]

[illegible]. 3-681d ;

system 11-86a

(D4-E5).

7-886a ; telephone 26-5471

–, SIR CHARLES 3-6[illegible]

19-239d ; mill

(B2).

–, JOSEPH 3-694c ; 9-5[illegible]

Idae.
Belano, It. 26-242 (G4).
Belha Pass, Cyprus 7-700b.

7d ;

7-73d.

BELLECOUR, J. C. 3-696c.

194d.
3-696d ; 10-724a.

1-440b.

BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES L. A.

Belle Isle, Can. 19-465 (C2).

13-544c.
Belleriver, Minn. 18-550 (B4).

BELL[illegible]nter, Ala. 1-460 (B2).

—, Fr. (Paris) **20**-804 (E1).

Bellmont, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).

Bellona (Roman goddess) **3**-

Bellona (Roman goddess) **3**-

BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE 3-

Bellotto, Bernardo **5**-172a.

BELLOWS, A. F.

—achines **3**-7

Bellows Falls, Vt. **19**-4

BELLOY, DORMONT DE 3-710a; **11**-135d.

(F-G2).

19-562b.

BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b;

—, LORENZO **3**-703b; **1**-932c;

—, VINCENZO **3**-703c; **8**-416b

—v, Md. **17**-828 (B3).

—a. **1**-460 (D4).

23-978a.

—, Can. (Man.) **19**-780 (E1).

—, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (C2).

—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).

—, O. **20**-26 (H-I4).

Belmonte, I—

—, Sp. **25**-5

Croats.

jik.

—, Ja. **14**-732 (A1).

stomatidae **13**-261a;

Belot, Adolphe **11**-149a.

Derby. **3**-711a; **9**-416 (H.

—, Tas. **13**-54

—, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).

—como **18**-

Beltrami, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).

Belt; Little Belt.

5-572d.

Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).

Larittimo, It. **15**-4 (E5).

—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).

Ire.:

ay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1)

BELZONI, GIOVANNI BAT-

—, Feast of the **17**-5

Bematist (dict.) **17**-634d.

—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).

—, S.Dak. **25**-596 (I3).

—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).

BEN (dict.) **3**-714c.

Ben, hill, Ire. **28**-548c.

(C3).

BENARES, Ind.a **3**-714c; **14**-282d.

—, Ind.a **3**-714c; **14**-550d; ship **24**-949b.

Bend Sinister **13**-21-632b; m.ning **23**-672d.

BENEDICT I (Pope) **3**-718a.

— XI. (Pope) **3**-718c; golden **3**-719d; **25**-1061c; breviary

BENECE-JONES, HENRY 3-

—, William

BENEFIC

— divisions **12**-655a

—, state, India **19**-381d.

BENEFIT, ETHELDRED

BENEVENTO, It. **3**-727d; **15**-297b (Plate).

15-852a.

14-434

733a; **14**-382 (K-O12);

Bengal Lancard: see Lancers

— lights **10**-422d.

BENGAZI, Trip. **3**-736a; **1**-320

—, dist., Trip. **1**-320 (F1).

BENJAMIN, Judah Philip **3**-739c.

—, Simeon **9**-287b.

maria besieged **9**-281b.

—, La. **17**-54 (C1).

see Heenan, John C.

) **11**-497d.

(F1).

(F1).

110a.

773d.

26-73b ;

BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. **3**-740a ;

, N.S.W. **19**-

14-744 (F3).

Bennettsbridge, Ire. **14**-744

BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE

Benoit, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).

Ben Rhydding, Yorks. **14**-

Bensberg, Ger. (D-E5).

(D2).

Bens , B.

-3 (C4).

, Minn. **18**-590 (B5).

18-90 (A4).

BENT (d.ct.) **3**-746c

Bentcreek, Va. **28**-118 (D3).

419a ; **24**-1022d.

law **9**-606b, **15**-579c ;

(1814) **19**-

752d.

—, Thomas **28**-465d.

Bentley, Hants **9**-

ville.

8-181c ; **3**-399d.

, W.

753a.

Benton, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).

— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).

754a ; **18**-372 (D7).

—, O. **20**-26 (C7).

11-102d.

Mellitic acid.

(D-E5).

1000a.

incense **14**-350c, **14**-350d, **14**-

ol **17**-321a.

13-928b.

BEQUEST (d.ct.) 3-761b.

BERAR, div., India 3-763a (A3).

—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 24-224b.

893b.

25-545a; 25-571b.

BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib

ERG, duchy, Ger. 3-11-834, 11-856 (maps)

(E2); 5-472d.

by British (1665) 8-730d, 24-

ergen (I4).

Bergen Hill, N.J. 15-331b.

— Point, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 3-558d.

Bergeron, J. 5-778a.

18-493a.

—, riv., Canc. 23-874 (II. E4).

24-540b.

plorations 11-629d.

BERING SEA ARBITRATION

—, John (d. 1622) 28-119a.

Berkeley, Lord.

25-375a.

3-779a.

—, Litt.e,

BERKSHIRE, THOMA

20-512a.

BERLIN, ISAIA

2-442c, 2-428 (Pl. IX.);

—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).

arriage) 3-791d.

(D1); 3-

Edward de 3-

Bernal.llo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).

Bernard de.

—, CHARLES DE (1804-1850)

—, Sir Francis (1711-1779) 3-

—, JACQUES 3-798d.

Bernard.:

(C2).

—, Dr.: on Dead Sea 7-879a.

—, Switz

—, isl., Hebr des. Scot. 24-412

BERNERS,

bronze-work 18-211a ; niello

BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED

4-412

824d

563d.

Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).

807b.

—, CHARLES ALBERT 3-

Berryville, Ark. 2-552 (B1).

Berry-White, J. (surgeon) 8-176c.

16d.

ied 12-730c.

(de Kresby), earl of Lindsey :

. 21-9

BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-4 (D2).

(A3).

1018a.

382d ; 27-902

—, Lou

2-624a

823b.

—, riv., Ber. 4-257 (C2).

—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).

—, La. 17-54 (a7).

—, V.ct. 28-38 (E1).

C5).

Berwinsdale, Pa. 21-106 (E4).

26-544d.

W.Va. 28-5 (D2).

beryl 6-320a

BERYLLONITE 3-818c.

6-47d.

2-624a

Hung. 5-383b.

683c.

—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM

BESSEMER, Ala. 3-823c; 1-

Pa. 21-106

—, JEAN BAPTISTE, 3-823d;

Bessin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2)

Bessler, Jean E. E.;

-919a.

PETROVICH,

4); 17-471d.

Bethabara (Bethany), Pal.

—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).

Bethayres, Pa. 21-106 (M7).

—, Me. 17-454 (B4).

BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-828d.

BETHESDA, Wales 3-828d;

BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d

528b.

Syr. 3-881d.

180a.

BETHNAL GREEN, Lor

Bethsaida Julias

20-152d.

Henry Li

Sally

12-746c.

28-149a (plan).

Betsiboka, r.v., Mad. 17-27

Betsimi

BETTERMENT 3-831d.

—, H. 6-100b.

4-43.b

—, dist., India 3-833a; 14-376 (G-H8); 5-681c.

ucosa 10-383d.

holdt, Johann.

—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).

(H1)

15-151b.

BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE

834b; 4-313c.

tv., Fr. (Nièvre) 6-419b.

ley.

931d ; minster 3-836a, 5-

s, Holl. 13-588 (B2);

15-740 (A3).

726d

BEXHILL,

BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VAN-

Mamelukes.

Beyerlinck, L. 16-375c.

194c ; Turkey 27-449a.

BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-

Beza

27ad.

BEZANTEE (dic

Bezau (egy. king)

Bezau, Aus. 3-4 (B3).

ALEK-

BEZEL (dic

unt 28-950b

BEZIERS, Fr 3-840c ; 10-778

Bhabar, tract, India 19-154c

Bhadar, Ind a 14-382 (C9).

5-466c, flood 7-977a.

Bhagelkhand, India :

Bhagrath., r.v., India (Bengal)

487a.

485b

, r.v , India 3-211b.

Bhandak, India 5-837b.

14-382 (H 19).

14-376 (G6).

Bhars (Barrha.) 4-391a.

Bhatdbar., dst., India 8-740d.

22-866d.

kings) 12-

— Utpala ior) 24-

1b.

(Bhat.), tribe 3-845a ;

Bhattiprolu,

14-376 (F5

Bhawani (myth.) 15-641a.

Bheel (log-land, 26-480b.

v., India 14-376 (K5).

) 10-282a.

Thori.

L. (India

848d

(king) 4-184b.

748c.

3-846b ; 14-376 (F-G5).

mosque 8-142c.

17-442c.

BHOPAWAR, agency, India 3-

BHOR, state, India 3-846c.

Bhragie, mt.,

Bhreac, mt.,

—, mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive)

Scot.

BHUJ, India 3-846d ; 14-376

767b.

6-259c.

73a

24-7a.

7-544c; Mocca visited 2-

173c.

26-242

Switz. 26-242

Bible-regal 23-35d.

16-572b.

) 13-33ab.

–, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III.

battle (58 B.C.) 4-939d.

Bibury Club ra

muscle 1

BICHAT, MARIE

z. 26-24

(B2).

Swift,

30 (VI. F2)

Bicuda, pt., Cape Verde Is. 5-

Bidela spinosa 4-187b.

Bidens (bot.,

406b.

-Martin (politician)

env.Le, La. 17-54 (B1).

Bidshahr, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 347d.

BIEBRICH, Ger. 3-920a; 11-

Bieska Malzus, mts., Turk. I-

, Mic

Big Annemesox, riv., Md. 17-

8-372 (C3)

(D4).

Bigbee, Ala. 1-460 (A4).

(E4); 15-740c.

– Black Creek, ri

rr., Mont. 14-1

690 (B2).

(C4); 14-276b.

460 (C2).

S.C. 2

., N.Mex. 19-520

(G1).

(A-B4).

— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).

– Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).

– Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).

(E-F3).

— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).

(D2).

– Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).

740 (D4).

–, JOHN 3-92

502 (C1).

d.

—, prov., Asia M. 2-760 (C5

(D4)

Horn, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Horn, mts., Ariz. 2-5

Bight, The, Dev. 10-73b.

Bigi (party) 10-537b.

— Muddy Creek, riv., Mont. 19-780 (C3).

460 (B1).

26-933d.

11-256b.

folk (d. 1177) 3-923b; 17-3d

— Pond, Can. 19-

Can. 24-22

25-500 (D2).

(A3).

Bigstone Co., Minn. 18-550

(E4).

6-722

ber Creek, riv., N.J.

— Tupper

— Walnut, riv., Ind. 12-537d.

, co., Hung 3-4 (G3).

1017a.

BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) 3-

architecture 14-433b, 27-

BIJAWAR, state, India 3-

BIJOR (Bijn

ou, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F

uga, isls., Port.W.Af. :

Hill, battle.

Bilate, riv., Aby. 25-869b.

9-121d

4-968b.

296b.

BILEJIK (Belocomo), Asia M.

(D-F5).

, N.S.W

17-734b.

F2).

BILLIARDS 3-9

Billingborough, Lincs. 8-118

16-140b.

18-139 (C2).

BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-940c;

451d.

) 19-8

Billet, Jean Baptiste 11-1

10-882d.

3-941b; 3-1.7d.

BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS 3-948a.

Bind (falconry) 10-142a.

— (fencing) 10-593d.

(B2).

Binder, Camer. 5-110 (B2).

19-772 (B4);

B ngaro,

Binger, Okla. 2-

27-813d.

466 (E3).

—, EDWARD WILLIAM 3-

BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-

ondo, Manda 17-378c.

(ula., Bor. 17-46

BIOLOGY 3-9

son of Skardsa:

) 14-171b.

aloon ascents 1-266b;

27-

piration 13-443a.

B.pal.u 22-712d.

BIPARTITE (

16-324d.

B.pinna

18-2

tiparti

) 3-957d.

25-299d.

sk.) 24-22

Villan

16-975d; m gra

skull 25-200c, 23-143b (fig.);

Bird-in-hand, Pa. 21-1

B.rdum Creek, riv.,

BIRDWOOD, SIR G

rab. 2-264 (G3);

t; *see* Bridget, St.

19-487 (C1).

Birkin, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2), 139 (D3).

Birkkarspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746a.

India **2**-

BIRMINGHAM, Warwick. **3**-1702a.

132a.

9-267c; **9**-270c.

BIRON, A. [illegible] GONTAULT-

—, A. L. DE GONTAUT, duc

—, C. DE GONTAUT, duc de

(C3).

—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **25**-

—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2)-(C-D1).

Bersippa.

27-88d.

United

(fig.).

—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2). **28**-824d.

Birunā, Syr: *see* Beirut.

BIRUNI (Arab scholar) **3**-991a.

—, pen., Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).

B.s.a., isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466

—equino, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).

India:

swamp, Br.E.

BISHOP 4-1d; **6**-335b; appeal

137a.

—, SIR HENRY [illegible]

—, Richard M. **26**-31a.

France **10**-908b, **10**-923b,

investiture **14**-722b, **9**-478d; Irish church (early) **14**-761c,

Lutheran doctrine **26**-112a;

4a; **9**-412 (I. E3).

1-936d;

sse) **11**-808 (II. m9).

Bisdiazo-acetic acid **14**-110d.

Bisham, Berks. **16**-942 (A2).

BISHARIN

Bishop Monkton, Yorks. **9**-(II. D1).

riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).

BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop **4**-A2)

Sodor and

—Safwan **5**-36a.

d.ct.) **1**-690d.

(C2).

is **4**-140a.

gur **23**-1001b,

136b; Austrian att.tude to-

4-957c, **15**-68d, **15**-69c; pa-

policy **23**-838d;

—, Mo. **15**-608 (F4)

18-592c; statistics **11**-818c.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

BISMILLAH (dict.) **4-9c**
Bismite **4-11b.**
BISMUTH 4-9c; alloys **4-10c, 16-318**, **1-707c**; detection **4-11a, 6-62b, 6-62c**; electric conductivity **7-590b, 17-346c**; magnetic susceptibility **17-349a**; production **9-915d, 2-902d**; thermo-electric power **17-348a.**
— bromide **4-10d.**
— carbonate **4-10d.**
— chloride **4-10d.**
— cobalt pyrites **4-9d.**
— fluoride **4-10d.**
— glance *see* Bismuthite.
— nitrate **4-10b.**
— ochre **4-9d.**
Bismuthoamphite: *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide **4-10c**; **6-62a.**
— oxychloride **4-10d.**
— oxysulphide **4-11a.**
— selenide **4-11a.**
— sodium alloy **1-707a.**
— sulphate **4-11a.**
— sulphide **4-10d.**
— telluride **4-11a.**
Bismuthite **4-9d**, **4-10d.**
BISMYA, Turk.As. **4-11b.**
Bisomus (dict.) **5-491d.**
Bison, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
—, Siberian. **25-506** (C2)
BISON (zool.) **4-11c**; **20-399a**; **27-654b**, fossil **5-575c, 20-399a, 2-346c** *see also* American bison.
Bispberg, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Bispgården, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Bispham, David **19-83b.**
Bispham, Lancs. **16-139** (A1); **16-144a**
— Little, Lancs. **16-139** (A1)
Bispmond **7-577b**; **7-578d.**
BISQUE (dict.) **4-12a**; **26-627b**
Bissa Nagpur, India **14-376** (K8); **25-156c**
Bissa, river, Wilts. **28-536c.**
Bissa, mt., Alg. **1-643** (B1).
Bissa Bol: *see* Bassa Bol.
Bissagos Islands, W.Af. **11-204** (A4); **22-168b**; **22-168c**
Bissai dugu, W.Af. **11-204** (C-D4), **11-102d.**
Bissao, W.Af. **11-204** (A3); **22-168c**; **22-168b.**
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a, **24-516b**, **28-367d.**
—, Josiah W. **19-516c.**
Bissell, Wash. **28-355b.**
Bissell, Hermann Wilhelm **24-499d**; **7-96d**
Bissenji: *see* Petchenegs.
Bissersk, Russ. **8-162a.**
Bisserup, Den. **8-24** (D3).
Basset, John (fl. 1230) **3-589a.**
Bisseur (dict.) **6-423c**
Bissex, mt., W.I. **3-380d**
BISSEXT, or BISSEXTUS 4-12b
Bissexto calendas **4-990a.**
Bissey, Antoine **24-757b.**
Bissolo, Pierfrancesco **3-703b.**
Bistagno, Prince **21-223d**
Bistcho, lake, Can. **1-500** (A1)
Bis-Telarians **21-513b**
Bistieco, Vespasiano da **28-821a.**
Bistineau, lake, La. **17-54** (A1).
Bistolfi, Lorenzo **24-513d.**
Bistort **22-26d.**
Bistra, mt., Aus. **5-383b.**
Bistrau, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
BISTRE (dict.) **4-12b**
Bistricoara, mt., Hung. **3-4** (E3)
Bistritz, Hung.: *see* Besztercze.
, riv., Hung **27-211a**
, Neu, Aus.: *see* Neu Bistritz
Bistritza, Rum. **22-877c**
—, riv., Rum. **23-826** (C1).
, riv., Turk. **27-426** (C3), **17-216c**; **15-694b**
Bistun (Persian ruler) **21-225b.**
Bisulphate of lime **4-972b.**
Bisutun: *see* Behistun.
Biswanath, India **14-376** (P6)
Bisztra Also, Hung.: *see* Also Bisztra
BIT (dict.) **4-12b**; **23-988c**; **4-252d**
Bit Adini, Asia: *see* Osrocne.
Bit Bazi (dynasty) **3-106d**
Bitburg, Ger. **11-808** (A4); **9-133b**
Bitche, Ger.: *see* Bitsch.
Bitchiu, prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Bitegmineae **2-14a**
Biter court (Brazilian general) **4-462b.**
Biterolf und Dietleb **13-218d.**
Biterrae, Fr.: *see* Beziers.
Bitetto, It. **2-395b.**
Bitheca **12-566d.**
Bithinos, India **14-376** (E6).
Bithor, India: *see* Bithur.
BITHUR, India **4-12b**; **14-448d**; **17-446d**; **13-79d.**
BITHYNIA, prov., Asia M. **4-12c**; **2-760** (D4); **23-649** (F2); **23-521c**, coins **19-886c**; conversion to Christianity **18-58d**; Macedon and period **17-225c**; Persian period **21-211d**, **2-662b**; Turkish conquest **1-976c.**
Bithynia (zool.) **11-515d**; **11-525d**; **25-248b.**
Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom Emp **23-648** (F2).
Bithynians, tribe **21-542d**; **4-12d.**
Bithynium **4-161c.**
Bitia, Sard. **15-26** (B5).
Bithorn, mt., Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Bitlyasi I **3-106b.**
II **3-106b**; **3-104b.**
Bitmah, Elam **9-14d.**
Bitning house: *see* Bird-house.
Bitis **28-109a**; **13-112b.**
arietans: *see* Puff adder.
— atropos *see* Cape adder
nasicornis *see* Nose-horned viper.
BITLIS, Arm. **4-13a**; **2-565** (C2); **27-447a.**
—, vil., Arm. **2-565** (C D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. **2-565** (C2); **4-13a.**
Bito-kaku, cape, Jap. **15-156** (C14)
Bitolia, Turk.: *see* Monastir.
BITONTO, It. **4-13c**, **15-4** (F4); **15-26** (F4, battle (1734), **21-982a**; cathedra. **2-395b**; **19-755**1.
Bitra Par, India **14-382** (F14)
BITSCH, Ger **4-13c**; **11-808** (A4); siege (1871) **11-14b**, **20-378b**
Bittacle *see* Binnacle.
Bittacus **24-410d.**
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von **1-7-7a**; **24-710c.**
BITTER, KARL THEODORE Francis 4-13d.
Bitter almonds, oil of: *see* Benzaldehyde
- apple, *see* Colocynth.
— cassava **5-477a**
- cress **7-522a**; **7-521b** (fig.).
Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (D4).
BITTERFELD, Ger. **4-13d**; **11-808** (D3)
Bitter fennel **10-256b.**
kola **25-**[illegible]**5a.**
Bitter (Great), lake **9-22** (D2); **9-22c**; **9-42a.**
— (Little), lake, Egy. **9-40** (B1); **9-22c.**
Bitterley, Salop **9-420** (III. B2); **24-1022c.**
Bitterlich, Hans **24-514d.**
BITTERLING 4-13d; **20-794d.**
BITTERN (bird) **4-14a**; **13-387d** (fig.); **13-388b.**
BITTERN (liquid) **4-14c**; **4-632c.**
Bittern, lake, Can. (Alta.) **1-500** (B2).
—, lake, Can (Sask.) **24-225** (B2)
Bitterne, Hants **9-420** (III. E5); **4-584** (C7); **25-492b.**
Bitterness (wine) **28-720b.**
Bitter nut **19-918a.**
— oleo **28-689c.**
Bitter Root, forest, Mont. **18-753d.**
Root, mts., Ida. and Mont **14-276** (B2-C3); **18-752b**, **14-276a.**
— Root, mts., Wash. **6-739a.**
Bitterroot, riv., Mont. **14-276** (B2)
BITTERS 4-14c; **3-643b.**
Bitter Seville Orange *see* Bigarade orange.
— spar *see* Brown-spar.
Bittersweet **19-685d**, **25-356b.**
Bitter vetch **16-430c**; **28-1b.**
Bitter Water Creek, riv., Utah **27-814** (E3)
Bitthalmath (poet) **13-486c.**
Bittl, Sard **19-912d**
Bittinger, Md **17-828** (A1).
Bittir, Pal. **20-602** (C5); **3-395c**
Bittium **11-515d**
Bitto, riv., It. **26-242** (H4)
Bitton, Glos. **9-420** (III. C4)
12-184a.
Bittra W.Af. **11-204** (F4).
Bittumen, Pa. **21-106** (G3).
BITUMEN 4-14d; **13-533a**; **27-285a**,
(elastic) *see* Elaterite.
— liquidum candidum: *see* Naphtha.
Bituminous coal **6-575d.**
Bit-Uri (temple), *see* Esharra.
Biturices, Fr.: *see* Berry.
BITURIGES, people **4-15a**; **3-809c**, **4-940b.**
— Cubi, tribe **3-809c.**
Bit Yakin, Chaldæa **5-804c.**
Bityug, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F5); **26-388c**; **28-212a.**
Bityug (horses) **23-889a.**
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT 4-15b; **11-796c**; **26-1055b.**
Biuret, mt., Aby. **1-84b.**
Biuret **27-794b**
reaction **1-514a**, **27-795d.**
Biuulf (mona) **3-759c.**
Bivalve, N.J. **19-502** (B5).
Bivalve molluscs: *see* Lamellibranchiata.
Bivanej, Pers.: *see* Bivunj.
Bivector: *see* Draisine.
Biverasp **14-869c.**
Bivius, Tex. **26-690** (N3).
Bivio (Stalla) Switz. **28-242** (H4).
Bivolari, Rum. **23-826** (B4). **23-831a.**
Bivoltine **25-98c.**
Bivona, It. **18-766b.**
BIVOUAC (dict.) **4-15c.**
Bivunj, dist., Pers. **10-190c.**
BIWA, lake, Jap **4-15c**; **15-156** (I9); **15-157b**; **15-159d.**
Biwabik, Minn. **18-550** (E3).
Bix, Oxon. **9-420** (III. F3).
Bixa orellana **1-943a**; **8-747a.**
Bixby, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
—, O. **20-58** (F2).
Bixin **1-943a.**
Bixio, J. A **1-266c.**
—, NINO **4-15d**; **15-58c**; **15-60d.**
Biya, riv., India: *see* Beas.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (D3), **27-420** G2); **19-941b**
Biysk, Russ.As. **25-10** (D3); **25-16a**; **26-1064c.**
Bizan (family) **15-187a**; **15-184b.**
Bizanet, Fr **2-896c.**
Bizanjos, tribe **4-390d.**
Bizarri, Cardinal **27-948a.**
Bizani, Asis **26-242** (H2).
Bize, Fr **10-778** (F6)
Bizen, prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Bizen (porcelain) **15-185b** (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun. **4-16a**; **1-643** (D1); fortification **4-16b**; French capture (1881) **15-68a**, naval base **10-797c**, **8-366a**; Roman see **1-359c.**
—, lake, Tun **4-18b.**
BIZET, GEORGES 4-16c; **7-962b**
Bizuara lobata: *see* Musk-duck
Bizo, John **1-108d.**
Bizot, Michel Brice **19-670b.**
Bizye, Thrace **26-886b.**
Bizyenos, Georgios **12-126c.**
Bizzarra orange **14-28d.**
Bjälbo, Birger, jarl of: *see* Birger.
Bjarme, Brynjolf: *see* Ibsen, Henrik.
Bjarmeland, Russ.: *see* Perm, govt.
Bjarmisen, race: *see* Permians and Syryenians
Bjarnason, Thorsell **14-241a.**
Bjelašnica, mt, Aus. **3-4** (F5).
Bjelina, Aus. **3-4** (F4); **4-282a.**
Bjelke, Steno **22-635a.**
Bjellaanes, Nor. **19-800** (C2)
Bjelovar, Hung **3-4** (E4); **7-473a**; **18-445b.**
, co., Hung. **3-4** (E4); **7-471d.**
Bjerknes, Vilhelm F. K. **18-286a**; **9-203c**, **9-20 c.**
Bjerna, Fin **23-872** (B3).
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker **19-816b.**
Bjölfr: *see* Beowulf.
Bjoreja, riv., Nor. **19-804** (B2); **12-941b**; **19-800d.**
Bjoreo, Osca **20-516b.**
Björklinge, Swed. **26-190** (D1).
Björkuaesö, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2)
Björkö, Fin. **23-872** (C7); **28-17c.**
, Swed. **25-936d**
—, isl., Fin. **23-872** (C7).
, isl., Swed. **26-190** (E2); **17-461d**
Björkvik, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Björna, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Björnaesfjord, lake, Nor. **19-804** B2).
Björn à Haugi (Swedish king) **26-198a.**
BJORNEBORG, Fin. **4-17a**, **23-872** (A-B3).
Björneborgsbruk, Swed. **26-190** (B-C2).
Björnesund, Green. **12-543** (D5)
Björnfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804** A2)
Björn Ironside **28-65a.**
Björn Jonsson **14-2**[illegible]**d.**
Björnlanda, Swed. **26-190**(D2).
Björnsholm, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Björnskinde, cape, Den. **8-24** (C5).
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 4-17a; **19-814d**; **19-817c**; drama **8-543c**; painting **20-516d**; pastoral romances **20-898c.**
Björnstad, str., Nor. **19-804** (B1)
Björvik, Nor. **6-279d.**
Bjuf, Swed. **26-190** (B3); **26-194b.**
Bjugn, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Bjurs klubb, cape, Swed. **19-800** (F2).
Bjursas, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Bkerke, Syr **17-747d.**
B.L.: *see* Bachelor of Letters.
Blaa Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19-800** (C2)
Fjeld, mts., Nor. **19-804** (D2)
Blaaho, mt., Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Blaasetk, mt., Green. **12-514a**
Blaaskavl, mt., Nor. **19-804** (B2).
Blaavands Huk, cape, Den. **8-24** (A3).
Blabera gigantea: *see* Drummer.
Blacan blezene (dict.) **2-107a.**
Blacas: *see* Blacatz.
Blacas d'Aups, P. L. J. C. **12-706b**; **17-48a.**
Blacatz (Provençal poet) **22-498a**
Blachernae, palace, Constantinople **7-6b.**
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC Rogers 4-17d.
Blachly, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
BLACK, ADAM 4-18a; **9-379d**; **8-959b**
, Alexander William **3-253b.**
, E. D (lawn-tennis player) **16-304b**
, Hugh (Scottish divine) **8-938c.**
—, **JEREMIAH SULLIVAN 4-18b**
—, John (journalist) **8-641c.**
, John Medwin **27-115b**
, **JOSEPH 4-18c**; balloons **1-263c**; blowpipe **4-89c**; calorimetry **13-146d**; carbon dioxide **8-506d, 6-44d.**
, Samuel W. **19-331b**
—, **WILLIAM 4-19b**; **18-961a.**
Black, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
, bay, Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (B1).
—, bay, Can. (Sask.) **24-225** (A1).
—, cape, Arct. **23-872** (H1).
, castle, Wicklow **28-619d.**
—, head, Corn. (Lizard) **9-430** (VI. B3)
—, head, Corn. (St Austell) **9-430** (VI. C3).
, head, Ire. (Antrim) **14-744** (F2).
—, head, Ire. (Clare) **14-744** (B3); **6-426b.**
, head, Nfd. (N. Avalon Penin.) **19-479** (D3).
—, head, Nfd. (S. Avalon Penin.) **19-479** (D3).
—, hill, Scot. (Edinburgh) **8-797c**; geology **3-815c.**
—, hills (Lanark.) Scot. **24-418** (D3).
, hills, mts., Ariz **2-544** (C2).
—, hills, mts., Oreg **20-242** (D5).
—, **HILLS**, mts., S.Dak. **4-24c**; **25-506** (B3-4); **27-620a**; plantations **10-656b.**
, isl., Can. **17-584** (C2).
, lake, Can **24-225** (B1).
—, lake, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
, lake, La. **17-54** (A2).
—, lake, La. **17-54** (A1)
, lake, Minn. **18-372** (F4).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (E1).
, lake, Scot. (Lanark.) **24-418** (D3); **25-937d.**
, lake, Scot. (Renfrew.) **23-99a**
, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) **25-98d**
—, lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) **24-418** (A2).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (E3).
, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
, mt., N.Y. **11-748c.**
—, mt., Salop **9-420** (III, A2).
, mt., Tas.: geology **26-439d.**
Black, mt., Vt. **19-490** (B6).
, mt., Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
—, mts., N.C. **19-772** (C4); **19-761c**; **2-207d.**
—, mts., Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **9-412c**; geology **4-485b, 5-356a.**
—, point, Conn. **6-952** (G4).
—, point, Ire. **7-159** (map).
—, point, W.Aus.: geology **28-540a.**
—, riv., Alsk. **1-472** (K2).
, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D2): *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Ruki.
—, riv., Can (B.C.) **4-600** (E1).
, riv., Can. (Que.) **22-724** (A3).
, riv., Can. (Sask.) **24-225** (B1).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C1); **14-490c**
—, riv., Fr W.Af.: *see* Bafing.
—, riv., Jam. **15-133** (map); **15-132c.**
—, riv., La. **17-54** (C2): *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) **18-372** (D7).
—, riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) **18-372** (J4).
—, riv., Mich. (Gogebic Co.) **18-372** (B4)
, riv., Mich (Sanilac Co.) **18-372** (H6).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (C-D2).
—, riv., Miss. **18-600** (C4-D5).
—, riv., Mo **18-608** (F5).
, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D3).
—, riv., N.J **19-502** (C2).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D-E2); **1-132d**; **20-117d.**
—, riv., O. **20-26** (F2); **9-303d**; **20-26a.**
—, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E3); **25-500a.**
—, riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) **19-490** (C2); **27-1025d.**
—, riv., Vt. (Windsor Co.) **19-490** (B C5).
, riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) **28-740** (A2).
, riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) **28-740** (B4).
—, rock, Irc. **14-744** (A2).
—, rock, Scot. **8-938d.**
, rock, Tas. **26-438** (A2).
Black acc (handball) **10-450d.**
Acts, 1584 (Scot.) **24-461a**
Blackadder, John **3-498a.**
Blackadder, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F4); **3-815b.**
Black Agnes of Dunbar: *see* March, countess of.
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa): *see* Alder.
alder (Rhamnus frangula) **4-733b**
- alder, North American: *see* Winterberry.
Blackall, Queens. **2-960** (H4).
Black amber **15-360b.**
Black Amid, Turk.As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Black a-moor **18-813a.**
Black and tan Convention (1868) **18-603c.**
Black and tan terrier **8-37od**; **8-379** (Pl. IV.).
Black and white (art): *see* Illustration.
Black and White (newspaper) **5-333d**; **19-563b.**
Black and white crow **16-540b.** and white mosquito: *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) **4-19c**; **5-597c**; **22-451a**; skull **22-328c.**
— ash. **1-680a.**
— Avor, riv., Scot. **15-696c.**
Blackawton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
Black backed jackal **15-107a**; **11-801b.**
BLACKBALL 4-19c.
Black Island (Inst.): *see* Union of the Russian People.
- bar (mus.) **14-809d.**
- bands (infantry) **14-521b.**
— Barnsley, Yorks.: *see* Barnsley.
— bass **2-29b.**
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2-552** (A4).
- Bayou, riv., La **17-54** (D4).
— bear, of Himalayas **3-574d**; **5-372c**; **13-445a**; in China **6-170c**; fur **11-348d.**
— bear, of Japan **5-372c**; **15-162c.**
— bear, of North America **3-574c**; **5-372c**; **13-445a**; **27-634b**; fur **11-348d**; hybrids **14-27c.**
- Bear Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (D1).
- Bear Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (D3).

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsmarts.com

Black Beard, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Blackbeard (pirate): *see* Leach, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
— beetle **6**-872c (fig.): *see also* Cockroach.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) **4**-19c; **10**-10a; **23**-723b (fig); British Central Africa **4**-596c.
Black bindweed **22**-26a, fertilization **10**-573b (fig.).
— birch **3**-959a; **16**-333a.
Blackbird, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
BLACKBIRD **4**-19d; **1**-120c; **12**-311b.
Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. **17**-828 (H2).
Black body (physics) **26**-87a.
— Bolgary, Russ.As.: *see* Great Bolgary.
— Bones (tribe) **15**-828d.
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history **5**-640a; **5**-818d.
— *Book of Clanranald* **5**-635d.
— *Book of the Admiralty* **24**-535d; **24**-536c.
— *Book of the Exchequer* **13**-813d.
— *Book of the Household* **13**-813d.
Blackboourn, dist., Suff **26**-29b.
Black-boy: *see* Grass tree
Black Branch, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
— Brigade: *see* Fekete Sereg.
— Brook, Lancs. **16**-139 (C5).
Blackbrook, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
Black Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D-E5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2)
Blackbrook group **22**-266d.
Black Brothers, isls., Jap.: *see* Rebunts.r.boi.
— Brothers, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.
Black browed albatross **17**-490d.
— bryony **9**-262b; **21**-772d.
BLACK-BUCK **4**-20a; **2**-91a.
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron **4**-20a, **4**-419a; corporation law **7**-192a; martial law **17**-791c.
—, Henry **14**-335a.
—, **JONATHAN** **4**-20b.
Blackburn, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
BLACKBURN, Lancs. **4**-20c; **16**-139 (D2); cotton **7**-288a.
—, Mo **18**-608 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **10**-731d.
—, hundred, Lancs. **16**-141a.
Black Burn, riv., Scot. **28**-628b.
Blackburne, Francis (divine) **16**-720a.
—, **FRANCIS** (lord chancellor) **4**-20d.
—, Lancelot (archbp.) **28**-928c; **4**-882c.
— (chess player) **6**-98b; **6**-103d.
Blackburn greys **4**-20d.
Blackburnian warbler **27**-633d.
Blackburn Rovers **10**-622a.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) **4**-791c.
Blackburnshire: *see* Blackburn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum **17**-978c.
Blackbutt (tree) **2**-948d.
Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Chotesau Co.) **14**-278 (E2)
— Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) **14**-276 (F2).
— canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
— Canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2); **6**-724d
— Canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-719a
— Canyon, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
— Cap, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Blackcap (bird) **28**-608a; **17**-282a.
Black cap (of judges) **3**-980d, **23**-410d.
— Cap, tribe: *see* Kara Kalpaks.
— Caribs, tribe **5**-331a.
— Cavalry **15**-942c.
— chalk **5**-807a.
— chuglam: *see* Myrsticaria.
— Church, Londonderry **16**-973b.
— cochineal **6**-621c.
BLACKCOCK **4**-20d; **12**-637d (fig.); close season **11**-441d; hybridism **5**-251a; plumage **10**-226d; shooting **24**-997a.
Black Codes **27**-713c.
Black Combe, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4).
Black coral (Antipathes abies) **7**-131c.
— corals (Antipathidea) **2**-101c.
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs. **4**-21b, **25**-758 (A1).
Blackcraig, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75a.
Black Craig, rock, Scot. **25**-1040c.
Black crampfish **22**-930d.
Blackcreek, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Black Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **28**-740 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A4-5)
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Acona Co.) **18**-372 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) **18**-372 (D6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) **19**-596 (B1).
Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) **19**-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) **19**-596 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) **19**-596 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) **28**-740 (D4)
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioc) **28**-740 (E4).
— crow: *see* Carrion crow.
— cuckoo **18**-196d.
— cur of Arden **3**-584d.
— currant **7**-648c.
— damp (gas) **7**-790b
— Death (c. 1348) **21**-694a; in England **9**-503b, **1**-390b, **6**-780b; in Germany **11**-848b; in Hungary **13**-905a; Jews accused of well-poisoning **15**-405b; Lancashire mortality **16**-141d.
— Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. **6**-417b.
— Diamond, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
— Diamond, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Diamond, Wash. **28**-554 (H4).
— diamond (min.): *see* Carbonado.
— dog of Winchester **3**-399b.
— Dogwood: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B1).
Blackdown, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Black Down, hill, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1), **25**-388c.
— Down, hills, Dev. and Som. **9**-430 (VI. F2); geology **11**-534c.
Blackdown, hill, Sur. **13**-50d.
Black draught **24**-646d.
— Drin, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **1**-482c.
drongo **10**-670a; **18**-496d.
BLACK DROP **4**-21c.
Blackduck, Minn **18**-550 (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
— Dyke, Northumb. **19**-793a.
Eagle, falls, Mont. **12**-398c.
— Eagle (order) **15**-864b (Plate); **6**-685b.
Black-eared hare **12**-949d
Blackearns.de, forest, Scot. **19**-467b
Black Earth, Wis **28**-740 (D5).
— earth: *see* Black soil.
— ebony **8**-843c.
Blackeburn, riv., Lancs: *see* Brook
Black Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Schwarze.
Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. **27**-780c.
Black Ernz, Ger.: *see* Ernz, Black, riv.
Blackey, Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
Black-Eyed Susan; or All in the Downs (Jerrold) **15**-329c.
Black Falls, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2)
Black Fell, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3)
Blackfellows: *see* Australia, aborigines.
Black fir: *see* Corsican pine
Blackfish (Globicephalus melas): *see* Caing whale
— (Tautoga): *see* Tautog.
— oil: *see* Dolphin oil.
Black Flags **6**-201d; **17**-84d; **27**-6a.
— flux **10**-584a.
BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe **4**-21c; **14**-516a; **18**-753d; Indian Reservation **14**-276 (C1).
Blackfoot, Ida. **14**-276 (C4), **14**-277d.
Black Foot, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
Blackfoot, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
Black footed polecat **21**-977c.
Blackford, Lady Isabella **20**-344d.
Blackford, Ky **15**-740 (A3).
, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
—, hill, Scot. **8**-939d.
Co., Ind **14**-422 (G4)
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. **4**-21c; **11**-808 (B5-4), geology **4**-801d, **11**-807a; timber **10**-649a
— Forest, mts., Wales **28**-259b.
Blackfork, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Black Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3)
— Forg, riv., O. **20**-26 (E-F3)
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C1).
Black fox: *see* Silver fox and Pekan.
frankincense oil **11**-23a.
Black Friars **2**-911a: *see also* Dominicans.
Blackfriars, Lond. **23**-222a; **16**-940b.
— bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (F2); **8**-403b.
Black Friars House, Lond. **14**-586c.
— Friars Council **28**-870a.
— Friars' Monastery, Hereford **13**-855b.
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. **4**-808d, **8**-526a; **26**-731c.
"Black Friday" (Amer. finance) **27**-718d.
Black frost (dict.) **11**-251b, game *see* Blackcock.
Black Ganale, riv., E. Af. **15**-531c.
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. **28**-626d; geology **28**-627a.
Black Gap, pass, Ire. **15**-816a.
— goose **12**-242c.
- gram **12**-327d
— guereza **11**-451c
- guile not **12**-694c.
— gum **18**-609a.
— Hall, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
Blackhall, Queens. **2**-945b.
Black Hall, rocks, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3); **8**-706c.
Blackham, M'Carthy **7**-444b.
Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
— Harenza, riv., Russ.: *see* Hanenza.
— Hand beds: geol. **27**-627a. Hand conglomerate: geol. **27**-630d.
Haruj, mts., N.Af.: *see* Haruj el Aswad.
haw **28**-17d
BLACK HAWK (Indian) **4**-22a.
Black Hawk, Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-723b.
— Hawk, Miss **18**-600 (B2)
— Hawk, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— Hawk (racehorse) **27**-1026c.
Blackhawk Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F2)
Black Hawk War **4**-22a; **28**-747a
Blackhead, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
, mts., N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): *see* Scaup.
Blackhead (med.): *see* Comedo.
Black headed gull **12**-715a; **16**-208b.
— headed plover: *see* Zickzack.
— headed white crane: *see* Jabiru, American.
Black Heads, House of the: *see* House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent **4**-22b; **16**-938 (D-E3); **16**-942 (B4), battle (1497) **9**-525b; golf **12**-220b, observatory **19**-956a.
Blackheath, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2)
— Beds. **15**-736d; **9**-662c.
Rugby Football Club **10**-618c.
Black hellebore: *see* Christmas rose.
Black Hil, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Black Hole of Calcutta **14**-408a; **4**-983a.
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-944d.
Black horehound **13**-632d; **16**-4d.
— hornbill **16**-540b.
— Horse, hill, Oxon.: **20**-416a.
— hundreds: *see* Union of the Russian People
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART **4**-22d.
Blackinton, Mass. **17**-852 (A1); **19**-766a.
Black ironwood **20**-86a.
Black Irtysh, riv., Russ.As. *see* Irtysh.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot. **4**-23b; **24**-412 (D2).
Jack, Kan. **4**-660c.
Black Jack (min.) *see* Blende.
Black jack (vessel) **15**-106d; **8**-584a; **8**-583 (P., II. fig. 3).
jade **15**-123d.
— Jura (geo.) **15**-569d.
— Khazars. *see* Kara Khazars.
— killer: *see* Lesser killer.
kite **15**-839b
— knights: *see* Tugendbund.
— Knowe, mt., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
— Körös, riv., Hung.: *see* Körös, Black.
— Kost *see* Black Bones.
Lake, Can. **22**-724 (E3); **2**-714c.
Lake, bay, Mich.: *see* Macatawa, U.S.
— Lake Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (A1).
— lancewood **16**-152d.
Lane, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
— larch **16**-213d; **26**-980b.
Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh); geology **23**-790a.
Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) **24**-612c
Black-lead: *see* Graphite.
Black lead ore **16**-315b.
Blacklegg (dict.) **16**-372d.
— (bot.) **22**-204a.
(vet.): *see* Blackquarter.
— lemur **16**-417a; **22**-334c.
— letter (dict.) **20**-578a.
Blackley, Canon: pension scheme **20**-64d.
Blackley, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
—, Higher, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2)
Black Lick, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
— liquor (textile printing) **26**-702b.
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS **4**-23c.
Blacklock, pt., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
- Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom, Black.
Blacklow, hill, Warwick **28**-341b
, hill, Derby. **8**-71a.
Blacklunans, Scot. **24**-418 (E1)
"Black Madonnas" (paintings) **20**-493b.
Black magic **17**-307a; **17**-309a.
BLACKMAIL **4**-23d.
Black malt **17**-307a.
— marble **17**-676d.
Black Marquess, the: *see* Halifax, G. Savile, 1st marquess of
Black marten: *see* Skunk
- Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— metal: *see* Copper matte.
- Mile, road, Scot. **14**-719d.
- mullet: *see* Durra.
— mint **21**-128d
Monday (1209) **8**-622b.
- Monks: *see* Benedictines.
Blackmonton, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **8**-434c.
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD **4**-23d.
—, **RICHARD DODDRIDGE** **4**-24a.
Blackmore, Ess. **16**-942 (F2); **9**-785d.
, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Black Mosque, Delhi: *see* Kal, mosque.
— Mount, deer forest, Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
- Mountain, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C4).
— Mountain, Va. **28**-118 (A-B1).
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India **4**-24b.
Black Mountaineers, tribe **27**-425a, **15**-686a.
mouse: *see* Carson field mouse.
— mulberry **18**-958d (fig.).
- mustard **19**-97c.
- myrobalan: *see* Chebulic myrobalan.
Black necked American stilt **25**-922c fig.).
— necked hare **12**-949c.
- necked swan **26**-180b.
Blackness, Scot. **4**-203c.
Blacko, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1).
Black Oak, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— oak (bot.): *see* Dyer's oak.
Black oath (hist.) **14**-777d.
Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) **15**-377d.
— opal **20**-121a.
Pagoda, *see* Konarak.
- Parliament **2**-898b.
— partridge: *see* Francolin.
- Pasha, The: *see* Zoheir.
— patch, dist., Ky. **15**-741c.
- Peak, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
— pepper **21**-127b; West African: *see* African cubebs.
— pilot-whale **28**-573c.
Pine, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
— pine **21**-823d; ovule **10**-572b (fig.).
— pine (of United States): *see* Lodgepole pine.
— Pine Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
Black-pitted tick **26**-937b.
Black plate (metall.) **26**-1000a.
Black Point, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
Black pollack: *see* Coal fish.
— Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Blackpool, Ire. **7**-159 (map)
BLACKPOOL, Lancs. **4**-24c; **16**-139 (A1).
Black pool (game) **3**-938d.
— Pope, the: *see* General, of Jesuits.
— poplar **22**-89d.
Blackpots, Scot. **3**-814c
Black Potts, Bucks. **28**-837b.
— powder: *see* Gunpowder.
— Prairie, dist., Ala. **1**-459c.
— Prairie, mts., Tex. **27**-619d.
Black Prince, the: *see* Edward, The Black Prince.
"Black Prince" (battleship) **24**-892c.
Black Pyramid, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
— pyrites **22**-692c
— quarter (vet.) **28**-10a.
— Range, mts, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4-5).
— Range, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Range, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (B2)
— raspberry: *see* Thimbleberry.
— rat **22**-915a; **17**-125a.
— redshank **22**-971c.
— redstart **22**-971d; **1**-754b.
— Reef, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
— Reef mines, S.Af. **27**-830b.
— reef group (geol.) **5**-229c; **20**-151d, **27**-188a.
— rhinoceros **23**-244d (fig.).
— Ribbon. *see* Pole Star (order).
Blackridge, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Black River, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
- River, La. **17**-54 (C2)
Blackriver, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Black River, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— River, Wash. **19**-596 (B4); **28**-355a.
— River, bay, N.Y. **23**-974c.
- River, falls, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— River, mts., Maur.: geology **17**-913a.
— River group (geol.) **20**-236d. River Limestone (geol.) **27**-625d.
Black Rock, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Rock, Buffalo **4**-756b.
Rock, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) **7**-159 (map).
Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) **14**-744 (E5); **8**-618b; **14**-754c.
— Rock, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Blackrock, Som. **25**-388d.
Black Rock, Sus. **26**-166a.
Blackrock, Utah **27**-814 (B4); **27**-815d.
Black Rock, desert, Cal. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-451c
— Rock, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C6).
- Rock, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
— rock diabase (geol.) **27**-630b.
— Rocks, isls., Mass. **17**-852 (C-D4).
Blackrod, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **16**-140b.
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d; 17-1b; 15-860d.
Black rot **28**-95c.
Black Russia **16**-789c.
Blacks (society) **4**-863b.
— (typography) **27**-543a.
Black sable **17**-724c.
— salamander **24**-58b.
Blacksburg, S.C. **25**-500 (C1).
-, Va. **28**-118 (B3); **28**-121d.
Black scab **22**-204c.
- scale of olive **16**-468b.
BLACK SEA (Euxine) **4**-25a; **23**-872 (C-F7); canal **9**-917a; commercial rights **9**-

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

940b; fauna 23-883a; floor 18-974a; geology 9-911a, 9-911d, 23-872b; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 19-301b, Russian political agreements 27-453b, 27-454a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-460a.
BLACK SEA, dist., Russ. 4-25c; 28-874 (II. A1-2).
— sea black rat 22-915b.
— Sea Company 8-366c.
— Sea porpoise 5-774a.
Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Head, Yorks 28-933 (A2).
Blackshear, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Blacksher, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Black-shouldered peacock: *see* Japanese peacock
Black silver ore: *see* Stephanite
— slug 25-284b; 11-523d (fig); hibernation 13-445a; shell 11-524c; systematic position 11-526b.
— slurry drainage 7-607d.
Blacksmiths Company 16-811a
Black snake 25-291c; 5-676b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo.: *see* Saint Joseph.
Black snake-root 6-368c; 25-785b.
Blacksod, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2,); 17-936d.
—, pt, Ire 14-744 (A2).
Black soil: in India 5-680d, 12-718b, 12-893a, 15-412d; Russia 23-881a.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior): *see* Black Hawk.
Black-spined echidna 8-871c.
Black spout, fall, Scot. 21-666c.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— spruce 10-395d; 19-466a; 27-634b.
— spur, mt, Vict. 28-39a.
— Squirrel Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F3)
Black Station, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2)
Blackstairs, mt, Ire. 14-744 (E4), 28-565d.
Blackstock, S.C 25-500 (C2).
—, hill, S.C.: battle (1780) 26-428c.
Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-430b
—, William (pioneer) 7-627b; 4-430c
, SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 4-25c; English law 6-777d; historical position 15-578b, 9-606a.
Blackstone, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2); 23-249 (C1); 23-249c; 20-977a.
- Edge, mt., Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-138b.
Blackstone of the Turf, The 23-774b.
Black Stream: *see* Kuro Siwo.
— Sturgeon, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Suffolk pig: *see* Small black pig.
Black Sultan, The: *see* Ali V.
Blacksville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Black Swamp, riv, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—Swamp, riv, S.C. 25-500 (A3).
— swan 26-180c; 3-962c; 1-120a.
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 16-984d.
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Black-tailed dasyure 7-845b
— deer 7-924a.
— godwit 12-179c.
— jack-rabbit 27-634a.
Black tern 26-646a.
— Theiss, riv., Hung. 26-758a.
Blackthroated diver 8-326b.
— desert sparrow 27-634b.
Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
Black tin: *see* Cassiterite.
— Tom 12-413c.
Black Tom, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Blackton, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Blacktower, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Black Town, Madras: *see* George Town, Madras.
Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4)
Black turnip 21-192b.
BLACK VEIL 4-26d.
Black Venn, Dev. 11-534c.
Blackville, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
"Black Virgin" (statue) 15-704b.
Black vomit 28-911a.
Black Vulture (Catharista atrata) *see* Carrion crow.
— Vulture (Vultur monachus). *see* Cinereous vulture
Blackwad, dist., London 26-723d.
Blackwall Hitch 15-872b.
— railway 3-918b.
— Tunnel, London 16-938 (D-E2); 22-89b; 27-401c.
Black walnut (Cryptocaria Palmerstoni) 22-733c.
— walnut (Juglans nigra) 28-288d; 26-980c.
— Warrior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Warrior, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2)
— Warrior, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-459b.
— Wash 5-59c
— Watch (regiment) 24-455b.
Blackwater, Berks. 16-942 (A3,.
—, Can 4-600 (E2)
—, Ire. 14-744 (F4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
—, Va 28-118 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, r.v., Ess. 4-26d, 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Hants. 12-902d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire (Munster) 4-261; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157b, 28-369a.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Boyne) 5-572; 15-790d.
—, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
—, riv, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, r.v, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, r.v, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
—, riv., Sur. 8-460b
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Black water beetle 6-672b; 6-668c
Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a.
Blackwater Foot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
— Lightship, Irish Sea 14-744 (E4).
Black Water of Dee, riv, Scot. *see* Dee.
Blackwatertown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 26-279c.
Blackwell, Alice Stone 25-957d.
—, Edward 3-336d.
, Elizabeth 25-957d.
—, Emily 25-957d
, John (Alum) 5-649c.
—, Lucy: *see* Stone, Lucy.
—, THOMAS 4-27a; 13-633b.
—, W. T. 8-710c.
Blackwell, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Derby. 1-585a
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Worcs. 3-986c.
Blackwell's I., N.Y. 19-610 (D1); 19-610d.
Black whale (Balaena australis) 28-569c; distribution 5-771b.
— whale (Balaena biscayensis): *see* Atlantic right-whale.
— wildebeest: *see* Gnu.
— window-fly 10-584a.
— winged kite 15-839c.
— witch (bird) 7-610b; 9-13d.
Black Wolf, Kan 15-654 (D2)
Blackwood (family): *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P. 19-488d.
—, WILLIAM 4-27b; 20-84b.
Blackwood, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E5).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Blackwood of India (tree): *see* Sunwood.
Black wood of Australia 1-964.
— woodpecker 1-754c; 28-803a.
Blackwood's Magazine 4-27b; 21-153a; Christopher North 28-694a; Lockhart 16-853c.
Black work 9-311d.
— wrack 1-589d; 15-720d
— Yajus: *see* Krishna Yajus.
Bladder, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
BLADDER 4-27c; anatomy 27-798d, 23-144c.
— campion 5-440a
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c; bilharziosis 3-952a, cystoscope diagnosis 26-135d; fissure 18-742c, inflammation of *see* Cystitis
— frog: *see* Leptodactylus.
— nosed seal 5-375b; 12-546a; 24-355d.
- nut 19-918b; 13-773d.
— plums: *see* Pocket-plums.
- senna 16-382d; 11-254d; 13-773c, geological age 20-551a
BLADDERWORT 4-31c.
Bladder wrack 1-589d; 1-590b, 15-720d
Blade bone) 16-423c.
Bladé, J. F 14-217a.
Bladen, Martin 13-95c.
Bladen, Ga. 11-752 (F4).
Bladenboro, N.C 19-772 (D3)
Bladen Co. N.C 19-772 (D3).
Bladenoch, riv, Scot. 24-412 (D5), 28-628b.
Bladensburg, Md. 17-828 (D3), 25-263b.
Bladen Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4); 18-522b
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d; library 16-556d.
Blades v Higgs 11-440d.
Bladin, Johan Adolf 26-671d; 27-261c.
Bladow: *see* Malmesbury.
Blad Tuara, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Bladud (myth.) 3-512a
Bladworth, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Blaeberry: *see* Bilberry
Blaenafon: *see* Blaenavon.
Blaenau Festiniog, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 10-294b.
BLAENAVON, Monm. 4-31d; 9-428 (V. F4); canal 18-729b; ironworks 18-729b.
Blaengarw, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-7aa
Blaengwrach, Wales 9-428 (V D4).
Blaen Gwy, Wales 21-841d.
Blaenpenal, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaenporth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaes, G. 1-932a.
Blaesheim, Monm. 18-727c.
Blaesus, Junius 20-680c.
Blaeu, Willem Janszon 17-647a, 22-351b.
Blafjall, mt, Ice 14-228 (C2).
Blagden, Sir Charles 19-985d; 25-308c.
—, J 8-173c.
Blagdon, som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, lake, Som 2-28a.
Blagodat, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ As. 4-32a; 25-10 (II3), 6-207a.
—, monastery, Russ (Nizhniy Novgorod) 19-721b.
—, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Blagrove, Henry 26-436d.
Blahoslav (Blahoslaw), Jan 4-134b; 18-818c.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARDEN 4-32a.
Blainey, David James 7-173b; 25-452d
Blain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Blaina, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 18-728c.
Blaine, Mrs Anita McC. 6-125d.
—, Ephraim 4-32b.
—, JAMES GILLESPIE 4-32b; 6-157c; 19-486a; foreign policy 27-730b.
Blaine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Me 17-434 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Okla 20-58 (G2)
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Co, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-277b; 14-276c.
— Co., Nel., 5-8 (D-E3).
— Co, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Blainsport, Pa 21-106 (K5).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Ducrotay de 4-33b; 20-312b; 1-883b; 23-139a.
Blainville's (ch. n.eafed) vampire-bat 3-506c; 6-245b (fig.).
Blair, Capt. Archibald 1-957c; 22-112a.
, FRANCIS PRESTON (journalist) 4-33c; 4-34a
—, Francis Preston (soldier) 4-34a.
, HUGH 4-34b; 17-267c; 23-236d.
BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c; 28-125a.
, Montgomery 4-33d; 11-98a
, Robert (astronomer) 1-60c; 1-56d.
—, Robert (divine) 22-289b; 22-290b
—, ROBERT (poet) 4-34d.
Blair, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, Port, And. Is.: *see* Port Blair
, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Blairadam, Scot. 10-330a.
"Blair Athol" (race horse) 13-722a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d; 24-418 (D1); 21-262b
Blair beds 28-519b; 25-111a
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-34d.
— Co, Pa 21-106 (F4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2-1)
Blairderon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. 4-35a; 24-418 (E1)
Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c.
Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Blairs, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801d.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Blairsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Blairs Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— Creek, r.v, Mo 18-608 (E4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Blairstown, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mo 18-608 (C3)
, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Blairsville, Ga 11-752 (C1).
, Ind. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Blaisdell, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Blaise, St: *see* Blasius, St.
—, E 15-762b.
Blaise, riv., Fr. (trib. of Eure) 8-978a, 9-901a.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 10-778 (G3); 17-746b, 13-73a.
Blaise, Mont, St 28-251c.
Blakáro (king) 14-76.d
Blake, Clarence 21-467b.
—, EDWARD 4-35a.
, Francis 26-549d.
—, James 8-679a.
—, Joachim 21-90c.
—, J F 26-490a; 22-122b.
—, J. M 15-672b.
—, Lyman R. 24-994a.
—, P. F. 6-100b.
, ROBERT 4-35c; Cadiz 4-930b; Great Rebellion 12-412c, 18-4a; Porto Farina 22-123d; Tromp at Dover 8-729b.
—, WILLIAM 4-36c; 9-636b; 14-332a
Blake, Ca., 5-8 (F4).
, Okla. 20-58 (B3)
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
"Blake" (cruiser) 24-908c.
"Blake" (survey ship) 1-367a.
Blake and Goodyear Co. 24-993d.
— breaker 20-239a.
Blakedown, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Blake dredge 8-572b.
Blakeley, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALBERT 4-38c.
Blakely, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
— More, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Blakemore, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron 4-38c.
Blakeney, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Blakenhurst, hundred, Worcs. 28-824c.
Blaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
— Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Blakes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Blakesburg, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Blake's furnace 7-104b.
Blakeslee, O 20-26 (A1).
—, Pa 21-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILLIAMS 4-38d.
Blakesley, Northants. 9-420 (I.I E2).
Blake's stopper 1-949b.
Blake steam-pump 25-839d.
Blakesware House, mansion, Herts. 16-104b.
Blaketown, Can. 19-479 (D3).
Blake trawl 8-573a.
Blakiston, I. W. 28-920b.
Blakiston, mt., Jap.: *see* Tooroussyr.
Blakman, John 13-286c.
Blalock, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) 10-778 (H4), 26-252b
, Fr. (Meurthe) 10-778 (H3).
Blanc, Alberto, baron 15-77b; Antonelli 15-61b; foreign policy 15-68d; triple alliance 15-69d
—, A. (physicist) 9-206b.
—, François 18-685a.
—, Jean Hippolyte 20-520a.
— (Jean J. C.), LOUIS 4-39a; national workshops 19-272c; Lord Normanby 19-749a; 1848 Revolution 10-867b.
Blanc, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— (Cas e.-Alrad), cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393c.
BLANC, MONT, Alps 4-39d; 26-242 (B5); Fellows' ascent 10-243b; first attempts 4-334a, 24-238b; observatory 19-956d, 15-135a; Viollet-le-Duc 28-108a.
Blanca (name): *see* Blanche.
Blanca, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 2-462b.
—, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
—, mt., Can Is. 16-188b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-718a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Blanc-Champ (battle): *see* Rethel.
Blanc-de-Chine 5-745d.
Blanc de fard and d'espagne 4-10d.
Blanc de Lanautte, Alexandre Maurice *see* Hauterive.
Blanc de Pralognan, mt., Alps 1-742d
— de Seilon, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Blanc de Troyes 2-888d.
— fix (chem.) 27-570b.
Blanchard, Emile 2-898c; 3-971a; 20-320d.
—, Jean Pierre 1-264c; 7-682d; 20-750d.
—, R. 28-1021c.
—, SAMUEL LAMAN 4-40a.
, W. 27-403c.
Blanchard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
, La. 17-54 (A1); 17-54d.
, Me. 17-434 (C3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E F6).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B2); 10-354d.
Blanchardine 9-389b.
Blanchard Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Blanchardstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Blanchard v. Hill 27-128d.
Blanchardville, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Blanche (of Aragon) 15-142b.
— (of Artois) 8-948d; 13-293a 21-381b.
— (of Bourbon) 21-292c.
— (of Burgundy) 5-917b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) 4-40b, claim to English throne 9-490a; dowry 3-809c; in French history 10-817c; Theobald IV. of Champagne 5-828a; Valois 27-864d.
— (electress palatine) 13-284d.
— (of Lancaster): *see* Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of.
— (Bianca Palaeologus: of Monferrato) 5-336a.
— (of Navarre, 1201) 5-827d; 17-10c.
— (of Navarre, d. 1441) 5-925b; 25-572a; 15-440b.
— (of Navarre, d. 1465) 13-290d.
— (of Orleans) 19-371b.
— (of Portugal) 2-921b.
— (Roman empress) 17-922c.
— (Sforza) 15-38c; 24-756b.
Blanche, August Teodor 26-219b; 26-219c.
—, JACQUES EMILE 4-40a.
Blanche, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G5); 25-493b.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1); 28-180b.
"Blanche" (cruiser) 24-909a.

—, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2);

—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-78[illegible]b; 4-169a.
—, riv., Fr. 8-913d.
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).

Blard Co., [illegible]

902b.

[illegible], William Thomas [illegible]

[illegible], Fr 10-778 (B5

28-544

Blasdell, N.Y.
land 4-43c; 19-[illegible]

BLASPHEMY 4-43d.

1-165c; 3-884d.

Blastema 9-321b.

ian 8-128b;

(D1).

9-231b.

Blaye, castle, Fr 3-809a.
BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr. 4-

BLAZE (dict.) 4-49b.

3-239b.

24-418 (D-E3).

Ind.es 14-247b.

Blémont, B. de 5-738b

Saddleback.

966d; diathermancy 18-166a; 4-471b.

Blending 2a; wool

battle (1704) 4-2-66c.

BLENNERHASSETT, HAR-

Blepharisma 14
Blepharoplast 2
Blepharospasm
a, ff. (Apul.a) 4-58c.

BLESSINGTON,

(III. E3); 20-41
House, Oxon. 1

(G4).
Blind, Karl 4-59c.

Blindheim

Bliss log 16-865c.
BLISTER 4-72a.
— beetle . *see* Cantharides.
— copper ore 7-111b.
Blistered-leaved sorrel **25-**
Blistering collodion : *see* Vesicating collodion.
Blister pearl **21-25a.**
— steel **14-324a.**
Blisworth, Northants. **9-420** (III. E2) ; **19-769a** ; geology **19-768c.**
— clay **20-119d** (table).
Blita, Togo **12-205** (C2).
Blitar, Java **15-284** (E3).
Blitch, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Blith, Water **1-392b** ; **8-472b.**
Blithe, riv., Notts. **9-416** (II. D4).
Blitheng, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Lalitan.
Blitzen, mt., Nev. **5-8** (E1).
Blizard, Sir William, **1-33d.**
Blizny, isl., Arctic O. **19-537a.**
BLIZZARD (dict.) **4-72a.**
B.L.L. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
Bloater **15-826c**
Bloat, Le **19-576d.**
Bloch, Karl **20-515d.**
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER 4-72b ; **14-245c.**
Bloche, Roger **24-511b** (Pl IX.).
Blocher, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
Blochmann, F. : on brachiopods **4-362b**, **4-364a**, **4-364b** ; on insect egg **13-42 c.**
Block, Sir Adam **27-436d.**
—, Adriaen **19-603d.**
—, **MAURICE 4-72c** ; **25-807c.**
Block, isl., R.I. **23-249** (D4) ; **23-249b** ; **27-615 l.**
BLOCK (dict.) **4-72c.**
— (in machinery) **17-1007a** ; **4-682d.**
BLOCKADE 4-72c ; **19-315b** ; neutrality **19-441a** ; torpedo **27-57b.**
Block and draw game **8-404c.**
— and start (masonry) : *see* Long and Short work.
Blockbooks **27-511b** ; (German) **27-512b** ; (Netherlands) **27-513a.**
Block chains **3-915b.**
Block coefficient **24-882d.**
Blockenstein, mt., Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Blocker, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
Block-grant (education) **24-421c.**
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a ; **10-**
72c ; **27-207d.**
Blockhouse, fort, Hants. **22-**
132 (map).
Block House Run, riv., Pa. **21-**
106 (H3-3).
Blockhusudden, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Block-in-course wall **17-843b.**
Blocking course **17-845a.**
— machine **4-221a.**
Block Island Sound, N.Y. **19-**
596 (I4) ; **23-249** (A4-B3) ; **8-873d**
Blocklandt, Anthonie van : *see* Montfoort.
Blocklodge, riv., Conn. **6-952** (F3).
Blockley, Worcs. **9-420** (III. D2) ; **28-824d.**
Block printers (15th cent.) **27-**
511d.
Block-printing **27-511a** ; **28-**
798c ; **26-708a** ; **28-801c** ; China and Japan **27-510a** ; Egypto-Roman **26-707d.**
— rubber **23-799b.**
Blocksberg, mt., Hung. **4-**
734a.
Blocksburg, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Block signal **25-75b.**
Blockton, Ia. **14-732** (C4).
Blocton, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Blodgett, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
Blodwit and fledwit **6-378b.**
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM 4-
74a.
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 4-74b.
—, Norbert **4-74b.**
—, Pieter **4-74b.**
BLOEMFONTEIN, S.Af. **4-**
74b ; **25-466** (G-H7) ; **25-**
473c ; British capture (1900) **27-206a** ; Conference (1899) **27-202c**, **25-480b.**
Bloemhof, S.Af. **25-466** (G6).
—, dist., S.Af. **27-189d** ; **27-**
196b.
Bloem Spruit, riv., S.Af. **25-**
466 (H7) ; **4-74b.**
BLOET, ROBERT 4-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF 4-75d.
—, Guy II., count of **4-76a** ; **11-244c.**
—, Louis de **4-75a.**
Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de : *see* Conti, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Fr. 4-75a ; **10-778** (E4) ; chateau **6-165c**, **2-413c**, **2-**
416a, **2-425** (Plate), **23-**
763c ; library **16-565c** ; states general **10-851a**, **10-**
851d ; treaty (1504) **2-69b** ; treaty (1572) **9-534c.**
—, dist., Fr. **16-926b.**
—, prov., Fr., **10-802** (map).
Blokzyl, Holl. **13-988** (C2) ; **13-992d.**
Blomberg, Ger. **16-740b.**
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 4-
76b.
—, Leonard **20-311a.**
Blomfield, Arthur Conran **4-**
76b.
—, **SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 4-76b** ; **13-901a.**
—, Charles J. (architect) **4-**
76b.
—, **CHARLES JAMES** (bishop) **4-76c** ; **3-403b.**
—, **EDWARD VALENTINE 4-**
76d.
—, Reginald **2-440d.**
Blomidon, cape, Can. **19-831** (B2) ; **19-850a.**
—, mts., Nfd. **19-479** (A2) ; **19-478b.**
Blommaert, Philipp **10-495b.**
—, Samuel **5-250a** ; **16-522 .**
Blomo, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm **8-174b** ; **6-740d.**
Blond, Lake, Fr **13-75c.**
Blondat, Max **24-511c.**
Blonde, Mrs., China **15-156** (C7).
"Blonde" (cruiser) **24-909a.**
Blondeau, Peter **18-459b.**
Blondel, A. E. : arc lamp **16-**
601b ; electric arc **16-660c**, **16-660d**, **16-661c** ; oscillograph **20-348a** ; wireless telegraphy **26-**
—88b.
—, **DAVID 4-76d** ; **7-916b.**
—, **JACQUES FRANCOIS 4-**
76d.
—, Merry Joseph **23-46d.**
— (musician) **23-295a.**
Blonde lace **16-405.**
BLONDIN (acrobat) **4-77a.**
Blondlot, Prosper René **9-**
207d.
Blondus, Flavius **6-809a**
Blon , Russ. **21-929** (C2) ; **28-**
344a.
Blons, Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Blood, Sir Bindon **4-798c** ; **18-**
649c ; **27-207b.**
—, Col. : pontoon **22-68a.**
—, Fanny : *see* Skeys, Fanny.
—, Hancroft **9-407a.**
—, Thomas **20-297a.**
Blood, Ill **14-304** (D5).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
—, riv., S.Af. **19-259a** ; **27-**
364d.
BLOOD (physiol.) **4-77a** ; **23-**
190b ; **27-929d** ; corpuscle **4-79c**, **27-926c** ; drugs **21-**
353b ; haemorrhage **12-**
805a ; malaria **17-462d** ; in mania **14-601b** ; as manure **17-616a** ; massage treatment **17-861a** ; medico-legal evidence **18-29b** ; parasites **18-58b** ; pathology **4-82c** ; in purpura **22-668a** ; surgical control **26-128b** ; transfusion **20-778c.**
— (anthropol.) : Celtic beliefs **20-108a**, **14-757b** ; corpse superstitions **20-1734** ; demonology **22-174d**, **10-211b** ; Jewish abstinence **20-944b** ; mystical use **1-6 d**, **22-660d** ; sacrificial effect **2-875a**, **13-**
177c.
— albumen : *see* Serum-albumen.
— alcy **17-679d.**
— atonement (Mormon doctrine) **18-845b.**
Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) **26-**
879c.
Blood-brother **4-651c** ; **15-**
855c ; **23-981a.**
Blood capillaries **27-926b.**
— clot **2-4b** ; **25-201a.**
—, Council of **19-418b.**
— feud **13-641b** ; **12-14c** ; Mahomet's opposition **17-409b** ; Old Testament **7-857d.**
— horse : *see* Thoroughbred horse.
Bloodhound **8-378c** (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat.) **27-926c.**
BLOOD-LETTING 4-85b ; in Arabian and Greek medicine **18-48c** ; in emphysema **9-**
347c ; Roman methods **26-**
127b.
BLOOD-MONEY 4-85c ; Arabidiya **3-623b** ; Gibeonites **7-**
85d ; Homeric mention **12-**
52 a.
— orange **20-149c.**
— pheasant **6-170d** , **19-379c**
— plum **23-55b.**
— poisoning : *see* Septicaemia.
— pressure **20-914c** , **27-945b** ; during sleep **25-2 9b** ; electric therapeutics **9-249d.**
Blood River Poort, S.Af. **27-**
207c.
— root **11-258d.**
Bloods, tribe **14-459b.**
Bloods Brook, riv., N.H. **19-**
490 (C4).
BLOODSTONE 4-85d.
Bloodsucker **16-821d.**
Bloodsworth, isl., Md. **17-828** (C 1).
Bloodvein, riv., Can. **17-584** (C2) ; **28-732c.**
Blood vessels **27-915d** ; **12-**
80 b ; cerebral disease **19-**
434b ; mortification **18-878c.**
Blood-wood (bot.) **23-261a.**
Bloodwort : *see* Bloody dock.
Bloody (dict.) **4-77b.**
Bloody Assizes **15-309a.**
Bloody Basin, val., Ariz. **2-**
544 (C2).
— Brook, Mass. : battle (1675) **7-921c.**
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (C4).
Bloody diet of Prague (1547) : *see* Krvavy'sněm.
— dock (bot.) **8-353d.**
— Field, Yorks : battle (Civil War) **12-844b.**
— Fields, site, Ire. **8-622b.**
— fingers : *see* Foxglove.
— flux : *see* Dysentery.
— Foreland, cape, Ire. **14-744** (C1).
— Lane, Md. : battle (1862) **2-124c.**
— Run, Mich. : battle (1763) **22-65c.**
— Run, Va. : battle (1676) **23-**
310d.
BLOOM (dict.) **4-85d.**
— (in tanning) : *see* Ellagic acid.
Bloomsburg, Tex. **26-690** (N-O2).
Bloom City, Wis **28-740** (C5).
Bloomdale, O. **20-26** (C-D2).
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-85d.
Bloomer, Wis. **28-740** (B3).
Bloomer (dict.) **1-232c.**
Bloomers (costume) **4-86a.**
Bloomfield, Joseph **4-86b** ; **19-**
514a.
—, **MAURICE 4-86a.**
—, **ROBERT 4-86a.**
Bloomfield, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, Can. **19-831** (B1).
—, Conn. **6-952** (E2) ; **28-**
714a.
—, Ia. **14-732** (E4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Ind. **14-422** D6)
—, Ky. **15-74c** (C5).
—, Me. **25-194c.**
—, Mo **18-608** (F-G5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 4-86b ; **19-502** (A2) ; **22-293d.**
—, N.Mex. **19-52** (C1).
—, N.S. **19-831** (B2).
—, Ont. **20-114** (E2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (D2).
—, riv., Queens. **2-952b.**
— Association **6-793b.**
—, North, Colo. : *see* North Bloomfield.
Bloomingburg, N.Y. **19-596** (F4).
—, O. **20-26** (D5).
Bloomingdale, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, N.J. **19-502** (D1).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
Blooming Grove, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
— Grove, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
— Grove, Tex. **26-690** (L3)
Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (M3)
— Prairie, Minn. **18-550** (D7).
Bloomington, Ia. , *see* Muscatine.
—, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. **4-85c** ; **14-304** (D3).
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. **4-86d** **14-422** (D6).
—, Md. **17-828** (A2)
—, Minn. **18-550** (F6).
—, Neb **19-324** (E4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C6)
— Springs, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa. **21-106** (B2).
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. **4-87a.**
Bloomsbury, N.J. **19-502** (B2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K3-4).
—, dist., Lond. **13-581d.**
— gang : *see* Ledford party.
Bloomsdale, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
Bloom Switch, O. **20-26** (E7).
Bloomville, O. **20-26** (D-E2).
Blooteling, Abraham **21-855b** ; **18-**
Blora, Java **15-284** (D2).
Blore, Edward **28-701b.**
Blore Heath, Salop : battle (1459) **23-736a**, **17-734d.**
Blorenge, mt., Monm. **9-428** (V. E4) ; **18-728a.**
Blosch, E. **26-261c.**
Bloscon, pt., Fr. **10-778** (B3).
Bloserville, Pa. **21-106** (H5).
Blossius, Louis : *see* Blois, Louis de.
Blossom Park, Potters **21-897c.**
Blossburg, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
Blossius, Gaius **12-307b.**
Blossming, mt., Ger. **4-21d.**
Bossevillo, cape, Green. **12-**
544 (G5).
— Coast, dist., Green. **12-543** (G4).
Blossom, Tex. **26-690** (M2).
Blossom-headed parakeet **20-**
863c.
Blotchmore Flood, hol, Scot. **20-**
286c.
Blot on the 'Scutcheon (Browning) **4-672a.**
Blotting paper **20-727a.**
Blouet, Paul : *see* O'Donnell, Max.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-87a ; **7-934c.**
—, **EDWARD 4-87b** ; **9-899a.**
—, Sir Edward (banker) **10-**
786c.
—, Sir Henry **4-87a.**
—, James H. **13-92c.**
—, Sir John **23-308c.**
—, Martha **22-84c.**
—, Teresa **22-84c.**
—, **THOMAS 4-87c.**
—, **SIR THOMAS POPE 4-87d.**
—, **WILLIAM 4-88a** ; **26-624a.**
Blount, Fla. **10-540** (D4).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (C2).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G-H2).
Blount's Conspiracy **4-88a.**
Blounts Ferry, Fla. **10-540** (D1).
Blount Springs, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
Blountstown, Fla. **10-540** (A1).
Blountsville, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
Blountville, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
BLOUSE 4-88b.
Blow, James **3-665c.**
—, **JOHN 4-88b.**
—, Susan Ellen **8-986d.**
Blower (mining) **11-281b.**
— (machine) : *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
Blowfly **13-427c** ; **8-308b** ; **10-**
504c (figs.).
BLOW-GUN 4-88d ; **24-53d.**
Blowhole **14-829d.**
Blowhorn, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
Blowing engine : *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
— nose **12-93d.**
Blowing Rock, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
— Stone, Berks. **28-605c.**
Blowing-well **19-321a.**
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE 4-89a.
Blow lamp **20-458d.**
Blow me down Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C4).
BLOWPIPE (chem.) **4-89b** ; **10-470d.**
— (music) **3-202d.**
— (weapon) : *see* Blow-gun.
Blow-well **28-505c.**
Bloxam, J. M. **6-544d.**
—, W. P. **1-863a.**
Bloxham, Oxon. **9-426** (III. E2) ; **20-416c** ; **20-418a.**
Bloxom, Va. **28-118** (G3)
Bloxwich, Staffs. **25-758** (A1) ; **4-21c.**
Bluller **5-769a** ; **28-569a** ; **28-**
570d ; oils **20-50c**, **20-46b.**
Blubbernouses, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Blu Blu, waterfall, W.Af. **24-**
18b.
BLUCHER, GEBHARD L. VON 4-90a ; Bautzen **3-542a** ; Jena **19-220b** ; Waterloo campaign **28-372a** fol.
"Blucher" (locomotive) **22-**
820d
"Blucher" (Ger. cruiser) **24-**
912a.
Bludan, Syr. **20-602** (E1) ; **16-**
347b.
Bludau, Dr A. **1-322a** ; **19-**
674b , **22-970c.**
Bludenz, Aus. **3-1** (A3) ; **4-**
488a ; **28-211c.**
Bludesch, Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Blue, Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
Blue, hills, Mass. **17-852** (F2) ; **17-851a.**
—, lake, Mor. : *see* Marja Zarka.
—, lake, Rum. : *see* Sinoe.
—, lake, S.Aus. **18-940d.**
—, mts. Jam. **15-133** (map) ; **15-132b.**
—, mts., Java : *see* Halimon, mts.
—, mt., Me. **17-454** (B4) ; **17-**
434b.
—, mt., Nfd. **19-479** (B1).
—, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (E4-F3) ; **2-942c** ; **2-960a** ; geology **19-538c**, **19-538d.**
—, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
—, mts , Oreg. **20-242c.**
—, mts., Pa. **21-105d** ; **21-106** (H5-L4) ; **2-207d.**
—, mts., Wash. **28-354** (H3) ; **28-353d** ; rainfall **28-354c.**
—, pt., Jam. **15-133** (map)
—, pond, R.I. **23-249** (B2).
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (D2).
—, riv., trib. of Ohio, Ind **14-**
422 (E8) ; **28-861b.**
—, riv. (trib. of White Riv.), Ind. **14-422** (F6).
—, riv., Okla. **20-58** (E3).
—, riv., Tex. **6-168** (E3).
BLUE (colour) **4-90d.**
Blue Anchor, bay, Som. **9-450** (VI. F1).
Blue Anchor Steamship line **25-858a.**
Blue and yellow macaw **17-**
196c.
Blueash, O. **20-26** (L6).
Bluebacks **20-157a.**
Blueback salmon : *see* Steelhead.
Blueball, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Blue Ball, Pa. **21-106** (K5).
Blue Bayou, riv., La. (Calcasieu) **17-54** (B3).
— Bayou, riv., La. (Terre Bonne) **17-54** (D7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a ; **22-**
864b.
Blue beech : *see* Hornbeam of America.
— beetle **7-413b.**
Blue Bell, Pa. **21-106** (L6).
Bluebell : of England **14-25b** ; of Scotland : *see* Harebell.
Blue billy (min.) **14-809d.**
— bird **14-422a** ; **15-163a** ; **27-**
633d.
— blood **4-77b.**
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) **10-584a** ; **8-**
307b.
— (plant) : *see* Cornflower.
"Blue Boy" (Gainsborough) **11-289a.**
"Blue Bulls" (horses) **13-**
735b.
Blue-bush **2-949b.**
Blue butterfly **16-475d** ; **2-87b.**
— cap : *see* Blue titmouse.
— Coat hospital, Dublin **8-**
621d.
— Coat schools **8-971d** ; Blandford **4-40c** ; Tiverton **26-**
1034c ; *see also* Christ's Hospital.
— cohosh **10-572a.**
— crab **7-356c.**
Bluecreek, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (H3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (A2).
Blue dar : *see* Black tern.
— duck **18-164a.**
Blue Earth, Minn. **18-550** (C-D7).
— Earth, riv., Minn. **18-550** (C7-6)
Blue earth : amber **1-792d.**
Blue Earth Co., Minn. **18-550** (C-D6).
Blue ensign **10-459c.**
— eyed grass **14-793d** ; **13-**
772c
Blue-faced Wensleydale **24-**
819c.
Blue flag **14-794d.**
Bluefield, W.Va. **28-560** (B4) ; **28-562c.**
Bluefields, Nic. **5-678** (D-E5) ; **18-902d.**
—, riv., Nic. **5-678** (D4) ; **19-**
643c.
— Bluff, isl., Nic. **5-678** (E5)
Blue fox **10-769d** , **17-724c** ; fur **11-348b**, **11-349c.**
— Funnel line **25-856d.**
— Gowns **3-616c.**
— grass : *see* June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. **14-**
732 (C3).
— Grass Region, Ky. **15-740c.**
Blue-green algae : *see* Cyanophyceae.
— mould **11-341a.**
Blue Grotto, Capri **5-390b.**

(B-C4).

—, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).

324b.

867a.

— R.dge,

(D4).

817b.

Blyttia **21**-720d.

222b.

445d.

4-94c; **5**-760d;

P Is. **21**-392 (C4).

27-38c.

19-313d.

BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-

Boarhills, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **23**-1012d.

627d

Boas, Frank **14**-457a.

BOAT (

9-42c,

(E2).

5-253 (map); **5**-255a.

—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).

17-82a.

17-460b.

BOBBILI, India 4-100c; 14-

Bobbin **28**-814a.

7-78c.

BOBER, r.v., Ger. 4-100d; 11-

Boborás, Sp. **25**-530 (A-B1); **20**-252d.

(-D2).

B

4-101a.

—, Pierre Martinien **8**-655b.

Boca grande, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).

(map).

717a.

— di Cadlimo, pass, Alps **1-**

Cortona,

see Cattaro, Bocche di.

Bocchoritani (people) **14**-636a.

— II. **4**-106b; **17**-9[illegible]8b.

(A3); battle (779) **24-**

holdt, Johann.

4-106d; **14**-627d.

—, Mabel 20-632a.

Bodegas, Ec 12-665d.

Bodegones 20-476d.

Bodelsberg, Ger 26-242 (I1).

BODENBACH,

Bodincus, riv., It., see Po.

Bodio,

111d, 16-972d

Bodrog

12 b.

—, Hung, 13-895b.

oeseken, J. 21-479b.

oespitze, mt., Alps 1-747

odians.

ses 4-117d.

23-727c.

Bofu, Niz. 19-678 (C4).

5-222d.

47d, 26-854c.

4-118d;

s 4-118d.

—, dist., India 4-121b.

Bogree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).

Bog-slide 4-118c.

Bogud (Mauretanian king) 4-

Chitto, riv., La. 17-5

riv., Miss.

Bohemana 15-287d

4-121c, 3-4 (C2), 2-970c;

2-972

); glass 12-86c, 12-1

2-974c, 7-

s 4-118d.

life

tribution **28**-1013c; phy-

, desert

Boi (family)

BOIL (med.) **4**-140a; **10**-815d; **6**-140a.

, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).

, JOHANN FRIEDRICH **4**-

Boitan, tribe **15**-949d

Mid-

du Chapitre, fort, Fr. **27**-

Boisfort, Belg. **13**-737d.

BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du

BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE

28-491a.

354 (H4)

BOIVIN,

Bojano, It. **15**-4 (E4).

Bokalta, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).

Bokerly

Bokopaka, Mad. **17**-2

eity) **3**-294a.

BOLAN PASS,

5-678 (A3).

a, It. **14**-268a.

ini, Giovanni **20**-514d.

ixum, Ger. **10**-591a.

Boleskine, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).

902d.

Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) **4**-

BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE **4**-159d; **7**-376a, marchioness

4-161b, fair **19**-721d,

(H-I2).

Bolide *see* Fireball

BOLINGBROKE, HENRY

, Old, Lincs. **9**-416 (H.

Bolinger, La. **17**-54 (a1).

, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).

, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).

BOLL (dict.) **4**-177d.

Bollador, It. **26**-242 (I4)

-190 (B3).

(family).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Bollullos, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); 13-854c.
Boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
Bollwerk: *see* Bulwark.
Boll worm: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Bolmen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Bolmso, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Bolney, Suss. **9**-424 (IV B5).
Bolo, tribe **1**-330a.
Bolobo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3), **6**-924c.
Bolodon **18**-966b; **15**-570b
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA **4**-178b, **24**-196a.
BOLOGNA, It. **4**-178c; **15**-4 (C2), Botanical Gardens **1**-537c, cumafe **15**-5d, Costa's frescoes **7**-219a; council (1431) **9**-886b, government **15**-39d, **15**-56d; legal school **27**-750a; medical school **18**-47c, **1**-926c; metropolitan see **15**-18a, natural science school **1**-536a, observatory **19**-958c; palaces **2**-412d; papal rule **25**-805c, **23**-689f, **20**-714b; Pisano's sculpture **21**-649a, population **15**-7c, revolt **15**-35a, **15**-41a, riots **15**-52d (1848), **15**-81b (1904); university **4**-179a, **27**-750c, **10**-41b, **16**-573b, Venetian supremacy **15**-551d
, prov., It **25**-805d; **15**-6d, **9**-337d; dialect dictionaries **8**-193c.
Bologna, Blue marls of (geol.) **21**-848c
stone **21**-476d
Bolognese, Il *see* Grimaldi, G F
Bolognian phosphorus **3**-402a.
Bolokdi, riv., C Af **19**-693 (C8)
Bolometer **16**-176c; **26**-833d, **26**-536c.
Boloon, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3)
Bolor (Bilaur), kingdom, C As. **15**-633c; **20**-657b
, mts., C As. **2**-740b
Bolotova, Russ. **23**-872 (K4)
Bolovens, mts., Fr I C. **14**-498, (D-E1), **16**-190d
, tribe **14**-491c
Bolsec, Jerome H **5**-74c.
BOLSENA, It. **4**-179c, **15**-4 (C D3) *See also* Volsium
, lake, It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C D3); **4**-179d; **28**-190d
Bolshaya (Bolstraya), riv., Russ As **25**-10(L3); **15**-645b.
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy, dist., Russ **25**-816d
Bolshevretsk, Russ As. **25**-10 (L3), **15**-645d.
Bolshoi Tokmak, Russ **23**-874 (E3)
Bolshoy, isl., Arct. *see* Blizhniy
Bolshoy (official) **28**-70a.
Bolsen (dict.) **19**-520d
Bolson, mt., Chil **6**-142d.
de Mapimi, plain, Mex. **18**-318 (D2), **6**-134a.
Bolsover, Thomas **24**-824a.
BOLSOVER, Derby **4**-179d; **9**-416 (II E3), **2**-418d; geology **8**-71b.
, lake Can **5**-160 (M4).
Bolster (tool) brickwork **4**-521b; forging **10**-564d
Bolsterstone, Yorks **28**-933 (C 3)
Bolstrava, riv., Russ As.: *see* Bolshaya.
BOLSWARD, Holl. **13**-588 (C1), **2**-422b.
Bolswert, boetius a **16**-722d.
, Schelte a **16**-722d
Bolt, Va **28**-118 (B4)
, head, Devon **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-192b
BOLT (dict.) **4**-180b
(engineering) **15**-490a; **15**-482d
(law) **14**-585c
Boltaña, Sp **25**-530 (F1)
Bolt and shutter **6**-547b.
Boltel (arch.) *see* Bowtell
Boltenia **27**-389a.
Boltenniae **27**-389a.
Bolt head (glass vessel): *see* Matrass
Bolthorn (myth.) **4**-823a.
Bolti, (fish): *see* Bulti
Bolligen, Switz. **26**-242 (C3)
Bolton, cape, Kor.: *see* Mongpai kot
Bolting cloth **7**-279a.
BOLTON, Dukes of **4**-180b, **20**-959b
, duchess of, Lavinia Powlett *see* Fenton, Lavinia.
BOLTON, EDMUND **4**-180c.
—, W. B. **21**-490b.
Bolton, Werner von **26**-401a; **16**-669c.
Bolton, Can. **5**-160 (C2).
, Conn. **6**-952 F2).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
BOLTON, Lancs. **4**-180d; **16**-139 (D2), battle (1644) **12**-408d; cotton **7**-275d, **7**-288a; rainfall **16**-138c.
, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **17**-740d.
, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3)
, N Y **19**-596 (G2).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F3); **12**-797a
, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
, Westm **9**-412 (I 3).
, castle, Yorks. **28**-935b; **28**-520b.
(Little), dist., Lancs. **4**-180d.
, moor, Lancs. **4**-181b.
, priory, Yorks. **4**-181c.
BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks. **4**-181c, **9**-416 (II D2)
Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal **4**-181b
— Houses, Lancs. **16**-139 (B4)
le Sands, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1); **16**-138c.
Bolton Master Cotton-spinners' Assoc. **7**-291c.
Notch, Conn. **6**-952 (F2)
upon Dearne, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Boltraffio, G A **16**-449a.
Bolt Tail, pt., Devon **9**-430 (VI. E3)
Bolt upright (dict.) **4**-180b.
Boltwood, B. B. **22**-795c; **22**-800a.
Boltzius (faith healer) **10**-135d
Boltzmann, Ludwig **9**-205c; **13**-124c; radiation **13**-155b, **22**-790d, solution theory **25**-376b; specific heats **5**-68a; thermo electricity **26**-821a.
Bolus Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Bolva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D5), **20**-250c.
Bolyai, John **11**-726c
BOLZANO, BERNHARD **4**-181c
Bolzano, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
Bom, gorge, Russ As.: *see* Bjam
BOMA (Mboma), Bel.Cong **4**-181d; **6**-923 (A4), **6**-919b, **6**-927a.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-926d.
Boma (dict.) **26**-396b
Bomagandu, S Af **25**-466 (D1).
Bomal, Belg. **3**-668 (C3).
Bomar, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Bomarea ovata **21**-265c.
Bomarsund, Russ.: *see* Bomersund.
Bomarton, Tex. **26**-690 (H2)
Bomassa, Fr Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
BOMB (dict.) **4**-181d
(geol.) **4**-182a, **1**-375a.
Bomba, King: *see* Ferdinand II, king of the Two Sicilies.
Bombaceae **7**-257a, **10**-563d; **20**-551d.
Bombala, N S W. **19**-538 (E5).
Bombard (music): *see* Pommer
BOMBARD (ordnance) **4**-182a, **20**-191a
Bombarde of Ghent: *see* Dulle Griete.
BOMBARDIER **4**-182b
ground beetle **6**-667d.
Bombardino: *see* Double bombard
BOMBARDMENT **4**-182b; **28**-315c.
Bombardo, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A1)
BOMBARDON **4**-182c; **27**-875a, **27**-353 (fig.); **9**-892c.
Bombas, Chil. **2**-462 (F6).
Bombasine: *see* Bombazine
Bombassi **21**-192d.
Bombax: *see* Silk-cotton tree.
ceiba **8**-917c, **27**-990a.
— insigne **1**-956a
BOMBAY, India **4**-183b, **14**-382 (E10); Anglican see **2**-19d, coolie emigration **7**-78a; cotton trade **7**-274c, declination, magnetic **17**-359b; freemasonry **11**-85a; High Court **2**-216c, law school **14**-435c; libraries **16**-561b; mint **18**-559a; periodicals **21**-158a; university **4**-188b, **27**-775a, **19**-266a; water supply **26**-725b
BOMBAY, presidency, India **4**-185d, **14**-382 (E8-F11); army **2**-615c, cotton trade **7**-299d; famines **10**-167b; irrigation **14**-852a, **4**-188a; silk trade **4**-187d, **25**-104b.
Bombay, N Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Association **3**-845b; **26**-509a, **19**-266a.
—, Bank of: *see* Bank of Bombay.
— boxes **4**-185d.
— Burma trading corporation **4**-845c
BOMBAY FURNITURE **4**-185c.
— hemp: *see* Sunn *and* Deccan hemp.
Hook, isl., Del. **17**-828 (I2), **7**-949c.
Bombay mastic: *see* Mustagi rumi.
BOMBAZINE **4**-190b; **13**-452b
"Bombe" (gunboat) **24**-915c.
Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de **4**-190c
, **MARC MARIE,** marquis de **4**-190b.
Bombelli, Rafael **1**-618d; **7**-32d
BOMBERG, DANIEL **4**-190c, **21**-727d.
Bombet, Alex. César: *see* Beyle, M. H
Bombilla **17**-877d.
Bombinator **3**-528a; **26**-1035c.
Bombon, plateau, Peru **5**-762b.
Bombulum: *see* Bumbulum
Bombus: *see* Humble bee
Bomby, castle, Scot. **15**-831b.
Bombycidae **16**-474d; **25**-101a.
Bombyliidae **16**-859b; **20**-795b; **18**-499d
Bombylius: *see* Bee-fly
Bombyx **14**-28a; **25**-100d.
arracanensis: *see* Burmese moth
croesi: *see* Madrasi moth
— cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth
— fortunatus *see* Dassee moth
mori: *see* Silkworm moth
— sinensis: *see* Chinese monthly moth
— textor: *see* Boropoolo.
Bom Conselho, Braz **4**-440 (I4).
Bomclau, hundred, Warwick. **28**-343a.
Bomersund, Russ. **1**-469b; **7**-453d
Bom Fim, Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (I4); **3**-210b.
– Fim, Braz. (Goyaz) **4**-440 (G6)
Bomfim, Oporto **20**-137c.
Bomhart: *see* Pommer
Bomilcar **5**-428c.
Bom Jardim, Braz. **4**-440 (H5); **21**-178c.
Jesus, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
Jesus, sanctuary, Port. **4**-376a.
Bomjur, India **14**-376 (Q-R5).
Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ. As *see* Kemchik.
Bommel, Holl.: *see* Zalt Bommel.
Bömmelen, str., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Bömmel Oen, isls., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Bommer, Dr C **20**-544a.
Bommes, Fr. **28**-722c.
Bomo-Kandi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2); **27**-553c.
Bomolochidae **9**-660a.
Bom one, tribe **1**-330b.
Bomoseen, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4), **27**-1025d.
Bompart, J. B. F **11**-204d.
Bompata, Go Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
Bompoka, isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B8).
Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col. **5**-243a; **15**-630b.
Bomvu, tribe **19**-254d.
Bon, Bartolommeo **24**-495b.
, L B **8**-506a.
Bon, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **22**-650a; **27**-393d; inhabitants **27**-396a.
Bon (festival) **16**-186a.
BONA, JOHN **4**-190c.
BONA, Alg. **4**-190d, **1**-643 (C1); Barbary pirates **3**-384a; breakwater **4**-476c; Italian capture (1607) **18**-38d; prawns **1**-644d
—, Iv Cst. **11**-205 (E4); **15**-99b
—, gulf, Alg. **1**-643 (C1), **1**-642c.
— (Sforza): *see* Bona Sforza.
"Bona, The" (law case) **3**-56d.
Bona adventicia (dict.) **23**-573d.
Bonabe, isl., Pac.O **20**-436 (F5).
Bonacca, isl., W.I.: *see* Guanaja.
BONA DEA **4**-191b; **23**-580a; **24**-677c; Clodius **6**-553c.
Bonae fidei possessio **23**-557b.
Bonafede, Paganino **14**-903d.
BONA FIDE (law) **4**-191c.
— fide holder for value *see* Holder in due course.
Bonaguil, Fr **17**-16d.
Bonai, state, India **14**-382 (L9); **6**-272d.
Bonaigarh, India **14**-382 (L9).
Bon Air, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
— Air, Va. **28**-118 (E3,); **28**-121b.
Bonaire, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
, isl., W I. **8**-735d.
Bonald, Henri de **4**-192a.
— **LOUIS G. A.,** vicomte **4**-191c, **11**-141d.
, L J. M. de **4**-192a, **6**-833a.
, René de **4**-192a.
—, Victor de **4**-192a.
Bonamargy, abbey, Ire. **3**-282d
Bonami, La. **17**-54 (a3); **17**-56c.
Bonan, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Bonang, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Bonannus (bronze worker) **18**-208d.
Bona notabilia **28**-655d.
Bonanza, Ark. **2**-552 (A2)
, Col **6**-718 D3).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (D5).
, sp. **25**-530 (B4); **24**-152b.
, Wyo. **28**-874c.
Bonanza (min.) **27**-973c, **27**-643b
Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. **15**-847c.
farm wheat **28**-579c.
Bonao, Haa. **12**-824 (B2), **12**-826a.
Bonapart, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1)
BONAPARTE (family) **4**-192a; **20**-281d; expulsion from France **10**-878d.
, Auguste Amélie: *see* Gabrielli, countess.
, Bathilde, A. L.: *see* Cambacérès, countess of.
, **CARLO** **4**-192b; **7**-203d.
—, Charles Louis Napoleon: *see* Napoleon III.
, Charles Joseph **4**-197c.
, **CHARLES LUCIEN J. L.** **4**-196a; scientific work **26**-542b, **22**-746b, **20**-307c.
, Charlotte Honorine Josephine: *see* Primoli, countess
, Elizabeth: *see* Patterson, Elizabeth.
, François Charles J., *see* Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of
, Jeanne: *see* Vence, marquise de.
, **JEROME** **4**-195c; **19**-223a, **10**-237c, Quatre-Bras **28**-376b
—, **JOSEPH** **4**-192c, **4**-245c; in Naples **15**-46b, **19**-186b, in Spain **25**-555a, **15**-866a, **21**-92c, **28**-148c.
—, Julie Charlotte Z T L D B.: *see* Roccagiovine, marquise de.
—, Letitia **1**-804c.
, **LOUIS** **4**-194d; **13**-601c.
—, **LOUIS LUCIEN** **4**-196b; **4**-224c.
—, **LUCIEN** **4**-193d; **22**-150d.
, **MARIA ANNUNCIATA Caroline** **4**-195c; **19**-28a, **18**-302a.
, **MARIANNE ELISA** **4**-194c, **17**-9 c, **10**-736a
, Marie Désirée Eugénie: *see* Campello, countess of
, **MARIE PAULINE** **4**-195b; **11**-209a, **15**-560d
, **MATHILDE LETITIA Wilhelmine** **4**-197b.
—, Napoleon: *see* Napoleon I.
, **NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis J. J.** **4**-197b.
, **NAPOLEON JOSEPH** (Plon-Plon) **4**-196d; **14**-217b, in Italy **15**-56d; manifesto **10**-877d.
—, Napoleon Louis **19**-211c.
, **PIERRE NAPOLEON** **4**-196c.
Bonaparte, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Creek, riv., Wash **28**-354 (F1)
dock, Antwerp: *see* Little dock
Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bordentown) **4**-245c.
Bon Aqua, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2)
Bonar, Andrew A **24**-464c
—, **HORATIUS** **4**-197c, **14**-196d
Bonar Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (D2)
Bonarelli, Count P. **8**-504a.
Bonasa **12**-638a.
sabinii: *see* Ruffed grouse.
— sylvestris **12**-638a.
umbelloides (umbellus): *see* Ruffed grouse.
Bona Sforza (of Milan) **24**-756c, **14**-319b.
Sforza (of Poland) **24**-756c, **25**-67c; **4**-40d.
Bonassieux, Jean M. **24**-508a; **16**-482d.
Bona vacantia **1**-194c.
Bonaventura, Romano, cardinal **17**-37a.
BONAVENTURA, ST **4**-197d; **3**-154a; **6**-436c; celibacy **5**-603a; hymns **14**-187a, mysticism **19**-125c; preaching **22**-264c.
Bonaventure, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
, head, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
, isl., Can. **22**-724 (D-E2), **22**-725c.
Bonaventure mizen **17**-871a
Bona vi rapta **16**-210b.
Bonavista, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2), **19**-478d; fisheries **19**-481a; quarries **19**-481c.
, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Bona Vista, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tinian.
Bonawe, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Boncelles, fort, Belg. **16**-593c
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M A., marquis de **4**-198d.
Bonc ieff (scientist) **4**-786a.
Boncourch, I of W. **27**-1012b, **28**-627d.
Boncompagni di Mombello, C., count **15**-56d, **15**-57a.
Boncourt, Switz. **26**-242 (C2)
BOND, SIR EDWARD AUgustus **4**-198d.
, G P **6**-760d; **24**-232c.
, Henry **19**-289c.
—, Oliver **10**-444d; **6**-425d.
—, Sir Robert **19**-482c
—, W C. **2**-815d; **24**-233a; **21**-532d.
Bond, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
Bond (brickwork) **4**-524c; **17**-842d.
BOND (law) **4**-199a; **7**-36c.
(South Africa): *see* Afrikander Bond.
Bondage (dict.) **4**-199b.
BONDAGER (econ.) **4**-199d.
Bond Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
BONDE, GUSTAF, count **4**-199d.
—, Karl Knutsson: *see* Charles VIII. (of Sweden)
Bonde, sound, Nor. **12**-941a.
BONDED WAREHOUSE **4**-200a; drawbacks **8**-552a.
Bondei **3**-358d
Bondeli, Julie de **28**-621d.
Bondelzwarts, tribe **11**-802c.
Bondeno, It. **9**-338a
Bondergaarde **8**-25d.
Bondevenlige **8**-37d.
Bond-Hay Treaty **19**-485b
Bond Hill, O. **20**-26 (K-L6), **6**-373c.
Bondhusbrae, glacier, Nor **12**-941a.
Bondi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3); **26**-280a.
, bay, N S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Bondo, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
, tribe **1**-330c.
Bond of Cumbernauld (1610) **18**-793d.
Bondog, P Is. **21**-392 (D4).
, pt., P Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Bondon cheese **7**-750a.
Bondonga **3**-359b.
Bondowoso, Java **15**-284 (F2); **15**-290d.
Bond's lake, Nfd **19**-479 (C2).
Bond's drift, S.Af **28**-1051b.
Bond's hospital, Coventry **7**-343a.
Bond stones (arch.): *see* Perpent stones.
Bond Street, Lond. **16**-938 (E2).
Bondsville, Mass. **20**-645c.
BONDU, W.Af. **4**-200c, **11**-204 (B3).
Bonduc nut **19**-918b.
Bon Duel, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Bondurant, Ia **14**-732 (D3).
Bondville, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Bondy, Fr. **10**-778 (C5); **20**-805a
— porcelain factory, Fr. (Paris) **5**-753b
BONE, HENRY **4**-200d; **18**-527c
, W A. **1**-138a; **10**-473b; **17**-774b.
Bone, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Boné, Mal.Arch.: *see* Boni.

4-206d.

—, Riv., Fr. 16-177c.

Af. 25-466 (N2

BONSTETTEN, CHARLES

308c; 13-446d.

Booleying (dict.) 14-768

Boone, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2)
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-7
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Boonsboro, Md. 17-828 (D1).

BOONVILLE, Mo. 4-237b; 18-

BONIFACIO,

Bonito, Braz. 4-440 (K4).

BONITZ, HERMANN 4-208d;

VII.)

—, M. J. (African

Lesdi-

Nfd. 19-4

BOOK-KEEPING 4-2

Pablo 7-

, Théophile 18-

BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4-

pies, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-(B4).

b; 15-125a.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Boot, Adrian **18-338a.**
—, Arnold de **18-49d; 28-314c.**
—, Junod *see* Junod Boot.
Boot, Cum) **9-412** (B4).
BOOT (dict) **4-238a,** Greek **7-234c,** Roman **7-236a.**
Boot boiler **13-164a.**
Bootherstown, Ire. **14-744 (E5)**
BOOTES 4-238c; 5-183b; 7-12 (map)
BOOTH, BARTON 4-238c; 4-162a.
—, Catherine **4-239d**
—, Charles (bp) **19-737b.**
—, Charles (sociologist) **4-238d; 5-885a; 25-809c.**
—, Edwin (Thomas) **4-239a.**
—, Sir Felix **4-240b; 21-944c**
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere *see* Delamere, George Booth, 1st baron
—, Sir George **7-852c**
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington *see* Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl of
—, Henry (engineer **25-823a.**
—, Humphrey **24-67c.**
—, Joan Wilkes **16-709c; 24-734d**
—, Junius Brutus **4-239a.**
—, Newton **5-20c.**
—, Sclater **6-346a.**
—, Thomas **5-539c**
—, **WILLIAM** (" General ") **4-239c.**
Boota, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, hill, Conn **6-952** (C4).
BOOTH (dict **4-240a.**
Bootham, York **28-929c.**
Boothbay, Me **17-434** (C5).
— Harbor, Me **17-434** (C5).
Boothby, D (lawn-tennis player) **16-303b.**
Boothby Graffo, Lincs. **16-31c**
— Ragnell, Lincs. **17-598a.**
Boothe, Ark **2-552** (A2).
Bootheram bombifrons **14-9**
— cavifrons **19-92c**
Boothia, sth , Can **5-160** (L2).
, gulf, Can **5-160** (L1)
BOOTHIA, penin , Can **4-240b; 5-160** (K-L1), **11-32c, 20-237b.**
Boothite **7-109d**
Booths, Feast of ' *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. **25-851d.**
Boothstown, Lancs. **16-139** (D3).
Booth Town, Yorks. **28-933** (C2).
— Wood, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Boothwyn, Pa. **21-106** (M6).
Bootikin : *see* Boot.
Bootis, ξ (star) **4-238c.**
Boot-jack **15-106c.**
Bootle, John **16-141c.**
Bootle, Cumb. **9-412** (I B4).
BOOTLE, Lancs. **4-240b; 16-152** A3)
Bootle Wilbraham, earls of Lathom *see* Lathom, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of.
Boot-making **24-993b;** trade disputes **25-1025a.**
Boott, Kirk **17-77a.**
Boott Spur, mt , N.H. **19-490** (E3), **19-490d.**
BOOTY (dict) **4-240c.**
Bopamba, Bel.Congo : *see* Bafamba
Boporo, Lib **11-204** (C5).
BOPP, FRANZ 4-240c, 21-430b, 8-4061; Library **7-169**)
BOPPARD, Ger **4-241 ; 11-808** (I B5); revolt (1234) **13-279d.**
Boqueirão, Braz **4-440** (H4).
, mts., Braz. **4-440** (H5).
Boqueirao, pt., Madeira **17-281** (map)
Boqueron, P. R. **22-124** (A2).
Bor (myth) **4-823a**
Bor, Russ. **23-872** (E8).
—, Sud **26-9** (C4) ; **19-693** C6), **19-696d**
—, Turk As. **13-536** (C2); Hittite remains **13-536b.**
, riv , Ind.a **28-322c**
Bora, Catherine von **17-138c.**
Bora, mts , Gr. **12-440** (A3).
Bora (caste) **14-419b.**
— rites, **2-957d 4-791b.**
BORA (wind) **4-241c; 1-218b, 7-472c.**
Bora Bora, isl , Pac.O. : *see* Bola-Bola, isl.
Boracic acid : *see* Boric acid.
BORACITE 4-241d; 6-73a.
BORAGE 4-242b; flower **4-243a.**
BORAGINACEAE 4-242b; 16-4d.
Boragine, Jacobus de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Boragino officinalis *see* Borage.
Borak's Night **4-1003d**
Boran (Sassanid queen) **21-222b, 21-224a.**
Boran, dist , Aby. **4-605d.**
Borani Galla, tribe **11-414b; 4-602d**
BORAS, Swed. **4-243a; 26-190** B3), rainfall **26-191b.**
—, tribe **4-620a; 5-681b**
Borasambar, India **14-382**(K9)
Borasseae **21-781b.**
Borassus **6-924b, 4-596b;** leaf **20-641b.**
flabellifformis : *see* Palmyra palm.
Boraston, Salop **9-420** (III. B2).
Borate, Cal **5-8** (E4)
Borates **4-251d, 4-268b; 6-665d**
Bora-tishkin, Turkest. **6-168** (C2).
Borax, lake, Cal **4-243b.**
BORAX 4-243a, detection **1-23oa,** preservative **1-225a,** soldering **4-464b.**
beads **6-62b.**
- carmine **18-407c.**
Borax Flat, Ca. **5-8** (E4)
Borazjan, Pers. **21-188** (B3); **10-190a; 21-191b**
Borba, Braz **1-785** (map); **4-440** (D4); **1-790a.**
Borbalo, mt., Cauc. **23-872** (II. D2); **5-553a; 7-729c.**
Borbetomagus, Ger *see* Worms.
Borbon, P Is. **21-392** (D5).
Borbonico, Museo, Naples **19-179d**
Borbonicus B , Codex **1-808** (Pl. I figs. 9, 10).
Borborema, mts., Braz. **4-440** (K3); **4-441c.**
Borborus, lake, Anc.Gr. **12-440** (A4).
Borby, Ger **8-886a**
Borcea, riv., Rum. **23-826** (C2); **4-967d**
Borchala, riv , Cauc. **23-874** (II D3).
Borchardt-Leuger pistol **21-658d.**
Borchereire, dist., Yorks. : *see* Clare.
Borchers, J A. W. : copper refining **7-108c,** electric furnace **9-233a;** calcium **4-971b,** magnesium **17-320a;** silver **25-115c;** zinc **28-983c**
Borchgrevink, Carstens E. **21-965c.**
Borchkha, Cauc. **23-874** (II. B-C3)
Borckenhagen, Carl **5-242b; 25-477b**
Borculo, Holl. : *see* Borkelo.
Bord **6-582a.**
Borda, Idiarte **27-808b.**
—, **JEAN CHARLES 4-243d;** hydrodynamics **14-129a,** statue **7-875a,** tables **26-330c.**
Borda, cape, S Aus. **2-960** (F7).
BORDAGE (dict) **4-243d.**
Bord and pillar work : *see* Pillar working
Bordar **4-244a, 28-81b.**
Borde, Andrew *see* Boorde, Andrew.
BORDEAUX, Fr. **4-244a; 10-778** (D5), **4-139d,** observatory **19-956d;** population **10-780b,** pottery **5-739a;** trade **10-788c;** university **10-797d, 27-760a.**
' *History* **4-244d; 25-539b; 13-892c; 4-684c,** French revolution **11-163b;** Moslem conquest **5-37b,** National Assembly **10-873d;** Revolt (1635) **10-836a**
— B **8-746b.**
—, Pacte de **10-874a.**
wine, red ' *see* Claret
- wines : *see under* Gironde.
Bordeira, Port. **25-530** (A4)
Bordeaux, Fr **21-898c.**
" Bordeaux " (ship) **24-985b.**
Bordelais cattle **12-49a.**
Bordelaise, isls., Pac O : *see* Oraluk
Bordelonville, La. **17-54** (C2),
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK William 4-245b
—, **ROBERT LAIRD 4-245b.**
Borden, Ind. **14-422** (F8).
, Va **28-118** (D2)
Bordenave concrete system **6-840a.**
Borden Co , Tex. **26-690** (F3).
Springs, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
BORDENTOWN, N J. **4-245b, 19-502** (C3); **19-505c.**
Bordenville, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
Border, Wyo **28-874** (B3).
Border (her) **13-321d.**
Borderies **4-428d.**
Borderland, Lancester sheep **24-819c.**
Border Papers **22-962a.**
Border Plains, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
BORDERS, THE 4-245c; 24-438b.
Border Town, S.Aus. **2-960** (G7).
Border War (1856) **15-658c.**
warrant **28-328d**
Bordes, Fort des, Ger **18-310.**
Bordesley, Worcs. **3-985d,** abbey **22-968a, 16-551a.**
Bordet (bacteriologist) **3-177b.**
Bordeu, Th. **1-935b, 18-53d.**
Bordier, Jacques **21-308a.**
BORDIGHERA, It. **4-246c, 15-4** (A3).
Bording, Anders **8-40c.**
Bording, Den **8-24** (B2).
Bordley, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
Bordo, isl., Faeroe isls. **10-123d.**
Bordogni, Faustina *see* Hasse, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS 4-246d.
Bordonus *see* Chor-staves
Bords and banks **6-583b.**
Boré, Etienne **17-55d.**
, Eugene **19-409c.**
BORE (dict.) **4-247a.**
(geog.) **26-938d ; 8-791b;** Amazon **1-789b;** Hugli **23-382a.**
Borea **11-458d**
Boreadae (myth.) : *see* Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region **3-975b**
BOREAS (myth.) **4-247b; 2-883a, 14-25d**
Boreasmos **4-247b.**
Borecole *see* Kale.
Boree, N S.W **19-538** (D2).
Boreham, Ess. **16-942** (G1); **9-785d.**
Borehamwood, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
Borek of Molitinek **28-992c.**
Borel (of Barcelona) **25-117c.**
—, Jean Louis **20-290b.**
, Paul **26-24a.**
—, Peter **26-558b.**
, **PETRUS 4-247b; 11-146b.**
—, William **26-558c.**
Borel, Cal **5-8** (D4).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALfonso 4-247c; aviation **1-260d, 10-510d;** birds **3-965,** diving apparatus **8-327b;** fishes **14-244c.**
Borély, chateau, Marseilles **17-767a.**
Boren, lake, Swed **26-190** (C2); **12-270a.**
—, rock, Aus. **3-932b.**
Borcochaton **6-248c.**
Borer : *see* Hag fish and Bdellostoma
Boreray, isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2); **27-564b**
Bores of Duncansbay, Scot. **4-959c.**
Bore stone **3-354c.**
Boretzkas, Alfred **5-283a.**
Boretskaya, Martha **19-840c.**
Boreum, Rom. Emp. **23-648** (D3)
Boreus **24-410d.**
hiemalis **13-446b.**
BORGA, Fin. **4-247c; 23-872** (C3), diet (1809) **10-385d.**
-, riv , Fin **4-247c.**
Borgarfjordr, fjord, E.Ice. **14-228** (D2)
—, fjord, W.Ice. **14-228** (B2).
, plain, W Ice. **14-228b.**
Borgas, Bulg *see* Burgas.
Borgen, Swed **25-935** (B2).
Borgen, cape, Green. **12-343** (H2).
Borger, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Borgerhout, Antwerp **3-668** (D1); **2-155c**
Borgerund battle (1520) **25-1052b, 6-275b.**
Borgevold, park, Viborg **28-17b.**
Borgh, Scot. **24-412** (B1)
Borghat, pass, India : *see* Bhor Ghat.
BORGHESE (family) **4-247d.**
, Camillo : *see* Paul V. (pope).
—, Piero *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
Borghese gallery, Rome **2-672b.**
Borghese Gallery (picture : Morelli) **18-830b.**
Borghese MSS. **16-571d.**
Palace, Rome **2-412c.**
Villa, Rome : *see* Umberto I., villa.
" Borghese warrior " (statue) **1-366d.**
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO 4-248a; Roman epigraphy **14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.**
Borghesi, Niccolo **25-52b.**
, Scipione **25-53c.**
Borghetto : battle (1796) **11-189d.**
Borgholm, Swed. **26-190** (D3), **26-63b.**
Borgia, Alphonso de : *see* Calixtus III. (pope).
, **CESARE 4-248a; 20-707c,** Julius II. **15-551c,** Machiavelli **17-234a;** Petrucci **21-336a.**
, **FRANCIS 4-249b.**
, Giovanni : *see* Gandia, duke of.
, Giuffre **1-553c.**
—, **LUCREZIA 4-249d.**
, Rodrigo : *see* Alexander VI. (pope)
Borgia Museum, Rome **23-612d.**
Borgic, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Borglum, Gutzon **4-250b.**
—, **SOLON HANNIBAL 4-250b; 24-516c.**
Borgmann, Den. **8-24** (B1); cathedral **5-519d**
Borgne, lake, La. **17-54** (E3); **17-54c.**
—, riv , Switz **26-242** (C4), **23-271c.**
Borgnesse, pt., W I. **17-802** (B2)
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di : *see* Pozzo di Borgo
, Luca dal : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Borgo, Aus. **3-4** (B3).
, Malta , *see* Vittoriosa.
, mts., Hung **3-4** (I3).
—, pass, Hung. **3-4** (I3); **27-212b.**
— di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta) : *see* Elena
— d'Isella, It. **16-862a.**
Borgoforte, It. **15-4** (C2); siege (1866) **23-316c.**
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-410a.
—, Il : *see* Courtois, Jacques.
Borgomanero, It. **15-4** (B2); population **21-588a.**
Borgo, Maros, Hung. : *see* Maros Borgo.
Borgono (Peruvian president) **21-277a.**
Borgoroff (author) **4-785c.**
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It. **15-4** (A2), **7-632d.**
SAN DONNINO, It. **4-250d, 15-4** (B-C2), **15-18c.**
— San Sepolcro, It. : *see* San Sepolcro
Borgotaro, It. **15-4** (B-C2); **17-123c.**
Borgo Ticino, Pavia **20-970a.**
Borgotto, Mondovi **18-694a.**
Borgsee, lake, Ger. : *see* Hertasee.
Borgstedterfeld, Ger. **2-18d, 4-594a.**
Borgu, dist., Sah. *see* Borku.
BORGU, dist., W.Af. **4-250d; 19-678** (A3 B2); **19-682c,** inhabitants **19-679c.**
, tribe **1-329c,**
Borgue, Scot. : geology **15-832a.**
Borgund, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
Bor Hkampti, state, India : *see* Hkamti Long
Bornyaena **7-409b, 25-608c.**
Bornyaenidae **7-409b**
Bori, Fr.W.Af **11-204** (G4).
—, Ind.a **14-382** (H9).
Bori (clan) **1-362a.**
Boribana, W.Af. **11-204** (E5).
BORIC ACID 4-251b; coryza **20-80a,** food preservative **1-225a;** vaginitis **12-765c.**
Borie, Wyo **28-874** (H4).
Boriés hydrometer **14-164d**
Borikan, Fr I C. **14-498** (C-D2).
Borilash, Russ.As. **25-10** (I2).
Bor mide **4-268b**
Borinage, dist , Belg. **3-668** (C3); **18-739d**
Boring, Oreg. **20-242** (C2).
BORING 4-251d; coal **6-580a,** foundations **10-739c;** machines **27-30b, 27-42c, 28-647d,** mining **18-529a, 5-307c,** tools **27-17c.**
Boringdon, viscounts : *see* Morley, earls of
Boring sponge **25-718d; 25-729d.**
Boriquen, pt., P.R. **22-124** (A1)
Boris I. (Bulgarian king) **4-779d; 25-231a; 19-649c.**
II. (Bulgarian king) **4-780b**
(prince of Bulgaria) **10-269b; 4-784a.**
, **FEDOROVICH GODUNOV** (of Muscovy) **4-254b; 2-356b; 18-892b, 27-366a; 21-373d,** grave **24-667d;** rule in Russia **23-896b,** throne of **26-891d.**
BORISOGLYEBSK, Russ. **4-254d; 23-872** (F5); **26-388b.**
Borisov, Lieut. , expeditions **19-833d.**
Borivoj II. (of Bohemia) **13-277a.**
Borzov, Russ **3-771d.**
Borja, Braz. **4-440** (A7).
—, Peru **1-785** (map); **21-264** (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) **25-530** (E2); population **24-203d.**
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) **25-530** (F2).
Borj el Hasan, Mor **22-766b.**
Börjesson, Johan **26-219b.**
Borj-jedid, fort, N.Af. : *see* Jedid, Borj.
Borkelo, Holl. **13-588** (D2); **11-557d.**
Borken, Ger. **11-808** (A3).
Borkhava, bay, Arct. **25-10** (I1); **28-898d.**
Borkhom group **20-236d.**
Borkhus, Nor. **19-804** (I1).
Borkhut, mts , C.Asia **27-420** (C5), **27-172a.**
BORKU, dist., C.Af. **4-255a; 1-320** (E3).
Borkum, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
BORKUM, isl., Ger. **4-255b; 11-808** (A2); **13-588** (D1); **8-607c.**
BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
Borle, riv , Salop **24-1020b**
Bormida, riv., It. **15-4** (B2); **15-25b.**
BORMIO, It. **4-255c; 15-4** (C1) **26-254c;** bee-keeping **13-655b;** history **27-866b;** mineral waters **18-519b.**
Bormonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Bertran de . *see* Bertran de Born.
—, **IGNAZ,** Edler von **4-255c.**
BORNA, Ger. **4-255d; 11-808** (III. q10).
Borne, H. **5-739a.**
—, **KARL LUDWIG 4-255d; 11-795a.**
Borne, Ger. **16-505a.**
—, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) **16-482c; 13-72c.**
—, riv., Fr (Haute-Savoie) **13-74c.**
Borneih, Giraut : *see* Guiraut de Bornelh.
Bornella **11-522c.**
Bornellidae **11-522c.**
Bornemann, K. R. **14-116b.**
BORNEO, isl., Ma.Arch. **4-256b; 4-257** (map); **4-645a;** diamond mining **8-162a;** ear-plugs **8-798d;** lake dwellings **16-92a;** omen-readings **20-102a;** platinum **21-806a;** population **17-467d.**
Borneo Company **4-258b.**
Borneol (Borneo camphor) **5-135c, 26-650b, 20-52b;** incense **14-349b.**
Borneo tallow **20-47a.**
Börner, C. : aptera **2-234b;** corixidae **13-261b;** insect head **13-418c;** insects classification **13-430c ;** thysanoptera **26-908a.**
Bornes, mts., Port. **25-530** (B2), **22-134d.**
Bornet, E. : on ectocarpus **1-590c;** lichens **16-578d;** Thuret **26-899c.**
Bornheim, Ger. **11-18a.**
Bornhem, Belg **8-403c.**
Bornholm, Fin. **1-67a.**
BORNHOLM, isl., Den **4-264c; 8-24** (E4); **8-27a;** archaeology **24-289c;** flora **8-24c;** geology **8-24a,**
deep, Baltic Sea **3-286d.**
Bornhöved, Ger. : battle (798) **24-268a;** battle (1227) **24-269a, 27-841d.**
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de **4-264d.**
Bornite : *see* Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. **4-265a; 5-110** (B2); **19-678** (E-F2); Fula **11-291c;** Rabah Zobeir **22-765d;** water communication **28-921d;** Zaria conquest **28-960b.**
, East, Nig. **4-266c.**
—, West, Nig. **4-266c.**
Bornuese : *see* Kanuri.
Borny, Ger **18-310** (map).
— (battle) : *see* Colombey, battle.
Bornylene **26-650a.**
Boro, riv , C.Af. **19-693** (A-B6); **3-213a.**
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E4).

WILLIAM

Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F)

India 14-376 (E8)

, riv ,India 14-376 (M7).

ssia *see* Prussia.

Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.

pop lation 11-402b.

BORZHOM, Cauc. 4-276d, 23-

16-4 (B4).

BOSCAWEN, EDWARD 4-

17-470d

, JEROM (c. 1460–151[illegible] 9-

Dagh Salbacum, mt.,

Bosigran, castle, Corn. 7-

s. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.

ue, Benjamin 4-178a.

16-

freemasonry 11-85

16-627d, literary position 1-836d; museum of fine arts 2-672d, newspapers 19-566d;

(1774) 17-860b, siege (1

-936d

567b.

Botanical Society of

, Nicolas **3**-189c.

ie *see* Bothy

9-957b.

Bothropoiys **5**-673d.

sworth Field (Beaumont) **3**-

452b, **22**-49a.

Botriphnie, Scot. **7**-680b.

(F2).

F4).

BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-

t **16**-667d.

t **13**-7

d **4**-310c,

, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).

18-333d.

styll, John *see*

4-311b

Henri de B.,

, L. **8**-667d.

347c.

BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept.,

BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d,

as, tribe **17**-149d.

22-501c.

BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.

, Alg.:

18-333d.

4-311b

, L. **8**-667d.

347c.

BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d,

22-501c.

BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.

s **2**-664a.

ERS, HENRI,

D1); **4**-432d.

BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE,

10-482d

BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES

8-107d

E4); 8-71d

— Dam

BOUNTY 4-324d, 8-552a; 28-

ourgas, Asia M. 21-544a.

(E5).

, Oreg 20-242 (G3).

(map).

ton, Bucks. 4-727d.

orset. 9-420 (III. C4).

str, Jap. 15-156 (R3).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Boutlerow, Professor von 13-626a.
Boutmy, Emile 12-471d.
Bouton d'Amboine: *see* Yaws.
Boutonne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D1), 5-858b
Boutron-Charlard, A. F. 1-900a.
Boutros (pasha) 9-119d
Boutroux, Emile 18-350d.
Bouts, Dierick 17-890d; 17-671
BOUTS-RIMES 4-335c, 15-169b.
Boutte, La. 17-54 (c7).
Bouttéville, François de: *see* Montmorency-Bouteville.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWALL 4-336a.
Bouty, Edmond M. L. (physicist) 16-757a, 6-861c.
Boutylka (measure) 28-491a.
Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel 20-283d.
Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 19-386a.
BOUVARDIA 4-336b, 13-757d.
Bouvesult, L 1-531c.
Bouveret, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839b.
Bouverie, William, 1st earl of Radnor *see* Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-338a.
—, Pierre 21-962a.
Bouvet, isl., ATO 21-962a.
"Bouvet" (battleship) 24-902b
Bouvier, A 20-507c.
, E. L. 28-571c.
—, **JOHN** 4-336d.
Bouviers, Fr 10-778 (A6).
Bouvignes, Belg. 8-274c.
BOUVINES, Fr 4-336d; 10-778 (F1), battle (1214) 4-336d, 9-489a, 10-816c, 14-519a.
Bouvreuil, Fr 23-768c.
Bouzey, dam, Fr. 28-403a.
Bouzoise, riv., Fr. 3-598c.
Bouzols, Fr 13-72d.
Bova, It 15-4 E6
Bova d'Antona 14-898d.
Bovarat, cast., Pers. 10-190a.
Bove, Lieut 21-949a.
Bove, riv., It 27-858b.
—, val., Sic. 9-892c; 28-188a.
Bovenialen, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Boveri, Theador cell division 7-744d fol., cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a hybridism 14-27b, parthenogenesis 9-316c
Boverie sculptor, 24-510c
Bovermer, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Boverton, Wales 12-75b, 7-345c.
Boves (spanish soldier) 4-164c
Boves, Fr 10-778 (F2); treaty (1185) 21-37a
, It 21-588a, 7-632d.
Bovey, riv., Devon. 9-430 (VI. F2)
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; 20-555b
coal *see* Lignite
—, North, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2)
— Tracey, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2), 1-794a, geology 4-337b, 20-81c
Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-26 (E4), 4-337c, Caesar's statue 14-633c; Sulla's capture 26-54c
— Vetus, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c
BOVIDAE 4-337c; 17-528a, 21-35d, horns 21-34a, 25-190a.
Bovigny, Belg 3-668 (G3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b.
BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-26 (B6)
Bovine, Ida 14-276 (A2)
Bovill's Act 20-873a.
Bovina, Colo 6-722 (G2).
, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Tex 26-690 (E1).
Bovinae 4-337d
Bovine, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Bovingdon, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Bovinth, Fr I C 13-853d.
Bovino, Colo 6-722 (B2)
Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c.
Bovista 11-341b
Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b; 7-345c.
—, monastery, Wales (Flint) 28-846b.
Bovling, Den 8-24 (A2).
Bovy (Swiss medalist) 18-2c.
Bow, R H: aberration of light 1-57c, reciprocal figures 8-148c
Bow, Devon 9-430 (VI. E2)
—, London 16-938 (D2); 22-89a; dye-works 8-744d; medieval school 2-31d; porcelain works 5-755d.
Bow, N H. 6-830d
, Wash. 24-354 (C1).
, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
, riv., W Aus. 2-960 (D3).
BOW (dict.) 4-338c.
(area of land) 3-117a.
— (weapon) 2-363a; 6-404a; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206b; mythology 2-185d, 2-665c, 9-753d.
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
Bow and quarter line (dict.) 19-314c.
Bowbells, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Bowcher, Frank 18-2c.
—, W 5-333c.
Bow Church: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-627d; 5-337c.
Bowden, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-134a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Bowden brake 3-916b
Bowden, Great, Leics.: *see* Great Bowden
Middle Cake, Derby.: *see* New Mills
Bowden wire 5-406c
BOWDICH, THOMAS Edward 4-341a
Bowdish Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A B1).
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-341b; 21-838a.
—, **NATHANIEL** 4-341b; 4-292c
Bowditch's gas burner 16-605b
Bowdle, S Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Bowdler, John 14-196b.
, **THOMAS** 4-341b.
Bowdlerize (dict.) 4-341c
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d. 1790) 4-341c; 1-100b
—, James (d. 1811) 4-341d.
Bowdoin College, Me. 4-691a, 4-341d; 16-242a.
Bowdoinham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bowdon, Ches 16-139 (D3), 6-91a.
—, N Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Bow-drill 16-195d.
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a; 5-163a.
Bowelling electrical remontoire 6-550d
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C. Bowen, baron 4-342a; 23-361c
—, **FRANCIS** 4-342c.
—, **SIR GEORGE FERGUSON** 4-342d.
—, G F (chemist) 24-676a.
, Henry C. 3-152c
—, John 26-441d.
Bowen, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
—, Colo 6-722 (D4).
, Ill 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky 15-740 (E3).
, Queens 2-960 (H4); 22-732a.
, N Z 19-624 (F2)
—, cape, Can 5-160 (P1)
, cape, Somaud. 25-379 (F-G3); 25-383d
, mt., R I 23-249 (B2).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
, waterfall, N Z 19-625a.
Bowen group 22-732d.
Bowenia 12-755b, 12-755d.
Bowenite 24-676a, 15-123b.
Bowens Mill, Ga 11-752 (C4).
Bower, Archibald 21-151c.
, F. O 22-612c; 21-774d.
, Hamilton 20-656a, 2-739b.
—, **WALTER** 4-343a
Bower, Scot. 4-960c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I D2)
Bower cochre 9-877d
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b
Bowerbankia 22-42c.
- pustulosa 22-42d.
Bower-Barff process 18-215b.
Bower birds 3-974a; 25-414a.
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. 24-612d
Bower Mills, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4)
Bowers, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
, Pa 21-106 (L5).
— Gifford, Ess. 16-942 (G2); church 9-785d.
- Hill, Va. 28-118 (F4)
Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-72a.
Bowerston, O. 20-26 (H4).
Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
, O. 20-26 (C5)
Bower thegn 13-813c.
Bowery, street, N.Y.C. 19-610 (C3-4)
— Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Savings Bank, N.Y. 24-247b
Bowes, Andrew 9-166d.
—, Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-717c.
—, Elizabeth 15-879c.
, Sir George 3-410d.
—, Jerome 12-104a.
—, Sir Robert 18-881a.
Bowes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); castle 28-935b; Roman road 4-586a.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I D4)
Bowesdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Bowesmont, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1)
Bow Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c, geology 28-553d, 9-411d.
Bowfin 26-544b; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-668b, brain 14-265b; cement organ 14-252c; circulating system 14-263c; cranial development 25-200a; eye 14-266a; heart 14-263a, pectoral fin 14-260a; prespiracular cleft 14-255d; reproductive organs 14-256c; retrogressive change 20-590a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
Bowhead whale 28-569c; 28-572d.
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-907d.
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
, John J. 4-343c.
, Rezin P 4-343c.
Bowie, La. 17-54 (B7).
, Md 17-828 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Bowica 16-683b.
Bowie Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2); 4-343c.
Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Bowie knife 4-343c.
Bowing (sanctation) 24-95c.
Bowl (astron.): *see* Crater.
— (dict.) 4-177d.
Bowland, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (I. B2).
Bowlby (war correspondent) 20-831a.
Bowle, John 6-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c.
Bowler, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Bowles, Caroline Anne: *see* Southey, Caroline Anne.
, **SAMUEL** 6-344b
—, **WILLIAM LISLE** 4-344b.
Bowles, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
Bowley, A. L. 7-290c, 25-807c.
—, James 19-564a.
Bowlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (D2).
BOWLINE 4-344d; 15-872b, on a bight 15-872a
Bowling, Scot. 24-418 (C3), 6-572c; 8-661a.
—, Yorks. 4-371b.
BOWLING (game) 4-344d.
(cricket) 7-439c.
— crease 7-438a.
Bowling Green, Fla 10-540 (E4).
Green, Ind 14-422 (C6).
— **GREEN,** Ky. 4-345b; 15-740 (B3).
— Green, Miss. 18-600 (B C2).
- Green, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
— **GREEN,** O. 4-345c; 20-26 (C-D2)
Green, Va. 28-118 (E2)
- Green, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b.
Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-743a.
BOWLS (game) 4-345d
Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 28-559b.
—, Thomas 12-538a.
Bowman, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N Dak 19-780 (A3)
, S C. 25-500 (D3)
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mt, Can. 4-600 (E3)
— Co., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bowmantes Dawsoni: *see* Sphenophyllum Dawsoni Römeri 20-528c.
Bowmansdale, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5)
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N.S W. 19-538 (F1).
Bowmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Bowmanville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Bow Mills, N H. 19-490 (D5).
Bowmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. 4-245d.
Bowmore, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Bowness, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3), 4-584 (B3); 4-584a.
BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d, 9-412 (I. C4).
Bowning, N.S W 19-538 (E4).
Bowning group 26-111c.
Bow of Fife, Scot. 16-62a.
Bowood, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 6-238b.
Bow porcelain 5-754d.
Bowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2)
Bowral, N S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Bowring, E. A. 4-349b
—, **SIR JOHN** 4-349a; 9-567a.
Bowringpet, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Bow Road, London 16-938 (D2).
Bowsprit 23-338d; 17-871a.
Bowstone, hil., Lancs. 16-139 (D2)
Bow Street police court, London 21-981b
- Street runners 21-979d.
Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
String, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3)
Bowstring hemp 13-263b; 23-713d.
BOWTELL 4-349c; 18-933a.
Bow v. Hart (1905) 27-131d
Bow window 3-553c; 13-813b.
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d.1737) 4-349c; memorial to 16-529d.
—, William (d. 1777) 4-349c; 19-656d.
Bowyer, fort, Ala. 18-636c.
Bowyers Company 16-811a.
Box, T. 7-440c; 7-442c.
Box, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); geology 28-698b.
, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C4), 4-352a.
—, tunnel, Wilts. 27-409b.
Box (bot.) 4-352a, 9-894b; 19-579b.
BOX (receptacle) 4-349d; 7-978a.
Box and Cox 18-881d.
Boxberg, Ger 11-808 (B4)
Boxberry: *see* Wintergreen.
Boxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E1-2).
Box buggy 4-759d.
Box butte Co., Neb. 19-324 (A B2).
Box calf 16-344a.
Boxcloth 11-356b.
Box Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Elder, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Elder, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Boxelder, Neb 19-324 (D4).
, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Box elder (bot.) 13-773b.
Boxelder Co., Utah 27-814 (A B1).
Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1)
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G5).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Elder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Boxer, Colonel 1-869b; 16-605d
"Boxer" (bronze statue) 12-492a.
"Boxer" (ship) 24-916a.
Boxer movement 6-204c; 6-208b, indemnities 6-188a, Japan's policy 15-247b; medal to British forces 18-15d, missions 18-595d.
Boxes (geol.) 16-700c.
Boxford, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4)
, Suff 9-424 (IV, D2)
Boxgrove, Sus 12-240c; priory seal 24-540d.
Box huckleberry 13-848c.
BOXING 4-350b, Olympian games 11-444c; prize fights 10-250d.
— glove 4-350b; ancient 4-944c, 2-846c.
Box iron: *see under* Iron.
Boxlee 15-840a.
Boxley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
, Kent 16-942 (G3), 4-352a; abbey 15-739b, 21-604b
Boxmoor, Herts. 16-942 (B1); 13-257c, geology 13-398c.
Box's formula 22-230d.
Box stone 21-847b.
Boxted, Ess. 24-101c.
Boxtel, Holl.: *see* Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) 27-16c.
— tortoise 27-69b, food 27-67c; hibernation 13-445c.
Boxtrop: *see* Buxtorf
Boxville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Boxwed, Glos. 4-352a.
Box-wheel 26-698d.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Boxworth rock 7-132b.
Boy, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Boya, Wyo 28-874 (H1).
Boyaca, Colom. 6-701 (B3); battle (1819) 4-165a, 4-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 4-352b, 6-701 (B3).
Boyaeli (people) 22-678a.
Boyana, riv., Balk Penin. 18-767 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 1-482b
, riv., Bulg: *see* Eleshnitza.
Boyans (people) 15-284b.
Boyanup, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
BOYAR 4-352b; 26-1029d; 23-894b.
Boyarko, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C1).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
Boyce, G. P 20-502c.
, Hector: *see* Boece, Hector.
, Sir Rupert 20-779d.
, **WILLIAM** 4-353a.
Boyce, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
, station, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Boycevile, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Boy-copyist 6-413b.
Boycott, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b; in Ireland 14-788a; in Turkey 27-569d; in United States 26-354d.
Boycott's House, Ire. 14-744 (B3)
Boyd (family): *see under* Arran, earls of.
, Sir Alexander 4-353d; 15-140b.
, **ANDREW K. H.** 4-353c.
—, A S. 5-333c.
, Benjamin 4-563a.
—, Harriet 7-425a.
, Henry 7-817a.
, James E. 19-331b.
, John 11-76a.
, John Parker 21-582c.
—, Marion 15-141a.
—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-108b.
—, **ROBERT BOYD,** 1st lord 4-353d.
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d, 24-447b.
—, **ZACHARY** 4-354a; 14-192a.
Boyd, Fla 10-540 (C1).
, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
, Minn 18-550 (B6).
, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
, Oreg 20-242 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
, W.s. 28-740 (B C4).
—, lake, Me 17-434 (D3).
- Co, Ky., 15-740 (F2).
— Co, Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
- Corners Reservoir, lake, N Y. 19-596 (C4).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boyden, U.: hook gauge 14-53d.
Boyden, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Boyd Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Boyds, Md. 17-828 (E2).
, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Creek, Tenn 26-620 (H2).
Tank, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
Boydsville, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Boydton, Va. 28-118 (D4); 2-732c.
Boyd v. Philpotts 14-329a.
Boyeka, Bel Cong. 6-923 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.
, Jean Baptiste de: *see* Argens, marquis d'.
—, **JEAN PIERRE** 4-354c; 24-195a.
Boyer, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, W Va. 28-560 (D3).
, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.
Boyero, Colo 6-722 (G3).
Boyers, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Boyertown, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Boykin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
—, S C. 25-500 (D2).
Boykins, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Boyleagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2), 8-413d.
Boyle (family) *see under* Burlington, Cork, Orrery, Shannon.
, H. F 7-444b.
—, **JOHN** J. 4-354d.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627-1691) **4**-351d, **6**-34c; **6**-60c, acids **1**-146a, camera constructed **5**-107b, cold **6**-663a, combustion theory **6**-758d, electricity **9**-180c, elements **9**-250a, Hobbes's attack **13**-[illegible] hydrometer **14**-161c, indicators **24**-483a; lectures founded **4**-365c.
, R. fl. 1901) **17**-776d.
, R. Whelan **19**-560c.
—, William **8**-537b.
BOYLE, Ire. **4**-356a; **14**-744 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **4**-356a, **23**-727c.
Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Boyle's law **13**-139c, **26**-811c; **25**-375c.
Boyleston, Id. **14**-304 (D5).
, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, quarry, Scot. **12**-549d.
Boylston, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Center, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Boyman, F. J. O. **23**-766b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount **12**-879a.
(printer) **28**-165b
Boyne, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
, bridge, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **4**-540b.
BOYNE, riv., Ire. **4**-356a; **14**-744 (E3); battle (1690) **14**-779a.
Boynebury, John Christien von **16**-355b.
Boyne Falls, Mich. **18**-372 (**F4**).
Boynton, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Boynton, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. **28**-250c.
Boy Patriot party **12**-580c.
Boyron, Michel, *see* Baron, Michel.
Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistic pendulum **6**-302a, calorimetric meth[illegible] **15**-61d, gravitation experiment **12**-388a; integraph **4**-979c; radiomicrometer **26**-803d, **21**-533b.
— Sir John **12**-410b.
BOYS' BRIGADE 4-356b.
Boyse, Joseph **14**-194b.
, Samuel **18**-465d.
Boys of the short-grass **7**-647c.
Boy's Town (Howells) **12**-892d.
Boyton, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **7**-182a.
—, Wilts **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-700c.
— Cross, Ess. **16**-942 (F1).
Boytzenburg, Hans George von Arnim: *see* v. Arnim-Boytzenburg
Boyuk Cheknejle, Turk. **27**-426 (F5).
Dere, Turk. **27**-426 (E F3).
— Magiada, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (F2).
Boyville Home, O. **6**-504c.
Boz *see* Dickens, Charles J. H.
Boz, mt., Asia M. **2**-760 (B3)
See also Tmolus
, mt., Russ. **7**-729c.
Bozaalyr, mts., Turkest. **26**-909b.
Boza Gumbaz, Afg. **20**-656a.
Bozanganly, Russ. **23**-874 (H. D-E3).
Bozbaba, ls., Asia M. **2**-760 (A3
BOZDAR 4-356b, **3**-292c.
Bozeman, Mont. **14**-276 (D3), **18**-756a.
Bozen, Aus. *see* Botzen.
Kill, riv., N Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Bozhe Zarya chrany **19**-266c.
Bozmaar Vukovich **24**-696c.
Bozo, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (C2), **17**-216d.
, tribe **17**-564c.
Bozok, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Bozon, Nicole **2**-32d, **2**-34c.
Bozouls, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
BOZRAH, Syr. **4**-356c; **8**-949b.
Bozranville, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. **25**-149
Bozveli, Neophyt **20**-338b.
Bozzaris *see* Botzaris.
Bozzelli, F. P. **19**-187d.
Bozzolo, It. **15**-4 (C2); **12**-256b.
Bozzy *see* Boswell, James.
Br (Ghent.) **6**-39b.
Bra, It. **15**-4 (A2); **21**-588a.
Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (E1), **4**-960c.
Braam, Van **17**-480b.
Brabançon **2**-597b, **9**-488a.
Brabançonne, La (Campenhout) **19**-266c
Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd **5**-245d.
Brabant, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C5).
BRABANT, duchy **4**-356c; **11**-834; **11**-836 (hist. maps); **21**-387b, Hundred Years' War **2**-669c.
BRABANT, prov., Belg **4**-357c; **3**-668 (D2), history **4**-357b, **13**-596a, **28**-286a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist., Hol. **4**-357d, **13**-588 (B-C3), **4**-357b.
Brabantsche Yeesten (Jan van Boendale **8**-720b.
Brabazon, Hubert B. **20**-502c.
Brabley, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Brabo (Frankish chief) **4**-356d.
Brabonicum, Westm.: *see* Kirkby Thore.
Braburgh, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Maruroa.
Brač, isl., Aus. *see* Brazza.
Braça (measure) **28**-491a.
Bracadale, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B2), **25**-206a.
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) **25**-607d.
Bracara Augusta, Sp.: *see* Braga.
Bracarenses, tribe **4**-376a.
Bracci, Pietro **15**-142d.
Bracchiano, **7**-236b
Braccialle (dict.) **20**-649c.
Braccialine range-finder **22**-891b.
Bracciano, Isabella Orsini, duchess of **18**-38b, **18**-40d
—, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of **18**-38b
BRACCIANO, It. **9**-358a; **15**-4 (C D3); **1**-555b
—, lake, It. **15**-26 (A5), **15**-4 (D3), **28**-199d
Braccianti (land tenure) **15**-11a.
Braccio (measure) **28**-491b.
Braccio da Montone: *see* Braccesco
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO 4-358b.
, Poggio *see* Poggio, G. F. P. B.
Bracco, P. **8**-506b.
BRACE, CHARLES LORING 4-358b
, D. B. **21**-529b
—, **JULIA 4**-358c
BRACE (dict.) **4**-358c.
(music) **4**-358c, **8**-598c.
Bracebridge, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3), **16**-715a.
Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists (Washington Irving) **14**-856c, **14**-323d.
Braced frame **5**-391d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-358d.
BRACELET 4-359a, English regalia **23**-36a (Pl. II. fig. 5), Roman armillae **7**-236b, use as money **4**-594b. *See also* Jewelry
Bracers **2**-582d.
Braceville, Ill. **14**-304 (D2)
, O. **20**-26 (H-12).
Bracewell, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Bracey, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Brach, Pierre de **18**-750c.
Bracheux, sands of (geol.) **9**-662d, **9**-664a.
Brachia artery **1**-941d; **2**-667a.
Brachiale *see* Bracelet.
Brachialis anticus muscle **19**-55c
Brachial plexus **19**-398c.
Brachiocephalic artery, *see* Innominate artery.
Brachiole **8**-876b.
Brachion, isl., Tun. **15**-322c.
BRACHIOPODA 4-360a, affinities **4**-366a, **21**-473c; classification **4**-365c; distribution **4**-366a; geological range **28**-1017c, reproduction **4**-364d, **9**-321d, **24**-737b.
— : *Fossil forms:* Carboniferous **5**-311b; Devonian **8**-12aa; Jurassic **15**-570a; Ordovician **20**-237c, Permian **21**-177c; Silurian **25**-110c; Triassic **27**-260a.
Brachio-radialis muscle **19**-56a.
Brachiospongidae **3**-638d.
BRACHISTOCHRONE 4-366b; **3**-804b.
Brachy axis (Brachy-diagonal) **7**-578a.
BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-366b, neolithic man **9**-850a; speed **17**-520d.
Brachycephalus **8**-526d.
Brachycera **8**-307d
Brachycome iberidifolia **13**-766b.
Brachy dome **7**-578d.
Brachygalba **15**-105c.
Brachygraphy, *see* Shorthand.
Brachylagus idahoensis **23**-445d
Brachylepadidae **26**-906a
Brachylepas **26**-906a.
cretacea **26**-906a.
BRACHYLOGUS 4-366c.
Brachylophus **14**-295c.
fasciatus **16**-824d
Brachymeiosis **11**-340d.
Brachymystax **24**-82c.
Brachyodont **2**-696[illegible], **26**-503c.
Brachyophiurae **8**-880d.
Brachyopus **18**-565d.
Brachypanopodidae **18**-474a.
Brachypauropus **18**-473b, **18**-474a.
Brachyphylla **6**-244a.
Brachyphyllum **20**-548c; **27**-259d.
Brachy-pinacoid **7**-578c.
prism **7**-578b
Brachypteracias **23**-467c.
Brachyscelinae **11**-425c.
Brachystoma magna **7**-717b.
Brachytarsomys **23**-442b.
Brachyteles: *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— araconoides: *see* Brown spider-monkey.
Brachyura **17**-457c; **7**-356a; **7**-561d, auditory organ **7**-558a, development **7**-559d; fossil **7**-560c, **28**-1017d; nervous system **7**-557c.
— anomala: *see* Dromiidea.
Bracieux, Fr **10**-778 (E4).
Brack, Antoine Fortuné de **7**-637d.
Bracke, Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-193a.
Brackele, Northants.: *see* Brackley.
Bracken, Clio Hinton **24**-516c.
Bracken, **16**-540d.
Brackenbury, Sir Henry **9**-124d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-996d.
, Lieut **17**-583a.
Bracken Co., Ky **15**-740 (D2).
Brackenridge, Henry Marie **26**-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
BRACKET (arch) **4**-366d, **28**-210a, console **6**-979c, moldillion **18**-642d.
(beverage) **13**-654d.
(punctuation) **22**-649b.
— frame **24**-960d.
BRACKET-FUNGI 4-366d.
Brackett, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3)
Brackettville, Tex. **26**-690 (G6.)
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol.) **4**-366d.
Brackley, John Egerton: *see* Bridgewater, earl of.
—, **THOMAS EGERTON,** viscount **4**-367a; John Donne **8**-417c.
BRACKLEY, Northants. **4**-368d; **9**-420 (III. E2), **19**-768c, **19**-769b.
Brackmin, falls, Scot. **24**-418 (C2), **5**-55b.
Bracknell, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
Braco, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Bracon **14**-177d.
Braconidae **14**-243a; **14**-177d (fig.); mimicry **18**-499d; oak-apple **11**-425b.
Bracon penetrator **14**-243b.
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX 4-369a.
Bract (bot.) **2**-10c; **10**-554a.
(zool.) **14**-158a.
Bracteate (ornament) **24**-290b.
(coin) **19**-897a; **19**-902a.
Bracteole **10**-554b.
BRACTON, HENRY DE 4-369a, **4**-618c, **9**-602d; concubinage **6**-841c; frank pledge **11**-35a; homage **28**-329b; possessory actions **22**-173d, theft **16**-209d.
Brad, Hung. **3**-4 (B3).
—, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Bradacius, Michael **18**-818b.
Bradamonde (Garnier) **11**-473a.
Bradano (Bradanus), riv., It. **15**-4 (F4), **15**-26 (F4), **2**-162c, history **15**-26d; length **3**-478b.
BRADAWL 4-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3)
Bradbury, Henry: bank-note printing **3**-320d.
Bradbury, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Bradda Head, cape, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
Braddan, I. of M. **17**-535c.
Bradden, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4-369c; Pennsylvania campaign **11**-25b.
Braddock, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (D-E3).
BRADDOCK, Pa. **4**-369c; **21**-106 (E7).
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABeth 4-369d.
Braddyville, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Bradentown, Fla. **10**-540 (D4)
Bradenville, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Bradesci, Rum. **23**-831a.
Bradfield, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
, mansion, Dev. **8**-134d.
— College, Berks. **3**-783c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowle **4**-370c.
—, David **28**-592d.
—, Francis Newport, 1st earl of **1**-693d.
—, George Partridge **4**-646b.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1555) **4**-369d.
—, Lucy, countess **8**-417d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1657) **4**-370a; governor **17**-861d; monument **21**-863d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1752) **4**-370c, **21**-370c, **19**-606b.
—, William (d. 1791) **4**-370d.
, William (d. 1795) **4**-370d; **11**-420d.
, **WILLIAM** (painter) **4**-370d.
Bradford, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **8**-132c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
, Minn **18**-550 (D5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D5).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
BRADFORD, Pa. **4**-371d; **21**-106 (E2)
, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
BRADFORD, Yorks. **4**-370d; **28**-933 (B1); **9**-419d; conditioning house **28**-480a; fire (1896) **10**-403b; housing **9**-419b, 13-819c illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a, small-pox hospital **27**-1011c; trusts and dyeing **27**-338b.
, dist., Salop **24**-1021c.
—, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Abbas, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) **4**-372a.
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E2).
Bradfordian group (geol.) **4**-372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. **28**-699b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts. **4**-372a, **9**-420 (III. C4); geology **28**-695b; grange **12**-351b.
— Peverell, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
— sands (geol.), *see* Midford sands.
Bradfordsville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Bradfordton, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Bradfordville, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Bradfute, Hugh de **3**-922c.
Bradgate, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Park, ruins, Leics. **16**-394d.
Brading, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5), **28**-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4-372c, **9**-577c; **2**-213c, Holyoake **2**-828a.
Bradlaugh v. Clarke **2**-214c.
Bradlaugh v. Gosset **7**-25a.
Bradley, Andrew Cecil **4**-373a; **9**-644b
—, **ARTHUR GRANVILLE 4**-373a.
, C. A. **23**-853d.
—, C. S. **19**-714d.
—, Edward: *see* Bede, Cuthbert.
, F. H. **18**-246a; **22**-597d; ethics **4**-843d, idealism **14**-284c; logic **16**-894c, **16**-917c; mental association **2**-785d.
—, **GEORGE GRANVILLE 4**-373a.
—, Dr Henry: *New English Dictionary* **8**-189c; *Testament of Love* **27**-810b, on Robin Hood **23**-421a.
—, **JAMES 4**-373b, **2**-814c; aberrat on of light **1**-54b; telescope **26**-559b
—, Lydia Moss **21**-126a.
, Margaret Louisa: *see* Woods, Margaret L.
Bradley, R. (physicist) **15**-640a.
—, W. H. (artist) **22**-197a.
Bradley, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
, Me. **17**-434 (D4)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I4).
, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, High, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
, Low, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, mansion, Dev. **8**-134d.
Beach, N. J. **19**-502 (E3).
— Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— Haverstoe, wapentake, Lincs. **16**-715c.
Junction, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
Bradleyton, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Bradlo, mt., Hung. **5**-383b.
Bradner, O. **20**-26 (C-D2)
Bradninch, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Bradock Down, Corn. **12**-405a.
Bradpole, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4-373c.
—, **HENRY** (poet) **4**-374a.
—, **HENRY** (scholar) **4**-373c; **27**-529d.
, **JOHN 4**-374c; **28**-301d.
, Lucretia (c. 1710) **10**-600b.
Bradshaw, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guides **4**-373c.
Bradshaws Station, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3)
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **1**-831d
—, John **11**-300b; **22**-66a.
—, Simon **1**-967b; **1**-982a; **24**-62d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS 4-374d; **5**-211d, Thomist philosophy **24**-355a.
Bradwell, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-418a.
, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess **9**-424 (IV. D3); **4**-584 (D6); fort **4**-589a.
Bradworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2)
Brady, G. S. **7**-510a.
, H. B. **10**-636a.
, **NICHOLAS 4**-375a.
Brady, Mich. **18**-372 (**F6**).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (G H4).
Bradycardia **13**-133[illegible], **27**-94c.
Brady Creek, riv., Tex **26**-690 (H4).
Bradylemur **17**-272b.
Bradypodidae: *see* Sloth.
Bradypus: *see* Three-toed sloth
— didactylus: *see* Two-toed sloth
Bradyseismical movement **8**-821d.
Bradytherium **19**-113a.
Brady v. Brady **1**-671b.
Bradyville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2)
Brae, E. A. **6**-689d.
Brae (Norwegian) **19**-799b. (Scottish) **24**-414a.
Braeburn, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Brae head, Scot. (Edinburgh) **8**-940a.
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) **24**-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) **12**-81 (map); **12**-85b.
BRAEKELEER, HENRI JEAN de 4-375b.
Braekel fowl: *see* Campine fowl.
BRAEMAR, dist., Scot. **4**-375b, **24**-412 (E3); flora and fauna **1**-50d.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. **4**-375c.
— pine **21**-622c.
Braemore, Scot. (Caithness) **4**-959d.
—, Scot. (Ross) **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742c.
Braendlin Armoury Company **21**-656d.

BRAHMAN

BRAINERD, DAVID 4-

BRAN

BRANCO

BRANDENBURG,

BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN

BRANDON,

Brandschiefer 20-236d; 21-177).
Brands Fjeld, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2)
Brandsfjord, Nor 14-800 (B2).
Branlso, sl , Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Brandt, Alfred 27-4 b
, Enevold 25-1043c ; 25-1013d; 25-1044b.
, Geeraerdt 8-72a.
—, Georg 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-60 a
—, Johann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-315c.
—, Th arc 16-728a.
Brandt, S Dak 25-506 I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-46a
stage mechanism 26-733b
Brandub king of Leinster) 14-763 t
Brandvei, Cape Col 28-821b
Brandvold, Nor 19-804 (D2).
BRANDY 4-428c; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233d.
Brandy Gil, Cum) 4-11b.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (D-E2), 1-822d
Brandywine, Mt. 17-828 ,F3).
, W Va. 28-560 D3).
BRANDYWINE, r.v , Pa. and De. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-431a.
— Creek, r.v , Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Creek, riv , Pa. 21-106 (I7)
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Branes, mts , Mor. 18-851 (E1)
Branesci, Rom. (Dimbovitza) 23-826 B2)
, Rum (Ilfov) 23-826 (C2), 23-827d
Bran Fal s, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 D4)
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Branford
— Harbour, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of : *see* Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c, 20-501a, 22-196d.
Branicki, Ksawery 3-378b.
, Xaver 21-911 l
Branitz, Ger 7-252d
Brankovich, George 24-692b; 3-682b, 13-956b.
BRANKS 4-430d
Branksea, isl., Dorset. : *see* Brownsea.
Brankson e, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5), chine 4-333a.
—, castle, Scot. : *see* Branxholme
Branston, Northumb. : *see* Branxton
Brankurs , e 1-110d.
Brankyrka battle (1518) 6-27 b
Bran e 7-797b
Brany, E 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr 10-778 (D5).
Bran new *see* Brand new.
Brankyrka : *see* Brankyrka.
Bran rock, sl , Ire 14-744 (B3).
Brân of Gower 12-30 d.
Brancaster, Rom. Brit. : *see* Brancaster
Branscombe, Dev. 9-130 (VI F2
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-971 A)
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D6)
Branston, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-222b, 11-787b
Brant, Mich 18-372 (F6).
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Branta : *see* Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (F2 15-285b
Brant Broughton, Linca. 9-416 (II F3)
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of : *see* Luxembourg-Piney, Léon, duke of
Brant Fel , n t., Yorks 9-412 (L C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3 , 4-64a 14-481a , Kan 15-654 E1
Brant goose *see* Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
Brantley, A a 1-460 (C4).
Okla. 20-58 (B2)
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431 l, 3-954b, 11-125c, 22-454c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E5).
Brants Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Branwen verch Lyr (Welsh tale) 5-643b.
Branwood, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3)
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot. 4-432b, 24-412 ,F2
Branxholme, Scot. 28-58 (A2)
BRANXTON, Northumb 4-432), 9-412 (I D1, , 19-792c
Braose (family) 18-729a.
, Giles de, bishop of Hereford 9-489a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c
—, **WILLIAM DE** (d. 1211) 4-432c.
—, William de (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brard, C P. 9-182a.
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo : *see* Pius VI (pope)
Brascon, fort, It 15-4 E1).
Bras de fer (Italian soldier) *see* Giustiniani, Pompeo).
, William (Norman) : *see* William Bras-de-fer.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can 4-432d, 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv , Fr I C 14-498 (D5 6), 5-83a.
Brasenose College, Oxford 20-407b, 16-953d.
Ha , Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo. 18-608 (D1)
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
BRASIDAS 4-432d, 13-375a.
Brasil, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-558d.
Brasil, legendary isl , Atl O. : *see* Brazil.
Brasov, Hung. *see* Brasso.
BRASS, N.g. 4-435b, 19-678 (C5)
(Rio Bento), r.v , Nig. 4-433b, 19-678 (C5).
BRASS (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c, coins 19-870c, electro-plating 9-283d, engraving 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a, sheets 4-434d, welding 28-503c.
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
, Fr (Tarn) 10-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax,) : *see* Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 28-491b.
Brassenape tata 20-556a.
Brasses (plate) 22-692c
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a, 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a.
—, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron 4-435c.
Brass., N S W 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-521b
alba : *see* White mustard
— campestris : *see* Colza, Rape, Rubsen, Swede *and* Turnip
juncea : *see* Sarepta mustard.
napus : *see* Rape *and* Swede
— nigra : *see* Black mustard.
oleracea : *see* Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi *and* Red cabbage.
rapa : *see* Rubsen.
sinapis : *see* Charlock.
Brassi, fic and 20-77b.
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Brașov), Hung. 4-435c, 3-4 (I4)
— , Burzenland , co., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-435c
Brassolinae : *see* Owl-butterfly
Brassolis astyra 16-478b.
Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 B-C3).
Brass wind (music) 28-709c.
Brassy (golf, 12-223c.
Braswell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-769a.
Bratesul, lake, Rum. : *see* Bratshu
Bratnay, riv , Westm 28-708c
Brat hay flags 16-138c
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a; 17-199d, 20-897c
, Sir Strafford 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 26-1005a.
Bratianu, Dimitrie 4-436c; 23-841c.
—, ION C. 4-436c, 23-839b.
Bratishu, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2), 11-396c.
Bratland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
, riv., N r 4-436d.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge, Nor 4-436d, 19-804 (B3)
Bratovitza, mt , Monten 18-767 B2), 18-767a
Bratsberg, co , Nor. 19-804 (B C6), 19-803a.
- kiev, mt., Nor 25-187d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3), 4-824b, 19-720a.
Bratskive, tribe *see* Buriats.
Bratslav, Russ. 23-874 ,I. B2); 21-875a.
Bratsva 28-69b
Brattas, isl Aus. : *see* Brazza.
Brattice (dict.) 18-538d.
cloth 7-279a.
BRATTISHING (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-490 B6
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
, William 17-885b
Bratton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4)
Court, mansion, Som. 18-504a.
— Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Bratvich, lake, Rum : *see* Bratshu.
Bratzigovo, Bulg 4-781d.
Braubach, Ger. 11-808 (II. 3), 22-694a
Brauer, August : eel. division 7-715a, embryology 4-933b, 2-290a, parthenogenesis 9-3.6d.
, F. (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
Braule (dance) *see* Branle.
Braunlae 8-309a, 20-795b
Braunevc, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2), 23-727c.
Braun io, mt , Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-956a.
—, F 26 548d, 26-534b.
—, J (Jesuit) 27-1062d.
, J. von (chemist) 22-691b; 1-855b.
, K (physicist) 12-388c.
—, K F. (electrician) 20-348c.
, Karl Johann (novelist) 9-12b.
, Max 26-412a.
—, Vi. le m A gust Detlof von 26-215b.
BRAUNAU (Braunov), Aus. 4-437a, 3-4 (C2), battle (1745) 3-41c.
Braunau beds 21-177c.
Braunrd, L. C 7-443b.
Braune, W. 1-939b.
Braunes, Bohuslav : cerium 5-761 l; fluorine 10-577c; lanthanum 16-188a; tellurium 26-577a.
Braunite 17-569d
BRAUNSBERG, Ger. 9-437b; 11-808 (II1).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d.
" Braunschweig " (battleship) 24-902a.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan), 25-1040d.
Braunston, Northants. 9-420 (III E2), 19-768c.
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1
Burrows, golf links, Dev. 28-564b
Brauron, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-60a)
Brauronia (festival) 8-488d.
Brauweiler, monastery, Ger 20-466c
Brava, Somand. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
, isl , C Verd Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255c.
Brava, S. A. 12-865a, 7-584c
Bråvalla battle (750) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S Aus. 1-962d.
Bravery dance 7-796b.
Bråvik, fjord, Swed 26-190 (D2), 26-189d 8-28d.
Bravo, Nicolas 18-349c; 18-347); 19-944a
Bravo, isl , Peru 21-266b.
, r.v , Mex. : *see* Grande del Norte
BRAVO (dict) 4-437b
Bravonium, Brit. *see* Leintwardine
Brawley, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b
Braw (dance) : *see* Branle.
, Greek (dance) . *see* Greek Bracelet.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
BRAWLING 4-437b.
Brawne, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord *see* Macqueen
Braxton, Miss. 18-600 B3).
Co , W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
group 27-630c.
Bray, Billy 3-905b.
, Charles 9-275c.
, John Bray, baron 6-24d.
, J F. (Communist, 1-91od.
, SIR REGINALD 4-437d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-438a, 18-586b.
, Walter de Reddesford, baron *see* Walter de Reddesford.
BRAY, Berks. 4-438a, 16-942 B2), 16-586d.
BRAY, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 ,E3), geology 28-619 l.
, dist., Ir. 10-776 (D2); 24-588d, 1-50c.b.
, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
, Mt., N H. 19-490 (I3).
—, mt., S Aus 2-960 (E2)
, riv , Dev 9-430 (VI E1).
—, riv , Ire 4-438b
, Hugh, Dev. . *see* Hugh Bray.
Braya, isl , Ian 5-678 (A B7).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 E3).
Braybroke, Robert de 6-24c.
Braybrook, Viet 18-90 (map).
Braybrooke, barons 19-458a.
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 26-26d.
, Richard Griffin Neville, baron 6-660a.
Braybroke, Northants. 9-420 III F2 , 18-769c.
Braye, Barony of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
, bay, Chan Is. 1-533d.
—, head, Ire (Kerry) 14-744 (A3)
—, head, Ire (Wicklow) 14-744 F3 , 28-619 l.
—, riv., Fr 10-778 E3-4).
— du Va., dist., Chan Is. : *see* Vale.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a.
Brayley, **EDWARD WEDlake** 4-438c.
Braymer, Mo 18-608 (C2).
Brayssteinwerg, Otto C. H B., count of 17-33c.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr 10-778 (F3).
—sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 F2).
Brayton, Neb 19-324 ,F3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Braza (measure) 28-491b.
Brazeau, r.v , Can. 1-900 (A2), 24-226
, Mo 18-608 (C1).
Brazen Palace, City 5-783d.
sea Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c
Brazeux, marquises of 12-281)
Braz., is. , At. O. : *see* Brazil.
, Rus 23-826 (C2)
BRAZIER 4-438c, 4-487d.
Brazil, Ia. 14-732 (E4
BRAZIL, Ind 4-463b, 14-422 (C5)
, N Dak. 19-780 (D1)
, cape, Az 2-42a
BRAZIL, is , Atl O 4-438c.
, lake, Nfd. 19-469 (B2)
BRAZIL, country, S Am 4-438d, 4-440 (map), aborigines 2-116d; army 4-451a; captaincies 4-454b, 4-457b; climate 4-444c; coinage 18-707), 10-54a, diamonds 8-160a, education 4-461c, finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-457d, flag 10-462c, flora 4-444c, geology 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-457d, Jesuit missions 4-456c, 28-49b, Jews 15-1091; maps 17-653), mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 19-269b, 4-459b; navy 4-451b, 24-906a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c, 11-636d, railways 4-446d, 25-489b, religion 4-451d, shipping 24-872, slavery 2-40b, 25-226a, telegraphs 4-447c; voting 28-217a
: *Commerce* 4-447d; cane sugar 26-47a, cocoa 6-630a, coffee 6-617c, cotton 7-26a), 7-296d, Germany 11-814b, United Kingdom 27-602b
— : *History* 4-454a, Bolivian dispute 4-477b, 1-154a, Paraguayan war 20-758d; 16-930d, Peruvian dispute 21-277), Portuguese conquest 1-807c, 22-1 2a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-515d.
— block coal 4-463b.
Brazil Company 4-456c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
currant 2-857a.
Brazilein 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot : *see* Cassava.
— cocoa *see* Guarana bread.
— cortiment (geol.) 20-236c.
emerald 27-104b.
— fox *see* Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-440 (C-F1), 4-440a; 20-745d.
Brazilian hare : *see* Tapiti
nut 25-1005a.
nutmeg 19-920c.
otter 5-374c.
ruby 27-46c.
sapphire 27-48c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 8-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c, 4-449a; 8-216b.
nut oil 20-46a.
Brazilo Ethiopian continent geo.) 15-568a.
Brazil pine 2-822a; 4-445b.
Brazils, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c; 4-438c, 4-454a.
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d, 26-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
— metal 4-464c
Brazmell, Pa 21-106 (C5).
Brazoria, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Co , Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, riv , N Mex. 19-520 D1)
, riv , Tex 26-690 (M7), 26-688).
Co., Tex 26-690 (L5)
BRAZZA, P. P. F. C. S. DE, court 4-464c.
BRAZZA, Is , Aus. 4-465b; 3-4 E5)
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b.
Brčka, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
Brda, mts., Monten 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Brdywald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Bre (measure) 26-923a.
Brea, Cal 21-146a
, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Breac, mt., Scot. 24-412 C3)
BREACH (dict) 4-465b.
Breachacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 6-684b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law) *see* Contract, breach of.
of promise 28-785a, 10-12d; 3-831c.
— of the Peace : *see* Peace, breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c; 12-322d; adulteration 1-219a, 1-232b ancient Egyptian 9-45c; cross-bread 4-796c; Eucharistic 4-796d, 9-872d, food values 8-216b, Jewish sacrifices 13-179c, 20- 89b.
— act 4-466c; 26-97b.
Breada bane, Gavin Campbell, marquess of 4-474a, 8-798b.
— **JOHN CAMPBELL,** earl of 4-473b
BREADALBANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a, 24-418 ,C2-1); 21-262d.
Bread and cheese (ordeal) : *see* Trial by ce.
and Cheese (war) 13-609b.
basket Law (Ger.) 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 9-47a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-528b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-417d; 11-254b.
Bread nut tree 7-351b; 19-918c.
— Street Club 6-566d.
Breadth (math) 18-136c.
— index (phys.) : *see* Cephalic index
Bread-tree : *see* Bread-fruit.
Breage, Corn. 15-672a
break billiards 3-936a; cricket 7-410a, croquet 7-503c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a
Breaker, pt., China 6-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-106a
— (paper, 20-728b
card (jute) 15-607d
Breakfast Creek, Queens. 9-574b.
Break-flour (dict) 10-550c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-475a.
— the bank, 23-771d.
Break rolls 10- l d.
Breakseа, isls., N Z. 19-624(B7).
, sound, N Z 19-624 (A6).
Breakspear, Nicholas : *see* Adrian IV. (pope).

BREAKWATER 4-427g; 8-

(D E9).

, riv., Sus. 9-a24 (IV. D3).

C3)
reuero, Gerbrand Adriaans-

BREAUTE, FALKES DE 4-

9-420 (III.

Bregagno, mt.,

Bregan.tza, riv., Turk. 14-

BRECONSHIRE (Brecknock

10-778 (D3).

IV. 10-778 (C3); 7-

, Icc. 14-228 (A2).

19-804 (B3).

4-491d; 11-

BREISGAU, dist.,

..otto) 4-318f

BREMEN,

, Nor
battle (1119)

Brer l, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III.

Bren , It 15-4 (C2).

, reservoir, Mix 16-942 (C2)
, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 20-445c,

, Giuseppe 2-443d; 18-438b.
783d
, Lorenz 3-187a.
, LUDWIG JOSEPH 4-496c;

16-9

(C3)
(IV C3).

Hall, mans.on, Ches. 2-

(1238) 16-932b; capture

e de, bay, Fr. 10-778

BRETON DE LOS HERRE-

. WILLIAM 4-5

Bnarcidae 2-3

BRIDGETT, THOMAS ED-

BRIDGEWATER, F. EGER-

BRIDLINGTON,

BRIMSTONE

—, MATHURIN JACQUES &

ANDREA R. &

8-806a, glass 12-103c; illu-

1-345d; history 4-560d, Lugard 17-

Brito, N.c. 5-678 (C-D5);

BRITOMARTIS 4-616d,

BRITON-FERRY,

BRITTON, JOHN

EUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE

BROACH (Bh

N Y. 19-596 (F2)

Probjaerg: battle (1357) 27-

BROCADE 4-620d; 28-441b;

BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BAT-

A. J. F. M.

16-1

adlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).

18-3

304d.

13-62d.

kran. 21-176c, 9-416a.

20-114 (F1)

, WILLIAM JOHN 4-

, JOHN ROMEYN 4-

KHUIZEN, JAN VAN

PHILIP SOREL

NCHIECTASIS 4-

IONSART VON SCHELLEN-

–, PHILLIPS 4-649b; 4-29

Brooks, Preston S. 4-836c; 26-82a.
—, Richard E. 24-516c; 24-563c.
—, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.
—, Vincent 16-786b.
—, W. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d, 14-148d.
—, William Robert (astronomer) 11-587a.
Brooks, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Ark 2-552 (C3).
Can. 1-500 (B2).
Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Ky 15-740 (C2).
, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Me 17-434 (C4).
, Oreg 20-242 (C2).
—, pond, Mass 17-852 (C2).
Brooksburg, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Brooks Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
Brooks comet 6-763b; 6-762c.
Brooksella 5-87b
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Brookshire, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, N J 19-502 (C2).
BROOKS'S, club, London 4-649d; 6-567b; 1-711a.
Brooks Station, Mass. 17-852 (D2)
Brookston, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Tex 26-690 (M2).
Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brooksville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brookton, Me 17-434 (E3).
Brook trout, *see* Brown trout.
Brookville, Ill 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
, Sur 16-942 (B3). 28-769b.
, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Broom, R. (zoologist) 17-782b.
Broom, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D1)
, lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d
Broom (implement) *see* Brush.
BROOM (bot.) 4-619d, 22-5a; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
Broomall, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Broomcod Colar: *see* Cosse de Geneste.
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 28-543b.
—, Harry 22-639a.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-650b, 3-511d.
Broome, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-542a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Broomedge, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Broomfield, Ess 16-942 (F1).
—, Som. 9-430 VI F1).
—, Va. 28-560 (C2).
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a.
Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3)
Broomhead, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Broomhill, Can. 19-780 (C1).
—, Northumb 9-412 (I. b2).
, Scot. 15-833c.
Broomielaw, harbour, Scot. 12-84b.
Broom, Little Loch, Scot.: *see* Broom, lake.
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d; corolla 10-565b; embryo 11-259d, leaf 16-326d.
Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3)
Broons, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung: *see* Szászváros.
Brooten, Minn 18-550 (B5).
Brophy, Truman W 6-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3)
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1), geology 26-170a, 7-132a, industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1), 26-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-762d
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brösarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosboll, J. C. C. 8-44d.
Broscoeni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d
Broschi, Carlo *see* Farinelli.
Brosdale, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d, 9-420 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a, tile manufacture 26-972b.
Brosimum alicastrum: *see* Bread nut tree
galactodendron: *see* Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a, direction 28-548d; source 1-693b
Brosnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Brosot, Java 15-284 (D3), 15-491d
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-858a.
Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a, 19-129b; 10-295b.
Brosset, M. F. 11-76a.
Brossite 8-393c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-393c
Broteas, sculptor) 17-157c, 17-319c.
Broteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (diet.) 8-313b
BROTHER (dict.) 4-651b.
Brothercross, hundred, Norf. 19-746b
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
and Guestling, Court of 6-378a
hydraulic engine 14-94b.
in arms 15-853b.
of Railway Carmen, U.S.: *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
of St George 10-441c.
of the New Life 20-83a; 13-926c.
of the Seafarers: *see* Hermandad de la Marsma.
Brother Hospitaler 1-22a
Sacristan *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor.
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c
Brothers, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2), Ind.O 4-840 (B7), 25-3a6a.
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a, 22-83d.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690b.
— of Gideon *see* Dantes.
— of Mercy 19-917a
— of Purity and Sincerity *see* Ikhwan es Safa.
— of the Christian Schools 16-231c.
— of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-566b, dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d, 21-910a, Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b, Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b
— of the Virgin 3-719b.
Brothertoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
Brotherton, N.J. *see* Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 25-929d.
—, Penn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2)
Brotherwold *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Brotterode, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Brottier, abbé 10-859b.
Brotton, Yorks. 9-412 (I G3); 25-186b.
Brottum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Brotzen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Brou, Fr 10-778 (E3).
, Bourg-en-Bresse, Fr. 4-330b.
Brouet, Captain 19-676d.
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b, 20-502a.
Brough, Scot. 4-960a.
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); fortified 28-554d, geology 28-554a.
, Yorks. 4-584 (C4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
Brough (in curling) 7-646a.
Brougham, Henry *see* Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron
, **JOHN** 4-652c.
Brougham, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3), 28-554d, Rom. Brocavum 4-584 (B3)
BROUGHAM (dict.) 4-652d, 5-403d.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron 4-652d, earl of Durham 8-705a; educational reform 8-972d, foreign copyrights 7-122b, Paley's *Natural Theology* 3-685b, phrenology 21-535d, Reform Act, 1832 12-587d, 12-588b; York Rules 3-51d
Brough of Birsay, isl., Scot.: *see* Birsay
Broughshane, Ire. 24-744 (E2); 2-153c
BROUGHTON, HUGH 4-655c, Jack (boxer) 22-638d; 4-350c.
, John (philosopher) 16-816d.
, **JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE,** baron 4-655d.
, Thomas 28-528c.
, William (bishop of Australia) 2-19d.
, William Robert (explorer) 6-6c; 27-883a, 17-100a
Broughton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
, Hants 9-420 III. D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 D6)
, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 24-67b.
— (Higher), Lancs. 17-545 (map)
(Lower), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-71a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2)
, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2), castle 3-307c
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944a.
, Wales 10-522a.
, bay, Asia 15-156 (F7), 15-908c.
, cape, Can. 5-160 (B2)
, isl., Jap. *see* Irabashima
, isl., Jap. (four Is.) *see* Makanruru
, str., Kor. 15-156 (F C9)
— Heights, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
— in Furness, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
Park, Lancs 17-545 (map).
Broughty, castle, Scot. 4-656c.
FERRY, Scot. 4-656c, 24-418 (F2); 8-675c
Brough-under-Stainmore, Westm.: *see* Brough.
Broulliant, Léonce Janmart de 3-908b.
Brouillets Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Brouilles et repasse system 25-697b
Broukhusius, Janus: *see* Broekhuizen, Jan van.
Brouloe, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4)
Broumov, Aus. *see* Braunau.
Broun, J. A. (astronomer) 17-377a; 19-96uc.
—, Richard 3-423d.
Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker 7-31c
Broussa, Asia M.: *see* Brussa.
BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS Joseph Victor 4-655c; 18-53d; phrenology 21-538b, 4-405c; writings 18-52d.
Broussard, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Brousse, Jean Fréderic Ernest 25-405d.
Broussel, Pierre 10-839b; 18-653c.
Bronssistes: *see* Possibilists.
BROUSSONET, PIERRE Marie Auguste 4-656d.
Broussonetia: *see* Paper mulberry
papyrifera: *see* Paper mulberry
BROUWER (Brauwer), **Adrian** 4-656d, 20-477a, 20-476 (Plate), Ostade compared 20-355c, Teniers compared 26-616b.
Brouwers haven, Holl. 13-588 (A4); 28-965b
Brouzet (physician) 10-611c.
Brow, Scot. 8-663c.
Brow-ague: *see* Hemicrania.
Browallius, J. (bishop) 16-732d.
Brower, Jacob Vradenberg 18-606d.
Browerville, Minn. 18-550 (B C4).
Browgill beds 16-829b.
Brown, Adrian J. 10-275d.
, Anna 3-808d
, A. Crum 18-61b; isomerism of benzene derivatives 6-53d; optical activity 25-893c; rust formation 23-936b; subjective perception of motion 9-723b; thebaine 20-135d.
Brown, Baker 20-382c.
, Chad 3-375a
, Charles Armitage 15-709d.
—, **CHARLES BROCKDEN** 4-657a, 1-833a, 21-154a.
—, C. Barrington Burmese ruby-mines 23-812b, 23-804a; Brit. Guiana 12-675d, 12-677b.
—, C. E. L.: alternators 9-189b.
—, Dr David 2-903c.
, David S. (sculptor) 24-507c.
, Dorothy 5-635d.
—, D. S., acrobatics 10-514c.
, Elizabeth Ann *see* Neilson, Adelaide.
, Elijah Ellsworth 8-986b.
—, Ernest W., moon's motion 18-806a, variation of gravitation law 12-385a.
—, **FORD MADOX** 4-657b; "Elijah and the Widow's Son" 14-322d, Manchester Town Hall 19-26c.
, **FRANCIS** 4-658b.
, **SIR GEORGE** 4-658c; 14-574a.
—, **GEORGE** (journalist) 4-658d
, Rev. G. (explorer) 19-489a.
, Lieut.-Col. Harvey 21-118c.
, H. (scientist) thermometer 26-853b
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 4-659a, 24-516a.
, Henry K. Bush 4-659b, 25-967a, 27-864b.
—, Horace T. 4-512b
—, Horatio F. 26-286d.
—, **JACOB** 1775–1828) 4-659b
—, Jacob, Major 4-675b.
, James (lawyer) 16-812b.
—, J. Arnesby 20-501d.
, J. Campbell: on honey 13-654a.
, J. E. Confederate soldier) 6-899b
, **JOHN** (abolitionist) 4-660b, 1-973b.
—, John ("Christian carrier") 8-673d.
, **JOHN** (British divine) 4-659c, 17-560a.
—, John (geographer) 21-945c.
, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.
, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1858) 4-660a.
, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d, 18-52b, 4-657b.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d. 1882) 4-661a.
, John (servant of Queen Victoria 28-34d.
, **SIR JOHN** 4-661b; 2-575b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE** (painter) 4-661a.
—, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Milledgeville 18-461b, conscript law 11-757b, Jefferson Davis 7-868a.
—, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d.
, J. T. (cricketer) 7-443a.
, Kclock 24-507c.
, Sir M'Leavy 15-912b.
—, Mortimer 24-507c.
, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-344b.
, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b
, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
, R., jun. Euphratean planisphere 7-11d
, R. N. Rudmose 21-967c.
—, **ROBERT** (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-300d, 12-754a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c, classification of grasses 12-375a, fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a, plant morphology 18-864a; seeds in cycads and conifers 2-9d
, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
—, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-948a.
—, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a.
, Sir Samuel, 4-920c, 11-496a.
, **SAMUEL MORISON** 4-661d.
, Samuel Robbins 9-297b
, S. G. (inventor) 26-521b.
, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.
—, T. Austen 20-502a.
, **THOMAS** (satirist) 4-662a; 9-629d
, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 2-905a.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) 4-662b, 11-38d; association of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-535d.
—, Thomas (publisher) 16-985a.
BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD 4-662d, 13-270b.
—, Tom (lampoonist) 16-134c.
—, T. R. (physician) 27-266c.
, W. (physicist) 17-345b.
—, William (admiral) 18-779d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM,** Bart. 4-663b; 16-806a.
—, William Cullen 4-660a.
—, William Garrott (historian) 15-943b
, **WILLIAM LAURENCE** (Scottish divine) 4-663c
Brown, *née* Law case, 12-786c.
Brown & Sharpe, Messrs: wire gauge 28-739c.
Brown, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
, La. 17-54 (A1)
, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
, bay, Ire. 25-241c
, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isls., Marshall Is.: *see* Enewetok
, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C2).
, mt., S.A. 25-493b.
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, pt., Wash 28-354 (A3).
Brown adder 25-291c.
algae *see* Phaeophyceae
Bakers, Company of 4-466b,
— bear 3-574b; fur 11-318d; hybrid forms 14-27c; local races 5-372b.
BROWN BESS (weapon) 4-663c.
— butterfly 16-478c.
— capuchin 22-332a.
— chalk 5-807a.
Brown City, Mich 18-372 (H6).
— Clee, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
— Cliffs, mts. *see* Roan Cliffs.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C7).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E F4).
Brown coal *see* Lignite.
coal group (Lignite group) 8-24a; 18-565c; 17-683d.
Brown Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Browne, A. W.: azoimide 3-83b; hydrazine 14-111a
, Charles Farrar: *see* Ward, Artemus.
, **EDWARD HAROLD** 4-663c, 8-391d
, E. T.: aquaria 2-239c.
, F.: opium-smoking 20-131b.
—, Georg, Reichsgraf von 4-665a.
—, Gordon 4-233a.
—, **HABLOT KNIGHT** 4-663d; 8-180b
—, Hamilton 4-903a.
—, Colonel Horace 6-200c.
—, **ISAAC HAWKINS** 4-664b; 20-860c.
, **JAMES** (author) 4-664c.
, **SIR JAMES** ("Buster Browne") 4-664d, 3-296d.
—, Lancelot 13-42d
—, **MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES,** count von 4-664d; 3-42d; 24-715d
—, **PETER** 4-665b, 20-160c.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-5d
—, **ROBERT** (Puritan) 4-665c; 6-931a.
, Sir Samuel 15-782c.
, Simon 14-194b.
, **SIR THOMAS** 4-666b; 9-627d; art 2-658a; spontaneous generation 1-64c; spoonbills 25-733c, style 25-1056b, 5-351a.
, Tom (artist) 5-333c.
, Tom J. (author) 10-240b.
, **WILLIAM** (poet) 4-667a; 9-621d, *Britannia's Pastorals* 20-897c, 20-368c; epitaph 9-704b.
, **WILLIAM GEORGE** (traveller) 4-667c; 25-163d.
Brownell, Henry Howard 1-840a.
Brownell, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Browne's Hill, Ire. 5-346a.
Brownfield, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
Brownfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss 18-600 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
—, Tex 26-690 (K2)
Brown Flesk, riv., Ire 14-744 (B4), 15-758a
Brown haematite: *see* Limonite.
— hare: *see* Hare (Lepus europaeus).

ELIZABETH BARRETT

ALEXANDER B.

BRUCITE 4-6

4-973d.

2-760 (C-

Brusasco, It. 15-4

Brusco *see* Poeremberg

BRYAXIS (

JAMES 4-

WSKI, THADDEUS

Buccino, It. *see* Vo.cei.
Buccinum *see* Whelk.
- groenlandicum **21**-848b.
Biccio di Banalio **14**-890a.
BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-712c.
—, 1st duke of *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of
—, Henry, 3rd duke of **4**-712d, **25**-2.5a
—, Walter, 5th duke of **4**-712d, **9**-561a.
Buccleuch, Can **24**-225 (B3)
, Scot **24**-412 (E1), **9**-865d.
Bicco **2**-824b, **8**-494a.
Buccinnale Buccinnato) *see* Puff bird
Bicco laryngeal membrane **18**-916c
Buccera, R. **23**-826 (A1)
Bicelas, Port. **16**-772c, **28**-726c
BUCENTAUR 4-712d
Bucephala (Bucephalus), India **4**-713c
BUCEPHALUS 4-713a
—, Manger of *see* Dikeli-ashan
— jonstonii **27**-214b (fig.)
BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b, **13**-360c, Calvin **5**-721, creeds **7**-398d, **13**-2.3c; Prayer Book **22**-263a
Buceros bicornis *see* Great Indian hornbill
— galeatus, sculptures, vigil *see* Rhinoceros hornbill
Bucerotes **20**-326d.
Bucerotidae (Bucerotinae) *see* Hornbill
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOpold von, Baron **4**-713c, agate **1**-309a, andesite **1**-946c, Canary Islands **5**-1.2, **5**-173b, Jurassic subdivision **15**-569c, Neptunian controversy **11**-644c
—, Jean de Gralh, Capital of *see* Gralh
—, Ivan **27**-961
, lords of **12**-4.0
Buena *see* Pasla
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a.
— Alexander Stewart, earl of **4**-714a, **24**-438f, Elgin cathedral **9**-267a, Lochindorb castle **10**-672b, legitimate descendants **25**-911
—, John Conyn, earl of **4**-714a **6**-822d, **1**-52a
—, Julia Stewart, earl of **4**-714a, **24**-439f. *See also* Cumming, —
—, Alexander **18**-2.5c, **18**-2.5c
, David **21**-943f, **25**-710c.
—, **ELSPETH 4**-714b.
, PETER **4**-714c
Buchan, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (E2), **1**-49d **21**-200b
—, Vict **28**-38 F2
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c
—, Dr. cricketer **7**-140c.
—, Dugald **5**-747b
, Frances Hamilton **14**-246a.
—, Francis **18**-656d **12**-906d.
—, **GEORGE 4**-714c, **24**-443c, literary work **8**-916c, **9**-7..
—, Sir George **18**-59b.
—, Jamaica manufacturer **10**-486d
—, **JAMES 4**-716a, **27**-701a, J. H. Stidell **25**-211c, Mormons **18**-845c
—, John **1**-312c
, J. Y., **5**-807d, **19**-980c; **19**-981d
, Maurice **9**-267f
—, **ROBERT WILLIAMS 4**-717a
, W. I **2**-161a.
, Messrs J. **25**-700a
Buchanan Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Ga **11**-752 (A2)
—, Ky **15**-740 E2
—, Mich **18**-3.2 (D8).
—, N. Dak **19**-780 (E-F2).
, Scot. **25**-928f
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, castle, Scot **24**-418 (C2).
—, lake, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Miss. Colo **6**-722 E2)
— Co., Ia. **14**-739 (F2
— Co., Mo **18**-608 (B2)
— Co., Va **28**-118 (B C1)
— peep, Alt. **2**-855d
epoch *see* Yangtse epoch
- meda. **23**-709c
Buchan, Bishops of, rocks *see* Bishops of Buchan
Buchanga assimilis *see* Dicrurus assimilis
Buchan Ness cape, Scot. **24**-412 (E1), **1**-49d
Buchan's exhaust cowl **27**-10.0c
Buchanty, Scot. **24**-418 (D2), **12**-119a **21**-263b.
Buchard of Avesnes **10**-479c.
BUCHAREST, Rum **4**-717c, **23**-826 (C2), art collections **5**-92oc, **23**-831c **21**-796a, conference (1772) **27**-453d, defences **10**-703c, treaty (1812) **27**-452d, 8-832a, **23**-837c, **25**-997c, Turkish defeat (1.11) **23**-1.0b
Buchau, Aus **3**-4 (C1)
, Ger (Bav.) **21**-97c.
, Ger (Hohenzollern) **11**-808 B2)
Buchberg, Aus **4**-121d
, Switz **26**-242 F1); **24**-311c.
Buchenhen, Aus. **26**-242 (H2
Buch der neun Felsen (Merswin) **19**-126c
Buchegg berg mt., Switz **26**-242 C2
Buchelay, dist., Beds **3**-621c
BUCHELER, FRANZ 4-718d.
Buchelberg, Ger **26**-242 H1)
Buchenstein beds (geol.) **27**-261.
Buchen, K. **6**-787a.
, **LOTHAR 4**-718d
Buchlexikon (Kayser) **3**-911a.
Buchornamentik aus der Renaissance Butsch **4**-321b.
Buchonia, Gr. **9**-.05c
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B 4-719a **3**-961.
Buchheim (pharmacologist, **21**-31d
Buchholtz (Bucoltz), A. H. **11**-790a.
Buchholz, Franz Kaspar **12**-859c
, G. **5**-838a.
, G. A. roller mill **10**-549b.
, Wilhelmine, *see* Strande, Julia.
BUCHHOLZ, Ger (Sax.) **4**-719c, **11**-808 (D3
—, Ger (Ham.) **11**-808 B2).
Buchhorn, Ger **11**-217a.
Buchiola **8**-128a.
Buchmesse, Ita., Aus. **12**-396b
Buchnan (Fagus) **13**-169b.
Buchlein von Leben nach dem Tode Fechner **18**-234d.
Buchnera dactyloides *see* Buffalo grass
Buchtitze, Scot. **24**-418 (C2), **25**-928b.
Buchner, Eduard **10**-275d; **19**-921a **11**-340b
—, **F. K. C. L. 4**-719c, **18**-22.a **11**-796a
Buchner funnel **10**-346d
Buchholz castle, Scot. **4**-960c
BUCHON, JEAN ALEXandre 4-719d, **5**-90.c
Buchonite (Basalt) **26**-242 G2
Buchs, Switz. (Zurich) **26**-242 (E2)
Buchscheiden, Aus. **5**-837a.
Buchsteine, mts., Aus. **25**-1.581
Buchtele, Henry A. **6**-723d.
Buchtel, O. **20**-26 F6
- College, O. (Akron) **1**-458b.
BUCHU (Diosma leaves) **4**-720a, Barosma species **4**-721d
Buchwaldgneo, riv., Ind. **17**-.12c.
Buch von der deutschen Poeterey (Berlin) **20**-1291, **11**-789b
Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit Alberus) **11**-78.1
Buch von Troye (Würzburg) **27**-318b
Buchy, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
Buck, Robert de *see* Robert de Buck
—, Simon de **15**-441d.
Buckna bucktam, *see* Buckthorn
Bucinobantes, tribe **1**-468b
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720.
—, **DUDLEY 4**-720d, **19**-83a.
—, Sir George **23**-222b.
, H. A. **14**-242a.
—, Jonathan Thomas **4**-217d.
—, Reuben de **4**-178a.
—, Victor de **4**-178a.
Buck, Cal **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ind., N.Y. **16**-91b
, lake, Can. **1**-50 (B2).
, lake, Oreg. **20**-212 (C5).
, mt., Cal. **5**-8 B2.
, mt., Pa. *see* Nescopeck, mt., Vt **19**-490 A3.
BUCK dict.) **4**-720c.
(deer) **21**-900c.
tree **3**-6.8b
Buckalaunn Creek, Miss. **18**-600 (D4)
Buckau, Ger (Magdeburg) **17**-301a
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. **9**-412 (I B4).
BUCK-BEAN (Bog-bean) **4**-720c.
Buck board **4**-720c.
Buck Creek, Ind **14**-422 (D4).
Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Creek, riv., Ind **14**-422 G1,
- Creek, riv., Ind **14**-422, E7).
Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 C4)
- Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1)
Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
- Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Buckden, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV B2), **13**-9.3
, Yorks **9**-416 (II C1).
Pike, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 I D4), **21**-105a.
BUCKEBURG, Ger **4**-720d; **11**-808 B2, **2**-421c.
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-720d.
Buckeet, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Bucket and plunger pump **14**-107a.
ladder dredger **8**-.63a
BUCKETSHOP (fact.) **4**-720d.
Buckeye, Ala **1**-400 (D2)
—, Ariz **2**-.41 B3).
—, Ca **5**-8 (B.)
—, Ia. **14**-732 D2)
—, Ind. **14**-422 G3,
—, Kan. **15**-6.1 F1)
—, Ky **15**-74.) (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-351 (H2).
, lake, O **20**-26 (E5
Buckeye tree *see* California buckeye.
Buckeye City, O **20**-26 (F4)
Buckeystown, Md. **17**-828 (B2,
Buckfast Abbey, Dev. **2**-730c, **8**-13.d
Buckfastleigh, Dev **9**-430 (VI E3), **15**-81.d, **2**-730c, geology **8**-132d.
Buckfield, Me. **17**-43. (B1).
Buckhannon, W. Va. **28**-.6d (C3)
Buckhart, Ill. **14**-304 (C4)
Buckhaven, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2), **10**-35.d, **28**-517c
Buckhead, Ga. **11**-7.2 (C2,
Creek, riv., Ga **11**-752 D3
Buck-hill, riv., Can. **22**-721 (B2).
BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-721a, 1-.04b, **15**-869a.
Buckhurst, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Buckhorn grits (geol.) **16**-829b
Buckholts, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Buck Horn Ky **15**-740 (E3)
, falls, N.C. **22**-811d.
Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-.02 B2
Buckhorn Islands, Royal' *see* Royal Buckhounds
Buckhorse Gap, **14**-242a.
Buckhurst, barons of *see* De La Warr (family) *and* Dorset, earls of
Buckhurst Hill, Ess **16**-943 (E2, **6**-23.a; **9**-784d.
BUCKIE, Scot. **4**-721b, **24**-412 F2,
- Burn, riv., Scot. **4**-721b, **3**-31.a
Bucking (bleaching) **4**-19d.
BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Marquesses and Dukes of 4-721b.
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of **4**-727b; **25**-755d, college founded **5**-93a, **9**-529a
, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of **4**-721d **26**-602a.
, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 1st duke of **4**-722b; **9**-536c, **2**-70b; Bacon supported **3**-1.1b, Hormuz in Germany **13**-695a, Laud's friendship **16**-277a.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 2nd duke of **4**-721d, Butler's satire **4**-880a, proxy-votes **22**-517d
—, **HENRY STAFFORD,** 2nd duke of **4**-726d, **9**-522c, Sackville's poem **8**-432d.
, Richard de Clare, earl of *see* Pembroke, 2nd earl of
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
, **JAMES SILK 4**-727a; **21**-21c; **19**-.66a.
, Leicester Sdn. **4**-727c.
, William A. **5**-956d, **13**-82c
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks. **4**-727c, **9**-429 III. F3,, **9**-109., **4**-272f, geology **4**-729a.
, Can. **22**-721 (B3).
, Colo. **6**-722 (F1)
, Fla. **10**-540 (E2)
, Ill **14**-304 (D2).
, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, canal, Ind. **14**-382 (I13-11), **17**-231d, 19-353d
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 1st duke of **4**-722a, **26**-602a.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of **4**-722b, **5**-1.9c.
AND NORMANBY, JOHN Sheffield, 1st duke of **4**-727d; Lisideia poetry, **8**-403b.
Buckingham Co., Va. **28**-118 D4).
- College, Camb.: *see* Magdalene College.
- Palace, Lond. **16**-938 (E2,; **16**-942c.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of **4**-728b
, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of **4**-728c, **7**-648a.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. **4**-728d, **9**-420 (III F3), **16**-942 (B2, lace **16**-43c (fig.); small holdings **1**-702b
Bucking the line **10**-624d.
Buck jumper (dict.) **4**-720c.
Buck Knob, Ark **2**-552 (B3).
Buckland, A. W. **9**-668a.
, **FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4**-731a; **10**-431c; **5**-770c.
—, Walter **24**-.10d.
—, **WILLIAM 4**-731b; Agassiz **1**-368a, cave exploration **5**-.56d, 2-346c, coprolites **7**-112b, Oxfordian group **19**-41.a.
Buckland, Berks **9**-420 (III. D3, **3**-78.b
—, Conn. **17**-544a,
—, Kent **8**-.03d, **28**-919c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
, East, Dev. *see* East Buckland.
, abbey, Dev **8**-134d
, is. *see* Ant. Antipuna).
, rt., N.Z **19**-624 (C4).
- in the Moor, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2, **2**-730c
Buckland-in-the-Moor *see* Buckland.
Buckland Monachorum, Dev **9**-430 (VI D3
- Newton, Dorset. **9**-420 (III C3), geology **8**-.83a.
St Mary, Som. **9**-430 (VI F2).
Sororum (Manchu Buckland, Som. **24**-13d.
Buckle, George Earle **19**-558a.
—, **HENRY THOMAS 4**-732a, **13**-.32f.; on Adam Smith **25**-258c; chess **6**-1.5c
Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Buckle (ornament) **4**-594b, **15**-367d
Buck leather **16**-342c
Buckler, Johann *see* Schluder-Hannes
Buckler (Roman armour) **2**-585c.
Buckley, Samuel **26**-883a; **27**-12b, **19**-554d.
—, Sigebert **3**-722d,
Buckley, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-.22b
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
, mt., N.C. **19**-771f
Buckley v. Rec. Thomas **10**-.81a
Bucklin, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2)
Bucklow, Ches. **6**-91b
Buckman, Edwin **16**-786b.
, S. S. **20**-581a
Buckman bill (U.S. 1905) **10**-543d.
Buckmaster, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Buckminster, Joseph **13**-30a.
, Joseph Stevens **13**-39a; **10**-8b
Bucknall, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Buckna, S.S. Line **25**-859b.
Bucknell, Sea op **9**-428 V. E3); **23**-586 (E3).
— University, Pa (Lewisburg) **16**-524c
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4-733d **6**-503b
Buckner, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Mo **18**-608 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 E3).
Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (B3-2).
Bucknill (colonel) anchor **1**-949b.
Buck of Cabrach, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2), **1**-50a.
Buckow, Aus. *see* Buschte rad.
—, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Buck Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
BUCKRAM 4-733a.
Buck Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).
Buck Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
Bucksburn, Scot. **1**-51b
Bucks Co., Pa. **21**-106 ,M5 and M6)
Bucks Harbor, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Buckshorn, Joseph **16**-408b.
Buckshot War (U.S. 1838, **21**-112c.
Buckshutem, swamp, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Buckskin, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Buckspoit, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDwin 4-733a, **19**-89b
—, Lucy Isabella **4**-733b.
Bucksville, Pa **21**-106 (M5).
Buck Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
BUCKTHORN 4-733b; geological range **7**-117d.
Bucktown, Md. **17**-828 (G4).
Buck-wagon **4**-720c.
BUCKWHEAT 4-733c; bread **4**-467b, cake **5**-153c, England (16th cent.) **1**-391d; Europe **9**-913c; food value **7**-216b; France **10**-781c; Italy **15**-9a; pollination **22**-26d; U.S **1**-418a.
Bucoleon, harbour, Constantinople **7**-7b
—, palace, Constantinople **7**-5c.
Bucolici, tribe **5**-462b.
BUCOLICS 4-733d; Alexandrian School **1**-574c, Bion **3**-956c; Daphnis **7**-826a, Moschus **18**-891b; Theocritus **26**-761a; Virgil **28**-113a. *See also* Pastoral Poetry.
Bucolic war (Egypt) **9**-89b.
Bucorax (Bucorvus): *see* Ground-hornbill
Bucorvinae **13**-706d.
Bucota, Wash **28**-354 (C3).
Bucov, Rum., **23**-826 (C2).
Bucquet, J. B. M. **10**-751b.
Bucquoi, count of: *see* Bouquoi.
Bucsecs, mt., Aus. **27**-212a.
Bucton, castle, Brit. **18**-903b.
Buctuche, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
, bay, Can. **19**-465a.
Bucuresci: *see* Bucharest.
BUCYRUS, O. 4-735d; **20**-26 (D-E3).
Buczacz, Aus. **3**-4 (I2); **11**-402b; treaty (1672) **27**-451b, **15**-443a.
Buczy, Emile **13**-927a.
Bud, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Bud (bot.) **10**-554a, angiosperms **2**-10c; leaf-bud **16**-322c (fig.), **16**-328a, **25**-876a; morphological rank **18**-867a; propagation **13**-742d, **13**-755a, 2-13a.
Buda (Ofen), Hung.: *see* Budapest,
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (J-K5).
Buda (dict.) **11**-414b
Budaeus: *see* Budé, Guillaume.
, J. F. *see* Budduus, J. F.
Buda Kale: *see* Kale.
Budan, Baba **14**-391b.
Budam, Monten. **18**-767 (A1).
Budantsar (myth.) **18**-712d.
Budaors, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
BUDAPEST, Hung **4**-734a; **3**-4 (F3); assault on (1602) **26**-977a; fire service **10**-41.c; hospitals **24**-631b; jockey club **13**-737c; libraries **16**-570b; meteorology **13**-896a; mineral waters **18**-521c, Mongol capture **18**-713c; opera house **26**-733b; Parliament buildings **2**-432b (plan) **2**-428 (Pl. IX.); Penitentiary Congress (1905) **22**-369b; Roman Colony **20**-680c; savings bank **10**-218c; siege (1684) **5**-934c; underground railway **22**-857d, university **27**-758d, **27**-770b.
"Budapest" (battleship) **24**-904d
Budapest Academy of Sciences: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Budas, Tegaga, lake, Java **22**-265d.
BUDAUN (Vodamayuta), India **4**-737a, **14**-376 (H5).
—, dist., India **4**-737b.
Budberg, Andrei **7**-721d.
Budd, James H. **5**-20c.
—, Joseph **28**-607c.
—, William **18**-57b.
Budd, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, lake, N.J **19**-502 (C2).
Buddaeus (Budaeus) **6**-454a.
Budde, Johannes **26**-215a.
—, K. **24**-122d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsmarts.com

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-737b; 8-384d
BUDDHA (Gotama Siddhattha) 4-737c, 1-453c, 14-624b, Barlaam and Josaphat legend 3-404c; Brahmanism 4-387a; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-778d, 5-783c; Gaya legend 11-541c; Goa relic 22-145a, inscriptions 14-621a, Japanese image 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 13); Java statues 15-293c, Jataka story 15-279d; Lumbini legend 17-121d; in Magadha 3-654c; Manikiala stupa 17-578b; Nepal vase 1-732b; Peshawar relics 14-397b; Piprawa relics 21-636c; stupas and images 14-428d, 14-429d, Udayagiri image 7-673b. *See also* Daibutsu statues.
Buddha Carita 4-748a; 24-171a.
Buddhadatta 20-632a.
BUDDHAGHOSA 4-742b, 29-632b, *Parables* 10-114d.
Buddhavarsha 13-495d.
Buddha vase 1-728 (Plate).
Buddh Gaya (Budh Gaya, Bodh Gaya), India 14-376 (L7), 11-542a; 13-495d, stupa rails 14-428d
Buddhi (theosophy) 26-791b.
BUDDHISM 4-742d, art 13-241a, 15-182a; asceticism 2-718d; Asia 2-730c, Asoka's missions 2-764a; caste 4-748d, 5-467c, Ceylon 5-780d, 5-783c; China 6-176a, 6-196a; councils 15-653a, 16-20b, 20-631d; decline 16-96c, 15-653b; eschatology 9-761a, festivals 10-224b; Hellenism 13-240a, Hinduism 13-507a, India 14-396c, 14-399a, Jains 15-128a; Japan 15-168c, 15-222a, 15-256a; metempsychosis 18-259c, mysticism 19-133d; pessimism 21-283d; Sufism 26-31d; Tibet 16-96c, tree-spirits 27-236d.
Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C. Rhys Davids) 4-747d
Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-428d.
Buddicom's gas regulator 14-369a (fig.)
Budding (hort.) 13-756d.
— (zool.) 23-117a, alcyonarian corals 2-98d; hydrozoa 14-172a.
Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Buddle 20-240d
Buddleia 13-773c.
— incana *see* Queñuar.
Buddo Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Buddon Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2), 5-378b.
Budd Scott v. Daniell 7-339b.
Budd's, inlet, Wash. 20-97a.
Buddu, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-561d.
BUDE, GUILLAUME 4-749c; Erasmus 9-731d, Lascaris 16-232b; Rabelais 22-769c
BUDE, Corn. 4-750a; 9-430 (VI. C2); meteorology 7-180b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Corn. 4-750a
Budeford, Dev. *see* Bideford.
Budějovice, Aus. *see* Budweis
Budenz, Joseph 13-924b; 13-929a.
Budes, Jean Baptiste: *see* Guébriant, count of
Büdesheim, Ger. 9-133b.
Budesheimer shales 8-125c.
Budge, E. A. Wallis 19-705a, 26-13a.
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-750a
Budgeon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2)
Budgerigar 17-70c; 1-120b.
BUDGET 4-750c; 20-837c, French 10-793b; Lloyd George 16-833a, Turkish 27-431b.
Budgett, J. S. 9-328a; 18-848c; 26-543a.
Budhavara 13-493b.
Budh Gaya, India *see* Buddh Gaya.
Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5).
Budhowal, India 25-87d.
Budh Singh 4-798b
Budhrai, India 14-382 (C13).
Budimlye, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 18-771c.
Büdingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3)
BUDINI, people 4-751b.
Budir, Ice. 14-228 (B2)
Budissin, Ger.: *see* Bautzen.
Budivoj Vitkovec: *see* Vitkovec, Budivoj.
Budjak, steppes, Russ. 3-821b.
Budkhulu, Egy. 9-40 (A2)
Budle, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Budleigh, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Salterton, Dev 9-430 (VI. F2), 8-133c, geology 4-802a, 8-132c.
Budmouth 8-899b (figs.)
Budny, Simon 21-925b
Budon, Nig. 19-678 (C3)
Budonga, forest, Af. 27-782c
Budorcas taxicolor *see* Takin.
Budorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
See also Achmet-Aga.
Büdos, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Budovec, Wenceslas 4-130a, 4-136c.
Budrio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-337d.
Budrum, Turk. As. (Adramyti) 2-760 (G4)
—, Turk. As. (Aidin vil.) 2-760 (B4)
—, bay of, Asia M. *see* Hall carnassus, gulf of
Budrum, Turk. 24-17a.
Budsin, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Budua, hill, Af. 19-678 (A1).
Budua, Monten. 18-767 (A2), 1-256d
Budugur, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Budukulu (king of Ammon): *see* Pudukulu.
Buduma, C.Af. 5-787a.
Budvik, Nor. 19-804 (D1)
BUDWEIS, Aus. 4-751b; 3-402, cathedral 4-751b.
Budwitz, Mährisch., Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Budwitz.
Budworm 26-1037d
Budworth, mere, Ches. 16-139 (C3)
Buè, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c
Buea, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111d
Buech, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5), 8-692d.
Buedo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Buefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Buel, Honoré de, marquis de Racan: *see* Racan, Honoré de Buel, marquis de.
Buel, D. H. 14-371d.
—, Jesse 1-490b
BUELL, DON CARLOS 4-751c, 15-747c; 1-821a
Buell, Oreg. 20-242 (B2)
Buelliaceae 16-585a.
Buelna, Pedro Niño, count of: *see* Peter Niño, count of Buelna.
Buena Esperanza, Arg. 2-462 (C3)
Buenaguardia, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Buenapa, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Buena Park, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
BUENAVENTURA, Colom. 4-751d; 6-701 (A4)
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Buena Vista, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Vista, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Vista, Cal. 5-8 (D4)
Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-722d.
Vista, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Vista, Ga. 11-752 (B3)
Buenavista, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H4), 24-92b; 26-866c; 8-694b.
Buena Vista, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Vista, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
Vista, O. 20-26 (D7).
— Vista, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E7)
Buenavista, P.Is. 21-392 (D5)
Buena Vista, Sp. 11-938 (map), 11-938d.
Buenavista, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Buenavista, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Buena Vista, lake, Cal. 5-8b.
Vista, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-230a.
Vista, pass, Mex. 26-474c
— Vista, pt., Sp. 11-938 (map).
— Vista, spring, Colo. 6-721d.
Vista Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2
— Vista Spring, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Buen Ayre, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D-F4); 28-545d; 7-636a.
Buendia, General 4-176d.
Bueno, Amador 4-456c.
Bueno, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-114b.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-752d; 2-462 (E3); area and population 2-464d; blockade 20-434a, climate 2-643a, national museum 19-69c, university 27-775d, 2-464b; wool exports 28-816b; zoological gardens 28-1019b
Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c, 20-901a; drainage of 6-144c.
— **AIRES,** prov., Arg. 4-752; 2-462 (D4); 18-337a, 2-893a; area and population 2-461d, insurrections 2-471a, 2-475c, 2-472a; slave emancipation 25-22b
"Buenos Aires" (cruiser) 24-910d
Buenos Ayres, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Ayres duck *see* Labrador duck.
Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-753d, 5-741c.
Buer, Ger. 13-588 (E3).
Buet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Bueu, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Buey, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
, Laguna del, Cuba 6-702c.
Bueyeros, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Bufa, hill, Mex. 28-949a.
Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp. 21-98a.
Bufarik, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645d
Buff, Charlotte 12-183b.
Heinrich 1-680c; 28-768d.
BUFF (leather) 4-754c; 16-342c; 16-318b
Buffalo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1)
, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
, Ky. 15-744 (C3).
, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-754c, 19-536 (A-B3), drunkenness 26-586c; exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York, harbour 9-742a, National Convention (1848) 11-87c; newspapers 19-570b; trotting races 13-733c.
, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2)
, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P Q11).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B2)
, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (A1,
, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
, lake, Mack., Can. 5-160 (F3)
, lake, Sask., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5)
, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7), 25-466 (I9), 5-228c.
, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4)
, riv., Natal 25-466 (K7), 27-364d.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4)
BUFFALO 4-756c, 9-27c; 9-915a; 24-647c; characters and distribution 20-399a; domesticated 15-10b; fossil remains 2-79c, 20-399a, milk 7-738a; reverence shown to 2-51c. *See also* American Bison *and* Anoa.
Buffalo Bayou, riv., Mex. 18-600 (A4)
Bayou, riv., Tex. 13-828d.
Buffalo Bill, *see* Cody, William Frederick.
Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Center, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2)
Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 E7)
Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3)
Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3)
Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Buffalo-fish 14-304d, 18-600b
Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2)
— Gap, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Gap, Tex. 26-690 (H3)
Buffalo grass 12-376b; 12-373a
Buffalo Hart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
head, mts., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Junction, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Buffalo, lick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Buffalo lithia springs, Va. 28-118 (D4)
Meadows, Nev. 5-8 D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Ridge, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Buffalora, It. 14-916d
, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
, pass, Switz. 1-744d.
Buffalo Run, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Springs, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Buffalotta, It. 15-4 (F1).
Buffalo, Ville, Ind. 14-442 (D8).
Buffavento, Cyprus 7-700a.
, mt., Cyprus 7-696 map, 7-696b.
Buff-backed heron 13-387c, 9-24d.
Buff Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Buff coat 4-754c.
Buffel-headed duck 12-209b
Buffels, riv., Cape Col. *see* Groote, tributary of Gouritz
Buffelus *see* Buffalo.
Buffer 20-220d.
zone 21-11c.
BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-757a, 20-90a, 10-875d, administration 10-89a.
BUFFET (furniture) 4-757b; 8-577d.
Buffham, F. H. 1-590d.
BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-757c; 1-287b
Buffington, Adelbert R. 7-520d
Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b, 7-520d.
Buffington's Island: battle (1863) 20-30d.
BUFFON, G. L. L., comte de 4-757d; criticism 11-140d, embryological views 10-40c; evolution 10-32a, 10-26d, influence on geology 11-642a, on specific longevity 16-976c; on style 25-105a; ornithology 20-302a
—, countess of 20-285b.
Buffon's skua: *see* Long-tailed skua.
Buffs (East Kent regiment) 4-754c; 2-612c; 17-720c.
Buffum 16-735a.
Bufo 26-1035c; 3-527c; 3-524a.
— calamita 9-316c. *See also* Natterjack.
Bufonidae *see* Toad.
Buford, John 1-823a, 11-911d; 1-844b.
Buford, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (I).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 A1).
Bufo vulgaris: *see* Toad, common.
Bufta, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
BUG (Southern Bug), riv., Russ. 4-758c, 23-872 (D6), 23-874 (I. C3,); 23-648 (F2, 9-909c.
BUG (Western Dop), riv., Russ. 4-758c, 3-4 (I. 1), 21-929 (C2); 23-872 (B5); 21-930a, 9-909d.
BUG (insect) 4-758c; 13-260c; 13-419b; development 13-424b, 13-426d, geological age 13-260c, habits 13-259c, prothorax 13-419d, systematic position 13-431b, (spectre) 4-118d.
Buga, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d.
Bugaan, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Bugaitae: *see* Blemmyes.
Bugala, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Buganda, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3-2). *See also* Uganda.
Bugarum, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bugasón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bugat, Paul 13-429b.
Bugaz, riv., Asia 24-616d.
Bughane 6-368c.
Bugbee, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Bugeat, Fr. 10-778 E5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duke of Isly 4-758d; 10-865d 12-708d; Algerian campaign 27-298c.
Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-759b; 12-873b.
Bugey, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4-3); 3-699c, 10-834b, 4-822c; united with Bresse 4-499d.
Bug fish *see* Menhaden.
Bugge, abbess of Minster: *see* Badburga.
, SOPHUS 4-759c, 19-818b.
Buggeru, Sard. 15-81a.
Buggiano 1-902c.
BUGGY 4-759d
Bughar, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Bugiamas, Basilius 27-300b.
Bugineso (language) *see* Bugis.
Bugio, (race) 24-67b, 26-75a.
Bugio, is., Atl. O. 17-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) 4-759d 17-477b; language 8-158c, 17-467f
Bug jawton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3), 6-91a.
BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760a; 4-182c, 27-327b; keyed 20-127d (fig.).
— boy 4-760 to 555a. (costume) 4-760b.
Bugliani, Benedetto 7-969c.
, Santi 7-969c.
Bugloss 4-242b. *See also* Alkanet.
Bugnon, Jacques de 26-264d.
Bugojno Aus. 3-4 (E4), 27-217a
Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
Bugotusfield, mt., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Bugors (dist.) 5-453a.
Bugsuk, is., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bugt, dist., Bal. 17-753c.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. 4-761d; 3-294b, rebellion 3-296c; statistics 3-291c
Hills, Bal. 3-293c.
Bugula 22-12c; 22-44d.
Bugulma, Russ. 23-872 (H.); 24-108c.
Bugu-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Buguruslan, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
Buhatibi 27-395d.
Buhain-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Buha-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Buhamara: *see* Jelali Zarhoui.
Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Buhen, Egy. 28-228d; 26-9 (C1).
Buhl, Ida 14-276 (B4)
, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d
Buhler's Plains convention 10-545a
Buhl work. *See under* Boulle, A. C.
Bühnenverein 11-782d.
Bühren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland: *see* Biren, Ernest Johann.
Buhrstone 22-716a; 10-549a, 11-670b; Upper Greensand 11-534b, Eocene of Alabama 9-663b
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a; 2-272c, 12-870d.
Bu Huad, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1)
Bihusl, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bui, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 14-720b, 19-155b.
Buies, Arthur 5-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 6-743c
Builder, The 12-931c.
"Builders of Cities" (sculpture) 27-887a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762a.
BUILDING 4-762b, 9-439a; arbitration 2-324d; brickwork 4-521b, concrete 6-836c; earthquake proof 8-824b; Egyptian tools 9-69c, foundations 10-738d; London 13-817b, specification 25-617a, steel concrete 6-837d; timber 26-981b; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1030c, trade unions 27-116c, (game) 5-148d.
SOCIETIES 4-766c; 13-818c; 24-215c, deposits 22-188b, United States 4-768d.
— Societies Act (1874) 7-901d
— Trade Employers, National Federation of 27-144b
Buildwas, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1021b.

BULANDSHAHR.

8-689b.
Bulphan, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
(G-H7
Bulti 10-219c.
Bulusan, mt., P Is. 21-393a.
BULWARK (dict.) 4-796a;
Bulwell, Notts 9-416 (II E3);
770a.
Bum
Bu-Maza 1-651d.
BUMBOAT 4-796a.
BUMBULUM 4-796a.
Bun Kittam, riv., S L. 11-204
(D3).
Bumstead, H. A. 2-867b
Bunaunte sect 17-423a,
27-316b
4-797a.
shipping 28-542a.
— Co., N C 19-772 (B4,
Bund, Wilhs 1-702d.
BUNDABERG, Queens. 4-
216b, 8-923c, 12-130b
BUNDELKHAND, dist., India
11-817a, 11-873b
11-863c, 11-873b
726d
10-274d
Bureveneager, Scot. 28-573b
(IV E2)
Bungsberg, hill, Ger 24-334d.
B2)
(F3).
21a.
, dist., India 7-829d.
, falls, Fr Cong 20-25a.
Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G3)
, riv., Ire 14-711 B3).
16-523a.
, Georg von, fl 1833 11-21a.
, Georg von (1824–1896) 4-
—, Sir Maurice 4-801a.
photometer 21-527a, ther-
3-532c
, Sir Percy William 4-802c
, William Maclardie 4-802c.
10-462d.
BUNZLAU, Ger 4-806d; 11-
Buo. Schauenstein, Charles F.,
806d.
Angelo.
Gregory XIII
, certre of 14-119c
, curve of 24-925d.
, surface of 24-932c.
Buphthalmum 13-769a
Barabazang, riv., India 14-382
Burgburg, bishopric, Ger. 11-
236d.
(D2); 18-852a.
13b.
, Richard 4-808d.
E1)
, Wilts. 9-420 (III D4).
, Ca. 5-8 (D4)
—, O 20-26 (F-G3).
, Samuel D 4-33a.
9 D 1
, J. C. 26-826b
Burde (prince) 8-870b
(H4); 2-942d; 22-732b
, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B C1).
BURDEN (dict.) 4-809d.
BURDER, GEORGE 4-809d
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-
—, Sir Henry 13-799b.
—, Sir Robert 4-810c.
Burdett, Can 1-500 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Burdette, Robert J 4-837a.
Burdette, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, S Dak 25-596 (G3).
Burdick, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
, dist., India 4-811c.
, div., India 4-811d
—, riv., Norf 3-424 (IV. F1);
19-744c
, Jean, Seigneur de Mont-
word
Bureau Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2)
Sire de.

Bureau typographique **18-761**
— Veritas International **24-958b**
Burelba, val., Sp **19-282c.**
Bureda, Arab **2-261** (F3), **19-35**, b **2-26**8c.
Buregn, Russ **23-872** (D8).
Bureg, , riv., Sp **25-530** (C1).
Burela, cape Sp **25-530** (B1).
Burely ner **13-419c**
Buren, Fl dis, count de **26-261.**
—, Max Roman, count de **11-201**
Burn, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
Burena, Ger **11-808** (B5).
, H L. **13-588** (B3), **26-962d.**
, Switz **26-212** (C2)
Burencestre, Oxon.: *see* Bicester
Bures, Suff **9-424** (IV D3).
Buret, tribe **19-161**b.
Bureya, mts., China. *see* Khingan, Little
—, riv., Russ As **25-10** (I3,, **1-899**d, **25-12a**
BURFORD, Oxon. **4-811**d, **9-426** (III. D3), **20-416**c, Index 752) **9-**, salop **24-1022**b
— Downs (race course) **13-7**
Burfreville, cape, Mo **18-6**
Burg, Bundwin de: *see* Baldwin II of Jerusalem)
Burg (Ger., Brandenburg, **25-7**
, Ger. (Fehmarn) **8-24** (D4).
BURG, Ger. (Saxe) **4-812a, 11-80**
—, Hol. **13-588** B1).
, Switz **26-212** (F1).
BURGAGE 4-812a
Burgamot: *see* Burgonet.
Burgaret: *see* Burgonet.
BURGAS, Rug. **4-812b, 4-77** (C2, **4-776c,** defences **4-778d,** geology **4-773d,** railway **7-518a**
Burgau, Bavar., Bav **3-549a; 11-8**, map)
Burgaw, N C **19-772** E3)
Burgaz, Asia, isl., S of Marmora: *see* Antigone
Burgberg mt., Aus. **15-134d.**
, mt., Ger **13-47d**
BURGDORF Berthoudt, Switz **4-812c, 26-242** (D2, **BURGEE** (flag) **4-812d**
Burgemeer **11-808** (III. p11)
Burgenstock, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Burgeo, isl., Nfd **19-479** (B3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August 4-812; **11-792a, 19-1**
—, Konrad **3-916**a.
—, O. (zoologist) **5-799b.**
—, Sybille **25-48**
—, W. *see* Théré, E J T
Burger Monisterium (in Austria) **3-**
BURGERS, THOMAS FRANçois 4-813b, **27-196**b, **15-9**, **3-600**b
Burgerschaft, at Bremen **4-40**b
BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS 4-8
Burgerstand (class), **5-464**b
BURGES, GEORGE 4-813d, **2-**, sir James Bland **7-6**, Richard Rivaldo **3-333**d.
, William **2-433**b **7-158**d
BURGESS, DANIEL **4-813**d.
, George K **12-388**c
, J. (mathematician) **26-3**
, J. W. (swimmer) **26-23**a.
, THOMAS (divine) **4-814**a.
Burgess, R. v. (law case) **23-**
Burgess, Can **21-447**b; **27-1**
, Miss **18-60**c (C1).
—, Tas **26-438** B1)
BURGESS 4-811b, **6-785**b, **20-81**, **20-978**d, boroughs **4-27**, **4-270**b, qualifications **9-428**d, Scottish **4-27**, **27-600**b.
Burgesses, court of (Jerusalem): *see* Bourgeoisie, court o
Burgess Hill, Sus **9-424** (IV B), **26-166**c
Burgess roll **4-814**d
Burgess store, Va **28-118** (F3).
Burgess v. Burgess **27-132**a.
Burgettstown, Pa **21-106** (A
Burge v. Ashby **11-449**b
Burgevine, (American soldier) **24-806**b
Burgfarth, castle, Ger. **3-777**c
Burggraf (in commune) **6-785**a.
BURGH (Irish family) **4-814**b
—, Sir Edmond le **6-421**, .
—, Elizabeth de (d. 1363 *see* Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster
—, **HUBERT DE 4-815**a; **9-49**, estates **4-273**d, **15-8**, treasure **8-433.**
, Sir John **4-815**a
, Richard de, earl of St Albans *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl of
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught **23-737**
, Thos. de, earl of Cantricarde *see* Cantricarde, Thos de Burgh, 1st earl of
, Ulick Carthag (or), 1st Dunkellin *see* Dunkellin, Ulick Carthag de Burgh, Lord
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster *see* Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
—, William de, earl of Ulster *see* Ulster, William de Burgh, 1st earl of
Burgh, Northants.: *see* Peterborough
Burgh (Scot.) *see* Borough, Scottish
Burgha, parish **20-82**b
Burghash, Sey'd, of Zanzibar *see* Largeau, b Said
Burghausen, Ger **11-808** D4)
Burghaz, Bldg *see* Burgas
Burgh Castle, Suff., *see* Borough Castle
Burghclere, Hants **9-420** III. E **12-**
Burghead, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **9-269**, burning the cavie custom **6-169**b, Roman remains **4-987**b,
—, bay, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
Burgh Engloyes, Nottingham **4-27**
Burgher: *see* Burgess.
Burgher Corps, Cape Col. **25-466** (B3); **5-232**
, group, geo.) **5-230**a
Burgher Set (Pretoria) **27-6**, **9-75**a, **15-119**b
Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron **4-816**a.
, HENRY **4-815**d.
, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness *see* Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, Countess of.
—, Robert, baron **4-815**d
, Stephen, baron **4-816**a.
Burgher Synod *see* Associate (Burgher) Synod.
Burgh Fra ncoyes, Nottingham **4-27**
Burgh Heath, Sur. **16-942** (D3)
Burghill, O **20-26** 12)
Burghleigh House, Northants. *see* Burghley House
Burgh le Marsh, Lincs. **9-116** (II B3)
Burghmoot **20-838**a.
Burghouter, Scot. *see* Borough Muir
Burgh on the Sands, Cumb **9-412** I. B3, **7-626**d, **9-49**be
Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892, **7-190**), **22-698**a, **17-15**a
Burgh - under - Stanmore, Westm **24-371**c
Burghwallis, Sur **16-3**, **7**a.
Burgi, Joost Jobst **2-811**c; **16-872**a.
Burgi, India **14-376** D3).
Burgin, Ky **15-740** (D3).
BURGKMAIR, HANS 4-817c.
Burglar-alarms **3-692**b.
BURGLARY 4-817, insurance **14-659**, sacrilege **23-987**d
Burgen, Switz **26-212** (F3), **1-763**a
Burgo, Lucas de: *see* Pacioli, Luca.
, Wm. de: *see* William de Burgo
Burgo de Ebro, Sp **8-844**a.
— de Osma, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Burgomaster (title) **19-41**, **6-785**d.
— (zool.) **25-709**d.
BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b
BURGONET 4-818c; **13-248**a fig.)
Burgoon, O. **20-26** L2)
BURGOS, Sp. **4-819**, **25-530** (D1), castle **21-9**, cathedral **4-819**b, **2-400**c, **2-416**, **25-763**c.
BURGOS, prov., Sp **4-818**c; **25-530** (C-D1)
Burgos, Irish family,: *see* Burgh
Burgoyne, Capt. and Hugh Talbot **4-820**c
—, **JOHN 4-819**d, American War of Independence **1-842**c, **24-2**
, **SIR JOHN FOX 4-820**
Burgoyne, bay, Can **5-160** (D3).
Burgrass **12-376**a.
BURGRAVE 4-820c.
BURGRED of Mercia) **4-820**c, **18-1**, coinage **4-9**, Danish attacks **9-468**d, **9-169**b
Burg reeve **22-976**a.
Burgstadt, Ger. **11-808** (III q11).
Burgstadte., Ger **8-577**a.
Burgstein, castle, Ger **16-80**c.
Burgsmuller, Ger. **11-808** A2
Burgsvikel, cape, Swed. **26-1** D F3
Burguillos, Tomé de *see* Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Burguillos, Sp **25-530** (B3).
Burgundaz, Bldg *see* Burgas
Burgundii (Germanic race) **23-649** (D2, **4-820**d, **11-83**d; coinage **19-89**a, marriage customs **26-862**b, language **26-76**c, **11-77**d, law **11-775**c, religion **26-685**b.
Burgundians French party) **2-503**a; **9-513**a, **10-822**b
, (race) *see* Burgundii
Burgundian type (printing) **27-3**
BURGUNDIO (Ital. jurist, **4-820**d, **15-418**d
Burgundiones (race) *see* Burgundii
Burgundium Lex **11-775**c
Burgundy, dukes of: *see under individual names*
BURGUNDY, Fr **4-820**d, **10-**, **11-83**, (historical maps); Capetian dukes **5-251**, Charles II of Navarre claims **5-221**d, Clisthenic rule **6-557**b, dialects **8-721**c, Netherlands under (15th century) **19-415**, Nestorian independence **10-86**b, **8-844**c, order of the Golden Fleece *see* Golden Fleece, mayors of the palace **10-80**, Pippin **5-943**a, **10-809**, Provence, astrices of **22-503**d, rivalry with France **10-5**d, Swiss invasion **26-2**d; wine **28-721**c
, canal, Fr. **10-786**b, **28-**
—, Circle of **4-822**c; **19-416**d
—, County of, *see* Franche Comté.
— Gate, val., Fr *see* Belfort, Gap of.
, petrol. (drug) **10-395**c, **11-23**a, **10-396**
, wine **28-72**c.
Burgmitae, tribe **23-648** (D1)
Burgus Sanct. Petri, Northants.: *see* Peterborough
Burgwan, riv., Russ As. **20-**
Burgwerben, Ger. **23-744**c (plan)
Burh *see* Borough
Burhal, India *see* Balaghat.
Burham, Kent **16-342** (F3), **11-503**d, **21-604**b
Burhanpur, India *see* Burhanpur
Burhan-al-din-al Qazi **9-105**, Burhan Khan, tribe **18-6**
BURHANPUR, India **4-822**c; **14-382** (G9), **14-463**d, treaty **12-745**a
Burhan uddin Hasani **23-8**
Burh Ganga, riv., India **18-73**b
Burhi-Gandak, riv., India **14-376** (J6 7), **11-480**c.
Burhoni, Isl., Chan Is. **9-430** VI. B1.
Burhred (of Mercia): *see* Burgred.
Burhton, Staffs. *see* Burton-on-Trent
Burhware **9-470**b.
Burhwold (bishop) **24-6**c.
Burhwork **4-269**d
Burhynchus *see* Toucan.
BURI (myth.) **4-823**a.
Buri, riv., India **14-38**, **7** G11)
Buri-Gandak, riv., India **14-37**, (L6-5).
Burial, s, Irc. **14-744** (F2)
BURIAL ACTS 4-823a, **9-441**d, **5-6**, **6-349**b, nonconformists **19-736**b.
board **4-823**b
cases **25-147**a.
Burial Hill, Mass. **21-863**c
, Un. Declaration (1865) **6-9**
, peat **3-689**a.
SOCIETIES 4-824a; **11-217**c **19-8**d.
Burias, sl., Phil **21-392** (D4)
BURIATS 4-821a, **23-87**b, **25-1**, art **19-64**a, language and literature **18-7**, **27-785**d, **8-149**b.
Burica cape, C.R. **5-678** (E6,, **7-2**
BURIDAN, JEAN 4-824c; **24-356**a
Buri Dihing, riv., India: *see* Dihing.
Buri Gandak, riv., India: *see* Burhi-Gandak.
Buriganga, riv. India **7-725**c
Buri Lohit, riv., India *see* Lohit
Burin, harb., Nfd **19-479** (C3)
, isl., Nfd **19-479** (C3)
, penin., Nfd **19-479** (C3).
Burin tool) **16-721**c.
Burindi, N S W. **19-538** (F2).
Burma (Ara. scholar) **14-220**d.
Burmese, fountain, Cos **7-212**c.
Burmese, people **9-383**.
Buri-Rapti, riv., India **14-376** (K6
Burishki (language) **7-829**d, **13-957**b
Buriton, Hants **9-420** (III F5, **11-330**c; **21-304**c.
Burity, Braz **4-44**, (I2
Burj al Bezzaq, monument **21-4**
Burji Alam Khan, Pers. **24-5**
Burji Mamelukes, dynasty *see* Mamelukes.
Burjuwan (of Egypt) **9-96**c.
Burk, Ark. **2-55**, C3).
, ridge, Ger **3-242**a.
Burka (costume) Indian **14-11**, Russian **15-619**b
Burkand (Carnatic ruler): *see* Burkhan, *except as below*
Burkart von Hohenfels **11-78**b
Burke (Irish family): *see* Burgh; Cantricarde; Mayo; Ulster.
, Aedanus **18-**, 69d.
, Ashworth Peter **4-835**b.
, Betty **17-20**c.
, EDMUND **4-824**d; assemblies **1-288**b; Beaconsfield monument **3-571**b, Board of Trade abolition **27-127**c; Brocklesby's gift **4-624**d, civil list reform **6-411**b, economical reform bill **9-548**d, Fox **10-764**b, French revolution theories **9-55**c, India Bill **9-549**b, Junius identification **15-558**d, **9-635**d, political theory **9-547**d, statutes **4-5**, **8-619**c.
—, Jer. (Firefighter) **22-639**a.
, SIR JOHN BERNARD **4-83**, .
, Ned **5-941**c.
, Richard **4-831**a.
, ROBERT O'HARA **4-835**b, **2-96**c
—, Sir Theobald **5-480**b
, Thomas Henry **14-783**c.
, WILLIAM **4-830**d
Burke, Ida. **14-276** (B2).
, N Y. **19-596** F1).
, S Dak. **25-506** (F1).
—, Va. **28-1**, E2
, cmun., Can. **4-600** (D3).
Burke (dict.) **4-836**a.
Burkea africana **27-188**d.
Burke Co., Ga. **11-752** E2); **11-7**
—, Co., N C. **19-772** (A2); **19-772**d, **18-692**a
Burkel Kopf, mt., Aus. **26-242** (E
Burkercij, tribe **17-831**c.
Burkersdorf, Aus.: *see* Soor
Burkes Garden, Va. **28-118** C1).
Burkesville, Ky. **15-740** (C4), **15-742**d
Burkett, Ind **14-422** (F2).
Burketown, Queens. **2-960**(F3); **22-732**b.
, Va. **28-118** (C-D2).
Burkett, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
, Tex. **26-690** (H3)
Burkettsville, O **20-26** A4).
Burkeville, Tex **26-690** (O4).
, Va. **28-118** D F3)
Burkhan-budda ua, mts., Tib. **6-168** (E2); **27-347**b.
Burkhan-ola, mts., China **27-42**, (I3); **1-758**b
Burkhard, count (of Raetia) **26-176**
— I. (of Swabia) **26-176**b.
II (of Swabia) **26-176**b.
— of Thuringia) **26-901**d; **24-26**b.
(bp. of Worms) canon law **5-196**b penitential **21-88**c, **28-756**b, saturnalia condemned **10-615**a.
(bp. of Wurzburg) **4-206**a; **15-792**b.
(of Zollern) **13-575**d.
Burkhardinger (family) **13-57**
Burkhardt, George: *see* Spanuth, George
Burkhardt, Wm. **28-740** (A3).
Burkittsville, Md **17-828** D2).
Burkley, Ky. **15-740** (A2).
Burksville, Ill **14-304** (B5).
Burlaeus: *see* Burley, Walter.
Burlaki (dict.) **28-194**c.
Burlamacchi, Francesco **17-95**c, **18-37**b
BURLAMAQUI, JEAN Jacques 4-836a.
Burlap (fabric): *see* Hessian.
Burlats, Fr. **10-778** (F6), **26-429**b.
Burleigh, Walter: *see* Burley.
—, Wm. Cecil, baron: *see* Burghley
Burleigh, Me **17-434** (D2).
, N J **19-502** (C5)
, Queens **2-960** (G4).
Burleigh (drill.) **22-232**d.
Burleigh Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (C3).
Burleson, Edward **24-127**b.
, Rufus C. **28-225**a.
Burleson, Tex **26-690** (A-B8).
Co., Tex **26-690** (L5).
BURLESQUE 4-836b; English **8-530**b, **8-532**a, **26-717**d; French **24-40**, Italian **14-907**b, Scottish **8-669**b; Spanish **25-**, 82c.
Burlet, Jules de **3-679**b
Burley, Walter **24-355**a; **2-281**c; **2-922**b.
Burley, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (A4).
— in Wharfedale, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
— on the hill, Rutl. **23-945**a.
Burley tobacco **15-741**c.
BURLINGAME, ANSON 4-836c.
—, Edward Livermore **4-836**d.
Burlingame, Ca. **24-146**a.
, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
Burlingame Treaty **4-836**1.
Burlington, Dorothy Boyle, countess of **5-332**a.
, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of **6-507**d.
, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612-1698) **7-156**b.
, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of **8-130**d, **20-635**d, **28-928**d.
, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of: *see* Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of
Burlington, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
, Can **20-111** (B-C3).
—, Co. **6-722** (H2).
, Conn. **6-952** (D2).
—, Ia. **14-304**, D1).
, Ind **14-422** (E4).
BURLINGTON, Ia. **4-836**d; **14-732** F4).
, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
, Ky **15-740** (D1).
, Mass. **17-852** (A-B3); **28-767**d.
—, Me **17-434** (D3).
, Mich **18-872** (K7).
, N C **19-772** (C1).
—, N Dak **19-780** (C1).
BURLINGTON, N.J. 4-837b; **19-502** (C3)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
, Pa. **21-106** I2).
BURLINGTON, Vt. 4-837c, **19-490** A3), climate **27-1026**a; cotton mill **7-294**
, Wash **28-354** (C1).
, Wis **28-740** (E6).
, W Va. **28-560** (D-E2).
, Wyo **28-874** (D1)
, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington.
, bay, Can **19-596** (A2).
, bay, Vt. **19-490** (A3).
, chan., Can **20-118**a.
—, escarpment, Miss. **18-603**b.
Beach, Can **12-892**a.
— beds (geol.) **27-627**a.
— Co., N.J. **19-502** (C4).

Burlington House, Lond. 16-938 (E2), 16-948c, 1-107b; architecture 2-412c, 2-420c.
— Junction, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1
— Quay, Yorks. *see* Bridlington Quay
Burlton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4
Burlus, lake, Egy 9-22 (B1); 9-22b
Burlyuk, Russ 23-874 (I. D4); 1-710d.
BURMA 4-838a; 4-840 (map,; 2-616b, climate 4-839b, 2-745a, coinage 19-906d, cotton 7-276d, 7-278d, forests 4-842b, 26-485a; geology 4-839b, 2-742b, 27-259c, irrigation 14-852b; language and literature 4-849b, 8-193c, meteorology 14-378d, minerals 4-841d, 1-794a, 23-812b, missions 18-697a, omen readings 20-102a, orders, trials 20-173c, 20-174d, population 4-839c, 2-748d, 4-366c, 26-389a, religion 4-841a, 14-397c, 6-975a, tea 26-479b, telegraphs 6-181b
— *H story* 4-843d, Ahoms conquered 1-443d; British acquisition 4-609d; China boundary question 2-740d, 2-739c, 6-202d; Chinese invasions 6-198c, Margary, A R, murdered 6-200c; Mong l invasion 15-936c; wars with British *see* Burmese wars; wood-carving 28-796d
— Convention 6-202b
— Ruby Mines Company 23-813a, 14-535d
Burmada, cape, Tun 1-643 (D2).
Burmah, Pal 20-602 (D4).
Burmah Oil Company 21-317a
BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) 4-846a
—, **PIETER** (the younger) 4-846b, 2-961.
Burmeister, Hermann C C. 2-464b, 4-452c, 20-317a; arthrozoa 2-673c, entomology 9-655c; organic forms 18-867c
Burmese (race) *see* Burma.
moth 25-100d, larva. *see* Burmese worm.
BURMESE WARS 4-846c, (1824-6 4-846c, 14-412b, 14-1484; (1852) 4-847b, 14-411b, 7-765c, (1885-6) 4-847b
worm 25-100d
Burnd, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-534d
Burnite 1-791a.
Burnola, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Burnont, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Burn A E 7-397d
, **RICHARD** 4-848b.
, William 14-718c.
— chess-player) 6-103d.
Burnsnoor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B1
Burnabat, Asia M 25-282c.
Burna-buryas (Burnaburiash II 3-104b).
BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus 4-848c.
—, Sir W 4-616a
Burnaby, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2
Burnaby's Laws 4-616a.
Burnage Lanes 17-545 map).
Burnand, Emma 4-848d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS C.** 4-848c; 26-6a
Burnbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD Burne 4-848d; 20-405b, tapestry designs 26-406c
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-850b, 27-389c.
—, Nicholas, lord: brass of 4-434c (Plate).
, **ROBERT** 4-850c.
Burnets, François 13-845b.
Burner lighting 1-140b; 16-655a, 16-658b, 16-186c.
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-850d; 14-413b
Burnet, Elizabeth 4-852c.
—, **GILBERT** 4-851a, 12-604b, 17-816c, 24-810d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-853a; 11-641d.
Burnet, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, fort, N Y. *see* Oswego.
BURNET (bot.) 4-853c; 12-368b; 23-723c.
Burnet Co., Tex 26-690 (I5)
Burnet moth 16-471d; 18-499d.
— prize 4-663c.
BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson 4-855c
, James *see* Monboddo, lord.
—, J C 21-493c.
, L M 4-855c.
Burnett, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
, Wash. 28-354 (H4)
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
, bay, Can 21-958 (A1)
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 22-732b
, riv., Wis 28-740 (B3).
Co., Wis 28-740 (A3).
Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Burnett salmon *see* Neoceratodus.
Burnetts Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Burnett's process 26-979d
Burnet Woods Park, O 6-371d.
BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) 4-854c; 14-191d
, Charles scholar 4-854b.
—, Fanny *see* D'Arblay, Frances.
—, G 12-914c.
, Henry 25-7d.
, James 4-854b.
Burney, Cal 5-8 (C1).
—, Ind 14-422 (F6)
Burnesville, Okla 20-58 (D4)
Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st Baron 19-559c; 25-730a.
—, Daniel Hudson 6-125b.
, W S. 25-787a.
Burnham., Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d
—, Me. 17-131 (C1).
, So n. 9-443 (VI F1); 25-389c.
—, dist., Bucks. 4-854c.
, riv., Norf. 19-746b.
BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks 4-854c, 16-942 (B2).
— Deepdale, Norf 10-605d
, Norton, Norf 9-424 (IV. D1)
BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH, Ess 4-854c, 9-424 (IV D4)
Burnham Station, Conn. 6-952 (E2
— Thorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Westgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1)
Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. 9-412 I D3).
— Seat, mt., Eng. 9-412 (I-D3), 21-104d
Burncoshi, Rum 23-826 (B2)
Burnet, Tas 26-445 A1).
Burning, crater, Réunion: *see* Fournaise
, mt., Vt 19-490 A5).
Springs, Ky 15-740 (E3)
Springs, W Va. 28-560d.
BURNING TO DEATH 4-854c.
Burnmys Corners, Mich. 18-372 E7)
Burn ng log 20-734c
BURNLEY, Lancs 4-855a; 16-139 (E1); 7-277d.
, Rut. 10-127c.
Burnleys, Va 28-118 (D2).
Burnmouth, Scot 24-412 (F4); 3-815d
Burn-Murdoch, John Francis 9-128b
Burnopfield, Dur 9-412 (I. E3)
Burnot shales (geol.) 8-12ab
BURNOUF, EUGENE 4-855b; 4-748c, 7-630c.
—, Jean Louis 4-855b.
BURNOUS 4-855c, 15-322c.
Burns, Allan 26-129b.
, **SIR GEORGE,** Bart. 4-855c
, George A *see* Inverclyde, George A Burns, baron.
John, Baron Inverclyde: *see* Inverclyde, John Burns, baron.
—, **JOHN** (politician) 4-855d.
—, **ROBERT** 4-856a; 9-636b; 10-275d, birthplace 3-74c.
—, William Chalmers 15-798a; 18-595c
Burns, Colo 6-722 (C4).
—, Kan 15-654 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Oreg 20-242 (F4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Burnsal., Yorks. 9-416 (II D1)
BURNS AND SCALDS 4-860c, 20-14c.
Burns City, Ind 14-422 D7)
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERett 4-861a, 1-822a fol., 21-401b, Wilderness campaign 28-631b
, W. 17-964c
Burnside, D Gui 12-675 (C2).
, Ill 14-304 (A3)
—, Ky 15-740 (D3), 7-627d
—, La. 17-54 (B6)
Burnside, Mich 18-372 (G6).
, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
, riv., Can 5-160 (G2).
Burnsville, Ala 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 19-16 (C1)
, Miss. 18-600 (D3)
—, N C 19-772 (B-C3)
, W.Va 28-560 (C3).
Burnt, isl., Me 17-434 (C5).
, isl., Nfd 19-479 (A3).
—, isls., India *see* Vengurla Rocks.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2)
—, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1); 12-891d
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
, mt., Oreg 20-242 (D3).
—, mts., Scot 24-418 B4).
, riv. Oreg. 20-242, (B3); 20-243a.
Burnt Arm Lake 1-767c.
Burnt Bridge Creek, riv., N S W 26-278 (C D1)
Bush, riv., Can 22-724 (A2).
— Cabin, pt., Mich 18-372 (H6)
Cabins, Pa 21-106 (G5).
Burnt card 21-910c.
— carnage 21-598a.
- carnelian 5-36ab.
Burntcorn, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Burnt Corn Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 B4).
Burnt Corra., Utah 27-814 B4).
Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Burntfork, Wyo. 28-874 (C4)
Burnt House, W Va 28-560 (B2
BURNTISLAND (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. 4-861c; 24-418 (E2), geology 10-329d, oil shale 10-330c, shipping 24-428a, 27-603d.
Burnt madder 21-598a
Burnt Njal, Story of : see *Njal, Story of Burnt.*
Burnt Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
Ranch, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Burntrock, lake, Can. 20-111 (B1)
Burnt Side, lake, Minn 18-550 (E3).
Burnt sienna 19-989d; 21-598d, umber 27-676a.
Burnt Wash, Northants. 7-853c.
Burntwood, Ess.: *see* Brentwood.
—, Staffs. 5-188c.
, riv., Can. 19-359a.
Burnt Wood, lake, Can. 22-724 B2
Burnwell, W Va 28-560 (B3)
Buro, isl., Mal. Arch. *see* Buru
Burok Biang, Bor 24-207c.
Buron, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Burpham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5)
BURR, AARON 4-861c; 12-882b, 15-746d; trial 27-692c.
, Theodosia: *see* Alston, Theodosia.
Burr, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Burr (brick) 4-723a.
(deer's antler) 7-922a.
(fruit) *see* Bur.
(geol.) 22-658a.
Burra, S.Aus. *see* Kooringa.
, cape, Port E Af. 25-466 (M N4).
, East, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1), 24-855a.
, West, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Burra Burra mines 2-952a, 25-49d.
Burracour, riv., India *see* Barakhar.
Burra Creek, riv., S.Aus. 15-897b
— Falsa, cape, Port E.Af 25-466 (M N4)
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1), 24-855c
Burraga, N S W. 19-538 (E4).
Burrangs 17-783b.
Burrangong goldfields, N.S.W. 2-964c.
Burrard, Sir Harry 21-91b.
—, Sidney Gerald 8-807b, 11-654c; 13-471b
Burrard, inlet, Can 27-883c.
Burraton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Burravoe, Scot 24-412 (G1)
Burray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1), 20-280b
Burrdhurra, mt., Aby. 4-601 map) (B1)
Burr composing machine 27-541d
Burr reed 22-974a.
Burreni, Fr.W Af 11-204.
Burrer, Ire. 6-426d
, N S W. 19-538 (E1).
, barony, Ire 6-426b,
, riv., Ire 14-744 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Burr Ferry, La. 17-54 (A2).
Burrhel *see* Bharal
Burrian, round tower, Scot. 20-280d.
BURRIANA, Sp. 4-862c; 25-50 F3,
Burridge, Richard 16-846d.
Burrill, Mass 17-852 C3).
Burring 28-809d.
Burrington, N.Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2,
, S Dev 21-862 (map)
—, Herefd. 9-420 III B2).
Burris, Ga. 5-8 B1)
Burrishoole, Ire. 17-937b.
BURRITT, ELIHU 4-862c.
, Elijah 4-862c.
Burritt College, Tenn *see* Spencer.
Burrium, Brit. 4-584 B6).
Burro, canyon, N Mex 19-520 (B5).
, mts., N Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Burr oak, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
, Kan. 15-654 (D1
Burr Oak, Mich 18-372 (E8).
Burroak, O 20-26 (F-G.)
Burr Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Burr oak: *see* Pin oak.
Burro-Burro, riv., Lat. Gui. 12-677c
Burrough, Christopher, &c.: *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
BURROUGHS, GEORGE 4-862d
, **JOHN** 4-863a, 1-841a.
—, William 22-120b.
Burroughs, Ga 11-752 (E1).
Burrow-duck: *see* Shelduck
Burrowe, Christopher, &c.: *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
Burrowes, Peter 10-526b.
Burrow Head, cape, Scot 24-412 (D5), geology 28-628b.
Burrowhill, Sur 16-942 B3)
Burrowing junction 22-839d.
— owl *see* Prairie owl.
— *see* Vulpes
Burrows, G. B. 17-447d.
Burrows, Ind 14-422 (D3).
, Pa. 21-106 E2.
Burrowsville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
, Va. 28-118 (E3)
Burrs Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Burrton, Kan 15-654 (E2)
Burrumbeet, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2)
Burrum coal-fields, Queens 17-827a.
group, geol.) 15-569d, 22-732d.
Burrundie, S Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Burrus, Afranius 19-390d.
—, Chris. 17-647d
Burrville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
, Utah 27-811 (B C4)
Burrwood, La. 17-54 (E4).
Burry, riv., Wales 12-73d.
- Holms, rocks, Wales 9-428 (V C4), 12-300a
— Port, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-556b
Bürs, Aus 26-242 (H2).
Bursa (diet.) 4-863a.
— copulatrix 21-826c.
Fabricius 3-969d.
— omentales 6-644b.
pharyngea 21-359c; 21-360a.
BURSAR (diet.) 4-863a.
Bursaria (zool.) 14-561c.
(bot.) 26-444a
Bursary (diet. 4-863a.
Bursa spermatelaris 15-186d
Burscheid, Ger 11-898 I. k6)
BURSCHENSCHAFT 4-863b, 11-229d.
Burschertum 27-766c.
Burscough, Lancs 16-139 (B2); priory 16-143a, 20-298a
Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Burse (rel.) 7-189c
(econ *see* Bourse.
Burseraceae 5-595b
Bursera gummifera 17-873d.
Burserberg, Aus 26-242 (H2)
Bursfelt Union (1446 3-722c.
BURSIAN, CONRAD 4-863b
BURSLEM, Staffs. 4-863c, 9-416 (II C3), 8-450a.
Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 I 2
, Little, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Bursting-powder (diet.) 10-422b
Burston, Norf 9-424 (IV. E2); 10-91c.
Bursuk (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
Bursulla 19-1056d; 22-471c.
Burswood, W Aus. 21-260a.
Burt, Francis 19-331b
, Jonathan 20-106c.
Burt, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Co., Neb 19-324 (H3)
Burt and Freeman's sand-pump 8-566a.
Burtasses, tribe 6-350c; 24-206d.
Burt Castle, ruin, Ire. 8-414a.
Burtenbach, Sebastian Schärtlin von 11-855b
Burtenshaw, Edward: *see* St Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw, baron
Burthen *see* Burden
Burtigny, Switz 26-242 (A4).
Burton (physicist) 6-855b
—, Arthur Michael Bass, baron 3-490a; 4-867a.
, Asa 9-d
, Decimus, 2-427d.
, **SIR FREDERICK WILliam** 4-865c.
, Henry 9-538a; 22-532b.
, Hezekiah 7-620b
, **JOHN HILL** 4-863d
—, **SIR RICHARD FRANCIS** 4-864b, Benin 3-738c, Cameroon Mt 5-113a, Congo Riv 6-917c, Hejaz 2-256b, Somaliland 25-38ac.
, **ROBERT** 4-865d; 9-627d.
—, Thomas 17-28a.
—, Warren 4-646b.
, William 4-865d.
—, **WILLIAM EVANS** 4-866d.
, William George 4-866d
—, W. P 28-895c
Burton, Ches 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Ill 14-304 (A4)
, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, O 20-26 (H2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (I 5),
, Wash. 28-354 B4).
, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
, W Va 28-560 (C 2).
, parish, Wales 21-82c.
Burton actinometer 21-518b.
Burton Agnes, Yorks. 9-416 (II G.); 28-935c; 2-418a.
Brandstock 8-435a.
— (Dfy, O 20-26 G3).
Close, Derby. (Bakewell) 3-229b.
— Dassett, Warwick 9-420 (III D2); 28-342c.
— Head, mt., Yorks. geology 28-931c
Burton in-Kendall, Lancs.: geology 16-138c
— in Lonsdale, Yorks 9-416 (II. B1)
Burtonization of water 12-768d.
Burton Joyce, Notts. 9-416 (II E3).
Burtonport, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Burton Salmon, Yorks. 28-933 (D2)
Burton Spitz (physiologist) 27-911c
BURTON - UPON - TRENT (Burlton) 4-866d; 9-416 (II. D4), 4-507c.
Burton View, Ill 14-304 (C5).
Burtonwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3, 28-332b
Burtrum, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Burts, lake, Mich 18-372 (F4).
Burtscheid, Ger. 1-449b
Burtsel, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Burtville, La. 17-54 (A6).
, Pa. 21-106 F2).
Buru, cape, D N.Guin. 19-487 (B2); 19-486d
—, mills, Br.E.Af. 4-601d
BURU (Buro, Boeroe, Boeloe), isl., Mal.Arch. 4-867b; 17-466 (F3
—, lake, Turk 27-426 (D2),
, mt., Br.E.Af 4-601 (B3);
4-602c.
, mt., D N Guin 19-487 B2).
—, str Ma Arc 17-466 (F3).
Burn (zool.) 25-142d
Burnanga, P Is. 21-892 (C5).
Burucha rubber: *see* Bola rubber.
Burujird, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 4-867c, 21-195a.
BURUJIRD, prov., Pers. 4-867a, 21-188 (A2).
Burundchuk, cape, Russ As. 23-872 (H6), 27-420 (A3).
Burundi (Urundi), dist., Ger. E.Af 3-358c.
Burunitarata, ane. grove, N. Af. 14-636d.
Burut *see* Kirghiz
Burwal (diet.) 12-613d.
Burwardsley, Salop: *see* Broxeler.
Burwash, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Burwell, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
, Nebs. 9-416 (II G3)
, Neb 19-324 (E F3).
Burwick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Burwood, N.S.W 19-538 (A3); population 26-279d.
Bury, H 8-871d; 8-873b.
—, **JOHN BAGNELL** 4-867d; 14-756c
—, Louis 10-280a.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

Bury, Richard de *see* Aungerville Richard
Bury, Car 22-724 (E3).
, Hants 22-139 (map)
, Hunts 9-424 IV, B2).
BURY, Lancs. 4-867d, 16-139 D2), 7-255a
—, Suss. 9-424 IV A5)
hill, Hants 1-966d
Burys (pronunciature) 4-268d.
Burvats *see* Buriats
Bury Bank, earthwork, Staffs. 25-9-8d.
— Down, hill, Corn 16-989a
football club 10-622a
— Ring, anc camp, Staffs 25-7 7a
— **ST EDMUNDS** (Bodricesworth), Suff. 4-868a, 9-424 IV D2, 9-497a, 24-120a, 26-2-c.
Burythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (III F1)
Barzen, riv, Hung 27-211a
Barzenland, county, Hung : *see* Brassó and Barcza-ág
Barzet, fr 10-775 G
Burzi, pass, India 12-21a.
Bus, César de, 8-367b
Bisabhrev 1-20d
Busa, cape, Crete *see* Grabusa, cape
Bu Saada, Alg 1-643 (C2,, 5-207a.
Busaco, penin, Russ.As. 23-874 (H7, 5-153a
Busaco, Port. *see* Bussaco
, mts, Port *see* Bussaco
Busanga, Be. Congo 6-923 (D5).
Busaun *see* Busune
Bisazza mt, Alps 1-747a.
BUSBECQ, OGIER GHISLAIN de 4-868d, 12-276c
BUSBY, RICHARD 4-869a.
Busby, Mass 18-600 C1,
, Scot 24-418 (C3), 12-81 (map)
BUSBY (dead dress) 4-869a; 11-2c, 27-856c
Buscalione, est, 10-687d.
Bucca, It 15-4 (A2), 15-72a.
Buscemi, It. 20-59a
Busch, canon of Hildesheim) 5-741c
—, A 17-648a
, Johann 2-910d
—, **JULIUS HERMANN Moritz** 4-869b.
—, **WILHELM** 4-869c, 5-334c, 11-73b
Busch, Ark 2-552 (B1)
Busche, Hermann von dem 13-208d, 12-887c
Buscher, Staffs 5-541
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH 4-869d
Buschenthal 21-511c.
Buschmann, Ger 8-24 (A4)
Buschfeld, Ans 3-4 (C1); 4-1223, population 15-813d
Buscira, Syr 26-302 D2), 4-356c, 9-956a.
BUSENBAUM (Busembaum), **Hermann** 4-870a, 15-111c
Buserio, riv, It. 1-471d, 7-213c
Bisetta, riv, Mor *see* Martil
Bisgen, M 2-87a
Bish, Charles G 5-335a.
, F 13-91c
Bi , It 14-304 C6,
, Ky 15-740 D2
, lake, N Dak 19-780 (F1)
, riv, Ire 14-744 E1).
, riv, Mich 17-825 (G2
, riv, S C 25-506 (C2)
BUSH (diet) 4-870b
Bushat, house of 1-486d.
Bushatter, Tenn 22-123d.
Bush Brown, Henry Kirke 4-869b
BUSHBUCK 4-870b, 2-89d, 14-27c
Bushbury, Staffs. 25-7 8 (A1), 28-781c
Bushcow 11-437b
dog 5-771), 5-376b; 18-496c
Bushehr, Pers *see* Bushire.
Bushehifa, gulf, Egy 9-10 A1
Bushell, Robert *see* Bussel, Robert.
BUSHEL 4-870b, 28-479a, 28-431b
Bushell's case 15-591c.
Bush End, N Z 19-621 (D4).
Bisher, Leonard 3-572b
Bisherat, al, dist, Sp *see* Andarras
Bushertirgunge, India 14-449c
Bisley, Herts. 16-942 (C2, population 13-393b, school of art, *see* Herkomer School of Art
— Heath, Herts 16-942 (C2)
— House, Mdx 28-479d
—, Nevs, Herts 16-942 (C2).
— Park, Mdx *see* Bushy, park.
Bush fowl 11-437b.
Bushgan, Pers 10-190a.
Bush goat 25-55b
Bush hammer 17-846a.
narrow 13-27c
Bush-hawk *see* Sparrow-hawk New Zealand).
Bushi *see* Samurai
BUSHIDO 4-870c, 15-203c, 15-225b.
BUSHIRE, Pers. 4-870c, 21-188 (B3), canate 21-191a postal and telegraph service 21-195c, shipping 21-198a.
Bush kangaroo 11-350b.
Bushkill, Pa. 21-106 M3), Creek, riv, Pa 8-836d.
Bushkirs Creek, riv, O. 20-26 D5,
Bushley, Worcs 9-420 (III. C2
Creek, riv, La 17-54 (C2)
Bush manland (Bushmansland), country, S Af. *see* Great Bushman Land
Bushmans, riv, Cape Col. 25-166 (H3),
Bushmaster 12-678a; 27-989c.
BUSHMEN (Bosjesmans) 4-871a, 13-805b; 19-343d, dances 7-795c, displacement by Kaffirs 15-628b, Dutch colonists' treatment 25-471a, hair 12-823b, mythology 19-145c; stone implements 1-327d, wars 5-237c.
Bushmills, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153d; 25-480
Bushnell, Asa S 12-919d; 20-31b
, David 24-276d
—, **HORACE** 4-873a; 4-936c; 26-782d
Bushnell, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
, Neb 19-324 (A3)
, S Dak. 25-506 (B3),
—, mt., Mass. 17-802 (A2).
, park, Conn 13-82c.
Bush-pig *see* River-hog.
Bush quail *see* Button quail.
Bushrangers 19-543b, 15-720a
Bush tick; *see* Carrapato.
Bushton, Ld 14-304 (D4).
, Kan 15-654 (D2)
Bushveld sandstone 27-188b
Bush whacking (dict.) 2-555a
Bushwick, N Y. 19-096 (B3); 16-983c.
—, dist., N Y. 4-618d.
Bushy, park, Mdx 16-942 (C3); 13-752a, 15-821a
Busk fork, N C 19-772 (C-D1)
Bushyhead, Okla, 20-56 (F1)
Bush Hill, N S W 7-78c.
- Island battle (1763), Mich 22-671
Bushyn (Mesabi), prov, Jap 15-159b, 15-204a
Busi, Isl, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
, riv, Port E Af. 25-466 M3, 22-161)
Busiba (Usiba), dist., Ger E Af 3-358c
Busine (music) 4-712c, 23-974a
Businen, Switz. 26-242 (F1), 26-244a
, Ger 24-311c.
Businja (Usinja), dist., Ger E Af 3-358c.
BUSIRI (Arab poet) 4-873d.
BUSIRIS (king) 4-873d.
Busiris, Egy *see* Abusir.
Busiris (Epicharmus) 9-681a.
Busiris (Isocrates) 14-880c
BUSK, GEORGE 4-874a, 7-373d.
Busk Aus 3-4 I2)
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-874a, 8-727)
Buskerud, co., Nor. 19-801 C2), 19-809a.
BUSKIN 4-874c
Busk Tribe, mass, Colo 6-722 D2, 6-719a
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH 4-874c
Busleyden (Boilers), Baldwin de 7-327b
Busli, Roger de *see* Roger de Busli
Busma *see* Busune.
Busnach (Algerine trader) 1-650c
Busnardo (chess-player) 6-103a.
Busoga, dist, Ugan. 27-557 (C2 27-562 ; climate 27-558a; language 3-358c.
Busra, Turk As. *see* Basra.
Busrel Hariri Syr 4-356c
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-874d
- R W. 4-874d, 4-664a.
Buss, isl, Ice. 21-941a.
BUSSA, Nig 4-875a; 19-678 (B2), dialect 17-564d; France and 1-350a, 24-643a; rapids 19-674d
Bussaco, Port. 25-530 (A2); battle (1810) 4-875b, 21-93b
—, **SERRA DE**, mts., Port. 4-875a.
Bussang, Fr 28-214b
, pass, Fr 28-214c.
Bussche, George William von dem 11 17sb
Busse, Karl 11-799b.
"Busse" (ship) 24-866a.
Bussell (Bushell), Robert 19-594c
Busselton, W Aus 2-960 (A6).
Bussenach, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Bussey, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Bussey Institution, Mass. 13-39a.
Busseyville, Ky. 15-740 (F2)
Bussières-Badil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bussigny, Switz 26-242 (B3).
Basso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bussolen, It. 15-4 (A2)
Bussone, Francisco, count of Carmagnola *see* Carmagnola, Francisco Bussone, count of.
Bussora, Turk.As. *see* Basra.
, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B3).
Bussorah gall *see* Mecca gall
Bussos, tribe 3-201c.
Bussumo, Fr.W Af. 11-204 (B3).
Buswil, Switz 26-242 (C2).
Bussy, A. A. B. (scientist) 17-319d, 3-817d
, **ROGER DE RABUTIN**, comte de 4-875b; 24-728b, 11-131c
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Patissier, marquis de 4-100c.
Bussy d'Amboise (G. Chapman) 5-853c
Bussy le Grand, Fr. 7-249a.
Bussy-Rabutin : *see* Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de.
Bastamante, Anastasio 18-339d, 24-184c
Bustamente furnace 18-156c.
Bustamente 23-271b.
Bustan Sadi, 23-992d
Bustard, bay, Queens. 2-959c
, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2)
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 A2).
BUSTARD 4-875d, 3-968d, close time 11-441d; distribution 3-977c.
Bustee (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Buster Browne : *see* Browne, Sir James
Bust (Persian poet *see* Abul Faith of Bust.
—, Agostino (sculptor) 18-439b.
Bustleton, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Busto, Cabo de, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
ARSIZIO, It. 4-876d; 15-4 B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the 15-867b
Bustos, P Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bustuara 12-663d
Busuanga, isl, P.Is. 21-392 (C4,
Büsum, Ger 8-24 (A4).
Busumbwi, lake, Ash. 12-203 (B3), 2-725a.
Busuu Prat, riv, W.Af. *see* Prah
Busurg Omid (assassin leader) 2-777a
Buswell Wis 28-740 (D2)
Buszycon 9-16 b.
But (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butadae (family) 9-735d; 13-374d
BUTADES (Dibutades) 4-877a, 26-654b.
Butagu, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.
Butaia 10-584d.
Butana, Ind a 23-462a.
But and ben 3-711c.
Butane (chem) 20-7.6a; isomerides 6-50c, 1-527c.
Butang Pulo, isl, Mal Penin. 17-473 (A3)
Butantan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 H2)
Butar, Sum. 26-74a
Butaritari, isls., Pac O 20-436 (G4).
BUTCHER 4-877a; in Scottish boroughs 4-273a.
- bird *see* Shrike
Butcher's, isl., Lab. 11-237d
Butcher's broom 4-850a; 16-684b (fig), 25-877a.
Butchers Company 16-811a.
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd earl of 4-877a, 9-547b.
-, John Stuart, 1st marquess of 4-878b; 7-337c; 18-941d; lordship of Glamorgan 5-318b.
BUTE, co, Scot. 4-879a, 24-412 (C4); 24-418 (A3).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3)
, isl., Scot. 4-878b, 24-418 (A3,.
, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 24-418 (A3), 4-878b.
, Sound of, Scot. 24-418 (A3,, 4-878b.
Butea (bot) 2-745d.
frondosa : *see* Dak.
Buteolinae *see* Buzzard.
Buteo vulgaris : *see* Buzzard, common
Butera, It. 15-4 (E6).
Butes (priest) 9-735d.
Buteshire, co, Scot. *see* Bute, co.
Butex 22-637d.
Bütgenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Buthia Buthe, S.Af. 3-504b.
Buthan, riv, Arab. 18-66a.
Butheroo, N.S W 19-538 (E2).
Buthidae 2-304d.
Buthier, riv, It. 26-242 (C5), 2-158c.
Buthotrephis 5-554b
Buthrotum, Gr. (Attica) 4-879b.
—, Gr. (Epirus) : *see* Butrinto, lake, Gr : *see* Butrinto, lake.
Buthus 2-303d; circulatory system 2-296c, 24-410b.
australis, *see* Desert scorpion.
Buti, It. 15-9c.
Butiaba, Ugan 27-557 (B2); 27-559c.
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste 20-505a.
Butleigh, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
BUTLER (family), earls of Ormond, &c 4-879b, 14-774b; 14-775c. *See also* Ormond, dukes, earls, marquesses of
—, **ALBAN** 4-881a.
, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 4-881b; in American Civil War 1-823d, 1-827a, 21-302b.
—, **CHARLES** 4-881d, 21-408d
, Sir Edmund 8-98d.
, Eleanor, Lady 8-996c.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d; 4-888b.
, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron : *see* Cowper, F. T de Grey Cowper, 7th earl.
—, **GEORGE** 4-882a.
—, Henry Montagu 4-882a.
, James, earl of Ormonde : *see* Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of.
, John (Amer soldier) 15-475b, 15-821b, 28-878c
—, **JOSEPH** 4-882b; 9-835c; 2-191d; ethics 9-831a, Hume contrasted 13-877c; Hutcheson's influence 14-11c, 14-12b, on immortality 14-337b, theism 26-754a.
, **NICHOLAS MURRAY** 4-885c.
, Piers 8-98d
—, Richard (general.) 4-888c.
, Richard, Viscount Mountgarret : *see* Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount.
, **SAMUEL** (author) 4-887c.
—, **SAMUEL** (bishop) 4-887b (Boteler), **SAMUEL** (poet) 4-885d; 9-630b
, Theobald Walter, *see* Walter, Theobald
, Thomas, earl of Ossory *see* Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of
, Walter (soldier) 6-85d; 15-475c.
, **WILLIAM ARCHER** 4-888a.
, **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS** 4-888b.
—, Zebulon 15-891a; 28-878c.
Butler, Ala. 1-460 (A3)
, Colo 6-722 D1).
, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
, Ill 14-304 (C4),
, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
—, La. 17-54 (A2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
, Mo 18-608 (B3),
, N J. 19-502 (D2).
—, O 20-26 (E 3).
, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BUTLER, Pa. 4-888b; 21-106 (C4)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2)
Co, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Co, Ia. 14-732 (E2)
— Co, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Butler Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., O 20-26 (A B6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d
Butler Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2),
Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington : *see* Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of.
Butler of Oversley, Ralph : *see* Boteler.
Butlerow, Alexander Michailovich 6-49d; 6-37d; on ketones 15-762b; on tertiary alcohols 1-528b.
Butlers, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks. : *see* Gregories.
Butler's motor cycle 18-915b (fig).
Butlerville, Ind 14-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonebough, count 4-881a
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5)
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) 21-847b.
Butmir, Aus Hung 4-282b.
BUTO (goddess) 4-888d, 9-80d; 21-346c.
Buto, Egy 4-888d; 9-80d.
Butomus : *see* Flowering rush.
Buton, Mar. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
—, isl, Mal.Arch. 17-466(E4-3); 5-597a, 5-598d.
Bütow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTRINTO, Turk. 4-889a, 27-426 (B3); 12-440 (B1).
, bay, Adriatic 4-889a.
, lake, Turk 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Butrote 17-423a.
Bütschwilegg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Bütschli, O. : on cystoflagellata 7-70d; protoplasm 22-478d, 16-601b; protozoan phylogeny 22-488c.
Butser, hill, Hants 9-420 (III E5), 8-460c.
Butshikan : *see* Sikandar.
Butsuji zenshi (Jap priest) 15-223b
Bütswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain 1-788b.
, Clara 19-85a.
-, **ISAAC** 4-889b; 14-781d; Parnell and 20-855c.
BUTT (dict.) 4-889b.
(in carpentry) 15-482d.
— (in forging) 10-664d; 28-501a.
(in leather trade) 16-335d.
Buttafuoco, Matteo 19-191a.
Buttahatchee, riv, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Buttauf, El (Asochis), Pal. 26-602 (C3), 11-404a; 20-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c; 14-276 (C3); copper mines 7-111c, 7-338d,
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
-, Wyo. 28-874 (G2),
, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
BUTTE (phys. geog) 4-889d.
Butte City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2)
Co, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, Oreg 20-242 (C3).
Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5)
— Creek, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (E2-3)
des Morts, lake, Wis. 28-740 L4 ; 20-349d.
Falls, Oreg 20-242 (C5).
Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Büttenman cups 8-683c.
Butter, A E 15-531d; 1-94c.
, Nathaniel 19-553a.
BUTTER 4-889d; 20-47a; adulteration 1-230b; Australasian trade 4-613c; bacteria 3-167d; Canadian trade 5-154d; Denmark trade 8-26b; factories 7-754a; food values 8-216b; legal restrictions 7-754c; making and composition 7-750b, 18-452d, preservatives 1-225a; Reichert-Meissl value 20-50a; scoop 7-751d (fig.); standard of purity 7-755d, tests 20-50a; United Kingdom trade 7-758a, 7-760b, 20-50c; United States trade 7-761a, 1-239a; use for anointing 2-79d; worker 7-751d (fig.).

- , M.nn. **18**-550 (C7).

(figs ., **16**-470c, Alpine forms

16-89c, **9**-411b, geology **7**-

23-637b.

26-167d.

mineral waters **18**-518d.

Ann.bale **14**-

17-422b

BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL

Ger E Af. **11**-7[illegible]

5-285b

al. 5-8 (D1).

BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a.

C

CABANEL, ALEXANDRE 4-

1-391d.

(C3, ; 3-181d.

CABLE, GEORGE WASHING-

—, SEBASTIAN 4-922d;

13-296b.

11-2

, Manuel Estrada 12-664b.

abriel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3);

(P7).

4-924c ; 2-771c.

—, r.v., Ark. 2-552 (D2).

l. 15-4 (A-B4)

Cacodyl 2-653b.

4-926d.

— WORM 4-927b.

17-

Caddonfoo

23-280c.

—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
CADIZ, P.Is. 4-928d; 21-392

6-62b;
— chloride 4-931a.

—, WILLIAM CADOGAN, 1st

Caecilia Did.a,

3-586 (D2)

(Nenopolis), Egy.:
Caenina, It. 16-270b.

Wales 23-7

26-686b

Caer Seint,

16-782d

185d, 12-4

12-6

Julius 15-397c.

26-84a.

CAESAREA PALAESTINA,

Camp (battle, 1793),
riv., O. 20-26 (C5).

solubility 1-767c.
— carbonate 4-944c.

5-734d, 5-740 (Pl. VI.

, JACQUES 4-

z (C2).

Caernarde.le (mach.ne) 4-947a.

na, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.

usse de, d.st., Fr. 17-16a.

riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7).

CAILLIE, RENE AUGUSTE 4-

CAITHNESS, c

CAJAMARCA,

122b, 16-104c.

(C6); 14-

Calabash, bay, W.I. 15-133

643b

decoration 3-

CALAMINE (

692d

28-627b.

Calcutta 7-314d.

147d.

3-756c.

dite.

24-31d.

—, East, Scot. 4-984b.
—, Mid, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3)
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (D3)

7-624d.

381b.

28-932c.

102a.

(I. A4).

(C2).

CALDERON DE LA BARCA,

Calder, Rotten, riv., Scot. 24-

24-418 (D3); 6-572b.

Calderwood, castle, Scot. 4-

Caldicot, Monm. 9-420 (III.

H.

) 14-5

742d.

— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).

Calc, Int.

9-847b; 1-89d.

Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).

CALEDON, S Af. 4-986d; 25-

25-493a.

4-987a.

CALEDONIA 4-987a; 24-430a.

—, D.Cm. 12-675 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).

, Mo. 18-608 (F4).

—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).

—, park, Pa. 5-822a.

CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot.

768a.

10-193a, 27-1

&c. and proper names

— multiflora maxima 17-718d.

AMBROGIO

p 8-604c, 15-377a.

26-242

D4).

Calhan, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Calheta, Az. 3-83 (2).

and 8-838c, 27-697d; st

—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).

—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).

— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1); 10-540 (D6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Co., Mich. 18-372 (L-F7)
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).

, riv., Colom. 5-3a.

(B3).
Calari, Benedetto 20-966a.

Calibre 5-3a.

—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
, Bay, La.
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (B1-C2);

—, UNIVERSITY OF 5-22b; 1-817d.
—, val, Cal. 27-623d.
"California" (cruiser) 24-911b.

cisco 1-817d.

ket Association 7-446a.

Caifornia Park, plateau, Colo

Cailande, Va.

Caleva Atrebatum, Hants.:

, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-

D2); 7-180d.

Callpter.dium 20-533c.

CALMET, ANTOINE AU-

Gr 12-424 (C2).

2-306d.

109a.

540 (E5); 10-540d

th.) 5-57d; 20-d.

8-470a; 8-470b

— wool 5-292b.

Calot (

Calpula.pan, Mex 26-1034a.

, JOHN 5-71a;

, La. 17-34 (a7).

, is., 22-724 (A3);

CALUMPIT, P.Is. 5-69c;

CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.

, Pa 21-106 (3).

, isl , Can 4-600 (C3).

, lake, Vict 28-38 (E1).

— City, Ky. 15-740 (B2).

— Co., Md. 17-828 (F4-3).

., Ire. 12-120a.

ak, Ga. 11-752 (D2).

Cam...

ria), delta and dist., 9-412 (I. C2).

03-4).

(B4).

— Mau, pen n., Fr.I.C. 6-620b.

Abbas

-385d.

90d.

, PIERRE JOSEPH 5-84c.

CAMBRAI,

Ind. 14-422 (D4).

, Va. 2...

CAMBRIC 5-89b.

; 9-607b; Library 5-94c, 7-119d;

niversity: vard University.

143c.

11-261c,

139d.

Cam...

-945c.

-117d.

24-136d.

CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT,

2nd earl a...

—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).

Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).

Africa 1-331d;

-828).

CAMELFORD, THOMAS PITT,

closed 7-182c.

nolidae 27-4

CALVISIUS, SETHUS 5-78c.
CALVO, CARLOS 5-78d.
11-466a.

CALYPSO (myth.) 5-79a.

Camelopardus (constellation) **7-13d**; **7-12** (map).
Camelope 27-497c.
Camel's Back, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
— Hump, mt., Vt. **19-490** (B3); **27-192c.**
— Hump Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19-780** (A2-3).
— Neck, pass, Erzerum: *see* Deveboynu.
Camel thorn 1-96d.
— tick **26-937d**; **28-13b**; **26-937c** (fig.).
Camelus bactrianus: *see* Bactrian camel.
— **dromedarius 27-497a.**
— **thomasi 27-497a.**
Camembert cheese 7-750a.
Camenae (Casmenae) (myth.) **9-12d**; **19-60a.**
Cameniata, Joannes 12-521a.
Cameo, Colo. **6-722** (B2).
CAMEO 5-104a; **11-566c**; Chessus finds **11-564c**; Roman **23-484d**; shells **11-569a**; Tiberius' portrait **23-484c.**
—, the Great: *see* Grand camée de France.
— **embossing 8-308d.**
— **glass 12-92c**; **12-99c.**
CAMERA (law) **5-104a**; **27-257b**; incest cases **14-353d.**
— (photographic apparatus) **21-502b**; celestial photography **21-523b.**
— **LUCIDA 5-104b.**
Camera Creek, riv., Minn. **18-550** (C3).
CAMERA OBSCURA 5-104d.
Camerana latifolia: *see* Maboa.
Camerarius, Elias 17-645a.
—, **JOACHIM** (scholar) **5-107d**; Athanasian creed **7-397b**; Lange let **16-181b.**
—, **JOACHIM** (botanist and physician) **5-108a.**
—, **RUDOLF JAKOB 5-108a**; **4-301b.**
Camerarius (papal official): *see* Apostolic chamberlain
— (state official) **5-819d.**
Camera tomoe a 6-571b.
Camerera Mayor 27-802d.
Camerinese, Marca, dist., It. 17-690d.
CAMERINO It. **5-108a**; **15-1** (D3); **25-305d**; **4-248d**; anc. Camerinum **15-26** (D3); French annexation **15-47b**; university **15-17a**, **27-762b.**
— and Treia, archbishopric, It. **15-18c.**
Camerlata, It. **26-242** (G5).
Camerlenghi Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Ans. 27-215b.
Cameron (clan) **14-721c**; **24-438d.**
—, Sir Alan **5-109d.**
—, Archibald **15-119d**; **12-947a.**
—, Sir Charles (statesman) **24-466b.**
—, Sir Charles (physician) **27-504b**; **18-452a.**
—, Charles Duncan **1-92a.**
—, Donald (of Lochiel) **5-109c**; **5-441b.**
—, D. Y. (painter) **9-806b**; **4-233a.**
—, **SIR EWEN** (of Lochiel) **5-109c**; **28-772d.**
—, George Frederick **5-166b.**
—, G. K., solubility of gypsum **12-768d.**
—, James Donald **5-109a.**
—, John (bp. of Glasgow) **12-81d.**
—, **JOHN** (theologian) **5-108b**
—, John (trader) **19-783b.**
—, John Alexander (war correspondent) **19-560b.**
—, Julia Margaret **21-521c.**
—, **RICHARD 5-108c**; **24-452c**, **26-880d.**
—, **SIMON 5-108d.**
—, Sir Trevor **19-629c.**
—, **VERNEY LOVETT 5-109b**; **26-177d.**
Cameron, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B6).
—, La. **17-54** (A4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, N.C. **19-779** (C2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (I5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B3).
—, cape, Hond. **5-678** (D2).
— **Bay, C.Af. 28-397c.**
— **Bridge, Scot. 19-330c.**
Cameron Cone, mt., Colo. **6-722** (F5); **6-725b**; **21-602a.**
— Co., La. **17-54** (A4).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (F3).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (F8).
Cameron Highlanders 5-109d.
Cameronian Mea.nonger, The: *see* Ker, John.
Cameronian regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
CAMERONIANS 5-109d; **24-452c**; **24-464a.**
Cameronites 5-108c; **18-293b.**
Cameron-Swan, Donald 22-413a.
CAMEROON (Kamerun), W.Af. **5-110a**; **5-111** map); **1-174a**; cocoa **6-640a**; ethnology **5-111c**, **11-291b**, **3-231c**, **8-614c**; history **5-112b**, **1-338b** foll., **12-212a**; ivory **15-92d**, **15-94c**; languages **3-259b**, **11-291d**, **13-69d**; rainfall **1-322d.**
—, bay, W.Af. **5-111a.**
—, mt., W.Af. **5-110** (A3); **5-110d**; **1-321b**; ascents **5-113a**, **15-474a**; geology **5-111b.**
—, riv., W.Af. **5-110** (A4); **5-111a.**
Camerota, It. **15-4** (E5-4).
Camors: *see* Guerino.
Camerton, Som. 9-440 (VI. H1).
Cameta, Braz. **4-440** (F2).
Camexe, China: *see* Kanchow.
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4)
Cami, cape, China 6-168 (H5).
Camicia, Sic.: *see* Kamikos.
Camigu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Camiguin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— **de Babuyanes**, mt., P.Is. **21-39 d.**
Camilla, tribe 16-371a.
CAMILING, P.Is. 5-113b; **21-392** (A4).
—, riv., P.Is. **5-113b.**
Camilla (of Tuscany) **18-37d.**
Camilla, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Camilla (dict.) **5-113c.**
Camillo Renato 25-320c.
Camillus (myth.) **4-916d.**
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS 5-113b; army reforms **23-471d**, **2-594d**; Gallic war **23-625**, **4-496a.**
Camillus, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CAMILLUS (antiq.) **5-113c**; **23-578b.**
Camille, Maud 13-870d.
Caminacum, Arab.: *see* Kamna.
Caminhago, bay, La. 17-54 (c8).
Caminha, Port. 25-550 (A2).
Camino, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Camino de Santiago, El 24-192a.
Camiros, Rhodes 23-258d; **23-259c**; art treasures **12-477a**, **11-565a**, **21-792c**; coins **19-888d**; Ionian ware **12-476c.**
Camisade (dict.) **5-113c.**
CAMISARDS 5-113c; **13-867b.**
—, White: *see* Florentines.
Camisia: *see* Alb.
Camilla, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); **16-980d.**
Cammack, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Cammal, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Cammarch, riv., Wales 16-801b.
Cammascures (kings of Elymais) **21-216c.**
Cammelli, Antonio 14-907b.
Cammell, Laird & Co. 2-579b; **2-582a.**
Cammidge, P. (physician) **27-801b.**
Cammingha (family) **11-233c.**
Camocim, port, Braz. 4-440 (I2); **5-592a.**
—, riv., Braz. **5-592b.**
Camocio, J. F. (geographer) **17-645a.**
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE 5-115c; **22-157d**; dramatic writings **8-510a**; João de Deus **8-117a.**
—, Vasco Pires de **5-115c.**
Camoge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Camoghe, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); **1-744c.**
Camolin, Ire 14-744 (E4).
Camomile: *see* Chamomile.
Camonica, Val, It. 15-4 (C2); **15-9c**; **1-741c**; iron and silk works **17-72a.**
Camooweal, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Camopi, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
CAMORRA 5-120a.
Camorta, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B8); **19-660d.**
Camosim, Braz.: *see* Camocim.
Camote, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Camoudie (snake) **12-678a.**
Camouflet (siege-mine) **10-715a.**
Camowen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Campaya, Margaret de: brass **4-434** (Pl. I. fig. 2).
— **le Scurr 3-221a.**
Camp, Camille van 20-507c.
Camp, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B4).
—, bay, Guo. **11-938** (map).
CAMP 5-120c; Roman **4-585b**; **14-175c.**
Campa, tribe: *see* Anti.
Campagna, B. 8-503d.
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, plain, It. **5-121a**; **15-4** (D4); **5-122d**; geology **16-269**; government **16-272b**, **25-805d**; malaria **16-273a**, **23-614b.**
Campagne, Fr. 22-688b.
— **de Cher**, dist., Fr. **5-69c**; **4-936c.**
— **les-Hesdin, Fr. 10-773** (E1).
Campagnola, Domenico 12-33d.
CAMPAIGN (dict.) **5-121a.**
Campaign Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (F7).
Campaign of the banquets 10-867a.
Campanero, mt., Colom. **1-964a.**
Campaldino, It.: battle (1289) **10-532b**, **7-812a.**
CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE Henriette 5-121b.
Campan, Fr. 10-778 (E6); **1-214c**; **13-75a**; marble quarries **10-784d**, **13-75b.**
Campana, Giovanni Petri (marquis de Cavelli Campana) **19-63b.**
—, **Pedro 18-315a.**
Campana, Arg. 2-462 (E3); **2-462c**; population **4-752c.**
—, isl., Chile **2-462** (A6); **6-143c.**
Campana (bell) **3-687c.**
Campana, Grotta (tomb) **27-969b.**
Campanaris, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Campanario, Sp. 25-550 (C3), population **3-181d.**
—, mt., S.Am. **2-462** (C4); **1-962d.**
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. 22-742d.
Campana, Via, It. 5-123a; **16-271a.**
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO 5-121c; **10-25c**; Galileo **11-408d.**
Campanella, cape, It. 15-4 (C7); **5-123d.**
Campanella (bell) **3-687c.**
— (zool.) **14-561c.**
Campanero, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Campanero: *see* Bell-bird.
Campanha, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Campani, G. (instrument maker) **2-814a.**
Campani, tribe 24-216a.
CAMPANIA, dept., It. **5-123c**; **15-4** (E4); cotton manufacture **7-299a**; emigration **15-8b**; land tenure **15-11b**; wages **15-13b.**
—, ancient div., It. **5-122b**; **15-26** (E4); **17-295b**; dialect **23-965d**; gladiatorial shows **1-891c**; Roman settlement **23-824c**; vase-paintings **5-721a.**
—, isl., Can. **4-600** (C2).
—, plain, It.: *see* Lavoro, Terra di.
"**Campania**" (ship) **25-841f**; **24-885c** (Pl. IV.); **24-978**.
Campani-Alimenis, Giuseppe 5-124b.
CAMPANI-ALIMENIS, Matteo 5-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) **7-416a.**
Campanich, cape, Sp 25-530 (F-G3).
Campaniform parabola 20-748d.
CAMPANILE 5-124c; **2-396a**; Roman **23-610b**; Venetian **27-1000b.**
Campano, Arco, Capua 5-295a.
Campanology: *see* Bell.
Campanozzi, Dr (Ital. strike-leader) **15-82a.**
CAMPANULA 5-127a; **13-769a**; alpine **1-754a**; dispersal of seeds **11-256c**; flower **10-565b**, **10-566b**, **10-571c**; fruit **11-257d**; inflorescence **10-558d.**
— **excisa 21-780b.**
— **Loreyi 13-766b.**
— **macrostyla 13-766b.**
— **medium**: *see* Canterbury bell.
Campanula medium calycanthema 13-767b.
— **orbelica 4-771c.**
— **rapunculus**: *see* Rampion.
— **rotundifolia**: *see* Harebell.
— **speculum**: *see* Venus's looking-glass.
Campanulaceae 10-572b.
Campanularia 14-153d.
— **volubilis 14-144d.**
Campanulariae 14-153d.
Campanus (of Novara) **1-189c.**
Campanus ager 1-385b; **23-824d.**
Campaspe, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2); **28-38d.**
Campaspe (zool.) **11-522c.**
Campbell (family): *see* Argyll, earls and dukes of; Breadalbane, earls and marquesses of; Cawdor, earls of; Loudoun, earls of; Marchmont, earls of.
— (of Glenorchy) **15-796d**; **4-474a.**
—, Alexander: in Darien **7-832c.**
—, **ALEXANDER** (divine) **5-127b.**
—, Archibald (divine) **17-560a.**
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1791) **1-844a**; **2-904d.**
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1843) **4-846c.**
—, Dr. A. **7-834b.**
—, A. W. (physiologist) **4-410c.**
—, **BEATRICE STELLA** (Mrs Patrick Campbell) **5-127c.**
—, Mrs Cameron **3-742a.**
—, Capt.: Euphrates expedition **9-898b.**
—, Sir Colin, baron Clyde: *see* Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.
—, Colin (architect) **2-420c.**
—, Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) **8-682d.**
—, Colin (of Lochow) **14-718b**
—, Sir Duncan (of Loch Awe) **8-682d.**
—, Sir F. J **4-67d.**
—, **GEORGE** (theologian) **5-127c**; **23-236d.**
—, Sir George **10-167d.**
—, George W. (Amer. politician) **7-768c.**
—, Sir James (of Inverneil) **14-729b.**
—, James (of Kintyre) **2-122a.**
—, Sir James (of Lawers) **10-610a.**
—, James (statesman) **21-590c.**
—, John (journalist) **19-566d**
—, John (soldier) **17-569a.**
—, **JOHN** (Scot. author) **5-128a**; **27-672d.**
—, Rev. John (traveller) **3-636a**; **12-607a**; **20-148b.**
—, John A. (Amer. judge) **6-899b.**
—, **JOHN CAMPBELL**, baron **5-128b**; **12-945b.**
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** (Gaelic scholar) **5-130a**; **26-106b**
—, **JOHN McLEOD** (divine) **5-130b**; **2-876a**; **26-782d.**
—, J. R.: cheese-making **7-746b.**
—, **LEWIS 5-130c**; **21-811a.**
—, Sir Matthew **19-526a.**
—, Lord Neill **19-515c.**
—, Sir Neil **24-435d.**
—, O. S. (lawn-tennis player) **16-303d.**
—, Mrs Patrick: *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
—, **REGINALD JOHN 5-130d.**
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **5-130d**; **9-638a**; **12-83b.**
—, Sir T. C. **28-543b.**
—, Ulrich **26-263d.**
—, William **1-844c**; **15-819d.**
—, W. J. (of Belfast) **3-664b.**
—, William Wallace **17-762a**; Saturn **24-232d**, **8-890c.**
—, William Wilfrid **5-166b.**
Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
—, Cape Col. **25-466** (F7); **12-606d.**
—, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (D7).
—, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
—, isl., Can. **4-600** (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (G10); **20-437b.**
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (H3).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (D6).
—, mt., Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
—, mts., Austr **2-960** (D4).
—, riv., Can. **19-465** (B1).
CAMPBELL - BANNERMAN, Sir Henry 5-131c; **9-582d**; **14-788c.**
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Clackmannan) **8-389c.**
— **College, Ire. 3-664b.**
— **College, Jam. 27-597b.**
— **Co., Ga. 11-752** (B2).
— **Co., Ky. 15-740** (D2)
— **Co., S.Dak. 25-506** (E-F2)
— **Co., Tenn. 26-620** (G-H1).
— **Co., Va. 28-118** (C-D3).
— **Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506** (F3).
— **Hill, Ill. 14-304** (C6).
— **Port, Bur. 4-840** (A6); **1-955c.**
Campbellpur, India 14-376 (F3).
Campbell Rand, dist., Cape Col., geology 5-229c.
Campbells, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Campbellsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
Campbellsport, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 26-106a.
Campbellsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
Campbell-Swinton 6-889c.
Campbellton, Can. 19-465 (B1); **19-465c.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.C.: *see* Fayetteville.
— (Bath), N.Z. **19-624** (B7); **14-718c.**
—, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
—, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **10-679b.**
—, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
CAMPBELTOWN, Scot. **5-133c**; **24-412** (C4); geology **2-487a**; whisky **28-591c.**
— Loch, bay, Scot. **5-133d.**
Camp Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Camp Caribou, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Centre, fort, Kan.: *see* Riley, fort.
— Chase, O. **20-26** (L2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (M-N2).
— Crawford, fort, Tex.: *see* McIntosh, fort.
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Carroll Cr.) **14-304** (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Edwards riv.) **14-304** (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (McDonough) **14-304** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (Jennings) **14-422** (F7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (White riv.) **14-422** (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (D7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Baker) **20-242** (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook) **20-242** (E4-3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Harney) **20-242** (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (F3).
— Dennison, O. **20-26** (M6).
— des Romains, fort, Fr. **18-316b.**
— Douglas, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy 14-311a.
CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH 5-134a.
Campeador, El: *see* Cid, The.
Campeche, José 24-151b.
CAMPECHE, Mex. 5-134b; **18-318** (H4).
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. 5-134a; **18-318** (H4).
—, Gulf of, Mex. **18-318** (G3).
Campeggio, Alessandro 5-134c.
—, **Gianbaptista 5-134c.**
—, **LORENZO 5-134c.**
Campegius (Fr. doctor): *see* Champier, Symphorien.
Campello, Count Enrico di 20-69a.
—, **Marie Désirée Eugenie J. G., countess of 4-196b.**
Campephagidae: *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER 5-134d; anatomy **1-935c**; craniometry **7-372b**; "facial angle" measurements **2-113a**; palaeontology **20-581b.**
Camperdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) **26-279d**; **26-278** (B3).
—, Vict. **28-38** (B3).
—, coast, Holl.: *see* Kamperduin.
Camperdown, battle (1797) **8-671b.**
—, **earldom of**: *see* Duncan A. Duncan, viscount.
—, **house, Forfars. 8-676c.**
"**Camperdown**" (warship) **24-895b.**
Camperio, M. 7-705a.

—, WILHELM 5-135b

CAMPHORS 5-135b : *see*

— Maior, Port. 25-530 (B3)

—, Pedro Barba de
(I7).

sano, It. 15-4 (C6).

, China

ampsores 3-335a
(D4)

—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).

, Switz. 26-

Campo Bianco, mt., It. :

ampyius,

GASTON
5-140a

ETIENNE

— DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS
140b.

) 26-507b

CANAANITES (people) 5-1

partridge.

(map); army 2-616d foll., 17-

law 6-802c :

with United

apple export 11-262d, butter export 7-758c ; cheese 7-759a ; cotton 7-278d, 7-

5-156c.

, Upper, prov.,

Company.

see Canada

ex. 26-690 (D2).

255b, 9-573d.

Vinchester, O. 20-26

Canaque *see* Kanaka.

Canbelego, N.S.W.

o, N.It. :
al.

test cal 1-35a; kidney 15-

CANDLEMAS (rel.) 5-179b;

Dorset. 28-701b

(E1); 13-

10-778 (D6)

ARGUELLES, JOSE 5-182

Independence 27-

27-491d.

, AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE

, Elizabeth Bridget, *see*

Camcosa, Sp 25-530 (D2)

estry 5-376b; ge

181c; 7-118 (B1); 7-4

8b

m, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).

CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO

., Mex. 18-318 (I3);

., Mo. 18-608 (F5)

CANE-FENCING 5-18

P.R.

14-897b

Cannon-spar 4-969d.

H. de M., marqu

15-359b

Cannero, It. 26-242 (F4).

(F4).

16-676c, 16-677b; funeral rites 11-

17-303d.

..., Mass. 21-106 (II-I2).

t canon 3-872b, 3-8
n 3-819d, 13-170b.

21-412 (E4);

It. 5-204a

Canstein, Karl I

zene, John, I

3-428a

—, ANTIOCH (diplomatist) 8

CANTERBURY, CHARLES

CANTILEVER (

. 15-74 (B2)

CANTON, N.Y. 5-220c ;

reated province 19-

21-4.8b

17-880a

CANTU, CESARE 5-221b.

CANTHARIDES

CANTICLES 5-2 b.

Denmark) 5-

722 (E3) ; 2-

Co., 14-

Creek

3-415b, judicial

27-991a.
apa ti, Cardinal 27-948a.

14-744 (D3).

Cape Col 5-225c ·

CAPE BRETON,

—, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (C2).

.. It. 18-736a.

lae 13-261a.

CARABOBO,

—, Giovanni 15-422b.

115a.

CARAUSIUS, MA

13-531d.

t 10-677d.

13-640b.

. 11-2

(D3).

14-778 (D3).

441h.

, RICHARD 5-328a; 5-

CARIGNANO,

t, Etienne 5-333d.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

—, Wilson 6-329d.

14-744 (E2).

—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3);

421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-

827d.

(I. F4).

(II. E2).

412 (I. E4).

(map).

(II. F3).

F4).

8-015b.

ander (divine).

25-561d

—, castle, Ire. 5-346b.

Carlsruhe, Ger.:

teddfod (1451) 9-137a; geo

—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).

CARMELITES (White Friars)

—, Miss. 15-600 (D4).

(B-C6).

(C3).

Carman, Can. 17-584 (C3).

(V D1); 28-259b.

Wales 8-18d.

—, Hon. David W. 2-962d.

8 (C2).

Ltd. 15-654 (E2).

Carnet d'un Ecrivain (Dos-

(E2).

12-121d.

5-811c, 10-606c,

699c, 1

—, SADI NICOLAS LEON-

"Carnot" (battlesh.p) 24-

Carrsore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4);

(E2).

—

e Depot, N.Y. 1

—, John

463d.

CAROL

Plano 5-397d; Chinese de-

o, N.J.

Carp

28-443b; 21-393c.

nae 6-211d.

Carradale, (C4).

—, Armand 5-401a.

(B4).

Harran.

Carr.ck, Ire. (Donegal) 14-7

24-4

2-153b.

66d.

(C2).

Carrgart, Ire. 14-744 (D1).

Carr.l, Sp.

17-13d.

—, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER

d; 20-901b.

— Creek, r.v., N.Mex. 19-520

(G2).

28 (B4).

— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).

—, Ark. 2-5.

—, Ind. 14-422 (T5).

—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).

—, Md. 17-828 (T1).

—, Mo.

—, O. 20-26 (H3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).

—, Scot. 24-118 (D2);

—, r.v., Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-

—, r.v., Scot. (Ross.) 24-412

(E4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

385c.

Carte ra, C. Verd. I. 5-253

tell,

Carteia, Sp. 25-330 (A-B1),

18-352a

20-58 (

—, Ark. 2-352 (E2).

—, John Carteret, Lord Granville, earl

—, Sir Philip de 5-843a.

Carteret, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-

(E2).

Cartersville, Ga 11-752 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, S.C. 25-300 (D-E2).

Cartesian curve 7-661b

18-228c; Kant 18-

-118d, n

CARTHAGE, Af. 5-426d;

Armatnea.

land 24-139d.

9-416 (H. B1);

(B-C2).

CARTOUCHE 5-

Cartridge, hill, L

CARTRIDGE 5-435a

CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND 5-

—, Ralph 14-400c.

1-460 (B1).

295c.

-8. 2b.

, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-

5-140b.

CARYATIDES 5-139b.

Caryophyllene 20-52b;

ll. 14-304 (D1).

z. 26-242 (H4);

— Grande, N.Mex. 19-520 (

640b.

438d.

a, pass, Alps 1-7

8-701 (C3); 6-

Niam 19-636b.

IONIO, H. 5-

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Castamon, Asia M.: *see* Kastamun.
Castana, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Castanea dentata: *see* Chestnut of U.S.
— sativa: *see* Spanish chestnut.
— vesca: *see* Spanish chestnut.
Castanet, Fr **10**-778 (E6).
CASTANETS 5-464a
Castanheira: *see* Brazil nut tree
Castanheiro, Braz **4**-440 (C2)
Castanite **14**-799a.
Castanopsis chrysophylla **21**-781b.
Castaños, Francois Xavier de, duc de Bayien **16**-183a; **21**-90d
Castanospermum australe: *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
Castasegna, Switz **26**-242 (H4)
CASTE 5-461a; **13**-202b, **4**-748d; gotra **14**-441; Sudra, reverin **25**-81c; Vedic hymns **4**-382b
Casteel, Ark **2**-362 (C1).
Casteggio, It.: *see* Castel'Arquato.
Castel, Fr. **22**-689c
Castel, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
—, Sp **25**-530 (F1)
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND 5-469b.
Castel, Ger. **11**-808 (H, m8); **17**-444a.
— Dunas, rock, Corn. **7**-183a.
Castelan, (physician **25**-240c.
Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marques de **20**-927a
Castelar, Cape, **6**-722 (B4)
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio 5-469b; **25**-538c.
Castelbó, Lérida, counts of **1**-956c.
Caste, Bolognese, It. **21**-579c; **4**-248c, **9**-458b.
Castelbuono, Sic. **15**-4 (E6).
Caste, Cerro, It. **17**-699b.
— d'Asso, It. **2**-582d.
Castelbelfimo, It. **3**-411d; **3**-393b
Castel di Leva, It. **15**-4 (F2).
— di Sangro, It **15**-4 E4; **15**-4c.
— di Tusa, It. **12**-829c.
— Durante, It. **5**-732d.
Castelet **8**-705d.
Casteleyn, Matthijs de **8**-721c.
Castelfidardo, It. **15**-58a.
CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia, It. **5**-471a; **15**-4 (C2).
VENETO, It. **5**-471a; **15**-4 (C2).
Castel Fusano, It. **20**-359a.
— Gandolfo, It **15**-4 (F2); **1**-480d; **15**-61d.
Castelgaloux, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-166d.
CASTELL, EDMUND 5-471a.
Castella, Ca., **5**-8 (B1).
Castellaccio, It. **6**-686a.
—, mt, It. **26**-642c.
Castella de Oro, S Am **6**-710c.
Castellammare, Sic. **15**-4 (D5); **25**-23a.
—, Palermo **20**-599 (map).
—, gulf, Sic. **15**-4 (D5).
— Adriatico, It. **15**-4 (E3); **3**-59d.
— **DI STABIA,** It. **5**-471b; **15**-4 (C6); **5**-12d, battle of A.D. 553, **25**-749d.
Castellamonte, It. **15**-4 (A2); **15**-12d.
Castellane, Fr. **10**-778 (H6), **3**-492c; **22**-506a.
Castellaneta, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) **27**-841a; **28**-909b
—, F (antiquarian) **10**-344b; **15**-367b.
Castellani sarcophagus **28**-656a.
Castellano, r.v., It. **2**-723a.
Castellan language: *see* Castilian language.
Castellar, El, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Castel Larano, It **15**-4 (G2).
— Lastua, Asia, **18**-767 (A2).
Castellat, Sp **26**-97c
Castellazo di Fontanellato, It **26**-658c.
Castelbo, Sp **25**-530 (F1).
Castell Coch, castle, Wales: *see* Castle Coch
— Collen, Wales: *see* Castle Collen.
Castellensis, P. V.: *see* Virgil, Polydore.
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 5-471c.
Castelletta, Cristoforo **20**-896b.
Castelli, (physicist) **26**-535d.
—, Benedetto **14**-115b; **27**-61d.
—, **IGNAZ FRANZ** 5-471d.
Castelli, M. **5**-582d.
Castelli, It. **5**-752d; **5**-735b.
Castellina, It. **1**-467d.
Castello, Sébastien **5**-71d, **5**-214c.
Castell-Nedd, Wales: *see* Neath.
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-471d.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 5-472a, **5**-82c.
—, **VALERIO** 5-472a.
Castello, mt., It. **22**-670a.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4), **1**-745a.
—, pass, Alps **1**-745b
CASTELLO BRANCO, Camillo 5-472a, **22**-162d.
Branco, Francesco Caldeira de **20**-747
Branco, Azores **3**-83 (H.).
CASTELLO BRANCO, Port. **5**-472c, **25**-530 (B3)
Branco, dist., Port. **5**-472d; **3**-608a
de Vide, Port. **25**-530 (B3); **1**-540d
Grande: *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
Castello Melhor, count of **22**-148c.
Castelon, Diego **7**-619c
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp. **5**-473a, **25**-530 (F2).
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov., Sp **5**-472d; **25**-530 (E-F2), **25**-531d.
Castello Point, Azores **3**-63 (IV.)
— Rodrigo, Port. **25**-530 (B2)
Castelloryzo, ist., Asia M.: *see* Castelorizo
Castell Prysor, castle, Wales: *see* Prysor castle
Castelluccio, It. **6**-671c
Castellum (monastery), It. **5**-460a
— (Roman baths) **3**-515a.
— Airaldi, Fr *see* Chatelleraut.
— Ameinum **1**-805b
— ante Nacum, Ger.: *see* Andernach.
— Firmanum, It.: *see* Porto San Giorgio
— Menapiorum, Fr.: *see* Cassel.
— Peregrinorum, Pal.: *see* Atlit.
— Tingitanum, Alg.: *see* Orleansville.
Castelluzzo, Sic. **15**-81a.
Castell y Bere, ruin, Wales: *see* Y Bere, castle.
Castelmadama, It. **15**-4 (G1).
Castelmuschio, Aus **3**-1 (D4).
Castelnau, Berenger, viscount **4**-573b
—, Francis **18**-502b.
—, Jacques de **5**-473d
—, **MICHEL DE** 5-473a; **4**-686c.
—, Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d. 1208): *see* Pierre de Castelnau
—, Pierre de (15th cent.) **5**-473a.
Castelnaud, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5)
—, Fr (Lot) **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16b.
Castelnaudary, Vidal de **1**-97b.
CASTELNAUDARY, Fr **5**-473d; **10**-778 (E6); **5**-483c; geology **5**-778a.
Castelnau-Rivière, Fr. **10**-778 (E6)
Castelnuovo, Aus. **3**-4 (F3); **5**-538b; **27**-147c.
— di Garfagnana, It **15**-4 (C2)
— Scrivia, It. **15**-4 (B2); **27**-71d.
Castelorizo, Turk. As. **2**-760 (C5)
—, ist, Asia M **19**-114a.
Castel Porziano, It. **15**-4 (E2); **16**-285a.
Castelramondo, It. **5**-108a.
Caste, Romano, It. **15**-4 (E2).
Castel Rossello, Fr.: *see* Russecino.
— San Pietro, It **9**-337d
CASTELSARRASIN, Fr. **5**-474a; **10**-778 (E5).
Caste termini, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).
Castel Trosino, It **2**-723b; **15**-367d.
Castelvecchio, It. **22**-124a.
Castelvetrano, Sic. **15**-4 (D6); **25**-22a.
Castelvetri, Giacomo **9**-733a.
Castelvetro, Lodovico **5**-379a; **7**-470a
Castelvolturno, It **15**-4 (B5).
Caster suffix): *see* Chester.
Casterley, anc. camp, Wilts. **28**-700b
Casterlian group **21**-847c.
Casterton, Vict. **28**-38 (A2); **28**-42c.
Casterton, Westm **3**-572a.
—, Great, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. B1); **23**-945b; Oolite quarries **23**-944c.
—, Little, Rutl **23**-945a.
Castets, Fr. (Landes) **10**-778 (D6).
—, Fr (Gironde) **11**-474a.
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-474b
Casta-gilos (Raimon Vidal de Besalu) **22**-499b
Castiglia, Gaetano **15**-49d.
Castiglioncello, Lapo da **10**-531c.
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE 5-474b, **13**-553c, **14**-907c.
—, Branda (cardinal) **5**-475a.
—, **CARLO OTTAVIO** 5-474d.
—, Francesco (painter) **5**-475a.
—, Francesco Xaviero: *see* Pius VIII.
—, Gianotto **15**-865c.
—, **GIOVANNI BENEDETTO** 5-474d
—, Godfrey: *see* Celestine IV.
—, Pierre François Charles, duke of: *see* Augereau.
—, Salvatore **5**-475a.
Castiglione, Alg **1**-643 (B1); **1**-645c.
—, It (Como) **26**-242 (G5).
—, It. (Naresc) **26**-242 (F5); battle (1796) **11**-191a, **11**-190 (map)
—, cape, It. **28**-15c.
—, fortress, Rome **11**-380a.
— del Lago, It. **27**-215a
— della Pescaia, It **15**-4 (C3)
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE, It. **5**-475a, **15**-4 (C2).
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It. **5**-475a.
Castiblanco, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Castis Blaze, F. H. J.: *see* Blaze.
Castile, Fernán Gonzáles, count of: *see* Fernan Gonzáles (of Castile).
—, Juan de Velasco, duke of Frias and constable of: *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco
Castile, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C3).
CASTILE (Castilla, Castella) kingdom, Sp. **5**-475b; **25**-530 (C2-D1); **9**-916 (map); **25**-530 (C3-D2); coinage **19**-898c; counts **25**-570b; Ferdinand of Portuga. **22**-112a; history **25**-542a (fol.), John of Gaunt **16**-147a; kings **25**-571a; Knights Templars **26**-597c; military system **2**-622c.
—, New, Spanish kingdom, Am. **1**-807a; **21**-691a.
Castile soap (Marseilles soap) **25**-298a.
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIANO DE 5-476a; **8**-510c.
—, João de **16**-772b; **26**-863a.
Castilian language **6**-475d; **25**-575c.
— literature: *see* Spanish literature.
Castilla, Ramon **21**-276c; **6**-231d.
Castilla, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Castile.
—, canal, Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **20**-597d.
—, pt., N.S. **5**-678 (E5).
"Castilla" (battle-ship) **25**-595a.
Castillard **20**-81d.
Castille, Fortuné: *see* Bois gobey, Fortuné, du.
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE 5-476b; **26**-582b.
Castillet: *see* Châtelet.
Castillo (general) **25**-562c.
Castillo, mts., Andes **1**-962d.
—, mt., Sp. **28**-910b.
Castillon clastica **23**-797b; **23**-799d.
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp **25**-530 (B4).
— del Morro, Cu.: *see* Morro El, temple, Yuc. **5**-678 n.
Castillon, G F M M **5**-324c
Castillon, Fr. (Ariege) **10**-778 (E6).
—, Fr (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5), battle (1453) **9**-516b.
Castillonnes, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Castillos, lake, Urug **2**-462 (F3)
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, ALonso de 5-476c.
Castillo Viejo, N.S. **5**-678 (D5).
Castine, Me. **17**-454 (D4); **17**-436c.
—, O **20**-26 (A5)
"Castine" (ship) **25**-595c.
Casting falconry) **10**-142b.
— (fly-fishing) **2**-26c.
— (metall.): *see* Founding.
— (sculpture) **24**-188b
— out nines (math.) **2**-532a.
— the bar (athletics) **4**-917a.
Cast one, pass, Alps **1**-747b.
Caston, *in re* (law-case) **10**-87d.
Cast iron **14**-827c; **18**-206a.
Castle, M. P., stamp collection **21**-571c.
—, W. E. **1**-507c; **18**-119b, **24**-748c; **27**-383b.
Castle, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, geyser, Wyo. (Yellowstone Park) **11**-914d.
—, Hill, Braz **23**-854a.
—, Ls., Cambs. **5**-91a
—, Ls., Derby **3**-222b.
—, Ls., Kent **8**-453c, **10**-600b.
—, Ls., N.Z **19**-624 (E2).
—, mts., Queens. **27**-113b.
—, mt., Scot. (Renfrews.) **23**-98d.
—, mt., Yorks. **18**-317a.
—, Mrs., Ire. **23**-728a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C4); **4**-290d.
—, pt., Scot. **16**-508a.
—, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
—, pts., N.Y. **1**-490c.
—, lake, Scot. (Dumfries.) **16**-840d.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) **28**-628b
—, mt, Cal (Fresno) **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt, Cal (Mono) **5**-8 (D2).
—, mt., Cal. (Tuolumne) **5**-8 (D2
—, mts., Cape Col.: *see* Kasteel-Berg.
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
—, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, pt., Corn. **10**-156c.
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
—, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
CASTLE 5-476d; **4**-269d; adulterine **9**-480d; Anglo-Saxon **27**-286d, fortification **10**-682c; keep **15**-713d.
— (chess,): *see* Rook.
Castle Acre, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1), **1**-16a; **19**-746a, gable cross **7**-507d
Cast-lead work: *see* Lead, cast
Castle Ashby, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); **2**-415c, **19**-770b.
CASTLEBAR, Ire. **5**-480b; **14**-744 (B3).
—, riv., Ire **5**-480b.
"Castlebar Races" (1798) **5**-480c.
Castlebay, Scot. **24**-412 (A3); **3**-426d.
Castlebellingham, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Castleberg, rock, Yorks. **24**-705c.
Castleberry, Ala. **1**-160 (C4)
Castleblayney, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **18**-686a.
Castle Bolton, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4)
Castlebridge, Ire **14**-744 (E4)
Castle Bromwich, Warwicks. **25**-758 B1), **3**-984c.
Castlebrow Hill, mound, Westm. **15**-727d
Castle Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2)
— Bytham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4).
— Caereinion, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
— Carrock, Cumb. **9**-412 (I C3).
— Cary, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1), **25**-389b; **25**-389c.
Castlecary, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **4**-584 (A1); **4**-584b; **25**-928c.
— Limestone **25**-928a.
Castle Coch, castle, Wales **12**-76b.
— Collen, Wales **4**-584 (B5); **4**-586a.
— Combe, Wilts. **28**-700c.
Castlecomer, Ire **14**-744 (D4); coal **15**-793b; geology **14**-715c.
CASTLECONNELL, Ire. **5**-480c; **14**-744 (C4); **14**-776a.
Castleconor, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Castle Coole, Ire. **14**-744 (D2
— Cornet, castle, Guernsey: *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey
— Cove, inlet, Vict. **28**-38 (B4).
— Croft, Lancs. **4**-868a
Castledale, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
Castle Dawson, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Castledeg, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **27**-550c.
Castledermot, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **15**-791c, geology **15**-790d.
Castle Ditches, camp, Wales **16**-830d.
Castle Dome, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
— Dome, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Dome, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics. **5**-480c; **9**-420 (III. E1); **4**-434c
— Donnington, Vict. **28**-58 (B1).
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Causeway head), Scot. **5**-480c; **24**-412 (D5); geology **15**-801b, Downie, castle, Scot. **3**-589a.
— Eaton, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
— Eden, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3)
— Eden Dene, ravine, Dur. **8**-706c.
— Field, Northumb. **19**-474a.
Castlefield, dist., Lancs. **17**-548a; **17**-554d.
Castlefinn, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **8**-417a.
Castle Forbes, castle, Ire. **10**-981a.
CASTLEFORD, Yorks. **5**-480d; **28**-933 (D2); **4**-584 (C4).
Castle Frome, Hereford. **10**-660d.
— Garden Boat-Club Association, N.Y. **23**-785b
Castlegate, Utah **27**-814 (D3)
Castlegregory, Ire. **14**-744 (A4); **15**-758b.
CASTLE-GUARD 5-480d.
Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of **2**-16a.
Castlehaven, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Castle Head, Pk., Cumb **7**-625a; **8**-77d.
— Hedingham, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-785b; **12**-867c; **20**-40b
Castlehill, Me. **17**-454 (D2).
Castle Hill, earthwork, Norf. **26**-844d
— Hill, penin., Wales **26**-614d.
— Hill Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-604 (D2)
— Howard, Yorks. **28**-931a; **27**-880c.
Castleisland, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-758a.
Castle Kennedy, Scot. **28**-628b.
— Kevin, Ire.: *see* Kevin, castle.
— Line (steamships) **25**-852b; **7**-649a.
Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount: *see* Tyrney, earl o
Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers Palmer), countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Roger Palmer, earl of **6**-501a.
Castlemaine, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-759a; geology **15**-758b.
CASTLEMAINE, Vict. **5**-481a; **28**-38 (C2).
— Harbour, Ire. **14**-757b.
Castlemaine series (geol.) **28**-39c.
Castleman, riv., Pa. and Md. **17**-828 (A1).
Castlemartin, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
—, dist., Wales **21**-81c.
Castlemartin (cattle) **21**-81c.
Castlemartyr, Ire. **7**-158a.
Castle Mona, I. of M.: *see* Mona, castle.
— Mound, earthwork, Wilts. **17**-740b.
— Neck, penin., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
Castle of Indolence (Thomson) **26**-875a.
Castle of Oblivion, Pers.: *see* Lethe, castle.
Castle of Otranto, The (Walpole) **9**-635a.
Castle of the Peak, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle.
— Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs. **4**-668a
— Park, Mich. **13**-611a.
— Pilgrim, Pal.: *see* Pilgrim, Castle.
— Pinckney, S.C. **5**-943b.
— Point, rock, N.J. **13**-753a.
Castlepollard, Ire **14**-744 (D3); **28**-549a.
Castle Rackrent (Edgeworth) **8**-934d.
Castlerea, Ire. **23**-727d.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount: *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of.
Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo) **14**-744 (B2).
— Ire. (Roscommon) **14**-744 (C3).
—, bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E2); **19**-537d.

CASTLE RISING, Norf. **5**-481a; **9**-424 (IV. C1); **5**-481a.
— Rock, Colo **6**-722 (F2).
Rock, Ind.a **12**-159d.
Castleroc, Ire **16**-972c.
, Minn **18**-550 (D6).
, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Castle Rock, hil Edinburgh **8**-945c, **19**-336a
Rock, mt., Colo **12**-207c.
Rock, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
— Rock, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Rock Butte, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3)
Rough, earthwork, Kent **25**-162b
Castleroy, rapids, Ire. **16**-694 .
Castle Semple, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B3), **23**-99a.
— Shannon, Pa , **21**-106 (D7).
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron **19**-989a
Castle Thorpe, Bucks **9**-420 (III F2), geology **4**-729a.
CASTLETON, Derby. **5**-481b; **9**-416 (I. D3)
, Ill **14**-104 (C2)
, Ind **14**-122 (E5)
, Kan **15**-6, 4 (E3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2); **23**-426b.
, N.Y. (Rensselaer) **19**-596 (B1)
, N.Y. (Richmond): *see* New Brighton
, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
, Va. **28**-118 (D2)
, Vt **19**-490(A4); **27**-1026d
, riv., Vt **19**-490 (A4)
Corners, N.Y. **19**-596 (II4).
New, Scot., *see* New Castleton of Braemar, Scot **4**-375c.
CASTLETOWN, I. of M **5**-481c, **9**-412 (I. A2); geology **17**-744d
, Ire **14**-744 (D3).
, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
, Scot. **24**-411a (E1); geology **4**-959d.
, riv., Ire **8**-672c.
Bearhaven, Ire **14**-744 (A5), **3**-506b, **7**-157c.
Castletownroche, Ire. **14**-744 (C4)
Castletownsend, Ire. **14**-744 (B5)
Castle ward **15**-868a.
Castlewellan, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Castle Williams, fortification, N.Y. **19**-611b
Castlewood, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I3)
, Va **28**-118 (B1).
Castley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Castling (chess) **6**-91d; **6**-104a
Castlin's Point, pt., Arct. *see* Grey Hook
Castner, H. Y. **1**-769c; **22**-529c.
Castner-Kellner process **1**-685a.
Castnia acraeoides **16**-471c (fig.)
Linus **18**-498c.
Castniidae **16**-471b; **16**-475b.
Casto, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Castor, Ja. **17**-54 (A1)
—, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1); **4**-584 (C5); **9**-750c, monastic foundation **19**-769b; Roman pottery **8**-581a, **5**-726f (fig.).
—, mt., Alps **1**-743b
, riv., La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
, riv., Nfd **19**-479 (B1).
Castor (min.) **21**-285a.
— (silk hat) **3**-600d
(star): **11**-572d, **7**-12 (map)
CASTOR AND POLLUX **5**-481d; Amycus legend **2**-478d; Apharetidae **14**-280a; German parallels **13**-376c; Homer **13**-629d, Roman religion **23**-579d, sculpture **12**-481c, **16**-857a; temples **1**-424c (Agrigentum), **2**-844b (Athens), **20**-1764 (Cor.), **20**-180d, **23**-594c (Rome).
— and Pollux (zodiac): *see* Gemini.
Castor Bean **1**-87a.
— beans **28**-13b.
— cake **17**-615d
— canadensis *see* Beaver.
Castoreum **3**-600d
Castoria, Turk. : *see* Kastoria.
, lake, Turk : *see* Kastoria.
Castoridae *see* Beaver
Castoridea **23**-440c
Castoroides **23**-446b
CASTOR OIL **5**-482b; **20**-45b; **21**-142c; **20**-50b
— oil plant **5**-482b; **21**-741c (fig.); endosperm and cotyledons **11**-259c; fruit **11**-255d; leaf **16**-323a; systematic position **9**-893d.
Castor seed **20**-50c.
Castos, Is., Gr **12**-440 (B2).
Castra Abusina, Ger.: *see* Abensberg.
Bonnensia, Ger *see* Bonn
Castracani, Castruccio, Duke of Lucca : *see* Castruccio Castracani
Castrades, Gr (Corfu) **7**-145c.
Castradia **18**-768c.
Castra Gemina, Sp **17**-690b.
Nova, Rum. : *see* Cra ova.
Regia, Ger.: *see* Regensburg
Castra ona **19**-927b; **9**-890d; **19**-1000b, rape, penalty for **22**-599c, ritual use **2**-886b, **12**-402b.
Castra Traiana Rum *see* Rammeg Vacea.
Castrén, Alexander **24**-323c
—, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER **5**-482 .
Castronse, amphitheatrum **23**-608a
CASTRENSIS, PAULUS **5**-483b
—, Robertus **1**-520d
Castres, James of Armagnac, count : *see* Nemours, duke of
CASTRES, Fr **5**-483b, **10**-778 (F6) **15**-544d.
Castri, Gr **7**-375c.
Castricum, Holl **11**-196d.
Castries, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
, W.I **28**-544 (F1), **24**-28a.
Castrillo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Castrimoenium, It. : *see* Marino
Castriota, Giorgio : *see* Scanderbeg
—, Giovann. **24**-287c.
Castro, Antonio Serrão de **22**-164a
—, Cipriano **27**-994b.
—, Eugenio de **22**-162c.
, Francisco Sanchez de : *see* Sanchez de Castro
—, Guillen de **25**-583b; **8**-508d.
—, INEZ DE **5**-487c
—, JOAO DE **5**-484c; **6**-379b
—, Joaquim Machado de **16**-771d.
—, José (California governor **5**-20c).
—, José de (Portuguese minister **22**-153d.
—, Lope Garcia de **21**-275b
—, Pedro Fernandez de : *see* Lemos, count
, Philippe **24**-498a.
—, Publia Hortensia de **22**-158b
—, Tom : *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Vaca de **21**-275a.
, Veira de **22**-165c.
Castro, R. v. **7**-26d.
Castro, Braz. **4**-440 (G7); **20**-766b.
—, Chil. **6**-162d; **6**-148c.
—, Gr. (Cyclos) **6**-237a.
—, Gr (Euboea) **5**-804b.
—, It. (Calabria) : *see* Castrum Minervae
—, It. (Rome) **10**-183c; **14**-582b; **18**-39c
—, Switz **26**-242 (F4)
— Co , Tex. **26**-690 (E1).
Castrocaro, It. **18**-520a.
Castrocontrigo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1)
Castro Daire, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
— del Rio, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **7**-142a.
Castrodunum, Fr. (Eure et Loire) *see* Châteaudun.
—, Fr (Yonne) **24**-3c
Castrogeriz, Sp **25**-530 (C-D1)
CASTROGIOVANNI (Castro Giovanni), Sic. **5**-484c, **15**-4 (E6)
Castrogonzalo, Sp **25**-530 (C2)
Castronuevo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2)
Castro of Curtaga, Gr. : *see* Kastro of Kurtaga.
Castropol, Sp. **25**-530 (B1)
CASTRO URDIALES, Sp **5**-484d, **25**-530 (D1) **19**-306d
— Verde, Port **25**-530 (A-B1)
Castroverde, Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **17**-116c
Castrovillari, It. **15**-4 (E-F5); **4**-964d
Castrovillari, conglomerate of **21**-847d.
Castroville, Cal **5**-8 (C3).
, Tex **26**-690 (H-I6).
Castrovirreyna, Peru **21**-264 (C4); **21**-272b.
CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN de **5**-484d.
— y Velasco, A. A. P. de : *see* Palomino de Castro.
CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI Degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca **5**-485a; **17**-955b; **21**-644c, "Life" by Machiavelli **17**-246c.
Castrum, It. **23**-626b.
- Deutonis, Ger. . *see* Duisburg
- Lunae, It. *see* Castrogiovanni.
- Penicitatis, It. . *see* Città di Castello.
— Hannibalis, It **4**-695d
Lupi, It. **2**-449a.
CASTRUM MINERVAE (Castro), It **5**-485b, **15**-26 (G1)
Novum, Fr *see* Castelnaudary.
Novum, It. (Etruria) **15**-26 (C3)
Novum, It. (Picenum) **15**-26 (F3), **23**-627a. *see also* Giubanova.
— Petectum, Fr. *see* Rethel.
Tridentinum, It. : *see* Porto d'Ascoli.
Casts pat) **23**-195d.
Castulo, Anas. **3**-4 (D4); **14**-887a
Castuera, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Castulo, Sp **23**-648 (B3, : *see also* Cazlona.
Casualty insurance : *see* Accident Insurance.
Casual wars **27**-807 .
Casbah **3**-977a; **20**-325d.
Cas ari iae : *see* Cassowary.
Casuariformes **20**-32 b.
Casuarina, mt , W.Aus. **2**-960 (D2)
CASUARINA **5**-485b; galls **11**-425c, geological age **20**-550d; ovule **2**-11d.
equisetifolia **15**-287c; **17**-273b.
Jungl hiana **15**-287c.
— ater fonia **23**-307b
pinnata **15**-287c.
Casuarinana, bay, Bar. **4**-840 (A6).
Casuarina suberosa *see* Forest oak of Australia.
Casuarius *see* Cassowary.
novae-hollandiae : *see* Emeu
Casuentus, riv., It. : *see* Basento
CASUISTRY **5**-485c; **9**-826a, **26**-784c, Escobar's works **9**-765c, Jesuits' use **23**-490c, Liguori **16**-679c; probabilism **22**-376a.
CASUS BELLI **5**-487c.
Caswallon, Prince **2**-18a.
Caswell, Richard **5**-102b; **19**-778d
Caswell, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
, bay, Wales **20**-492a.
— Co , N.C **19**-772 (C1); **19**-772b.
- Sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6)
Cat, arb , Nfd **19**-479 (D2)
—, Lead *see* Cat Head, pt.
, La. **17**-54 (E3).
—, isl., Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C1); **3**-207d
, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (C1).
, mt., N.Mex **19**-520 (C3).
CAT **5**-487c; **9**-486a, fur **11**-348b, in religion **13**-509f, **4**-709a; **16**-976a. *See also* Dasyure.
(astron.) *see* Felis, dct.) **5**-487d.
Catabanes (race) **23**-955c.
Catabathmus, N.Af. : *see* Sollum, Gulf of
Catabolenses (Roman officials) **4**-466a.
CATABOLISM **5**-489d; **21**-557b
Cataca, S.Am. **6**-701 (B2).
Catacamas, Hond **5**-678 (D3).
Catacaustic **5**-558d.
Catachasis (dct) **19**-113b.
Catacaustic (dct) **12**-150b.
CATACLYSM (dct) **5**-489d.
Catacoelia, Ec. **8**-911 (B4)
Catacol, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **2**-644c
CATACOMB **5**-490a; decorations **19**-22d, **23**-48c; Hadrumetum **12**-803a, Kiev **15**-789c; Rome **5**-490d, **21**-288c, **16**-675d; Syracuse **26**-301c, Ziza **5**-680b.
Catadioptric system **16**-634b
Catadromous (dict.) **14**-270c.
Cataeschinites (heretics) **18**-759i
CATAFALQUE (dict.) **5**-500b
Catagrapha (dict.) **20**-464b.
Catahoula, dist., La. **17**-54 (B-C2).
, lake, La. **17**-54 (B-C2).
Atalan, bay, Sp. **11**-938 (map); **11**-938b.
Catalan forge **11**-398d.
Catalan Grand Company **12**-464b, **23**-517a.
CATALANI, ANGELICA **5**-500b
Catalan language **25**-573a; **25**-590c, dictionaries **8**-938b, literature, *see* Spanish Literature
Catalans (adventurers) **11**-420c : *see also* Catalonia.
Catalão, Braz **4**-440 (G6)
Catalase **19**-921b; **4**-513a.
Catalauni, tribe **5**-811d.
Catalaunian plains (battle) : *see* Châlons-sur-Marne
Catadi, Pietro Antonio **7**-32c.
Catalogo of Tarentum. **14**-762c
CATALEPSY **5**-500c; **8**-910c, **19**-50b.
Catalina, cape, W.I. **12**-824 (B2)
, harbour, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isl., W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
Range, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C4)
Catalogne, M. de **18**-790c.
CATALOGUE **5**-500d; **16**-566a, **16**-569d; arrangement **3**-910b; British Museum **16**-562c, decimal system **8**-139c.
Catalon, Elizabeth **5**-114d.
CATALONIA, prov., Sp **5**-500d, **25**-580 (E-G2); brigandage **4**-56c; church architecture **2**-400d; cotton manufacture **7**-299b; Egyptian trade **9**-102c, geology **25**-110b; sea-power **24**-552d; wine production **28**-726a.
—, *History* **25**-570d; **15**-447b, **10**-818a, Carlist risings **5**-345a; French invasion (1285) **16**-285c; peasant revolts **25**-545d; Utrecht, Treaty of **27**-827a.
Catalonian jasmine . *see* Spanish jasmine.
Cataloochee, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Catalpa, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
CATALPA (bot.) **5**-501b; **2**-551d.
CATALYSIS **5**-501b; **6**-31a; **9**-902b.
CATAMARAN **5**-502a; **24**-861a.
CATAMARCA, Arg. **5**-502b; **2**-462 (C2)
CATAMARCA, prov., Arg **5**-502c; **2**-462 (C2 , **2**-464d
Catamarenyan (family) **1**-811d
Catamitus *see* Ganymede.
Catamount, hil , Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Catananche coerulea **13**-767b
Catarduanes, isl , P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
CATANIA, Sic **5**-502c; **15**-4 (E6), , capture (1299) **11**-57d, observatories **19**-938c, population **15**-7c; shipping **25**-230; siege (1848, **10**-339a; sundial **18**-189c; university **15**-17a, **27**-708d
—, gulf, Sic. **15**-4 (F6).
—, prov , Sic. **25**-22a.
Catanduanes, P.Is. **22**-124 (B1).
CATANZARO, It. **5**-503b, **15**-4 (F5); **15**-17a.
—, prov , It. **4**-964d; **15**-7a; **15**-9c.
Catasonia, dist., Asia M. **13**-538c; **5**-287a.
Catastomidae, lake, La. **17**-54 (C1)
Catapan (Greek officer) **15**-29a.
Catapharact **24**-861a
Catapharacta **23**-139 .
Catapharacti . *see* Ostracionti-dae
CATAPHYLL **5**-503c.
Cataphyllary leaf (dict.) **16**-326 i.
Catapnoclans heretic) **18**-759d.
CATAPULT **5**-503c; **2**-685c.
Cataract, Ind **14**-422 (D6).
—, Wis **28**-740 (C1).
, gorge, Tas **16**-281d.
CATARACT (dict) **5**-504b.
— eyes) **5**-504b; **10**-96d, **26**-126a; of glass-workers **9**-355a, identification **26**-128b
- (hydromechanics) **14**-115c
— (mechanism) **5**-501b, **25**-822c **25**-835b
Cataract Creek, riv , Ariz. **2**-544 (B2)
Catargin, Barbu **5**-504b.
—, LASCAR **5**-504b; **23**-839c.
Catarractes, riv., Syr. **20**-662b.
CATARRH **5**-504c; **20**-79d; adenoids **1**-191b, influenza **14**-552c; laryngitis **16**-228a; stomach **8**-264a.
Catarrhal cystitis: *see* Cystitis.
— pneumonia . *see* Bronchopneumonia.
CATARRHINE APE **5**-504d; **22**-324 ; **22**-328d.
Catarroja, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Catas, Peru **21**-264 (C-D5).
Catasetum **20**-172c.
Catasetinae **20**-172c.
Catasta (ax) **18**-141a.
Catastomus **20**-243c
CATASTROPHE (dict.) **5**-504d.
Catastrophists **11**-643c.
Catatumbo, riv , Venez. **27**-959 (A2); **17**-667c
Cataula, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
CATAUXI **5**-505a
Catawba, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
, N.C **19**-772 (A2); **12**-552b.
, O **20**-26 C5,
, S.C **25**-500 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 B3)
, Wis **28**-740 (C3).
—, W.Va **28**-560 (C-D2).
, riv., N. and S.C. **19**-772 (A2); **25**-500 (C1-D2), **19**-771c **23**-434c.
— (wine) **5**-505a; **6**-371c; **28**-728c.
— Co , N.C **19**-772 (A2).
— College, N.C. **23**-24d.
— Fords, Pa . *see* Fishing Creek.
Island, O **20**-26 (E1).
CATAWBAS **5**-505a; **14**-459b; wars **14**-478b
Catawissa, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Catbalogan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Cat-bear : *see* Panda.
Cat-bird **18**-638a; **5**-148a; U.S. **27**-633d
Catch (machinery) **17**-1006b.
— (music), **5**-190c; **7**-42c; **12**-117 .
Catch-as-catch-can (dict.) **28**-845d.
Catch-crop (dict.) **1**-404b.
Catcher, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Catcher (baseball) **3**-460a.
(shipbuilding) **24**-976a.
Catchfly **5**-440a.
Catch-forceps **26**-134a.
Catching bargains (dict.) **14**-514c.
Catchment basin (dict.) **14**-77b
CATCH THE TEN **5**-505c.
Catch weight (boxing) **4**-351c
Catcleugh Shin, mt., Scot. **23**-789d
Catcliffe, Yorks. **28**-943 (D3).
Catcott, George **6**-11a.
Cat Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G1)
Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 F2)
Catdown, Devon. **21**-862 (map).
Cateau Cambrésis, Fr. . *see* Le Cateau.
Catechin **5**-507b; **8**-751d.
CATECHISM **5**-505b; **26**-773c; Calvin's **5**-75c, **11**-70d, Lutheran **17**-140b, **8**-382a; Nowell's **19**-841d; Orthodox Eastern Church **27**-249d; Shorter **24**-451c; Trent, Council of **27**-249c; Welsh Methodist **5**-938b.
Catechol : *see* Pyrocatechol.
— tannins **16**-332c.
CATECHU **5**-507b; **8**-751d; **16**-333a; **8**-747b; preparation **4**-842d, **3**-828b.
CATECHUMEN **5**-507c; **13**-520d; **24**-487a; Manichaean **17**-574d; mass of **16**-796b
Catechu pallidum : *see* Gambir.
Catecl, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Categories (Aristotle) **2**-505b; **2**-510c; **5**-509a, **12**-10d; logica, importance **16**-900a; scholastic criticism **24**-347c.
CATEGORY (philosophy) **5**-508c, **16**-887d, Aristotle **2**-10c; Hegel **16**-918d, **13**-20 d, Herbert of Cherbury **13**-341b, Kant **15**-669b; Locke **16**-907d, **5**-510a; Mamon **17**-430c; Plato **21**-821c, **16**-897d; psychological explanation **22**-593b, **22**-594b, Stoic **16**-904b, **25**-946d.
Câtes, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **12**-672a.
Catenaja, Alpe di, mts., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-9d.
Catena metallifera **2**-162d.
CATENARY **5**-511d; **17**-970d; **27**-915b
system **27**-122b.
Catende, Af **6**-923 (C5).
Catenicella **22**-43b.

CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-

CATS, JACOB 5-5

CATTANEO, CARLO 5-5

, MARCUS PORCIUS

) 20-1.6 (E7); 4-

CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS,

CATHOLIC APOSTOLI

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.



CENOTAPH

CENSUS 5-

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
— (Mexican party) 18-339a.
Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— line (mensuration) 18-139a.
— London Railway 10-241b, 27-1[illegible]a; lifts 9-265c; ventilation 27-1[illegible]0a.
— Markets, Smithfield 16-[illegible]1b.
— Mediterranean Sea (geol.): *see* Tethys Sea.
— Midwives Board 18-134c.
— Mt. Stuart, mtns., Wash. 2-960 (E1), 2-961c; 2-[illegible]47a.
— nervous system 25-672d; 27-1018a.
— News Agency 19-564c.
— Pacific railway 22-8[illegible]1d.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Centralpark, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Central plane 18-139a.
— projection 17-656d; 19-[illegible]91b, 7-[illegible]73c.
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 5-681c, 14-382 (C-K9); British acquisition 4-609d; cotton manufacture 7-299d, land settlement system 14-[illegible]88); Muslim race 19-2c.
— Square, N.Y. 19-[illegible]96 (D2).
— State, W.Va. 28-560 (C2)
— Technical College, London 27-[illegible]7b; 26-[illegible]92c.
— Tennessee College, *see* Walden, University of.
— Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-[illegible]95a.
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b
— University of Kentucky 7-824a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4)
— Viaduct Cleveland 6-[illegible]60d
— Village Corp. 6-[illegible]952 (H3).
Centranthus 10-[illegible]64b
— macrosiphon 13-[illegible]66b, ruber *see* Red valerian.
Centrarchidae 26-545c.
Centraxonia 18-868a
Centre, cana., Fr 10-778 (G4); 9-917c, 10-[illegible]86b; 8-269c.
—, cana., Belg 5-170d.
—, isl., N.Z 19-[illegible]621, B7).
Centre (spherical) 25-617b.
Centre (moral) 16-421d.
Centring (arch.) 27-[illegible]96d; 2-[illegible]43a
carpentry) 5-388a.
Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 20-[illegible]42a.
of England, Leics. (High Cross) 10-[illegible]31d.
of gravity 17-960b; 2-[illegible]369a; 27-[illegible]58c; 24-[illegible]923c.
Centre party (Ger.) 28-716b, 11-[illegible]876a; 27-[illegible]73c.
Centreport, N.Y. 13-[illegible]951a.
Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-[illegible]752d.
Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-[illegible]600 (C1).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-[illegible]27a.
—, R.I 28-[illegible]341.
Centricae 8-170b
Centrifugal coupe 17-1014a.
— drier, *see* Hydro-extractor.
— fans 14-[illegible]10a.
— filter: *see* Hydro-extractor.
— force 18-906d; 17-[illegible]01d.
— inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence
purp 14-[illegible]07b.
— roller mills 20-[illegible]239b.
Centrifugal error 24-[illegible]751a.
Centriole: *see* Centrosome.
Centripetal inflorescence: *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Centrisciidae 26-[illegible]545b.
Centriscoformes 14-[illegible]217d
Centrocercus urophasianus: *see* Sage cock.
Centrolite 17-[illegible]958a; 17-[illegible]008c.
Centro-lite 18-[illegible]8c; 17-[illegible]008d
Centro-abrus exoletus: *see* Rock-cook.
Centromachus 2-[illegible]303d.
Centronellidae 4-[illegible]66a.
Centrosaginidae: *see* Diplomidae.
Centropelma 12-[illegible]23c; 3-974c.
Centrophorus 24-809a.
Centropogeia 18-868a.
Centropolis, Kan. 15-[illegible]64 (G2).
Centropus: *see* Lark heeled cuckoo.
Centropyxis 8-[illegible]38c; 23-[illegible]48c
Centrosome 7-714c; 7-[illegible]1c; 9-[illegible]28d; Heliozoa 13-[illegible]52b; plant cells 21-767b; reproduction 23-[illegible]17d.
Centrosphere (biol.) 7-715d.
— (earth) 14-[illegible]71.
Centrostigma 18-868a.
Centrum (anat.) 14-[illegible]58a.
— (geol.): *see* Seismic centre.
— ovale 4-397c.
Cent-Suisses 12-658b.
Centuna, par.: *see* St Ruquer.
Centralie III. 3-[illegible]02b.
Centum Cellae, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Centum group 14-495a.
Centumpond um 26-[illegible]58a.
CENTUMVIRI 5-68[illegible]d; 23-[illegible]56a.
Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Centuria (cavalry) 9-[illegible]24c; 23-[illegible]619a; 6-[illegible]764a; 25-[illegible]529a.
— (measure) 28-[illegible]8c.
— praerogativa 22-[illegible]26a.
Centurio 6-[illegible]44a.
— (senex): *see* Masked vampire bat.
CENTURION (Rom. Emp.) 5-[illegible]684a; 23-[illegible]472a.
"Centurion" (ship) 2-[illegible]83d.
Centurione, Paolo 21-[illegible]940a.
Centurione Zaccaria 1-[illegible]41a.
Centurioni, Alessandro 15-[illegible]347d.
Centurioni (Italy) 15-50c.
CENTURIPE, Sic 5-[illegible]684a; 15-[illegible]4 (E6); 15-26 (E6)
CENTURY (det.) 5-[illegible]61b.
Century, W.Va 28-[illegible]560 (C2).
Century (ship), N.Y. 6-[illegible]56a.
Century Dictionary 8-190a; 19-[illegible]59a
Century Magazine 13-[illegible]87a.
Century plant: *see* American aloe
— Stakes (Eng.) 13-[illegible]40c.
— Stakes (U.S.) 13-[illegible]36c
Centwine (king of Wessex) 28-[illegible]5[illegible]a; 28-[illegible]0[illegible]c.
Cenwealh: *see* Cenwalh
Cenwalh (abbot) 21-297d.
Céo, Senor Vicente do 22-160a.
Ceol (king of Wessex) 5-592c; 28-[illegible]5[illegible]a; 28-[illegible]0[illegible]c.
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-[illegible]61b; 15-[illegible]276d; 3-[illegible]91c
Ceolred (king of Mercia) 18-[illegible]1o2.
Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 18-[illegible]1o2; 9-[illegible]69b, 15-[illegible]751, 27-[illegible]287a.
— king of Northumbria 729 737) 19-[illegible]79d; 28-[illegible]26a
— (king of Wessex) 26-168b; 28-[illegible]0[illegible]c; 28-[illegible]5[illegible]a
Ceorl (Saxon leader) 1-292a.
— (class): *see* Churl.
CEOS, isl., Medit. 5-[illegible]84b; 12-[illegible]424 (F3); Artemisia cult 2-[illegible]493d; Valonia supply 7-[illegible]681b.
Cenedus, Teresa de: *see* Theresa, St.
Cepeda, Arg. 2-[illegible]471a.
Cepeham, Wm. 28-[illegible]699b.
Cépéron, mt., Fr. Gui. 5-[illegible]588d.
Cépet, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Cephalacanthidae 5-[illegible]52d
Cephalanthera 20-172b.
Cephalaon 25-14c.
Cephalaria 5-[illegible]552d.
tatarica 5-[illegible]51a
Cephalas, Constantinus 2-[illegible]41d.
Cephalas, Asia M.: *see* Kephalas.
Cephalaspidae 20-[illegible]361c; 24-[illegible]596d.
Cephalasmus 20-[illegible]360d, 25-[illegible]111b, 17-[illegible]11[illegible]; 8-[illegible]12c.
Cephalic flexure 4-[illegible]09a.
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-[illegible]684c; 7-[illegible]373b; American aborigines 1-[illegible]81a, 14-166a; Bongo 4-[illegible]041
— vein 27-970a; 1-[illegible]941d.
Cephalina 12-[illegible]560b
Cephalinea, Gr.: *see* Argostoli, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Cephalobus rigidus 19-[illegible]62d.
Cephalochorda 28-[illegible]10[illegible]c, 27-[illegible]1018a; amphioxus 1-[illegible]86d; craniata 27-[illegible]1018c, 27-[illegible]1049[illegible].
Cephalocones 11-[illegible]22b.
Cephalodia 16-[illegible]58a.
Cephalodiscus 22-[illegible]614b.
Cephalodonium, Sic.: *see* Cefalu.
Cephalon 7-[illegible]4a.
CEPHALONIA, isl., Gr. 5-[illegible]684c; 12-410 B2); 12-424 (A-B2; 25-[illegible]34a; 19-[illegible]83a; insurrections (1848) 14-729c, 17-[illegible]794a; Norman acquisition 23-[illegible]16a
Cephalonium 12-[illegible]57b.
Cephalophinae 2-[illegible]911
Cephalopterus: *see* Duiker
— Ornatus: *see* Banded duiker antelope; *see* White-shouldered duiker
CEPHALOPODA 5-[illegible]685b; 18-[illegible]669d; 18-[illegible]671b, 18-[illegible]675a; Devonian 8-[illegible]28a; eggs 9-[illegible]16a; Jurassic 15-[illegible]570a; metamerism 18-[illegible]671b; Ordovician 20-[illegible]237d; Permian 21-[illegible]177c, radular formula 18-[illegible]672b; shell 5-[illegible]685c, 5-[illegible]686a, 5-[illegible]694d; Silurian 25-[illegible]110c.
Cephalopod limestone: Bohemia 8-[illegible]125d; Jurassic 20-[illegible]119b, Silurian 23-[illegible]111a; *see also* Goniatite limestone.
Cephalopterus: *see* Devil fish.
Cephalorhynchus 5-[illegible]74c
Cephalotaceae 14-[illegible]44c
Cephalotaxus 12-[illegible]50c; 12-[illegible]761a,d, 12-[illegible]76b; distribution 12-[illegible]762c.
Cephalotes 6-[illegible]211d.
Cephalotrichidae 19-[illegible]365d.
Cephalothrix 19-[illegible]364a; 19-[illegible]365a,b.
Cephalotus follicularis 21-[illegible]665a, 21-[illegible]664c (g.), 14-[illegible]41c
Cephalozoryxa, Gr.: *see* Thermopylae
Cephalozoria 4-702b; 4-704d (fig.).
Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b; 2-[illegible]927b, 21-[illegible]421.
father of Lysias) 17-182b, 25-[illegible]42a
Cephas (bot.): *see* Peter, St.
Cephea 24-[illegible]525b
Cephidae (zool.) 24-525b.
Cepheid variables (astron.) 25-[illegible]786b.
Cepheus (myth.) 1-97[illegible]c.
CEPHEUS (astron.) 5-702c; 7-12 (map).
Cephidae: *see* Stem sawfly
Cephisodorus 2-[illegible]01c.
CEPHISODOTUS the elder) 5-702c, 12-487d.
the younger 5-702c.
Cephissus (myth.) 19-[illegible]28a
—, battle (1311): *see* Orchomenus.
Cephissus, lake, Gr.: *see* Copais.
—, riv., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (E-2); 12-426d
—, riv., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2): *see also* Mavropotamo.
Cephus Pender, F.a. 10-540 (F7).
Cepinus pygmaeus 8-897b; 14-[illegible]179b
Cepo, Rocco 4-286b.
Cepolina, It 26-242 (I4)
Cepora margaritifera 6-[illegible]96a.
Cepozzi, Sic. 15-[illegible]4 (E6).
Cepolidae 26-[illegible]545c.
Ceppes: *see* Stocks.
Ceppomorello, It. 26-212 (E5).
Ceprano, It. 11-92b.
Ceps 4-[illegible]591
Cerachates 5-[illegible]80[illegible]c.
Ceram, Mal. Arch.: *see* Serang.
CERAM, isl., Mal. Arch. 5-[illegible]702[illegible]; 17-466 F3).
—, sea, Mal. Arch. 17-466 F3).
Cerambycidae: *see* Long-horn beetle.
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Cos, gulf
Ceramic paper machê 20-[illegible]738a.
CERAMICS 5-[illegible]70[illegible]a; Assyrian 3-[illegible]10[illegible]b; bronze age 2-[illegible]352 (Pl. V.), Central American 18-[illegible]35[illegible]d, Chinese pottery 6-[illegible]67[illegible]a; Cyprian 7-[illegible]69[illegible]a; enamelling 9-[illegible]62d; Euphronius' work 9-[illegible]89[illegible]c; ethnology 14-[illegible]39[illegible]c; glazing 12-[illegible]14a; Hittite 13-[illegible]57d, Mexican and Peruvian 2-[illegible]34[illegible]d; neolithic 2-[illegible]35[illegible] (Pl. V.); Nippur pottery 19-[illegible]707b, Susa examples 26-[illegible]61d, terracotta lamps 16-[illegible]32c; Trojan 27-[illegible]16b; tiles 26-[illegible]972c, 19-[illegible]17b; wheelless manufacture 2-[illegible]350b: *see also under* Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Ceramus, Gr. 2-[illegible]832 (map); 2-[illegible]8[illegible]4c; 9-[illegible]59a, excavations 2-[illegible]837a
Ceramium 1-[illegible]592d.
Ceramium 1-[illegible]597b.
Cerano, It.: *see* Crespi, Giovanni Battista.
CERARGYRITE 5-[illegible]760a.
Cerasin (bot.): *see* Cherry tree gum.
(wax): *see* Ceresine.
Cerasite 14-[illegible]726c
Ceraso, mt., It. 15-4 (G2).
Cerastes 28-[illegible]108d.
— cornutus: *see* Horned viper.
Cerastium 5-[illegible]40a; 10-[illegible]57b.
— arsutum 10-[illegible]570d (fig.).
Cerasus, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
— (bot.): *see* Cherry.
— Mahaleb 10-[illegible]56c (fig.).
Cerasus Pharnacia, Asia M. 2-[illegible]780 (H2) *see also* Kerasund
Ceratella 14-[illegible]51d; 14-155a.
Ceratellidae 14-[illegible]51d
Ceraterpeton 3-[illegible]525b
Ceratii dae 26-[illegible]545d; 14-268d.
Ceratiocaridae 6-[illegible]560b.
Ceratiocaris 20-[illegible]237d
— papilio 7-[illegible]554d (fig.).
Ceratiomyxa 19-[illegible]109b (fig.); 19-[illegible]105d.
Ceratiomyxaceae 19-[illegible]10[illegible]d.
Ceratisoken 16-[illegible]24a.
— longimanum 16-[illegible]15[illegible]d; 16-[illegible]19a.
Ceratite beds (geol.) 27-[illegible]60d.
Ceratites 5-[illegible]69[illegible]d; 27-[illegible]260c.
— trinodosus 27-[illegible]260d.
Ceratiidae 5-[illegible]693d.
Ceratitis capitata 8-[illegible]08c.
Ceratium 8-[illegible]278a; 8-[illegible]278b.
hirundinella 16-[illegible]89b.
Ceratobatrachidae 3-[illegible]54d.
Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-[illegible]2[illegible]b.
Ceratobranchial 24-[illegible]595a.
Ceratocheilus maculatus 19-[illegible]488a.
Ceratodontidae 26-[illegible]543b; 14-[illegible]268d.
Ceratodus 26-[illegible]543b; 14-[illegible]248c; blastopore and anus 9-[illegible]320b; development 9-[illegible]328a; fins 14-[illegible]259d (fig.); geological range 27-[illegible]259d
— forsteri: *see* Neoceratodus.
Ceratogaulus 23-[illegible]416b
Ceratogymna: *see* Black hornbill.
Ceratohyal 24-[illegible]595a.
Ceratophryxa 9-[illegible]384d; 9-[illegible]384d; spore 9-[illegible]86b (fig.)
Ceratomyxidae 9-[illegible]85d.
Ceratonia: *see* Locust tree, siliqua: *see* Carob tree.
Ceratophora 16-[illegible]824d, 23-[illegible]173b.
Ceratophorys: *see* Escuerso
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 20-[illegible]777a.
Ceratopogon 8-[illegible]307c.
Ceratops 7-[illegible]418b.
Ceratopsylidae *see* Bat-flea.
Ceratoptera 24-[illegible]596b.
Ceratopyge 20-[illegible]237d.
Ceratosaurus 23-[illegible]145b.
Ceratospora 12-[illegible]560c; 12-[illegible]560b (fig.).
Ceratozamia 12-[illegible]755b; 12-[illegible]756a.
Cerball (king of Ossory) 14-[illegible]76[illegible]a; 14-[illegible]76[illegible]d.
Cerbalus, riv., It.: *see* Cervaro.
Cerbat, Ariz. 2-[illegible]544 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-[illegible]544 (B2).
Cerbere, cape, Fr. 10-[illegible]778 (F6).
CERBERUS (myth.) 5-[illegible]760b; 13-[illegible]346c.
(astron.) 7-[illegible]13d
— hyoscyamus 25-[illegible]290d
Cercadillum 23-[illegible]826 (B2).
Cercado, prov., Bol. 6-[illegible]619a.
Cercal, mts., Port. 25-[illegible]530 (A4); 22-[illegible]175a
Cercalmont (Provençal poet) 22-[illegible]457c.
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 14-[illegible]288c.
Cercena 27-[illegible]211a; 25-[illegible]284b.
Cercen, pass, Alps 1-[illegible]747a.
Cercet, mts., Alps 1-[illegible]742a.
Cercetius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cerchneis: *see* Kestrel.
Cerci: *see* Cercus.
Cercinitis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (C3[illegible]) *see* Tachino.
Cercis 16-[illegible]382a.
canadensis 15-[illegible]536b.
— siliquastrum: *see* Judas tree.
Cercle de la Rue Royale 6-[illegible]56[illegible]a.
— des Vingt 20-[illegible]508b; 20-[illegible]5[illegible]1a.
Cercocebus: *see* Mangabey.
albigena: *see* White-cheeked monkey.
collaris: *see* White collared mangabey.
— cynomolgus: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— fuliginosus: *see* Sooty mangabey.
Cercocephalus candivolvulus: *see* Kinkajou.
Cercomonas 10-[illegible]46c; 8-[illegible]26c, d.
Cercopagis 9-[illegible]67d.
Cercopithoni is 2-[illegible]303d.
Cercopidae 13-[illegible]262[illegible]; 7-[illegible]610c.
Cercopithecoidae 22-[illegible]02[illegible]d; coloration 22-[illegible]425d; dentition 22-[illegible]327[illegible]; gestation 22-[illegible]528b.
Cercopithecinae 22-330b.
Cercopithecus: *see* Guenon.
— albigularis: *see* Sykes's monkey
— callitrichus: *see* Green monkey.
— cynosurus: *see* Malbrouck monkey.
— diana: *see* Diana monkey.
— diana roulata *see* Baythighed monkey.
— leucampyx: *see* Pluto monkey.
— mona: *see* Mona monkey.
Cercopithecus neglectus: *see* De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans: *see* Hoolock.
— patas: *see* Patas monkey.
petaurista: *see* Lesser white-nosed guenon.
— pogonias: *see* Bearded monkey.
— pygerythrus: *see* Vervet.
pyrrhonotus: *see* Mismas monkey.
— sabaeus: *see* Grivet.
tamporn: *see* Talapoin.
Cercopitheque: *see* Guenon.
Cercopod *see* Cercus.
Cercospora concors 22-204a.
vitis 28-96a.
Cercus 13-425b; 13-418c.
Cercyon (legend) 26-837d.
Cerdá, Sic. 26-642c.
Cerdaña (Cerdagne), dist., Sp. 11-[illegible]62b; counts.p 23-[illegible]780b; language 25-[illegible]572b; Spain obtains 10-826a; war (1473) 17-40a.
Cerdic (king of Elmet) 9-7c.
CERDIC (king of Wessex) 5-760c; 24-[illegible]79b, 28-534b.
Cerdo (heretic) 5-[illegible]760c; 8-[illegible]353b; 17-692b,
—, L. Vitruvius 27-1036c.
CERDONIANS (sect) 5-[illegible]68c.
Cere, riv., Fr. 8-421a.
(falconry) 13-[illegible]94d; 10-142b
Cereal, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Beds, dist., Ala. 1-[illegible]459d.
Cereales (Roman officers) 1-[illegible]244d.
Cerealia: *see* Cerialia.
Cerealin 10-[illegible]550b.
CEREALIS, PETILLIUS 5-[illegible]468d; 19-[illegible]43[illegible]c.
Cereals (agric.) *see* Grain.
Cereatae, It 5-[illegible]440d; 14-[illegible]633c.
Cerebellar artery 2-[illegible]666d.
— peduncles 4-[illegible]393a.
Cerebellum 4-[illegible]91[illegible]; 27-[illegible]1049b; 14-[illegible]261a, development 4-[illegible]403a; histology 4-395a; physiology 19-[illegible]48d
Cerebral artery 2-[illegible]666c; 1-[illegible]940a, 2-[illegible]161c.
— hemispheres 4-402d; 14-[illegible]264a; of fishes 14-[illegible]265c; localization of function 19-[illegible]434[illegible] (fig.).
— lobes 27-1049c.
— peduncles: *see* Crura cerebri
Cerebratulus 19-[illegible]364a; 19-[illegible]365a; fertilization 7-[illegible]716b; proboscis 19-[illegible]364b.
— marginatus 19-[illegible]365a.
Cerebro-spinal fever 18-[illegible]30d; 20-[illegible]778c; inoculation for 28-[illegible]132d.
— spinal fluid 25-[illegible]201b; 19-[illegible]43[illegible]d.
Cerebrum 4-395c.
Cerecloth: *see* Shroud.
Cereda, pass, Alps 1-[illegible]747c.
Cered (king of Elmet): *see* Cerdic.
Cercdo, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cerekwica, Ober, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
Ceremonial congregation 7-[illegible]513d.
Ceremonies, master of the: *see* Master of the Ceremonies.
Ceremony (dict.) 4-937a.
—, drinking: *see* Drinking Ceremonies.
Cereopsis novae-hollandiae 12-[illegible]243a.
Ceraris, ludi: *see* Cerialia.
CERES 5-[illegible]760d, 12-402a; Ambarvalia 1-[illegible]791c; temple, Forum 20-[illegible]448b; temple, Rome 26-[illegible]650d, 1-[illegible]244b.
Ceres, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-[illegible]247a; 5-[illegible]232c.
—, N.Y. 19-536 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58, (D1)
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-[illegible]330c
Ceres (astron.) 21-[illegible]718a.
Ceres, rule of (math.): *see* Virgins, Problem of the.
Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Ceresco (sociol.): *see* Wisconsin Phalanx.
Ceresine 20-[illegible]430b.
Ceresio, lake, It.: *see* Lugano, lake.
Ceresole, It.: *see* Cerisoles.
Ceressus, Gr. 26-[illegible]340c.
Céret, Fr. 10-[illegible]778 (F6)
Ceretapa, Asia M.: *see* Kayadibi
Ceretbrius (chief of Gauls) 27-[illegible]262a.
Ceretic (king of Strathclyde): *see* Coroticus.
Cereus, riv., Gr. 9-[illegible]866b.
Cereus (bot.): *see* Torch thistle
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-[illegible]798b.

CEROGRAPHY

CHABAZITE 5-

CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 84

(III. C2).

LAURENCE

rv, Arg. 20-

(D1).

CHAGOS, isls., Ind.O. 5-800d.

(H-13)

Chaetomorpha 1-597b;

11-527b.

Chaillot, Par. 5-395b.

28-184b.

row 13-27d.

India 14-376 (L8).

stitch 19-339d; 24-745a.

Chair (esteddfod) 9-1

d.

, Mt 28-919d.

akosa, d.st., W.Af. 26-1046b

akwal, India 14-376 (E3).

r. 18-314d

Chal , Mac 12-44

(B4).

Khalki

idoidea 14-180a.

348b; 27-427b.

19-

Pen.: battle (151

27-446d.

(B3).

Chaleur, bay, Can. 19-

22-724 (D3); 19-4

14-

Chalfont, Pa. 21-106 (M5).

Chalgal, Ind a 14-376 (K8).

r. 2-429d.

12-406d;

ala, rv, Arg. 20-9

Chalicotherium 1-953b.

Chal na 25-724d (9g).

Chalisgaon, Ind.a 8-144c.

Chalk Kent 15-

786a; marcasite and pyr-

(C2).

, lake, Russ.As. 27-414d.

(I, B3).

Chalis, Ida. 14-276 (B3).

adale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.

, GEORGE 5-808c.

, JAMES (missionary)

Chalmette, La. 17-54 (d7); 19-

14-

295b.

117a.
Chamargonda, India:

21-

2-14b

— Bayard

CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM

Chamber of.

Ill 14-304(B4).

Chamby,

(D-E
CHAMB
Chanda, va
Port.E.Af.

CHAMOMILE 5-827a.

Chamostraeidae 16-121b.

., Fr. 10-776

(Coal 4-428d.
CHAMPAGNE, prov.

Peak), mt., Drakensberg

1851

(C4).

U. Bateman:

Champajoron, mt., India 14-

de Mars, Parc d

ADELBERT VON

CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF

(diplomacy).

coast-line 27-1025d.

Dardan

CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va.,

mts., India 19-379a.
rv., India 14-382 (F13);

. India 15-412b.

andur, India 14-382 (H9).

CHANDA, dist., India 5-837b.

—, ZACHARIAH 5-

—, India 14-382 (F9).

(Kwang-Tung) 6-

18-5

, WILLIAM ELLERY

Chanson de Rol

; 21-104d.

CHAPEL HILL,

pe.le,

CHAPERON (dict.) 5-851c.

Chapla.n

—, T. A. (n

St.It.

d) 5-

CHARCOT,

-Leyden crystals 2

(law) 5-

e) 13-

Charles and

CHARIVARI (dict.) 5-891b.

CHARENTE - INFERIEURE,

mperor) 5-

796c, Salic l

CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN AR-

CHARLEMONT, JAMES

-, Mass. 17-852 (B1).

(KARL LUDWIG, Austria

CHARLES V. (emperor) 5-899c;

11-861a; Belgium under 3-

914d; Naples 14-583b;

15-40a, 1-554a, 10-536d, 19-

plot against 6-774b.

portrait 2-670d; ship-money

4d; miniature 18-526 (Pl. I

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Sacheverell's opposition **23-**

8-457d.

IV. (of Spain) **5-**926c; **4-**

(OF VALOIS) **5-**936d; **3-**

— I. (of Monaco) **18-**685b

937b.
1-262d

824d.

—, mt., Ire. **8-**413c.

9-502b.

24-913c

Charles Alexander.

24-902b.

the Simple: *see* Charles III.

—, Me. **17-**434 (C-D3).
—, Miss. **18-**660 (B1).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (G5).

CHARLESTON, S.C. **5-**943

tion (1860) **27-**704d, **4-**710

Ind **14-**498 (F8).
—, Ire. **14-**

—, pt., Can. **22-**724 (E2)

— Junction, Ire. **14-**744 (C4).

CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE **18-**372 (E4).

Charlock (bot.) **7-**521b, **1-**398b.

924d.

—, Mich. **18-**372 (F7).
19-772 (B2); cotton t
7-267c, **7-**294d
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (C2);
—, Penn. **26-**620 (D1).
—, Vt. **19-**490 (A3
485d.

—, Mass. **17-**852 (C-D2).
— Oxon. **20-**416a.
—, Wilts. **9-**420 (III, C3).
—, isl., Can. **5-**160 (O5).

— City, Mass. **17-**852 (C2).
— Co., Ga. **11-**752 (D5)
D2).
Heights, Md. **17-**828 (D3

17-12b.

(C3-D2)

—, Fr. (Yonne) **28-**923b.

777d.

Charon, V., Baron **1-**632a.
12-502b.

1-367d.

CHARRUA,

CHART **5-**949d;

535d.

—, SALMON PORTLAND 5-

CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr. 5-

7-248d.

CHATEAU-RENAULT, FRAN-

CHATEAUROUX, MARIE

CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr. 5-

778 (G4).

—ne 3-484d

10-5

11-752 (A4); 18-

6-716a.

hatfield, Minn. 18-550 (E7).

F-G2).

CHATHAM,

HATTEL 6-9a; fixtures 10-

(A2).

Dalton theory 7-778c; G... theory 11-543a;

75d; bureau of (U.S.) 1-

...ticook, lake,

—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).

Chenaloper 12-243a; 24-827

Chephren, pyramid, Egy. 4-

Backs.

937b.

16-942 (C3).

Cheng-

(d7-8).

Chir-

(fig.).

Cherokee, Ala. 1-460 (A1).

—, S.C.

Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1)

14-482c.

Cherque, riv., Arg. 20-906

...erry Creek, Nev.

...Creek, N.Y. 19-

(B5).

..., ..v., N.Dak. 19-780

(A2).

...Grove, O. 20-26 (M7).

...Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1)

15-654 (G3).

(K-L4).

CHERSO, isl., Aus. 6-85d; 3-4

(D4).

Cherronesus) 6-86a.

76c.

16-942

79c.

, His. 417d.

, Tenn. 26-6

CHESTERFIELD,

—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).

266d.

CHESNEY, CHARLES CORN-

6-93c.

o-gh

(D2).

(law case) 2-227b

CHESTERTON,

—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
ervile, Ill.,

— Troop,
Chest of d

942 (E3).

6-114b.

CHEYENNE,

376 (H-17)

IANA, riv., It. 6- 15-

Chia ni, Giuseppe 14-912c; 2-

Chia

18d.

CHIAVARI, It. 6-118a; 15-

(L5).

14-382 (L10).

CHICAGO, Ill. 6-118b; 14-

Chickalah, Ariz. 2-552 (B2).

14-460a; 14-

18-107b.

CHICKEN-POX 6-130d; 25-

Chiclt, Ben-a, int., Scot. 24-

212a.

2-412c.

317d.

CHILBLAINS 2-

—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).

Chiku-piyon, bay,

—, obc, N.Am. 14-460a.

1033c.

—, LYDIA MARIA 6-135d; 1-

Day,

gricultural gangs 1-

CHILTERN HILLS, Eng. 6-

CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

Chinese mole **14**-641b.
— monthly moth **25**-100 l.
— monthly worm **25**-100d.
— organ : *see* Cheng.
CHINESE PAVILLON 6-232 l.
— primrose **22**-340c ; **22**-342b.
— pig **8**-479b.
— rhubarb **23**-275a.
— sacred lily **19**-239a.
— spaniel : *see* Pekingese dog.
— squill **25**-747c.
— sugar cane **26**-36a ; **25**-434a.
— sumach **1**-457d
Chinese Turkestan, region, Asia : *see* Turkestan, Eastern
Chinese turtle-dove **1**-140a
— tussur moth **25**-101a ; **25**-100d (fig).
— tussur worm **25**-101a ; **25**-101 (fig.).
— vegetable tallow **20**-47a.
— Wars (1840) **6**-199b ; (1857) **6**-199c ; **9**-567a ; (1859 60) **6**-199c ; **9**-570b ; medals **18**-10c.
— wax **20**-51b ; **26**-319b.
— white **21**-699c.
— writing : *see* China : *Language.*
— yam **28**-901d (fig.) ; **13**-754d
Chinet, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D2).
Chinewarde, Warwick. : *see* Kenilworth.
Ching, prince **6**-182a ; **6**-205c ; **6**-209c.
Ching, China **6**-168 (K3) ; **28**-804d.
Ching (dynasty) : *see* Tsing.
Ching (weight) **28**-191c.
Chingbridge, Hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Ching-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K2).
Chingestune, Sur : *see* Kingston-upon-Thames.
CHINGFORD, Ess. **6**-233a ; **16**-942 (D2).
— Green, Ess **16**-942 (D2).
Ching-fu, China **6**-168 (G4).
Chinghiz-tau, mts., Russ.As. **27**-120 (F-F2) ; **27**-419b.
Ching Hong (pharmacist) **21**-655d.
Chingul, riv., Mong. **27**-120 (H3).
Ching Kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I5).
Ching-kow, China **6**-168 (K3).
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India **6**-233a ; **14**-382 (H10) ; **14**-385d.
Chingman's Dome, mt., N.C. **19**-771b.
Ching-men, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chingmus, tribe **3**-847a.
Chingon Aka, isl., Micn. **18**-372 (G6).
Chingpaw, tribe : *see* Kachins.
Ching-tai-tsze, China **15**-156 (C7).
Ching-te, China **6**-168 (K3).
Ching-te-chen, China : *see* King-te-chen.
Chinguire, Port.E.Af. **25**-311c.
—, pt., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Ching-yue, China **6**-168 (K4).
— Yuen Fu, China **6**-168 (H5).
Chin Hai, China : *see* Chen-hai.
Chinkiang, Kor **15**-21 c.
Chinnat, India : battle (1857) **14**-419b.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. **6**-233b ; **4**-810 (C1).
Chin-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I2).
Chin-hua Fu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Chin-hwar, tribe **10**-673a.
Chini, India **14**-376 (H4).
Chini (tile-work) : *see* Kashi.
China Mahal, India (Daulatabad) **7**-848d.
Chininga, island. **25**-466 (K1) ; **23**-260 (C 3).
Chinnot, India **14**-376 (E4).
Chinnpas, Mex. **18**-318 (D2).
Chin-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F9).
Chinkanassa, Bel.Cong. **6**-927c
Chin-Kalan, China : *see* Canton.
Chinkapin Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Chinkara **14**-381a.
CHINKIANG, China **6**-233c ; **6**-168 (K3) ; **8**-180d ; **6**-199b.
Chin Lee, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Chinling-ki, China **28**-921a.
Chin-ling, mts., China **6**-168 (K5).
Chinna Au, riv., India **14**-382 (G13)
— Hagari, riv., India : *see* Hagari.
Chinnam-po, Kor. **15**-156 (D7) ; **15**-910a.
Chinna Ranga Rao **4**-100c.
Chinnereth (Chinneroth), Sea of, Pal. : *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Chin-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Chin-nung (emperor of China) **23**-291b.
Chino, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E5)
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Chinoiserie (fict.) : *see* Chinese style.
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) **15**-251a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1891 95) **6**-233d ; **15**-24 c ; **15**-912a, ; **23**-922 (map.) ; England **23**-732b, **6**-203c ; "Esmeralda" **8**-920a ; Li Hung Chang **16**-682a ; neutra. vessels **19**-441d.
CHINON, Fr. **6**-235 i ; **10**-778 (E4) ; **6**-235a.
Chinook, Mont. **14**-276 (E1) ; **18**-755d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B3).
Chinook (fish.) : *see* Quinnat.
— (wind) **6**-235b ; **27**-633b.
CHINOOK, tribe **6**-235b ; **14**-460a ; **19**-190a.
Chinookan **14**-494b
Chinook jargon **8**-200a.
Chinosol **2**-146b ; gauze **26**-133c.
Chinotroph **27**-801c.
Chinovnik (fict.) **23**-877b.
Chin Pao-sen **6**-204a.
Chins (people) **6**-233c.
Chinsei, isl., Jap. : *see* Kinshiu.
Chin-shih (Chinese degree) **6**-176c.
Chinskatong, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (F-G13).
CHINSURA, India **6**-235c ; **14**-408c.
Chintla (Spanish king) **25**-540b.
Chintpurni, India **13**-787d.
—, tnts., India : *see* Sola Singhi.
Chin-tung, China **6**-168 (H5).
CHINTZ 6-235c ; **17**-875a.
Chinur, India **14**-382 (H10).
Chinvad **20**-867c.
Chiny, Belg. **3**-688 (F4).
—, county, Lorraine **17**-10b.
Chio, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Chios.
Chiobi, Cauc. **23**-874 (H. C-D2).
CHIOGGIA, It. **6**-235c ; **15**-4 (D2) ; harbour **12**-936a (plan).
Chiogossa **28**-1012a.
Chiokaizan, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L7) ; **15**-1 7d.
Chiokhloma, Russ. : *see* Chokhloma.
Chiomia, mt., Cyprus : *see* Machaira.
Chionididae : *see* Sheathbill.
Chionis : *see* Sheathbill.
Chionites, tribe **21**-222c.
Chionodoxa **13**-769b.
Chios, Aeg.S. **2**-760 (A3) ; **6**-236c, **27**-431c ; coins **19**-888b.
CHIOS, isl., Aeg.S. **6**-236b ; **2**-760 (A3) ; **21**-7 a ; **7**-974 ; battle (1657) **15**-945b ; Greek **12**-493d ; sculpture **12**-479d.
Chip, Wall : *see* More, Hannah.
Chipalo, riv., Colom. **14**-216a.
Chip-carving **28**-797a.
Chipchase, castle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2) ; **19**-792b.
Chipeer, Pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (H. C2) ; **5**-552c
Chipeta, Ga. **11**-7 2 (B1).
Chipez, Charles **19**-105a.
Chipley, B. **4**-615a.
Chipley, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Chiplun, India **14**-382 (E11).
Chipman, Can. **5**-560 (C1).
—, hill, Vt. **19**-190 (A3).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A-B1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Chipmunk : *see* Ground-squirrel.
Chipnall, hundred, Salop. **25**-759a.
Chipola, La. **17**-54 (D3).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (I 6).
—, spring, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
— group (geol.) **11**-671a.
Chippawa, Can. **19**-634a ; battle (1814) **1**-848d.
—, riv., Can. **19**-596 (A2).
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a ; **6**-238b ; bookcases **4**-221c ; book plates **4**-231d ; chairs **5**-802b, **11**-364 (Pl. I. figs 8, 9), **24**-705a.
Chippendall, H. **19**-698c ; **28**-228c.
Chippenham, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. **6**-238b ; **9**-420 (III C4) ; **1**-582c ; geology **28**-698L, **20**-415b.
—, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699
Chippen's Hill, Conn. **4**-579b
Chipperfield, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
Chippewa, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
- Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
— Co, Wis. **28**-741 (B3) ; **19**-596
Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. **6**-238c ; **28**-741 (J4).
— Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Lake, O **20**-26 (F-G2).
Chippeway, tribe : *see* Ojibway.
Chippewyan, tribe **2**-827b ; **14**-460a.
Chipping, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B2) ; **16**-1 8c.
Chipping (dict.) **7**-616a.
Chipping Barnet, Herts. **3**-414a ; **16**-942 (D2), battle (1471) **3**-414a ; geology **18**-41 d
— CAMPDEN, Glos. **6**-238c ; **9**-420 (III 1 2)
Chippingham, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. **6**-238d ; **9**-420 (III. D3) ; geology **20**-416a.
— Norton Limestone **20**-119b.
— Sodbury, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3)
— Wycombe, Bucks. : *see* Wycombe.
Chips (wrestling) **28**-845c.
Chips from a German Workshop Max Muller) **17**-922d.
Chipstead, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, Sur **16**-942 (D2).
Chiputneticook, lakes, Can. **19**-464d.
Chiquites **25**-102a.
Chiquaca, Lol. **4**-167 (B4).
Chiquimula, Guat. **5**-678 (B3) ; **12**-686c.
—, dep., Guat. **12**-662a.
Chiquinilla, Guat. **5**-678 (A6).
Chiquiquira, Colom. **6**-701 (B1) ; **6**-706d.
CHIQUITOS, tribes **6**-239a ; **4**-171b.
Chiquitos, mts., Bol. **4**-167 (D5) ; **4**-168c ; **24**-1 8d.
—, plains, Bol. **4**-167 (C3) ; **4**-168a.
Chir, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F6).
Chira, isl., C.R. **5**-678 (D5).
—, riv., Peru **21**-261 (A2) ; **8**-911 (A4) ; **21**-683a.
Chira (Indian costume) **14**-418b.
Chiradzulu, mt., Br.C.Af. **4**-190d.
Chiragh Shah : *see* Ahmed.
Chiragra (med.) **12**-289a.
Chirakoma, C.As. **27**-420 (D4) ; **4**-156b.
Chiramba, E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Chirbury, Salop. **9**-420 (III. A1) ; **24**-1021c.
—, hundred, Salop **24**-1021d.
— series (geol.) **5**-300b.
Chircesk, riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (D4).
Chirdon Burn, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Chiridium **2**-309a.
- microcotus **4**-233b.
Chirguanos, tribe **4**-171b ; **6**-324d.
Chirikof, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G5).
Chirikov, Alexei **1**-514c ; **1**-177a.
Chirimoya : *see* Cherimoyer.
Chirkotan, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (S2).
Chirimupari, mt., Jap. **15**-952a.
Chiriqui, mt., Pan. **5**-678 (A7).
—, mts., Pan. **5**-678 (A6-B7) ; **20**-664b.
—, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (A-B7).
—, lagoon, Pan. **5**-678 (B6) ; **20**-664a.
Chirk, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2) ; **8**-18c ; castle **23**-79oc.
Chirkharee, India : *see* Charkhari.
Chirkland, dist., Wales **8**-18c.
Chirnside, Scot. **24**-412 (F4) ; **3**-815d.
Chirocentridae **26**-544c.
Chirocercus : *see* Cheirocerinus.
Chirodema **6**-244b.
Chirodot nae **8**-878d.
Chirodropinae **24**-524c.
Chirodropus **24**-524c.
Chirogale **22**-334d.
Chirognomy **20**-600a.
Chirographer **14**-371c ; **8**-306c.
Chirography **27**-501c.
Chirolepis **14**-267d.
Chiromachaera **17**-539d.
CHIROMANCY 6-239b.
Chiromantis **11**-241 b.
Chirombo, cape, C.Af. **19**-929b.
Chiromeles **6**-246b.
Chiromo, C.Af. **23**-260 (D3) ; **24**-989d.
Chiromyinae **3**-72a ; **22**-335b ; **28**-1109d. *See also* Cheiromyini.
Chiromys : *see* Aye-aye.
Chiron (astron.) : *see* Centaurus.
CHIRON (myth.) **6**-239b.
Chironectes : *see* Water-opossum.
Chironomidae : *see* Midge.
Chironomus **13**-426b ; **16**-89a.
CHIROPODIST (dict.) **6**-239b.
Chiropodom **23**-1 3b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c ; **17**-5 1c ; **17**-525d ; anatomy **2**-669a, **17**-529b, **25**-67 c ; duration of life **16**-9 6a ; hibernation **13**-442c ; palaeontology **6**-246d : *see also* Bat.
Chiropterophilae **22**-3d.
Chirora, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3)
Chirotes **16**-826a ; **23**-156a ; **23**-174d.
Chirothricidae **26**-541d
Chirrakal : *see* Cherakal.
Chirripo, riv., C.R. **5**-678 (E5).
- Grande, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6) ; **7**-224a.
Chirs, isl., C.Af. : *see* Karak.
CHIRU (antelope) **6**-247a ; **2**-91b.
CHIRURGEON (dict.) **6**-247b.
Chiruromys **23**-444 a ; **19**-488a.
Chisago City, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
- Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
Chisamba, isl., C.Af. **19**-929b.
Chisel, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
CHISEL 6-247b ; **27**-14c ; ancient **5**-822c, **9**-681 ; bricklayers **4**-521b ; masons **17**-842a.
Chisil, Sc., C.Af. : *see* Kisi.
Chishima, isls., Jap. : *see* Kuriles.
Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap. : *see* Kuriles, strait.
Chisholm, Henry Williams **25**-772c.
—, Hugh **9**-380a ; **19**-561d.
Chisholm, clan **14**-721c.
Chisholm, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
Chisholm's Pass, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Chisi, Is., Pers. Gulf : *see* Kish.
Chisledon, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D3).
CHISLEHURST, Kent **6**-247b ; **16**-942 (E3).
— West, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Chismville, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Chisos, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (D6).
Chisolm v. Georgia (1793) **11**-7 3d.
Chisone, riv., It. **15**-4 (A2).
Chist, Afg. **11**-924a.
Chistera (dict.) **21**-76d.
Chiston, Giuseppe C. P. **17**-879d.
Chistopol, Russ. **23**-872 (H4) ; **15**-704a.
Chiswell, Richard **23**-887c.
CHISWICK, Mdx. **6**-247c ; **16**-942 (C3) ; **16**-93s (A3) ; **13**-569a.
— Ayot, isl., Mdx. **12**-898c.
— Hall, mansion, Mdx. **6**-247c.
- House, mansion, Mdx. **6**-247c ; **2**-120d ; **13**-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).
— Press **6**-247c ; **28**-614c.
Chit, India **14**-376 (K7).
CHITA, Russ.As. **6**-247c ; **25**-10 (G3).
—, mt., Colom. **6**-701b.
Chital **7**-923d ; **21**-35a.
Chitaldrug, India **6**-247d ; **14**-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India **6**-247d.
Chitali, India **14**-382 (F10).
Chitambo's Village, Rhod. **16**-81 c.
Chitapolan, India : *see* Chipolm.
Chitarrone **17**-132c ; **25**-1039a ; **17**-132d.
Chitartala, riv., India **17**-394d.
Chi Tarum : *see* Tarum.
Chitawan, Ind.a **14**-376 (L6).
Chitet (fict.) **9**-747a.
Chitila, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Chitimachan, tribes **14**-454b **1**-811d.
Chitin **11**-334b ; **2**-678d.
Chitinaire, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Chitiopa, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (C2)
Chitlu, spring, Tunk.As. **2**-758c.
Chito, Fr. **8**-911 (B4).
Chiton (garment) **2**-584b ; **7**-233c.
CHITON (mollusc) **6**-247d ; extend a **18**-671d (fig.) ; heart **5**-6 1a (fig.).
Chitonidae **6**-248b (fig.).
Chitonnae **6**-250c.
Chitor, India **14**-376 (F7) ; **12**-7 7d ; **14**-401d.
"Chitose" (cruiser) **24**-912c.
Chitose-Ko, lake, Jap. : *see* Shikotsu.
Chitpavan Brahmans **22**-918d
Chitra (Hindu chron.) **13**-493c.
Chitral, India **13**-514a ; **14**-376 (E-F1).
—, riv., India : *see* Kunar.
CHITRAL, state, Ind a **6**-251d. **13**-4 7b ; **14**-395c ; **14**-376 (D2-E 1).
Chitravati, riv., India **14**-382 (G-H12).
Chitschakov, Vassili **11**-629d, **21**-9 3c.
Chi-tsack (measure) **28**-491c.
CHITTAGONG, Ind a **6**-251b, **14**-376 (O-P5) ; **14**-378d, **3**-732d.
—, dist., India **6**-252c ; **3**-733c ; **13**-5 0b.
—, div., India **6**-252c.
— Hill Tracts, India **6**-252c ; **14**-376 (P5).
Chittar, riv., India **14**-382 (G15).
Chittenango, N.Y. **19**-596 (k2) ; **19**-598a
Chittenden, Vt. **19**-190 (B4).
— Co., Vt **19**-190 (A-B3).
Chittling (or Chaulting) **17**-504b.
Chittlehampton, Dev. **9**-430 (V. F1).
CHITTUR, India **6**-252c ; **14**-382 (H13).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILliam 6-252c.
Chitu (Pandar. chief) **14**-412a.
Chitwood, Mo **18**-605 (B4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B3).
Chitzoku, Jap. : *see* Chugoku.
Chiu-lou-cheng, China **6**-234b.
Chiumbo, riv., Bel.Cong. **9**-923 (C5).
Chiun-chan, Kor. **15**-156 (E-G6).
Chiuonga, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Chiu-pei, China **6**-168 (G5).
Chiuro, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Chiusa, Ports, Rome **23**-607d.
Chiu-shan, isl., China **6**-168 (C4).
CHIUSI, It. **6**-252d ; **15**-4 (C3) ; **5**-717c ; **9**-856a : *see also* Clusium.
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-5a.
Chiuta, lake, E.Af. **23**-782b.
Chiuzenji, lake, Jap. **15**-159d.
—, town, Jap. **15**-161a.
CHIVALRY 6-253a : *see also* Knighthood and Chivalry.
—, court of **28**-229b ; **7**-328a ; **22**-267c.
CHIVASSO, It. **6**-252a ; **15**-4 A-B2) ; **11**-200b.
Chivato, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2)
CHIVE 6-253b ; **1**-697d.
Chiveri Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Chiveve, riv., Port.E.Af. **3**-657d.
Chivilcoy, Arg. **2**-462 (D3) ; **2**-464d.
Chivington, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Chivitoki, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Chiwash Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Chiwaukum, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Chiwawa Creek, riv., Wash **28**-354 (E2).
Chixoy, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A2)
Chiyo (family) **15**-178b.
Chizé, Fr. : battle (1373) **13**-894a.
Chkai (myth.) **18**-821b ; **23**-69a.
Chladni, E.F.F. **25**-455c.
Chladochonus **5**-311b
Chlaenaceae **17**-278c ; **21**-781c.
Chlaenogramma jasminearum : *see* Jessamine sphinx moth.
Chlaenopagurus **17**-457d.
Chlaina (cloak) **7**-234b.
Chlain, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
Chlamydochen **12**-213a.
Chlamydococcus : *see* Sphaerella.
Chlamydoconcha 16-123a.

16-341c.

11-7,2b.

los 6-149d.

ars 14-477d

Chahukya campaigns 5-

ke, T.b. 6-168 (Ed).

34b,

263c, 20-772 (Plate); dr

lat ons 22-710c, 10-462d;

Cho ja-Mahomed, mts., Af

., Ar z. and N.

, Poland

CHORIN, AARON 6-270a.

petalae 2-14a.

Chorog, C As. 14-376 (D1).

760 (F2).

14-2c

Babylon,a 6-

12-8

19-

stia, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2)

CHOTA NAGPUR, dist.

e 19-2

12-308 (F1)

14-276(C D2).

3-112d

Chaura.

-yang Pan, isl.,

27b; 11-127

CHRISM 6-273d.

Strehtz

CHRISTCHURCH

4-291a.

dral), I

Christianberg, Go.st.:

CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC

CHRISTIAN (of Brunswick) 6

and Sweden) 6-271d; 8-31

CHRISTIANIA, Nor 6-279d;

ting 6-

26-587;

fires 10-401d; h

attack 11-9 3

CHRUDIM,

CHURCH ARMY

CHURCH CONGRESS 6-3

—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).

7366.

myth.) **14**-758c.

Macllo d. **22**-907d.

, Haiti **12**-824 (B2);

.) **6**-360d.

Ciceano, It **15**-4 (C6).

Cicend a **11**-601d.

study **6**-452d (fol.)

6-360a.

— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422

CICHLID **6**-360b; **14**-26

Cidaridæ **8**-84

(D2).

—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C2).

—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).

Cigogne

207a.

Cilcen (Cilcain), Wales **9**-428

CILICIA, dist., Asia M. **6**-465b;

d, *see under* Caliph

); **2**-757b; battle

-machinjiri (dialect) **3**-36

20-480d.

Ci-maravi (dialect) **3**-360b.

—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).

15-654d.

—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).

21-837a; **7**-

464b; **5**-719a.

aidoi.

5-630a.

a (dialect) **3**-360b.

291c; Mexico **17**-916d;

14-715b.

Cinclare, La. **17**-54 (a6).

Cinderford, Glos. 9-120 (III

of 21-1

CIRQUE 6-3

CIST 6-39

CITHAER 12-440

CITHARA

CITTADELLA, It. 6-3

It. 2-237b.

Angelo, It.

ECCHIA, Malta 6-333a

evenda (d.a.cc.) 3-.60b

CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It.

Civitt, Be

19-413c.

U.S. 27-722a.

teo 17-94c.

Nano di, mt., It. 26-

Cladocopa: *see* Poly

tion 14-145a; ten

Cladode 25-876d:

A2).

Clam

CLAN 6-419b;

O'Neill.

e Golden-eye.

Wilkes

, dist., L. 17-

Clair, Pa. 21-106 (P5).

CLACKMANNAN,

41-a; 9-424 (IV. E3).

on, Pa. 21-106 (E7).



Maria 6-1

--, WILLIAM BRANWHITE

uchess of Cleve-

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Clavaria 2-99a.

18d.

—, CHARLES

—, H. H. 6-

—, John

MIDDLETON

Clayton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).

—, Mich. 18-374 (F8).

—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G1).

—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).

—, O. 20-26 (B5).

—, S.Dak. 25-536 (H4).

—, Staffs. 9-416 (II C4).

—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 23-

16-139

(C2).

CLAY-WITH-FLINTS (geol.)

CLAZOMENAE (mod. Kalis

Clear Boggy Creek, riv., Okla.

Clearburn, lake, Scot. 24-

—, Utah 27-814 (C-D3).

Clear Creek,

460 (B1).

— Creek, riv., Colo.:

, Ind. 14-

Clearfield Co.,

21-106 (E-

177d.

— hawse (dict.) 13-101c.

— Spring, Md. 17-828 (D1).

Clearwater, Fla. 10-540 (D4).

—, Kan. 15-6.4 (E3).

—, lake, Mn. 17-434 (B4).

—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1);

—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).

— Co., Minn.

Cleaver, Ala. 1-460 (B1).

— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).

Clavateadae 14-151b.

91d.

John 10-942a; 13-56d.

— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).

— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).

, S.Dak. 25-506

balo.

—, P. W. 19-559b.

, Bucks 4-730d.

Clayey (garre) 17-679d.

Claygate, Sur. 16-942 (C3).

CLAYMORE 6-474b.

483b.

atideae 22-897a.

CLEMATIS 6-481d; 11-256b.

2-34a.

482a; 10-87

10-894

6-483a; *Epistle of James*

d.
w
d.
17d.

CLEPSYDRA (

Charles Sir
Sainte-Croix, I

431d

CLEVELAND, BARBARA

(D3).
28-3
9-412 (I. F4)

CLICHTOVE,

E3).

28-118

14-422 (F6).

12-366b (fig.).

483b.

CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.

axis 7-579a.

oedrite 7-579c.

meter 2-692a.

soldier) 6-528c; statues 4-

—, George, Admiral 15-472b

Clinton, Arg. 2-552 (

(G3)

—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).

601a; 18-602a.

—, N.Z. 19-621 (B7).

C2).

— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).

Clintondale, N.Y.

—, Fort,

27-626a.

n baths) 3-514d.

litandra 4-596b.

531d.

—, ROBERT, baron 6-532a.

2-382c,

Clochette, Captain 1-94c.

re. 14-744 (D1).

lody, r v., Ire. 14-744 (E4).

6-242d.

J 19-239d.

(E2)

—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4)

—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).

, Ire. (King's Co.)

744 (E3); 17-66c.

Clos

Ire. 14-744 (D3).

Clonlife College, Ire. 14-7

CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY

4-465b.

Seven.

169d; 25-349b.

20-848b.

CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHEL

CLOTHIER (dict.) 6-557c,

55d; 24-257a.

CLOUD 6-557d; aurora, effect

, 6-90b

matter 1-408a;

, 19-281a.

CLUE (Clew) (d

CLUNY, Fr.

16-349b;

logy) 9-14a.

Clydagh, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-

, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).

, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).

1-386d

as, 26-139a.

ssils) 5-693a;

Colo. 6-722 (E3).

Colo.

COALITION 6-594d

es 18-538d.

me, Colo. 6-722 (C2).

, 14-422 (C6).

, Pa. 21-106 (F5)

402b.

144b

9-420 (III, C1);

9-416 (II, F4).

ammonium phosphate

COBALTITE 6-6

, James 27-1063a.

, Me. 17-434 (C4).

, mrs., Can 19-831 (B 02);

611d.

rd Brooke, Lord 6-

28-414b.

, Mex. 19-943d.

esidence,

24-137d.

, N.Y. 19-396 (A1)

; 13-

707b.

COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol

OUIS ADOLPHE 6-619b,

scott, Mass. 17-852 (E2),

, mt., Alps 1-747a.

183b.

17-852 (A4).

hostelry,

4-852c.

1-1 (D2).

), 3-192d.

24-412

Cockenzie, Scot. 24-41

(Plate).

an, Ga. 11-752 (C3).

(Ill. 28-740 (B4).

IR EDWARD 6-6

CODIAEUM 6-6

COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ

697a.

682a.

Cognelée, fort, Fr. **19**-160a.

see Bridge-

M **24**-516c.

6-651c; bacteria **3**-157d;

COHORT (Rom. army

11-752 B1).

Pan **5**-678 (B7);

23-37d,

848b.

Coke oven **6**-655d;

Co acum **10**-467b.

Cola

see Kola

18-803b

(d. 1776) **6**-663d

(I. C3).

Cold Norton, Ess

193); **20**-417d.

(physiol.) **27**-97a.

Guards **12**-657d;

8-884

COLDWATER, Mich. **6**-664c;

9-424 (IV. D3); **4**-584 (D6)

COLCHIS,

331d.

26-795c

COLEBROOKE, HENRY

Colegny, Switz.

1055c.

OLEOPTE 666b; **13**-

14-360a;

, JOHN DUKE, 1

C3).

—, Ia. 14-

Coles Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).

(G1).

Collcutt, T. E. 2-459b; 2-440d.

10b.

French 8-963d.

—, Nevado de, mt., Mex. 18-

Collegeh ll, Ark 2-552 (B4).

—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b;

ollgative (dict.) 6-66a.

10-504b.

—, Fr. 1

ells, Wilts. 9-

27-501a.

—, W. G. 23-861d.

20-114 (B2).

—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).

ollema conglomeratum

24-494 (Pl. I.).

Colles' law (

817a.

Collett.

Collette (coral) 7-131d.

Collie, W.

—, riv., W.Aus. 4-797a.

COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.

—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).

—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).

(H-I3).

1-743b.

25-242a.

(fig.).

Colonial

N 6-694d; 8-338a.

Collyrites 15-570a.

—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).

Scot. 24-412 (D4).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Colocynthiden 6-696d.

(B5).
Colombini,

5-782d.

Colon, Cr

6-714b ; 7-695(C1).

14-899a.

COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave

al. 5-8 (E1).

COLONSAY,

COLONY 6-7

COLOPHON,

COLOPHON

Colon
colle

92 5a
artyr) 15-7

26-

6-6

Little Col
Colo. 6-722

o. 6-72

COLT'S FOOT (bot.) 6-736d; 6-812a.

sal vary glands 23-166d;

Bobb.o) 6-737d ; 24-430d ; consecration of a.tars 7-

1-15, 18-

—, Mont. 14-276 (2

COLUMBUS,

COLZA OIL 6-7

90 (14).

Australia 3-97a.

COLUMBINE (dancer) 6-740b.

, CHRISTOPHER 6-7

COMBERMERE, STAPLETON

COMBINATION

fluence 11-494a; origins 8-

11-136a; medeval 8-499a;

510d; Aristophanes 2

Middle

499a;

i Lateranensis 7-313c.

uriata 6-764a foll.; 23-617c.

Commacin., Magistri 2-392a.

ron practice 10-300b, 9

COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; (C-D2).

'ommskey, Ind. 14-422 (F7).

ommissioner's Salt Pan, lake,

10-62d

6-783b.

COMMONWEALTH 6-784c; 18-487d.

800d

— Hall, court of 1-533d;

Lerins) 28-92a.

COMMON LAW 6-77

n Prayer, Book of:

20-836d;

Campanella 5-122a;

193b; tables 2-77d, 7-117d.

Compa

COMPANION (dict.) 6-795c.

686b

NY (law) 6-795c; 11-

officers 19-736c;

COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-794b;

Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. 6-

297d.

Compagnie Eiland, isl., Jap.:

)11-71

COMPLEMENT

air; electrical

Compton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).

—, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 28-422b;

—, Sus 9-420 (III F5).

(III, E2), 28-43

COMPTROLLER 6-8

(C-D2); geology 21-262b, population 21-263a.

13-419d, 13-42 c, 13-

Comstock, IL 14-304 (B5).

—, Tex. 26-690 (F6)

Walter Comyn, earl

— II 4-617d, 22-751c.

—, Madame 5-168a.

Marini, It. 15-4 (C7).

(Randolph) 22-887d.

—, Bol. 4-167 (C3).

2-462 (B4).

—, Hond. 26-506a.

CONCEPCION, Parag. 6-824a;

, fort, Port. 4-820b.

— Mine, Nic. 5-678 (D4).

CONCEPT (philos.) 6-824a; 22-

(D3-2).

Concha, ba

Conchagua, bay, C 604d.

Conches, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 9-

—, dist., Switz.

Concho, Ariz 2-544 (D2).

57b.

—, R.o de los, r., Mex. 18-318

cil, Oecumenical.

430d.

Concomitant 1-631a.

—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).

772 (B2).

27-229d ; 8-867a.

—, Mo. 18-6

22-732b.

Cond.t, O. 20-26 (E4).

Conditioning House, Bradford

CONDOTTIERE

CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC 6-

Conductivity, electric 6-855a ;

CONECTE, THOMAS 6-897b.

CONFESSION (rel.) 6-902a ; 1-

907c ; 6-226c ; 6-194a ; 2-

mmortality 9-760d ; Korean

CONGE D'ELIRE 6-912d ; 14-

Cong

14-753a ;

CONGLETON,

schist 6-914b.

Congo, Ala. 1-460 (D1).

CONGO FREE STATE 6-917d ;

127c ; boundary settle-

18-502d.

cal Un on (Scot.) 24-467b.

CONGREGATIONALISM 6-

Scotland, statistics 2-

10-1d.

see Redemptorists.

—b.

—deralists 2-124c; ap-

9-411c.

— rocket 23-434a.

—, J. T., 18-[illegible]; 920c.

Con, It.: see Cuneo.

16-107c; pencil 11-704a,

coniferyl alcohol 12-142d, 9-

INE 6-942a; 1-685d; 13-

13-272d.

—, Ire. 6-

ation 14-746c,

26-I1).

— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B2).

19-567d;

-628b.

CONON (astronomer) 6-964d,

—v., Scot. 23-741d.

onotrachelus nenuphar 11-

—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).

OF [illegible]

13-575d.

13-273b.

13-274c.

14-580c.

28-950c.

CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK 6-

Aquinas 9-

ttler 4-885a; Dal

5-419b fol.; Mansel 17-

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

10-929

679d.

978a.

CONSOLE (dict.)

1028a.

Conspirators, Ordinance of:

—, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).

(E2)

-9d.

-3b.

(table).

, BENJAMIN 6-

6-988d

CONSTANTIA, dist., Cape Col.

19-640d;

Russia) 7-1a.

5-660c; capture by

revolution (1909) 27-464c;

17-802 (A2).

CONSTELLATION

sciatica 19-427d.

—, Chd. (Maule) 17-904c.

) 7-18d; alien as 3-242b,

27-138a.

Contabulatio 7-235c

as, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5).

27-855c.

Les (Victor

CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-25a;

Content (math.) 19-857d.

ers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).

Musset) 19-95d,

299d.

Catholic Apostolic Church

CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 7-

CONTRALTO 7-4[illegible]

CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 7-

and block s[illegible]ng) 27-

(G2)

CONUNDRUM (dict

(log.c) 7-46d :

THE NA-

—, WILLIAM JOHN 7-70d.

26-[illegible]

, ELIZA 7-71b.

624a.

, Eli[illegible]

, E[illegible]

, GE[illegible]

73c

28-383d.

3-412b.

3-783b.

ooks, Mich. 18-372 (D4).

—, N.Mex. 19-529 (C5).

—, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).

—, N Mex. 19-529 (C5).

—, N.J. 19-502 (C3)

—, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).

—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6-5)

28- 1lb.

COOLIE 7-77a; Assam 2-772c-

(C4).

(C4).

rath, Cha
7-612a.

454b.

COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a.

Copenhagen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).

lagen Fields, Lond. 14-

iv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-

Copper Center, Alsk. 1-472
(H4).

COPPERHEADS 7-110d.

, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
Copper Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3)

COPPERMINE,

— mtr.de 7-110a.
— mtr.te 7-110a.

COOMA, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-

W.Its. 9-420 (III.
(B3).

4-114d; 12-437b.

94b; 1-794a.

Copiah Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
(C2).

COPING (archi.) 7-10

Coplestone, Dev. 8-134d.

Copley medal 23-793c.

, PETER 7-80b.

(cask-making)

, N Dak. 19-780 (E2).

(G-H4).

248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-

—, EDWARD MEREDITH 7-
94d.

mitted

Cope, Colo. 6-722 (H2).

7d.

COPYING MACHINES 7-

Cor 1-594a

ll st.dae 25-7

CORAL-REEFS 7-1

10-747b

CLUB OF THE

CORDERIUS 7-1

CORDES, Fr. 7-

t 11-9

de 7-139d.

CORENZIO, BELISARIO 7-

population 12-429a.

CORIANDER 7-

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

CORIOLI, It. 7-154d;

Corisa: *see* Corixa.

comtesse de. 11-99 (A2).

Corixidae 13-261b; 13-4

CORK, Ire. 7-158b; 7-159

Corley, Ala. 1-460 (B3).

(B2).

CORNARO,

Cornay (naturalist) 20-319b. 19-834c.

(C4).

Corneille (

Richelieu 24-487b.

Corneiros, isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Cornoitis, nterstitial 27-985d.

(B6).

641d.

20-863a.

14-636a.

27-122a.

–, Ezra 7-170b.

23-784d.

8b; 7-799b

so-scleral junction 10-91d.

– muto 7-171a.

ornewall (families) 21-726c.

(F5).

–, Tex. 26-690 (K5).

Sandys 24-144a.

178c; Indian 14-430c.

– Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 552 (C4); 17-54 (B1).

(D5); 1-743b.

747a

Cornouaille, dist., Fr. 10-776

CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-

diffraction 8-248b; gravita-

17-391a.

13-700c (

–, Kan. 15-654 (F1).

–, Thomas 3-393b.

–, N.J. 19-502 (B2).

(F2).

Cornulariidae 2-99a.

d, duke of:

ornwall.

–, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).

–, capé, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).

9-430 (VI. B3); copper 7-

colony (4th cent.) 14-758d;

6-952

- Center, Conn. 6-952 (B2).

767d.

20-97b.

7-188b.

276a.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. 7-

— CHRISTI, FEAST OF 7-

and El

19-238b.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-

5-199a;

8-922d; 28-65d.

— for the Promoting

England

(C3).

4-141d.

77a.

82a.

Coronella 25-290a; 23-173d;

— austriaca (laevis):

CORRIB, lake, Ire. 7-196d;

432a, 14-745b.

645c; 2-644d.

gustine 7-197b.

Corrofin, Ire. 14-744 (B4).

medical use 18-158c, 20-79c,

18-159a.

701c.

Corrumpa Creek,

CORRUPT PRACTICES (elec-

614a.

Corsiae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).

CORSICA, isl., Fr. 7-199a; 23-

15-38

Corsiniana library,

Corsini art gallery,

CORSON, HIRAM 7-204c.

Cortelyou, Ala. 1-460 (A4).

25-530 (E2).

734b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

CORUMBA, Braz. 7-207c, 4-

489d; modern use 7-2

Cosby's Manor, N.Y.

COSIN, JOHN 7-21

17-638a.

33-203b.

on 10-22d;

—, SIR MICHAEL ANDREW Agnew

, René de 4-574c.

, Ippolito 7-219a.

CORTELLAZZI, GIULIO 7-222b.

, N.M.

(E1).

t15-484c.

) 7-222d; bank-

, Bol. 4-167 (B4).

Cotah

723b.

7-249b; 10-778 (C3).

778 (D4)

Coumaric acid 7-308d.

—raun, lake, Ire. 28-

(VI F2),
George 7-

HATELAIN DE

— of Foreign Bondholders:

and Barrister

Colours 18-937c,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Countervair (heraldry):

COURAYER, PIERRE FRAN-

Teutonic **26**-681b;

COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH

Coushatta, La. **17**-54 (A2).

cism **24**-348d.

COUSIN (dict.) **7**-335d.

pseudonym):

18-353a.

s **1**-52b, **12**-411b, **12**-

340c; **16**-951b; **3**-618a.

COVENANT

—, THOMAS COVENTRY,

—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).

COVENTRY, Warwick. **7**-342d; **9**-420 (III. D2); almonry 342a, Hocktide **13**-556a; Augustine relic **1**-290a.

Courtelary, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).

(C2).

Courten, Sir William **8**-834c;

COURTENAY (family) **7**-324d,

—, Peter bp.) **7**-327a,

COURTESY (dict.)

COURTHOPE, WILLIAM

tial (anatomist) **1**-933d,

COUTANCES (Coseda, Con-

North, countess of.

Coutts-Michie, J. **20**-502a,

(B4),

. **26**-242 (

19-423d.

Mad. **17**-271

16-817b.

778 (F4).

—, GUILLAUME **7**-329a.

—, inlet, R.I. **23**-249 (C3).

(D3).

r. 4-257 (C2); 4-

l. 1-160 (D3).

(D4).

wansn (D4).

, HANNAH 7-348b.

owley, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).

(A1).

(C3).

355a.

Cowpens, Ala. 1-460 (D2).

(H4).

(H2).

baron 18-343d.

COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN

—, JOSEPH 7-346c.

—, Vict. 28-38 (E2).

Cowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).

(B2).

Thomas.

4-750b.

—, JOHN (divine) 7-361a; 14-

, Sir Lewis 7-361c.

—, SIR THOMAS 7-361c.

—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).

—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).

16-731d.

Gowan, Craig.

—, W. A. 8-189c.

(F2).

—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (F2).

303d.

—, hill, Scot. 1-52d.

—, riv., N.S.W. 19-

354b.

r, India 14-382 (C9).

7-354d; 1-366d.

—, inlet, Arg. 2-462 (C7).

—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

Coychurch, Wales 12-76c.

14-77.

—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2).

—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).

—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).

ard, Ky.

225 (A1).

Cracknel 3-992d.

25-491 (map).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

t. 24-412 (F4).

(A2)

: 4-464b.

(B3).

199a.

Crank (dict.) 7-374d.
CRANK (mech.) 7-374d; 1

17-1005b.

, Jos. 26-630c.

(E-F1)

Cranes 18-763b.

, pt., Ire. 14-744

n; *see* Shrimp.

gland 8-63ba.

CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c

23-640b;

c.) 7-381a.

re. 14-744 (C3).

— Co., N C. 19-

obser

—, Ga. 11-752 (J12).

—, W. 22-363b.

Pastel.

Ruelens, Estelle.

Crillon, mt., Ask. 1-472 (L4); 1-473a

12-487b, 5-711d;

element 26-680d, 12-276c;

Cribellum 25-664d.

Cribrilinidae 22-44d.

8-72a.

Crichton") 7-434c.

184d.

(III. q11).

4-851a.

3-553c.

3).

(dict.) 7-466a.

797a.

662c.

CRIPPLE CREEK,

- Creek, Va. 6-722 (A4).

(D2); 1-886b.

volution in Sicily 15-57c.

, Bol. 4-167 (C3).

Cristofori, Bartolommeo 21-

Diderot 8-514c; earliest

—, W. L. 13-78d.

—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).

(A2).

744 (A3).

Croagmarium beds 17-113d.

Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-

25-1042c; geology 21-847d;

patron of art 21-792c.

Croft, Edward 7-480d.

—, SIR HERBERT, bart. 7-480a.

—, Herbert (bishop) 7-480d.

—, SIR JAMES 7-480c.

—, WILLIAM 7-480d.

—, Yorks. 28-931b.

CROCKET (dict.) 7-477c.

CROCKETT, DAVID 7-477c.

—, 7-477d.

(F2).

15-892b.

distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-

23-168d.

CROCOITE 7-479b; 16-315b.

Crocq, Fr. 10-778 (F5).

Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. 1-

Crodo, It. 26-242 (E4).

. 9-412 (I. C3).

, THOMAS CROFTON 7-
647d.

CROMARTY,
Crome.

CROMER, Norf. 7-485b;
(D2).

CROMPTON,
28-933 (A2).

—, HENRY 7-4
6-928b
18-4
18-526 (Pl. I

—, bridge, Md. 17-828 (B2).
— House, Highgate, Lond. 13-

10-221b.

Cronstedtite 6-256d.
h.) 24-231a; 2
7-141a.

(D1).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 18-
h. 18-372 (E7).

— Creek, r.v., Ill. 14-304 (B3
Ind. 14-422
(B3).
riv., N.Dak. 19-78
riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, r
Rhine, r.v., Holl.:
Rhine, Crooked.
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-

Croom, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
CROP (d.ct.) 7-502b.

E2).
408d, 2-685d.
Dated

CRORE (dict.) 7-505c.

16-140b.

—, J. F. K. (athlete) 23-854b.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4)

27-854b; Invention of

(D2).
(D3).

Crossing, The, ford, Ariz. 2-544
(C2).

(2).
abbey.
14-2

— SPRINGER 7-510b.

CROTCHET (dict.) 7-510d.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

867d.

letters

Crotonlake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).

Crotonylene 6-54a.

CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE

15-867d

CROWE, EYRE EVANS 7-511b.

722b.

417b.

Crowl, Pa. 21-106 (I4).

(C2).

–, Utah 27-814 (C1).

Croyland, Linc

CROZIER 7-530d, 27-1059b

Irish enameled 9-65 (F

, r.v., Am 27-844a.

a (fig.).

(D1).

a. 1-460 (B2).

CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b.

119a, 26-276a; Palestine

5946; Urban II, share

Crush-breccia 4-482b.

Crusheen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).

23-36d.

1-937a.

22-158b.

Black

vst 22-44d.

CRYPTOGRAPHY 7-565a.

467a.

Cryptophialidae 26-905d.

...flora 23-797c.

...2-462 (D3);

27-211a.

Cucao, lake, Chile 6-163a.

615d.

Cudwood 6-812d.

CUBA, isl., W I. 7-591c;

...achivero, riv., Venez. 27-...

...stickbed:

...hic, Ala. 1-460 (D3).

...fly.

10-659a; 27-634c.

...2-640d (fig.);

...ysta.lography) 7-571c

Cuesnon, riv., Fr. ...

CUESTA 7-613d.

Ctenodrilus 5-797b.

...dsnny.

...y 28-837a.

...Corn 9-430 (VI. B3).

...lity, modulus ...; 11-715a;

17-101d; Persia 7-707a, 18-

...naridae 8-879d;

CUBICLE 7-607b.

20-26

...k 2-552(B3).

...palace 2-

24-412 (B2).

...23a.

Schütt, Great.

331c.

—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E4).

CULLODEN, Scot. 7-617b; (A-B3).

—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).

Culm (Welsh term) **5**-319b.

CULM

F2).

Culpeper, Va. **28**-118 (D-E2).

Culver, Ind. **14**-

Gap, pass, N.J. **19**-

Culvert

ot. **28**-412

7-619d; **24**-151c.

622a; **11**-476b.

berland.

CUMBERLAND,

G1).

– Co., N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).

land, mts.

— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).

S.W. **17**-538 (E2).
N.S.W. **17**-538

Cumbres, Colo. 6-722 (D4).

District.

CUMIN 7-628c.

Cumin.

418d; **21**-193c.

(I, B3).

—, James **9**-185a.

628d.

Cummings, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).

—, Nev.

—, Old, Scot. **7**-629a.

Cumpl da, pt., Can.Is. 5-172

629a.

Cunard Line 7-629a; **24**-9

— bone **25**-170a.

—, prov., It. **15**-6c.

Cunetio, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); **17**-740b.

CUNEUS (archit.) **7**-633a.

—, Rodrigo da **22**-148b.

iza: **16**-933a

Dunliffe, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).

(H5).

UNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER

—, Peter **7**-633c.

—, **WILLIAM** (economist) **7**-

6-724c.

760a.

Cuorgnè, It. **15**-4 (A2).

26-126a.

— glass **26**-131d.

Goa.

Cupsuptic, riv., Me. 13-

CUPULIFERAE 7-635d.

439c.

—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).

Curdies, ris., Vict. **28**-38 (B3).

uregnen

(D4)

o **23**-5

office **12**-77d.

CURICO, prov., Chil. **7**-643d;

Curitibanos, Braz. 4-

Creek, riv., N.S.W.

cape, N.S.W.

241d; **23**-727c.

CURLEW 7-644d.

CURLL, EDMUND 7-647b;

e, Ire **14**-744 (1

(map)

CURTANA 7-650c; **23**-36a.

652a.

al action **9**-213c, **9**-

(hydraulics) **14**-36d, **14**-

—, Gaius **7**-653b.

Currockbilly, mt., N.S.W.

artsey (dict.)

(map); **1**-7

—, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.

—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (C4).

13-837c.

eloid **7**-685d; decretals **7**-

9-412 (I. D2).

2-153a.

—, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).

—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).

liards **3**-935b.

CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE

—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).

Cushnoc, Me.

—, Ga. **11**-7

ago Creek, riv., Pa.

xialis :

MANASSEH 7-671b.
y 9-3b.

) (C3).

809d.

-112d.

II.r,

D2)
ullynffell, Wales 9-428 (V.
em-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V.

538d

544d ;

s 12-754d (fig), 12-756a ;

idae : *see*

s 27-2
8-746b ; 8-754d.
ANITE 7-

6-320b.

677a.

20-26a

Union (S.Af.) 3-506a ,

nt. 14-276 (C1),

CYCLADES,

viridis 16-89a.

Cyclamates 27-71b ; 23-173c.

Cyclic (diet.)

13-1
27 -

atids

11-510d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Cyclura 23-174d.
Cyclus (dict.) 15-699a.
Cyenoches 20-172c.
Cycnus (myth.) 2-455c
Cydamus, N.Af.: *see* Ghadames.
Cydaris, riv., Turk.: *see* Aksu.
Cydnus (Tersous Chai, Tarsus Cha), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F1); 2-758l.
Cydonia 23-648 (E.); 7-426d; coinage 19-883a
Cydonia: *see* Japanese quince.
— maulei 22-754a.
— vulgaris: *see* Quince.
Cydonium 25-721b.
— eosaster 25-721b.
Cyerce 11-523b.
Cyfarthfa, Wales 18-174d.
Cygnet, O. 20-46 (C 2).
Cygni (astron.) 7-689c; 25-785d.
Cygninae: *see* Swan.
Cygnopsis cygnoides: *see* Swan goose.
CYGNUS (astron.) 7-689c; 7-692 (map)
— (zoon.): *see* Swan.
— anatoides: *see* Great white swan.
— bewicki: *see* Bewick's swan
— buccinator: *see* Trumpeter swan.
— columbianus 26-180b.
— falconeri 26-180d.
— ferus *see* Whooper swan
— immutabilis: *see* Polish swan.
— mansuetus: *see* Swan, common.
— melanocoryphus: *see* Black-necked swan.
— musicus: *see* Whooper swan.
— olor: *see* Swan, common.
Cyhyraeth, (folk-lore) 3-355c.
Cyinda, Asia M. 1-344c.
Cyclara 11-521c
Cylgramma fluctuosa 16-475b (fig.).
Cylinder (engine) 25-838b
CYLINDER (figure) 7-689d; 11-716c; Archimedes 2-368d; bursting strength 9-156c, 25-1 2d; electric capacity 9-244c; Euclid 11-688a; mensuration 18-138c; Serenus 24-66 d.
— (optics): *see* Telescope
— (weaving machinery) 28-444b
— diaphragm 18-402b
— escapement: *see* Horizontal escapement.
— printing: *see* Roller printing
Cylinder-seal 11-762c.
Cylindrella 11-526c
Cylindrellidae 11-526c.
Cylindrobulina 11-526d.
Cylindrocapsaceae 1-588c.
Cylindrographe 21-5 d
Cylindroid 7-690a; 11-722a; 17-5 4d.
Cylindromitra 11-516d
Cylindrostomidae 21-711c; 21-711d
Cylindrostomum 27-24 c.
Cylene, Gr. 12-424 (C6); 12-44 (C2), 7-65 a.
CYLLENE (Zeus) mt., Gr. 7-69 a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-426d.
Cyllenius, Satus, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Cyllin 8-787d
Cyllodus *see* Thalassa.
Cylon (Athenian) 1-324a; 12-4 d, 11-444c, 9-691a.
— (Greek philosopher) 22-619a
Cylon, Wales 28-740 (A3).
CYMA (dict.) 7-690a.
— recta 18-939c
— reversa 18-939c.
Cymatium 20-173c; 7-173d; 12-744d; 18-939c (fig.): *see also* Cyma recta.
Cymatolite 25-711d.
Cymatophoridae 16-473d.
Cymatosaurus 27-259d.
Cymba 11-517a.
Cymbalom: *see* Cimbalom.
CYMBALS 7-690b; 8-598d.
Cymbalum 3-387c.
Cymbalum mundi 11-126c.
Cymbeline (British prince): *see* Cunobelin
Cymbeline (Shakespeare) 24-781d; 18-792c.
Cymbidinae 20-172c.
Cymbidium 20-172c.
Cymbium maculatum: *see* Spanish mackerel of America.
Cymbula 11-521d.
Cymbulidae 11-521d.
Cymbulopsis 11-521d
Cymdeithas y Cymmrodorion *see* Cymmrodorion Society.
y Cymreigyddion 5-619c.
Cyme, Asia M. 17-157c; 19-887l, 21-442c.
, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
, It. *see* Cumae
Cyme (bot.) 10-557b; 10-558d.
Cymen 1-332d; 6-54a; 26-905a, caraway seeds 5-303c, oil of cumin 7-628c; oil of lemons 16-41 a.
— aldehyde 5-303c.
Cymidis 15-839c.
Cymmer Abbey, ruin, Wales 18-168d.
Cymmrodorion Society 5-619c; 20-391d.
Cymochorea leucorrhoa: *see* Leach's petrel.
Cymodroma 21-315d.
Cymol: *see* Cymene.
Cymometer 26-941b.
Cymophane 6-320b; 2-792a.
Cymophenol: *see* Carvacrol.
Cymopolia 1-567d, 1-597c.
Cymose inflorescence 10-557b.
— umbel 10-557c, 10-559a.
Cymothoidae 17-459b.
Cymro (dict.) 5-618c.
Cymru *see* Wales.
Cynaelurus jubatus: *see* Cheeta.
Cynaetha, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (C 2).
Cynaethus: *see* Cinaethus.
Cynanchae parotidaea: *see* Mumps.
Cynara cardunculus: *see* Cardoon.
— humilis, and scolymus: *see* Artichoke.
Cynareae 18-181b.
Cynegetica (Oppian) 20-140c.
Cynegeticus (Xenophon) 13-946c
CYNEGILS 7-690c; 28-534c.
CYNEWULF (of Wessex) 7-690d, 28-534d.
CYNEWULF (poet) 7-690d.
Cynfael, riv., Wales 10-294b.
Cynic (dict.) 7-691d.
CYNICS 7-691d; 2-719d; anarchism 25-301b; Epictetus 9-685b; ethics 9-812b; Megarian school 18-77b; Stoics 25-942c.
Cynictis 5-370a.
Cynipes feorm 10-180b.
Cynipidae 14-177d; 14-179d; 9-316c, 13-423c.
Cynipoidea: *see* Gall-fly.
Cynips 14-177d (fig.).
— gallae tinctoriae *see* Cynips tinctoria.
— insana 11-423c.
— Kollari 11-423c.
— polycera 11-423b.
seminator 11-423a.
— tinctoria 11-423d
Cynocephalus: *see* Baboon.
— porcarius *see* Chacma.
Cynodictis 5-376 b.
Cynodon dactylon: *see* Bermuda grass.
Cynodonta 11-516d
Cynodontoides 23-446a.
Cynogale 5-369d.
Cynoglossum: *see* Hound's-tongue
Cynognathus 23-143d; 21-177c; skull 23-144a (fig.).
Cynohyaenodon 7-409b.
Cynodon 5-370 c.
Cynomorium coccineum: *see* Maltа fungus.
Cynomorpha 5-504d.
Cynonys 27-633d.
— Adovicianus: *see* Prairie-marmot
Cynon, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Cynoperis: *see* Roussettus.
Cynophontis: *see* Arnis.
Cynopithecus niger: *see* Black ape
Cynosteres 6-241d.
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839b; 12-752d.
Cynoscephalae, Gr. 26-843a; battle (364 B.C.) 21-71d; battle (197 B.C.) 10-476c, 23-631d
—, nts, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cynossema, Thrace: battle (411 B.C.) 21-75b
—, cape, Asia M.: *see* Alupo
Cynosura, cape, Gr. 2-884b.
Cynosura (astron.): *see* Ursa minor
CYNOSURE (dict.) 7-692c.
— (astron.) *see* Ursa minor and Polaris.
Cynosurus: *see* Dog's-tail.
cristatus: *see* Crested dog's tail.
Cynric (of Wessex) 28-534b.
Cynthia (myth.): *see* Athena Cynthia.
Cynthia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Cynthia (zoon.) 27-389a; 27-389b (fig.).
— moth: *see* Ailanthus moth.
Cynthiana, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Cynthia's Revels (Ben Jonson) 15-503a 9-693d.
Cynthia, with Certain Sonnets (Barnfield) 3-115a.
Cynthiidae 27-388d; 27-382b.
Cynthiinae 27-389a.
Cynthius (myth.): *see* Zeus Cynthius.
— (pseud.): *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cynthus, mt., Delos, Aeg.S. 7-971b.
Cynwyd, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Cynyxis 16-540b.
Cyon, Il'ya 27-936d; 9-723b.
, Moses 27-936d.
Cyon javanicus and primaevus: *see* Dhole.
Cyparissia, Gr. *see* Kyparissia.
Cyparissiae, Gr. 12-440 (C3)
Cyparissus, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C3): *see also* Arcadia, gulf of.
Cyparissus (myth.) 7-694a.
CYPERACEAE 7-692c; 12-374d; 21-779d; industrial uses 23-857d.
Cyperus 7-692d; 23-857d.
— esculentus *see* Rush nut.
— laevigatus 13-86a.
— longus: *see* Galingale.
— pangoreï 17-902b.
— papyrus: *see* Papyrus.
— textilis 17-902b.
Cyphanta, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Cyphaspis 25-110c.
Cypheliaceae 16-585a.
Cyphela 11-336a.
Cypher: *see* Cipher.
Cyphodera 23-245d; 23-248c.
Cyphomyrmex 2-87a.
Cyphonautes larva 22-45c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-310a; 2-299b
Cyphosidae 26-545c.
Cyphosomatidae 8-881b.
Cyphus, mts, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cypraea 11-516b; 11-513a; 7-301a.
— aurora 7-351b.
— europaea 15-460c.
— moneta: *see* Money cowry.
— tigris: *see* Tiger cowry.
Cypraeidae: *see* Cowry.
CY-PRES 7-693b; 5-883a.
Cypress, Ala 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark 2-552 (D4).
, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
, Ill 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-122 (B9).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, mts., N.Y.: *see* Cypress Hills.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B2); 22-969c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, swamp, Del. 17-828 (I3); 7-947a.
CYPRESS (bot.) 7-693d; 10-395 (Pl. II. fig. A); geological age 9-664d; Chloe: *see* Alerce; in religion 2-166d, 21-860d, 18-623c; pollen-grain 12-760d; wood histology 12-761d
Cypress Brook, riv., Del. and Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1)
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Cypresse Grove, The (Drummond) 8-601c.
Cypressfork, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Cypress Hills, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3).
— Hills, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— Hills Cemetery, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Inn, Tenn 26-620 (D2).
Cypress spurge 9-892d.
Cypria (Stasinus) 25-799c; 12-508c; 13-627b; 13-632b
CYPRIAN, ST 7-694d; 5-430c; canon 5-194b; Eucharistic doctrine 9-872a; Fell's edition 10-240d; preaching 22-26c; pilgrimage to shrine 21-606d, vestments 27-1007a.
Cyprian Lays: *see Cypria.*
Cyprianus (of Gaul) 15-613c.
Cyprias ophthamica 16-89a.
Cypricardia 16-123a.
Cypricardia 25-110c.
Cypricardites 16-122b.
Cyprideа 7-560d (fig.).
Cyprididae 9-658a.
Cyprina 8-128b
— slates (Cyprimen-Schiefer) 8-125a; 8-125c; 8-126c.
Cyprinidae 9-658a foll.
Cyprinodontidae 9-658a
Cyprina 16-123a; 21-848b.
— (Isorgarti) 22-122a.
(Island.ca) 21-848b.
Cyprina clay 12-59b.
Cyprine 27-1063c.
Cyprinidae (molluscs) 16-123a.
— (fishes) 5-382a; 2-29b; 5-512d.
Cyprininae 5-382a.
Cyprinodon dispar 23-1006a.
CYPRINODONTS 7-695c; 26-544d.
Cyprinus 5-382b; 5-454b.
auratus: *see* Goldfish.
— barbus 21-192a.
carassius: *see* Crucian carp
— carpio: *see* Carp.
gibelio: *see* Prussian carp.
Cyprote syllabary 13-535b.
Cypripedium: *see* Lady's slipper orchid.
Cypris, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cypris 9-658b
larva 18-424a (fig.); 7-559c (fig.).
CYPRUS, isl., Medit. 7-695d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); administration 4-609b; cotton 7-26c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b; license 14-353 ; silk 25-104b.
— *History, ancient, and archaeology* 7-697d; Aegean civilization, survival 12-442a; Aegean remains 1-246a; ancient armour 2-584a; Aphrodite worship 2-166d; coinage 19-889c; Curium inscription 1-728 (Plate), Evagoras ruler 9-959b, Hermaphroditus worship 13-367c; human sacrifice till Hadrian 28-976d, language 12-497b, 12-496d, 28-853d; metalwork 4-910a, 15-36 b, 21-790d (fig.), Minoan influence 7-423a, Murray's (Dr A. S.) excavations 19-39a; Pausanias reduced 20-967a; Pleistocene 1-724c, 14-619a, 21-455a; pottery 5-711d foll.
— : *History, modern* 7-701a; Basil I.'s request 3-467c; British acquisition 4-609a, 15-66d, 27-462; coinage 19-903b; Frederick II. overlord 7-542d; Isaac II. repulsed 14-858a; Jerusalem assizes adopted 7-533d; Lusignan dynasty 17-131a; Moslem conquest 5-45b; Richard I.'s conquest 7-538c; Venetian acquisition 7-162c.
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 7-701d.
, Council of 7-700a.
— turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine.
Cypsela 11-256d.
Cypseli 3-977d.
Cypselidae: *see* Swift.
Cypselomae 26-231b.
Cypseliformes 12-163c.
CYPSELUS (Corinthian tyrant) 7-702d, 7-147b; 12-447a; 12-447c.
Cypselus (zool.) 3-966d; 3-964c.
— apus *see* Swift.
— esculentus: *see* Edible-nest swift.
— melba: *see* Alpine swift.
— unicolor 17-282a.
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien 7-702c; 11-130c; 1-262a.
Cyrano de Bergerac (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-617c.
Cyrena 16-123b; as food 10-670a; geological range 20-82b.
— fluminalis 27-171d.
CYRENAICA, dist., N.Af. 7-702d, 23-648 (E3); ancient pottery 5-711c, 26-655d; bequeathed to Rome 22-618c; coinage 19-892b; divided by Diocletian 16-578a; Ptolemies, relations with 22-616d foll.
CYRENAICS 7-703d; 9-812a; anarchism 25-301b; hedonism 13-137d.
CYRENE (Ain Shahat, Grenna), N.Af. 7-704b 23-648 (F.); 1-320d (E1), athletes 2-846c; coinage 19-892c, monarchy 12-444c; pottery 5-717a Ptolemaic conquest 22-616d, 22-617a; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
Cyrenella 16-123a.
Cyrenellidae 16-123a.
Cyrene maris 20-82b.
Cyrenidae 16-123b.
Cyreskhata, Scythia: *see* Cyropolis.
Cyretae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cyriac (Cyriacus) of Ancona: Athens 2-832c; Didymi temple 8-307d; inscription 14-627d, 14-630a.
Cyriacus (historian): *see* Kiriakos of Gdnzak.
Cyrianburg, citadel, Ger. 9-737a
CYRIL (5th cent. patriarch of Alexandria) 7-706a; canonical letters 5-194b; council of Ephesus 9-676a; glossary 12-125a; Hypatia's letter 14-199a, Monophysites 18-732c; worship of martyrs defended 23-1011b.
— (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) 1-95d.
CYRIL (bp. of Jerusalem) 7-705d; creed 7-394c, 7-396b; catechetical lectures 5-508a; invocation of saints 23-1011a; on baptism 3-866c; relics 23-60a; Simon Magus legend 25-128a; Ten Dogmas 8-381c.
— (general of Justinian) 7-2 b; 24-216c.
— (of Scythopolis) 12-520a; 23-958c.
CYRIL (apostle of the Slavs) 7-706c; 1-729b; 24-696a, 25-231b.
— (bp. of Turov) 23-915c.
Cyril, Aa. 1-460 (A3).
CYRILLIC 7-706c; 1-729a; 25-231d; Bulgarian use 4-785c; Karajich's reform 24-697c; Orthodox Servian use 24-696a.
Cyrillona 26-313c.
Cyril Lucaris: *see* Lucaris, Cyrillus.
CYRILLUS (the Great) 7-706c.
Cyrny Bram, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
Cyropaedia (Xenophon) 28-886a; 7-707b; 19-834a; Poggio's translation 21-891c.
Cyropol, Russ.As.: *see* Uratyube.
Cyropolis (Cyreskhata), Scythia 7-707d.
Cyrrhus, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4)
Cyrtandraceae 2-746a; 5-779d.
Cyrtarachne 25-666d.
Cyrtidae 20-795b.
Cyrtoceras 5-698c, 5-686d; 20-237d.
Cyrtoceratidae 5-693c.
Cyrtodaria 16-124a.
Cyrtodelphis 5-775a.
Cyrtodontidae 16-122b.
Cyrtodontidae 16-122b.
Cyrtographis Linnarssoni 25-111a
— Murchisoni 25-111a.
— sp. ales 25-111a.
Cyrtolobea 22-804a.
Cyrtonia 28-990b.
Cyrtophalus 15-697c
Cyrtophora 18-499a.
Cyrtopinna 16-122d.
Cyrtosperma 16-540c.
CYRTO-STYLE (dict.) 7-706d.
Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria) 9-95d, 17-407a; 18-734a.
CYRUS THE GREAT 7-706d; 3-887b; Arshan rebellion 21-253b; Asia Minor 2-760a, Greek history influenced 12-445a; Hebrew prophets' view 15-385c; hunting establishments 13-946c; Mesopotamia 18-185d; Palestine annexed 20-608d; Persian army organized 2-592d; postal system 2-4c; tomb 2-377d, 20-878b.
— **THE YOUNGER** 7-708a, 15-950d; Hellenism 13-237a; Peloponnesian war 21-75c.
Cyrus, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., E.Cauc.: *see* Kura.
—Field, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Cysoing, Fr 10-778 (F1).
Cyst (fol.) 22-484c.
— (med.) 27-370d; 20-382d; of ovaries 24-286d; of scalp 21-191c.
Cystamine 27-801c.

SpinSmart Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

Cystenchyme 25-726c.
Cystic degeneration 15-785a.
— duct **16**-801b.
Cysticercoid larva **26**-411d.
Cysticercus **26**-411d foll. (figs.).
— bovis **26**-411b (fig.); **26**-413b.
— cellulosae **26**-12d; **26**-411b (fig.); **26**-412c.
— pisiformis **26**-13a; **26**-411d (fig.).
— tenuicollis **26**-12c; **26**-13a; **26**-412c.
Cystidea 8-877d; affinities **8**-874b; **8**-877c; Ordovician **20**-237d.
Cystidean limestone **20**-236b.
Cystidium inerme **22**-805 (fig.).
Cystignathidae 3-523d; **26**-1007c; **28**-1013b.
Cystine 1-514a; **19**-923a.
Cystiphyllidae 2-104d.
Cystiphyllum 2-105a.
Cystisoma 17-459d.
Cystitis 4-27c foll.; **4**-30a; bilharziosis **3**-932b.
Cystobia 12-560c; **12**-558c.
Cystobiastus 8-878a.
Cystobranchus 5-798b.
Cystocarp 1-592d.
Cystocele 12-765b.
Cystoceras 5-87c.
Cystocidaroida 8-881a; **8**-881d.
Cystococcus: *see* Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus 9-386a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) **7**-709c.
Cyston 14-157d.
Cystophora 5-375b.
— cristata: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
Cystophorida 14-136a; **14**-160b.
Cystophorinae 5-375b.
Cystopodinae 20-172b.
Cystopteris 13-755b.
Cystopus 11-333d; **11**-344c; **11**-337b.
— bliti **21**-770b.
— candidus **11**-337b; **11**-335d (fig.), **11**-344c.
Cystoscope 26-135d; **4**-28d.
Cystoseira 1-597b.
Cystotaenia coenurus 26-412d.
Cytaeidae 14-151a.
Cytaeis 14-151a.
Cytase (ferment) **4**-513a; **11**-334d; **21**-750d.
Cytaster 7-715d.
Cythera, Gr. **12**-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo), isl., Medit. **7**-709c; **12**-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship **2**-166d; Argive dominion **25**-610b; bronzes **12**-492a; Turkish capture **27**-452b.
Cytherea, Aphrodite **2**-167a.
Cytherea (zool.) **20**-82b; **9**-663d; **16**-114b (figs.).
— petechiana **10**-670a.
— rugosa **22**-122a.
Cytherea ornata 9-658c (fig.).
Cytherellidae 9-658b.
Cytheridae 9-658b.
Cytheris (Roman actress) **11**-426a.
Cytherodices (governor of Cythera) **7**-709d
Cythnus: *see* Citole.
Cythren: *see* Cittern.
Cytinium, Gr. **8**-429a.
CYTISINE 7-709d.
Cytisus 16-381a; **16**-383c; pistil **10**-569d (fig.).
— Adami: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum: *see* Laburnum.
— nubigenus: *see* Retama.
— purpurascens: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius: *see* Broom.
Cytoblastema 7-714a.
Cytode 10-632d.
Cytodites 18-619b
Cytoditinae 18-619b.
Cytohydrolist 17-501b.
CYTOLOGY 7-710a; **7**-719d; **20**-55c; sex determination **24**-748b.
— of plants: *see* Plants, Cytology.
Cytoplasm 7-711c; **7**-713b; plants **21**-765c; Verworn **13**-351d.
Cytopyge 22-183b.
Cytoryctes 9-389c.
— variolae **20**-770c.
Cytosin 1-515a.
Cytostome 22-183b.
Cytozoa: *see* Haemosporidia.
Cytozoic 9-384a.
Cywydd 5-644d; **7**-729a.
Cyzicenus: *see* Antiochus IX.
CYZICENUS (dict.) **7**-720c.
CYZICUS, Asia M. **7**-720d; **23**-648 (E2); battle (410 B.C.) **21**-75c; coins **19**-886c; Moslem attack **5**-28b; siege (74 B.C.) **17**-110b.
Cyzicus (zool.): *see* Estheria.
C.Z. 5h 243 (star) **25**-789c.
Czajkowski, Michael **21**-928b
Czalló köz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried **12**-235a; **1**-56b; **25**-897d.
Czar (title): *see* Tsar.
Czar, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 7-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus. **11**-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George 7-721b.
—, Augustus **21**-917c.
—, **FRYDERYK MICHAL**, prince **7**-722b; **21**-917b.
— (Czartoryscy), family of **21**-917b.
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow **7**-359c.
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) **17**-12a.
Czaslau (battle): *see* Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) **7**-722c: *see also* Bohemia.
Czeger (Hodosser) See, lake, Aus. **27**-211a.
Czegled, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Czehryn, Russ.: *see* Chigirin.
Czekanowski, Alexander 25-14d.
Czell, Hung.: *see* Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ. **7**-724b; **21**-923 (B3).
— (fortress monastery), Russ. **7**-724b.
—, mt., Russ. **21**-930b.
Czerkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Czerkov, mt., Aus. **4**-122a.
Czermak (historian) **21**-929b.
—, Johann **18**-64a.
Czernigow, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna **28**-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus. **7**-724c; **3**-4 (I2); **4**-771a; **27**-770b.
CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.
Czerski, Johann 11-771a.
Czertwertyworska, Russ.: battle (1672) **15**-443a.
Czerveny, B. F. 7-41b.
Czerwenitza, Hung.: *see* Vörösvágás.
Czerwienski (poet) **21**-929a.
Czestochowa, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Czesznek, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Czesznek.
Czigany: *see* Gipsies.
Czigelka, Hung. 13-898d.
Cziky, Gregor 13-930c.
Czolgosz, Leon 17-258d.
Czortków, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Czuczor, Gregory 13-927b.
Czudin, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).

D

(general) 5-139b.

5-134

77b

dist., Ugan. 27-5

1-134d.

442b.

Dactylopore 14-154a.

nha, Trstão; rstão da,

—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

314b.

adion, gorge, Gr. 8-429a.

19-23d.

Dadr., India 14-376 (F-G5).

7-423c.

884b.

3-107c, 3-308c; 4-

644d.

Dag, India 14-376 (F8).

2-585c; Scandinavian 24-

624 (A6).

758d; 28-213b.

Dagit, pt., P Is. 21-392 (F7).

Daglingworth, Glos. 9-420 (II)

(Russia).

(E2).

DAGO (dic

- III. 10-808b.

— (patriarch of Jerusalem)

DAGON (go l) 7-730b; 2-549d.

DAGUPAN, P.Is. 7-731a; 21-

Mines, Pa. 21-106 (E3).

731c.

822b.

—, Friedrich 7-734a.

—, Therese 7-734c.

—, Ed. dist., Mor 18-851 (F2);

Daikon 24-54d.

Dakahlia, prov., Egy. **9**-29a

18-801b.

Dalband.n

2-739b.

Dalgo, Sud. **26**-9 (C1).

12-276d.

Da.many, Scot **24**-418 (E3);

3-67d

764c ; **14**-414a ; **14**-447a.

731b.

25-1042c ; geology **7**-117b,

—: *History* **7**-774b ; disturb-

Hungary **17**-19b ;

incorporated **3**-19d.

27-982d.

Da.by, Den. **8**-24 (C3).

Dalby's theorem **11**-614c.

Dalcour, La. **17**-54 (d7).

7-700b.

190a.

Da.ng, I

ord : *see* Morton, James Douglas, earl of.

(C3).

—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F6) ; **7**-

(A-B1).

Dallan Forgaill **5**-624a.

James **7**-768b ; **3**-345d.

(1864) **1**-825a.

India

548d.

—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).

Dalea, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5).

Dale Co , Ala. **1**-460 (D4).

— End, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).

Miss **18**-600 (D3).

Dalldorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map).

—, Scot. (Kirkcud.) **24**-412 (D4) ; **15**-831d.

—, G. A. F. Elphinstone **2**-

Dalark, Ark **2**-552 (C3).

Dalgaranger, mt., W.Aus. **2**- (C3).

Dalrymple 25-

(F1); 18-6

see Wholdaia.

DAMASUS I. 7-786b; 20-722b.

Dammartin and Boulogne,

17-10c.

Dampe

, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A5).

, Sir Nathaniel 11-30d.

14-744 (E3); 28-

7-791d.

—, FRANCIS 7-792a.

DANAE (myth.) 7-793b.

DANBURITE 7-793d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Danckelmann, Eberhard **4-**426b.

Dand. Dasnamis (sect) **13-**37od.

10-104b.

Ga. **11-**752 (C1).

12-550d, **24-**484b.

(G3).

Dangra-yum, lake, Tib. **26-**916

Doni, G B.

Dannebrog, Neb. **19-**3

635b · cross **7-**507d.

8-24 (B4).

a., d.st., Fr I.C **14-**494c.

Danthonia **12-**372a.

ist) **1-**900b.

15-553b.

Danv.lle, Ala. **1-**460 (B1).

740 (D2).

—, Mo. **18-**608 (E3).

Danz (fornkvaed.) ballads **14-**

Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic **3-**

Daphne, Ala. **1-**460 (B5)

82 d.

185b.

: *see* Tyre.

274c.

, Aby. **25-**379 (D4)

Darba, India **18-**807d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Darb el Haj, pilgrim route, Arab 2-264 (C2), 2-262b.
Dar ben Dramsh, Mor. 18-851 (C2).
DARBHANGA, India 7-826 ; 14-376 , Lb. , dist., India 7-826c; 18-62 c.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES 7-826d , 9-655a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 B1).
DARBOY, GEORGES 7-828c.
Darbun, Miss 18-600 (B4)
Darcy, Abraham (1677 1717, 6-593a. , Abraham (1711 1764) 6-593a ; 14-805c , Abraham (1750 1791) 6-593a , 4-512a. , Admiral George 1-817a , 11-944a , J. (jumper) 15-554b ; 15-554a. , John Neison 21-861c.
Darby, Mont., 14-376 (B2). , Pa. 21-106 L7)
Darby and Joan (Henry Wood fall.) 28-801d.
Darby Creek, riv , Pa. 21-106 L7)
Darbyites : *see* Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process 14-819d.
Darbyville, Ia 14-762 E4). , O 20-26 D , , Pa 21-106 A1).
D'Arc, Jeanne (Jeanneton) , *see* Joan of Arc.
Darcet, Jean 11-869 .
Darch, sl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet : *see* Tachienlu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-828 ; 2-762c , H. P. G. 14-61a, 14-69c, 14-82b , John 28-615d.
Darcy, Ark. 2-552 D2)
Darcy and Conyers, Lords *see* Hodernesse, earls of.
Darcy v. Allen 18-743b
Dard, people, India 7-829d ; 12-210 , 21-209d , 8-198a
Darda, tribal division) 26-611a.
Dardanelle, Ark 2-552 B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk.As 7-829b ; 2-751 B2)
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) str 7-829a , 2-762 (A3) ; 27-426 D-E3) , international agreement 1841, 27-458c Ratzel's theory 14-498c , Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a , Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 23-914 ; Venetian victory in 1-1888 ; warships, passage of 4-286b
Dardanian, people 7-982d ; 7-726a.
Dardanus Dardanus), Asia M 27-347b , city, Hypreum 23-618 (E2), 23-649 (E2), 7-727b , 18-618d
Dardanians : *see* Dardan
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c ; Penates taken to Troy 21-85d, 27-317a
Dardanus, Asia M. : *see* Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo 18-608 (F3).
Dar Dinna, plain, A.E.Sud. 7-830c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-829e , 14-376 E-F2) , 14-487b ; *see also* Gilgit.
Dard Mir 13-488d
Dare, Va 19-775c
Dare (zoo) : *see* Dace.
Dare Co., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Dare, 25-478d
Darekh 27-878c
Darel, prov , Ind a 12-20b
Dar el Baida, Mor. : *see* Casablanca
— el Bey, Tun. : *see* Enfidaville
— el Dar d, Mor 18-851 (D2)
— el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3), 13-218b
Daremberg, Charles V. 18-64c
Daren, mts , N.Af. : *see* Atlas.
Darende, Turk.As 2-760 (G3) ; 9-102a ; Hittite site, 13-536 (D2), 13-536d.
Darengo, riv , It 26-242 (G4)
Darent, riv , Kent 16-942 (E3), 15-736b
Darertamuthan : *see* Dartmouth
Dareuth, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 15-739c ; 16-946c
—, South, Kent 16-942 (F3)
Dares (Trojan boxer) 22-647d.
Daresbury, Ches 16-139 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d , 27-317c ; 11-1170.
DAR-ES-SALAAM, Ger.E Af 7-829d , 11-771 (C2.) ; 11-[illegible]c , routes to Tanganyika 26-[illegible]97c.
Dareste, Camille 18-744a.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas 7-8[illegible]0a
— **DE LA CHAVANNE, RUDolphe Madeleine Cléophas** 7-8[illegible]0b.
Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Troiae historia 27-317c , 2-[illegible]c , 7-829d
Daretown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Dar Fertit, dist., C.Af. 19-69[illegible] (A6 .
Darfield, Yorks 28-933 (D2)
DARFUR, country, A.E.Sud. 7-8[illegible]c , 19-693 (A-B3) , Gordon's scheme 12-250 ; Ismail Pasha annexes 14-875c ; Mahdi rebellion 9-127a.
DARGAI, India 7-831d ; 14-[illegible]76 (D-E2) , 19-796 —, mt., India 7-851d ; 26-1006a.
Dargan, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Dargaville, N.Z 19-624 (D1).
Dargé (son of Sa...ela 1-91d.
D'Argent, Lay, Nfld. 19-479 (
Dargh.-Kaitakh (dialect) 7-729d.
Dargins, tribe 16-489d ; 5-[illegible]48 ,
Dargle, riv , Ire. 14-714 (E3) ; 28-619a.
Dargo, dist , Russ. 7-729d.
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXander Sergeivich 7-832a.
Dar Hamid, dist., Kordofan 15-907b.
Dargun (jurist) 15-584a
Dar Homr, plain, A.E.Sud. 26-9 (B3) , 15-907a.
Dari (carpet) 5-594b.
Daria-i-Manahi, lake, Pers. 21-188 (B3)
Daria Khan, Ind a 14-[illegible]76 (C5).
Darial, fort, Cauc. 7-832a.
DARIAL, gorge, Cauc. 7-832a , 23-874 (II. D2) ; 5-552c ; 28-168 ,
Darialan, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Darian, canal *see* Mirab.
Daria, mosque, India 15-282c.
Dariaah (measure) 28-491c.
Daric (coin) 19-903d ; 6-299b ; 7-831a
Darien, C Am 20-666d.
—, Conn 6-952 , A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wis 28-740 (E6)
DARIEN, dist., C Am 7-832a ; 5-678 (C6-D7) ; 1-806c.
—, gulf, Colom 6-701 (A2). , riv , Pan : *see* Tuira.
—, mts., C Am 20-664c. Indians *see* Cunas
— Scheme 7-832b ; 24-453d ; Paterson 20-911c ; relief expedition 3-715c ; Tweeddale's attitude 27-491b.
Daries, Petrus Johannes Andreas 21-[illegible]48a.
Darin Ogale, Sound. 25-379 (G2)
Darmon, Louis Alfred 10-869c.
"Daring" (ship) 24-916a.
Darini people 14-757c.
Darinjar, Pers. 10-190d.
Darinje, Asia M 14-876c.
Dario, Antonio 24-105d.
Darioly, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Darim, tribe 10-175c.
Dario Palace, Venice 2-411d.
Darioregum, Fr : *see* Vannes.
Darisbo Eli Ionio : *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
DARIUS I. (Hystaspis) 7-832c, 21-207b ; 3-870b ; coinage 19-903c ; Danube bridge 13-527a ; Demaratus 7-979d ; Egyptian canal 26-22c, 9-27d ; Egypt under 9-87d , Getae subdued 11-911a ; *Haggai* 12-811d ; identification with Darius "the Mede" 7-806b ; inscriptions 3-656d, 14-628d, 7-630c, 12-868 ; Jewish religious revival 15-385c ; palaces 2-377a, 26-161d ; Paeonian woman story 20-447c ; in *Persae* of Aeschylus 1-274a ; Phraortes defeated 21-534b ; satrapies 24-230c ; Scythian invasion 24-526a , seal cylinder 11-563a (Pl. I fig. 4) ; tomb 21-186a, 2-377b (fig.).
Darius II. (Ochus) 7-833b ; character 21-211c, 3-871a , Egyptian revolt 9-88a ; tomb 21-186a.
— III. Codomannus) 7-833c , 1-142) ; 3-871a ; Alexander's negotiations 1-547a Biblical identification 10-108b , tomb 21-186a (of Media Atropatene) 7-833c.
— (of Pontus) 22-71a.
— "the Mede" (Bibl.) 7-806b ; 1-429c.
DARJEELING, India 7-833d ; 14-376 (N6), 25-859a ; Napier 19-177c ; rainfall 13-473a. , dist., India 7-833d ; Oranges 20-161a.
— Himalayan railway 7-834b
Dark, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5). Cloud, Is., N.Z 19-624 (A7).
Darke, Harold 25-412d
Darke Co., O 20-26 (A4)
Darke's Point, mt., N.S.W. 19-558 (G1).
Darkest England and the Way Out (Booth) 4-240a.
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief 24-101b.
Darkosh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2),
Darkot, pass, India 12-20c.
Darkot, state, India 22-653c.
Dark red silver ore : *see* Pyrargyrite
- slide (phot.) 21-503c.
- wastes (ethnol.) . *see* Melanochroic race.
Darlaston, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 25-758c.
Darley, F. O. C. 5-334d.
—, GEORGE 7-834b.
Darley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-72a. Abbey, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4) ; 8-69c.
" Darley Arabian " (horse) 13-719d.
Darlagen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Darling, Sir Charles H. 28-43c ; 17-208a. , GRACE HORSLEY 7-834c.
—, J (cricketer) 7-444c ; 7-445b. , Sir Ralph 28-521c ; 2-960c.
Darling, Cape Col 25-466 (D9) , fort, Ind.a 14-376 (N6).
—, harbour, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2-C3) ; 26-279. , mts , W.Aus. 2-960 (B6) ; 28-539c , geology 28-539c.
DARLING, riv , Austr. 7-834c ; 2-960 (G6) ; 2-945a ; exploration 2-960c ; geology 19-539b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960c.
Darlingford, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
Darling Harbour Wharf, N.S.W 26-279c.
Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3)
Darlington, Charlotte S , countess of 13-836c , 15-727b , Grace Vane, countess of 6-501b. , Henry Vane, earl of 6-501b. , Smedley 28-537a.
DARLINGTON, Dur. 7-834d ; 9-412 (I. E3), geology 8-707a ; observatory 19-955d. , Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1) ; 17-827d.
, Mo. 18-608 (B1)
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 A-B4). S.C 25-500 (D-E2). , Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1-B3) ; population 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6) - Co., S.C 25-500 (D-E2). Heights, Va. 28-118 (D3).
DARLINGTONIA 7-835a.
Darlington Northern Echo 19-564a.
Darlington's rock drill 4-45d.
Darlinvarch, mansion, Scot. : *see* Ardvorlich.
Darlow v. Shuttleworth 2-211d
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-835c.
Darma, pass, India 14-376 (I4).
Dar Maba, C.Af : *see* Wadai
— Mahass, dist., Sud. 4-809c
Darmakieh, isl., Red S. 15-72c.
Darmesteter, Arsène 7-836a. , JAMES 7-835d ; 13-242b
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-836a ; 11-808 (II. m9) ; Library 16-569d. , Li 14-304 (C5)
Darmut, Egy 9-40 (B7)
Darnall, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Darnaway, forest, Scot. 10-672c.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 24-412 E2) , 10-672c
Darned lace : *see* Lace.
Darnel 12-376d.
Darnel, Sir Thomas : law case 14-[illegible]6a , 12-784c.
Darnestown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Darnétal, Fr 10-778 (E3) ; cotton 7-298b ; female penitentiary colony 15-615d ; population 23-768c.
—, riv., Fr 24-588d
Darney, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Darnis, N.Af. : *see* Derna.
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord 7-836c ; 17-817d ; 24-446a ; Balfour's complicity 3-255b ; Bothwell's complicity 4-[illegible]6d ; casket letters 5-449d ; Knox's sermon 15-831d.
— , Ivo F. W. Bligh, 8th earl 7-445c , 22-782d.
—, John Stuart, lord : *see* Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation).
Darnley (Upper), Scot. : *see* Upper Darnley. , bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Darnley jewel : *see* Lennox jewel.
Darnley Mains, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dar Nuba, dist., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3) ; 15-907a.
Daroca, Sp 25-550 (E2).
Daroda, tribe 25-380).
Darogha (title) 21-194c.
Darola, Ind a 14-376 , E2).
Darol-i-Jehad : *see* Belgrade.
Darom, dist., Palestine 11-434c.
Daron, Arm. 2-567d.
Daror, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C2)
Darragh, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Darrah, Charles 17-547a.
Darra-i-Dahr, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
DARRANG, dist., India 7-837a ; 14-376 (O-P6) ; Akas raids 1-454a.
Darrell, William 13-926a.
Darrery, isl., Ire. : *see* Valencia.
D'Arrest's comet : *see* Arrest's comet.
Darren presentment, Assize of 2-783c.
Darrington, Wash. 28-354 (D1). , Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Darriwill series 28-39c.
Darro, riv , Sp. 12-335b
Darror, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2) ; 25-383b ; Révoil's explorations 25-380d.
Darroro, Nig. 19-678 (D3) ; Fula settlement 19-250b.
Darrow, La. 17-54 (A-B).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Darrow Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
Dar Runga, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1) ; 28-225b
Darry Lane, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (A5). —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Darsanas (Brahmanism) 4-[illegible]86d.
Dar Sargina, Turk.As. : *see* Khorsabad.
— Shagia, N.E.Af 19-844d.
Darshan., Siff 9-424 (IV F2).
Darso : battle (1866) 11-467c.
D'Arsonval incubator 14-464d.
Darsser Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Dar Sula, dist., Sud. 7-831a.
Dart, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3) ; 8-132b (Little), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2). (West), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Dart (astron.) : *see* Sagitta.
— (fish.) : *see* Dace.
" Dart " (ship) 19-970d.
Dart (weapon) 26-682d.
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) 8-655c.
Dar Tama, Sud 9-127b.
Darter : *see* Snake-bird.
DARTFORD, Kent 7-837b ; 16-942 (E3) ; Dominican nunnery 8-403b ; geology 15-737a.
Dartford warbler 28-638b.
Darthé, A 3-94a.
Dartington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3) ; 8-134d.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. 7-837d ; 9-430 (VI F2) ; artillery practice camp 2-615b ; commonable lands 6-782b ; forest-courts 17-156a ; geology 8-132c, 9-412d ; prim-eval antiquities 8-134c ; prison 7-857d, 22-364.
Dartmoor sheep 24-821a
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF 7-859a. , George Legge, baron 7-859a.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of 14-309c.
—, W. W. Legge, 5th earl 18-842b ; 7-839c.
DARTMOUTH, Can. 7-838a ; 19-831 (C2).
DARTMOUTH, Dev. 7-838a ; 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Mass 17-852 (E-F3) , mt , N.L. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., Can 22-724 (D2).
" Dartmouth " (ship) 24-909b.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, N.H. 7-838b ; law case 28-460b ; observatory 19-959d.
— College v. Woodward 17-772a.
— University, N.H. 7-838d.
Dar Tokorawa, dist., A.E.Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Darton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Dartos layer of muscle 25-189b
Dartsendo, China : *see* Tachien-lu.
Dartuch, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3)
Daru, Napoleon, count : disarmament scheme 10-872d ; resignation 20-90a.
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE Noel Bruno, count 7-839c.
Daru, N.G. 19-487 (D3) , lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Dar uld Shafai, Mor. 18-851 (D2)
— ul-Salam, Bor. : *see* Brunei. Una, plain, Sud. 7-830c.
Daruma, riv., Fr.W Af. 11-205 (C3)
D.A.Russell, ft., Wyo 6-116a.
Darus skadet aga (Turkish official) 12-951a.
Daruvar, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 18-304b.
Darvaz, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4) , 4-156c ; Anglo-Russian agreement 3-182c ; assigned to Afghanistan 10-270c.
—, mts , C.As. 4-156c.
Darvel, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; population 3-76b.
—, bay, Bor 4-257 (C2).
Darwa, India 14-382 (G9).
Darwaz, dist. and mts., Turkest. : *see* Darvaz
DARWEN, Lancs. 7-840b ; 16-139 (D2) ; cotton 7-288a.
— (Lower) Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C2) ; 16-138b.
Darwesh Khel, tribe 28-436b ; 19-795c.
Darwha, India : *see* Darwa.
DARWIN, CHARLES Robert 7-840b ; 19-865a ; 24-400d ; 28-1023c ; agnosticism 18-228b ; Cambrian fauna 11-653b ; classification of animals 28-1031a ; coral reefs 7-133b , ethical theory 9-841a ; evolution theory 10-34b, 2-112b, 25-326c ; expression of emotions 22-587c ; heredity 28-1037b , hibernation 13-442c ; honey 13-653c ; Huxley 14-1eb , hybridism 14-26d, 14-29a ; Malthus' population theory 17-516c ; marriage (primitive) 10-164c ; medicine, influence on 18-56a ; monogenist theory 2-114b, 18-730d ; physiognomical principles 21-551d ; on selection 24-748d, 27-907a ; on sex 24-746b, 24-748a ; species 25-616c ; on variation 27-907a ; on vivisection 28-159c.
—, **ERASMUS** 7-843d ; 10-32a ; on plant individuality 18-865b ; on variation 27-906b.
, Erasmus Alvey 7-840b.
—, Francis 7-843d.
—, Sir George Howard 7-843d ; on age of earth 11-660d ; on cosmogony 26-960b, 25-786c, 9-158a ; on form of continents 11-631d, 21-778a.
—, Horace 7-843d.
—, Leonard 7-843d.
—, Robert Waring 7-840b.
Darwin, Falk.Is 10-151d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, channel, Chil 2-462 (A6).
—, mt , Chil. 2-462 (B7) ; 26-964d.
—, sound, Chil. 26-965a.
Darwin and after Darwin (Romanes) 23-525d.

).

Bal 3-293a.

190c.

IIB, KARL 7-84

s 19-702b.

Daughter-

21-81b.

DAUMIER, HONORE 7-8

Fr W.Af

pality, Fr 3-493

429b; 3

9-42

18-69b; 25-707a.

25-321d.

—, Sir Robert 1-47d.

Academy 19-216d.

Day dstow, Corn. **9-450** (VI C2)
Day dsville, Pa **21-106** (D-E5)
Davie, William R. **9-295b.**
Davie Co., N.C. **19-772** (J2).
Davies, Ben singer, **19-854.**
—, Benjamin (orientalist) **3-9 5c.**
—, David (seaman) **13-695d.**
—, Day d (statesman **16-4 1c.**
—, **DAVID CHARLES** (Welsh d ne) **7-86 a.**
—, Eleanor **7-885 .**
—, Fanny **19-85b**
—, Ffrangcon **19-85a.**
—, Griffith **2-78a.**
—, Henry Eugene, Jun. **21-504a**
—, Howell **5-77a.**
—, H. Walford **19-85a**; **25-413d.**
—, James **2-96b**
(Davies us, **JOHN** (classical scholar) **7-86a**
—, **SIR JOHN** (poet, **7-86 c**, **1-56c**
—, John (lexicographer) **28-26 b**
—, John of Hereford) **7-86 a**, **20-85 c**, **24-786 1**
—, **SIR LOUIS HENRY 7-86 b**
—, N de G **26-776b**
—, **RICHARD 7-86 a**
—, Samuel **22-348c.**
—, Scrope Berdmore **4-898c.**
—, Tom (c ssoler) **4-297d.**
—, W. S. mathematician) **6-87a**
—, W. D. (Kerr) **27-201c.**
—, W. H **9-644d**
—, Rev **7-26d**, **11-447d**
Davies-la Lang denses: *see* roduct s la ge ness
Davies Co., Ind **14-422** (C7).
—, Ky., **15-74 0** A-B3).
—, Mo **18-605** (B-C2).
Davigdor, F **12-314 b**
Davin, Nor **19-80 a** (A2)
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERino 7-86 c
—, Pedro Gonzalez (Gonzalo): *see* Avila, Gil Gonzalez de.
— Cedranas **1-806d** **3-241 1**; **6-710c**, conquest of Costa Rica **5-67 c**; Panama founded by **20-666d**
Davila, Tex **26-690** (K5).
Davington, Kent **10-214a**
Davinas de Cedarossia **27-553c**
Davio, Scot **24-412** (D2); **14-7 1a**
DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON 7-865d, **3-47c**
—, Charles Henry (admiral) **8-80 d**, **18-107c**; **20-667b**
—, **CHARLES HOWARD** (painter) **7-866a**
—, **CUSHMAN KELLOGG 7-866a**
—, David **4-96d**
—, Dwight F **16-301a**
—, Edward (buccaneer) **4-710d**, **11-628 a**
—, E. F. (electrician) **9-210b.**
—, F. J. **13-5 0 c.**
—, George W **22-127a**
—, Henry Lyon **7-866c**
—, **HENRY WILLIAM BANKS** (painter) **7-866**; **20-5 1 .**
—, **HENRY WINTER** (statesman), **7-866**
—, H. J. (chemist) **6-495b.**
—, Isaac **13-30d.**
—, General J **9-122d**
—, J. C. Barnes of **1-465b**; **27-4 0d**
—, **JEFFERSON 7-867a**; **6-89 c**, **27-7 2c**
—, (Davies), **JOHN** (navigator) **7-868d**, **11-626c**, **19-287 1**, **21-491b**
—, Sir John Francis **8-484c.**
—, Joseph Barrah **14-217a.**
—, R. O. E **15-89 c**
—, Samuel **22-391 b**
—, Theodore M **26-741a.**
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE 7-869b.**
—, Varina Anne **7-86 c.**
—, W. M. **7-127a**, **11-634a.**
Davis, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Mich. **18-373** (G2).
—, Okla **20-58 a** (D5).
—, S. Dak **25-506** (H-I4).
—, W. Va. **28-56 b** (D2).
—, (ss., P **20-** 2d, **21-679d**
—, Pace s **see** Easter I.
—, lake, Me **17-434** (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (D1)
—, (s ts, Tex **26-690** (C 5).
—, riv., W. Aus. **2-960** (C4)
DAVIS, str., N. An., **7-869d**; **5-160** (S2); **21-911c**; whale-fishery **28-572a.**
Davisboro, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Davisburg, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Davis calyx drill **4-354a**; **21-520c**
Davis City, Ia. **14-732** (D4).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (E4).
— Co., Texas **27-811** (B-C2).
— creek, Cal. **5-88 1).**
— creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **18-608** (C2-3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2-452** (B2)
— Junction, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
Davison, C. **8-817d**, **8-819d.**
—, **WILLIAM 7-859c.**
Davison, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
— Co., S. Dak **25-506** (G4)
Davison's New Imperial **18-8b**
Davis ranch, Wyo. **26-874** G11)
Davis Station, S.C. **25-500** D3)
Davistor, Ala **1-460** (D2).
—, Ga. **11-752** B3)
Davis Wharf, Va. **28-118** F-G5)
David, Government *see* David, Gerard
Davit davits **23-** 2c
DAVITT, MICHAEL 7-870a
DAVOS (Davatsch, val., Switz **7-870b**, **26-242** (H3), winter sports **6-603b**; **25-16 c**
— Dörfli, Switz. **26-242** (H3), **7-871**
— Platzalp a Platza, Switz. **26-242** (H3); **7-870 b.**
DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, Duke of Auerstadt **7-870c**, **4-267 1**, **18-646d**, Auxerre stat ue **3-5 b**
"Davout" cruiser) **24-912b.**
Davson, P. M. **9-668a.**
Davy, Edmund **7-871d**; **1-13 c**
—, **SIR HUMPHRY 7-871a**; alkali **6-1 t**, **9-242a**; aluminium **1-767d**, barium **3-4 3a**, calcium **4-971a**, chlorine peroxide **6-2 6a**, electrochemistry **9-18 d**, **9-217c**, electro-magnetism **9-245d**, flame **10-472a**, heat **9-299d**, **13-139a**, **13-1 6c**; nitrous oxide **1-967d**, photography **21-485c**; potassium **22-197d**, safety lamp **23-99 b**; strontium **25-1040 1**, tanning matters **16-384a**
—, John **7-873a**; **21-484 b**; **27-1 10a.**
—, Margaret **4-153c.**
Davy's engineers **3-707c.**
Davydd (Welsh name) *see under* David and Dafydd
Davy Faraday Research Laboratory **18-69 c**
Davyhulme, Lancs. **16-1 0** D3)
Davy lamp **7-872d**
Davis, George bp.) **28-29a.**
—, John (navigator); *see* Davis, John
Davy's Sound, Green. **12-515** 50)
Daw (cartridge maker) **1-875a.**
Dawaish, Sa **25-** 00 (B1).
Dawe *see* Jackdaw.
Dawe, rev. *see* Dane
Dawelma, Ed, Pass. **20-602** B5).
Dawar, Va., Iraq *see* Tochi
DAWARI, tribe **7-873a**, **26-1 2 b**
Dawasir, dist., Arab **19-35 c**
—, riv., Arab. **2-264** (B4) **2-76 d**
DAWES, HENRY LAURENS 7-87 b
—, **RICHARD 7-87 c.**
—, Sir William (archbp.) **2-67c**
—, William Rutter (astronomer) **8-88d**, micrometer **13-229d**, observatory **19-956a**, Saturn's ring **2-815d**, **24-2 2c**
Dawe's, pt., N.S.W. **26-278** C2), **26-279b.**
Dawes Co., Neb. **19-324** (A-B2)
Dawes Indian Commission **7-875b**
Daweza, tribe **18-641b.**
Dawidowzek, treaty (1380) **28-765d**
DAWISON, BOGUMIL 7-87 c
Dawn, bungalow: *see* Daw bungalow.
DAWKINS, WILLIAM BOYD 7-87 d, **2-418a**
Dawkins, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Colo **6-722** (E3).
Dawley, Salop, **9-420** (III, C1), **24-1020 d**
—, estate, Midx. **4-165 b.**
DAWLISH, Dev. **7-874a**; **9-4 0** (VI. E2); **8-1 2c.**
Dawn, Mo **18-608** (C3).
Dawn, Va. **28-118** (E5).
DAWN 7-874a, **27-492b**; in classical mythology **2-927a**, in Hindu mythology **2-931c**, in Italian mythology **17-878d**
Dawns Un, stone circle, Corn. **7-189a.**
Dawsmere, Lincs. **9-116** (J1. H4)
DAWSON, GEORGE (divine) **7-874a**, **3-184b**
—, George Mercer (geologist) **7-874c**, **15-1 3c**
—, Capt. H. **2-534b.**
—, J. L. **26-113c.**
—, **SIR JOHN WILLIAM** (geologist) **7-874 .**
—, John W. (governor, Utah) **18-845d**
—, Nathaniel H. R. **8-986b.**
—, Nelson **2-101b**; **24-507d**
—, Sir William **18-7 1c.**
Dawson, Ala. **1-460** D1).
—, Can. *see* Dawson City.
—, Ga. **11-752** B4).
—, Ia. **14-73 a** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Minn **18-550** (A-B6).
—, N. Dak **19-780** (E3).
—, N. Mex. **19-520** (A 1).
—, Okla **20-58** (E-F1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C 5)
—, Tex. **26-690** (L1).
—, W. Va **28-560** C4)
—, Bay, Can. **17-584** (A1).
—, Inlet, Can **5-160** (L6).
—, Isl., Chi. **6-113c**; **26-96b.**
—, Isis, Pan. O.: *see* Bukar.
—, Mts, Can **5-160** B3).
—, riv., Queens **2-960** (H4); **2-961a**; **22-732b.**
DAWSON CITY (Dawson), Can. **7-874d**, **5-160** (B3), **1-472** (L3, **15-847c**; origin of name **7-874d.**
— Co., Ga **11-752** (B1).
— Co., Mont., **14-270** (F-G2).
— Co., Neb **19-524** (D-E4).
— Co., Tex **26-690** (T3).
Dawsonia (zool.) **3-527b.**
Dawsonia superba (bot.) **21-733a.**
Dawson salmon: *see* Nooceraspecies
Dawsonsprings, Ky. **15-740** (A3)
Dawson's typographic etching **14-324d**, **22-410 b**
Dawsonville, Can **19-465** (b1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B1
Dawstane, Scot. **2-4a.**
Dawud b. A.: *see* Da'ud b Ali
Dax, Louis de, vicomte **7-93a.**
DAX (Aquæ Tarbellicæ), Fr **7-874d**, **10-778** (D6), **13-891b**, mineral waters **18-519 b.**
Day, A. L **10-2 5b**; **28-181c**; **26-818d**
—, Francis **17-291d.**
—, George **9-533a.**
—, Joan *see* Joan of Arc.
—, **JOHN** (dramatist) **7-875a**; **20-854c.**
—, Lewis **2-701b**, **4-219b.**
—, Matthias **20-295b**
—, **THOMAS 7-87 c**; **8-935d**
—, William **18-630b**
Day, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
—, Fla. **10-5 0** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D3)
DAY (time) **7-875d**; ancient Egyptian **9-49b**, **9-77d**; classical mythology **2-927b**, **13-691d**, game laws **11-441b**, Hindu chronology **13-193b**; measurement **4-988a**, **26-983f**, sidereal **2-812d**, **6-2 6d**; *see also* Working day
"Day" (painting Correggio) **7-194d**
Dava, plain, Arab **26-30** (D3)
—, riv., India **14-382** (L10-9), **22-660b**
Dayabhaga **6-665c**; **14-436a**; **24-176c.**
Dayan (dict.) **21-192d**
Dayak, dv., Bor. **4-257** (B3).
—, Great, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan
—, Little, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung
Dayaks *see* Dyaks
Dayananda Saraswati **2-712d.**
Dayang, riv., India **14-376** Q7-6
Dayaram Jetharmal Arts College, Karachi **15-673a.**
Day Co., S. Dak **25-506** (H2).
Daycreek, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Daye (Dayes), Edward **18-627b**
—, John **14-191c.**
Day engine **11-498d.**
Dayer *see* Bander Dair.
Dayka, Gabriel **13-926c.**
DAYLESFORD, Vict. **7-876d**; **28-5 8** (D1).
Daylight gas mantle **16-657b.**
Day ry **13-77 c**, **6-171c**; **16-683c.**
Daymán, riv., Urug **27-804a.**
Day Nurseries, National Society of **7-36 c**
— of Atonement *see* Atonement.
Day of Doom (Michael Wiggles) **1-831d.**
Day of dupes (1630) **17-11d**, **23-304a**
Day of Judgment (Dugald Buchanan) **5-637c.**
Day of rest: *see* Sunday
"Day of resurrection" hymn) **15-448d**
Day of the Barricades: *see* Barricades.
— of the Tiles (1788) **12-580b**
Days, riv., Mich **18-372** (C3).
Days, Book of (Robert Chambers) **5-821a.**
Days Creek, Oreg. **20-242** (B1 c)
Days of grace **7-876b.**
Day's shading mediums **22-410a**
Day's society for the Blind **4-63**
Daysville, Tenn **26-620** (G2)
Day's work (seamanship): *see* Dead reckoning
— — work *see* Working day.
Dayton, Ala. **1-460** B3).
—, Can **20-114** (D2).
—, Colo **6-722** (C3)
—, Ga **11-752** D5).
—, Ia **14-732** (C2)
—, Ill. **14-304** D2).
—, Ind **14-422** (D4)
DAYTON, Ky. **7-876d**; **15-740** (D1), **6-370d.**
—, Me **17-434** (B5)
—, Mich **18-372** (D8)
—, Minn. **18-55 c** (D5).
—, Miss **18-600** (A4).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B2).
—, Nev. **5-8** (D2); **19-453a.**
—, N. Mex **19-520** (E5).
—, N.Y. **19-4 96** b4)
DAYTON, O. **7-877a**; **20-26** (B 1), **23-24)**
—, Oreg. **20-242** B2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D2)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
—, Tex **26-690** (M-N5).
—, Wash **28-354** H3).
—, Wis **28-74 c** (D6)
—, Wyo **28-87 c** (E5).
— Fort, N.Y. **13-364b.**
Daytona, Fla **10-7 0** (F2); **20-29 b**, **10-741**
— Beach, Fla **10-7 0** (F2).
Daytonville, Corn. **6-9 2** (C2).
Dayukka (Dayuka) *see* Deroces
Dayul gompa, Lab **6-168** (F4); **18-87a.**
Day's Day (1816) **27-128d**
Dayville, Oreg **20-242** F3).
Daza, Hilario **4-756c**
Daza, tribe **4-255a**; **26-912c.**
Dazaga, Lake **26-912d**
Dazai Shundai **15-170c**
Dazbog (myth) **25-5 0d.**
Dazey, N. Dak. **19-780** (T2).
Dazimon, Asa M. *see* Lokat.
Dazzo di corsumo (tax) **15-24c**
Dazzo Grande, Russ.: *see* Viebsk.
Dbitt eng (cooper) **27-17c**
D box pneumatic despatch) **21-866c**
Dbus, prov., Tib. **26-916** D2 1)
D.C. *see* Columbia, District of
D.C.L. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
D.D. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
"D" district (salvage corps) **24-100b.**
Ddol shales **16-829b.**
De (in book titles), e.g. *De Cive*, &c *see Cive, De*, &c. prefix) **11-605d.**
, true **16-5 2a.**
De Aar, Cape Col **25-466** (G8); **5-39 1**
Dea Ataecina **14-637 1**
Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr. *see* Die
Deacon, G. F **23-590a.**
—, Henry **1-677c**
Deacon, The *see* Henry of Lausanne
DEACON 7-877c; duties **6-53 b**, **12-568a**; institution **22-281d**; ordination **10-123a**; vestments **27-1058d.**
DEACONESS 7-878a; institution **10-501d**, **11-770a**, ordination denied **20-187d.**
Deacons, hl., Midx. **16-942** (C3).
Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants. **21-297d.**
— process **5-401c.**
Deacon waste water meter **14-44b.**
Dead, lake, Can. **24-225** (B2).
—, lake, Minn. **18-55 c** (B4)
—, riv., Me **17-434** (B3)
—, riv., Mich **18-372** (C3).
—, sea, Pal. *see below*
Dead, Book of the **9-18d**; **18-172d**, **9-55a**; dictionary **8-199c.**
Dead, The: anointing **10-89d**; baptism **3-368a**, commemoration of **10-222d**; excommunication **10-60c**, **14-591a**; festivals **2-04a**, **2-709c**, mass for **18-55 2d**; prayers for **22-262b**, **9-872a**, tree worship **27-27 a.**
Dead-beat galvanometer **11-43 a.**
Dead cake: *see* Burial cake.
Dead Creek, riv., Vt. **19-490** (A3).
— Diamond, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E1-2).
Dea Dia (myth) **2-711b**
Dead escapement **6-541d.**
— fingers: *see* Raynaud's disease.
— freight **1-305d.**
— letter office **22-184d.**
Deadly Never Green: *see* Tyburn Tree
— Nightshade **19-686c**; **25-356b**, **19-239c.**
Deadman, bay, Fla **10-510** (C2).
—, bay, Nfld **19-479** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-54** (H3).
Deadman's, pt., Corn **21-862** (map).
—, canyon, Ariz. **2-544** (C2). Place **24-130c.**
— Wash, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Dead men's-bells: *see* Foxglove
Dead men's fingers **2-99b.**
— nettle **16-4d**, corolla **16-4a**; flower **10-565a** (fig.); inflorescence **10-557b**, **16-3d.**
— point (mech.) **17-1005c.**
— reckoning (naut.) **19-295b**; **19-291b.**
— rent (law) **23-103b.**
Dead Run, riv., Md. **17-828** (A4).
DEAD SEA 7-878d; **20-602** (C6-D5); Hieronymus **13-454b**; legends **11-581d.**
— Sea fruit **11-423c.**
— — security **24-774a.**
— — shoring: *see* Needle shoring.
Dead Souls (Gogol) **12-191b**
Dead's part (law) **14-3d**; **26-5b**, **16-878c.**
Dead Stones, mt., Westm. **9-412** (I D3); **21-104d.**
Deadwater, Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, brass, Scot **23-79 d**
Deadweight capacity **27-11b.**
Dead-weight debt **19-269d.**
DEADWOOD, S. Dak. **7-880a**; **25-506** B C5).
— lake, Can **4-600** (C1).
—, plain, St Helena **24-7b.**
Deadwood (poker) **21-901a.**
— group **27-641d.**
DEAF AND DUMB 7-880b; Amman's method **1-859b**; Assarotti's work **2-774c**; Dalgarno's work **7-764c**; Fabriani's work **10-118d**; Herrecke **13-216a**; Royal Cambrian Institute **26-181d**; Sicard's work **25-20c.**
Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse (Sibscota) **7-888a.**
Deaf and their Possibilities, The (Gallaudet) **7-885b.**
Deaf Heights, hill, Scot. **24-419** (E F3)
Deaf-mute College, National, America: *see* Gallaudet College.
Deaf Mutism (Addison) **7-886a**
Deaf Mutism (Kerr Love) **7-88 d**
Deafness: cause **1-191b**, **7-882c**; congenital **7-882b**; coryza **20-80a**; neurasthenia **19-428a**; voice modification **7-880c.**
Deaf Smith Co., Tex. **26-690** (A2-B3)
DEAK, FRANCIS 7-895a; **13-916b.**
Deakin, Alfred **2-869d.**
DEAL, Kent **7-896a**; **9-424** (IV. E4); golf champion-

8-783d.
a. 1-46
(I B3).
Can. 4
ction 8-
, Yorks. 9-416 (II.
n. 23-826 (A
onnications 11-120c, 8
7-902b.
DEBENTURES AND DEBEN-
414d, 9-128c.
246a; Bert's interest 3-
obrdo,
Debenham, Suff
23-202d.
15-
26-921d.
Debryansk, Russ.:
646c, 3-321d;
Debash 13-655a.
DECADE (dict.) 7-9
calendar) 11-1
; 11-167c
Decameron (Boccaccio) 4-104a;
24-781a.
te 28-261c.
602 (D-E3).
(1864) 1-825b,
2 (H3).
(C-D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5);
646c, 3-321d;
DECCAN, India
22-73c.
DECELEA 7-911d, 12-434d.
De Celles, A. D. 5-166b.
Decembrists *see* Dekabrists.
27-
013b; 10-778
(F1).
21-

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Declaration of London (1908 9) 19-444a, 24-956c
DECLARATION OF PARIS (1856) 7-914b; 20-434b; blockades regulated 4-73a; mediation advanced 18-22c; privateering abolished 22-280c; warfare provisions 27-231d.
— of Principles 23-25b.
— of Right 2-63c, 3-914d.
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen. *see* Rights of Man, Declaration of
— of Sports. *see* Sports, The Book of.
— of the Army 1647) 1-377c
— of the Four Articles (France) 10-841b; 11-454a.
— of the French Clergy (1682) *see* Declaration of the Four Articles of the Sovereign 23-497a.
— of the United Colonies of North America 8-184b.
— of Rights Act 7-914a.
— of war 28-816a
DECLARATOR (Scots law) 7-914d, 22-711b 22-764d
Declaratory Act 1766) 9-747b, 27-674d, Franklin's attitude 11-96b
— Act (1879) 27-609d.
Act (1892) 11-74c.
law: *see under* Law.
Declared Accounts 22-959c.
Deele, Lionel 19-559d; 19-698d
De Clifford: *see* Clifford.
Declinate (bot.) 10-568b
Declination (astron.) 7-914d, 27-182d
DECLINATION magnetic 7-914d, 17-353a, annual inequality 17-368c; charts 17-364d; diurnal variation 17-362c; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-365c, 17-387a; seasonal inequality 17-366a, secular variation 17-355a.
— axis 26-564d
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-9 2a
Declining angles, curve of 24-[illegible]c.
Decimus (deity) 28-197c
Decollacksdorp, Hol. 13-588 (B1)
Decoction, hordei 3-405d.
DECOLOURIZING 7-914d.
Decomposer gland manufacture) 1-677d
Decontinuance cap endo 7-45c; 28-[illegible]c
Decorah, Ia. 14-732 (F1); 14-[illegible]b.
DECORATED PERIOD (Arch.) 7-915a; 2-404d; 2-461d, clustered column 21-[illegible]c; panelling 20-677a; stained glass windows 12-107c, 27-[illegible]; Pl. III)
Decoration: *see* Arts and crafts, Mural decoration, Ornament, &c
— Day *see* Memorial Day
Decoronatore e gerido 28-[illegible]a.
-coronatore exonerando 7-[illegible]a.
Decorra, Ia. 14-304 B3)
Decorum, Ia. 21-106 (C5)
DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin 7-915a.
DE COSTER, CHARLES Theodore Henri 7-915b
Decoudun, J. 21-[illegible]a
Decoupling machine 16-282b
De Courcy, John *see* Courcy, John de
De Coverley, Sir Roger: *see* Coverley.
De Coverley papers 9-633c.
DECOY 7-[illegible]5c
-duck 7-[illegible]c 22-219 b.
"Decoy" (destroyer) 24-916a.
Decree (eccles.) 8-304a; 8-[illegible]82b
DECREE (law) 7-915d; Roman law 23-564b; 23-569d.
— nisi 7-915d
— of Canopus: *see* Canopus, Decree of
Decrees and Orders 22-961a.
Decreet *see* Decree (law)
— arbitral 2-326a; 7-915d.
— of Ranking 22-260 b
Decrès, fort, Fr. *see* Bonnelle, Fort de la
Decrescent (heraldry) 13-323b
DECRETALS 7-915d, 5-194d; extravagantes 5-197b; of Gregory IX 5-197d.
, False 7-916d; 13-477c; 20-688d; Clement's Epistle to James 6-491c; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409a; ecclesiastical law 5-196a; simony 6-341a.
Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorian: *see* Decretals, False.
Decretum: *see* Decree (law).
Decretum (Ivo of Chartres) 5-196c.
Decretum Gelasii: *see* Gelasian Decree.
Decretum Gratiani: see *Concordantia discordantium.*
Decretum ultimum (anc. Rome, 24-636a.
Decrescage: *see* Scouring.
Decumana 6-171c
Decuma 7-917d.
Decumates pullarii 2-903d.
DECURIO 7-917c, 23-522d.
Decurion (title of dancers) 7-797a.
Decurrent 16-326c.
Decurso 23-479b.
Decussate 16-327a; 16-327b fig.).
Decussat on of the Pyramids at at. 4-399a.
Decussis 19-893c.
Decylene 20-76c.
De Danann, Tuatha: *see* Tuatha le Danann
Dedans (tennis) 26-626d.
Ded-column, Raising of the 9-54b.
Deddington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. [illegible]d).
Dédé (sect) 7-918a.
DEDEAGATCH, Turk. 7-917d, 27-426 (D3); shipping 27-430c.
Dedecken, Father Constant: *see* Dedeken.
Dedefré (Egypt. king) 9-81c.
Dedeken, Father Constant 20-[illegible]8d; 26-9[illegible]d
Dedek nd, J. W. R. 11-732a, 19-[illegible]6a.
Dedel, Adrian: *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Dedeu, Baroness de: *see* Lecky, Elizabeth
Dedemsvaart, Holl. 13-588 D2).
-canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2), 13-591c
Dedham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
, Ia. 14-732 (C.).
-, Me. 17-4[illegible]4 D4)
DEDHAM, Mass 7-918a; 17-8[illegible]2 (A B4); 7-924b.
, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
DEDICATION 7-918b.
, Feast of: *see* Hanukkah.
Dedicatio San tae Mariae ad Martyres, feast of 1-709b.
Dedler, Itoc ius 19-946b.
Dedo I. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
II. of Wettin) 28-565b.
DE DONIS CONDITIONALIbus 7-920a; 9-494d; 22-912d; 21-50c.
Dedrick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Deduce (dict.) 7-920b.
Deduct (dict.) 7-920b.
DEDUCTION (dict.) 7-920b; deduct. ve inference 16-879d; relation to induct on 16-880d; syllogism in 26-282b.
Deduplicat on: *see* Chorisis.
Dedura Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16
Dedza, mt., Br C Af. 4-595d
DEE, JOHN 7-920c; 9-880a; raising of demons 8-6d.
Dee, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Oreg 20-242 D2).
, riv., Ire 14-744 (E3)
DEE, riv., Scot (Aberdeen) 7 921b; 24-412 (F2)
—, riv., Scot. (Kirkcudbrightsh.) 24-412 (E5), 15-83[illegible]a; pearls 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas 26-438 (B2).
DÉE (Dyfrdwy, Deva) riv., Wales and Eng 7-921a; 9-416 (II A3); 4-584 B5); 6-891; 28-259b; aqueduct across 5-169a, engineering 23-38[illegible]a, origin of name 9-417c.
—, riv., Yorks 9-412 (I D4).
, lake, Scot 24-412 (D4)
—, Line of, Scot.: *see* Line of Dee.
—, Wells of, Scot.: *see* Wells of Dee
Deecke, W 9-861b.
DEED (law) 7-921c; acknowledgment to right of product on 1-148d; agent to execute 22-349a, attestation clause 2-882a; change of surname 19-159c; conveyancing indenture 7-50a; defeasance and condition 7-925c; election 9-172b; indenture 8-306c; medieval 8-302a; privileged (Scots law) 22-371b; purchase deed example 7-50d
— *Registration of* 16-163c; France 16-165c; Scotland 16-164[illegible]; U.S. 16-165c.
Deed, estoppel by: *see* Estoppel.
Deed-land: *see* Bocland.
Deed of Arrangement: *see* Arrangement, deed of.
poll 7-924c; 14-371c.
— Registry Acts 16-164a.
Deeds of Arrangement Act 3-326b, 3-[illegible]b.
Deedsville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Deeg, India: *see* Dig.
Deegan, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Deel, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2), 6-[illegible]0d.
— Castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Deele, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Deelfontein, S.Af. 10-411c.
Deem (dict.) 8-419b.
DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXander) Force 7-921c; Greensboro' College 12-552a.
— Lectureship 7-922a.
Deemster (dict.) 8-419b.
Deemster's Court 17-5[illegible]6c.
Deenish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Deep, N.Dak 19-780 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N2).
, ford, Norf 19-746b.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1)
, riv., Br. Hond. 5-678 (B2); 4-61[illegible]b.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2); mining 19-773a, 22-696a.
Deep (oceanography) 7-29d; 19-972a.
Deep Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D1).
Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Deepcar, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Deep cervical glands 17-166c.
Deepcreek, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Deep Creek, mts., Utah. 27-814 (A3-2).
-Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
-Creek, riv., Ida 14-276 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md 17-828 (A2)
Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Creek, riv., Nev 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1)
-Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (C2)
-Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Deepdale Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3)
Deepdene, mansion, Sur. 8-429b.
Deep Fork (of North Fork of Canadian R.ver), Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Deephaven, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Deephole, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Deeping Fen, Lincs. 10-257a, 16-714a.
— St James, Lincs. 6-424a
St Nicholas, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4)
Deep palmar arch 1-942a; 2-667a
Deep Red Run, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C5).
Deep River, Conn 6-952 (E4).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
Deepriver, Ind 14-422 (C2).
, N C 19-772 (B-C1).
Deep River, Wash. 28-354 (B3)
Deep River group 11-670a
Run, riv., Md 17-828 (A4).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
- Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Deeprun Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Deep sea clamm 19-974d.
— sea deposits: *see* Oceanic deposits
— Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to 7-82b.
— sea flounder: *see* Summer flounder.
— sea tangle 1-589d; 1-596c; 15-720d
Deepsten, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
Deep Valley, Pa 21-106 (B6).
Deepwater, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Deep Water, W.Va. 28-560 (B3)
— Water, bay, China 13-657d.
Water, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Deepwater Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Deer, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5)
—, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, isl., Ire.: *see* Croaghnakeela.
Deer, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-737.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, isls., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake (two), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2)
—, riv., Penn. 26-620 (B-C1).
, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d
DEER 7-922a; 21-34b, 21-35a, dew-claw 8-137d, distribution 4-337d, 17-527d, duration of life 16-976a; face and leg-glands 17-522b, fossils 21-35b, 21-836b; game laws 11-442b; hair 17-521c, horns 21-34a; horns (prehistoric use) 2-348d; hunting 13-948c, 24-1000b, power of dispersal 28-1004c; prehistoric drawing 2-118b; rump-patch 17-521d; skin (in commerce) 11-348b, 11-349b.
— berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Deer, Book of 5-635a; 20-69c; discovery by Bradshaw 4-374a; language 5-616d.
Deercourt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Deer Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Creek, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— Creek, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3)
Creek, riv, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
— Creek, riv, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2 3).
Deerfield, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan 15-654 (A2).
DEERFIELD (Pocumtuck) Mass. 7-924b; 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Wis., 28-740 (D5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, riv, Mass. and Vt. 17-852 (B1); 19-490 (B6).
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Street, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Deerfold, dist., Hereford. 13-357a.
Deerfoot (runner): *see* Bennet, Louis.
Deerford, La. 17-54 (a5)
Station, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
Deer Forest 7-924d
Deer Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
Deerhound 8-377d; 8-378 (Pl. III)
Deerhurst, Glos. 12-135b; 20-5b; 1-762a.
Deerina, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Deering, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, Me. 22-120a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— hills, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Deering's Oaks, park, Me. 22-120a.
Deer Island, Me. 17-474 (D4).
Island, Oreg 20-242 (C2).
— Lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
- Lick, Pa 21-106 (B6).
— Lick, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Deerlick stone 13-653a.
Deerlodge, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-755d
Deer Lodge, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Deerlodge, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
Deer Lodge, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Deerlodge Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3-2)
Deer-mouse: *see* White-footed mouse.
Deerness, Scot. 22-18d.
Deer Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, New, Scot.: *see* New Deer.
—, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Deer.
— Park, Ala. 1-460 (A4)
Deerpark, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Deer Park, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Park, Wash 28-354 (H2).
— Park, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
DEER PARK (enclosure) 7-924d.
Deerpark Glen, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Deerpass, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Deer Peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Deerplain, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Deer Removal Act 19-478a.
Deer Rips, falls, Me. 16-525a.
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Deers, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Ears, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2-3).
Deer, Stone of, Scot. 20-69a.
Deersville, O. 20-26 (H4).
Deer Trail, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Trail, Wash 28-355b.
— Trail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Wood, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Deesa, India: *see* Disa.
Deeson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
De Estria, prior: *see* Henry of Eastry.
Deeth, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Defaccation 19-925b
DEFAMATION (dict.) 7-925b; *see also* Libel and Slander.
Defassa *see* Sing-sing
DEFAULT (law) 7-925b.
— summons 26-80d.
DEFEASANCE (law) 7-925c; 4-199a.
Defecator 26-38b.
DEFENCE (law) 7-925c; 21-834b.
— (military): *see* Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft.
—, Ang.e of 10-686c.
Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie (Dryden) 8-610b.
Defence of Justification by Faith (Bunyan) 4-804d.
Defence of Poesie: see *Apologie for Poetrie* (Sidney).
Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment (Selborne) 24-598c.
DEFENDANT (law) 7-925d; 2-217c; right of traversing restricted (1819) 9-556c.
Defender, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidei Defensor) 7-925d; 9-529b.
Defenders (Gr. law) 12-503c.
— (Calphate): *see* Ansar.
— (Irish society) 21-45c; 14-780a.
— Day 13-584b.
Defenestration of Prague 4 131a.
Defennel.: *see* Daphnae.
Défense de places fortes (Carnot) 5-377b.
Défense et Illustration de la Langue Française 7-470a; 8-616d; 11-122d.
Défense générale, Comité de (1792): *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
— Nationale, government of France: *see* National Defence.
Défenseur de la Constitution (French journal) 23-417b.
Defensio (leri Gallicani 4-289a.
Defensionale (Swiss. hist.) 26-256b.
Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. (Salmasius) 24-81b; 18 486b.
Defensio secunda (Milton) 18-486d.
Defensor (eccl. official) 1-241d.
Defensor Minor (Marsilius of Padua) 17-775b.
Defensor Pacis (Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun) 17-775b, 9-354a.
Defereggerthörl, pass, Alps: *see* Virgner
DEFERENT (astron.) 7-926a.
Deferred annuities 2-75c.
— delivery (dict.) 7-270a.
— perpetuity 2-75c.
Deff: *see* Timbrel.
DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du 7-926a.
Deffynniad y Flydd (Kyffin) 5-647c.
Defiance, Ia 14-732 (B3).
, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
DEFIANCE, O. 7-926c; 20-26 (B2).
Defiance, Pa 21-106 (F5).
— Co., O 20-26 (A-B2).
Deficiency of a curve 7-657a.
Deficient months 4-991b.
Defiot, Monsieur: *see* Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.
Defilade (dict.) 10-717c.
DEFILE (dict.) 7-926c.
Defilippia 16-208c.
Definite inflorescence 10-556a; 10-557a; 10-558d.
— proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a.

DEFOE, DANIEL 7-927a

DE HAAS, MAURITZ FRED

Grey, F.W., W... 2-960 (B1), 2-962b.

Dekan (of Damascus) 7-528b;

Dekka, tribe 1-174b

DELABORDE, HENRI FRAN-

Délaiteuse batter dryer 7-

Delamar, Nev 5-3 (F3).

, Henry Booth, 2nd baron:

Delamétherie, Jean Claude

Delanco, N.J. 19-502 (C3).

DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE

945b

DELATOR 7-

81b

Delavan, Il. 14-304 (C3).

, la. 14-73 (F2)

26 (D-E4)

DELAWARE, riv., U.S. 7-596 (E3-4); 17-828 (H2-I.;

949b

Co., Ind 14-422 (G4).

K-L7).

DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe

- limestone 27-630d.

Pa. 7-951d; 19-502 (B2);

Delbeke, M. 20-508d.

, MARTIN FRIEDRICH

17-2 a, 18-z334

409b

1275 15-

Oxford

26-1030a;

an 5-47a

e 2-809a;

cat on 6-

784b

Delight, Ars

, Turk.As. 2-7

4-773b

, M.ss. 18-600 (C5)

Deliverance, isl., N.G. 19-487

10-62c, 8-113d

Delko, Ga. 11-752 (B5).

Dell (tree) 5-779d

331d

, Mad.Is. 17-

Af. 1-

3-829d

— COLLE, RAFFAELLINO 7-

— Notte, Gherardo

— ROBBIA (Italian family) 7-

(B1).

11-493b.

r, Ala. 1-466 (B1).

DELMEDIGO (family) 7-969d

26-9

Dak. 25-506 (G4).

Colo. 6-

, Cal. 5-

1-472

olicitony 1

ptions 14-

-620 (F2).

Delphin , barbous, 327b.

(Dolphin,

Delta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).

Delthyrium 4-365c.

Pedron, de.to.d.

11-61c.

9-909d

DEMADES 7-979b ; 12-513b.

(D1), **5**-475b.
471a.
De Manucaptione :
J. **19**-502 (B1).
866d.
6 479d
rd **4**-321d.
De Mille, James **5**-166c.
DEMIURGE **8**-1b, **7**-21
c **6**-86b.
(Irish myth) **14**-
31bd
DEMOCHARES **8**-1c.
8-296b.
— PARTY
DEMETRIUS II.
— II. (of Syr
) **7**-953a · **24**-
DEMETRIUS
DEMOCRITUS (
d.al.) **21**-824c
DEMOGRAPHY (dict.) **8**-4d
Demoivre's theorem **27**-277d ;
ent)
DEMONETIZATION (dict.)
DEMURRAGE (dict.) **8**-17a ;
b.
—, WILLIAM FEILDING, 1st
DENDERA, Egy. **8**-18
Dendroeca :
12-366d ; **14**-
DENDRITE (bp.) **7**-397a.
p, Holl
77b.
201d
, Ind. **14**-422 (D2)
, letters of **8**-22d.
760 (C4)
, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).

11-84d; geology 8-24a, 7-

patent law 20-907c; pay-

fisheries 10-429d, 27-220d

zation 24-288a Can

8-49d.

Midl, &c.

Dentellière 16-41b.

—, Sus. 10-605d

—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).

Denton's

Dennstedt, M. 6-65a; 14-371b.

Denny, Scot. 24-413 (D2),

compass 6-806b.

—, J. C. 5-166a.

D'Entrecasteaux

—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).

—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).

ganas) 8-55b; 14-376 (M7).

(E4).

19-459b.

Depauw, Ind. 14-422 (E8).

8-56a.

Depew, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).

72a.

187d.

—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).

13-610d.

1-204d.

sheriff, U.S. 3-218c.

—, Pal. 20-602 (E3).

—, Ed, riv., Pal. 7-879a.

DERA ISMAIL KHAN, India

ment 28-245b.

(family).

— EDWARD HENRY STAN-

—, Orville A. 4-452b; on topas

—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).

—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).

—, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-

— cheese 7-749d.

Reditu Suo, De.

745b.

, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
, Pa **21**-106 (D5).
c, N H.
(D2); **18**-
(E2).
(E4).
(Lombardy) **28**-171b.
st **12**-113b.
batt.e (1688) **12**-346b.
11-774c.
Desaans, P. **19**-
DESAUGIERS, MARC AN-
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH
310b.
DESBOROUGH, JOHN 8-79a.
Chil. **17**-
8-440 (E6)
19-397c.
DESCHANEL, PAUL EUGENE
172 (map).
, Utan **27**-814 (D3)
, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
7-321d.
2-295d; **2**-304b
ADOLPHE
Desfosses (painter) **18**-5
4-601 (C2); **15**-551d.
95d; **3**-44d.
Jap. **15**-236b;
East, cape.
Desnoiels, La. **17**-54 (B3)
DESICCATION 8-9
see Victor III.
(Lombard king)
Des o, It. **18**-441a.
Des.re, Pa. **21**-106 (E3)
-651d.
7-617a.
Eudes- **8**-96d.
, E. **26**-33 a.
, NICOLAS **8**-97c.
s, L. A., b
DES MOINES, Ia. 8-98a; **14**-732 (D3).
77 c; **4**-880c.
DESMOND, anc. div., Ire. **8**-
Desmopterus **11**-521d.

DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE

UTERONOMY 8-117b; 3-

DEUTSCHKRONE,

DEUX-SEVRES, dep., Fr.

DEVAPRAYAG (

DEVENTER, Holl. 8-1

E VERE, AUBREY THOMAS

DESPRES, SUZANNE 8-1

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Devlet Gira, (khan) 18-719a.

—, WILLIAM CAVENDISH

9-517b.

17-676d

DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b;

11-261b

DEWHURST, MARTIN LOUIS 8-135b.

—, Otto 8-135b.

—, Wilhelmi

—, WILLIAM 425c.

—, Utah 27-814 (E4).

—, ... 28-740 (C4).

—, prov., ... 263d.

... Plate (horse ...

WINTER, JAN WILLEM 8-139d

— WITT, CORNELIUS 8-140a,

- W.tt

(Plate IV.)

Dextra (potters) 5-740c.

DEY 8-141d.

2-264 (C3); 2-256a.

rainfall 2-260c.

—, riv., India (trib. of Surma)

(18).

India 15-837d

Dhaulagiri.

147c.

230a.

1-432b.

Dhootie (cloth) 7-277d.

12-161d.

(07).

DIAGRAM 8-146c.

DIAL AND DIALLING 8-

DIALOGUE 8-1

phate 1-862d.

-195 (C2).

Wash 28-354 (H3).

DIAMOND 8-158a, artificial

DIAMOND NECKLACE, AF-

bad's) 25-143d.

Dianae, Pagus, dist., It. 5-295c.

275d.

Murrough.

dyspepsia 11-334d.

-312c.

175d

Joshua) 13-17 d

13-282c.

, EDWARD 6-178a.

Dichloracetamide 6-55b.

tone 6-55a.

12-366b (fig.).

terbund

, Tib 2-736c.

DICKENS, CHARLES J

–, Jonathan 9-287d.

6.5d.

Dickson, Frank 20-500b.

5-297

(fig).

Dictyochidae 22-803b

DICTYOGENS (dict.) 8-300b.

22-456)

3-776a ;

276c, 17-277d.

, 16-757d, 20-

–, Johann 11-19d.

writer) 18-

ndymiaceae 19-109a ; 19-

12-652d.

saetle (1538) 12-700b, (1539)

isl., Ind.O. 5-

25-547d.

DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH

DIFFUSION 8-2

2-667a; 2-

DILAPIDATION (l

26-9

8-273a.

oberzhydrol 3-7

, Ludwig **8**-275b.

INDY, P. M. T. V. **8**-275c.

D.mvara **19**-361a.

8-273d

26-917c.

Dingle, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).

(N3).

8-199d; Egyptian army **9**-

, **3**-977a.

Dionysar, Elam **9**-140d.

DIOCLETIAN

); **2**-836b.

Aristippus **2**-497a; on Py-

Dion, Pal **7**-9 4 (D4).

Dionar

a (butterfly) **16**-4

Dionis,

221d.

Herodotus **13**-334a;

DIONYSIUS THRAX **8**-286c;

2-380c, **2**-838d, **12**-311a, **17**-

Dionysus, hill of, Maced. **2**

Diopsis **8**-308b.

Dioptric **25**-617d.

Dio lo .fet,

: *see* Jupiter.

DIPLODOCUS 8-2

Diplodonta 16-123a

834a; chargé d'

n later 23-524b;

Diplon

; 10-629a

ns 7-522a.

14-2

11-5

glands 23-166d.

DIPTERA 8-307a

bers 11-1

sl. Ind O. 15-712d.

11-166c.

castle 19-770c.

Dirphe, mt., Gr., *see* Delphi,

Dirphye, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2):

DIRSCHAU, Ger. 8-310d; 11-

India 14-376 (D-E7); 4-

DISABILITY 8-311a.

DISCIPLE (dict.) 8-311b.

Vis. 28-740 (B1)

Discomycetes 11-341b

Disengagement (fencing) 10-

Disentis, Switz. 26-242 (F3); abbey 26-244c, 12-609b;

18-97a.

— florets (bot.) 6-811d.

— signals 25-75d.

Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and

216c; 4-3d.

Disputanta, Va. 23-118 (E5).

25-292a.

— duplicatum

603a; 1-

15-595a;

2-3;

Diswood, Ill. 14-304 (C6).

Bipyramid.

Ditremata 11-

Ditrote 19-384a.

Ditters, Karl: *see* Dittersdorf,

DITTERSDORF, KARL DIT-

DITTO (dict.) 8-32a.

Dittography 26-711d.

88 (E1).

ansans, Fr. W. Af. 1

DIVAN (dict.) 8-325d.

Dives, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3);

Divide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).

(B2).

(H4).

2b

Iisa 14

18-686d; M

r 8-

0-142a;

16-205b.

813a, 10-153d; Plato's

47a; graphic method 1-

244d.

Divino, Fr.:

DIWANIEH, Turk As. 8-3

2-705c.

DOCK (engin.) 8-353d; Ar

Dockery, Miss

Dmitriev, Russ., 23-872 (D-

—, PETER PAUL 8-351a.

G. T.

(E2).

(B-C2)

3.6b.

771c.

Dodger (a

8-740 (C6).

(B4).

Dodinga

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

726c.

(te) 8-949d.

(mach ne) 7-303d.

(B.C.)

21-

115b

19-780 (C3)

DOGWOOD 8-3

: 27-1002c

DOGGER BANK, shoal, North

DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a.

Rougeon."

Dilate

Dokhān, mt. 26-10b

Dokimasia

Dola (me 8-491d.

23-626b

Dolabe.la (zool.) 11-522a.

Dolabr.fer 11-522a.

, Sir William 6-447d.

Dolberg, Okla 20-58 (D-E3).

2-59a.

Doldenhorn, Gross, mt.

1-

17-471b

Dolgovka, Russ 23-872 (D8)

491d.

Bobolnk.

23-872 (I-K3).

8-389d; 19-

Doll (phys.

Doll's Point, N.S.W.

(B-C2).

6-926a.

DOLOMITES, THE, mts.,

(map).

(E7).

21-39b

] 20-602 (B6).

930d

DOMAT, JEAN 8-393b.

2-1081

DOMINICA, isl., W.I. 8-402a;

4-992a

361b; Immaculate Conception 25-918a.

961 (I).

b; Roman 23-586b;

Dominus.

503d

Domleschg, val., Switz. 13-588d.

Domodossola, It. 15-4 (A-B1); 14d.

Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil 3-

brethren.

mt, Siam 14-498

Fr. 10-778 (D4); 18-

416 (II. E2);

—, Little, riv., Yorks. 28-9

(C6-D5).

(journalist) 19-

Donald's Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-406c.

—, Pa. 21-1

157d.

Donard, Ire. 14-744 (E3).

—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-

—, Mo. 18-608 (G4)

26-9 (B-C2); British cam-

Gen. 8-411b

Donipan, A. W. 19-524d.

DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d.

(D1).

pass, India 26-924a.

Donck, Adrian van

Dond.

DONEGAL, Ire. 8-414b; 744 (C2).

—, Pa 21-106 (D5).

(D4).

Donnellson, Ia. 14-732 (F4).

dist., Russ. 23-871c.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Donner, Georg Raphael 24-500b.
—, Otto 27-473c.
Donner, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
— and Blitzen, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4-5).
Donnersberg, mt., Ger. 12-944b; 11-806a.
Dönnes, Lord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Donnington, Hereford. 13-357a.
—, Salop 24-1022c.
- Castle, Berks. 12-410b.
Donnoha, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Donnolo, Shabbethai 13-173a.
Donny, F. M. L. 22-1.5a.
Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map)
DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) 8-419a, 14-711 (E5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C4).
—, Queens. 2-961 (H5).
Donoghue, John 24-516c.
Donohue, W.Va. 28-118 (B2).
Donon, mt., Fr. 28-214c.
Donora, Pa. 21-196 (C5).
Donors Hills, Queens. 2-960 (G3)
Donos-imta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a.
Do Nothing Party (U.S.) 15-878b.
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of 13-256a.
, John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of 9-1064, 11-1915.
Donoughmore, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Donovan, C. 20-788b.
, EDWARD 8-419b, on birds 20-304c, on whitebait 28-602d.
, Jeremiah 10-254d.
—, T. M. 13-956d.
Donovan, Ill. 14-804 (E3).
"Donovan" (race horse) 13-740d
Donovan's solution 18-158c.
Don Quixote (Cervantes) 5-765a, 25-582d, 25-1004b; commentary 6-482d; illustrations 28-800b.
Donskaya, Russ.: *see* Kalach.
- Oblast, Russ.: *see* Don Cossacks, Territory of the.
Donsol, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Dontong guchug, mt., Tib., 6-168 (E3).
Donum (measure) 7-697b.
Donvatt, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2).
Donzenac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Donzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Doo, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Doobaant, riv., Can.: *see* Dubawnt, river
Dooega, Ire. 14-744 (A3)
Dooleoma, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Dooish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dooke, Vct. 28-38 (G2)
Doolaeghe, Maria: *see* Ackere, Maria van
Dooley, Martin 8-682a.
Doolin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Doolittle, Amos 8-796d.
, Charles L. 20-761d.
T. B. 26-551.
Dooly Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
DOOM (dict.) 8-419b.
Doom palm 20-640d; 1-323b; 2-261d.
Dooms of Aethelberht 7-45c.b.
Door, Ia. 14-742 (A1).
, hill, Scot. 8-669d
, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-77a.
, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 21-26b
Doonas, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
, rapids of, Ire. 5-480c.
Doonbeg, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
DOON DE MAYENCE 8-419b; 5-546a.
Doone, val., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E4). 4-24b.
Door, cape, La. 17-54 (E3).
penin., Wis. 28-740d.
DOOR 8-419d, 18-208c; 14-839a; 28-794a.
Dooral, N.S.W. 19-.38 (D2)
Door Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4-5)
Doorn, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Door-keeper 20-1841; 22-319c.
Doorn, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823c.
, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzouf) 25-466 (D8)
, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olifants) 25-466 (D8).
Doornik, Belg.: *see* Tournai
Doornspyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Doors and windows tax (Fr.) 16-793c; 10-921d.
DOORWAY 8-420d.
Dootgaa, Vct. 18-91d.
Dooyertha, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dop (dict.) 16-198d.
Dopatta (dict.): *see* Rupatta.
Dopsaka, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Dopslatzen, bay, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-456 (A.).
Dopper Church: *see* Gereformeerde Kerk.
Doppers 27-1.3d; 15-931b.
DOPPLERITE 8-421c; 18-516c.
Doppler's principle 25-418d; 2-818c; 25-624a.
Dopulam, bridge, Pers. 3-229d.
Dor, Pal.: *see* Tantura.h.
, riv., Bal. 14-.76 (A5).
, riv., Ind. 14-432c.
D'Or, mt., Fr. 8-441d.
Dora, sister: *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
Dora Baltea, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
, Pal. 23-619 (F3): *see also* Tantarah.
, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
, riv., It. 26-242 (C5).
, riv., Sau. 1-644 (J32).
Dora Riparia: *see* Durra.
Dora Baltea, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
Dorado, Ark. 22-124 (B1); 22-125a.
Dorado fish): *see* Dolphin, fish) 7-1.1.
Dorado, El: *see* El Dorado.
Dora, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 1-507b; 13-51.c.
Dorak, list., Pers.: *see* Fellahyeh.
DORAN, JOHN 8-421c.
Doran, Ark. 2-.2 (E3).
, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Doranda, Ind.a: *see* Ranchi.
Dorando: *see* Pietri, Dorando.
Dora Riparia, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2); 15-2.; battle (1800) 11-206b
Dorap, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Doras (fish.) 5-513d
Dorassam-ra, Ind.a: *see* Halebid
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d; 11-135..
, Jean: *see* Daurat, Jean
Doratopsis 5-701c.
Dor-beetle 6-669a; 6-673c.
Dorbeck, riv., Scot. 9-269a.
Dorbel, tribe: *see* Derbet.
Dorbon Orad, tribe: *see* Orad.
Dorcathion 6-1.1d.
aquatorium: *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Dorcatragus Beirotis: *see* Beira.
Dorcelaphus 7-923d.
— americana: *see* White-tailed deer.
— columbiana: *see* Black-tailed deer.
— heminonus: *see* Mule-deer.
Dorchester, La. 17-.1 (A1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of 24-579e; 15-139a.
—, DUDLEY CARLETON, viscount 8-421d.
, GUY CARLETON, 1st baron 8-422b
, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of 15-821d.
Dorchester, Can. 19-465 (C2)
DORCHESTER, Dorset, 8-422c; 9-42. (III. B5); 4-584 (B7); 9-417c; fire at (1613) 10-401c, geology 8-434d; mint 8-435d.
, Ill. 14-804 (E4).
DORCHESTER, Mass. 8-423b; 17-852 (B4)
—, Neb. 19-824 (G-H4).
, N.H. 19-190 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-.02 (C5).
DORCHESTER, Oxon. 8-423a; 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (C6), 20-116d; geology 26-415d.
, S.C. 8-423d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2)
- Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
- House, Lond. 25-905d
Dorcis (spartan admiral) 25-611d
Dorcopsis 15-652a; 19-488a.
Dorcyville, La. 17-54 (A6)
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); 2-354b
DORDOGNE, riv., Fr. 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); caves 5-576b, 2-348 (Pl. II).
Dordona, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Dordonian group: *see* Maestrichtian group.
Dordrecht, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-252d.
DORDRECHT, Holl. 8-424c; 13-588 (B3); battle (1058) 13-606d; fire (1457) 10-401d.
—, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Dore, E. 28-838a.
DORÉ, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d.
Doré, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Doré, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Doré, mts., Fr. 22-674a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 22-674c.
—, riv., Hereford 9-420 (III. B3); 13-455d.
—, Abbey, Hereford.: *see* Abbey Dore.
Holm, rock, Scot. 24-854d.
Doré, bay, N.G. 16-91d.
Doré Frères 26-93d.
Doremalacum 1-863b; 26-7.b.
Dorena, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Dores, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dorey, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-490b.
Dorfgeschichten (B. Auerbach) 2-899d; 11-796c.
Dorfverband 17-596a.
Dorgali, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Dori, Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (G3).
, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Doria (count of Tursi) 25-687a.
DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.
—, Brancaleone 24-217a.
, Giovann Andrea 24-185c.
, Lamba 22-9a.
, Luciano 27-1006a; Chioggia 6-236a.
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) 18-830b.
Doria, palace, Genoa 11-598a.
, palace, Rome 23-612 (A1-C2).
Dorian Hexapolis 6-57.b.
— mode 19-73d; plain song 21-706a.
DORIANS 8-425c; 12-113c; 12-496c; architecture 12-478c; art 12-475a, 5-716a, sculpture 12-480a.
DORIA-PAMPHILII-LANDI 8-428a.
Doric dialects 8-427b; 12-498a.
— dress: *see* Peplos.
order 12-478c; 20-176a; 18-992d; Renaissance 20-182d, Roman 20-179b; temples 2-378d.
Dorilcus 5-701c.
Dorididae 11-523a.
Doridlidae 11-521d.
Doridium 11-521d.
Doridmorpha 11-517d; 11-507b; 11-522c.
Doridopsidae 11-523a.
Doridopsis 11-523a.
Dorinduchus 11-523a.
Dorignies, Fr. 8-439d.
Dorikhun, pass, India 14-376 (B2).
Dor.-Kunga, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Doring, Heinrich 7-250d.
Doring, Tib. 16-530c.
Dorio, It. 26-242 (G4).
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b.
Doris (myth.) 9-953b.
DORIS, dist., Gr. 8-429a; 12-440 (D2); 12-441a.
—, gulf of, Asia M. 5-330a.
Doris (zool.) 11-520d; 11-517b; 11-522a.
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429b.
Dorje (Lamaism) 16-531a.
Dorjev (Russian lama) 26-927d.
DORKING, Sur. 8-429b; 16-942 (C4); geology 9-414c.
- fowl 22-214d.
Dorla, runes, Asia M.: *see* Isaura Nea.
Dorlandus, Peter 8-199d
DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.
, Pierre Joseph 11-131b.
Dorlon, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Dormah 23-959c.
Dormal, Belg.: battle of Neerwinden 19-341b.
Dörmann, F. 11-799b.
Dormans, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (157.) 10-830d.
— Land, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Dormart Leam (dict.) 8-429d.
Dormelles, Fr.: battle (600) 10-805c, 6-537b.
DORMER 8-429c; 2-421a.
Dormington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Dormitor, mt., Monten 18-767 (B1); 3-258b; 18-767b.
DORMITORY 8-429d.
Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent: *see* Belloy.
DORMOUSE 8-429d, 17-527b; 23-441b; 13-444c.
, common 8-429d; 13-442d; 23-438d.
, phalanger 21-344c.
Dorn, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Dorna, Rum.: *see* Sarul Dornei.
Dornach, Switz. 26-242 (D2); battle (c. 1499) 12-609c
Dornakal, India 14-382 (H11).
Dornal, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
Dorna Watra, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Dornberg, Wilhelm von 4-195d.
DORNBIRN, Aus. 8-430a; 3-4 (A3).
Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2); 8-430b.
Dornbluth, Augustin 11-782c
Dornbuh, Switz.: battle (1252) 25-359d.
Dornbühl, Switz.: battle (1298) 3-795c.
DORNBURG, Ger. 8-430b; 11-808 (III. P11).
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b; eternal punishment 9-761a; miracles 18-571b; Satan 8-123a.
Dornes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Dornley, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Dornfeld, C. 16-667d.
Dornie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
DORNOCH, Scot. 8-430d; 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170b
- Firth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c.
Dornon, Silvain 25-923c.
Dornoise, Pa. 21-196 (I4).
Dorno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Dorobo: *see* Wandoroboto.
Dorocidaris papillata: *see* Piper.
Dorogashk, Russ. 23-872 (I2)
Dorogo uzh, Russ. 23-872 (D5; 25-277d.
DOROHOI, Rum. 8-431a; 23-826 (A1).
, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1)
Dorong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Doronicum 6-812c; 13-769c.
Doropygidae 9-659d.
Doroshenko 15-640a; 27-451b.
Dorostol, Metropolitan of 25-94d.
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin 3-790a
DOROTHEUS 8-431a.
Dorothy, Minn. 18-.30 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Dorp, Willem Anne van 22-759d; 2-106c.
Dorp (dict.) 25-467b
Dorpat, Russ.: *see* Yurev.
Dorpfeld, Wilhelm 2-832d; excavations 1-245c, 27-316b, 21-143c, 26-1013c, 14-198c.
Dorr, Thomas W. 23-252d.
Dorr, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Dorrance, Pa. 21-196 (K-L3).
Dorrance v. van Horne 28-873a.
Dorre, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Dorrego, Manuel 2-470c.
Dörring, Johannes von: *see* Wt, Johannes.
Dorrington, Theophilus 14-193d.
Dorrington, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Dorris, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Dorrysville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Dorr Rebellion (1842) 28-431c.
Dorsal: *see* Reredos.
aorta 2-668b; of fishes 14-262b.
- lamina 4-403a.
D'ORSAY, A. C. G., count 8-431a; 7-244.5 (fig.)
D'Orsay, Quai, Paris 20-804 (C2).
DORSET, EARLS, MARquesses and Dukes of 8-431c: *see also* Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
-, Osmund of Séez, earl of: *see* Osmund, bp. of Salisbury.
Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1028d; 27-1026b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— and Somerset Horn sheep 24-821b.
- cheese 7-749d
— Down sheep 24-820c
DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-434b; 9-420 (III. C5); barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; viaducts 28-63c.
— Regiment (39th) 2-615b.
Dorsey, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) 8-136c.
Dorstadt, Holl.: *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dorsten, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Dorstenia: fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 10-557a; stipules 18-814c.
Dorstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Dorsum sellae 25-198a.
Dort, Holl.: *see* Dordrecht.
DORT, SYNOD OF 8-436c; 22-288d; 26-781b; American acceptance of canons 23-23c; Kerckhoven edits canons 15-754d; persecution 13-861c, on predestination 22-276a.
DORTMUND, Ger. 8-437b; 11-808 (I. k6); compact (1609) 15-556b; granary 12-339c, iron ig 13-825b.
Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. 9-532a.
Dort Petroleum Company 15-201d.
Dorus (legend) 8-42.d.
D'Orville, Albert 26-923a.
DORY 8-437d.
Doryanthes excelsa 2-949b, Doryphoridites 20-537d (fig.).
Dorylaeum, Asia M. 23-618 (E3); 9-771a; battle (1097) 7-.28c; battle (1147) 7-536b; Moslem raid 5-43c. *See also* Eski-Shehr
Dorylus 2-86c: *see also* Driver ant.
Doryphora: *see* Colorado beetle.
"Doryphorus" statue: Polyclitus 22-23a; 12-481 (Pl. VI. fig. 80).
Dos 24-706a; 23-573c; 8-33.b
Dosadus, tribe 10-420b.
Dos advocati a 24-706a.
Dosage: *see* Liqueurging.
Dos Bahias, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
- Cabezos, Arg. 2-544 (D3).
Dosdé, pass, Alps 1-745b.
- Pizzo di, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Dosek (dervish rite) 8-76a.
Dos Hermanas, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) 18-696c.
Dosi, Bech. 25-466 (F3).
Dosima 16-123d
Dositey (author): *see* Obradovikh, Dositey (Dositheus).
Dositheus (bishop) 23-844d.
Dositheus (Patriarch of Jerusalem): confession of faith 20-335d; Docetic teaching 8-353b; Lucaris 17-93a.
— (the Samaritan) 25-127d; 25-129c.
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.
Dos-mogen-ora, mt., E.Turkest. 6-.68 (D1); 26-910b.
Dospat, Turk. 27-426 (C-D2).
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Despoto Dagh.
—, riv., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2).
Dos profectitia 24-706a.
- receptitia 24-706a.
Dossada, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
DOSSAL (dict.) 8-438a; 1-762b.
Dossen, riv., Fr. 18-838d.
Dossenbach, Ger. 3-186d.
Dossener, pass, Alps 1-746c.
DOSSERET 8-438b; 2-388d.
Dossetts, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Dosso, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Dosson di Genova, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Dossrad nd, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Doss Trento, Aus. 27-247a.
Dossville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Dosthill, Warw.sh. 28-342a
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b; Barnan defeat 3-305a, Ellenborough's policy 9-285d; Gough's victory 14-414b; Jamrud attacked 15-149d; Kabul rule 14-413b.
DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich 8-438d.
Doswell, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Dot, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Dota, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Dotale instrumentum 24-706a.
Dot and dash system (of signalling) 25-70d.
Dotation (law) 2-619d.
Doteral: *see* Dotterel.
Dothan, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, site, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 11-584c.
Doti, India 14-376 (I5).
Dotis dictio 23-545c.

11-926

—, mt., Ky 15-740c.

— daisy 13-768d

958d

Doubtet, hill,) 8-441b ; 7-

10-778 (D4)

, 14-744 (B4)

— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).

—, Mich. 18-372 (D7)

—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).

—, isl., Alsk 1-472 (M4), 15-

—, mt., Mont., 14-276 (D-E3)

—, riv., Scot. (Lanark) 24-418

— Co., Neb 19-324 (H3).

Douglas

—, S.r J. N 16-630b; 16-6

(Pl. I)

Macduff

26-428b

, 27-

333a; proportions 22-325a,

19-992b.

10-778 (H4).

449d

—, riv., Yorks. 28-93

; 4-758d

Dak. 25-

—, Colo. 6-722 (F1)

—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).

—, N.C. 19-772 (E2)

—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).

—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6)

— Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (I1

9-424 (IV, E3); 13-47c.

—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V

—, LORENZO 8-456b.

DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM

logy 14-744d.

—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.

DOWN (dict.) 8-458d

Downey, Ida 14-276 (C D4)

—, SIR GEORGE, bart 8-

Downing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).

—, Wis. 28-740 (A3)

—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).

—, roadstead, Kent 8-460d;

DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL,

826 (B2).

436d.

(G3)

W.I. 28-544 (B4)

571 (Pl. II.).

Dragsholm, castle, Zealand 4-327d.

Dragut, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).

740a.

Dran, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).

11-663c; fens 23-376d,

—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.

(B2).

DRAUGHT (dict.)

382b.

Dredgers, Incorporated Com-

746b.

Dreilanderspitze, mt., Alps 1-

Dreisam, riv., Ger. 11-92d.

DRENTE, prov., Holl. 8-573c, 10-361c; 24-

576d, 19-230c (

(VI E2); 8-134c.

—, Fra

12-221b

Deuteronomy 8-118c;

Dresh, mt., Scot. 10-660d.

DRIFFIELD, Yorks. 8-579c.

Drnis, Dalm 3-4 (E5)

ture 7-491b; fruit farming

447b.

Droste-Hulshoff,

—, JEAN GERMAIN 8-591d.

t 24-854d.

—, Hans 8-596c

Druce,

—, lake, C Asia 14-

re. 14-744 (C2).

—, bay, Ire. 25-241c.

404d.

—, Edward, James, &c., earls dukes of.

—, HENRY (banker and writer) 8-600a.

—, Margaret 15-141a; 8-670c.

—, W. H. (poet) 5-166b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

douard **2-14**

v., Ire. **14-**

ier **28-**498d.

Druten, Hod. **13-**

(B4)

(D2).

way; *see* Dublin and South Eastern.

78d; **21-**932c.

8-615c.

Dubois, Ida. **14-**276

EDM.

do

aves 9-206d.

1 2).

, mt., Alps

de la R.vière 8-646d; 8-514a;

DUET 8-64 b.

27-496c, 1-35

(N4).

DUDLEY,

, EDMUND 8-636

15-740 (D3)

Ducktown, Tenn. 26-620 (G2);

Duller, Nicolas Fatio de 14-(42b.

(E3).

18-767

Dula, India 14-376 (I5).

Duluth, Ga. 11-752 (B2)

rao, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).

neau, sieur 8

—, ALEXANDRE D. DE LA

DUMBARTON, Scot. 8-659c;

753b.

rach.opoda 4

, Va. 28-118 (E2).

DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot.

DUMICHEN,

99d.

669d, 24-450d, 7-491d;

—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).

—, bay, Scot. 12-796b

, Scot. 24-412

, Louis 27-121b.

—, THOMAS

6-884d.

la. 10-540 (D6).

—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).

—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).

(D4).

Dun-Aengus, Ire. 2-318b.

, Scot. 24-418 (C1);

II. (of I

Duncanville, Ala. 1-160 (B2).

—, Il. 14-304 (E5).

DUNCE (3 ct.) 8-671d.

744 (E2); battle (618) 14-

—, Sir Lav

—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).

26-441a, 7-479c, 21-474d.

721d.

DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM

Dundee Law, mt., Scot. 8-675a;

Dunderland, riv., Nor. 19-801a.

Nor. 8-676d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of 8-677a; coal gas 11-483b.
—, Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of 8-677d; 2-617a.
—, THOMAS COCHRANE, 10th earl of 8-676d; Brazil 4-481, Chilean navy 21-270d, Greek Independence war 12-439b; on rigging 23-360d, tunnelling 27-401a.
—, William Cochrane, 1st earl of 8-676d; 20-520c.
Dundrennan, Scot. 24-418 (B3); castle 27-805d; Danish camp 3-76c.
Dundonnell, Ire. 8-468a.
—, Scot. 24-412 (C2); deer-forest 23-742c.
Dundrum, Queens 2-960 (H5).
Dundrum, Tipperary, Ire., Scot. 24-412 (D1), 26-417c.
Dundry, Somers. 24-412 (C2), 15-581b; 19-19b.
Dundurn, Ont. 21-487a.
Dundurn, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (D4); 8-475c; castle 8-475d.
—, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (D6).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-481a.
Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can. 12-583a.
Dundy Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Dune 8-494, Egypt 9-221; lakes 16-56d, Natal lease 2-459a; plants 21-762a.
Dunedin, Fla., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 6-472b.
Dunedin House, Aberdeen 24-412 (F2); 7-38a, observatory 19-9b.
Dunedin, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
DUNEDIN, N.Z. 8-677d; 19-624 (C6); geology 19-624a; University, *see* Otago, University of.
—, Scot. *see* Edinburgh.
Dunedoo, N.S.W. 19-508 (E2)
Dunelm, Sandwell, Wilts. 28-699b.
Dunellen, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Dunes, Brabant, Les: *see* Camaldules, Thoronet, Les.
Dunes, Les, Ger. 13-229c.
Dunes, Les, Spitsbergen expedition 25-702a; 21-247b; 26-86b.
DUNES, BATTLE OF 8-678b; 11-248a, 7-494c.
Dunetall, Lincoln: *see* St Leonard's Lock.
Dunfanaghy, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 8-443a.
—, bay, Ire. 8-442d.
Dunfee, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
DUNFERMLINE, ALEXander Seton, 1st earl of 8-678b.
—, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of 8-678c.
—, JAMES ABERCROMBY, 1st baron 8-67 , 5-210a.
Dunfermline, Ill. 14-304 (B3)
DUNFERMLINE, Scot. 8-678d; 24-418 (F2), abbey 2-494b; geology 10-201; weaving of damask 28-[illegible].
Dunfield, Scot. 14-721b.
Dunford Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
Dungannet) 15-838b; manure 13-7[illegible]c.
Dungarvan, Thomas 3-[illegible]d.
—, William, earl of Limerick: *see* Limerick.
Dungarvan Hill, Ire.: battle 15-[illegible]b.
Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount 27-257b.
—, Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron 20-103a.
DUNGANNON, Ire. 8-679d; 14-744 (F2); geology 14-745c, 27-[illegible]a; siege (1689) 28-271d.
Dungans: *see* Dzungars.
Dungara (Bhadreshwar) 8-680a.
DUNGARPUR, state, India 8-679b; 14-316 (E8).
Dungarsingh 3-[illegible]c.
DUNGARVAN, Ire. 8-680a; 14-744 (D4); geology 28-[illegible]9a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-[illegible]a.
Dungarvon, riv., Can. 19-46[illegible] (B4)
Dung-beetle: *see* Scarabæus pilularius.
Dungbire, mts., T.b. 6-168 (L3).
Dunge Marsh, dist., Kent 17-[illegible]oc.
Dungeness, Wash. 28-354 (B1); 8-680b
—, pt., Chil. 2-462 (C7); 8-680b.
DUNGENESS, pt., Kent 8-680a; 9-424 (IV. E5); battle (1652) 8-729c, 4-36a, 27-[illegible]04d; fossil ivory 15-92c; geology 9-424d.
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
DUNGEON (dict.) 8-680b.
Dungeon Gill, waterfall, Westm. 28-[illegible]3d.
Dungeness, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
Dungfinger: *see* Skua.
Dungi (Babylonian king) 3-[illegible]68a; 3-103c
Dungang 26-702c; 26-706a.
Dungiven, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-[illegible]7a.
Dunglass, lords: *see* Home, earls f.
Dunglass, pt., Scot. 6-572c.
Dungleddy, dist., Wales 21-[illegible]82d.
Dungloe, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-[illegible]43d
Dungod, pt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a
Dungram Law, mt., Scot. 16-[illegible]36d.
Dungriff, W.Va. 28-560 (B3)
Dungun, riv., Mal. Penn. 17-[illegible]7a (C4), 17-483a; 17-471d.
—Tarbong, cape, Mal. Penn. 17-[illegible]73 (C-D4)
Dunham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Great, Norf.: *see* Great Dunham.
Dunham Massey, H. de Massey, baron of 1-766a; 3-982a; 6-91d.
Dunham on the Hill, Ches. 9-416 (A1, B3).
Dunham town, Ches. 16-139 (D3)
Dunhaved, Corn.: *see* Launceston.
Dunhill, par., Ire. 27-139c.
Dunholme, Dur.: *see* Durham.
Dunkaragan, fortress, Munster 4-947d.
Dunkeld, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Dunkenare, castle, Scot. 7-[illegible]18b.
Dunkirk, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Dunkirk, mt., Scot. 15-360b
Dunkeld, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-[illegible]2c.
Dunkenquoick, hill, Scot. 14-[illegible]5c
Dunkerque, Kurdistan 15-950a.
Dunkeld, Tas. 6-168 (C4).
Dunkeld, Que. 14-722 (G2).
DUNKELD, Scot. 8-680b; 24-418 (D1); 21-[illegible]6c; geology 21-[illegible]9b; larches 10-650a, 16-213b; wolf of Badenoch 4-[illegible]4b.
—, Vict. 28-[illegible]8 (B2).
—House, mansion, Dunkeld 8-680d.
Dunkelin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) 9-[illegible]7a.
Dunkerley, S. 17-1015a.
Dunkerque, Fr.: *see* Dunkirk.
Dunkerran, pt., Ire. 15-758a.
Dunkers: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkerton, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. 9-[illegible]20 (VI. F1); 10-[illegible]7c.
Dunkeswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F4); 8-[illegible]1a.
Dunkswick, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Dunkettle, Ire. 7-[illegible]9 (map).
Dunkin, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nassau.
Dunkineely, Ire. 14-744 (C2)
DUNKIRK, Fr. 8-680d; 10-778 (F1); 10-841c; docks 8-[illegible]3a, 15-[illegible]91; Duke's campaign (1660) 13-[illegible]97c; fortifications 25-866c, 27-952a; jetty 15-[illegible]0a (C2); lighthouse 16-612; sale to France 6-[illegible]4a; siege (1577) 11-218d; siege (1793) 11-175a; trade 10-788c.
—, Ind. 14-122 (G4)
DUNKIRK, N.Y. 8-681c; 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—Dunes, battle of: *see* Dunes, battle of.
Dunkirkers 13-437d.
Dunkley, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Dunkirk, Ala. 1-460 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-[illegible]6b (A5).
Dunkula, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Dunkwa, Gold Cst. 12-[illegible]03 (A3 b4).
Dunlap, William 21-261; 1-[illegible]3b
Dunlap, Cal. 5-[illegible]8 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-[illegible]52 (C3); 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-[illegible]20 (E4)
—, Tenn. 26-[illegible]20 (F2).
Dunlavin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-764b; 14-766c.
Dun Law, mt., Scot. 16-[illegible]36d.
—Leacann, mt., Scot. 24-[illegible]16 (A2).
Dunleary, Ire.: *see* Kingstown.
Dunleer, Ire. 14-744 (L3)
Dunleith, Miss. 18-[illegible]00 (B2).
Dun-le-Roi, Fr. 21-[illegible]75c.
Dunlet glas: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunlin 24-[illegible]1b.
Dunlo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Dunloe, gap, Ire. 14-[illegible]44 (B4); 15-[illegible]7d.
Dunloop, W.Va. 28-[illegible]60 (B4).
Dunlop, Charles 1-[illegible]6c.
—, J. B. 7-681a.
—, JOHN COLIN 8-681c.
—, William 22-291d
Dunlop, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 25-915a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co., v. Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) 27-[illegible]3a.
—Welch tire 26-1008b
Dunlop Woods valve 26-1008c.
Dunlow, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Dunlow, Ire. 14-744 (L1).
Dunlu, China 6-168 (G2).
Dunlucce, Randal MacDonnell, viscount: *see* Antrim.
Dunluce, castle, Ire. 11-927a; 22-[illegible]3b.
Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot.: *see* Beregonium.
Dunmail Raise, pass, Cumb. 16-90d.
Dunman, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Dunmanus, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 7-156d; geology 7-157b.
Dunmanway, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-157d.
Dunmeal, rock, Ire.: *see* Dunamase.
Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl 20-[illegible]6a.
—, John Murray, earl of 28-[illegible]3c; 28-684a; 21-892c.
Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) 14-[illegible]4a (C3); geology 11-432a.
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (E4).
DUNMORE, Pa. 8-681d; 21-106 (L3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3)
—, Cave, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-[illegible]9b.
—, head, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C[illegible]
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mt., Scot. 8-[illegible]9a.
Dun Mountain limestone 21-[illegible]77b.
DUNMOW, Ess. 8-681d; 9-424 (IV. C3); geology 9-[illegible]4b
—, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 8-681d.
Dunnamurry, hills, Ire. 15-790d
Dunn, James Nicol 13-[illegible]57c.
—, John 28-[illegible]0b.
—, Samuel 19-[illegible]97d.
Dunn, Enos (1846) 27-130a.
—, Hawke v. 3-827a.
Dunn, Ga. 11-[illegible]52 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
—, pol., S.Dak. 25-[illegible]6 (E3).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4)
Dunnamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dunnavant, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 8-682a; 1-841c.
Dunnellon, Fla. 10-540 (D2); 10-511b.
Dunnern, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Dunnet, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-[illegible]9b; geology 4-960a.
Dunnfield, N.J. 19-502 (B2-1).
Dunnichen, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Dunning, Daniel 10-177a.
—, John: *see* Ashburton, 1st baron.
Dunning, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Dunnington, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Dunnock: *see* Hedge-sparrow.
Dunnockshaw, Lancs. 16-[illegible]9 (D2).
Dunnose, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E6); 28-626d.
Dunnottar, Scot. 15-801d; geology 15-801b.
DUNNOTTAR CASTLE, Scot. 8-682b; 24-412 (F3); 15-715c.
Dunns, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—Station, Pa. 21-106 (B5)
Dunnsville, Va. 28-118 (F5).
Dunnville, Can. 20-114 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Dunny Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-555b.
Dun of Clopook, fort, Ire. 22-731d.
DUNOIS, JEAN, count of 8-482b; 10-[illegible]23a; 15-421b.
Dunois, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map); 16-[illegible]25.
Dunolly, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 19-[illegible]9c.
DUNOON, Scot. 8-682c; 24-418 (A-B3).
Dunowen, Ire. 6-555c.
Dunpeller, mt., Scot.: *see* Trapram Law.
Dunphail, Scot. 24-412 (E2); castle 10-672c.
Dunponey 13-712d.
Dunraven, W. T. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of 28-[illegible]7d; 14-788a; yachting 28-892c, 28-896b.
Dunraven, castle, Wales 12-[illegible]7bc.
Dunreith, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Dun Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 24-612c.
DUNROBIN CASTLE, Scot. 8-682d; 24-412 (E2).
Dunrossness, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-[illegible]1a.
DUNS, Scot. 8-683a; 24-412 (F4).
Duns: *see* Dunbee.
Dunsappie, lake, Scot. 8-[illegible]0a.
Dunscore, Scot. 24-412 (L4); 8-664c.
Dunseith, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Dunseverick, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-765; castle 11-927a.
Dursford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-[illegible]4a.
Dunshaughlin, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunshelf, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Dunshill moors, Beds. 3-[illegible]20d.
Dunside, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
DUNSINANE, mt., Scot. 8-683a; 24-418 (E2).
—: battle (1054) 21-263c.
Dunsink, Ire. 8-619d.
Dunskey castle, Scot. 28-629d.
Duns Law, mt., Scot. 8-683a.
Dunsman: *see* Duncee.
Dunsmore, head, Warwick. 23-[illegible]21c.
Dunsmuir, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Dunsop Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN 8-683a; evolution doctrine 10-[illegible]7b; free will 9-[illegible]3d, 28-649b; immaculate conception 14-[illegible]31c; philosophy 24-[illegible]54d, 2-[illegible]81c; theology 26-779a; tomb 6-697c.
Dunst 10-549c.
Dunstable, John 19-[illegible]5a.
DUNSTABLE, Beds. 8-683d; 9-424 (IV. A3); 4-584 (C6); 3-621c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
—, N.H.: *see* Nashua.
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Scot. 8-684b; 24-412 (C3); 20-[illegible]08a.
DUNSTAN, ST 8-684c; 5-[illegible]21c; 9-471c; celibacy decisions on 5-[illegible]9b; Glastonbury tradition 12-[illegible]13b; Lavington church 15-739c; reforms 6-[illegible]40a, 9-444c, 8-[illegible]41c.
—, Wyndham Roland: on aconite 1-152a; isoxazoles 14-[illegible]85a; nut format on 23-[illegible]36a; trimethyloxamine 14-171d.
Dunstan, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (E2); 1-719c; 19-[illegible]9a; Wars of the Roses 19-[illegible]9c.
Dunstarville, Francis Basset, baron de 22-970b.
Dunstanville, John: *see* Dunstable, John.
Dunster, Henry 3-375b; 13-[illegible]8d.
DUNSTER, Som. 8-681d; 9-[illegible]20 (VI. F1); 13-[illegible]4c.
Dunston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Dunstone-Arcol, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Dunstone-Meuse, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Dunsyre, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Dunthorne, Iceland 19-201a.
DUNTOCHER, Scot. 8-685a; 24-418 (C2).
DUNTON, JOHN 8-685a; 21-[illegible]2b; 9-629d.
Dunton, Colo. 6-722 (L4).
— Green, Kent 11-[illegible]4d
Duntroon, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
DUNTZER, JOHANN H. J. 8-685b.
Dunum, Ire.: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunure, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D4). Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 17-951d.
Dunvegan, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B2); castle 25-[illegible]0od
—, road, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-306a.
Dunwan Dam, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
DUNWICH, Suff. 8-685c; 9-424 (IV. F2); 4-581 (L5).
Dunzig, riv., Ger. 25-90, c.
Duobe, riv., Jap. 11-205 (D5-6); 16-539d.
Duodecimal system 18-137a; 3-107d.
Duodecimo 9-304b.
Duodecimpennatae 20-325a.
Duodecim scripta 3-[illegible]3d; 11-446c; Scævola 24-278d.
Duodecylene 20-76c.
Duo lenta 9-624d.
Duodeno-jejunal flexure 1-664c.
Duodenum 1-661c; 17-524d; 1-669a; intestinal obstruction 14-716a; wall 1-665d (fig.).
Duoleis 21-511c.
Duorum Offarum, Vitae 20-15a.
Duotal 22-693b
DUOVIRI 8-685d; 7-912b; 19-8[illegible]
— iuri dicundo 8-685d; 19-8[illegible]
— navales 8-686a; 22-242b,
— perduellionis 8-686a; 27-[illegible]2c; 24-635a.
— vias extra urbem purgandis 8-686a; 28-60c.
Dupage, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (L2).
Dupain-Triel (cartographer) 17-648d.
DUPANLOUP, F. A. PHILIBERT 8-686a; 11-142a; 20-[illegible]8a; Littré 16-795b; Taine 26-461c.
Duparc, Henri 25-412a.
Du Parc, Mdlle 18-663a; 22-[illegible]76c.
—, René Berthelot 18-663a.
Du Parquet, Dyel 17-802a; 12-[illegible]78d.
Dupas, Philippe de Procé, sieur 10-723c.
Dupas Sr., mt., C.As. 15-886b.
Dupax, P.Is. 21-392 (C2)
Duperré, Guy Victor 16-222d
Duperre, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Duperrey, Louis Isidore 20-[illegible]0c; 8-666c.
Duperrey, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Moki.
Duperron, Anquetil: *see* Anquetil Duperron
—, JACQUES DAVY 8-686b 11-126; Casaubon 5-442a, *Perroniana* 1-90, a.
Du Perron, Seigneur: *see* Descartes, René.
Dupes, Day of: *see* Day of Dupes.
Du Pet-Thouars, Abel Aubert 20-[illegible]9c; 17-751b.
—Petit-Thouars, L.-M. Aubert 18-[illegible]6c.
Dupiot, Léonard 15-44d; 11-167d.
Dupin (engineer) 24-929a.
—, ANDRÉ M. J. J. 8-686c.
—, François P. C. 9-614d.
DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES 8-687a.
— Pin, Perrinet: *see* Perrinet du Pin.
Dupla (cell) 3-687c.
Duplain, Mich. 18-372 (F6)
Duplainville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Duplay, Eléonore 23-419b.
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANCOIS 8-687a; 14-407b; 6-[illegible]32b.
—, Scipion 10-904d; 27-955a.
Dupleix, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, mts., China 6-168 (D3).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel *see* Richelieu.
— Plessis, François 23-303a.
Du plessis, Jean *see* Osson-ville.
Du Plessis, L. F. A.: *see* Rouet.
Du plessis (silversmith) 5-752b.
Du Plessis de Richelieu, Armand Jean *see* Richelieu.
— Plessis Lamornaint, Jeanne Charlotte 16-220a.
— Plessis-Mornay: *see* Mornay, Philippe de.
Duplessis-Praslin, César, comte *see* Choiseul.
Duplex escapement 28-363d.
— obligation 19-319d.
— process 14-852b.
— querela 22-111b.
— roller mandrel 26-697b.
Duplicator 21-852a.
Dupmettern, Sax.: *see* Potassium silicate.
Dupondentia 23-411b; 17-852a; denarius 23-411c.
Dupont (Co., Neb.) 19-[illegible]
Diploye, Jehane: *see* Durand 24-1012c.
Dupnitza, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-778c.
Du Poter, Bertrand 15-39c.
Dupondius (coin) 19-851b.
Dupont, Edward 19-275a.
Du Pont, Henry Algernon 8-688d, 7-395c.
Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) 5-394c, 5-395b.
Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller) 24-1013c.
Dupnitza, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-778c.
Du Poter, Bertrand 15-39c.
Dupondius (coin) 19-851b.
Dupont, Edward 19-275a.
Du Pont, Henry Algernon 8-688d, 7-395c.
Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) 5-394c, 5-395b.
Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller) 24-1013c.
DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer) 8-687c.
—, P. 1-430c.
Du Pont, Samuel Francis 8-688d; 1-819d.
— Pont (Co.) 23-805d.
Du Pont, Wm. 11-752 (D5).
Dupont [illegible] 14-422 (G7).
—, O. 20-[illegible] b2b.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count 8-687d; 21-990c.
— **DE L'EURE, J. C.** 8-688a.
Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthere Irénée 28-690c.
— **PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel** 8-688b; 21-541a.
DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a; 10-8[illegible]c.
—, **JAMES** 8-689a.
Dupont Durtertre, M. L., Fr. 3-412a.
Duppa, Baldwin F. 7-511b; 1-[illegible]d.
—, Bran 1-6[illegible]a
Duppau, Aus. 3-4 (C1)
Duppel, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map)
DUPPEL, Ger. (Schleswig-Holst.) 8-689b; 8-824 (B4); battles (1848, 1849, 1864) 8-689b
Dupplin, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-[illegible]9c
—, moor, Scot.: battle (1332) 3-267b
DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689; 10-934d
Prat, Claude Jaime 15-343d.
Duprat, Jean 12-[illegible]c
Dupré, Athanase 5-258c; 27-[illegible]b.
—, Augustin 19-9[illegible]1.
—, **JULES** 8-689d, 23-773b
Pau. 5-2[illegible]8c.
Du Prel, Karl.: *see* Prel, Karl von
DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 8-690a.
—, J. (math.) 26-331a.
—, Jean (trader) 27-[illegible]a.
—, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) 18-2[illegible]; 19-907b.
—, Joseph (consul) 2-726[illegible], (abbé) 26-391b
Du Puisaux (inventor) 4-68[illegible].
Dupuit's equation 14-64a
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXandre 8-690c; administrations 10-880c, 10-881c, 10-883a.
—, Christophe 1-903a.
—, Jean 19-576c.
—, **PIERRE** 8-690d; 26-598c.
—, (genera.) 9-1065b
—, **DE LOME, STANISLAS Charles H. L.** 8-691a; Tallboon 1-269b; channel ferry 9-457b.
"Dupuy de Lôme" (cruiser) 24-913b
Dupuyer, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 8-691b; 1-933b; on burns 4-860c.
DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego 8-691c.
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 8-691d; 13-867b.
DUQUESNE, Pa. 8-692b; 21-196 (E7), 14-810d.
—, fort, Pa. 21-681b.
Duquesnoy, François 24-496d; 24-[illegible] ivory carving 15-[illegible]
Duquorn, Li. 14-[illegible] (C6).
Dur, Alesop: *see* Alap.
Dura (gram.): *see* Durra.
Dura Den, ravine, Scot. 8-[illegible]c, 10-[illegible]9d; 7-[illegible]c.
Durand 18-[illegible]b.
—, b. us Simma 15-771c.
Durakova, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Dura mater 4-[illegible]a; cranial fractures 25-[illegible]b; spinal cord 25-[illegible]c.
DURAMEN (law) 8-692b: *see also* Heartwood
DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c; 25-[illegible]a; 6-[illegible]2b.
—, **PROFIAT** 8-692b.
—, **SIMON BEN ZEMAH** 8-692b; 13-[illegible]b.
Durand, Es. 8-[illegible] (B3); 12-[illegible]b.
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3)
Durana, Sp. 28-1[illegible]a (p.a.).
DURANCE, riv., Fr. 8-692c; 10-778 (G6); 10-649c; canal 17-767b
Durand, Algernon G. A. 13-[illegible]7a.
—, **ASHER BROWN** 8-693a; 20-[illegible]5c.
—, C. A. E.: *see* Carolus Duran
—, Gales 11-127a.
—, Godfrey 22-196d.
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d. 1296) 8-693a; *Ie divinis Officiis* 14-[illegible]16 (pl. IV.).
—, Guillaume (canonist, d. 1330 8-693c.
—, **GUILLAUME** (liturgist, d. 1331) 8-693c; 26-615a.
—, Sir H. Marion 1-[illegible]15c; 27-10b; 14-[illegible]0c.
—, Sir H. Mortimer 1-[illegible]38a; 21-[illegible]3c
—, revolutionist 21-277b.
Durand, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-[illegible]72 (G7).
—, Wis. 28-710 (B1)
—, pass, Alps 1-[illegible]4c.
Durand agreement 24-857b.
Durand de Villegagnon Nicholas 4-[illegible]1
DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d.
—, Giovanni 8-693[illegible]; 14-913c.
Durandus: *see* Durand, Guillaume.
Durango, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721d.
DURANGO, Mex. 8-694b; 18-[illegible]18 D-E-[illegible], 27-[illegible]4d
—, Sp. 25-[illegible] (D2); 3-[illegible]1d.
—, city, Mex. 18-[illegible]18 (D2); 18-[illegible]7c
DURANGO, state, Mex. 8-[illegible]4a; 18-[illegible]18 (D2), 18-[illegible]25d.
DURANI, tribe, Afg. 8-691c, 1-316a; 2-719[illegible].
Durant, Henry Fowle 28-[illegible]7a.
—, Thomas 7-391b.
Durant, Fra. 10-[illegible]10 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (J3).
—, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-[illegible]5a (E3).
DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694[illegible].
Durante absent a 1-191d.
minore aetate 1-144d.
Duran y Bas (statesman) 25-564[illegible].
DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA Rita 8-69[illegible].
Duras, Claire Lo se Rose Bonne, Du[illegible]ss f 8-704b
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, marquis of (d. 1668) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, Le le Quintin, d. 1702) *see* Quintin.
—, Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort *see* Feversham, earl of
Duras, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Duras of Holdenby, baron: *see* Feversham, earl of
Duraton (pay boat) 22-577c.
Duraton, riv., Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (D2); 24-582c.
Durazno, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & B3); 27-8[illegible]c.
DURAZZO (Dyrrachium), Turk. 8-695a; 27-426 (A2); 14-[illegible]26b; 26-96b; battle (1081) 9-[illegible]25d; coins 19-8[illegible]c.
—, bay, Turk. 27-426 (A2)
—, Palavicini, palace, Genoa 2-[illegible]1a.
Durba: *see* Bermuda grass
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c; in British Guiana 12-679d; Kaffir policy 25-472b, 5-238d.
Durban, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
DURBAN, S.Af. 8-696b; 25-466 (K7); climate 19-[illegible], museum 19-66d; observatory 19-96[illegible].
—, bay, S.Af. 8-696b
DURBAR 8-697a; Afghan 1-312a.
Durbet, tribe: *see* Derbet.
Dutonanga, India: *see* Dar-hanga.
Durbuy, Fra. 10-540 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-[illegible]60 (D5).
Durbuylon (Dyra) 27-120 (G3).
Durbuy, Belg. 3-66[illegible] (C6).
Durdhlaudh, title 13-[illegible]0b.
Durdert, riv., Fr. 24-[illegible]8d.
Durdham, downs, Glos. 12-[illegible]3c.
Durdidwarrah, Vict. 28-38 (H4)
DUREN, Ger. 8-697a; 11-808 (I. 17).
DURÈNE 8-697b.
Durenstein, Aus.: *see* Dürnstein.
Durer, Agnes 8-700d.
—, **ALBRECHT** 8-697; 10-[illegible]86c; 20-[illegible]67d, bookplate by 4-23[illegible], (engraving), cranometry 7-372b; Durer Society 2-[illegible]2a; engravings 16-72[illegible]b, 28-799b; fortification 10-684b; landscape 20-[illegible]77c, Madonna's 17-682d.
DURESS (law) 8-703c.
Durfee, hill, R.I. 23-249a.
D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d; 8-[illegible]28c.
DURFORT (family) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1605-1655): *see* Duras, marquis de.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1630-1702): *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emerie Anne de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Jean Laurent de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Louis de (1610-1709): *see* Feversham, earl of.
Durfort, Fr. 8-704a; 10-778 (E5).
Durfort beds 21-818
DURGA (myth.) 8-704c; 15-641a; 13-[illegible]11d, Benares temple 3-714d.
(zool.) 16-[illegible]3b.
—Devi 10-[illegible]7f.
Durgalaor, lake, China 27-420 (H2), 18-[illegible]11; 12-[illegible]6c.
Durga puja 13-[illegible]11, 13-[illegible]9c; Santals 24-[illegible]8c.
Durgapur, India 14-376 (O7).
Durgeon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 27-[illegible]0d.
Durham, G. F. d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd earl of 8-[illegible]0b
—, **JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON,** 1st earl of 8-701c; 9-632c; 5-[illegible]8d; 9-[illegible]6d.
—, Louisa E. Lambton, countess of 8-704d.
—, Arthur 25-[illegible]3d
—, Florence M. 1-[illegible]7d.
—, H. 8-[illegible]1d.
—, Joseph 10-774a.
—, Sir Philip C. H. C. 16-[illegible]7d.
—, William 20-[illegible]a
Durham, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-[illegible]2 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (B2)
—, Conn. 6-[illegible]2 (E4)
DURHAM, Dr. 8-708d; 9-412 (I. E3); armory school 24-[illegible]6d, bishopric 8-708a; castle 8-709b; monastic seal 24-540b, observatory 19-[illegible]5b; university 8-709c, 27-772c, 22-779a (coal).
—, *Cathedral* 8-708d; 2-402b plan); 5-521d; chartered sanctuary 24-130a, library 16-[illegible]56a; organ pitch 21-[illegible]61f; Paschal 8-829c; transept 27-172d.
—, Kan. 15-[illegible]54 (E2).
—, Me. 17-[illegible]4 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
DURHAM, N.C. 8-710b; 19-772 (D1)
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 19-191c; 19-[illegible]95b
—, N.Y. 19-[illegible]96 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-[illegible]8 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
DURHAM, co., Eng. 8-706c; 9-412 (I. E3); coal 27-600b, 9-[illegible]25c; colliery strike (1892) 28-[illegible]38b; geology 9-[illegible]1c; palatinate 22-962b, 2-[illegible]2a; Scottish invasion (1640) 9-[illegible]38b
Durham Book or *Ritual*: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Durham cattle: *see* Shorthorn cattle.
Durham Center, Conn. 6-[illegible]52 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-77[illegible] (D1).
Durham College of Science, Newcastle 1[illegible]
—, Confraternity Book of 26-[illegible]60c.
Durham, History of (Surtees) 26-[illegible]1d.
Durham House, Lond. 16-[illegible]61c.
Durhamville, N.Y. 19-[illegible]96 (E2).
Durhans (explorer) 13-[illegible]0a.
Duria Major, riv., It.: *see* Dora Baltea.
—, riv., It.: *see* Dora Riparia.
DURIAN 8-[illegible]0d.
Durian, battle of (720 B.C.) 9-[illegible]11a.
Durid, Turk. As. 5-[illegible]8d.
Durio zibethinus: *see* Durian.
DURIS (potter) 5-[illegible]6b; 5-[illegible]9a.
—(potter), fort, N.Y. 28-[illegible]44a.
Durkee, Asa, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-[illegible]3 A 2.
Durkus, riv., It. 15-26 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Duero
Durra: *see* Dra.
Durkee, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, fort, N.Y. 28-[illegible]44a.
Durkeen, China 6-[illegible]8 (C3).
Durkheim, Emile 10-[illegible]6a
DURKHEIM, Ger. 8-[illegible]1a; 11-[illegible]8 (I. m9); 4-[illegible]4a
Durko, rit., China: *see* Turko.
Durkurigalzu, Babylon: *see* Akerkuf, ruin, Bagdad.
DURLACH, Ger. 8-[illegible]1c; 11-[illegible]8 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Durlas O'Fogarty, Ire.: *see* Laurles.
Durleston, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 8-[illegible]4c
Durmart le Gallois 23-[illegible]9a.
Durmast oak 19-[illegible]31d; 19-[illegible]2b; bark 19-[illegible]38b; timber 19-[illegible]52c, 26-[illegible]0a.
Durme, riv., Belg. 16-[illegible]2d.
Durnad, Va. 28-118 (C3)
Dürnbauer, Ludwig 24-[illegible]4d.
Durness, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170d.
—, kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1), 26-170b.
Durness limestone 5-87d; 24-[illegible]7a.
—quartzite 22-717b
Durnford, cape, N.W.Af. 23-[illegible]57a.
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-[illegible]0c.
Durn, hill, Scot. 3-[illegible]4a.
Dürnkrut, Ger.: battle (1278) 11-[illegible]46a.
Durnovaria, Dorset.: *see* Dorchester.
Dürnstein, Aus. 23-[illegible]95a; battle (1805) 19-[illegible]9b.
Dürnten, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 13-[illegible]99d.
Duro, Cesáreo Fernández 25-[illegible]88b, 24-[illegible]85c.
Duro, Braz. 4-[illegible]10 (G4).
Durobrivae, Kent: *see* Rochester.
—, Northants.: *see* Castor.
DUROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-[illegible]1c.
"Duroc" (horse) 13-[illegible]35b.
Durocasses, tribe 8-[illegible]8d.
Duroch, cape, Kor. 15-156 [illegible]7.
DUROCHER, JOSEPH M. E. 8-[illegible]1d.
Du Rocher, riv., Can. 12-[illegible]2d.
Duroc Jersey pig 21-[illegible]5a
Durocobrivae, Brit.: *see* Dunstable.
Durocornovium Dobunorum, Gaul: *see* Cirencester.
Durocortorum, Gaul: *see* Rheims.
Duroc pig: *see* Duroc Jersey pig.
Durolipons, Britain 4-584 (C5).
Durole, riv., Fr. 26-[illegible]0a.
Duromercray, Marie: *see* Favart, Mme.
Duro quinone 6-54b.
Duror, Scot. 2-222d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
Durostorum, Bulg.: *see* Silistria.
Durotriges, tribe 8-422d, 4-584 (B7).
Du Roule, Jacques de Noir, le Sieur 24-647d.
Duro river, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Durovernum Cantiacorum, Kent: *see* Canterbury.
Durovigum, congress of 20-[illegible]38b
Durov 7-143b.
Durra, tribe 1-174b.
DURRA (cereal) 8-[illegible]1d; 25-[illegible]33d (fig.); 4-467b; ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; beer 15-629a, 3-505a; Europe 9-[illegible]6; Hausa 13-[illegible]3d.
Durrani, tribe: *see* Durani.
Durr boiler 4-[illegible]4c.
Durrenabad, India: *see* Daryabad
Durrenberg, Ger. 11-[illegible]8 (III q10).
Durrenstein, Aus.: *see* Dürnstein.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-11.
Durres, Turk.: *see* Durazzo.
Durr: *see* Darr.
Durrington, Wilts. 9-420 (III D4); walls 28-700[illegible]
Durrow, Ire. (King's Co.) 15-[illegible]6c.
—, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-[illegible]44 (D4).
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Durrung, dist., India: *see* Darring.
Durras, Ire. 14-744 (A5)
Dursargan, Turk. As.: *see* Khorsabad.
Dursley, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-[illegible]40; 12-[illegible]4d.
Darston, Som. 9-[illegible]30 (VI. F1).
Durtam, riv., Fr. 22-[illegible]5a.
Durtal, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Durugupukonda, m., India 15-[illegible]2c.
Durum: *see* Macaroni wheat.
DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 8-[illegible]1d; 8-[illegible]1d; 6-[illegible]8d.
D'Urville, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, pt., N.G., 19-487 (C1); 8-[illegible]6d.
Durwood, Alan 1-[illegible]3c.
Durweston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Dury, T. S. 22-[illegible]2d.
DU RYER, PIERRE 8-712b.
Durylic acid 8-697b.
Daryodhana 24-167c.
Durz, Pers. 19-190c
Durzadas, tribe 3-[illegible]1d.
Dusare, mt., Arab. 21-[illegible]0c.
Dusch, Johann Jacob 8-[illegible]4d.
DUSE, ELEANORA 8-[illegible]2b.
Dusewallips, riv., Wash. 28-[illegible]4 (B2).
Dush, Egy. 15-[illegible]2a.
Dushan, Stefan: *see* Stephen (Dushan).
Dushan (dist.) 24-[illegible]1d.
Dushanbe, tribe 15-628a.
Dushembe, Cabra 14-376 (C1).
Dusheti, Cauc. 23-[illegible]4 (H D2); 26-[illegible]6d.
Dushmanzari, dist., Pers. 19-190c
Dushore, Pa. 21-106 (k2)
Dushratta (king of Mitanni) 19-[illegible]4c, 13-[illegible]8d.
Dushtagamani: *see* Dutthagamani.
Düsing, C. 24-[illegible]7d.
Dusk Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Dusky, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6), 27-[illegible]8.
Dusky grouse 4-[illegible]9a.
— jackal 15-[illegible]7b
— seal 15-[illegible]6a.
— spider-monkey 22-[illegible]2c
Du Sommerard, Alexandre 20-[illegible]0b.
Duson, La. 17-[illegible]4 (B3)
—, dist., Bor. 4-[illegible]7 (B3).
Dussack 23-[illegible]7f
Dussaru, Togo 12-[illegible]3 (C2).
Dusse-Alin, mts., China: *see* Khingan, Little
DUSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG 8-[illegible]2c.
DUSSELDORF, Ger. 8-[illegible]3a; 11-[illegible]8 (I. j6); housing 13-[illegible]5b; observatory 19-[illegible]57b, slaughter-house 26-[illegible]4d.
Dusselthal, Ger. 15-[illegible]6a.
Dussend-Düvels-Warf, marshes, Den., battle 8-[illegible]2c.
DUSSERAH 8-[illegible]3d; 13-[illegible]2a, 17-[illegible]2c.
Dussindale, Norf. 15-[illegible]6c.
Düssistock, mt., Alps 1-[illegible]4d
Dussoubs, Denis 16-[illegible]9c.
DUST 8-[illegible]3d; 18-[illegible]9b.
Duster (brush) 20-[illegible]8d.
—(leather manuf.) 16-[illegible]6c.
Dustin, Hannah 13-[illegible]c; 6-[illegible]0c.
Dustin, Okla. 20-[illegible]8 (F-F2)
Duston, Northants 19-[illegible]6c.
Duston slate 19-[illegible]6c.
Dust well 12-61d.
Dusty bellies, tribe, S.Af.: *see* Vaalpens.
Dusuns, tribe 4-[illegible]3b.
Dutap 12-[illegible]5b.

Dutch, bay.

DUTCH WEST

26-657d.

—, TIMOTHY (b 1752) 8-741b

e 21-177a

DYNAMITE 8-764a; blasting

Dysderidae 2-5

3-6

, 14-7

Dyser

10-

, Ire. 9-647b; 16-

Dyspnoea 27-939b ; **2**-50a : **13**-133a ; acetone remedy **1**-136c ; bulbar paralysis **20**-764c ; croup **7**-512a ; hydrophobia **14**-169b ; pleural effusion **21**-837c.
Dyspontium, Gr. **9**-279a.
Dysporomorphae 20-323c.
Dysprosia (earth) 22-910b ; **9**-733d.
Dysprosium 6-39b.
DYSTELEOLOGY 8-787d.
Dysteria 14-559d.
Dystos, Gr. **12**-424 (F2) ; **9**-866d.
Dystrus 6-315c.
Dysyny, val., Wales **18**-168b.
Dyticidae 6-670b ; **6**-667b (figs).
Dyticus 6-667b.
Dytiscidae : *see* Dyticidae.
Dyula, tribe **17**-564c.
Dyulty, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3) ; **5**-553b.
Dyvilston, Northumb. : *see* Dilston.
Dywarchen, lake, Wales **6**-748d.
Dyzemas Day : *see* Innocents' Day.
Dza-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3) ; **18**-87a.
Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. **18**-86d
Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dzaphyn, riv., China **18**-711c.
Dze-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Dze-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I6) ; **27**-786d.
Dzhep, Serv. **24**-686 (D3).
Dzierzkowski, Joseph **21**-928b.
Dzierzon, J. : on bees **3**-628a, **3**-631d
Dzikiepola, dist., Russ. **21**-908a.
Dzuchyn-Kutal, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F2)
Dzungans (tribe) : *see* Dzungars.
DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.As. **8**-787d ; **6**-168 (C-E1) ; **26**-910a ; altitude **27**-422d ; Chinese annexation **27**-471b.
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (F3) ; **1**-478b ; **26**-910b.
Dzungars, tribe **27**-422a ; language and literature **18**-720a.
Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Dzushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Ixu.

E



Spinsmart Software http://www.spinsmart.com

East, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev **5**-8 (F1).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 ...
—, mts., N.Y. and Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C5).
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.J. **19**-502 (B-C).
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (C2); **19**-830b.
—, riv., Conn. **6**-9.. (F1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 ... **19**-611a, tunnel **27**-401 ...
East (in place names), e.g. East ... see Hythe, &c., except as below.
— Aberthaw, Wales **9**-128 (V, E5).
— African coast fever **12**-810a.
— African trough: see Rift-valley.
— Africa Syndicate **4**-605b, **19**-156b.
— Akron, O. **20**-26 (H2).
— Alabama Town, Ala. **18**-784c.
— Allen Dale, val., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D4).
— Alstead, N.H. **19**-490 (C...).
— Alton, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— Amana, Ia. **1**-770d.
— and West India Docks Company **16**-9..b.
EAST ANGLIA, kingdom, Eng. **8**-827b, **7**-803d, **9**-168a, Viking conquest **9**-469a.
— Anglia, dist., Eng., churches **2**-494a, **23**-771d (Plate) **19**-17a; earthquake (1881) **8**-819c, illuminati..., n 14th century) **14**-317b, Peasants' Revolt (1381) **9**-505a, rainfall **9**-4..7b.
— Anglian polled cattle: see Red polled cattle.
— Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. **9**-108 (H6 5) **9**-114a.
— Anstey, Dev. **9**-43.. (VI. E1).
— Arlington, Vt. **19**-490 (A...).
— Atchison, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B2).
— Aurora, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Australian current **20**-436b.
— Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. **19**-538b, **2**-941b, **2**-945b.
— Baldwin, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Baltimore, U.S. **3**-288c.
Bangor, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Eastbank, W.Va. **28**-.60 (B3).
East Bank, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
— Barre, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C3).
— Barrington, N.H. **19**-490 (F...).
— Barsham, mansion, Norf. **27**-363...
— Baton Rouge, La. **17**-54 (a-6).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Bedfont, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
— Bend, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— Berkshire, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
— Bernard, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
— Bernstadt, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Betsie, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Birmingham, Ala. **1**-461 (C2).
— Bloomfield, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Bonne Terre, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— Boston, Mass. **17**-852 (B4), **4**-293b.
— Boston tunnel **27**-403b; **27**-409a.
EASTBOURNE, Sus. **8**-828a; **9**-424 (IV. C5), geology **26**-166a.
East Boyer Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Boxford, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F1).
— Brady, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
— Braintree, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
— Branch, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3-4).
— Brent, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
— Bridgeford, Notts **9**-416 (II. F4).
— Bridgeport, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
Eastbrook, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
East Brooklyn, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
— Buckland, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
— Bukas, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
East Burke, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
— Bute dock, Cardiff **5**-317b.
— Butte, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (C4); **14**-276b.
— Caicos, W.I. **28**-544 (D2).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— Canon Creek dam **28**-398a.
— Cape Girardeau, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Carondelet, Ill. **14**-304 (B...).
— Carroll, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Chaldon, Dorset **8**-43..d.
— Charleston, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
— Chelmsford, Mass. **17**-77a.
Eastchester, N.Y. **18**-9..2 ..., riv., N.Y. **18**-942d.
EAST CHICAGO, Ind. **8**-828a; **14**-422 (C1).
Eastchurch, Kent **9**-421 (IV. D4).
East Claridon, O. **20**-26 (H1).
— Cleveland, O. **20**-26 (M4), **6**-5..6a.
Coast, residency, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B2) **26**-13c.
Coast railway, India **22**-660b, **17**-29...
— Concord, Vt. **19**-490 (D3).
Corinth, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
Cornwall, Conn. **6**-.52 (B2).
Cote Blanche, bay, La. **17**-54 (C4).
Cottingwith, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Cowton, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Craftsbury, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D2).
Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Cumberland, R.I. **7**-627b.
Eastdale, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
Eastdean, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
East Deerham, Mass. **17**-852 (B4), **7**-915a.
Deerfield, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Dipton, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Dorset, Vt. **19**-490 (A-B5), **27**-1026c.
Dover, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
Downington, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Dubuque, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Dulwich, Lond. **16**-938 (C3).
— Durham, N.C. **19**-772 (D2); **8**-710b.
Eden, Me.: see Bar Harbor.
— Emporium, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
End, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
End, O. **20**-26 (M4-5).
End Dwellings Company (1885) **13**-817a.
Enterprise, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
EASTER **8**-828b **20**-687c; ceremonies, lights **16**-677b, date **4**-992a, **4**-997a, Paschal tables: see that title; plays **8**-500c, **11**-787a; procession **14**-330..., vigil **28**-59c.
Easter Chronicle: see *Paschal Chronicle*.
Eastergate, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5).
Easter Happrew, Scot.: see Happrew, Easter.
EASTER ISLAND, Pac. O. **8**-8..a, **20**-436 (O-P7); lizard worship **2**-..2b.
Island lisc, Pac. O. **20**-436.
Easterlings (merchants) **25**-9..c.
Eastern, bay, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. **18**-317d.
—, canal, India **3**-731d.
—, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af. **28**-..a.
—, desert, Egy.: see Arabian Desert.
—, isl., Ire.: see Inisheer.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
—, isls., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B2).
—, prov., Cey. **14**-382 (M16 and 116).
—, prov., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2); **27**-558a.
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— and South Africa Telegraph Company **26**-528c.
Association (1642) **7**-483a.
EASTERN BENGAL AND Assam, prov., India **8**-830c, **14**-376 (N7 P9); tea **14**-390d. See also Assam.
Bulgaria, kingdom: see Bulgaria, Eastern.
Ceram: see Waru.
— Chalukya, dynasty, India: see Chalukya.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: see Andes.
Eastern Empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
— Extension Telegraph Company **26**-528c.
— Franconia: see Franconia.
Glenmallery, co., Ire.: see Queen's Co.
Group, isls., Fiji: see Lau.
— Kipchak, tribe: see White Horde.
— Neck, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
— Orthodox Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Panari (language): see Khas.
EASTERN QUESTION, THE **8**-831d, **9**-937b, **9**-91b, Austria (1877-1879) **3**-19a, Berlin Congress (1878): see Berlin Congress; Great Britain (1876-1879) **9**-575d, Italy **15**-84..., Rumania **23**-837d, **23**-839..; Turkey **27**-456b.
— schists, see Dalradian group.
— Shat, lake, Alg.: see Shergui Shat-ea.
— Telegraph Co. **26**-528c, **9**-113a, **9**-26b.
text of the Bible **3**-885b.
— Townships, reg., Can. **22**-725...
Easter Portsburgh, dist., Scot.: see Portsburgh, Easter.
Ross, dist., Scot.: see Ross, Easter.
— Sepulchre: see Sepulchre, Easter.
East Fairfield, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
— Farms, Mass. **28**-543d.
Feliciana, co., La. **17**-54 (C-D3 and a-b5).
Fence, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Eastford, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
East Francia: see Germany.
Freedom, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
— Freetown, Mass. **17**-852 (E F3).
— Friesland, dist., Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **22**-522 (First map), **11**-556b, **11**-23..b.
Galloway, co., Scot.: see Kirkcudbrightshire.
Eastgate, Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3).
East Germantown, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
— Girt, mt., Scot. **23**-98d.
— Glastonbury, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
Goths: see Ostrogoths.
— Grafton, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
— Granby, Conn. **6**-952c.
Grand Forks, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Gray, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
Greenbush, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1), **23**-102c.
— Greenville, O. **20**-26 (G3).
Greenville, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Greenwich, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C2) **23**-250a.
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. **8**-833b **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Guilford, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Guldeford, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Haddam, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
Eastham, Ches. **16**-139 (B3), **17**-5..0c.
EAST HAM, Ess. **8**-833c; **16**-942 (E2).
Eastham, Mass. **17**-852 (H3), **22**-514d.
Locks, Ches. **16**-139 (B3).
Easthampstead, Berks. **16**-942 (B3).
Park, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
East Hampton, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. **8**-833c; **17**-852 (B2).
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. **8**-833d, **19**-596 (H5).
Hardwick, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Harling, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2); **19**-745c.
— Harlsey, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
— Hartford, Conn. **6**-952 (E2); **13**-32b.
— Hartland, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
Harwich, Mass. **17**-852 (G-H3).
— Haven, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
Haven, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Easthaven, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
East Head, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Head, cape, Scot. **3**-314b.
Helena, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
— Hendred, Berks.: see East Hundred.
— Hickman, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Hickory, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
East Hoathly, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Hoosuck, Mass.: see Adams.
EastLope, Sir John **19**-5..6b.
East Humboldt, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F1); **19**-4..1.
— Hundred, dist., Berks. **6**-163d.
Hyde, Beds. **13**-398c.
India Association **3**-815b.
— India Company, Dutch: see Dutch East India Co.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English **8**-834a, **14**-4..d, China's relations **6**-188d, flag **10**-460d, "husband" official **14**-11.. Levant Company's relations **1**-..2b, Malay Archipelago **17**-469d, nabobs **18**-6a, public records **22**-963b, St Helena occupied **24**-8c, Siam **25**-7d, S. African settlement **25**-469b, sovereign powers **25**-..21c, U.S. trade **27**-675c.
India Co., French: see Compagnie des Indes and Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
— India Company, German: see Ostend Company.
India Company, Scottish **24**-453d.
— India Docks, Lond. **16**-938 (E2), **16**-950b.
— India Docks, road, Lond. **16**-938 (D2).
— Indiaman (ship) **24**-867b.
Indian arrowroot **2**-649d.
— Indian duck: see Labrador duck.
Indian Irrigation Co. **17**-395a.
— Indian mastic: see Mustagi-rumi.
Indian rhubarb **23**-273a.
— Indian tobacco: see Green tobacco.
— India United Service Club **6**-567b.
EAST INDIES **8**-835c. See also Malay Archipelago.
Eastington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
East Island, dist., Scot. **22**-48d.
Jaffrey, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
— Jeddore, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Jersey Water Company **2**-246a.
Jordan, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
— Kea, Times **9**-416 (II. H3).
Kent, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
— Kent Regiment: see Buffs.
Keswick, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Kilbride, Scot. **24**-418 (C3), **16**-137c.
Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
— Killingly, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Kilpatrick, Scot.: see Kilpatrick, New.
Kingston, N.H. **19**-490 (E-F6).
Kuskokwim, riv., Can. **1**-472 (G3); **1**-474a.
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES Lock **8**-835c.
East Lake, Ala. **1**-461d.
Eastlake, Mich. **18**-372 (D5), N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Eastland, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
East and Company **5**-951a.
East Langdon, Kent **9**-424 (IV. F4).
Lansing, Mich. **18**-372 (F7); **16**-1..b; Agricultural College **10**-6..6d.
— Las Vegas, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E F2).
Eastleach Martin, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D...).
East Lebanon, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
Lee, Mass. **16**-364b.
Eastleigh, Hants **9**-420 (III. F5), **12**-903c.
East Lexington, Mass. **17**-852 (A3) **16**-527a.
— Liberty, O. **20**-26 (C4).
Linton, Scot.: see Linton.
Litchfield, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
— Livermore, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
EAST LIVERPOOL, O. **8**-836a, **20**-26 (I3).
EAST LONDON, S.Af. **8**-836b, **25**-466 (I9); **15**-629b.
London Christian Mission: see Salvation Army.
— London Church Fund **13**-829a.
London College **26**-493a; **22**-40d.
— London Hospital for Children **16**-946d.
— London railway **27**-400d; **13**-99d.
— London Revival Society: see Salvation Army.
East Long Meadow, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Lothian, co., Scot.: see Haddingtonshire.
Lyme, Conn. **6**-952 (F4); **24**-2..6d.
— Lyn, riv., Devon **10**-..2c.
Lynn, W.Va. **28**-560 (A5).
Lyme, Mo. **18**-60.. ..3.
East Lynne Wood **28**-789..
East Machias, Me. **17**-434 (E...).
Machias, riv., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
— Mad..., Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Main, Can. **22**-72.. (A1).
Main, riv., Can. **5**-160 (C5); **22**-724 (A I1), **16**-2..a.
Maitland, Can. ...: see ...
see Tobago, Can. ...
Eastman, C. R. **26**-543c; **28**-991d.
—, George **23**-131a.
—, Harvey Gridley **22**-213c.
Eastman, Ga. **11**-7.. 2 (C5).
—, Mass. **18**-600 (I1).
—, W.s. **28**-740 (I-5).
—, mineral springs, Mich. **3**-751a.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (F3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
Eastman Kodak Company **23**-431b; trade mark case **27**-130a. See also Kodak cameras.
Eastmans Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. **21**-106 (14); **17**-901a.
— McKeesport, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
— Medina, dist., I. of W.: see Medina, East.
— Meelpaeg, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
— Meriden, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
— Middleboro, Mass. **18**-41..c.
— Middlebury, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
— Millinocket, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Millsboro, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
— Millstone, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Milton, Mass. **17**-852 (B4); **18**-492c.
Moline, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Mongol **18**-71..d.
Montpelier, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C3), **18**-7..a.
Morris, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
— Mugurrewock, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Murchison goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Neuk, dist., Scot. **7**-362c; **10**-330a.
New Market, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
New York, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3).
Eastney, Hants **22**-13.. (map); **22**-132c.
East Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (L3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
Eastnor, Hereford **9**-420 (III. C2).
East Northfield, Mass. **17**-852 (C1) **17**-857a.
North Yarmouth, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Norton, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F2).
— Norwalk, Conn. **6**-952 (B5); **19**-798d.
— Nueces, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
East of Scotland Agricultural College **24**-422a.
Eastoft, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Easton, Nicholas **19**-530a, **23**-255c.
Easton, Conn. **6**-952 (B5); **10**-132d.
—, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
EASTON, Pa. **8**-836d; **21**-106 (M4); **7**-951d.
—, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, W.s. **28**-740 (L5).
— and Amril, dist., Som. **25**-390c.
Easton and Anderson pumps **14**-109...
Eastonia **16**-123c.
Easton Maudit, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2) **19**-770a.
Eastons, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3).
Easton's syrup **14**-799d.
Eastonville, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
EAST ORANGE, N.J. **8**-837a; **19**-502 (A2).

Ebb, Ark 2-
584 (B2).

s. 9-420 (III.

13-477b; 7-

m. 9-428 (V.

EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM
, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 8-

(abbrev.) 8-844c; 1-29a.

ich August 8-843d

0 (E2).

11-15b, 28-763b

841b.

(C4)

(F3).

309b.

3-648 (B2); 14-

tion 3-528c, reproduc-

skeleton 3-524b;

139 (D3)

10-61b;

3-515b; 1-583d, 9-466d.

ECCLESIASTICAL JURISdiction 8-853d; 9-476b;

cision 16-170b, Gregory I.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW 8-

ECCLESIASTICUS 8-868b; 2-

Ecclesmachan, Scot

870c

24-681b

ECHTERNACH, Belg. 8-884b;

Eckehart, Johannes *see* Eck-

trum 13-236b.
Eclectic Ala. 1-460 (D3)

ECLIPTIC 8-895c.
Ecloga (lawbook) 23-

ECONOMY,

. Fr 20-298d.

d. 26-1
Edef

EDELINCK, GERARD 8-923a.
Land

EDELWEISS 1-753d;

141d, 19-817a

Ed-Damer, Sud.
Pal

923a.

Edenite 13-707d.

(II.

19-
12-1
founded 15-861d.
Richard III.) 9-523b
EDMUND
EDMUND I.
, GEORGE 9-2d.
EDWARD
EDWARD I.
(D E8)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-

EGEDE,

EGER,

EGREMONT,

Spinsmart Software http://www.spinsmart.com

Egyptian bean **6**-352b.
— boll worm **7**-262b.
Egyptian Church Order **13**-521), **2**-20+a, **24**-661d.
Egyptian cigarette **26**-1038d.
— cotton **7**-257c, **7**-260f, **7**-266c
— cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) **7**-262c
— cotton worm **7**-262b.
cross see Tau cross.
— days **8**-31 a.
drum **8**-598b
— eagle owl **9**-24c.
— g se **12**-243a, **6**-924b; **1**-120a
— Hallel see Hallel.
hare **12**-949d, **9**-24c.
— ja kal see Egyptian wolf.
jasper **15**-579b
Law of liquidation **9**-34a, **16**-744 l.
- lotus see Lotus (Nymphaea Lotos).
- millet see Bajra.
onion **20**-112c.
— pea see Gram.
— privet see Henna.
— rite **16**-716c, **18**-581a.
Egyptians, Gospel according to **2**-179b, **16**-874b.
Egyptian Sudan see Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian
— tick see Camel tick.
vulture **28**-221 ,
wheel **14**-115a.
wind **22**-970 l
wolf **15**-197a, **5**-371c.
Egyptology, Commission of **18**-798b
Ehatisaht, tribe **1**-434a.
Eh n, Syr. **17**-747d.
Ehcart, Va **28**-118 (D2).
Ehen, riv, Cumb. **9**-412 (I: 4), **7**-624d
Ehime, prov, Jap. **15**-156 (L0, **15**-255a, **7**-300b.
Ehingen, Rottenburg, Ger. **23**-…a.
Ehren, riv, Pal **20**-602 (D-E3).
Ehren, Fla **10**-540 (D3)
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) **9**-130c; **3**-1 7c
—, C (d 1892) aconite **1**-1 2a
Ehrenberg, Ariz **2**-344 (A3).
EHRENBREITSTEIN, Ger. **9**-130d, **11**-808 (I k7)
Ehrenfeld, college **6**-697a.
, Pa **21**-106 (E3).
Ehrenfried, count palatine in Lorraine see Ezzo.
Ehrensvard, Karl August **26**-21 b
Ehretia **4**-242b.
Ehrhardt ammunition **1**-869d.
Ehrhardt, S C **25**-5 0 (C3).
Ehringshausen, Ger.: see Grossen Ehringshausen
Ehrlich, Paul bacteriology **3**-171d, physiology **25**-677d, sleeping sickness **20**-79 b.
Ehrling, fort, Port Arthur **23**-926c.
Ehrmann, Francois Emile **5**-759b.
Ehstes, race, Russ. see Esthonians.
Ehstland, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
EHUD (bibl) **9**-131a.
Eiao, isl., Pac O **20**-436 (L5); **17**-750d
Eiassi, lake, Af. **1**-322a, **1**-353a.
Eibar, Sp. **25**-530 (D1), **12**-698
EIBENSTOCK, Ger **9**-131b, **11**-808 (III q1).
Eich, mt, Scot. **24**-418 (B2), **8**-660b
EICHBERG, JULIUS **9**-131b.
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von **9**-131b, **11**-794b
Eichener, lake, Ger **3**-184d.
Eichholzheim, castle, Ger. **17**-55 b
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTfried **9**-131 l **3**-862a.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** **9**-132a.
Eichler, A W. on coniferae **12**-76 b, dicotyledons **2**-14a.
—, R. M. **5**-334d.
Eichler kerosene purification **21**-192
Eichorn, Ll **14**-304 (D6).
Eichsfeld, dist., Ger **13**-212d; **22**-524 (map).
Eichstat, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of see Beauharnais.
EICHSTATT (Aichstadt, Eystätt), Ger **9**-132b; **11**-808 (I 4), **28**-291 a
EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von **9**-132c.
Eichwaldiidae **4**-366a.
Eicosane **20**-756b.
Eiczing, Ulrich **3**-7b
Eid, Nor. (Hedemarken) **19**-804 (D-E2).
—, Nor (N. Bergenhus): see Nordfjordeid.
Eidame la spinosa **28**-13c.
Eiddwen, lake, Wales **5**-319c.
Eide, Nor. (Romsdal) **19**-804 (B1)
—, Nor (S. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (B2); **12**-941a.
Eido (poet) **19**-799 .
Eidechsenbund see Lizard, League of the
Eider, canal, Ger. **9**-132d.
EIDER, riv, Ger **9**-132c; **8**-21 (A4).
EIDER (zool) **9**-132d; down **10**-248d, pearl formation **21**-26d.
Eiderdunsk **8**-37c.
Eiderstedt, penin Ger. **24**-334d.
Eidet, Nor. **19**-804 D1)
Eidfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B2), **12**-941a
Eidgenots **11**-530a.
Eidisvik, bay, Ice **14**-228 (D1).
Eiditz, Leopold **1**-489d.
Eidograph **20**-684a.
Eidolology **13**-337a.
Eidomene (myth) **18**-87d.
Eidophusicon **7**-973
Eidsberg, Nor **19**-804 (D3).
Eidsborg, Nor **19**-804 (C3).
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Eidsfos, Nor **19**-804 (C-D3); **25**-187c.
Eidsvatting, dist, Nor. **19**-807a.
Eidsoren, Nor **19**-804 (B1).
Eidsvold, Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **9**-332c.
, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
" Eidsvold " (battleship) **24**-906d.
Eierland, dist, Holl. **13**-588 (B1), **11**-233b
Eierlandsche Gat, str., Holl. **13**-588 (B1).
EIFEL, dist, Ger. **9**-133b, **11**-808 (A3), caves **5**-574), forests **10**-613a
Eifelian group **11**-670d; **8**-125b; **8**-127a.
Eiffe, J. S. **28**-305a.
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **9**-133d
EIFFEL TOWER, Paris **9**-133c, **20**-804 (B2)
Eigenheim, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C3
Eigenmann, Carl **28**-1007c.
Eiger, mt, Alps **26**-212 (F3 , **1**-714a.
Eigg, isl, Scot. **24**-412 (B3), **25**-247a; geology **14**-720c, **24**-418b; scuir of **25**-108c, **21**-66 b
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Eighe, mt, Scot see Eay.
Eighealach, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C1).
Eight Degree, chan., Arab.S **14**-382 E1
Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N Y **19**-596 (B5)
- Mile Creek, riv, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B2
Eightfold Path (Buddhism). see Noble Eightfold Path.
Eightmile, Oreg **20**-212 (F2).
Eight Mile Creek, riv., N Y. **19**-596 A B1).
- Mile Creek, riv, S Dak.: see Elm Creek.
Eights Oxford university) **23**-784 , **20**-414c.
Eight Saints (Florence) **10**-534)
Eighty Club **6**-567c.
Eightyfour, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Eigiau, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V D1); **5**-360d
Eik (dict) **22**-104b
Eikefjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Eiki (dict) **27**-4c.
Eikisdalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Eikon basilike **11**-530d; **25**-45a.
Eikonogen **21**-489b
Eil, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3), **2**-486c
Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
EILDON, hills (Eildune, Eildunum), Scot. **9**-133d, **24**-412 (F4); **23**-790c; **27**-284a.
Eilean Donain, castle, Scot. **23**-743
— Finnain (Finnan's), isl., Scot **24**-856b.
— Gorm, isl, Scot. **1**-52d.
— Mor, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B5).
Eilean Subhainn (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. **17**-698d
Eileithyia: see Ilithyia.
EILENBURG, Ger. **9**-134a, **11**-808 (III q10).
Eilenriede, forest, Ger. **12**-926b
Eilhart von Oberge **11**-784d; **27**-294b.
Eilian, St **6**-748d.
Eilithyia **2**-164d, **9**-53c; **17**-878d, Hera **13**-307b, hymn of Olen **20**-77b.
Eilmalik Irakong), isl, Pac.O. **21**-66b.
Eilsen, Ger **18**-520d
Eilt, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Eilithyia see Eilithyia.
Eimak, tribes see Aimak
Eimbeck, Ger see Einbeck.
Eimbeck duplex apparatus **11**-619a.
Einbeckshäuser Plattenkalk **22**-122b
Eimeo, isl., Pac.O.: see Moorea.
Eimer, G. H. Theodor **6**-615d; **9**-656a.
Eimer (measure) **28**-491d.
Eimeria see Légerella and Coccidium.
Einang, Nor. **23**-852c.
Einar Jason **14**-238d; **23**-1001b
Einars, fjord, Green.: see Igaliko.
Einarsson, Indrithi **14**-240 l.
Einasleigh, riv., Queens. **2**-966 (G3)
EINBECK (Eimbeck), Ger. **9**-134a, **11**-808 (B3
Ein rennen process **16**-337b.
EINDHOVEN, Holl. **9**-134b; **13**-588 (C3)
Eineckian ... **4**-190d
Ein feste Burg (Luther) **14**-188b, **8**-816c; **1**-387c.
Einfisch, val., Switz.: see Anniviers
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit motto) **15**-864b.
EINHARD (scholar) **9**-134b, **9**-733c.
Einhorn, A **6**-55c, **25**-704c
, **DAVID** **9**-135b
Eining, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2)
Eining, Ger **7**-819d.
Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Arct. **21**-938 (L2); **25**-10 (D1)
Einsiedel, Detlev von **4**-502 .
EINSIEDELN, Switz. **9**-135b, **26**-242 (F2), battle (1313) **26**-248c, pilgrimage **21**-609c, **28**-1062b.
Einthoven galvanometer **11**-430b; **27**-934c
Eion, Gr **12**-440 (C4), **6**-368 l
Eipel, riv, Hung.: see Ipoly.
Eira (Ira), Gr **18**-193a.
Eiraku (porcelain) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Eire, anc. country see Ireland
Eireboll, Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
Eireboll, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1), **26**-169d.
Eirenarcha (Roman law) **7**-155a.
Eirene myth) **13**-691c
Eiresione **22**-67 c
Eirik see Eric.
Eiriksjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 B2), **14**-228a.
Eirmocystis **12**-558c, **12**-560b
Eisagogeis (Greek law) **12**-501d.
Eisak, riv, Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **1**-192b
Eisangelia (Greek law) **12**-505b, **4**-321c.
Eiser. see Esker
EISENACH, Ger **9**-135c; **11**-808 (III o11), **10**-649b.
Eisenacher party) **3**-601b.
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) **3**-163a.
Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate **11**-808 (II l m9).
EISENBERG (Isenberg), Ger Saxe Altenburg) **9**-136a; **11**-808 (III p11
, duchy, Ger. **24**-273a.
Eisenburg, Hung.: see Vasvár.
, co., Hung.: see Vas.
EISENERZ, Aus. **9**-136a; **3**-4 (D3).
Eisenerzer Alps, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Eisenhoit, Anton **21**-798a.
Eisenhut, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D3); **5**-336c.
Eisen-hut see Gozzan.
Eisenkalk **3**-513d.
Eisen Kappel, Aus.: see Kappel.
Eisenmann, E. **21**-585b.
Eisen porcelain **15**-184b; **15**-185 (Pl. VIII, fig. 27).
Eisenrosen: see Iron roses.
Eisenstadt, Hung.: see Kis Marton.
Eisenstein, F G (mathematician) **19**-859b
Eisentes Thor, mt., Aus.: see Hoher Lindkogel.
Eisfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11), **24**-261b.
Eisher, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Eisho, Jap **15**-156 (G10).
Eishort (Fishut), lake, Scot **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206b.
Eisib, Ger S W.Af.: see Omaruru.
Eisinga, Eise **11**-16b.
Eisjoch am Bild, pass, Alps **1**-746d
EISLEBEN (Islebia), Ger. **9**-136b, **11**-808 (III, p10).
Eismeer, railway station, Switz. **3**-79 a
Eisphora **10**-348b.
Eissee, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Eist, Dietmar von see Dietmar von Eist.
EISTEDDFOD **9**-136c; **5**-644d
Eistfal (Jégy Igyi-Csúcs), mt., Aus **26**-151a.
Eitape, N.G. **19**-187 (D1).
Eiterfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Eitla, Pal. **24**-667a.
Either or (Kierkegaard): see *Enten Eller*.
Eitner, W. **16**-344b.
Eitorf, Ger. **11**-808 (I k7).
Eitzing, Ulrich: see Eiczing
Eivindvik, Nor **19**-804 (A2).
Eiy thi (Egy. dynasty): see Ayy bie
Eizen, Paul von see Paul von Eizen.
Ejaculatory ducts **23**-130b, **23**-134a.
Ejde, Nor **19**-804 (C3)
Eject (psych) **22**-548d.
EJECTMENT law) **9**-137c.
Eject im maris law) **28**-811a.
Ejura, W Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Ejutla, Mex. **18**-318 (F4)
Ekabalium mum see Gallium.
Ekaboron see Scandium
Ekalaka, Mont. **14**-276 G3).
Ekamhara Swam. **6**-943a.
Ekarma, isl, Jap. **15**-156 (S-T2)
Ekasilicon see Germanium.
EKATERINBURG, Russ. **9**-138a; **23**-872 (K4), climate **23**-882, deformation **17**-371a, lapidary establishment **16**-197b, mines **27**-786b, **8**-162a.
Ekaterinusk, Russ. **23**-872 (H4
—, harb., Russ **1**-576c.
EKATERINODAR (Timutara kar) Russ. **9**-139a; **23**-874 I G4).
Ekaterinograd, Cauc. **23**-874 I D2.
Ekaterino-Nikolsk, Russ. As. **25**-1 (H-I1); **1**-899d.
EKATERINOSLAV (Novo rossiysk), Russ. **9**-139c; **23**-874 (I. F2), steamer service **15**-789a.
EKATERINOSLAV, govt., Russ. **9**-139b; **23**-874 (I E F2)
Ekbacken, mt., Swed. **26**-189c.
Ekbert. see Ecgbert.
Ekdosis (Gr law) **4**-311b
Ekebergia capensis see Cape ash.
Ekeby, Swed. **26**-190 (C2)
Ekela, riv., Fr.Cong **11**-99 (A2)
Ekelund, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Eken, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
Ekenberg, M **21**-31c,
Ekenei, mt., Russ.As. **27**-420 (D-E2).
Eket, Nig. **19**-678 (C-D5).
Eketahuna, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4)
Ekhaton, Egy see Tell el-Amarna.
Ekhinades, isls., Gr. see Echinades.
Ekhmim, Egy. see Akhmim
EKHOF, KONRAD **9**-139c; **8**-544b.
Ekholm, Nils (physicist) **2**-871a.
E-ki, Turk As. see Babylon
Ekkehard (abbot of Aura) **7**-556c; **14**-185d.
— I. (of Meissen) **18**-84; **13**-273d.
— II (of Meissen) **18**-84c; **28**-565b.
I. (monk of St Gall) **28**-298c.
IV, (monk of St Gall) **24**-315d
Ekingi, India **27**-551b.
Ekman, V. Walfrid **19**-986b; **25**-628c; **28**-429a (fig).
Ekman, bay, Arct. **25**-708d
Eknarturia (Gr law) **12**-505d.
Ekno, isl., Swed **26**-190 (D3).
Eknomon, cape, It.: see Ecnomus.
Eko, tribe **1**-329d.
Ekoji (Ind. ruler): see Venkaji.
Ekoln, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Ekolsund, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Ekpé (myth): see Egbo
Ekperri, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Ekrak, lake, India **14**-382 F11).
Ekrek, Turk.As. **13**-536 (C-D2).
Ekrem Bey **27**-467b.
Ekron, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
EKRON (Accaron), Pal **9**-140a; **20**-602 B5), **21**-402b
Ekruk, tank, Sholapur **24**-995 .
Eksi, riv, Russ.: see Dnieper.
Eksjo, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Ekstam, O. **19**-833d.
Ekström, Per. **20**-516b.
Ektag, Russ. As. see Ektel.
Ek-tagh (Alta., mts., Russ As. **1**-758b, **18**-711a.
Ektal (Ektel, Ak-dagh), Russ. As. **27**-471a.
Ekuma, Ger S.W.Af. **25**-466 B2)
Ekur, temple, Nippur **19**-707b; **3**-661d.
Ekusi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Ekuz Hissar, Turk.As.: see Tyana.
Ekwan, riv, Can. **5**-160 (N5); **15**-714a.
Ekwesa, race **9**-85c.
Ekwi (language) see Tshi.
El (deity) **18**-92c.
El in place names, *e.g.* El Beni, &c., see Beni, &c, *except as below*.
El (measure) **28**-191d.
ELABUGA, Russ. **9**-140a, **23**-872 (H4)
Elaeostea (bot.) **1**-591b (fig.); **1**-597b
Elachistidae (zool.) **16**-472b.
Elachistodon westermanni **25**-290d; **23**-173c.
Elachistodontidae **25**-290d.
Elachiston **25**-290b.
Elaea, Gr **12**-440 (B1).
, Turk As. **19**-116a.
, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Elaeagnus **20**-75d; **16**-58c.
— angustifolia **27**-421b.
hortensis: see Oleaster.
- orientalis: see Sanjit.
Elaeis guineensis see Oil palm.
- melanococca **6**-705a.
Elaeocarpeae **5**-779d.
Elaeocarpus **17**-273b.
ganitrus. see Olive nut.
Elaeodendron argan: see Argan
orientale **23**-207b; **23**-449b.
Roxburghii **5**-779c.
Elaeolite **19**-383b; **1**-912b.
porphyry **22**-104d.
syenite: see Nepheline-syenite.
Elaeomargaric acid **20**-44b.
Elaeoplast see Elaioplast.
Elaeoptene **20**-52b.
Elaeotharis **13**-233d.
Elaeus, Gr **12**-440 (D3).
Elaeusa (Sebaste, Ayash), Turk.As. **6**-465b; **5**-33a
Elagabalus: see Heliogabalus.
Elagin, isl., Russ **24**-39a.
Elah (king of Israel) **3**-869a; **15**-377c.
Elah, val., Pal.: see Sunt.
Elaidic acid **20**-77b.
Elaine (heroine) **16**-151b.
Elaine, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, mt., N S W **19**-538 (G1).
Elainea **15**-807b.
Elaioplast **21**-766b.
Elais guineensis see Oil palm.
Elaia (Ceylon) r cr **5**-783d.
ELAM (Susiana), prov, Pers. **9**-140b; **3**-102d; Ardashir I **21**-219b, deities **9**-141c, **9**-797b; Lagash war **16**-72c; Mithradates I **18**-620d; Moslem campaign **5**-32b
Elamsville, Va. **28**-118 (B4)
Elamville, Ala. **1**-160 (D4).
Elan, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3 ; fishing **22**-809a, reservoirs **3**-985b, **28**-404b, **28**-402c.
Eland, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
ELAND **9**-141c; **2**-89d, fossil **2**-32c.
Elands, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (C D9).
, riv., Trans.: see Crocodile.
Elandsberg, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 G9); **19**-252d.
Elandsboontje **20**-152a.
Elandsfontein Junction, Trans.: see Germiston.

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

Elandslaagte, Natal battle (1899 **19**-262d, **27**-20ia.
Elaniodes furcatus, *see* Swallow-tailed kite.
Elanus **15**-398c.
— caeruleus *see* Black-winged kite.
Elaphobola feast) **10**-221b
Elaphebolion, month **6**-313a.
Elaphus virgatus: *see* Sudan-stag
Elaphocaris **7**-560a.
Elaphodus *see* Tufted muntjac
Elaphomyces Leveillei **11**-334d
variegatus *see* Hart's nut.
Elaphonisi, isl., Gr. **12**-124 D2
Elaphurus: *see* Père David's deer
Elaniae **25**-291a; **23**-175c; **23**-176a in Australia **23**-173a brie **25**-287d, durgs **23**-175b, poison glands **23**-166d
Elaps **25**-291d; **23**-176a; **23**-166a, in money **18**-497a; in North America **23**-174d.
— fulvius **25**-291 (fig.), **23**-174d
Elasa, Pal **17**-137 I
—, isl., Crete **7**-115 (D1)
Elasmobranchii: *see* Selachians
Elasmognatha **11**-307b, **11**-326c
Elasmognathus *see* Tapirella.
Elasmotherium **21**-171b.
Flash Museum **21**-171b
Elassona, Turk **27**-426 (C3); **12**-426c
Elaster **13**-233d.
Elaterinum, *see* Elaterite.
— curve **3**-393d **9**-12c.
— (penetrating coat (anat.) **2**-667 I
— fibro cartilage (anat.) **6**-901c
ELASTICITY 9-111d, aether **1**-28c, **13**-101, crystals **7**-559a, limit of **9**-146b, **25**-100 I **25**-101a, magnetization **17**-348a, strain **25**-100 8d, volume **14**-36a, wave **28**-42 5b,
Elastic solid theory **16**-614c.
— tissue **26**-967c
— tissue **1**-585c
Elaterium **1**-551 c **19**-923a
Elate (foraminifera: *see* Phoenix farinifera
— olivaeformis: *see* Toddy palm
— (reptile) zool.) **16**-540b.
Elaten, Gr. **12**-440 (D2); **21**-367c
—, mt., Gr **12**-424 (F2). *See also* Cithaeron
Elaterium **13**-739a; liverworts **4**-701b **4**-702d.
Elaterine *see* Click beetle.
Elatrum **9**-160c.
ELATERITE 9-160c.
ELATERIUM 9-160c.
Elath, Arab *see* Akaba.
Elath Tsalam, tribe *see* Lower Cherokee
Elatos, mt., Gr. *see* Aenos.
Elatria, Gr **9**-638c.
Elatea, mt., Gr **12**-440 (B3). *See also* Scopus
Elaver riv Fr *see* Allier.
Elba, Asia **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ida. **14**-2 6 (C2).
, Minn **18**-55 (E-F6).
, Neb **19**-324 (F3).
, N Y **19**-59 (B2).
—, Va **28**-118 (C1).
cape, Eng. **9**-1c.
ELBA, isl., It **9**-160d, **15**-4 (C3), **15**-26 (B-C); **21**-61 b; iron ore **12**-804c; Roman period **25**-110b.
, mt., Sard **9**-10 (C3).
Elbassan, Turk **27**-426 (A2); **1**-165b
—, Wash **28**-354 (C3).
, canal, Ger. **9**-162a.
, riv., Den. **8**-21 (A5).
ELBE, Adria, Lake, riv., Ger. **9**-161), 3-4 (D1); **11**-80 (B2 **23**-648 (D1), **9**-909c; **2**-97a, canals **9**-917c, **3**-37a.
Elbee, M. L. J. Gigot d' **27**-981a.
Elbe Navigation Acts **9**-162c.
ELBERFELD, Ger. **9**-163a, **11**-80 (K6), housing statistics **13**-625
—, Ind **14**-422 (C8)
Elberith: *see* Baal-berith.
Elberon, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (E3, **16**-974b.
Elbert, Colo. **6**-722 F2).
— W. Va. **28**-560 (B4)
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **8**-718 b.
Elberta, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Elbert Co., Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-772 (D1); **11**-702a.
Elberton, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
, Wash. **28**-3 4 (B3).
Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. **9**-162), **27**-216)
Elbeuf, Charles, duke of **9**-163d; **12**-701c, **12**-702.
—, Charles Eugène, duke of **9**-163d.
—, Renée, marquis of **12**-669d; **12**-702; **17**-826a.
ELBEUF, Fr **9**-163c; **10**-778 (C3), **12**-699b.
Elbfall, waterfall, Aus. **9**-160b.
ELBING, Ger **9**-163d; **11**-80s (G1,; **26**-203a,
, riv., Ger. **9**-163d.
Elbing-Oberlandischer canal **9**-163d.
El Bodon, battle (1811) **21**-94b.
Elbeuf, Fr., *see* Elbeuf.
Elbora, Pa. **21**-106 (E3),
Elbow, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
ELBOW (graf.) **9**-163d, **15**-48 b, **15**-48 b, cerebral centre **4**-411c, position **1**-949 I.
— (engin.) **14**-65a.
Elbow Canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2)
Cays, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (B-).
Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Elbowoods, N. Dak. **19**-780 (B-C2).
Elbridge, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
, N.Y. **19**-506 (D2).
Elbrus, mts., Cauc. **23**-874 (H C2), **5**-901a, geology **5**-901c
Elbsandsteingebirge, mts., Aus. **4**-122b.
Elbschwanenorden **23**-366c; **11**-759b.
Elbsenden, riv., Aus. **9**-161b.
Elburg, Hol. **13**-588 (C2), **11**-557d
E. Burgo de Osma, Sp **25**-434b.
Elburn, Ill. **14**-301 (D2)
ELBURZ, mts., Pers. **9**-164a; **21**-188 b1, **21**-189b, fauna **21**-191c, geology **21**-190c; volcanic nature **28**-191a.
El Campo, Tex **26**-690 (L6).
— Canes, W. I. **25**-596c; **5**-803b
Elcano, Juan Sebastian de *see* Cano,
El Capitan, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **28**-937d.
Casco, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
— Centro, Cal. **5**-8 (F5).
Elcha g, glen, Scot. **23**-742a.
, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Elchasai, Book of see *Elxai.*
Elchasaites, *see* Sabians.
ELCHE, Sp. **9**-164d; **25**-530 (E3), irrigation dam **14**-841b.
—, lagoon, Sp **9**-164d
Elchingaday: *see* Lehisdai.
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of *see* Ney, Michel
ELCHINGEN, Ger. **9**-164d; **11**-80s (C4), battle (1805) **19**-218b
Elcho, David Wemyss, lord: *see* Wemyss.
Elcho, Wis **28**-740 (D3).
—, isl., Austr **2**-960 (F2)
Elch Angelo, contedi **10**-529d.
Elckerlijk **8**-499 I.
Elco, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
, Ill. **14**-304 (C6)
, Pa **21**-106 (C3)
El Corazon, mt., Ec. **8**-911d.
El Cristo, Ch **7**-595 (E2); manganese mines **7**-600a.
— Cuervo Butte, mt., N. Mex. **19**-520 E2)
Eld, mt., Arkan. **21**-961 (H).
Elda, sp. **25**-533 E3
Eldaalögda, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2
Eldad ben Mahli **19**-363d.
Eldad and Medad, Book of **2**-173a.
ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9-164a, **13**-173a; Sambatyon river **23**-562d
Eldama Ravine, Br. E. Af. **4**-601 A2).
El Dara, Ill. **14**-301 (B4)
Eldborg, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Elde, riv., Ger **9**-161c.
Eldena, Ger. **12**-[illegible]7c.
, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Elder, Alexander **25**-260d.
—, John **12**-292c, **24**-870a.
, Sir Thomas **1**-159a; **2**-962b.
Elder, Mass. **18**-600 (C5)
ELDER (genl.) **9**-165, **10**-61b; **20**-737a, Manchacan **17**-575a; Presbyterian **22**-28 c.
ELDER (tree) **9**-166a.
Elder-brother, isl., Jap.: *see* Aur (Ani-shima).
Elder Conservatorium of Music **1**-189a.
Elder Dempster & Co **25**-852 I, **25**-859b; for Alfred Jones **15**-498a.
Elderon, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Elder Park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
Elderslie, Scot **15**-475a.
House, Glasgow **12**-81 (map), battle (1164) **23**-98d.
Elders Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B3).
Elderton, E. M. **26**-590a.
Elderton, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Ll **14**-304 A3)
Eldey, isl., Ice **11**-464d
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of **9**-166c, **9**-554a; statue **20**-412a.
Eldon, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
, Mo. **18**-608 D3)
—, mts., Tas. **26**-438 (A1), **26**-459 I.
Eldon scholarship **20**-414b.
Eldora, Colo. **6**-722 (E2), **4**-51 Jd,
, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
, Ia **14**-732 (C2), **14**-735a
EL DORADO (myth.) **9**-168a, **4**-46 d
El Dorado, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
El Dorado, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
El Dorado: *see* Colorado City
Eldorado, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
, Kan. **15**-654 I3).
, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
, Neb **19**-324 (F4).
, O **20**-26 (A5,
, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
El Dorado, Pa **21**-106 (F5).
Eldorado, Tex. **26**-690 (G5).
El Dorado, Wis. **28**-740 E3)
Eldorado, Wyo. **28**-874 B2.
—, Cuba, Nev **5**-8 (F4).
Canyon, Nev **5**-8 (F4); **19**-41c.
Co., Cal **5**-8 (C2)
Creek, riv., Cal **15**-847b.
Springs, Mo **18**-608 (C4).
Eldorendo, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Eldred, John **10**-439c.
Eldred, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
, Fla **10**-540 (F4).
, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
, Pa. **21**-106 (E2)
Eldredge, N. J. **19**-502 B-C5).
Eldridge, Ala. **1**-460 B2).
, Ia. **14**-732 (G3),
, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Eidsberga, Swed. **26**-190 (B3,.
ELDUAYEN, JOSE de 9-168b.
Eldune, mts., Scot. *see* Eldon.
Elea, Isle *see* Vela
Elealau, Pal. *see* Al.
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine) queen of England **9**-165, **9**-481a; **10**-815b; French literature, influence of **27**-349b, **27**-3 6d, inheritance of **21**-898c, Toulouse claims **27**-161a.
— of Aragon: fl 1221) **15**-141d.
of Aragon, fl. 1347) **22**-141d.
(of Arborea) **24**-217a; **20**-275a.
(of Brittany) **21**-726a.
— (of Castile, d. 1214) **1**-735b; **13**-282b
(of Castile m Edward I) **8**-991b, **10**-266b, arms of **13**-314a, tomb **12**-596d, **24**-492d, **18**-2 6b
— (English princess 1215-1275) **9**-491 **18**-781b.
— (English princess 1282-1316) *see* Eleanor (of Holland)
(of France) **10**-596b.
— (of France: m Francis I) **5**-90 d
of Gelderland) **11**-556b.
(of Gloucester, d 1454) **12**-123c, **9**-515), **21**-11b
(of Hesse) **13**-41 d
(of Holland) **8**-993a.
— (of Navarre) **5**-925a
(of Portugal, **22**-142b, **10**-26 c
of Provence: m Henry III of England **13**-283a; **22**-504 I **13**-19b
(Roman empress, **10**-263c, **15**-[illegible]14c **15**-862d
(of Saxe-Meiningen) **24**-261c.
— (of Tuscany) **18**-37d.
Eleanor (of Wales) **28**-263c.
Eleanor, Ala **1**-460 (B3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
, Ill. **14**-304 B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
"Eleanor" (horse) **13**-722a.
Eleanor cross **7**-508 , Geddington **19**-770a; Hardingstone **19**-767b
ELEATIC SCHOOL 9-168d, **16**-896d, Plato's treatment **20**-852a; Xenophanes of Colophon **28**-884c, Zeno **28**-971 I.
Eleazar (priest son of Aaron) **17**-200a, [illegible]la-place **1**-4b, Josua **15**-515c
— priest of Jerusalem) **15**-396d
— (rebel) **15**-402b.
(robber) **15**-4 6d.
ben Judah **13**-171d.
ELECAMPANE 9-[illegible]9a.
Elect, Maria canary, **17**-574d.
Election Fr. list) **2**-58a.
ELECTION (law) **9**-172a, **2**-226a.
ELECTION (political, **9**-169b, **20**-837c; ballot **3**-279 I; county council **9**-431b, French **10**-876a, **10**-881c, **25**-803b, Helots case (1866 **9**-768), municipal **9**-169c, personation **21**-276d, petitions **9**-170c, **20**-837 I), placards **22**-301 I; penalty of votes **21**-857d, probability, doctrine of **22**-365a; registration of voters **23**-41c; office of profit under the crown **6**-[illegible]5c; returning officer **28**-851a, Roman **12**-56b; scrutiny of votes **24**-187a; United States **9**-170d, **14**-511 , **6**-[illegible]22c, **27**-6 9d, writs for **28**-851a
Election cup **21**-860b
Elective states (Can.Is.) **5**-842a
ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U.S. **9**-172c; **27**-72 d
Law Prussia) **22**-25b.
ELECTORS (German) **9**-173c, **11**-84 c, **12**-[illegible]0a.
ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) **9**-175d, **20**-253c, (daughter of Atlas) **9**-175c.
— (daughter of Oceanus) **13**-141, **14**-794c
Electra, Cal. **5**-14d
Electra (Euripides **9**-901b.
Electra Sophocles) **25**-426d
Electric, mt., Wyo. **28**-91 a.
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Lond **25**-313c
machine (astrol.): *see* Machina electrica.
ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9-176a, **9**-237b; **9**-249c.
— mines **26**-1b
— needle **9**-239a.
— wind **6**-886b
Electric arc *see* Arc (electric)
brake **27**-125d
— breeze **9**-249d.
calamine: *see* Hemimorphite
catfish **5**-511a **14**-252b.
— current *see* Current, electric.
— discharge **6**-880a, **9**-1911; brush **9**-249d, characteristic curve **6**-886b, point **6**-885c, spark **25**-629a, **9**-249d.
ELECTRIC EEL 9-179c
force *see* Force, electric.
ELECTRICITY 9-179c, **9**-258 I, animal **8**-626a, **11**-428b, Clerk Maxwell **17**-929c, ionic charge **6**-874c, light **10**-174a, liquid jets **5**-271c, resinous **9**-241a; standards of measure **28**-47a, two-fluid theory **17**-891c, units **27**-740 b. *See also* Atmospheric electricity, Conduction, electric, Electric waves, Electrostatics, and Electrostatic apparatus.
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9-194a, destructor plant **8**-109d, generating stations **9**-195c, **9**-198a; traction **27**-12ba, transmission **22**-235d.
Electric lighting: *see* Lighting, electric.
Lighting Act (1882 **9**-199a.
Lighting Act (1888 **9**-199b
Lighting Act (1909 **9**-200c
Lighting Clauses Act (1899 **9**-201c.
motor ships) **24**-891a.
pen Edison's. *see* Edison's electric pen
pile **7**-976c.
Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906, **9**-201b.
ray **2**-748a. *See also* Torpedo.
Electric sealskin **11**-355c.
— sheath-fish: *see* Electric catfish
spark: *see* Electric discharge.
Telegraph Company **26**-[illegible]2a.
traction **27**-120c; **9**-189c; **27**-161c; surface contact system **27**-163a.
— valve **27**-180b.
ELECTRIC WAVES 9-203b; **9**-191a, **26**-531c.
Electric weather **20**-80a.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-208c, **7**-8[illegible]c, **9**-183d.
ELECTROCUTION 9-210b; **5**-2 8d.
Electrodes: *see* Anode rays and Cathode rays.
tapping **6**-861d.
Electrodynamics **9**-184a.
Electrodynamometer **1**-881a; **17**-[illegible]92a.
ELECTROKINETICS 9-210d; **9**-184b
ELECTROLIER dict. **9**-217a.
Electroluminescence **21**-477c.
ELECTROLYSIS 9-217a, **9**-191c, chemical analysis **6**-61 b, **6**-64a, Clausius theory **6**-46a, commercial processes **9**-208c, **1**-784b, **7**-107a **12**-199c, conduction in **6**-866a, diffusion in **25**-37 a, organic salts **1**-147b, osmotic pressure **25**-374b; surface application **26**-137b.
Electromagnet **9**-227a, **9**-231c; magnetic field **17**-3 6d
Electromagnetic engine **9**-402a.
— rotation **9**-184d; **9**-226d; **10**-17 c.
— system of units **9**-188a; **27**-748a; **27**-741a
— theory of light **16**-621a.
ELECTROMAGNETISM 9-226b, **9**-[illegible]2b; **9**-188d. *See also* Electromagnetic system of units.
ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-232a
ELECTROMETER 9-234c; Kelvin's **9**-179a.
Electromotive force **9**-241 I; **9**-192d, **9**-221a; accumulator **1**-129c; alternators **8**-769a, **8**-78 a; and chemical affinity **6**-821; dynamo **8**-771a, induced **9**-214b; unit **27**-740b,
intensity **9**-241c.
Electron alloy) *see* Electrum.
ELECTRON (elec.) **9**-237a; **17**-89 a, **16**-622d; electric charge **27**-745a; magnetism **17**-3 1a, spectroscopic theory **25**-626c.
Electronegative elements **6**-39 c.
Electronic theory **9**-237a; **9**-19 c
Electro-optics **9**-195d
ELECTROPHORUS 9-237b.
electricity: *see* Electricity ecl.
ELECTROPLATING 9-23 d; **9**-288d, silver **9**-218d
Electropneumatic lever **20**-264d
lever interlocking machine **25**-75a.
Electropositive elements **6**-39 c.
ELECTROSCOPE 9-239a.
Electroscopic force **9**-185b.
Electrostatic machine *see* Electrics, machine
ELECTROSTATICS 9-240c, **9**-185a, dissipation of **6**-864d, Lichtenberg figures **16**-687a; therapeutics **9**-249c.
Electrostatic system of units **9**-188a, **27**-738a, **27**-741a.
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9-215b, **26**-135b, **8**-629b
Electrothermal process **9**-232b.
Electrotonic state **9**-185d.
Electrotype **27**-5 7d.
ELECTROTYPING 9-252a, **22**-415a.
ELECTRUM 9-252a; Lydian coinage **19**-88d, in numismatics **18**-870c, **18**-557d.
Electryone (legend) **9**-175c.
Electus, *see* Eclectus
Eledone **5**-702 , genital ducts **5**-691b, electrocytization **5**-697a, Japan **15**-164a, otocyst **5**-699c, radula **5**-690a, carrosa **19**-993 I.
Elemi synaxy **1**-718c, **5**-873b.
Elefant, Torre del', fort, Sard. **24**-317a.
Elegia, battle of (A.D. 162) **17**-694c.
Elegiacs **27**-1043c.
ELEGIT 9-252b; **10**-62c; **26**-850b.

ELETS,

ELEUTHEROPOLIS

, CHARLES WILLIAM

— PHILOSOPHICAL

ELIZABETH, ST (of Hu

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD

ELLESMERE, FRA

ELLICHPUR,

ELLORA,

ELLORE,

Elm Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Elm dale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-105 L M3)
Elmdon, Warwick. 25-758(B2).
Elmendorf, N Mex. 19-520 (C-D4
Elmenteita, lake, Br E.Af 4-601 (B5); 4-602a.
Elmer, Mo 18-608 D2).
, N J. 19-502 (B4)
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-296c
—, JAMES 9-296d.
Elmet, forest Yorks. 9-417d.
, kingdom, Yorks 4-590a.
Elm Fork, riv, Tex 26-690 (B7)
— Fork of Red River, Okla. 20-58 B3)
Elmgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Elm Grove, W Va. 28-560 (C1)
— Grove, Wis 28-740 (E5).
Ha.., Mich 18-372 (F6)
ELMHAM, THOMAS 9-296d.
Elmham, South, Suff. 26-29a.
Elmhult, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Elmhurst, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ill 14-304 (E2)
—, N Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
, Virt 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
"E L Maher" (locomotive) 22-821c
ELMINA (La Mina), Go.Cst. 9-297a, 12-203 (B4); 3-738).
Elmington, Va 28-118 (D3).
Elmira, Cal 5-8 (C2)
, Fla 14-276 (A1).
, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
ELMIRA Newtown), N.Y. 9-297b, 19-596 (D3); 15-616a.
—, Oreg 20-242 B3).
, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (D3)
Elmley, isl., Kent 24-839d.
, Lovett, Worc 28-824d.
Elm Mort, Tex. 26-690 (K L4).
Elmo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
, Mo 18-608 (A1)
Elmode, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Elmore, est., Br E Af. 4-601 (C32, 23-815a
Elmora, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Elmore, Ala 5-8 (C2)
, F E 7-107d
Elmore, Ala 1-160 C3).
, Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (C3).
, Minn 18-550 (C D7).
—, O 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla 20-58 D3).
—, Vt 19-490 (C2).
— Co., Ala 1-160 (C3)
Co., Ida 14-276 B4).
Elmore process 8-161b
El Moro, Colo 6-718 (F4).
— Moro (Inscription rock), mt, N Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Elms, Me 26-69 B5).
, City of Conn *see* New Haven
Elms, The gallows) 27-193d
Elmsall, North, Yorks 28-933 (D2)
—, South, Yorks 28-933 (D2).
Elmsdale, Can 5-160 (C2).
Elmsett, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2)
ELMSHORN Elves orn., Ger. 9-297c, 11-808 (B2)
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297c.
Elm Springs, Ark 2-552 (A1)
— Store, Ark 2- 52 (D1)
Elmswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2).
Elmtal, Can 20-114 (C2).
Elmwood, Ill 14-304 (C3)
—, Franz Josef Land 11-37d.
, Neb 19-324 H4)
—, N H. 19-49) (L6).
—, O 20-26 (L1
, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4)
—, Park, Mo. 18-608 (I2).
Place O 20-26 kb
Elmtes, Nor 19-804 (B1).
ELNE, Fr. 9-297d, 10-778 (F6) 16-179
Elrod *see* Eadmoth the Staller
Elnor, riv., Fr 23-1013d.
Elnora, Ind 14-422 (C7).
Elnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-771
EL OBEID, A E Sud 9-297d; 26-9 .3 C), 9-199d
Eloney Chico Turtles, isl., W. Af 7-15 c 19-3c
— Grande (Great), isl., W.Af. 7-1)
Eloiea 22-3d
— cana lensis: *see* Water-thyme
Eloma 14-633a.
Elon Im 2-5a, 13-177b.
ELOI Elgins), ST 9-298a; 8-681b; 11-234b; 20-814d.
Eloie, riv., Fr. 2-656d.
Eloka, lake, Wash. 28-354 (III).
Elon (Jue Zeb Hollis) 28-962 l.
Elon, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5
College, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Elonga, mt., W.Af. 2-38d.
ELONGATION (dict.) 9-298b
Elopatak, Hung. 27-211a.
Elopidae 26-944c.
Eloporsis 7-418c.
Elorn, riv, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-3?2b.
Elorus 10-475c.
Eloth, Arab *see* Akaba.
Elotheridae 2-698b.
Elotherium 2-698d.
Elovsk, Russ. 27-787c.
Elpap.teh, Mal Arch. 5-703a.
—, bay, Mal Arch 17-466 (F3)
El Paso, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
Paso, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
PASO, Tex. 9-296b, 26-690 (A4; 26-689c).
— Paso Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3)
Paso Co, Tex. 26-690 (B-C4)
— Paso del Norte, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Juarez.
— Peron, Mex. 18-347d.
Elphege, St *see* Alphege, St.
Elphin (Welsh prince) 5-320b
Elphin, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727d.
Elphinston, John 17-308d.
Elphinstone, George Keith, baron: *see* Keith, G. K.
Elphinstone, viscount
—, James: *see* Balmerino
James Elphinstone, 1st lord.
—, MOUNTSTUART 9-298c, 4-181d, Afghanistan mission 1-316b, on caste 5-465a; Mahratta war 14-412a.
— WILLIAM 9-299a, 4-112c, 27-761b.
—, General W. G K 11-450c.
Elphinstone, Andrias 1-955c.
, isl, Bur 4-840 E8).
, prov., B.N Bor. 4-257 (C2);
4-263d.
Elphinstone Code 9-299a.
College, Bombay 4-184a.
— Institution, Bombay 20-902d.
— Passage, str, And.Is. 1-955b.
Elphinstone & Monkland Iron Co. 7-781a.
& Partnas 3-981b.
Elpididae 8-879c.
Elpidiphas 8-879d
Elpis (woman writer) 4-116d.
Elqui (Coquimbo), riv, Chil. 2-462 (L2), 6-144b
Elrama, Pa. 21-106 F7).
EL RENO, Okla. 9-299c; 20-58 (D2,
Reno, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
Reno, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Reno, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (D1)
Elrod, N C. 19-772 (C3).
Elroy, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Elsa *see* Elsass
Elsa, riv., It 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Elsah, Ill 14-304 L5)
Elsass *see* Alsace.
— Lothringen, *see* Alsace-Lorraine
Elsberry, Mo 18-608 (F2)
Elsburg series geol.) 27-187d.
Elschocre *see* Sands.
Elsdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2), 19-793a.
Elsecar, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elsenham, Ess. 9-424 (IV C3).
Elsevir *see* Elzevir
ELSFLETH, Ger. 9-299d, 11-808 B2,
Elshemer, Adam 20-167d, 23-771.
Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
, Mich. 18-372 J 6
Elsie Venner (O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Elsinboro Point, N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Elsinore, Ca. 5-8 (E5)
ELSINORE (Helsingor), Den. 9-299d, 8-24 (E2)
, Utah 27-814 B4).
Elsmamp, Max 3-681b
Elsmere, Ky. 15-933 (A1).
Elsoca, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 19-411c
Elsmere, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Elsmore, Kan. 15-6 1 G3).
Elsness, pt., Scot 20-280c.
Elson, Hants 22-132 (map).
Fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Elspeet, Hol. 13-588 (C2).
Elsrickle, Scot 24-418 (F3).
ELSSLER, FANNY 9-300a.
, Theresa 9-300a.
Elst, Holl 13-588 (C3)
Elstead, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Elsted, Suss. 9-420 (III F5).
Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-866b; electricity of rain 2-864d; electroscope 9-240a; electric charge leakage 6-86c, on light 6-876c, radio activity 2-866d.
Elster, Kristian 19-817c.
ELSTER, Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q11), waters 18-52ub, 18-521d
—, Kleine, riv, Ger. 10-393c.
ELSTER (Schwarze), riv, Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (E3), 24-262a
— (Weisse), riv., Ger. 9-300b, 11-808 (III. q10); pearls 21-26b
Elsterberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11)
Estergebirge, mt., Aus. and Ger. 3-4 (C1); 11-808 (D3); 4-122a, 9-7.9b.
Esternwick, Melbourne 18-90d.
Elstob, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
, mt., Colo 6-722 (B4)
Elstow, Beds. 9-424 IV B2),
Bunyan 4-803a, nunnery 3-622a.
Elstree, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413d
Elstrud, countess of Flanders 4-671a.
Elstub, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Elswick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 9-300b, works 2-592a, 19-474a.
Ordnance Company 2-592b; coned screw 20-201c.
Elsworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
rock geol.) 7-132b
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Mix. 9-4 4c.
Eltagen Nymphaeum), Russ. 4-286b.
Eltai, riv, Arab. 26-305 (E3)
EL TEB, Sud. 9-300c; 26-9 D2, Baker's defeat (1884) 3-298d, 9-38c, 9-1224; British occupation 9-126d.
Eltenen, Pal. 15-382c.
Elten am, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4)
Elteres *see* Kutluk.
Elterwater, lake, Westm. 28-553 l
Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3), 28-819a.
, N Z. 19-624 (E3).
, Vict. 28-38 (E1,
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3), 28-819b.
palace, Kent 27-363b,
, Statutes of *see* Statutes of Eltham.
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300c.
, John (explorer) 11-628b.
, Capta. J. F 16-701c
Elton, Ches 9-416 II B3).
—, Hunts 9-424 IV. B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
—, W.Va. 28-760 (C4)
—, lake, Russ. 2-794 l.
Hall, mansion, Hunts. 13-953b.
Eltopia, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
El Toro, Cal 5-8 E5).
ELTVILLE (Fulda), Ger. 9-306c; 11-808 (II m8), battle (1349 12-730.; printing 27-552 l.
Eltz, castle, Ger. 9-300 l.
ELTZ, riv, Ger. 9-300d; 11-808 (A3)
Elul (month) 4-1000d, 6-315c.
Elunda, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Elura, India *see* Ellora.
Elus (officials) 10-915c
Eluvarinna, mt., Brit. Gui. 12-677a.
Elvas, Asia M 21-544a.
Elv (Heb.), 19-799b
Elva, Kv 15-740 (B2).
Elvan, riv, Scot. 6-572b
Elvan (geol.) 22-718a, 7-180b; 22-105a.
Elvanfoot, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572b
ELVAS, Port. 9-300d; 25-530 (B3), 21-93a.
Elva Station, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Elvaston, Ill 14-304 (A3).
Elvator, Md 17-828 (B5)
Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 D2).
Elveder, Sudf 9-424 IV, D2).
Dhuleep Singh 8-141b.
Elven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c
Elvenden, Suff., Pers 21-188 (A2), 12-868c, 21-189b
Elvenich, Peter Josef 13-370c.
Elverson, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Elverum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elvesholm, Ger. *see* Elmshorn.
Elvet, Dur 8-710a.
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a.
—, Stephen 9-301a.
Elvington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2,
Elvins, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Elvira (Spanish Queen): *see* Gloria.
Elvira, Braz 4-440 (A3).
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a, 5-195c; candles 16-67d, excommunication irrevocable 10-60b; vigils 28-59d, Whitsunday 28-612d, witchcraft 28-756b
Elvis, Sir Gervaise 20-384b
EL WAD, Sah. 9-301b, 1-643 (C2).
Elwell, Frank Edwin 24-516c.
Elwes, H. J. 3-976b, 21-780d.
Elwha, riv, Wash. 28-354 B2-1).
Elwick, bay, Dev 9-430 (VI. D1)
Elwin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Elwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELWOOD (Quincy), Ind. 9-301c, 14-422 (F4).
, Kan. 15-654 H1); 24-19d
, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
, N J. 19-502 C4).
Elworth, Ches 9-416 (II C3).
Elworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Elwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18a
Elwyn, Pa 21-106 K7).
Elwin, Book of 6-492d; 12-159a
Ely, Herman 9-303d.
, RICHARD THEODORE 9-301 l
ELY, Cambs. 9-301d; 9-424 (IV C2) bishopric 9-421b, 22-962c; cathedral 9-302a, 2-393 (Pl. II.), 2-425 (Pl VIII.), 5-521d; cathedral screen 18-210c; geology 5-97d.
—, Minn 18-550 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
, Wales 9-428 (V. E5), 5-31d.
, nuts, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, riv, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-73c
greenstone 2-361c.
— House, Lond. 2-420c.
, Isle of, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2), 7-317a
Elymais, dist., Pers 9-140b, 14-869c, 21-254a; 21-214d.
Elymas, bibl.) 20-913a.
Elymbos, Turk., *see* Olympus.
Elymi, people 25-25a.
Elymus arenarius: *see* Lyme grass.
Elyot, Sir Richard 9-303a.
—, SIR THOMAS 9-303a; 13-285a, 20-88c, on sports 2-817a, 10-617d.
Ely Place, Lond 13-581d.
Elyria, Neb 19-324 (E3
ELYRIA, O. 9-303d, 20-20 F2).
Elyrus, Gr 7-426d.
Elysburg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4)
Elysée, suburb, Paris 20-804 A1 and C1), 20-810b
, Palace, Paris 20-808c, 20-804 (C1)
Elysia (zool) 11-520d; 11-523b.
Elysian, Minn 18-550 D6).
, lake, Minn. 18-550 D6).
Elysii Campi *see* Aalscamp.
Elysiidae 11-523d
Elysiomorpha 11-507b; 11-517d, 11-523d.
ELYSIUM (myth.) 9-303d
Elyton, Ala. 1-46 (C2).
Elytra 6-666c, 10-504c.
Elz, riv, Ger. *see* Eltz.
Elza, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Elzea, Asia M 21-544a.
Elze, Ger. 13-462c.
ELZEVIR printers) 9-304a.
Elzevir text (Bible 3-883d.
Ema, riv, Braz 21-178b.
Ema (zool.) *see* Rhea
Emaan Macha, Ire. 2-562d, 14-758b.
Emagosmi, dist, S Af. 27-674a.
Emanation (chem.) 22-794d
EMANATION (philos.) 9-304 l; Democritus 8-4b, Empedocles 9-315c, Epicurus 9-634d, Erigena 9-744a, Plotinus 10-24d.
Emancipation (Roman law) 23-540.
— Act (1833) 28-631c.
— Act (1861) (Russia) 24-666a.
Emancipation Question (U.S.) 27-692a, 27-709a.
Emancipator (newspaper) 19-569d.
Emancipist (dict.) 8-58a.
Emanuim: *see* Actinium.
Emants, Marcellus 8-728b.
EMANUEL I. 9-305b; 22-143d, 16-435c; de Goes' chronicle 22-159a, 12-181a.
— II of Portugal *see* Manoel.
Emanuel Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5.
"Emanuele Filiberto" (battleship) 24-964b.
Emaré (romance) 23-503c.
Emarginula 11-510b.
Ematha, dist., Turk. 20-447a
Emathion (myth.) 2-927b.
Emaus, Pa 21-106 L1).
Emaux et camées (Gautier) 11-536d.
Emba, riv, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (B5), 27-787d.
Emba (languages) *see* Semba.
Embabane, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Embach, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 23-880c.
Embades (costume) 7-234c.
Emballonuridae: *see* Free-tailed bats.
Emballonurinae 6-244c.
EMBALMING 9-305c; 9-49b; 18-967a; Gannal's method 11-452d.
EMBANKMENT 9-306c; railway 22-835a; river-engineering 23-377a; sea coast 22-956b
Embar, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Embarek, Sidi 1-645c.
EMBARGO 9-306c.
Act (1807), U S 1-179a; 17-861a.
Embarrass, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Wis 28-740 (E4).
, riv, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, riv, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (E3).
EMBASSY (dict.) 9-306d, 1-791c; 10-86b, 8-292c.
Embaymont (dict.) 11-632c; 19-971d.
Embden, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— Center, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Embden Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C 4).
EMBER DAYS and EMBER Weeks 9-307a.
Emberiza cirrus: *see* Nonpareil.
— cirrus: *see* Cirl bunting
citrinella, *see* Yellow-hammer.
— hortulana: *see* Ortolan.
miliaria: *see* Bunting.
schoeniclus: *see* Reed-bunting
striolata: *see* Tabib.
Emberizidae *see* Bunting.
EMBEZZLEMENT 9-307c, 16-211a; Roman law 22-244d.
— Act (1799) 9-307c.
Embi, Isp 25-530 (E2).
Embudae 13-420d; 13-431a; 19-455a.
Embil, Miguel 24-515b.
Embiotocidae 26-5a5c.
Embira, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
EMBLEM (dict.) 9-308a.
Emblema (art) 23-483a; reposse 23-108b, 23-485 (Pl. VII fig. 35).
Emblema (legal) 27-263a; 15-699a
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a.
Embleton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3), , Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-793b,
, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1)
Embletonia 11-523a.
Embolica officinalis 10-571c; 15-287c.
Embo, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle 13th cent.) 8-430d.
Emboîtement 10-30c.
Embolma (Gr. drama) 8-491a.
Embolism 18-61d, apoplexy 2-195c, hemianopia 10-95a; insanity 14-607b, kidney disease 15-785b; pulmonary 23-198c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Embolismic years 4-1000a.
Embolite 5-760b.
Embolobranchia 2-299a; 2-303b.
Embolomeri 3-523a.
Embolus 21-446d.
Emboly 11-513c.
EMBOSSING 9-308c; 23-108b.
Embothrium 21-782b.
Embourg, fort, Belg 16-593a.
Embrace (salutation) 24-95a.
EMBRACERY (law) 9-309a; 2-879c.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

EMBRASURE (dict.) **9**-309b.
Embreeville, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Embresin, Belg.: *see* Ambresin.
Embryothopoda: *see* Barypoda.
Embroidered Girdles (Africanus) **1**-361c.
EMBROIDERY **9**-309b.
EMBRUN (Eborodunum), Fr **9**-314a; **10**-778 H5, **15**-26 (A2); cathedral **7**-185d, siege (1691 **9**-382d.
Embryo **9**-313b; botany **11**-259b, **18**-867a
EMBRYOLOGY **9**-314b; **23**-116d, v. Baer **3**-191c, Cohnheim's theory **20**-920c, Harvey **13**-46a
Embryo sac (bot.) **4**-637a; **10**-572b, angiosperms **2**-11a; cycads **12**-706b
Embryotega **11**-259a.
Embsay with, Eastby, Yorks. **4**-181c.
Embudo, N Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Embryons: *see* Tembeitera.
Embury, Philip **18**-294b
Embuscade **4**-422b
Emd, Switz **26**-242 (D4).
EMDEN, Ger. **9**-341c, **11**-808 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
"Emden" (cruiser) **24**-911d
Emden goose **12**-241d; **22**-219d.
Emeinae **18**-631a.
Emek ha-bachah (Josua) **13**-175d.
Emendation, textual **26**-713d.
Emendatione Temporum, De (Scaliger) **24**-281c.
Emerado, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
Emerald, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Vict **28**-38 (E1)
, Wis. **28**-740 (A3
—s., Pac O. **21**-961 (I1).
EMERALD **9**-342a, **11**-363c.
Emerald Bay, Cal **5**-8 (C2).
Emerald Charter **8**-44. 1
Emerald copper: *see* Dioptase.
Emerald green pigment) **8**-746d, **21**-599b
Emerald Hill, Vict. *see* South Melbourne
Emeraldine **8**-741d; **26**-701d.
Emergence (bot.) **21**-774a.
EMERIC-DAVID, TOUSSAINT Bernard **9**-332c.
Emerick, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
Emerillon, tribe **12**-682a
Emerita, Sp. **25**-530 B3): *see* Merida.
EMERITUS (dict.) **9**-332d
Emero, riv., Bol **4**-167 (A2)
Emerson, Benjamin K. **17**-82c
, Ellen J. **22**-475c.
, Sir James: *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.
—, **RALPH WALDO** **9**-332d, **1**-837d; Fuller's friendship **11**-29 c., O. W. Holmes' *Life* **13**-617d; on immortality **14**-33d, on Macaulay **17**-196b, Unitarianism **27**-596b
, **WILLIAM** **9**-335c.
Emerson, Ark. **2**-92 (B4).
—, Colo. **17**-584 (C3).
—, Colo **6**-722 (I1).
—, Ia **14**-732 B3).
, Neb. **19**-324 (I12)
, Nfd. **19**-1-9 B2)
Emery, Winfred: *see* Maude, Winifred
Emery, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
EMERY **9**-335d, **20**-242a, Egyptian **9**-60d.
Emery Co., Utah **27**-814 (C-D3).
Junction, Mich **18**-372 G5).
Emerylite: *see* Margarite.
Emeryville, pk., N Mex. **19**-520 (G1)
Emery's testing machine **28**-46 b
Emery-wheels **9**-336b
Emesa, Turk As. **26**-505 B2); **24**-677d, **26**-593d, coins **19**-890c. *See also* Homs.
Emesis: *see* Vomiting.
Emet, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
, pass, Alps: *see* Madesimo.
, Piz: *see* Tumlin, Piz
Emeterium (martyr) **4**-965d
Emetin (dict.) **1**-723c.
EMETICS **9**-336b, ipecacuanha **14**-737b.
Emetine **14**-737a.
EMEU (bird) **9**-336c; **3**-963d, **3**-968d; **3**-977a, egg **9**-13d, palaeontological affinities **22**-918a, moulting **10**-226c; wing **10**-228b.
Emeus (fossil bird) **18**-631a.
E.M.F.: *see* Electromotive force.
Emilabatmi, val., S.Af **27**-574a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Creek, riv., Oreg **20**-242 (F4).
EMIGRATION **9**-337d; **11**-636d; **18**-42se; Athenian **5**-863d; Barnardo's scheme **3**-411b; Church Army **6**-330a; coolie **7**-77a; Italian **15**-8a; Jewish **28**-989b; United Kingdom statistics **27**-599c, **14**-746d.
Emigrés **11**-156a; decrees against **11**-159a, **11**-160a, **16**-863d; France threatened **10**-854d.
Emigsville, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Emile, pass, Alps **1**-742 .
Emile (Rousseau) **23**-777a; **19**-835b.
EMILIA, dist., It. **9**-337d; **15**-4 (B-C2), ancient boundaries **1**-256d; dialect **14**-889d; Parmesan cheese **15**-10c; wages **15**-131.
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) **16**-498b, **11**-791b.
Emilius, Lt., Alps **1**-742 .
Emily, Ga. **11**-752 B2).
, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B5)
Emine, cape, Bulg **4**-773 D2).
Eminence, Ind **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) **4**-398b; **25**-197d.
EMINENCE (dict.) **9**-339a.
EMINENT DOMAIN **9**-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. **19**-169a.
EMINESCU, MICHAIL **9**-339d, **23**-848a.
Emington, Ill **14**-304 (D3).
EMIN PASHA **9**-340a, **1**-344b
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A6); **28**-45d.
Emin red **8**-750a
Emir: *see* Amir
Emir Assar, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Emirghazi, Turk As. **13**-536 (C3), **13**-535d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. **14**-875d
Emiryé **27**-441 1
Emir-Tagh, mts., Asia **26**-910a.
Emison, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Emissaria **16**-269c.
Emission theory of light **16**-610d.
Emissivity **6**-89 c, **13**-150a.
Emjelavand, lake, Nor **19**-804 (A4)
Emlagh, pt., Ire. **14**-744 A3).
Emlenton, Pa. **21**-106 (C3)
Emley, Yorks **28**-933 (C2).
Emly, Ire. **14**-744 C4).
Emlyn, Solom **25**-806a.
, **THOMAS** **9**-341a.
Emma (of England) **1**-291a; ordeal **20**-774d.
(of France) **17**-18b, **17**-35a.
(of Holland) **13**-605c; **28**-670d.
(of Toulouse) **22**-504b.
Emma, wife of Einhard) **9**-134c.
Emma, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6)
—, La **17**-54 (A1).
—, Tex. **26**-630 (F2).
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B1)
Emma (Jane Austen) **2**-936c.
Emmaberg, Ger E.Af **11**-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Emmanaven, Sum.: *see* Padame
Emmalane, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) **9**-341b; **13**-183c.
(byzantine emperors) *see* Manuel
Emmanuel College, Camb. **5**-9 b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT **9**-341b
EMMAUS, Pal. **9**-342a, **26**-913c
NICOPOLIS, Pal. **9**-342b, **20**-602 (B3), **14**-618 1
Emmaville, N.S.W. **2**-952c; **9**-332c, **18**-692a.
Emme, va., Switz. **3**-794d.
Emmen, Holl. **13**-588 D2).
—, Switz **17**-96d.
Emmenagogue **1**-720o.
Emmenbrücke, Switz **26**-242 (E2).
EMMENDINGEN, Ger **9**-342b, **11**-808 (A4)
Emmens, Stephen **21**-585c.
Emmensite **21**-585c.
Emmenthal, va., Switz **26**-242 (D3).
Emmenthaler cheese **7**-750a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
Emmeran, St **23**-37c.
EMMERICH, Ger. **9**-342c; **11**-808 (A3).
Emmering, A. **14**-485d.
EMMET, ROBERT **9**-342c.
, **THOMAS ADDIS** **9**-343c; **6**-425d.
Emmet, Ark. **2**-502 (B4).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
, Neb. **19**-324 I2).
Emmet (zool.): *see* Ant.
Emmet Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
Co., Mich. **18**-372 (B4)
Emmetropic eye **28**-134b
Emmetsburg, Ia. **14**-732 (C1)
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR **9**-343d.
—, Tom **7**-443a.
Emmett, Ala. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A4 ,
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 G1).
—, S Dak. **25**-506 I5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I-J1)
EMMITSBURG, Md. **9**-343d; **17**-828 E1)
EMMIUS, UBBO **9**-344a.
EMMONS, EBENEZER **9**-344b.
—, **NATHANAEL** **9**-344c, **6**-936a.
Emmons, Minn. **18**-550 (D7)
, mt., Utah **27**-813c.
—, pt., Antarc. **21**-961 (I1).
Emmonsburg, N.Dak. **19**-780 D3)
—Co., N Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
Emmonsam **9**-344c.
Emneth, Norf. **9**-424 (IV C1).
Emo, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Emodin **12**-143a; **23**-273c.
Emodos, mt., Asia: *see* Himalaya.
Emona, Aus. **15**-26 (E1); **23**-648 (D2), **16**-82c. *See also* Laibach
Emory, Ala. **1**-460 A4).
, Tex. **26**-630 (M3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-115 C1).
, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (G1)
Gap, Tenn **26**-620 (G2).
Emoryville, W Va. **28**-560 (D-E2).
Empain (psych.) **1**-284a, **1**-306a, **22**-505c, **22**-590b, art **10**-361a, Darwin **22**-587c; Descartes **8**-88a, in ethics **9**-844f, Herbart **13**-337c, introspection **14**-717b, Lange **22**-586b; in neurasthenia **19**-428a, polytheistic personifications **23**-71a.
Empanelled (law) **20**-677a.
Empaytaz, H. L. **1**-38b.
Empedocle, port, Girgenti **12**-48b
EMPEDOCLES **9**-344d, **9**-681d, cosmology **10**-23c, rhetoric **23**-238c.
Empedocles on Etna (M. Arnold) **2**-635d.
Empel, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
EMPEROR **9**-345d, **9**-173d; **7**-185d; **8**-335c. *See also* Empire; Holy Roman Empire; Tsar.
Emperor Alexander III., port, Russ. **8**-306c
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen) **14**-92 b
Emperor butterfly **16**-477a.
Emperor Concerto Beethoven) **3**-61a, **6**-926b
Emperor goose **12**-242c.
Emperor of Japan v. P. and O. steam Navigation Company **13**-457 .
Emperor penguin **21**-89c; **21**-972a.
"Emperor's prayer book": *see* Maximilian I., prayer book.
Emperprum nigrum: *see* Crowberry
— rubrum: *see* Diddle-dee Berry
Empeza, Pampa de, depression, Bol. **22**-209c
Empfing, Ger **27**-215d.
EMPHYSEMA **9**-347a; **23**-199b, bronchiectasis **4**-634c, dropsy **8**-590d.
Emphysesis **23**-574b; **16**-155b, Sicily **15**-18d
Empingham, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV A1), **23**-945b.
Empire, Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
—, Colo. **6**-723b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 C3)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
, O. **20**-26 (I3).
, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4)
EMPIRE **9**-347d. *See also* Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian): *see* Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— of the East: *see* Rome, *History*, and Roman Empire, Later.
— of the West) *see* Rome, *History*; and Holy Roman Empire.
— (Roman: *see* Rome, *History*; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
Empire City, Kan. **15**-654 (H3), **11**-339c
City, Mich **18**-550 (E6)
— City Jockey Club, N.Y. **13**-736b.
Empire composing machine **27**-545d.
Empire Day **13**-584a.
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) **16**-354d
Empire lamp **16**-651b
League, S.Af **5**-242a.
— libéral, Fr **10**-87 a; **10**-926a.
"Empire Shield" **18**-829a.
Empire style (furniture) **11**-364d, **24**-842c; **26**-335a.
Empire typewriter **27**-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) **6**-41b
Empiricism (med.) **9**-356 1, **18**-43 , **26**-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) **9**-356c, **1**-75c, **2**-231b; Adamson **1**-182d; Bacon **3**-151a, Beneke **3**-726d, causation problem **5**-5 7d; Gassendi **11**-5 5d; Gérando **11**-7 2d, German empirio-criticism **3**-53c **18**-259d, Green's attack **12**-54 a; Hume **13**-882b; idealism contrasted **14**-284b, Jouffroy **15**-oso hers **14**-731d; Kant **15**-66 a, Locke **16**-849d; Mill, J. S. **18**-458b; nominalism **19**-73 d, solipsism **25**-361d, Telesio **26**-573 , theism **26**-747a. *See also* Experience
Empiricus, criticism **3**-53c
Emplastrum saponis **25**-299c
Empleomphe **4**-9d, **7**-163b.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) **9**-3 7d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation **9**-356d, **16**-26c, insurance **14**-65 b; law of torts **27**-654d
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London **14**-65 b
— of Labour, National, Federation of **27**-144a.
Employment **16**-14c; **28**-250c, diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: *see* Children, employment of.
of Children Act (1903) **16**-14a.
of Women Act (1907) **16**-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da **9**-361c.
EMPOLI, It. **9**-361c, **15**-4 (C5)
Empyreotica halitas **20**-744d.
Empona, Fla. **10**-540 E2 .
EMPORIA, Kan. **9**-362c, **15**-6 4 E2 .
, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. **23**-648 (C2, *See also* Ampurias
Emporium, Gr. **7**-681c.
, Pa **21**-106 (F2)
EMPORIUM (dict.) **9**-361d.
Empress, bridge, Ind.a **4**-546a.
lock, Southampton **25**-491 (map , **25**-492a
Club, Lond. **6**-667c.
Eugénie dam one **8**-163c.
Empress of India (title) **28**-11c
Empress of Morocco (settle) **24**-705b
Empyrosthotonus **25**-1045c.
Empser, Jakob **22**-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD **9**-361 **9**-527d.
Empti actio **23**-559c.
Emptio and venditio: *see* Sale of Goods.
Empusa **11**-334d, **11**-336 , **11**-338d.
ongens **17**-606d.
— gryllae **21**-394b
EMPYEMA **26**-126b; **23**-199b, lung **9**-362a, **17**-126a, **21**-837c; nasal sinus **20**-80b.
Empyreal air: *see* Oxygen.
EMPYREAN **9**-362a.
Empyreuma **9**-362a.
Empyreumatic oil **7**-75d.
Emrys: *see* Ambrosius Aurelianus
— ap Iwan **5**-649b.
Ems, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. **9**-362b; **11**-808 (I1, I8), minerals **22**-694a; Purification of **10**-230c; waters **18**-521c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
—, cana., Hol. **13**-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger **9**-362a; **11**-808 (A2), battle (12 B.C.) **8**-607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D1)
— (West), riv., Holl **13**-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger **7**-416b
Emscherian group **7**-416a; **11**-670 .
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus **9**-362b.
Ems-Jade, cana., Ger **9**-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) **11**-874a.
Emsworth, Hants **9**-420 (III. F5)
Emtombeni **28**-1051c.
Emu, bay, Tas. **26**-439a.
, plains, N.S.W. **2**-960a.
—, plains, Tas. **26**-439b.
, riv., Tas. **26**-439a.
Emu (bird): *see* Emeu.
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff railway, Tas. **26**-441c.
Emuden, Ger: *see* Emden.
Emulsin **1**-900b; **12**-142c, **21**-751a.
Emund (Swedish King) **26**-195c.
Emu Park, Queens. **2**-960 (I4)
Emus wren **26**-440b.
Emys **27**-69a, **23**-157a; **23**-174b, **28**-1011c
amazonica **4**-414b
orbicularis **13**-445d, tracaxa **4**-414b.
— vulgaris japonica: *see* Kame-no-ko.
Emyvale, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
En, Aby **25**-879 (C4,
Ena, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. **9**-342b.
Enabling Act (U.S.) **28**-747a; **14**-369d; **19**-783d.
Enaema **28**-1025b
Enaes, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Enaghdine, Ire.: *see* Annaghdown
Enagonios Apollo **2**-181c.
Enaitia: *see* Enaena.
Enäker, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Enakitza the Bad: *see* Vacaresen
Enal, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Enaliornis **20**-9c, **3**-977a; **7**-418c.
Enaliornithes **20**-925d.
ENAMEL **9**-362d, Battersea **3**-631d, **5**-755b; Byzantine **4**-910b, ceramic painting **5**-707a, **5**-746c, **15**-184 , **15**-186b, Japanese **15**-189d; imitations **18**-527b; Tassie's medallions **26**-442d.
— leather **16**-341a.
(art building) **20**-458b.
Enamorados, Peña de los, crag, sp. **2**-93a.
En-Nannar, temple, Ur **27**-783d
Enanatum I. (Babylonia) **3**-103a.
Enantia **21**-709a.
Enantiomorphism **25**-890d, **7**-589 , quartz **22**-716b fig.).
Enantiomorphous **7**-576 .
Enantiotropic polymorph **6**-73d.
Enantiozoa: *see* Sponges.
Enard, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C1); geology **23**-742b.
Enare (Inarijarvi), lake, Russ. **23**-872 (C2); **9**-910c, climate **10**-383d.
Enargite **7**-103b.
Enarthrosis: *see* Ball and socket joint
Enation **19**-238b.
Enborne, riv., Eng. **9**-420 (III. F4), **3**-732d.
ENCAENIA **9**-367c; **20**-412d.
Encalada, Manuel Blanco: *see* Blanco Encalada, Manuel.
Encampment, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F1)
Encanto, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D3).
Encarnacion, Parag **2**-462 (E2), **20**-757c.
Encausse, Fr. **13**-72 .
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING **9**-367c, **20**-489d; **20**-483d; mediæval use **19**-23d, on cloth **19**-19d.
— tiles **26**-973d.
ENCEINTE (arch.) **9**-368d.

9-

19-

N.
ed.
19-

9-

Mex. 19-320 (E

3-

End

26-

End

is 25-11

8-

9-

End

End

26-

9-

es 2-366b.
s deformans :

8-66

Engedi, Pal. 20-602 (C6),

ENGEL, ERNEST 9-

ENGELBERG,

ENGELHARDT, BARTHELEMY

ex 19-520 (C-D4); 9-

ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 9-

ENNISCORTHY,

ENNISKILLEN, W. W. COLE,

, Nfld 19-479 (C3).

ENSCHEDE, I

ENTHYMEME 9

ENTRAGUES,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

FLORENCE P. T.

EPOCH 9-

EPONYMOUS 9-7

Fra, Tex **26**-690 (A6)
, Va **28**-418 (E3)
, riv., Ir **15**-4 (C4); **15**-4a.
Era carrn., **6**-312b. **4**-1060d. *See also* Names of eras
Era Yokuma, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L14), **17**-33a.
Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) see *Roman d'Eracle*
Eragrostis **12**-376c, **12**-371b. cubitata **12**-3 3a
Eramus *see* Erinaj
Eramach., Jap **15**-156 (L6).
Era (war), Nils, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3)
Eran, Lydia **14**-625c.
, riv., Pers **21**-592 (A6).
, plateau, Asia *see* Iran.
Erandi, India **14**-382 (B9).
Eranj-koas, riv., India **25**-309d.
Eranthis *see* Thiasi
Eranthus *see* Winter aconite
Erasinus, of the creation of the world, *see* Marriage eras
of the foundation of Rome: *see* Rome
Erasmian era *see* Acoran.
Erard, Jean baptiste **9**-727d.
—, Pierre **21**-57 bd
—, SEBASTIEN **9**-727c; **13**-14a, **21**-563b
of Brienne **17**-10c.
Erasistratus, Greek physician) **18**-43a, anatomy **1**-923b; arteries, air **27**-326c, brain **21**-581b, surgery **26**-126b.
Erasmo de Narni *see* Gattamelata
Erasmus, St **24**-1d
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-771, biblical criticism **3**-886a, Bible texts **3**-883c, **3**-888a, Colet's support **6**-851d. *Ine sacerdoti's captandi's* **25**-133. English universities **27**-770d, Froben **11**-2-7c, Grotius **12**-623b, Holbein's portraits **13**-579f; humanism **6**-1-3d, **17**-625a, Leo's attack **16**-30d, miscellanies **18**-58d, More's friendship **18**-872a, satire **24**-22 a, scaligers attack **24**-28c, tomb at Basel **3**-462d
Erastianism, Tenn. **26**-691
Erastianism, doctrine **9**-733a.
Erastus, Switzerland **16**-468b.
Erastus (disciple) **7**-151c, **20**-
, **THOMAS 9**-733d
Erath, Tex **17**-5a (B4)
Co., Tex **26**-690 (B3).
Eratosthenes, mt., **11**-516b.
Eratosthenes myth.) **19**-6b.
ERATOSTHENES of Alexandria **9**-338, Alexandrian school **1**-374d, astronomy **2**-510b, chronology **6**-3c0b, description of Nile **19**-697a, duplicating cube **7**-686c, figure of earth **8**-510b, **11**-627c, in Greek literature **12**-5 4c, map of world **17**-604d **22**-624f.
— Thirty Tyrants **17**-782d; **17**-784c
Erauso, Catalina de **21**-577d.
Eravas, tribe *see* Yeravas.
Erawan, Cev **14**-282 (116).
Erb, riv. Ger. **23**-829d.
Erba, Italo **15**-4 B).
—, lake Ir **15**-4 (B2), **15**-5a.
Erbach, counts of **9**-733d, **26**-10b
Erbach, counts of **9**-733c.
ERBACH, Gr. Hesse) **9**-733c, **11**-808 (B. m4 , **15**-94c.
—, Ger. (Wurt.) **11**-808 (B4).
Erbach, counts of **9**-733a
Erbach-Erbstenan, counts of **9**-733d
Erbach-Schonberg, counts of **9**-733d
Erba Hadad (Erba-Raman Prince) **3**-107)
Erben, Charles Jaromir **4**-131d
Erbenda, oasis, Sah **27**-289b
Erbil, **6**-47 c, **9**-733d, **22**-910a
Erbil, Turk As. **26**-30 (E-F1).
ERBIUM 9-733d, 17-349d
Erbmarker **3**-26b
Erbogoch, Russ As. **25**-10 (G2)
Erbray, Limestone **8**-125d.
Erbrechungsgerät **24**-666c.
Erbvertrag **28**-61d.
Erc *see* Ere
Erca, Tex., Season **24**-1020b
Ercey Nova, Aus.: *see* Castelnuovo
Erceldoune, Berwick *see* Earlston.
Erchomenos, Gr.: *see* Orchomenos.
Erclidium, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I7).
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, Alonzo de 9-734a
Ercolite *see* Harmotome.
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-734b
Ercolanese, Villa, Herculaneum **13**-344c, **21**-414a.
Ercolani, Jean Baptiste **27**-927c
, Vegmann **7**-403 l
Ercombert (king of Kent) **15**-
Ercte, mt., It. *see* Pelegrino
Erdding Hall, mansion, Denbighshire **28**-846b.
Erdek, Turk As. **2**-760 B2).
Erdeven, Russ As **23**-872 (H6)
Erdevik, dist., Hung. *see* Transylvania
ERDELYI, JANOS 9-734b; **13**-32c
Erden, Tsu **15**-677c
Erdeswyke, Robert **11**-605a.
Erdeven, Fr. **10**-778 (C4), **18**-820c, **25**-963c.
Erding, Ger **11**-808 (C4).
Erdington, Thomas de *see* Thomas de Erdington.
Erdington, Warwick **25**-758 (B3), **3**-985a, **17**-840d, **28**-312c.
Erdri, people **14**-757c.
Erdmann, Benno **16**-893d.
, Hugo **10**-440a.
, **JOHANN EDUARD 9**-734c.
, Karl Gottfried **9**-731c.
, **OTTO LINNE 9**-734c, **14**-86 d
Erdos, John **13**-924c.
Erdre, riv., Fr **10**-778 (D4), **16**-924 l.
Erd's deer: *see* Thamin.
Ere, mt., Gr **14**-33c.
Ereba **16**-478c.
EREBUS (myth.) **9**-734d.
Erebus, mt., Antarc. **21**-961 H, **21**-964c, **28**-190).
, region) **9**-734d.
Erebus odora **8**-926a.
Erec (Chrétien de Troyes) **16**-151c.
Erec (Hartmann von Aue) **11**-745c, **13**-57a
ERECH (Uruk, Orchoë), Syr. **9**-734d; **26**-305 (F1), **2**-156c, **24**-603a
ERECHTHEUM, temple, Athens **9**-735b, **2**-379c, altar **1**-761a, Arthemision cornice **19**-339c fig., caryatids **20**-178l, caryatid **12**-480 (Pl. V. fig 75), doorway **8**-420d, frieze **11**-230d, golden lamp **16**-133b; guilloche **12**-694d, portico **12**-485b, **20**-178d, sculpture **12**-485b; window **28**-712)
ERECHTHEUS (legendary king) **9**-736a, **10**-221a, H. **9**-736a.
Erechtheus (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Erectheus (Swinburne) **9**-736b.
Erechtites hieracifolia **21**-129a.
Erector spinae muscle **19**-51b
Eregli, Turk **27**-425b (L2). *See also* Perinthus
, Turk. As. (Kastamuni.) **2**-760 (D2), **2**-758a. *See also* Heraclea Pontica
, Turk. As. (Konia) **2**-760 (B4, railway **27**-440a. *See also* Heraclea, Cappadocia.
Erenaeus **11**-339c, **11**-340c.
Erembert (German noble) **9**-131a.
Eremas **23**-161d
Eremita: *see* Paracelsus.
Eremite **13**-771a.
— Friars *see* Augustinian Hermits.
Eremokastro, Gr **26**-840c
Eremolepas **26**-906b.
Eremomela, isl., Aeg S.: *see* Antimelos
Eremon (legend) **14**-758a.
Eremophila **21**-761b.
Eremopteris **20**-737a.
Eremotaga **1**-956d.
Eremurus **13**-769d
Erenach **14**-701c
Erenik, riv., Turk **15**-130a
Ereneru, lake, Braz **4**-440 (E2)
Erenpin **19**-921b
Erére, cabs, Braz **4**-440 (E2), **4**-441a
Eres (cedar) **5**-591d.
Eresburg, fortress, Ger. **24**-967
Eresfjorden, Nor. **19**-801 (B1)
ERESHKIGAL (goddess) **9**-736b; **3**-107c.
Eresidae **2**-306d; **18**-499b
Eresma, riv., Sp. **25**-5 1 (C2), **24**-582c
Eresos, Lesbos, Aeg.S. **16**-488b.
Eresus (spiders) **2**-306d.
Erethizon dorsatus *see* Canadian porcupine.
Erethizontidae **23**-144b, **22**-1011, **17**-527l
ERETRIA, Gr **9**-736c, **12**-440 (E2), **9**-866d, Athens and Cassers **5**-566a, coinage **19**-88 e, Ionian revolt **9**-866d, **12**-445b, Menedemus **18**-12 d, temple of Apollo **12**-481c
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy 9-736d
Eretum, It **15**-26 (D3).
Erewash, canal, Derby **8**-71d, riv., Derby, and Notts. **9**-416 (L. E3), **8**-70c, **19**-827b, geology **19**-827b.
Erechthon (Ruhter) **4**-887c.
Erft, canal, Ger **19**-410d
, riv., Ger. **11**-6 8 (I. j7), **23**-211a.
ERFURT, Ger **9**-736d, **11**-808 (I. j6), academy **1**-983, Congress (1808) **10**-862c, library **12**-121a, Napoleon and Alexander I. **19**-205a, peace of (1181) **13**-291c, university **27**-758b, **17**-133c. Parliament (1849) **13**-411c.
Erg, Ec. Sah. (Tuc.) **1**-643 (D5), **23**-1004d
, El. dist., Sah. (Alg.) **1**-643 B5); **23**-1004d
Erg (dunes) **23**-1004c.
(coal) **9**-739a, **27**-738d, **27**-739d.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) **9**-775, **9**-85a, **9**-816c, **13**-245b
Ergané, Athena **2**-829c.
Ergasilidae **9**-660a.
Ergasteria (Ergastuli), Gr.: *see* Laurium.
Ergastoly (It. law) **7**-458d, **13**-643d.
Ergene, riv., Turk (trib. Maritza) **27**-426 (E2); **1**-217b
, riv., Turk. (trib. Simeni) **27**-426 (B3), **1**-482c.
Ergerd, bps, Russ **23**-872 F6); **2**-791d; geology **15**-638c.
, riv., Turk. (trib. Simeni *see* Ergene
Ergeri, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro
Erger-kawi, lake, Mor **18**-851 (F-F4).
Ergig, riv., Fr Cong. **24**-805b.
Ergik-targak taiga, mts., C. Asia *see* Sayan.
Erging, dist., Monm. and Hereford. **18**-729a
Ergines (vase painter) **5**-719l
Ergiu Castri, Turk., *see* Argyrokastro
Ergischhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4
Ergolz, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
ERGOT 9-737c; **22**-665d, basic treatment **18**-1311, chorea **24**-562a, eczema **8**-921a; metrorrhagia **12**-765b
Ergotimus (vase painter) **12**-477d.
Ergotinic acid **9**-737d.
Ergotism **9**-758c
Erhard, Johann Christian **23**-3 2b
Erhard, Minn **18**-530 (A4)
Erhai, lake, China **6**-168 (G2), **6**-169a.
Erh-shi Hwangti **6**-194c
Erh Ya (Chinese dict.) **6**-229b
Eri-Aku (Babylonian king) **3**-1031, **3**-1110.
Eria motti **25**-1 1e
Erian group (geol.) **8**-127a; **11**-670a, **27**-636a.
Erianthus **12**-375c.
Eria silk **25**-103d.
Eribol, lake, Scot. *see* Eircbell.
Eribol, quartzite **5**-87d.
Eric, dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) **19**-4c
III, Lam: of Denmark) **27**-810c
IV. (Ploypenning of Denmark **8**-830a.
V (Glipping: of Denmark) **8**-830a.
— Count of E. Angha) **8**-827d
— (margrave of Friuli, **5**-892c.
Blood axe: of Norway) **8**-9. 1a; **19**-794c, **19**-807a.
(of Norway, 1000-1016) **19**-808d.
Eric (of Norway, 1280-1299) **19**-808b, **13**-192b
dukes of Saxe Lauenberg) **24**-269b.
— (of Scandinavia) **8**-301, **17**-702b, **19**-808c, **26**-195c, Schleswig war **24**-336a.
— IV (Sersel of Sweden) **26**-224b, **26**-195a.
— IX. (of Sweden) **26**-199a, **10**-385b
— **XIV.** (of Sweden) **9**-738b, **26**-201a.
— (Swedish duke) **26**-199b.
— (Heirlens) **24**-348d.
the Red **11**-621c, **12**-547c, **16**-396a, **21**-439a.
Upprl **21**-933c.
Eric, Ala. **1**-46 (D4).
Eric (Irish law) **4**-490d, **7**-455b, **14**-772a. *See also* Weregild
Erica, Hott. **18**-588 (D2).
Erica (drysstuff) **8**-747b.
— (plant) *see* Heath.
(carnea) **10**-554).
(mediterranea, **21**-779d.
(scoparia) **13**-159a.
— (tetralix: *see* Cross leaved heath
vagans): *see* Cornish heath.
ERICACEAE 9-739l, **11**-315b.
Ericeira, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Ericeus, Samuel **9**-690e
ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-740a.
, Mylius *see* Mylius-Erichsen
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand **8**-468).
ERICHT, lake, Scot. **9**-740b, **24**-412 (D3) geology **14**-720b, **21**-262c.
—, riv., Scot. (Loch Rannoch) **24**-418 (C1).
— riv., Scot. trib. Isla) **24**-418 (E1, **10**-660d.
Erichthonius *see* Erechtheus.
Erichthonius **17**-156c.
Eric Jonsson Vasa) **12**-733d
Erick, Okla **20**-58 (B2).
Erie Ohrsson **14**-287c
ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740c, **1**-447a, **12**-906d, **24**-869c.
—, Leif *see* Leif Ericsson.
Eric the Red Saga **14**-236d; **26**-878c, **28**-98d
Ericulus setosus *see* Hedgehog tenrec.
telfair. **14**-631.
Ericusa, isl., It.: *see* Alicudi.
Ericassa, isl., Gr. **12**-440 A1).
Eridanus, riv., Gr. **2**-842 (map), **2**-837a
—, riv., It. *see* Po.
, riv., N.E.r. (legend) **21**-342a.
ERIDANUS (astron.) **9**-740d, 7-13 (map
Erigge, sus. **19**-457d; **7**-924d.
ERIDU, Babylonia **9**-711a, **2**-874c, **3**-102a.
Erie, Co., **6**-722 (F1).
—, L. **14**-304 B2).
—, Kan **15**-654 (G3).
, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
, N.Dak. **19**-760 G2).
ERIE, Pa. **9**-742b, **21**-106 (B1), **22**-651.
, penin. **26**-620 (G2)
, basin, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3, **4**-647c.
—, canal, N.Y **19**-596 (B2), **9**-742a, **6**-528c, **19**-596d, **27**-695a.
ERIE, lake, N.Am. **9**-741c, **20**-114 B-C3), **1**-848d, fauna **27**-631a, fisheries **9**-742a, formation **27**-611d; navigation **12**-39a.
Erie, Pa. **20**-29c.
Erie Bldg. **8**-747b
— Co., N.Y **19**-596 (B3).
— Co., O **20**-26 (E 2)
— C., Pa **21**-106 (B-C2).
— Railroad **22**-851b.
Erieux, riv., Fr. **2**-449d.
Erigeden **15**-287c.
ERIGENA, JOH SCOTUS 9-742d, **6**-451c, **10**-24d, **19**-1 4d; **24**-348b
Erigeron **6**-812d, **13**-769d.
— alpinus **1**-753a
— canadense **21**-129a.
Erigo, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E4), **25**-382a.
Erigon, riv., Turk: *see* Tcherna.
ERIGONE (myth.) **9**-741c, **28**-127a.
Erigonum **5**-147c.
Erigo Lodge, mts., Somlnd **25**-379 (E4)
Erika, Pa. *see* Jericho.
Erike *see* Fr
Eriksfjord, fjord, Green.: *see* Tunugliarfik
Eriksson (physicist) **6**-867c.
Eriksson (botanist) **11**-345a.
Frikstad, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Erimbert (bishop) **11**-96a.
Erin, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
, N.Y **19**-596 D3).
, Tenn **26**-620 (D1).
, mt., N.S.W **25**-23.b.
, (t., W.I. **28**-544 B5).
ERIN 9-744d, 2-711d. *See also* Ireland.
Erinaceidae **14**-642a; **14**-644a.
Erinaceinae *see* Hedgehog.
Erinaceus grayi, *see* Gray's hedgehog
— nigra, is: *see* Long-eared hedgehog
Erineum quercinum **11**-425a.
Eringo (root **6**-6 b.
Eringsboda, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
ERINNA (Greek poet) **9**-744d; **1**-224b
Erinpura, India **14**-376 (E7); **25**-157d
Erin Springs, Okla. **20**-58 (D3)
Erinus alpinus **13**-769d
ERINYES (myth.) **9**-744a; **7**-981), **20**-253c.
Erinys, Demeter **7**-981a.
Erio dyes) **8**-716.
Eriobotrya japonica: *see* Loquat.
Eriocampa limacina: *see* Pear saw fly.
Eriocephala: *see* Microptoryx.
Eriocephalidae: *see* Microptergidae
Eriochrome dyes) **8**-750a.
Eriocnemis **13**-887b
Eriocomous hair **12**-823b
Eriocraniae **16**-466c, **16**-467b; **16**-471a.
Eriodendron anfractuosum, samauma *see* Silk cotton tree, seed-hairs *see* Kapok.
Eriogaster **22**-345c
Eriometer **8**-211d; **16**-616b,
Eriona: *see* Arcton.
Eriophorum, *see* Cotton grass.
Eriophyes **2**-410d
— tiliae **18**-619d
Eriophyidae **2**-310d, **18**-619d.
Eriosoma *see* American blight.
— lanigis *see* Lanch blight
Eriosperma **16**-588).
Eriospora **12**-370d.
Eriourgas, Herres **13**-369e
ERIPHYLE (myth.) **9**-745b.
ERIS (myth.) **9**-745b; **2**-475a.
Eriskay (Eriscay), isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2), **27**-564b
Eriskeir, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Erismaturinae: *see* Spinytailed ducks.
Erisort, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B1), **16**-25b
Erispoe (of Brittany) **2**-56a; **10**-811c
Erissalis tenax: *see* Dronefly.
Eristic **25**-418b; **18**-77b.
Erisum (Egyptian priest) **3**-102a.
Eriswell, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Frisw), Switz **26**-242 (D2)
ERITH, Kent. **9**-744c, **16**-942 (F6)
, , Tas. **26**-438 (B1)
Erithacus rubecula: *see* Redbreast.
Erithius, Apollo **2**-184b.
Erithizontidae: *see* Erethizontidae
ERITREA, N.E.Af **9**-745c, **1**-85 (map); **15**-72c; **15**-77b; surveys **17**-652c
Eritrichium **21**-782c.
nanum **1**-753b.
Erivan, Ivar Paskievich, count *see* Paskievitch.
ERIVAN, Russ. **9**-748b; **23**-874 (I. 3), **5**-547c.
ERIVAN, prov., Russ. **9**-748a; **23**-874 (I. C-D3), **26**-448c.
Frizneds, riv., Peru **4**-961a.
Erjavec Slovene writer) **25**-246a.
Erjas, riv., Port. **25**-530 B3).
Erjish (Argaeus, Erjies), mt., Turk. As. **2**-760 (F3); **2**-757d; **5**-287a.
Erkelenz, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6)
Erken, lake, Swed **26**-190 (E2).
Erkenwald (Farcenuald), St **16**-957c, **3**-405c, **11**-293c.
Erkina, riv., Ire **14**-744 D4).
Erkinold (mayor of the palace) **17**-938c.
Erkko, J. H **10**-387b.
Erkowit, Sud **25**-1 06 e.
Erlach, (Cartier), Switz **26**-242 (C2
Erlafried, count of Calw **13**-524c.
Erlafsee, lake, Aus **3**-1d.
Erlakogel, mt., Aus. **12**-148c.
Erlandsen, Jacob **7**-98d.
ERLANGEN, Ger **9**-748c; **11**-808 (C4); university **27**-766b.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Erlanger, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
Erlanger v. New Sombrero Phosphate Co. **6**-797 f
Erlaucht (title) **13**-456b.
Erlauer wine **9**-12d.
Erlauf, riv., Aus. **3**-1b
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-748d
Erlenbach, Switz. (Bern) **26**-242 (D3)
—, Switz. (Zurich) **26**-242 (F2); **28**-195b
Erlendsson, Hauk: *see* Hauk Erlendsson
—, Jon **14**-239d.
Erlenmeyer, R. A. C. E. **6**-58a.
Erlich, Paul **18**-56d.
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn **14**-240c
ERLKONIG (Erl King) **9**-749a, *Erlkönig* (Goethe **12**-184a.
Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count of: *see* D'Erlon.
Ermegot, G. F.: *see* Erlangen.
Erma, N. J. **19**-502 (C5)
"Ermack" (ice-breaker) **24**-888b.
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist **9**-749b
—, Jean Pierre **9**-749a.
—, Johann Peter Adolf (Egyptologist) **9**-749, **9**-958; **9**-960a, **9**-79b
—, **PAUL 9**-749a.
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) **9**-749b; **12**-273a.
Ermc, riv., Dev **9**-430 (IV. E); **8**-142b
ERMELAND, dist., Ger **9**-749d; **11**-808, H 12, **22**-522 (hist. map)
Ermello, Port **25**-530 B2).
Ermelo Holl **13**-588 (C2)
ERMELO, S.Af. **9**-750a, **25**-466 (B5)
—, dist., S.Af **9**-750a
Ermenek (Germanicopolis), Turk. As. **2**-760 (E4); **2**-757a
Ermengarde of Beaumont) **1**-563a
— (duchess of Limburg) **16**-691d
— (viscountess of Narbonne) **1**-733a.
— (queen of Provence) **22**-594a.
Ermenonville, Fr **10**-778 (F3); **20**-54a
—, forest, Fr **20**-53c.
Ermenrich *see* Ermanaric.
Ermensee, Ger. *see* Irminsul.
Erment, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis
Ermentrude of Orleans) **5**-838b
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) **11**-902d
Ermin Mons fava, Hung. **3**-4 (H 1),
Ermine (her.) **13**-323c.
ERMINE (stoat) **9**-750a, fur **11**-317a, in Himalaya **13**-474c, in New Zealand **1**-119c
Ermines (her.) **13**-323d.
Ermine moth **16**-468c; **16**-472b, **14**-189a
ERMINE STREET 9-750b; **4**-584 (C4)
Ermines (her.) **13**-323d.
Ermines (in Franks legend) **26**-679b.
Ermita, Manila, P.Is. **17**-578d, **17**-579b.
Ermland, dist., Ger.: *see* Ermeland.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Ermold the Black) **9**-750c
Ernagium, Gaul.: *see* St Gabrie.
Ernai, tribe **14**-757b.
Ernakulam, India **6**-619c.
Ernald, abbot of Bonnevalle **3**-798a
Ernaldus de Bosco **23**-821c.
Ernan, riv., sc. t. **8**-406b.
Erne lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire **9**-750d, **14**-744 (D2), dimensions **16**-489d; geology **10**-274c, **14**-746a; Vikings **14**-765c.
ERNE, riv., Ire. **9**-750d, **14**-744 (C2); **5**-572a, **10**-274b.
Erne *see* Sea-eagle
Ernée, Fr **10**-778 (D3)
—, riv., Fr. **17**-932d.
Ernemann camera **21**-504c (fig.).
Ernen, Switz. **26**-242 (E4)
Ernest I (of Anhalt-Dessau) **2**-45c.
— (of Austria) **3**-92a; **26**-176b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1595) **3**-673c; **10**-832b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1899) **12**-790a (table).
Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) **3**-186a.
— (of Bavaria-Munich) **3**-547c; **3**-799d.
— I. (of Brunswick Lüneburg) **12**-924b
— (Ernest Augustus, of Brunswick Lüneburg) **12**-924c.
— (of Cologne) **11**-546b
(**ERNEST AUGUSTUS**, of Hanover, **9**-752b; **12**-925c, **28**-29b.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) **13**-412c
(Ernest Louis, of Hesse Darmstadt, **13**-419a.
— (of Hesse-Philipsthal) **13**-419c
(of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) **13**-413b
(of Hohenlohe Langenburg) **1**-584d.
(of Lippe) **16**-741a
I. (of Lüneburg) **4**-689c
II. (of Lüneburg-Celle, **12**-921b.
— II. (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24**-269d
— III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24**-269d.
— I. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **9**-751a
II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **9**-751b.
(of Saxe-Gotha) **16**-569d; **15**-867a.
I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) **24**-266c.
(of Saxony) **24**-269d; **1**-497d
(of Styria) **2**-359d
— II. (of Swabia) **26**-176b; **11**-837d, **6**-960a.
Ernest (order) **15**-865a.
Augustus (order) **15**-864a.
Ernest Giles, mts., W.Aus. **2**-966 (C5).
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752c
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN Gottlieb 9**-753b
Ernesti, isl., N.Z. **19**-621 (A7).
Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton.) **17**-186b
"Ernest Renan" battleship **24**-912c
Ernex camera **21**-505c
Erning Street, Brit.: *see* Ermine Street.
Ernroth, General **4**-782d
ERNST, HEINRICH WILhelm 9-753b,
, Oswald Herbert **28**-559b.
, Otto: *see* Schmidt, O. E.
Ernst, H. **14**-804 F4).
Ernstbrunn, Aus **3**-4 (E2).
Ernst Gottlieb, harb., Pac. O. **20**-436 (I8
Ernstthal, Ger. (Saxony): *see* Hohenstein.
Ernulf de Hesdain **19**-467d, **6**-239a.
—(Ernulphus) of Rochester **5**-210b, **23**-429b.
Ernz, Black, riv., Luxemburg **3**-668 (H4) **17**-145d.
ERODE, Ind.a **9**-753c; **14**-382 G-H 14).
Frodu bards) **20**-312a.
Erodium (leather manuf.) **16**-337d
Erodium (bot.) **13**-769d. *See also* Stork's bill.
Erodona **16**-124a
Erok, mt., Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (B3)
Eromanga, Queens **2**-960 (G5).
—, isl., Pac. O. **20**-436 (M-N9), **19**-500c.
Erongo, mt., Ger. S.W. Af. **25**-466 (B3)
Erophile **12**-524d.
EROS (myth.) **9**-753c, **19**-335b.
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) **2**-924a.
Eros, La., **17**-54 (B1)
EROS (planet) **9**-753c; **26**-90d; parallactic observations **20**-761b
Erosanthea (myth.) **13**-307c.
Erosion **11**-633c, **11**-672b, age of earth **11**-651c; cycle of *see* Geographical cycle forests checking **10**-616d; rivers **11**-661d, **25**-506c, wind-borne sand **24**-1005b, **9**-23c, **12**-16sc.
— of cervix *see* Adenoma.
Erotaeism, **13**-310b
Erotylidae **6**-674b.
Erp, Ger. **13**-588 (D4), Hol. **13**-588 (C3)
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d
Erpetoichthys, *see* Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) **13**-820b
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf. **19**-746b.
Err, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
Errantia **5**-794c.
Errate blocks **12**-557c.
Errázuriz, Federico **6**-155a, **6**-158a.
Errephori **2**-837d, **26**-840b.
Errenteria **2**-829d.
Error, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (C3)
Errett, Isaac **8**-311c.
Erriff, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Erriga, mt., Ire. **14**-744 C1), **8**-413a, **14**-744c.
Errington, George **28**-753a.
Erris Head, cape, Ire **14**-744 (A2).
Errocity, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D1)
Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C-D1)
Erro., N.H **19**-496 E2).
, Scot. **24**-418 (E2), **26**-466b
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of **9**-754a.
, William Hay, 10th earl of **9**-754b; at Flodden **24**-442)
Erro, Park, mansion, Scot **12**-302d.
Erromanga, isl., Pac. O *see* Eromanga.
Errorjie, Scot **24**-412 (B1).
ERROR law) **9**-754c
(metaphysics): Bacon **3**-146a, Spinoza **5**-422a.
(psychology) Descartes **5**-416c.
function (math.) **26**-835d, **14**-549c.
, laws of (math.) **22**-390c, writ of **2**-213b, **28**-850b.
Ersaea **14**-158c.
Erseome **14**-1.8c.
Ersa Mordvine: *see* Erzya-Mordvine.
Ersatis, tribe **27**-469d, **20**-421c.
Ersatz Reserve (Ger. army) **11**-824d
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9-754c; encyclopaedia **9**-381c.
Erskuhvar (Neuhäusel), Hung. **3**-4 F3 , **5**-931c, **13**-912d
Erskine, *see* Mar, earl and dukes of; Mar, 6th, 7th, and 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of.
, Sir Alexander **15**-136c.
, Sir David **4**-714b.
, David Montagu **9**-757a.
—, **EBENEZER 9**-754d, **24**-454d; **27**-609a; **13**-886a.
—, **HENRY** lord advocate of Scotland, **9**-755a.
—, Henry (Eng. divine) **9**-754d.
, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross **22**-130d.
—, Henry David (dean of Ripon) **9**-757a.
, Sir James **19**-484d.
, James, Lord Grange **17**-666d
, J. Elphinstone **20**-439c.
, **JOHN** (Irvine) **9**-755b.
—, **JOHN** (of Carnock) **9**-756c.
, **JOHN** (of Dun **9**-755c.
—, L. R. (lawn-tennis player **16**-303a.
—, Lady Margaret **24**-443b
, **RALPH 9**-755d, *Gospel Sonnets* **14**-104d, memorials **8**-679a.
, St Vincent W. **16**-701c; **11**-544d.
, Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie **12**-301d.
, Thomas (Judge) **9**-757a.
, **THOMAS** (of Linlathen) **9**-756a, on universalism **9**-764a.
, **THOMAS ERSKINE**, 1st baron **9**-756b; **9**-551 f; **4**-656a, on Job **16**-537a.
—, Sir William **10**-467b
Erskine, Minn. **18**-550 (B3)
, mt., Nfd **19**-479 (B2)
—, riv., N.S.W **19**-538 (E3)
Erskine Theological Seminary, S.C. **22**-203d.
Erskineville, Sydney **26**-278 (B5), **26**-279d
Ersley, Kristan **8**-44b
Erstfeld, Switz **26**-242 (F3), **27**-796a.
Ertao ho, riv., China **17**-553 (C4)
Ertel, T. I. **23**-49a.
Ertoghrul (Turkish chief) **27**-443a; **27**-431a; device **7**-411d
Ertsgroul (order) **15**-867b
Ertvaagö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C1)
Ertvelde, Belg **3**-668 (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b
Eruca sativa **23**-433d.
Erucic acid **20**-77b, **20**-44b; **20**-50a.
Eruciform larva **13**-428b.
Erucinum, Sard **15**-26 (B4)
Erung, riv., India **14**-376 (P7,
Eruwa, Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
Eryalia, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Eryan (dist.) **25**-467b.
Erve, riv., Fr **10**-778 (D4-3); **17**-932d.
Eryalia **16**-123c.
Erving, Mass **17**-852 (C1).
Ervum ervilia *see* Bitter vetch.
lens *see* Lentil
monanthos: *see* Jarosse.
Ervy, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Erw Head, cape **1**-155a.
Erwarton, Suff **9**-424 (IV. E3)
Erwent limestone **2**-152c
Erwig (Visigothic king) **11**-775c.
Erwin, Ark **2**-552 (D3).
, N.Y **19**-496 (C3)
, S.Dak **25**-506 H8,
, Tenn. **26**-620 H
Erwinna, Pa. **21**-106 (M N5).
Erwinville, La **17**-54 (a5).
Erwin von Steinbach **2**-406c.
Erwood, P. **22**-782 .
Erwood, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
, Wales **4**-485b
Erycina myth.) *see* Venus Erycina
(goddess) **16**-123a.
Erymanthian boar **13**-316a.
Erymanthus, mt., Gr **12**-44 (C3); **12**-126d.
, riv., Gr. **2**-341b
Erysiphe **27**-5.8a; **13**-769d.
alphitoides **1**-753d
aquaticum **25**-288b.
martii: *see* Sea-holly
Eryon **7**-560d (fig.).
Eryondea **7**-560c.
Eryopidae **3**-523a.
Eryops **23**-1.5b
Eryri, mt., Wales: *see* Snowdon.
Erysichthon (legend) **7**-980c.
Erysimum, Peroffskianum **13**-766a
ERYSIPELAS 9-757c, **20**-771d; stomatitis **8**-263d; of vulva **12**-765b.
Erysiphaceae: *see* Mildew
Erysiphe **11**-311a, **11**-334a, fructification **11**-336a, mycelium **11**-334d, sporophore **11**-335c.
— graminis **11**-315a, **28**-582c.
— Tuckeri *see* Vine, new.
Erysiphneae: *see* Mildew.
Erythadis fruticosa *see* Black lancewood
Erythea (palm) **21**-781a.
Erythela (myth.) **11**-909a; **13**-408c, **13**-346a.
Erythemia nduranum **25**-191b.
multiforme **25**-191a.
rodosum **25**-191a.
permio *see* Chilblains.
Erythrius, Apollo **2**-184a.
ERYTHRAE, Asia M. **9**-758a, **14**-628c, Alexander the **7**-909a, **4**-320b, Sibylline oracles **25**-20a.
Erythraea **11**-602a.
centaurium *see* Centaury
Erythraea phoenicura: *see* Gaultheria phoenicura.
Erythrasma **25**-191b.
Erythrin **9**-758b
Erythrina *see* Coral tree.
indica **21**-128a.
monosperma, *see* Wil-wili vegetable *see* Royal palm.
Erythrine **8**-746b
Erythrine acid **16**-583c.
Erythrinus **14**-254c.
ERYTHRITE (chem.) **9**-758b.
—, min.) **9**-758b, **7**-577d.
Erythroblasts **27**-926c.
Erythrocebus **22**-330c.
patas *see* Patas monkey
pyrrhonotus *see* Nisnas monkey
Erythrocyte *see under* Blood.
Erythroglucin: *see* Erythrite (chem.)
Erythrol *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrolamprus **23**-175b.
Erythrolemic acid **2**-367c.
Erythronium dens canis **2**-12b.
(chem.) *see* Vanadium.
dens-canis, *see* Dog's tooth violet.
Erythropus **15**-760c
Erythrose **9**-758c
Erythrosine **8**-746b, **10**-575c.
Erythrosterol **10**-584d.
Erythroxylon coca *see* Coca.
Erythrozym **21**-751a.
Erythrura prasina *see* Purple-breasted Lorikeet
Erythyna, Sc. **15**-26 (D5); **19**-879d, mt., Sc. *see* San Giuliano
Eryx (snakes) **4**-944a, jaculus **25**-289b
Eryxias **21**-824c.
Erzberg, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d; mines **9**-136a.
ERZERUM, Arm. **9**-758c, **25**-565 (C2), council (633) **2**-569d, Greek conquest **5**-837b, Hittite inscription **13**-537a, hospital **2**-426b; Selaks capture **24**-608c, **24**-610c, Suleiman's capture **27**-447d, trade route **21**-57d, Turko-Persian treaties **21**-249) **27**-459c, **21**-187d , vil., Arm. **2**-565 B D2); **9**-759a.
ERZGEBIRGE, mts., Ger **9**-759a, **11**-808 (D3), **3**-4 (I.), **4**-122a, geology **5**-812c.
"Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand" (battleship, **24**-902d fig.);
24-906a
"Erzherzog Karl Friedrich" (battleship) **24**-902d.
Erzi, Mesop. *see* Irsi.
ERZINGAN, Arm. **9**-759b; **2**-565 B2 , Bayezid I **27**-441d, Seljuks **24**-6)6), trade route **21**-57d.
Erzkämmerer **5**-819d.
Erzsebetvaros, Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **4**-704b.
Erzya people) **18**-820d; **23**-883d, **10**-859c.
Mordvine (language) **8**-190a.
E Saggila (temple, Babylon) **3**-988b, **3**-990, **3**-1106c, **17**-698b, Nebo's sanctuary **19**-323a.
— (temple, Erech) **8**-788c.
Esan, isl., Jap **15**-156 M6); **15**-158b.
Esanzaki, cape, Jap **15**-156 M6).
ESAR-HADDON 9-759c; **3**-105a, **3**-869b (tablet, Canaanite palace **4**-963b, Egyptian campaigns **9**-81a, Judah tributary **15**-885c, Media under **18**-20d, Nineveh buildings **19**-704d.
Esaua, Jap. (N. Yezo) **15**-156 (N4).
, Jap. (S. Yezo) **15**-156 (L6); **28**-920c.
ESAU 9-760a, **15**-113a; genealogies **11**-579c.
Esbaita, E. Arabian king): *see* Caleb
Esbenitet, (Egyptian king) **9**-86b.
ESBJERG, Den. **9**-760b, **8**-24 (A3), **27**-221b
Esbon, Kan. **15**-654 D1).
Escada, Braz. **4**-44 (K4); **21**-178c.
Escadero, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Escafeld, Yorks., *see* Sheffield.
Escalade attack) **10**-68 d.
Escalade, The (Geneva) **11**-590d.
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de **27**-818b, **6**-725a.
Escalante, Colo. **6**-722 B1).
, Pais **21**-392 (D5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C5); **27**-814 (A5).
—, colony, Arg **2**-462 (C6).
, mts., Colo. **6**-722 I1).
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (C5)
, riv., Venez **27**-989 (A2); **27**-988c.
Escalante y Prieto, Amós de **25**-586d.
Escallas, Les, baths, Fr. **22**-689).
Escalente de Fontenada **10**-9c.
Escalibur (sword) **11**-540a
Escalers, mt., Fr **3**-493a
Escalona **24**-204a, **13**-773d.
myrtalloides **8**-9 5b.
Escalona, Sp. **25**-530 (C D2).
, fort, Sp. **25**-530 C2).
Escambia, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B6), **10**-541a.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Co., Fla. **10**-540 B6)
Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Escambia Creek.
Escamilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
ESCANABA, Mich. **9**-760b; **18**-372 (C4)
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 C4), **9**-760c
Escandon, Mex. **18**-318 (F3).
ESCAPE (device) **9**-760c.
Escapement clocks **6**-537a; **6**-541, watches **28**-36.b.
Escardebuc, Yorks.: *see* Scarborough.
Escarp fortification) **10**-685a.
Escarpada, Is., P.Is. **21**-392 (D1).
Escarpment (phys. geog.) **11**-675c.
Escatawpa, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
, Miss. **18**-600 D5)
, riv., Miss. **18**-600 D5).
Escatrón, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).

ESKILSTUNA,

ESMARCH, JOH

Espoin, John 1

Esquina, Arg

ESQUIRE 9-7

ESQUIROL, J. E. D.

ESSEN, Ger 9-7

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

14-3)

ESTATE AND HOUSE

, ROBERT 9-793a.

21-683d

duque de 21-

ESTERHAZY

ESTERS

ESTRADES, GODEFROI,

ESTREAT 9-8

ESZTERGOM,

Etacru 11-2

Etain, Fr 10-778 (G7)

Etalon (optics):

ETAMPES, A DE PISSELEU

ETAWAH, India 9-8

mander) 21-75d.

Eternalists 4-743b.

ETHERIDGE, SIR GEORGE

ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY

ETTLINGEN, Ger 9-

ETTMULLER, ERNST M. L.

EUCRATIDES

— MACREMBOLITISSA 9-

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

EUMENIUS

EUPHRATES,

EURYMEDON

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoware.com

Eurymedon (Keupri Su), riv., Turk As. 2-766 (D4); 2-778a, 20-662b; battle (466 B.C.) 6-368d, 21-211b; battle (190 B.C.) 12-991c
Eurymedusa (myth.) 19-114c
Eurynome (Artemis) 2-664a, 21-566b
— (of Oceanus) 12-310c; 13-364d
Eurynorhynchus: *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Eurypos maculatus *see* Resin bush
Eurypsa ropalidae 18-474a
Eurypauropus 18-473d; 18-474a.
Eurypelma (myth.) 2-927a.
Eurypterus lens 21-512a
Eurypontidae (dynasty) 25-611d
Eurypterida *see* Gigantostraca
Eurypterinae 2-303a.
Eurypterines: *see* Gigantostraca
Eurypteromorpha 2-303a.
Eurypterus 2-305a; 25-110c, 5-511d.
— beds (geol.) 25-111a.
Eurypyga *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypygae 20-526c.
Eurypygidae *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypylos (type) 25-721c
Eurysaces (legend) 11-575a.
Eurysthenes (legend) 13-309a; 25-601d
Eurystheus (legend) 13-346a, Athens 13-358d, Hercules 13-346a, Gerym 11-909a.
Eurystomata 23-110b
Eurystomus 23-467b
Eurytania, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
Eurythemis (myth.) 16-388d.
Erythenes gryllus 17-459d.
Eurythermal 21-722c
Eurytion (giant) 11-909a
— king of Phthia 2-125b; 21-666a.
Eurytrema 11-424b.
— *hordei*, *see* Joint-worm.
Eurytus (myth.) 13-346a.
Eusarthrinus 15-807b
Euschemon, lae 16-475b
Euscorpius 2-303d; 24-409d.
— *italicus* *see* Italian scorpion
EUSDEN, LAURENCE 9-956c.
Eusebia, Asia M. *see* Caesarea Mazaca
Eusebes *see* Antiochus X
Eusebia (wife of Constantius II.) 15-548b.
Eusebian Canons 20-564d
EUSEBIUS (name) 9-953c.
— bp. of Dorylaeum) 19-411a, 9-958b.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa) 9-956a
— bp. of Laodicea) 9-953d
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Nicomedia, 9-956b 2-544c.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Rome) 9-953d 20-722b
— (bp. of Samosata) 9-953c.
— bp. of Vercelli) 9-953c, 6-190c 17-103c.
— **(OF CAESAREA)** 9-953d, 13-529b; 23-660a, 3-877d, authorship of *Book of Revelation* 23-213a, Christian images 14-272d, creed of 7-391c, 19-641c, Eucharist 9-871d, Matthew, Gospels of 17-895d, Simonians 25-128a, Therapeutae 26-793a, 14-182a
— (of Mundus) 9-956a.
— Pamphili *see* Eusebius (of Caesarea,
— the Great *see* Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eusignariae 20-531a.
EUSKIRCHEN, Ger. 9-956c, 11-808 (I.)
Eusmilus 17-232d; 9-661a.
Eusoge *see* Eusebius name)
Euspirocrinidae 8-878d.
Euspongia 25-716d, 25-731)
— agaricina: *see* Yellow sponge.
— officinalis 25-731b, 25-717c fig.)
— officinalis (var. mollissima), *see* Levantine sponge.
— tubulifera *see* Glove sponge.
— zimocca, *see* Zimocca sponge.
EUSTACE I. (of Boulogne) 9-956c.
— II. (of Boulogne) 9-956c; English fiefs 9-785b, 13-339c, 13-952d Godfrey of Bouillon 4-317d.
— III. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
— IV. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
—, James, Lord Baltinglass: *see* Baltinglass.
Eustace de St Pierre 4-966b.
— Graverius 3-246b (the Monk (alias Matthew) 8-454c 4-40b
Eustachi: *see* Eustace.
Eustachian tube 8-792a; 25-197d, 1-929c, embryology 8-793d, 21-359d, function 13-123a; naso-pharyngeal opening 21-359c, valve 13-129d.
Eustachi, Bartolomeo 27-927d, 1-929c.
EUSTATHIUS (of Antioch) 9-957a Eusebius of Nicomedia 9-956, Metaphrastes 18-93c, 10-484b
EUSTATHIUS (Macrembolites) 9-957a 12-524a.
of Sebaste) 18-688b, George of Laodicea 11-747a, heresy condemned 5-840d, protest against fasting 10-196b.
EUSTATHIUS (archbp. of Thessalonica) 9-957b; 12-522b, Homeric commentaries 6-450d, 24-356d; Norman invasion of Thessalonica 25-34b; Theocritus 26-761.
Eustephanus 13-887d.
— fernandensis 15-529c.
— galapagus 13-887c; 15-529c.
Eustis, William 23-791b; 18-862b.
Eustis, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
—, Fla. 10-540 E3); 10-543d.
—, Me. 17-434 B3).
—, Neb. 19-524 (D4).
—, Asc., Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Eustochium 15-327 l.
Euston, London 16-938 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 B4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Eustratius (Greek commentator) 2-766a
EUSTYLE 9-957c, 14-683d.
Eusynchite 8-91c.
Eutatus 8-929a.
Eutaw, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-6 0 (A2).
— group 7-417a, 18-599d.
Springs, S.C. 9-957c, battle 1781 9-957c, 1-845a.
EUTAW VILLE, S.C. 9-957c.
Eutaxic wing 10-228a.
Eutecnius (Greek writer) 20-140a.
Eutectic alloy 1-705c; 25-370a, iron 14-805b, 25-108d, salts 11-371d.
Eutectic mixture 21-330b; 10-244d.
Eutectoid 14-805b.
Euten Adler (soren Kierkegaad) 15-788b
Euterpe (myth.) 19-60a.
Euterpe edulis *see* Cabbage palm.
— oleracea *see* Assai.
Euterpeneae 22-32d.
Euthanasian (race), *see* Ephthalites.
Euthalius (deacon) 25-916a.
Euthalite 1-912b.
Euthe, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Euthemon 8-886d.
Futaria 11-511a.
Euthuna (Greek law) 12-505a.
Euthydemia, India *see* Sangala.
EUTHYDEMUS I. (of Bactria) 9-957d, 24-604d; 21-214c.
— II. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 7-982b.
Euthydemus (Plato) 25-424a; 21-820b.
Euthymenes (of Massilia) 17-767d.
Euthymius, St 11-761a.
Euthymius of Syracuse: *see* Euphemius of Syracuse.
— Zygadenus 6-337c; 20-438d; 4-119a.
Euthymus the Locrian 22-638c.
Euthyneura 11-517b; 11-507a; 11-526a (fig.).
Euthyphro (Plato) 21-812c.
EUTIN (Lüm Oytyn), Ger. 9-957d, 8-21 (C4)
—, Lake, Ger. 9-957d.
Eutorg, J. 2-2 7b, 14-620d.
Eutoca viscida 13-706c.
Eutocius (mathematician) 6-940c
Eu-Tréport, canal, Fr. 16-500d.
Eutreptia 10-467b
Eutresis matrix 18-498c.
Eutritzsch, Ger. 16-400a
Eutrochatela 11-510d
EUTROPIUS (historian) 9-958a, 13-529f (minister) 23-522b, 2-341d.
— (bp. of Saintes) 24-2c
Eutschütz, Ger. 8-577 (map)
Eutsuk, lake, B.C. 4-600 (D2).
EUTYCHES (archimandrite) 9-958b, Council of Chalcedon 5-809 l.
— (gem-engraver) 23-484d; 11-567d
(slave) 1-425b.
Eutychians *see* Monophysites.
EUTYCHIANUS (pope) 9-958c.
EUTYCHIDES (sculptor) 9-958c, 12-490d.
Eutychius (historian) 2-275a.
(patriarch) 15-610b
— Proclus (grammarian): *see* Proclus, Eutychius.
Eutychus (bibl.) 1-575d.
(clarionet) 21-341b.
Evadne, Ir. 18-316f
Exanthone 28-881d.
Euxanthus (Hyperides) 14-200c
Exeter, Ont. 26-1017c; 9-733d; 5-761b.
Euxine *see* Black Sea.
Euxitheus (vase painter) 5-71 b, 5-720d fig.)
Euxton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
EUYUK (Eyuk), vil., Asia M. 9-958c 2-760 (F2); Hittite sculptures 13-535c, 26-662d.
Euxanthone 12-755b.
Evacuate *see* Hemiandro.
Euzet, Fr. 11-458c.
Euzoius bp. of Antioch) 18-94c.
Evazones *see* Evzones.
Eva, d. of Dermot MacMurrough 14-770d
Eva, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ia., Pac.O. 26-437d.
Evadale, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
Eva Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 E3)
EVAGORAS king of Salamis 9-959a, Hellenism 13-237b, Persian relations 7-699c, 21-359a, 24-59a.
II. 13-237f
Evagoras (Isocrates) 14-880c.
EVAGRIUS (historian) 9-959b, Caesarean era of Antioch 6-31. l.
bp. of Antioch) 10-484b, Meletian schism 18-93d.
Evald, Johannes: *see* Ewald, Johannes.
Evan, Mount, 18-550 (C6).
—, riv., Scot. 18-645d.
Evanadale, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
EVANDER (legend) 9-959c; 19-689d, Lupercalia 17-126c.
Evangelarium Carolingian MS.) 14-315a.
Evangelical doct.) 5-532c.
— Adventists 18-46 a.
— **ALLIANCE** 9-959c.
— Arminianism 26-781c.
Association Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c; 1-514a.
ASSOCIATION of North America 9-960c.
Church (Germany): *see* Lutherans.
Church (Prussia): *see* Evangelical United Church
CHURCH CONFERENCE (Germany) 10-1a.
— Church of the Armenians 2-567a.
— Church of the United States 17-141b.
— Free Churches, National Council of the 11-70c.
Evangelical Free Church Catechism 5-507a.
Evangelical Knowledge Society in America) 17-946b.
— Lutheran Church (of Prussia 22-522b; 17-141c.
— Lutheran Community (in Baden) 17-141c
— Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) 17-141c.
Lutheran Free Church (of Saxony) 17-141c.
Lutheran Immanuel Synod 17-141c.
party Church of England) 9-461a, 17-72d.
Prophet, The: *see* Isaiah, the Second.
— Synod of the North West: *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
Union (Germany) 11-857c; 26-812d.
UNION (Scotland) 10-1b; 24-467b
— United Church of Prussia 22-472b; 22-473a; 17-141c.
Evangelienbuch Otfrid of Weissenburg) 11-784a; 11-780 l.
Evangeline, La 17-54 (B3)
Evangeline (Longfellow) 16-978d, 1-837c.
Evangelion da Mepharreshe 3-881d.
Evangensche Brüder Kirche *see* Moravian Brethren.
Evangelische Kirchenzeitung 13-269b.
Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung: *see* Gustavus Adolphus Union.
Evangelism (16th cent.) 9-731a.
Evangelista, isl., W.I.: *see* Pitts, Isle of
Evangelistarium 16-799b
Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.) 18-297b, statistics 18-294a.
Evangelium 18-98b.
aeternum 7-933d
Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae see *Mary, Gospel of*
Evangelium pseudo-Matthaei 2-179c
Evanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Evangile et l'église, L' (Loisy) 16-926d.
Evangiles synoptiques, Les (Loisy) 16-927d.
Evanidae 14-243a, 14-180a.
Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist, 10-2d; 1-246b, 12-440d Minoan script 7-421c; plate 21-790b; pottery 5-711b.
, Bernard 20-502c.
—, Captain 6-10 b.
, **CHRISTMAS** 10-1d.
, Dame 5-649b.
—, Edmund 7-367a, colour printing 14-345b, wood engraving 28-800c.
—, Evan (Brydydd Hir) 5-648d.
, Evan (Glan Gleirionydd) 5-649b
, **EVAN HERBER** 10-2a.
—, **SIR GEORGE DE LACY** 10-2a.
, George William 2-960a.
—, Griffith 27-540d, 25-240c.
, **SIR JOHN** (archaeologist) 10-2c; 2-582c.
, John (governor) 8-54b.
, J. W., on amanitus 1-853d.
, Mary Ann: *see* Eliot, George.
, **OLIVER** 10-2 l, 25-821d.
, Theophilus 5-615a, 16-831b.
—, W. (ornithologist) 19-668a.
Evans, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
, Ia. 14-432 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7)
, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F2); 6-718b.
, mt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
City, Fla. 21-106 B-C4).
Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 b5).
Evans gambit 6-96b
Evans Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Landing, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Mills, N.Y. 19-596 E1).
EVANSON, EDWARD 10-3a.
Evans's Cellar, Covent Garden 19-89a.
Evans (Cree, syllabary 14-482b.
EVANSTON, Ill. 10-3b; 14-304 (F1), 19-959c.
, Ind. 14-422 D8); 6-373c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4), 28-875c.
Evans v. Evans 8-337c; 25-973c
Evansville, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
EVANSVILLE, Ind. 10-3c; 14-422 (B9).
, Minn. 18-550 (B4)
, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
, Vt. 19-490 (C2)
, Wis. 28-7 0 (D6).
Evant, Tex. 26-690 (I4)
Evanton, Scot. 24-112 (D2)
Evaporation 18-268a, 18-657b; electricity 8-871a.
Evaporator 4-1491, in sugar manufacture 26-39b
Evaporometer 18-276c.
EVARISTUS (pope) 10-4a; 20-722a.
Evart, Mich. 18-372 F6).
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL 10-4a
Evatt, J. J. 27-562d.
Evaux, Fr. 10-77 a (F4); 7-431c
Evavold, Nor. 19-804 (D1)
Evdhimou, Cyprus 7-696a (map)
EVE (Bibl.) 10-4a; 1-169a; Apocryphal books 2-178b, 2-180d; Manichaean account 17-571b; Midrashic legend 18-421b, tomb at Jidda 15-411d
Eve, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) 4-218a, 4-218a (plate, fig. 6)
Eve, G. W. 4-233a.
Eve, Fla. 10-540 D2).
, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Eve, Gospel of 2-180d.
Evectant 1-633c
EVECTION (astron.) 10-5c; 18-80a.
Evedal, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Evedorachus (Babylonian king) 9-649d.
Evegnée, forêt, Belg. 16-593c.
Evejar: *see* Goatsucker.
EVELETH, Minn. 10-5c; 18-550 (E3)
Evelina (Fanny Burney) 7-827b; 19-587a; publication price 4-216a.
EVELYN, JOHN 10-5c, 8-168b, animal baiting 3-575b; London rebuilding 16-963b, yew clipping 28-919b
Evemerus: *see* Euhemerus.
Evenepoel, H. 20-508c.
Evening Herald (Lond.) *see* Pendot. grosbeak 27-633c.
Evening Journal (Albany) 19-570f, 1-450c.
Evening Journal (N.Y.) 19-569c.
Evening Mail (N.Y.) 19-569d.
Evening News (Lond.) 19-562)
Evening Post (N.Y.) 19-569b
Evening primrose 13-771b; 20-104d, 22-344d.
Evening Shade, Ark. 2-552 (E1)
Evening Standard (Lond.) 19-562a
Evening star 27-1013a.
Evening Transcript (Boston) 19-567c.
Evenjott, Wales 9-428 (V, E3)
Evenlode, riv., Oxon 20-415b.
Evens, Ga. 11-752 I 2,
Evensen, Captain explorer) 21-965b
Eventuality (phrenol.) 21-537b.
Evenus, riv., Gr.: *see* Fhenus.
Evenwood, W.Va. 28-118 D3).
Eve of St Agnes, The (Keats) 15-708c.
Eve of St Mark, The (Keats) 15-708c.
Evêque, Force l' (prison), Paris 13-833a.
Evêque, L', mt., Alps 1-743b.
Everaert, Cornelis 8-721c.
Everard, count of Friuli 16-549a.
—, Sir John 7-865a.
, Sir Richard 19-778d.
— de Barris: *see* Barris, Everard de.
— de Kirkham 2-33d.
— of Gatcley 2-32d.
Everard, cape, Vict. 28-38 (F2 3); 2-9.9b.
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6)
, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Everbecq, Belg. 3-668 C2)
Everecreech, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1)
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN 10-7a.
, Caesar van 10-7b; 1-686c.
—, Jan van 10-7b
Everdon, Northants. 19-769c.
Evere, Belg. 4-693d
EVEREST, SIR GEORGE 10-7c, 10-7d; Indian survey 8-803d.
Everest, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
EVEREST, mt., India 10-7d; 14-376 (M5), 13-475c.
Everest theodolite 26-763d
Everett, A. (geologist) 2-945d.
—, **ALEXANDER HILL** (diplomatist) 10-7d.
—, **CHARLES CARROLL** 10-8a.
—, **EDWARD** 10-8b; statue 4-292b.
, J. D.; interpolation 14-705a; projection 17-638b
EVERETT, Mass. 10-9a; 17-852 (B3)
, Pa. 21-106 (F5)
EVERETT, Wash. 10-9b, 28-854 (C1-2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
City, Ga. 11-752 (E4)
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (C4)
Everetts Station, Ga. 11-752 (B3)
Evergem, Belg. 3-668 (C1)
Everglade, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
EVERGLADES, lake, Fla. 10-9c; 10-540 (F6).

meter 20-34d

EVERSLEY, CHARLES 10-

2-188a.

torture 27-

Lord of Argyll

s Alfred

28-761a.

EXAMINATIONS 10-41a.

D2)

5-321b.

Telegraph Co.

EXCISE 10-58 , 9-462c, India

n 21-864d.

7-326a

a 17-4b

Exford,

Exhall,

Gainesville, Ga 11-752 (B2)

EXOGAMY 10-7

EXPATRIATION 10-80c, 19-

EXTENSION

EYEMOUTH,

EYRE, EDWARD JOHN 10-

ME UNCTION 10-8

F

) 6-59b.

—, GAIUS LUSCINUS 10-118d

—, Johann 5-106a

—, Lucius 14-634a.

Fabric

FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d.

91b.

7918.

113b

- (Pictor),

917b.

626c;

Factoryville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).

Fadas (dict.) 10-135b.

Fadette, Ala. 1-460 (D4).

adi (dict

Faedo, It. 26-242 (H4).

(D1).

35-641d;

(E2); 19-674d.

Erik 10-126a.

(F1).

FAHRENHEIT,

FAIDHERBE, L. L C. 10-126b.

i-Fo, Fr.I 24d.

il, Ala. 1-460 (A4).

l.alite (dict.) 3-331d.

Faiq (Persian rebel) 24-107c.

, SIR WILLIAM 10-129d.

, In. 14-732 (F2).

, Henry 10-130c.

—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
28-933

—(OF CAMERON), FERDI-

71d.

, Cal. 5-8 (C2).

, Can (Pr. Edward I.) 19-

, Me. 17-434 (C4).

, N.C. 19-772 (F2).

, Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).

, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).

, O. 20-26 (B-C5).

Ć-D2).

, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-

Fairland, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Fairlee, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
Fairley, T. **1**-857b; **3**-913a.
Fairlie, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **16**-216d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M2).
Fairlight, Sus. **9**-424 (IV, D5).
Fairlight Clay **26**-165d; **28**-437b
Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. **26**-165b.
Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess. **9**-784b.
Fair Maids of France (bot.) **13**-772a.
Fairman, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Fairmile, Sur. **16**-942 (G3).
Fairmont, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Cal **5**-8 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
—, Neb **19**-324 (G4).
, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
FAIRMONT, W.Va. **10**-133c; **28**-560 (C2).
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. **6**-373c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
, Kan **15**-654 (G1).
—, La **17**-54 (B2).
, Mass. **14**-31b.
—, Md **17**-828 (H4).
, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
—, N.J. **19**-596 (H1).
—, N.Y. **19**-502 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 (M-N4).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
— Park, Philadelphia **21**-368c.
Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Fair Ness, cape, Can. **5**-160 (P4).
Fairoaks, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Fair Oaks, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Fairoaks, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
FAIROAKS, Va.: battle (1862) **10**-133d; **1**-820d; **24**-708 (map).
Fair Play, Colo **6**-722 (E2).
— Play, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Fairplay, S.C. **25**-300 (A-B2).
Fairport, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
, O. **20**-457c.
— Harbor, O. **20**-26 (H1); **9**-742a.
Fair Rosamund: *see* Clifford, Rosamund.
Fairs, C. **26**-630a.
, H. B. **22**-782c.
Fairseat, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Fairton, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Fair Trade: *see* Protection.
— Trader (ict.) **12**-89a.
FAIRUZABADI **10**-133d; **8**-197a.
Fairview, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
, Ill. **14**-304 (B4); **14**-306a.
, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
, La. **17**-54 (C2).
, Mass. **6**-141b.
, Mont. **14**-276 (G2)
, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Fair View, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
Fairview, O. **20**-26 (H4).
, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (A-B4).
, Pa **21**-106 (B1).
, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A2).
, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (B3).
Village, Pa **21**-106 (K6).
Fair Water, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Fairway buoy **4**-807d.
Fairway, The, chan., North Amb. **10**-183b
Fair Weather, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
Fairweather, mt., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4); **1**-473a; **28**-189d.
Fair whites: *see* Xanthochroic race.
Fairwood, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
Fairy, lake, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
FAIRY **10**-134a; changeling **5**-840c; Arthur romance **2**-682b; Irish **14**-758a, **14**-759d.
armadillo: *see* Pichiciago.
dag **25**-206d.
— fly **14**-177d; **14**-180a.
Fairy Glen, val., Wales: geology **8**-18b.
Fairy-quartin **17**-796c.
FAIRY RING **10**-135b; **11**-344a.
— ring champignon **19**-71d.
— stones **6**-840b
— thimble **10**-771c.
Fairy Water, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Faisabad, C.As **14**-376 (C1).
Faisanes, is., Sp. **3**-493a, **12**-695b.
Faison, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Faisonia, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Faith, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
Faith **9**-821a; **2**-190c; Anselm **2**-82b; Calvin **5**-76b, Hamilton **12**-889b, **26**-748c, Mahommedan **17**-420c; Moravian Brethren **18**-815b, Paul **20**-954a; Ritschl **23**-367d.
—, Army of the: *see* Sanfedist.
—, Justificat on by: *see* Justification.
FAITHFULL, EMILY **10**-135c.
Faithful Shepherdess, The (John Fletcher) **3**-596c; **20**-897c.
FAITH HEALING **10**-135c; Asclepius **9**-688b; Mormons **18**-847d; Peculiar People **21**-36b.
Faithorn, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1626-1691) **10**-136a; **21**-855b.
—, William (1656-1686) **10**-136b.
Faiu, East, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
—, West, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4).
Faivre, Abel **5**-334a.
Faiz Ali Shah **9**-97d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. **10**-136b; **1**-307 (F1); **3**-182c.
—, India: *see* Fyzabad.
Faizi: *see* Feizi.
Faiz Mahommed Khan **15**-770a.
— Sahib al din Ibrahim **9**-98d.
— ullah Khan **22**-877d.
Faiz-ulla-puria **15**-552d.
Fajao, Ugan. **27**-557 (B2); **19**-696d.
Fajão, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra: *see* Saavedra.
FAJARDO, P.R. **10**-136b; **22**-124 (B1).
Fajjas, riv, Pal. **20**-602 (C-D3); **20**-601d.
Fajsz, Hung **3**-4 (F5).
Fakaafo, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H-15); **26**-1047c; **10**-399b
Fakaina, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akahaina.
Fakara, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C5).
Fakarava, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6), **20**-966b.
Fakchek **10**-625a.
Fakenham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV, D1); **19**-746b; geology **19**-745b; population **19**-745d.
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV, D2).
Fakes, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Fakfak, D.N.Guin. **19**-487 (A-B1); **19**-490b.
Fakh, Arab. **5**-44b.
Fakhr: *see* Fakr.
Fakhr eddaula **21**-248d.
FAKHR UD-DIN HAZI **10**-136c.
Fakhi **2**-274c.
Fakihs **5**-32d.
FAKIR **10**-136c.
Fakir Muhamed, Ind a **14**-376 (A6)
Fakn k (deity) **20**-742a.
Fakruddin (of Ghor) **11**-924b
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorgani **21**-2.0a.
— ud-Din Maan II **20**-624a, Beirut **3**-658c, **8**-605b; Sidon **25**-46a.
Fakumen, Manchuria **17**-553 (B4)
Fakus, Egy. **9**-22 (C2); mounds of **12**-264b.
Fa-kwo-man, Manchuria: *see* Fakumen.
Fala, riv., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **10**-156c.
Fala, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
, riv., Af. **11**-204 (B-C4); **25**-55c.
Falaba, Af. **11**-204 (C4); **25**-55c.
—, Fr Guin. **11**-204 (D4).
Faladora, mts., Sp. **20**-341b.
FALAISE, Fr **10**-136d; **10**-778 (D3); siege (1105) **19**-750b; treaty (1174) **24**-433d.
—, Pulls, Fr. **23**-54c.
Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph **13**-174b.
Falala **25**-406b
Falam, Bur **4**-840 (C3).
Falama, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (D4).
Falane, riv., Afr. **11**-204 (C3)
FALASHAS **10**-137a; Gonder settlement **12**-232a; mission to **15**-409b.
Falaya Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (C5).
Falbe (captain) **5**-427d.
Falbourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA **10**-137c.
Falcaragh, Ire.: *see* Crossroads.
Falcated duck **26**-486c.
Falces (anc. ship) **24**-864d.
Falchion **9**-69a.
Falcidian law: *see* Portio legitima.
Falciform (ict.) **12**-559d.
ligament **6**-641a; **16**-801a.
Falcini, Rom. **23**-826 (C-D1).
, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C-D1); **14**-4a.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD **10**-138a.
Falco, Aus. **1**-460 (C4).
Falco: *see* Falcon.
— (accasion): *see* Merlin.
— anatum): *see* Duck-hawk, Peregrine.
— barbatus): *see* Lammergeyer
— (candicans): *see* Greenland falcon
chequera): *see* Turumti.
— (columbarius): *see* Pigeon-hawk.
— (communis): *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (cyaneus): *see* Hen-harrier.
— (diroleucus) **10**-140a.
— (eleonorae) **10**-140a.
— (femoralis) **10**-140a.
— (gyrfalco): *see* Gyrfalcon.
— (haliaetus): *see* Osprey.
— (hypoleucus) **10**-139b.
— (islandus): *see* Icelander.
— (jugger): *see* Lugger.
— (labradorus) **10**-139a.
— (lanarius): *see* Lanner.
— (mexicanus): *see* Prairie falcon.
— (milvus): *see* Kite.
— (peregrinator): *see* Shaheen.
— (peregrinus): *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (pygargus): *see* Hen-harrier.
— (ruficollis) **10**-139d.
— (sacer): *see* Saker.
— (serpentarius): *see* Secretary-bird.
— (subbuteo): *see* Hobby.
— (subniger) **10**-139e
— (tinnunculus): *see* Kestrel.
Falcognana, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Falcou, Juan José **27**-993c.
Falcon, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
, cape, Oreg **20**-242 (A2).
—, reef, S.Pac.O. **27**-3d.
FALCON, state, Venez. **10**-138a; **27**-990c.
FALCON **10**-138b; **13**-783b; Egyptian god **9**-55b; longevity **16**-975d.
— (her) **13**-327a.
— (weapon) **2**-686a; **5**-188d.
Falconara, Sic.: battle (1299) **5**-924a; **25**-35c.
Falconbridge, Alexander **25**-56b.
FALCONE, ANIELLO **10**-140a.
Falcone, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (A-B4), **15**-26 (A-B4).
, Mte, mt., It. **15**-4 (F-G2).
FALCONER, HUGH **10**-140b; **5**-977b
—, Matthias **22**-730b.
, WILLIAM **10**-140d.
Falconer, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3)
Falconer Memorial **10**-140c.
— Scholarship **10**-140d
FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice **10**-141a; **24**-499a; Peter the Great statue **24**-38c; Sèvres porcelain **5**-753b.
Falconet: *see* Falcon.
Falcon, Juan **22**-749d.
Falconia, Proba **5**-674d
Falconidae **1**-670c; **3**-977b.
Falconieri, St Juliana: *see* Juliana Falconieri, St.
Falconiformes **3**-977b; brain **3**-966c, **3**-973b.
Falconus Saxum: *see* Hawk Stone.
FALCONRY **10**-141b; **20**-256b; **26**-592c; writings on **22**-499c, **23**-916d.
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. **22**-231a.
Falculia **3**-976a.
Falda (vestment) **22**-81d.
Falde, Sic. **20**-599 (map).
Faldingworth, Lincs. **9**-418 (II, G3).
FALDSTOOL (Faldisterium) **10**-147a; **5**-801d.
Fale, Gr: *see* Ithaca.
Falea, Af. **11**-204 (C3).
Faleide, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Faleiro, Ruy **17**-303a.
Faemo, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B-C2); **24**-639b; **24**-642a.
Falemutti, Corn.: *see* Falmouth.
FALERII, It. **10**-147a; **15**-26 (D3); **23**-624b; pottery **5**-722b, **5**-723a; terra cotta work **26**-656a: *see also* Cività Castellana.
FALERIO, It. **10**-147c; **15**-26 (D2).
Falerna, tribus **5**-294c.
Falernus, Ager, dist., It. **5**-294c; **5**-123b.
Falerone, It.: *see* Falerio.
Falesbty, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. A3).
Falfield, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3), geology **12**-133b.
, estate, Scot. **10**-330c.
Falfurrias, Tex. **26**-690 (F7).
FALGUIÈRE, JEAN ALEXandre Joseph **10**-147d; **24**-508b (Pl. VII.).
Falco, stream., Fr.Gui. **19**-674c; **19**-676d.
FALIERO, MARINO **10**-148a.
Falis, Pal. **20**-612 (B4).
FALISCI **10**-148b, **10**-147a& dialect **10**-148b, **1**-727c, **15**-26a.
Falize, Lucien **9**-367b.
Falj (geol.): *see* Fals.
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL **10**-148d.
—, **PAUL LUDWIG ADALbert** **10**-149a; May laws **11**-850d, **23**-495c.
Falk, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
— (geol.) **2**-208a.
- Alam, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (D2); **2**-208b.
Falke, G. **11**-799b.
, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb** **10**-149a.
"Falke" (Austrian torpedo boat) **24**-915a.
Falkenau, Aus. **4**-122d.
, Gross, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Falkenberg, Ger. (Brandenberg) **3**-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Silesia) **11**-808 (F3); **25**-91a.
—, Swed. **26**-190 (B3); **26**-192d.
Falkenburg, Engelbert von: *see* Engelbert II. (archbp. of Cologne).
Falkenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (F1)
, Hol.: *see* Valkenburg.
Falkenfluh, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5).
Falkenhagen, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Falkenstein, Count **15**-515a.
—, Jarvis of: *see* Zavis of Falkenstein.
—, Vogel von **11**-21a.
Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) **26**-454c.
—, Ger. (Saxony) **11**-808 (III. q11).
Falkensteiner Bach, riv., Ger. **19**-669c.
Falker, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
Falkes Hall, dist., Lond.: *see* Vauxhall.
FALKIRK, Scot. **10**-149b; **24**-418 (D2); battle (1298) **10**-149c, **9**-497d, **24**-435a; battle (1746) **10**-149d, **5**-941c, **24**-456a; geology **25**-928a.
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st viscount **10**-149d; **14**-777c.
—, **LUCIUS CARY**, 2nd viscount **10**-149d; Ben Jonson **15**-505a.
—, Samuel: *see* Heijermans, Hermann.
FALKLAND, Scot. **10**-151a; **24**-418 (E2).
—, sound, S.Am. **2**-462 (D7); **10**-151c.
—, East, isl., Atl.O. **2**-462 (E7); **10**-151c.
—, West, isl., Atl.O. **2**-462 (D7); **10**-151c
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S. Atl.O. **10**-151c; **2**-462 (D7); British acquisition **4**-608c, **17**-493b; patent law **20**-906c; wool export **28**-810b.
Falkland Islands Company **10**-152b
Falk Laws: *see* May laws.
Falkner, Thomas **20**-901d.
Falkner, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D1).
Falkuls, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Falköping, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Falkschen Institut, Weimar, Ger. **10**-148d.
Fall, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Fall (billiards) **3**-935b.
— (religion) **10**-44i; **26**-775c.
FALLACY **10**-153b
Fallbeil: *see* Guillotine.
Fall-block **17**-1007a.
Fall Branch, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Fall Brook, Cal. **5**-8 (E5)
Fallbrook, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
Fall Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
— Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (A4)
- Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
- Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3); **15**-850d.
Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
Fallen Rocks, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) **28**-432d; **15**-746a; **20**-30b.
Faller: *see* Giulfranne.
Falleri, It. **10**-147a.
Fallersleben, Ger **11**-808 (C2).
FALLIÈRES, CLEMENT ARmand **10**-154a; **10**-878a; **10**-882c.
Falling body **14**-535c; **11**-410c.
Falling Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-119a; **27**-640c.
Falling sickness: *see* Epilepsy
Falling Spring, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3)
— Spring, riv., Pa. **5**-822a.
— Waters, W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
Falls, Okla. **20**-58 (D2)
Falls, Falls, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B4).
FALL-LINE **10**-154b; **19**-771b; **25**-499d.
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp **10**-154c; **12**-429b.
Fallon, riv., Scot. **16**-937b.
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Fall of Warness, str., Scot. **20**-279c.
Fallon, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2)
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Fallopian tubes **1**-930a; **23**-132a; **23**-134a; diseases **12**-76, a, **12**-766d.
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO **10**-155a; **1**-930a; fossils **11**-641a.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC Alfred Pierre, comte de **10**-155a; **10**-868a.
Falloux, Loi **8**-961d; **10**-868c.
FALLOW **10**-155c.
— chat: *see* Wheatear
FALLOW-DEER **10**-155c; **7**-922c; close time **11**-441d; New Zealand **1**-119b.
Fallowfield, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3).
—, Northumb. **4**-634b.
Fall River, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
— **RIVER**, Mass. **10**-155d; **17**-852 (E3); cotton manufacture **7**-294a.
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— River Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
Fallriver Mills, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Falls, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-926a.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Fallsburg, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
Fallscowert: *see* Guilcotne.
Falls City, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
— City, Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (K 1-4).
— Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Fallsington, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N6).
Falls Mills, Va. **28**-118 (A3)
— of Rough, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
— of the Ohio, Ky.: *see* Louisville
Fallston, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Falls Village, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
Fallsville, Ark. **2**-552 (B2)
Falmer, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Falmouth, E. E. T. Boscawen, viscount **8**-102b
FALMOUTH, Corn **10**-156c; **9**-430 (VI. B3); climate **7**-180b; magnetic observations **17**-366c, **17**-369b
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5)
—, Jam **15**-133 (map).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, W.I. **2**-126b.
—, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **10**-156c.
Falmouth series **7**-180a.
Falret, Jean Pierre **14**-207c.
False, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (F5).
—, bay, S.Af. **25**-466 (D9); **25**-133b.
—, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, cape, Hond. **5**-678 (F5).
—, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (C3).
—, pt., India **14**-382 (M9).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Farming the taxes **10**-180c; England **9**-462a; France **10**-518c; Rome **10**-349a.
Farmington, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Conn **6**-952 (D3).
—, Ill. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4); **17**-438c.
—, Mich. **18**-672 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-650 (D6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4); **18**-612a.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H5).
—, N.H **19**-190 (E5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, Pa **21**-106 (C-D6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
—, Wash. **28**-464 (H2).
—, W.Va **28**-560 (C5).
—, prv., Conn. **6**-952 (D2); **6**-958a.
—, riv., Ill. **16**-539d.
— Falls, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Farm labourer: *see* Agricultura. labourer.
Farmland, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Farm School, Redhill **15**-614a.
Farmsum, Hol., **13**-588 (D1).
Farmville, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3), **28**-121c.
Farnard manure **17**-614c.
FARNABY, THOMAS **10**-182c.
Farnar, Neb. **19**-524 (F4).
Farnavas dict.) **19**-160a.
Farnbach bad, Switz. **26**-242 (E2)
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron **10**-182d.
Farnborough, Berks. **16**-942 (A5).
FARNBOROUGH, Hants. **10**-183a; **9**-420 (III. F4); geology **12**-891a.
—, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Farncombe, Surr. **16**-942 (B4).
Farndon, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **6**-905b.
Farne, isl., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1), **10**-183b.
FARNE, isl., Northumb. **10**-183b; **9**-412 (I. E1).
Farneid, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **4**-483d.
FARNESE (family) **10**-183b.
—, Alessandro (pope): *see* Paul III.
—, **ALEXANDER,** duke of Parma **10**-184b; **13**-596b; **19**-420b.
—, **ELIZABETH** (of Spain) **10**-185b; **25**-552d.
—, Horace **8**-165c.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma: *see* Odoardo Farnese.
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma **10**-185d; **15**-552; **15**-41c.
—, Pier Luigi **9**-428d.
Farnese, castle, It.: *see* Farneto.
Farnese, Isola, It.: *see* Isola Farnese.
—, palace, Rome **10**-184b; **2**-412b.
"Farnese Bull" (sculpture) **12**-494a.
Farnese casket **21**-797c.
— tazza **11**-467a.
Farnesina Villa, Rome **6**-133a; **23**-481d; **22**-905d.
Farneto, castle, It. **10**-183b.
Farnham, Can. **22**-724 (D4).
FARNHAM, Surr. **10**-185c; **16**-942 (A4); battle (c. 893) **1**-584a; battle (1173) **4**-137d; geology **26**-159d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Common, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
— Royal, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2); **12**-166b.
Farnhamville, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Farnhurst, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, Suss **9**-420 (III. F4)
Farningham, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Farnley (nr. Leeds), Yorks. **28**-953 (C1).
— (nr. Otley), Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, New, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, Tyas, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Farnsberg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
Farnsfield, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E5)
Farnsworth, Ind. **14**-422 (C6)
Farnumsville, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **12**-517c.
FARNWORTH, Lancs. (nr. Bolton) **10**-186a; **16**-139 (D2); **7**-288b.
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) **16**-139 (B3)
Faro, St **10**-309a.
FARO, Port. **10**-186a; **25**-530 (A-B4).
Fårö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E3); **12**-576a.
Faro, prv., (Carter. **5**-110 (B2); **1**-174a; **19**-916c
FARO (card game) **10**-186b; **11**-447b.
Faro, L., mts., Sp. **5**-846d.
—, cape, Sic. **15**-26 (E5).
Faroe (Færöerne), isls.: *see* Faeroe.
Farogo (Forago), Sud. **9**-127c.
Faronge, mt., Sud. **10**-219d.
Färösund, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
FARQUHAR, GEORGE **10**-186c; **8**-482d.
—, John **3**-616b.
—, Sir Robert **17**-915a; **17**-276c.
Farquhar, isls., Ind.O. **1**-320 (D6), **17**-615c.
Farquhar Macnaggart, earl of Inchiquin: *see* Boyle.
Farquharson (clan) **14**-721c.
Farquharson (Inverauld) **4**-576c
Farr, W. B. (engineer) **4**-547a.
—, **WILLIAM** (statistician) **10**-187a; **18**-640; **22**-944c; infectious diseases classified **28**-1064c.
Farr, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Farragon, Ill., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW **10**-187b; **4**-292f; **19**-91a; naval actions **19**-551c, **28**-21c, **18**-636d.
Farragut, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
Farrah (Propaltasia), Afg. **1**-547d.
Farrukhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrukhi **10**-397d.
Farrukhsiyar (Farrukhsiyar) **7**-917a.
Farrallone, lake, Scot. **14**-719d.
Farrand (explorer) **8**-912c.
Farrandsville, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Farranfore, Ire **14**-744 (B4); **15**-7[illegible].
Farran Point, canal, Can. **24**-22a.
Farrant (colonel) **21**-241b.
—, **RICHARD** **10**-188b; **8**-518a.
Farrar (bp. of St Davids) **5**-455c.
—, **FREDERIC WILLIAM** **10**-188d.
—, Sir George Herbert, **27**-209d; **27**-201c, **25**-452a.
Farrar, Ga. **11**-732 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-414 (D2).
—, prv., Scot. **14**-711c.
Farrar's Close (1803) **12**-920b.
Farras, Egy. **9**-40 (B5).
Farrash **21**-193c.
Farre, J. J. F. A. **15**-68a; **17**-604c.
Farrell, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Farrelly **22**-442c.
FARREN, ELIZABETH **10**-188d.
—, Ellen (Nellie) **10**-189a; **16**-492b.
—, **WILLIAM** **10**-189a.
FARRER, THOMAS HENRY Farrer, 1st baron **10**-189b.
— v. Nelson (1885) **11**-44c.
Farreum: *see* Confarreatio
FARRIER AND FARRIERY **10**-189c.
Farriers Company **16**-81a.
Farnby, bay, Ire **14**-744 (B1).
Farringdon, Hants: *see* Farringdon.
— Road, Lond. **10**-393a.
Far Rockaway, N.Y. **19**-596 (E5).
Farrow, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Farrows, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Farrukhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrukhi: *see* Farrakhi.
Farrukhnagar: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farrukhsiyar: *see* Farrakhsiyar
Farry, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C1).
FARS, prov., Pers. **10**-189c; **21**-188 (B2-3); early history **5**-32b, **5**-35d, **5**-51c; products **21**-196c; roots **21**-243d.
Farsa (farsia) **10**-177d.
Farsakh (measure) **21**-198c.
Farsan, isls., Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-259c.
Farshut, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **15**-771d.
Farsley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Farso, Aby. **25**-379 (C3).
Farsö, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Farsund, Nor. **19**-814 (B4-3).
Fartak, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (G6); **12**-800c.
—, dist., Arab. **25**-355d
Farther Pomerania (Hinterpommern), dist., Ger. **22**-47b.
Farthest North **19**-164c.
FARTHING **10**-191a; **19**-899b.
FARTHINGALE **10**-191a; **7**-241d.
Farthinghoe, Northants. **24**-371c.
Fartown, Yorks. **28**-953 (B2).
Farukhabad, India **10**-191b, **14**-376 (I.6).
FARUKHABAD, dist., India **10**-191b; **14**-376 H6).
Farukhi (dynasty) **4**-822d.
Farukhnagar (nawab of) **12**-781d
Farukhnagar, India **14**-376 (G5).
Farukhi (dynasty): *see* Farukhi.
Farvagny le Grand, Switz. **26**-212 (C3)
Farvardin (deity) **20**-867b.
Farwell, Mich. **18**-672 (E6).
—, Wis. **18**-650 (B5).
—, Tex **26**-690 (E1).
Far West, Mo.: *see* Kerr.
— West, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Fás, Mor.: *see* Fez.
—, prv., Mor **10**-906d.
Fas (Roman law) **23**-528a; **12**-501d.
Fasa, Pers.: *see* Fessa.
Fasara, canal, Aus. **4**-572d; **21**-901c.
Fasani, Raniero **14**-899d.
Fasano, It **15**-4 (F1).
Fasan, Togo **12**-203 (C3).
Fascadin, prt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
Fasc (Brehon law) **4**-491b.
FASCES **10**-191c.
Fascia da, Piz, mt., Alps **1**-748d.
Fasce **15**-76c.
FASCIA (anat.) **10**-191d; **24**-286a.
— dentata **4**-398b.
— lata **19**-576b.
Fasciated branch **25**-877a.
Fascicle (bot.) **10**-557b.
Fascicular cambrium **21**-742a.
Fasciculus communis **19**-404d
— solitarius **19**-404d.
FASCINATION (dict.) **10**-192a.
FASCINE (arch.) **10**-192a; *see also* Cranneg.
Fasciola Hepatica: *see* Liver-fluke
Fasciolaria **11**-516d.
Fasciolariidae **11**-513a; **11**-516d.
Fas el Bali (el Jadid), Mor. **10**-906d.
Fashavieh: *see* Feshaviyeh.
Fashoda, Egy., Sud. **26**-9 (B3); **7**-851a; **9**-127b.
FASHION (dict.) **10**-192b.
FASHODA (Kodok), Sud. **10**-193b; **26**-9 (C4); French expedition (1898) **9**-116d, **9**-129d, **10**-903a; Delcassé **7**-955b.
Fashi Jorjani **21**-250a.
Fasil das (Aleni-Segel) **1**-90b; **12**-232a.
Faskadale, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (B3)
Faskrudsfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Fasl (chronol.) **13**-500c.
Fasque, estate, Scot. **10**-296a.
Fass (measure) **28**-191d.
Fassaite **2**-961d.
Fassathal, val, Aus. **2**-901d.
Fassett, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Fassler, Asa M. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-535d.
Fast acid violet **8**-746b.
FAST AND LOOSE (game) **10**-192c.
Fast blue **8**-716b.
— brown **8**-746b; **8**-750a.
Fast Castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Fastend enstag: *see* Shrove Tuesday
Fasten-penny **13**-523d.
Fast green **8**-746b; **8**-750c.
FASTI (Roman registers) **10**-192c; **23**-649b; inscriptions **14**-637c; manuscripts **20**-579c; palimpsest of Fasti consulares **20**-633c.
Fasti (Ovid) **20**-387b.
Fastida (Gepidae king) **12**-273a.
Fast igation **12**-759a.
Fasti Hellenici (H. F. Clinton) **6**-529d; **18**-620c.
Fasting, Claus **8**-41b.
FASTING **10**-193a; **2**-717d; baptismal rite **3**-365d; Christ's teaching **15**-349c; Coptic Church **7**-715d; days prescribed and prohibited **8**-201b, **23**-960d, **26**-94c; Franciscans **11**-1c; Hindus **4**-743c; Holy Week **13**-623d; Jews **1**-5a; Mahommedans **17**-420c, **22**-872d; Mandaeans **17**-557b; Manichaeans **17**-574d; Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-336c.
"Fasting girl" of South Wales **10**-193b.
Fasti Praenestini: *see* Calendar, Praenestine.
Fasti Romani (H. F. Clinton), **6**-529a.
Fasti Siculi: see *Paschal Chronicle.*
Fastnachtsspiele **8**-500c; **11**-787c; Hans Sachs **23**-972c.
Fastnet, rock, Ire. **14**-744 (B5); Lighthouse **16**-633d, **16**-636 (Plate), **16**-644b, **16**-650; R. Mallet (builder) **17**-491c; wireless telegraph **26**-530d.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN **10**-198b; **22**-893b; **24**-783a; will of **20**-895c, **28**-434d.
Fastolfe, Thomas **28**-906b.
Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) **5**-894b.
Fast red **8**-746b.
— violet **8**-746b.
— yellow **8**-746b; **8**-750a; **8**-753d.
FAT **10**-198c; anointing **2**-79d; energy from **23**-191d; fat-cell **7**-712b (fig); formation **18**-196a, **20**-921d; in blood plasma **4**-79a; nutrition **8**-215d, **19**-931b, **19**-925d; steatopygia **25**-860d.
Fatak (Jabak, Patak) **17**-572d.
Fataka (Mitre, mitre), isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G6); **11**-629b; **24**-186c.
Fatal Accidents Act: *see* Lord Campbell's Act (1846).
FATALISM **10**-198d; **15**-116d; **19**-215a.
Fatala, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B1); **11**-102b.
Fatana, Asia, **1**-460 (B4).
Fata Morgana **18**-573b.
Fata Scriptunda (myth.) **10**-199a.
Fat clay **4**-518d.
FATE (myth.) **10**-199a; **13**-691c; Buddhist doctrine **4**-745c. *See also* Fates.
Fatê, isl.: *see* Efaté.
Fate, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
Fatehabad, C.India **14**-376 (F8).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (F-G5).
Fateh Ali Khan, Syed **3**-315d.
Fategarh, India **14**-376 (H-I6); **10**-191b.
— (grave and fortress) Bhopa **3**-846c.
Fatehjung (of Nepal) **15**-556b.
- Khan (of Afg.) **1**-316b; **8**-418b; **21**-240a.
- Mahommed (of Cutch) **7**-671b.
FATEHPUR, India (Allahabad) **10**-199a; **14**-376 (I7); **14**-449c.
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (H5).
—, dist., India **10**-199a.
— SIKRI, dist., India **10**-199c; **14**-376 (G6); **14**-402d; architecture **14**-433c, **18**-901a, **20**-432d.
Fateh Singh (of Udaipur) **27**-[illegible]4b.
Fates, The (myth.) **10**-199a; **26**-75ab; Parthenon pediment **12**-476 Plate); sacrifices to **24**-973b, **26**-726d; Norns **19**-756a.
Fatezh, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-903d.
Fathabad, Pers. **10**-190c.
Fath al din **9**-105c.
Fath Ali **23**-235c; **21**-238c; **26**-506b; death **14**-868b; literature under **21**-249d.
Fath b Khakan **9**-94a; **5**-49c.
FATHER (dict.) **10**-199d; **15**-581c; **14**-514a; Australian native beliefs **27**-83d.
Father, isl., Jap.: *see* Chichi (Chichijima)
Father Abraham's Speech: see *Poor Richard's Almanac.*
Father and Son (E. Gosse) **12**-268c.
"Father of Church History": *see* Eusebius of Caesarea.
"Father of Design": *see* Herbert of Cherbury.
"Father of Fathers": *see* Gregory, St (of Nyssa).
"Father of Italian Prose": *see* Boccaccio.
"Father O'Flynn" (song) (A. P. Graves) **12**-383b.
"Father of Orthodoxy": *see* Athanasius, St.
"Father Prout": *see* Mahony, Francis.
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH **10**-200a; **23**-780d; Christian mysteries **23**-978c; Greek and Latin compared **20**-334b, Neoplatonism **1**-575c, heresies **13**-358c, **14**-588a; relics **23**-60b; Tertullian **26**-661b; *see also* Apostolic Fathers.
Fathers of the Constitution **10**-200a.
— of the Faith **15**-347a.
FATHOM (dict.) **10**-201d; **28**-484b; count (in wampum) **28**-302b.
Fathpur Sikri: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Fatigue **19**-45d; **25**-679c.
Fatiha **15**-905c; **17**-418b.
Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) **1**-609a; **5**-29a; Fatimites **10**-202a; grave **18**-65c; Kasim's poem on **21**-219c.
Fatima, val., Arab. **15**-414d.
FATIMITES **10**-202a; **5**-50d; **9**-92a; coinage **19**-904b; Mahommedan Span. **1**-31c; royal library **16**-556d, Tharet conquered by **26**-[illegible]12b.
Fatio de Duiller (Nicolas) **5**-1141; **16**-88a.
Fatira, mt., Egy **9**-21c; **9**-23c.
Fatl, mts., Syr. **16**-347b.
Fat ligaments (leather) **16**-342b.
Fat-necrosis **20**-675a.
Fatra, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **5**-583c.
—, Great, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **5**-583c.
Fatrasee **11**-124d; **9**-634a.
Fatsa **20**-43d.
Fatschbach, riv., Switz. **12**-781.
Fatshan, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957d.
— Creek: battle (1857) **15**-752c.
Fatsisa: *see* Hachijo-shima.
Fattah, Fatten (in Indian names): *see* Fateh.
Fattahi (of Nishapur) **21**-251a.
Fatteconda, Fr.W.Af. **4**-200d.
Fatton (in poker) **21**-901a.
Fattore, Il: *see* Penni, Gianfrancesco.
Fatty acids **20**-44a.
— degeneration **20**-921d; **2**-654b; **15**-785d; physiology of **21**-556a.
— oils **20**-43d.
— tissue: *see* Adipose tissue.
Fatua (myth.) **10**-209c.
Fatuhiva, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M6); **17**-750d.
Fatuhuku (Hood), isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5); **17**-750d.
Fatum Vortigerni **8**-518d
Fatuus (myth.): see Faunus.
Fatuus naturalis (law) **14**-612a.
Fatwa, India **14**-376 (L7).
Fatwa (Mahommedan law) **18**-955d; **26**-105c.
Fatwa Alumgiri: see *Fatwa.*
Faua, mts., Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
FAUBOURG **10**-204b.
— St Denis: battle (1652) **27**-413b.
Fauchard (Fr. surgeon) **8**-50c.
FAUCHER, L. JOSEPH (Léon) **10**-204c.
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (historian) **10**-205a.
—, **CLAUDE** (bp.) **10**-205a.
Faucigny, dist., Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Faucille, pass, Jura Mts. **15**-566c.
Faucilles, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **13**-73a; **28**-214a.
FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE **10**-205b.
Faucogney, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, lord (d. 1658) **7**-496b.
—, Thomas Belasyse, viscount (d. 1760) **25**-902c.
—, William Neville, earl of Kent, baron: *see* Kent, earl of.
Faughan, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **16**-972c.
Faughart, Ire. **4**-557b; **8**-672d.
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy **10**-205c; **1**-262c; **5**-756d.
Faul (Irish legend) **14**-569c.
Fauld, Staffs. **1**-466d.
Fauldhouse, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **16**-732a.
Faulen, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Faulfirst, mt., Switz. **1**-745a.
Faulhorn, mt., Switz. (Berne) **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a.
—, mt., Switz. (Valais) **26**-242 (D4).
Faulk Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
Faulkner, Daniel P. **7**-810c.
—, George **20**-396b.
Faulkner, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).

Stearn 1-762d.

15-3

10-213b

FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b ; 13-

FAYAL, sl., Azores 10-218c 3-83 (2/) ; 3-84a , 3-85a.

—, Ill 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).

—, Ill 14-304 (C 5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (J7).
, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
219a ; 19-772 (C-D2).
—, N.Y., 19-59b (D-E2).

18-560 (I

, God of , *see* Suchos.

, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).

azlka, Ind a 14-376 (E-F4) ;

FAZOGLI (Fazokl), dist., Sud.

ass. 23-874 (I

Feagin, Ala. 1-460 (C4)

15-758a.

624d, 24-586d.

FEARNE, CHARLES 10-220a.

Feasterville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).

497c , Egyptian 9-54a, 10-

tions 22-415a

—, Ill 14-304 (C4).

72d ; 12-

5-8a , 5-13b.

Februa 10-231b ; 17-126c

FECHTER, CHARLES AL-

FECKENHAM, JOHN 10-232d.

—, penin Den. 8-24 (E3).
Fedai (assassins) 2-774d.

FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAV-

l Bank of Switzerland

19-687b ; Sou.

s 17-860d.

FEDERICI, CAMILLO 10-236a.
—, Cesare 1-957d ; 13-694d.

Fegei,
Fehér,

FEHLING, HERMANN VON

204d.
, sound, Ger 8-24 (C4).

11-848c ; 7-729b

, E. 12-88a.

FELTRE, MORTO DA 16-21

FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 16-

FENCING 10-217c

, FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC

FENNER, DUDLEY 10-2

(MAXIMILIAN KARL) (of

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.



FERRARA - FLORENCE,

ICHTE, IMMANUEL HER-
, JOHANN GOTTLIEB

Filbert **13**-218a; in Kent **11**-

Norf. **9**-

2d;

pt., Yorks. **9**-412

17-507c.

(A2)

Filtered c

Fimber, Yorks **9**-4

10-347a; **23**-640a; **24**-

Fimbriata **4**-703d.

Fin

14-357a.

(family) **10**-332a;

1-460 (B4).

629d.

Findern, Derby. **8**-73a.

Findian, St **14**-762b; **6**-737b.

8-63d.

Findlay, Jll. **14**-304 (D4).

(A3).

14-902c.

337a.

Figulus, Gaius Marcius **14**-

Man. **17**-573b.

67a; dancing **7**-

3.2d; **26**-333a.

16-457c.

6-194b

2-306d.

urk As.

Filint

Nascimento, F. M. de.

Mlle Creek, riv., Oreg.

endment (U.S.)

FIFTH MONARCHY MEN **13**-

Mariano José de.

W I. **17**-802 (A1).

see Roeling.

6-190 (D3).

rient span

Tredston.

376d.

treaty of 1743 **3**-825b,

3-75a

Mo.

24-412 (F1).

, 1818., N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).

FIRE-BRAT
FIREBRICK 10-418c.

F re-opal **20**-121a.

Fire Prevention **10**-403d;

ain, N.

nes. **9**-416 (II. H3),

(paint-

, Neb. **19**-824 (H4).

oda.

s. **21**-243.

11-788b.

, EMIL (chemist) **10**-426a;

H, HAMILTON **10**-427a.

Δ7).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

and lungs 14-255a; lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 19-59b; nervous system 14-263d; photogenic organs 14-262c; reproductive organs 14-256a; scales 14-260b, 1-515c; sense organs 14-266a, 8-794a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-257c; spleen 8-634a, swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-262a.
Fish-boiled rail 22-819c.
Fishbone, Fla 10-540 (C2).
Fishbourne, C. E. 19-698d.
Fish Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Fishcreek, W.s. 28-740 (F1).
Fish Creek, mt., Col 5-8 (E5).
, Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).
, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E4), 13-851a.
, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D-C2).
, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Fishcross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417a.
Fish crow 7-512d; 15-107d.
Fishcutting Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Fish-eating rat 23-442b; 12-997d
Fished joint (carpentry) 5-587a.
Fisher's, Md. 19-479 (A2).
Fisher, Alexander 2-701b; 9-567a; 9-364 (Pls. I., II), 15-98c.
—, ALVAN 10-427c.
—, C. Hawkins, major 2-365d.
, Edward 4-289d
—, GEORGE PARK 10-427d.
, James 27-609a.
, Jesse 20-48c.
, JOHN (1.) 10-427d; 9-1a; 14-50d.
, John (Jesuit) 16-277a; 25-921a.
, JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428c; 24-898b.
—, John D 13-837c.
—, Mark 20-500a; 20-519a.
—, Mary 11-225d.
Fisher, Ark. 2-502 (E2).
, Can. 17-584 (A1).
, Id. 14-504 (D5).
, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Minn. 18-[illegible] (A3)
, Pa., Can. 17-584 (C2).
, fort, N.C.: bombardment (1861 6); 28-691a.
, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
, str., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Fisher (fur): *see* Pekan.
— Building, Chicago 25-864d.
Fisher County, Tex. 26-690 (G3)
FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-984a; aquaria 2-237c; Lenten legislation 16-428c; law, *see* Fishery, law of, Newfoundland: *see* Newfoundland, fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 27-217a: *see also under countries*
— Acts 10-432a; Ireland (1842-1901) 10-436c.
—, Board of: *see* Agriculture and fisheries, Board of.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a.
Fisher, U.S. v. (bankruptcy case) 17-771d.
Fisherman, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-20a (A4-C5); 16-53c.
Fisherman (Lucian): see *Piscator*.
Fisherman, Ring of the 23-351a; 7-64 (D).
Fisherman's bend 15-872c.
— knot (netting) 19-412c.
Fisher marten: *see* Pekan.
Fishermen (law) 24-547c; cooperage 7-82a; foreshore 10-611d.
Fishermen (Theocritus) 26-761d
Fisherrow, Scot. 19-95b; 8-946a.
Fisher's, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-[illegible]15d.
—, mt., Colo. 27-285d.
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I1).
— Hill, Va.: battle (1864) 24-837a
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fishersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Fisherton, Salisbury 24-79b.
Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Fisherville, Ky 15-740 (C2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-[illegible]17c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
FISHERY (law) 10-434c; international 28-409d; Sunday fishing 26-950.
— Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 10-436c, powers 10-436c.
— Committee (1836) 28-409d, cruisers 24-890a.
Fishes (astron.): *see* Pisces.
Fish-eye-stone: *see* Apophyllite.
Fish gig: *see* Gig.
Fish glue 12-144b.
FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Fishhaven, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Fish hawk: *see* Osprey.
- hook 2-21c
Fishing, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, lake, Can. 4-601 (D1).
Fishing: *see* Fisheries *and* Angling.
— boats 10-436 1; 24-889d.
— cat 25-50.
Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3), 26-428c.
Creek, isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ga 11-752 (D2).
Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3), 4-87a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Fishing-frog: *see* Angler.
Fishing rod 2-26a.
Fish-joint 22-820c.
Fishkill, N.Y. 10-447b.
, riv., N.Y. 24-2[illegible]1.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
FISHKILL LANDING (Fishkill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 10-447b; 19-596 (A-B5).
Fishlake, Ind. 14-[illegible]22 (I5).
, Yorks. 9-416 (I. E2).
Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Fishmongers Company 16-811a; 23-789c.
Fish protein 19-2.4c.
Fishpond, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Fishpool, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Fish-potash guano 12-144b
Fish-psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.
Fish River, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2)
— Spring, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Fisht, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2); 5-556c
Fishtail gas burner 16-655b.
— leptocercate 16-412 1.
Fish tapeworm: *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Fishtoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H1).
Fishtown, Ind 14-422 (I8).
FISK, JAMES 10-437b.
—, WILBUR 10-437c.
Fisk, Mo 18-608 (F5).
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Fiskafjall, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2)
Fiskartorpet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Fiske, James, jun. 27-718d.
, JOHN 10-437d; 1-841c; thesis 26-756d.
—, MINNIE MADDERN 10-438b.
—, Willard 7-160b.
Fiske, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskebäckskil, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fiske range finder 22-891b.
Fiskernaes, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskerton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Fiskeville, R.I. 7-578d.
Fiskivötn (Veidivotn), lakes, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.
Fisk university, Tenn. 19-246d; 25-212a.
Fismes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 19-232 (plan).
Fison, L. 14-516a; 10-161a.
Fiss, Iens 4-706b.
Fissi dentatum 24-300a.
Fission 23-117a.
— fungi: *see* Bacteria.
Fissipedia 5-567a; 17-526a.
Fissure (geol.) 11-665b.
— eruption 28-187d; 11-657b.
Fissurella 11-510b (figs); ctenidium 18-671d (fig); nervous system 11-509b (fig).
Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a.
Fissure of Rolando: *see* Rolando, fissure of.
Fissure of Sylvius: *see* Sylvian fissure.
Fist-Lake 2-565b.
Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B.).
FISTULA 10-438b.
Fistulana 16-144a.
Fistularidae: *see* Flutemouths.
Fistular leaf 16-326d.
Fistulina 11-[illegible]
Fistulipora 8-128a.
FIT (dict.) 10-438c.
Fitary Calomé, Fidel 25-588b.
Fitch, Asa 8-896c.
, Clyde 8-538a.
—, Rev. James 19-819b.
, JOHN 10-438d; 15-743d; memorial tablet 13-52c.
—, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING 10-439a; 8-941b.
—, RALPH 10-439b
Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.
— (brush) 20-455d.
— (fur) 11-319c; trade 11-348b.
FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-459d, 17-852 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Fitchet (fitchew): *see* Polecat.
Fitchville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
, O. 20-36 (E-F2).
Fitchy (her) 13-318d.
Fitful Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Fitger, A. 11-797c.
Fith: *see* Isorhiza.
Fithian, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Fitjo, Nor.: battle (961) 12-780c.
Fitler, Mts. 18-600 (A-B3).
FITTIG, RUDOLF 10-440a; coumarones 7-809a; Perkin reaction 6-376b; piperic acid 21-635a; toluene 26-[illegible]95a.
Fitting, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Fitteton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Fittleworth, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-778d.
, Sir Edward 10-449b
—, MARY 10-440b; 24-783d.
, WILLIAM HENRY 10-440d; 22-122a.
Fitton, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
Fittonia 28-447c.
Fittri, lake, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-222b.
Fitty, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
Fitz, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Fitz, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Fitzalan (family): *see* Arundel *and* Surrey, earls of, *and* Howard (family).
, John 2-705d.
Fitz Aldhelm, William 10-445c.
Fitzanseulf, William: *see* William Fitzanseulf.
FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.
Fitzcharles, Charles: *see* Plymouth, earls of.
Fitzclarence, Lady Mary: *see* Fox, Lady Mary.
Fitz Duncan, William: *see* William Fitz Duncan.
— Flaed, Alan: *see* Alan (Fitz-Flaed).
Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl 3-778d.
— of Bristo., Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a.
Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106c.
FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a. *See also* Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.
—, Charles 2-961b.
—, LORD EDWARD (1763-1798) 10-443d.
, E. A. 18-918d.
—, EDWARD (1809-1883) 10-443a; 9-644c; *Rubaiyat* 27-186b
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-139b.
—, G. F.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric waves 9-191b; electrolytic conductor 6-862b; on rupture 9-147a; spectrum 25-628b.
—, James (Fitzmaurice) 8-98d, 14-775d.
—, John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a.
—, Pamela 10-444b
—, RAYMOND (Le Gros) 10-445b; 14-770d
—, R.: on distillation 6-821d.
—, Thomas (d. 1487) 9-524b.
—, LORD THOMAS 10-445c; 10-441d.
Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 28-540a.
Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d; 8-99a: tomb 15-797b.
Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-426a.
—, Richard Hobart: *see* Clare, Ire. and Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of.
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 28-262c; battle of Hurwain Moor 1-41c; Cardiff captured 5-318a; Glamorgan conquered 12-[illegible]70c.
Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d; 5-[illegible]91c.
Fitz Henry, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-446a; 9-604c.
—, Maria 11-746d.
, THOMAS 10-446a.
—, William: *see* William, St (archbp. of York).
Fitzhugh, Ark 2-[illegible]2 (D2).
, Okla. 20-58 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Fitzinger, L. 23-139c.
Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick: *see* Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of.
—, Joan, Eustace 1-719b, 15-[illegible]89a.
—, Mary, Simon 3-622b.
Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-185a, 4-794a.
—, Maurice 27-401d.
Fitzmaurice, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (J2); 2-94 a.
FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), RICHARD 10-446b; 9-602c
FITZ-OSBERN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-476c.
FITZ - OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 17-2a; 9-476c, estates 12-134d, 12-994b, 6-591d, 18-729a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a
Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-[illegible]91; 25-482c.
—, J. C. 6-857c.
Fitzpatrick, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a; 9-488a.
Fitzralph, Richard 17-717d; 2-J22b.
Fitz-Robert, William: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
Fitzroy, G. W. H. 19-281d.
—, Henry, duke of Richmond: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, ROBERT 10-447b; 6-144a
—, R. O. B. 9-121a: *see also* Grafton, dukes of; Southampton, earls of.
FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 18-90 (map)
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
, dock, N.S.W. 26-279c.
, downs, Queens. 2-961a.
—, mt., Chil. 2-962 (B6); 1-962a.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; 22-729b
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 28-539c.
Fitzroya 12-766a, 21-782c.
— patagonica: *see* Alerce.
Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map), 18-91b.
Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-147a.
Fitz Scrob, Richard: *see* Richard Fitz Scrob.
Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-689a.
Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c.
Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d.
FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 9-183d, 14-770d.
—, WILLIAM 10-448c; cockfighting 6-626a; footpath 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b, London 16-909d; tournament 27-105b.
FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-448c.
Walter (family) 6-424a.
— Walter, John Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-52a.
— Walter, Matilda 17-428d.
FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d. 1235) 10-448d; 9-489a.
—, Robert (d. 1304): seal 24-541d.
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1599) 10-449a.
—, WILLIAM WENTWORTH Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-770b, 12-380a.
Fitzwilliam, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
— Museum, Cambridge 5-940c; library 16-554b.
Fiumara, riv., Hung.: *see* Arcella.
FIUME Rieka, Ricka, St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d; 3-4 (D4); 13-896a; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Hung. 3-4 (D4), 2-970c
Fiumefreddo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Fiumenica, cape, It. 15-1 (F5).
Fiumicino, It. 15-4 (C-D4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2): *see also* Rubicon.
Fiuza, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Five, Ala., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
— Boroughs, The, Eng. 7-803d; history 9-468b, 9-471b, 9-472c.
Five Cards: *see* Spoil Five.
— Civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-870b.
— Days' Revolution 5-537d; 15-51d; 7-[illegible]9d.
Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3-2).
Five-finger: *see* Cross-fish.
Five Fingers, peninsula, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Forks, Va.: battle (1865) 21-[illegible]31.
Five Grains festival (Jap.) 28-844d.
— guinea piece 12-697a
Five Ivances 4-741c.
Fivehole, riv., Wyo.: *see* Madison River.
Five Hundred, Council of (Athens): *see* Boulé.
— Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b
— Hundred Goals, Temple of, Canton 22-9d.
Five hundreth pointes of good husbandry (Tusser) 27-488a; 1-[illegible]91d.
Five Islands, Me 17-434 (C5).
Five Members of Parliament 5-908c; 4-576d; 5-344a.
Five Nine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Five Mile, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Mile, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— Mile, riv., Colo. 6-952 (D5).
Five Mile Act (1665) 9-540a; 24-570a.
Fivemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Fivemiletown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550a.
Fivepoints, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Five-pound piece 25-519c.
Fives, Ire. 16-665b.
FIVES gate (1) 10-450b.
Five sisters window (York) 2-103f.
— Stars (trade union): *see* Knights of Labour
— steel barges, *in re* (law case) 24-98b.
— stones: *see* Knuckle-bones.
Five-toed kangaroo rat 27-634a.
Five Ways, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Five wild beasts of venery 10-646a.
Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 6-369b.
Fivizzano, It. 10-937b.
FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.
Fixed air: *see* Carbon dioxide.
— ammunition 1-875c.
capital 5-278c.
— charge 19-270a.
— salt (musketry) 23-331c.
Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C5).
Fixing (surveying) 26-154c.
FIXTURES (law) 10-451a; 21-256c; 23-[illegible]94a.
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOlyte Louis 10-452a; polarization of light 21-933c; velocity of light 16-623c.
Fizes, Charlotte de: *see* Norrounters, Charlotte.
—, Nicolas 22-[illegible]01c.
Fiz-gig: *see* Gig.
Fjäderholmarne, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Fjaerland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345a.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Fjäll 10-383b.
Fjällsjo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Fjälstad, Gustav 20-516c.
Fjeld, Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Fjelde (dict.) 19-799b.
Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-801d.
Fjell a kalk, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fjerdingkar 28-491d.
Fjerritslev, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Fjertoft, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
FJORD 10-452a.
Fjotland, Nor. 19-804 (B5).
F.K.Q.C.P.I. (abbrev.) 1-[illegible]
Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Flaali 25-911a.

FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

(IV. B1); brick-clay **20**-415b

11-904d.

FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III.

English royal arms **10**-458a

19-4.3d.

418d.

16-549b.

8-21 (B4)

ALICE CUN-

23-23b, **21**-

18-498a; **9**-

Fletcher, Ida **14**-276 (A2).

718b.

5215.

—, Paul **21**-798b

11-752 (B4).

FLINT, Wales

—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).

ntham, Notts. **9**-416 (II.

F. nt

– Creek, r

Flippin, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).

746b

Flix, Sp. **25**-550 (F2)

Fze, Fr. **10**-7

26-190 (C1)

(plan).

—, The

Floods, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D4).

CHARLES T. 10-

FLOR, ROGER DI 10-527c.

—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3)
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).

Florala, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).

Floral diagram (bot.) **10**-559b

— formula (bot.) **10**-562a.

af (bot.) **16**-327a.

Floraville, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).

Flor

11-784d.

Adrian VI. (pope).

—, Evangeline **19**-85b

, Ind. **14**-422

FLORENCE: *Baptistery* **10-**

(map); **10**-

—, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
—, Mass. **19**-768a
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).

ort, Br.E.Af.;

rov. It. **15**-6d.

674d.

, Ronaldo **8**-219d.

—, isl., Braz. **1**

—

Flores stann. **26-997a.**
Forcsta, Fernan buco, Braz. **4-140 (I4); 22-1..b.**
, Colo. **6-7.2 (C3).**
Forcsville, Tex. **26-690 (I6).**
Floretic, Ala. **1-160 (C1)**
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 10-539c.
Florgeers, Scotch **3-881a.**
Florgeum, Fr.: *see* St Benoit-sur-Loire
FLORIAN, ST 10-539d.
—, JEAN PIERRE CLARIS de 10-539d; 11-147b; fable 10-116a, last ref **20-898b.** wood engraver **28-...1b**
Floriana, Malta **17-...** (B1), **17-...9b.**
Florano, Braz **4-141 (B4).**
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. **10-...4b; 4-141 (C3).**
Florian, M. Annius **22-408b.**
Floriean **4-...7c.**
Florre et Blanchefleur: *see Floire et Blanchefleur.*
Florcome **25-723f.**
Florida, **14-...0z (C2).**
Florida Bl..., **4-167 (B1).**
—, C... **6-722 (...).**
—, M... **18-...8 E2.**
—, N... W **19-...** (D2).
—, N... **19-...96 E4.**
—, O **20-...6 E2.**
—, P... R **22-12...** (A1).
—, Trug **2-462 (E3).**
—, Tex., Fo... **10-...** E7).
—, cape, Fla. **10-...0 F6).**
—, an, W. I. **28-...44 (A-B1), 3-...07a.**
—, dept., Trug **2-462 (A7 and E...), 27-...**
— ..., Pac. O **20-...6 K9).**
—, ... N. Mex. **19-...)** Co).
—, ..., N. Mex. **19-...520 (...)**
—, ... N. Mex **19-...2... (C6).**
FLORIDA, state, U.S. **10-...4b, 10-...** map; agriculture **1-...a, ...** nate **27-...d;** ...ra-roots **7-...a,** cotton ... **7-...1;** ...ra **10-...4b,** ...geology **21-...4...,** liquor laws **16-...6c,** ... list of governors **10-...4...,** ...sp...ge ...ery **25-...1b,** tobacco ... **26-...** ...se; ...ters **10-...3c, 11-...8a.**
"Florida" ...rtleship) **24-...0c.**
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. y Rodondo, ... **10-...54a; 25-...9b, 5-...3.**
Floridablanca, P. Is. **21-392 (...).**
Florida East Coast Line Canal ... Transportation Co. **10-...1c.**
— Floridan, group **21-817d; 11-...7a.**
Floridocrinus, sis., Fla. **10-540 (...); 10-...1c.**
— ..., Havre **4-...58c; 8-...11.**
Florida ... owl **27-631b.**
Florideae: *see* Rhodophyceae.
Floridean ... **1-...9a.**
Florida ... **15-1 F6).**
FLORIDOR (French actor) **10-...1c.**
Florisdorf, Vienna, Aus. **28-...d.**
Florissant, La. **17-...1 A2.**
Florissen **14-...1b.**
Florissonta ... Academy **1-103a.**
Florissont ... rest, Fr **3-...66a.**
Florium Pa **21-106 E.**
FLORIN 10-...16c, 19-...97b; ... man **19-...6b, 19-...6c;** ... **(...)** *see also* Gulden.
Florida, Tex. **27-...6 B3).**
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-...16c; 9-626d, 27-...5c.
Flor... V... pounds of Holland) **13-...1 fol.**
FLORIS, FRANS 10-...7a.
Floris Oost... **29-...A1.**
Floris ... Blanchefleur: see *Florent et Blanchefleur.*
Florissant, Mo. **18-...8 (F3).**
Flos ... **6-722 (E3); 8-...0 (...), 16-...6c.**
—, lake, Colo. **20-...80c.**
Floro, Nor. **19-...4 (A2).**
Florus, Lucius **23-...26 (L2).**
FLORUS (historian) **10-...7b.**
—, Decianus **20-432a; 17-...05b.**
—, Gessius **15-...01a.**
—, JULIUS **10-...17c.**
—, P. ANNIUS **10-...47c; 16-...2c.**
Flory, Mrs. **13-...31a.**
Flos ... (plant): *see* Aloes.
Flosculi, depression, Ice. **14-...2a.**
Flosculariacea **23-760a.**
Flosculariaceae **23-709d; 23-...76c.**
Flosculariidae **23-763c.**
Flos ferri **2-...1c.**
Flosna, riv., It.: *see* Potenza.
Floss: *see* Silk cotton.
Flossmoor, Ill. **14-...04 (E2).**
Flotation (shipbuilding) **24-...91c; 24-928d, 24-932c.**
Flötner, Peter **19-...2d.**
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 10-...47d.
FLOTSAM, JETSAM and LIGAN 10-...8a; 28-841b.
Flotta, isl., Scot. **24-412 (F1).**
Flottenverein **11-...95a; 13-...61d.**
FLOUNDER 10-...18a; 2-...0b.
Floupette, Adoré: *see* Vicaire, ... C.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUfacture 10-...8a, 4-467 ..., adulteration **1-...32b,** ... ports (U. K.) **1-...99b;** in textile printing **26-698c;** wheat (food value) **8-216b.** *See also* Grain, ...
— beetle **6-672c.**
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-...03a.
—, MARIE JEAN PIERRE 10-...03a, 4-...04b, 9-...2b, ... and ethics **1-...08a;** ... ...ry **16-...76i;** vivisection **28-...8...**
Flour moth: *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
Flournoy, Th. **3-...7d, 23-...03c.**
Flour of emery **9-...36b.**
Flourtown, Pa. **21-...06 (L7).**
Flovilla, Ga. **11-...2 (C2).**
Flower, Francis **13-...61a.**
—, Robert **16-...77c.**
—, ... **18-...48c.**
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 10-...53c; craniometer **7-...73d** (fig.), on museums **19-...60c;** on Negroes **22-...78b.**
Flower ... **20-...11 F1).**
FLOWER ... **10-...53d, 13-...14a;** angiosperms **2-...0c;** dicotyledons **8-...8 b,** morphological rank **18-...67a.** *See also* Flowers, Artificial.
Flower and the Leaf (Chaucer) **9-...13.**
Flower Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490 (...5).**
Flower-farming: *see* Fruit and Flower-farming.
Flower-head: *see* Capitulum.
Flowering ash: *see* Manna ash.
— currant **13-...73c.**
— ... **12-...11d.**
— ... *see* Phanerogam...
— ... **1-...71d; 10-...66d.**
Flower observatory, Pa. **19-...60a.**
— of Lyons **26-...68b.**
— parasites, **5-...80c.**
— peepers **3-...7c.**
"Flower portrait" (of Shakespeare **24-...8c.**
Flowers, Winfrid **7-...2d.**
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-...73c.
— of phosphorus: *see* Phosphorus oxide.
— of sulphur **26-62a.**
— of tan: *see* Fungo septico.
"Flowers of the Forest" (Cockburn) **6-624b.**
Flowery Branch, Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
FLOYD, JOHN 10-...73d.
—, JOHN BUCHANAN 10-...73d.
Floyd, Ga. **11-752, B2).**
—, Ia. **14-752 (E1).**
—, N. Mex. **19-...52 (...3).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (C7).**
—, Va. **28-...18 B4.**
—, mt., Ariz **2-...4 (B2).**
—, riv., Ia. **14-752 (...2)**
Floydada, Tex. **26-690 (F2)**
Floyd ..., Ga. **11-752 (A1); 11-772b**
— Co., Ia. **14-752 (F1 2).**
— Co., Ind. **14-122 (...8).**
— Co., Ky. **15-740 (F3)**
— ..., Tex. **26-6...0 (I1)**
— Co., Va. **28-...18 B6).**
Floyd's Knobs, Ind. 14-422 (...8)
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-...71a
Floyer, Esquire **26-596d**
Flozgehrge *see* Mesozoic Era
Fl... (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
Fluate **25-...0c**
Fluavil **12-...41b.**
Fluberg, Nor. **19-804 (D2)**
Fluberthorn, mt., Alps **26-242 (B...), 1-...4 d**
Fluctuation (vol.) **28-...06c.**
Fluctuat(...): *see* Oscillation.
Fludd, John *see* Floyd.
—, ROBERT 10-...71b; 21-...51c.
Flue **4-...27b.**
Fluela, pass, Alps **26-242 (I13); 1-...74c**
—, val., Switz. **26-242 (H3).**
Fluela Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Schwarzhorn.
— Weisshorn, mt., Alps.: *see* Weisshorn (Fluela Pass).
Fluelen, Switz. **26-242 (E3), 1-...63a.**
Fluellen (mus.) **20-...7a.**
Fluessen, De, lake, Hol. **13-...58 (C2); 11-...30c.**
Fluff (telephone) **26-...49c.**
FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBERECHT 10-...74c.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 10-...74c.
Flugelhorn **4-...61c; 24-...03b.**
Flugi, Conradin von **26-...66a.**
Fluhen, Switz. **26-242 (C2),**
—, Zum Hohen, Switz. 26-242 (E4,).
Fluhli, Switz **26-242 (E3)**
Fluid: diffusion **8-...56d,** elasticity **9-...46a,** gas **11-...81a;** hydraulics **14-...3a, 14-...4b;** hydromechanics **14-...15a, 17-...97d**
Fluidity, sonic **9-...23a.**
Fluid pressure **14-...17a.**
— stress **25-...00d.**
FLUKE (of ...t.) **10-...74d;** of whale **28-...71a.**
Fluker, La. **17-...51 (b...).**
FLUME 10-...741, 2-...45c; California ... nes **5-...3b**
Flume House, N.H. **19-490 (D3).**
Flumendosa, riv., It. **15-...26 (B5), 15-...4 (B5).**
Flumentana, gate, Rome **23-...58c.**
Flumet, Fr. **10-...78 (H5).**
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. **10-...75a; 15-...4 (B5).**
Flumnis, Stellae: *see* Erriadus.
Flums, Switz **26-...42 (G2).**
Fluor acid ...r: *see* ...ric ...
Fluorane **21-...6...b; 6-...0c.**
FLUORANTHENE 10-...75a.
Fluor apatite **2-...59c**
Fluor-bunzo ... acid **3-...56d.**
Fluor-chlorbromethane **25-...89d, 25-...92d.**
FLUORENE 10-...7...b
FLUORESCEIN 10-...75b; 6-...72a
— ... iodide **10-...75c.**
... dimethyl ether **10-...77c.**
FLUORESCENCE 10-...75d, Herschel's researches **13-...39a,** Meyer's theory **6-...72i,** radiation **22-...78b, 25-...63c.**
Fluorides **10-...78a**
Fluorine **6-...0b**
FLUORINE 10-...77c; Moisson's method **16-...50a; 16-...55c; 6-...5d.**
Fluor ... ; in volcanoes **28-...85c.**
Fluorogen group **6-...72a.**
Fluoro ... **10-...78b.**
Fluorone **6-...0b.**
Fluorophosphorous acid **21-...81d.**
FLUOR-SPAR 10-...78a; 5-...61b; 11-...61d
Fluorsulphonic acid **26-...61b**
FLUSHING, Hol. **10-...78d; 13-...88 (A3).**
— Mon. **18-...72 (G6).**
FLUSHING, N.Y. 10-...78d; 19-...96 (E4).
—, O. **20-...6 (H-I4).**
Flustra **22-...3b; 22-...2c.**
— foliacea **22-...5a.**
Flustrella **22-...42c**
Flut (creek) **10-...83c, 20-177b; 20-...78a.**
FLUTE (music) **10-...79a; 2-...29c; 17-...81b.** *see also* Recorder.
Flute-a-bec à colonne **3-...96c.**
Flute-bird: *see* Manucode.
Flute mouths **26-...45b; 25-...91b.**
Fluteville, Conn. **6-...93 (C3).**
Fluvanna, Tex. **26-...90 (F-G3).**
—, Va. **28-...18 (D3); 26-...36c**
Fluvia, riv., Esp. **25-...80 (G1).**
Fluvio-glacial deposits **12-...7d.**
Fluvio-marine beds **19-...45b.**
— crag: *see* Norwich crag.
— group **20-...81c, 11-...70a.**
Fluvius (astron.). *see* Eridanus
Flux (hydraulics) **14-...25d.**
FLUX (metallurgy) **10-...83 1; 18-...20 a;** in enameling **10-...65a;** in soldering **4-...64a.** (plants) **21-...83**
—, magnetic **9-...27c.**
Flux ... **11-...16b.**
Fluxion, bronze **4-...82c.**
Fluxions **17-...61b;** Newton's method **19-...89d, 14-...40c.**
Flux-meter **17-...30d.**
Fly, riv., N.G. **19-...87 (D2); 19-...86d**
Fly (conflagration): *see* Muscae.
— (fishing) **2-...4d.**
— (flag) **10-...57b.**
FLY (insect) **10-...84a;** classification: *see* Diptera.
FLYCATCHER 10-...84b; 15-...87b
Fly-catching warbler **28-...17c.**
Fly Creek, riv., Ind. **14-...42 (...1)**
Flyer (spinning) **25-...86a; 7-...28...d, 28-...14a.**
— frame **7-...04d.**
Fly-fishing **2-...4d**
Flyingus: *see* Amanita.
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 10-...88a; 26-...9...
Flying ... **13-...67a.**
Flying gallows (gang) **15-...40a.**
FLYING BUTTRESS (arch.) **10-...85a.**
— (Cage conjuring) **6-...48d.**
"Flying Childers" (race horse) **13-...28b, 13-...20a.**
FLYING COLUMN (military) **10-...85c.**
Flyingdales, moor, Yorks. **9-...12 (I...).**
Flying dragon: *see* Dragon.
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) **10-...85c.**
"Flying Dutchman" (Wagner **28-...38a; 28-...4...a.**
Flying fence (riding) **23-...19b.**
FLYING-FISH 10-...85c; 10-...03d.
Flying fish (astron.): *see* Pisces volantes.
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind.O. **6-...94c.**
FLYING-FOX 10-...86b; 17-...26 ...; 6-...41c (fig.)
"Flying Fox" (race horse) **13-...31c.**
Flying frog: *see* Rhacophorus.
— gurnard **2-...4c, 10-...8d** (fig.)
— herring **10-...85c; 10-...03d, 26-...47b.**
— junction **22-...89d**
— kites (mammal) **15-...40a.**
— lemur: *see* Galeopithecus.
— machine **10-...5...a.**
— mouse **21-...44b**
— phalanger **21-...44b; 17-...78a** *see also* Taguan, flying squirrel.
Flying Post **19-...54c**
Flying Shore (building) **24-...0c.**
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-...86c; 23-...1 b; of Australasia: *see* Flying phalanger *and* Galeopithecus.
Fly Leaves (Calverley) **5-...0...**
Fly Mountain, N.Y. **19-596 (A1).**
Flyrket (salmon fishing) **27-...2...a.**
Flysch Bar, Wales **23-1016b.**
Fly-orchis **20-172c.**
FLYSCH 10-...87a; Alps **1-...75d,** Belgian range **4-...73d,** Cretaceous **7-...4c;** Eocene **9-...2...;** stratigraphical **20-...81d.**
— range **20-...81d**
Fly-sturtite **7-...86b**
Flytyng of Dunbar and Kennedie (Dunbar) **8-...69a**
Fly-weed **17-...61c a, 25-...37a.**
Foam-flower **13-...72d.**
Foam Lake, Can. **24-...25 (B3).**
Foard Co., Tex. **26-...90 (H2).**
Foatly, isl., Ire. **7-...39 (map).**
Fobbing, Ess. **16-...42 (F2).**
Fobello, It. **26-...42 (E...)**
FOCA, Bosn. **10-...87b; 3-...4 (C...); 4-...2a.**
—, ..., Peru **21-...64 (A2)**
"Foca" (submarine) **24-...22a.**
Focal length **16-...2d; 23-...0c.**
— ... **20-...76c.**
— surface **26-...19c.**
FOCHABERS, Scot. **10-...87c, 24-...12 E2)**
Fochemeter **6-...63 1**
Fochs, Wilhelm Ogers **14-...27...**
Fochtenbroich, Wilhelm von **8-...72 c.**
FOCSHANI, Rum. **10-...87c; 23-...26 (C2); 10-...70...; battle (1789) 26-...72c.**
FOCUS (dict.) **10-...87d;** conic **14-...53...a;** earth-quake: *see* Seismic centre, geometry **7-...61b;** of lens **16-...22c;** optics **23-...3c.**
— lamp **16-...68a.**
Fod (measure) **28-...91d.**
Fodder **10-...68a; 10-...47a.**
Fodi Kabba (native chief) **11-...58d.**
— Saih (native chief) **11-...58d.**
Fodvarg, Nor. **19-804 (D2)**
Foedera (Rymer) **23-...91d; 22-...59b**
Foedera aequa **22-...68c.**
Foederatae civitates **19-...7a.**
Foederat. (Gottlieb von) **1-...47c; 2-...59d; 23-...3a.**
Foedus: *see* Convention, public.
Foedus ferire (phrase) **13-...31c.**
Foehn: *see* Föhn.
Foel, Wales **9-428 (V. D2).**
Foeniculum capillaceum: *see* Fennel.
— dulce: *see* Indian fennel.
— vulgare: *see* Fennel.
Foenus nauticum (Roman law) **4-...11b**
Foerster, Peter Thun **8-...3a.**
Foerster, R. **22-...6b.**
Foetal ..., submarine vol., Mont. **28-...88a.**
Foetus, A. **21-...3oc.**
Foetus de: *see* Abortion.
Foetulia tauri ana **23-...07b.**
Foetus ungulatus: *see* Mottled porcelat.
Foetus (dict., **9-...14b.**
... an **2-...77c,** hypotenuse **19-...8 ...g.)**
— in foetu (med.) **18-...44b, 18-...43d.**
FOG 10-...87d; 25-...76c.
Fogaras, Hung. **3-...4 (I4); 13-...98b; 27-...11c.**
—, Co., Hung. **3-...4 (I4).**
—, mts., Hung. **3-...4 (I4); 27-...12a.**
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-...90a.
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 10-...90b.
Fogelfors, Swed. **26-190 (C3)**
Fogger (dict.) **26-...87d.**
FOGGIA Alps, ... **10-...90c; 15-...4 (E4),** battle (1254) **17-...08b.**
—, prov., It. **2-...36a; 15-...4a; 15-...4c.**
Fog-horn **25-...1a.**
Foglietto (measure) **28-...91d.**
Fogo, a, riv., It. **15-...4 (D3); 15-...26 D3); 15-...4b.**
Fogo, cape, Nfd. **19-479 (D2).**
—, isl., Nfd. **19-...479 (C2).**
—, isl., C. Verd. Is. **5-...253 (I...p).**
—, pt., Az **3-...83 (I1).**
Fog signal, ... light house **16-...646);** ... ways **25-...7a.**
Fohmann, Vincent **1-...35a.**
FÖHN (wind) **10-...90d, 6-...23c.**
FOHR, isl., Ger **10-...90d; 8-...24 (A4).**
Foia (Foya), mt., Port. **22-...56a.**
FOIL (dict.) **10-...91a.**
— (sculpture, **24-...89c**
... ough, ... ire, **14-...744 (A5).**
FOIL-FENCING 10-...91b: *see also* Fencing.
Foilmonurrin, Ire **14-...744 (A5)**
Foill Bay, Scot. **24-412 (B3).**
Foinaven, mt., Scot. **24-412 (D1).**
Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. **3-...79d.**
Foire, theatre, Paris **28-...08b.**
Foix, Counts of **10-...95b.**
—, Gaston III., count of **10-...95c; 11-...45b; 20-...38a.**
—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours); d. 1512) **10-...96b; 15-...1d.**
—, Jean de **10-...96b.**
—, Louis de (engineer) **1-...214d; 12-...49a.**
—, PAUL DE **10-...95a.**
—, Roger II., count of: *see* Roger II.
FOIX, Fr. **10-...95a; 10-...77a (E6).**
—, prov., Fr **10-...77a (E6); 10-...82** ... st. map).
Fojnica, Bosn. **27-...17a.**
—, riv., Bosn. **27-...17a.**
Fojorina, mt., Alps **26-242 (...4).**
Fokaea, Asia M.: *see* Phocaea.
Foka, cape, Jap.: *see* Fukiaku
Fokolona, Mad. **17-...75d.**
Fokssa, riv., Nor **19-804 (C1).**
Fokszan, Rum.: *see* Focshani.
Fo, II **23-...118d; 7-...15b.**
Folabardds, Nile, Af. **19-693 (C7); 19-...694d**
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de **10-...96c.**
FOLD (dict.) **10-...97a.**
— (geol.) **10-...97a.**
Folgefonni, Nor. **19-804 (C1).**
Folger, Nor. **19-800 (C2).**
—, Lord, Nor **19-800 (B2).**
Folk, ... corn **13-...26c.**
Folk of the Nates (anat.) **1-...12c.**
Fo...vár, Hung. **3-...4 (I4).**
—, Duna-, Hung.: *see* Dunaföldvar.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-...98d.
Folesbill, Warwick. **9-420 (III. D2); 28-...42c.**
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-...99a; 24-...02c.
—, **SIR THOMAS 10-...99b.**

608a ; 11-738b.
FOOTBALL 10-61
—, EDWARD 10
(C2)
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY
nuel Martin
, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-
lande 14-?9c ; Ir
FONTENELLE, BERNARD
(E3); 15-737d.
garian 13-929d, 9-734b ;
Tor, tribe 7-800d ; 1-
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr 10-
, Alps 26-242 (G3);
l (1833) 5-2b ; (1871)
612a ;
z. 26-242
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 10-
20-735a.
8-497
Le, Ind. 14-422 (C
—, Guido 5-
FOOL'S PARSLEY 10-616d ; 10-
l 1-747c.

FORESTALLING 1

FORFARSHIRE.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 B1
— Co., N C. 19-7 2 (J1).
Forsythia 13-77 .
Fort Abbrev. 14-679b
Fort [illegible] *see under* full designation and particular names such as Adams, Fort, &c.
Fort, riv., Mass. 1-8 oa.
Fortaleza 28-7 b.
Fort Adams, Miss. 18-60 (A4).
Albany, Can. 5-160 (N.); 20-11 c.
Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As. 27-120 (A.); 27-17 a.
FORTALEZA, Braz. (Ceará) 10-677a; 4-449 (F2).
—, Braz. (Paraná) 4-449 (F7).
—, Fr. G. 8-91a, D2.
—, riv., Peru 21-2 6d.
Fort Augusta, Del. *see* New Castle.
— Ancient, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Anderson, Br. C. Af. 4-597b.
— Ann, N.Y. 19-79 (G2).
— Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (D.).
— Archambault, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Atkinson, Ia. 14-7 2 F1).
Atkinson, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— **AUGUSTUS** (Lachlan), Scot. 10-677b; 24-4 a (D2), 16-1 6c, 14-72 a.
— Ball, O. 26-2 6c.
— Barrancas, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Batar, P. I. *see* Remy.
— Bayard, N. Mex. 19-520 (B.); 19-52 c.
— Beaufort, Cape Co. 25-468 (J19).
— Beauprêtre, Sah. 1-641 (J.).
— Belknap, Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 F1.
— Ben Lee, Tex. 26-6 0 (M6).
— Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D3., 18-756 ., 18-615c.
— Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557 (J1.); 19-6961.
— Berthold, N. Dak. 19-780 (J.
— Bert old Indian Reservation, N. Dak. 19-780 B2).
— Bidwell, Cal. 5-5 1.
Fort Bird, Idaho 21-565 .
Fort Bisger, La. 11-204 (D6.
Blackmore, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Bliss, Tex. 26-69 (A4).
Bourke, N.S.W.: *see* Burk
Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Branch, Ind. 14-423 B8).
Brentwood, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1.
Calhoun, Neb. 19- 24 (I4).; 19-
Carlton, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226c.
Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Castle, Del. *see* New Castle.
Chadbourne, Tex. 26-69 (G5.
Chino, Can. 5-16 (Q4).
Chipewyan, Can. 1-500 (B1.), 1-500d.
— Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4.); 13-8 1.
Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (C2.)
— Collins, Colo. 6-722 E1), 6-722c.
Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Crampel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2.
— Cumberland, Can. 24-226d.
— Dacar, N. Dak. *see* Pembina.
Fort Darrêt 4-74a.
Fort Dauphin, Mad. 17-271 (B5) 17-276c.
— Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3.)
— Davis, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
de Coulet (Manaffa), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1.) 3-2 1c.
Defiance, Ariz. 2-544 (D2.)
— De la ere, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— de France, bay, W. I. 17-502 (A2.); 17-501d; 10-797c.
— de France, bay, W. I. 17-502 (A2.); 17-501c.
— de Kock (Bukit Tinggi), Sum. 26-71 (B.2 26-73b.
— Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C4.)
— de Possel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2.)
— de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4.)
DODGE, Ia. 10-677c, 14-7 2 (C2.)
Dodge, Kan. 15-6. 4 (C3.)
Douglas, Ark. 2-5 2 B2).
Douglas, Can. 15-654.
— Douglas, Utah 27-81 .(C2.); 27-415a.
— Drum, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2.)
Fortean, bay, Nfl. 19-479 (B1.)
Fortebraccio: *see* Brancaccio.
Fort Edmonton, Can.: *see* Edmonton.
— **EDWARD**, N.Y. 10-677d, 19-596 (G2).
— Ence, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Förten, Ger. 11-5 b ill., 11).
Fortier, Castle of, 10-661a.
Fort Erie, Can. 20-2 14 (C.).
Fortescue, Sir Adrian, 10-678c.
—, Chichester Sab ine, Baron Carlingford: *see* Carling ford.
—, Sir Faithful 5-1 9a.
—, Sir Francis 10-67 a.
—, SIR JOHN (lawyer) 10-678b, 7-182b
—, SIR JOHN (statesman, 10-678c.
—, Sir William 10-679a.
—, W. B. 20-499c.
Fortescue, W. Austr. 2-960 Ba.
, riv., W. Austr. 2-960 (B4.), 28-. 9c
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2.); 6-6 1c.
FORTEVIOT, Scot. 10-679a, 24-4 8 (D2.); 21-26c.
Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-444 F2., Fraser, Wash. 28-354 (C1.), Franklin, Can. 19-797a, Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2.), Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874 (E4.), Fremont, S.C. 25-500 B4), Frontenac, Can. *see* Kingston.
Gage, Ill. 14-301 C6)
Gaines, Ga. 11-752 (A4.).
Garry, Can. 28-731d., 5-166c.
Gay, W. Va. 28-560 (A3.)
— George, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E.).
— George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3.)
— George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5.), 16-2 a.
— George, Fla. 10-540 (E1.)
GEORGE, Scot. 10-679a., 24-112 F2).
Gibraltar, Can. 28-731d.
Gibson, Alsk. 1-472 G2)
Gibson, Okla. 20-58 (F2.), 19-31c
Gilead, Nig. 19-678 (B3.), 19-68 a.
— Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (D2.
— Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3.)
Greer, Fla. 10-540 E4)
— Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.: *see* Washington Park Gr ave, W.I.: *see* Gris tava
Forth, Patrick Brent ven, earl of: *see* Brentfot l, earl of.
Forth, Scot. 24-418 ., 3 .)
—, bridge, Scot. 24-418 ., E2.), 4-511c; 4-546a ; c.issoons 4-958a., piers 21-589a.
FORTH (Sinus Orientalis, Mare Friesicum), firth, Scot. 10-679c, 24-118 (E F2.), 4-584 (B1., 9-502d, 4-58 d., ., nt., Ire. 14-741 E4.); 28-585d
Bodotria, Scots Water ry., Scot. 10-679.); 24-418 (D2.), 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 B1.); 26-439c
Fort Hall, Br. E Af. 4-601 (B3.); 4-603a
— Halleck, Nev. 5-8 F1).
Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 C4.); 14-278a
Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (H1.)
Forthampton, Glos. 9-420 (H1 C4).
Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E3.
Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4.)
Forth and Clyde canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3.), 12-81 (map), 24-424d; 5- 71a.
Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276 (C D2).
Forthcoming (Scots law): *see* Furthcoming.
Fort Henry, Tenn. 26-620 (C1.)
— Hill, Mass.: *see* Burial Hill.
Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D6.)
Hope, Can. 5-160 (M5.)
Howard, Md. 17-828 (G2.).
— Howard, Wis. 12-537d
Huachuca, military reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C4.)
Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E-F2.).
Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (F.)
Forth, Isabella de, countess of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle, countess of, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forth (carpet-beater), 5-395b
Fortification, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2.).
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGECRAFT 10-679d, Alfred the Great 9-470b, barbed wire 3-365d, blockhouse 4-74a, castles 5-476d, coast defence 6-599c, field fortifications: *see* Field fortifications; France 10-796d, Germany 11-826a, ordnance 20-223d, Sardinia 24-411b, Scandinavian 24-2 9 1, Stevinus 25-910c; strategy 25-987a; vaubans' on gation 7-239b; war preparations 28-306c.
Fortification agate 1-369b.
Fort Iletskaya Zashchita, town, Russ.: *see* Letsk.
— Ilk, Russ. As.: *see* Ilysk.
Fortune, Mont. 14-276 (B1.).
Portugal, Scot. 24-418 (C1.), 15-729d.
Fortin, Pietro 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-419c.
Fortnam, Jt. 15-46 (C6.); 16-270a.
Forts, Alessandro 15-82c.
Fort Jackson, La. 17-54 E4)
Jamesoa, S. Af. 23-260 (C D2.), 4-597.).
Jennings, O. 20-26 (B3.).
— Jesup, La. 17-54 (A2)
Johnston, C. Af. 23-260 (D2.); 4-597b.
Jones, Cal. 5-8 B1)
— Kearney, Neb.: *see* Dobey Town.
— Kent, Me. 17-4 4 D1.), 17-438c.
Klamath, Oreg. 20-242 (C 5)
— La Framboise, S. Dak. 21-591b.
FORTLAGE, KARL 10-725c.
Fort La Jonquere, Can. 1-502a.
Lamy, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1.), 3-2 1c
Lapwai, Ida.: *see* Lapwai
Laramie, Wyo. 28-874 (H3.), 28-876d
— Lauderdale, Fla. 10-54 (F.), 10-9 1
— Lawrence, C. 25-500 D2)
Leavenworth, Kan. 15-654 (H1.); 16-546a.
LEE (Fort Constitution), N.J. 10-72 c; 19-502 B2)
Lord, Can. 5-160 (E
— Littleton, Pa. 21-106 (F G.).
Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2)
Logan, Mont. 14-276 D2).
— London, Pa. 21-106 G6)
Lyon, Canada, Co.o. 6-722 (G.)
— Mackenzie, Wyo. 28-874 (F1)
McKavett, Tex. 26-69 (G-H5)
— McKay, Can. 1-500 (B1).
McLeod, Can. 4-600 E2)
— McMurray, Can. 1-50 B1).
— McPherson, Can. 5-160 (B2.
MADISON, Ia. 10-72 d., 14-7 2 (F4.).
— Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E2.).
— Maguire, Br. C. Af. 19-929b
— Manning, S. Af. 23-260 (D2
— Matachewan, Can. 20-11 (D
Mattagami, Can. 20-11 (D2
— Meade, Fla. 10-540 E4)
Meade, S. Dak. 25-506 B3)
— Meadow reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D E2
— Mellon, S.C. 25- 00 (D2)
Miami (Ohio), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1
Miro, Ia.: *see* Monroe
— Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 E3)
— Mitchell, Va. 28-118 (D4)
— Monroe, Ind. a 8-61a
Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596 (B C4.).
— Moody, Can. 4-600 (F3)
Morgan, Co.o. 6-722 (G1.).
— Motte, S.C. 25-500 D
— Myer, Va. 28-118 E F2.).
Myers, Fla. 10-540 E5)
— Nassau, N.J. 12-132d.; 5-259a
National, Ala. 1-643 C1)
— Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1)
— Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1)
Fortrey, Pa. 21-106 I5)
Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 D3)
Fortnightly Review 21-152a., 18-160d
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange): *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62.); 5-728a.
Fort Ogden, Fla. 10- 540 (E4)
— Olimpo, Parag. 2-462 (E1)
Fortoa, Giants 22-1 2 (plan).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (J. L2)
Fortore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4., ; 15-4d, 2-162a.
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-45 a.
Fort Payne, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— Pelly, Can. 24-225 (C 3).
Perez, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Pierre, S. Dak. 25-506 (E3.); 25-509d., 21-2 1b.
— Pierre group 7-117b; 27-628c
— Pitt, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-6a
Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Portal, Ugan. 27-557 (B2)
— Pradel (or Alaba), Fr. Cong. 11-99 A1)
— Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3)
Rae, Can. 5-160 F
— Ransom, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-G .).
— Recovery, O. 20-26 (A4).
Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 10-679a.
Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C2.)
— Resolution, Can. 5-160 (G5)
Fortress, alc., Can. 4-600 (F2.), 5-144a
Fortress artillery *see* Artillery
Fortress hill 18-177d.
Fortress Monroe, Va. 28-118 (E4.), 20-2 b.
Fort Rifu, Br. C. Af. 19-929b.
— Riley, Kan. 20-22L
Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C 4)
— Rupert, Ind. 14-422 (E7)
Robinson, Neb. 19-324 (A2)
FORTROSE (Chanonry), Scot. 10-725d; 24-412 D2)
Fort Rosebery, S. Af. 23-26c (C D); 4-597 .
Rouge, Can. 28-731d
— Russell, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4)
Forts, William des: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale
Forts, Hauts, mt., Alps: *see* Hauts Forts.
Fort St. David, India 2-615c; 14-447 .
St. Dionysius, Alsk.: *see* Wrangel
St. George, India: *see* St George, fort.
St. George, India: *see* Madras.
St. Jean, Can.: *see* St John (N. B.
— St. John, Can. (B.C. 4-600 (F4
— St. Peter, Miss. 18-602d
St. Philip, La. 17-54 (E4)
— Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (I6)
— **SCOTT**, Kan. 10-726a; 15-6 2 (H3).
Selkirk, Can. 1-472 (L3).
— Seneca, O. 20-26 (I 2.
Severn, Can. 15-71 b
Shackleford, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Sheridan, Ill. 14-5 4 (E1)
Sibley, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2)
— Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C2); 20-57d
Simcoe, Wash. 28-354 (D E3)
— Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3.), 5-153a; 19-797a
— **SMITH**, Ark. 10-726b; 2-55 A2)
— Smith, Can. 5-16 G4), 17-2, 4d
— Snelling, Minn. 18-550 (F5), 18-546c
Fortson, Ga. 11-752 A3).
Fort Spina orgs, Crete 7-118 (C1
Spring, W. Va. 28-560 (C4)
Stanton, N. Mex. 19-520 (E2)
— Stanwix, N.Y. 23-68 a; treaties (1768 15-173c; (1784) 28-750b
Steilacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1)
Stirling, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell
Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— Sumter: *see* Sumter
Tecumseh, S. Dak. 21- 91b.
— Thomas, Ariz. 2-544 (D3.)
Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2)
Totten, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1-2)
— Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3)
— Tratayen, Arg. 2-462 (C4)
Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Tull, S. Af. 23-260 (C4).
FORTUNA 10-726c; Antioch statue 2-131d, 9-958c, 12-490d.
— Augusta 22-53a
— equestris) 10-726c; 10-452c.
— huiusce diei) 10-726c; 5-54 c
— praenigena) 10-726c; 22-24 d, 23-579d
— (Virilis) 10-726c; temple 20-179d, 2-5 8b.
Fortuna, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-5 8 (D.).
Fortunas, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Fortunate Is.: *see* Isles of the Blest.
FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS 10-726d
Fortunatus (Christ an convert) 7-1 1c.
FORTUNATUS (hero) 10-726d.
—, **VENANTIUS HONORIUS Clementianus** 10-727a; 24-562b; 6-451a; 14-185a
de Cepiols (friar) 20-972d.
— of Aquileia (Grado patriarch) 13-660c, 27-1003c
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727b.
Fortune, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C., 19-478d.
, isl., W. I. 28-544 (C2)
Fortunes, in of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420 (H B5)
Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-731c
Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-629a.
FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M. B. 10-727c; 20-515a.
Fort Valley, Ga. 11-752 (C 3)
Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1); 5-15 a.
Victoria, India: *see* Bandar
Fortville, Ind. 14-422 (F5)
Fort Warren defences 22-911a.
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2)
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Wasaington, N.Y. 19-596 (I2.); 1-843 ; 12-538c.
Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— **WAYNE**, Ind. 10-727d; 14-422 (G2), 22-6.d
Whipple, Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
— White, Fla. 10-540 D2
WILLIAM, Can. 10-728b; 20-111 (B1.); 26-112d.
— William, India: *see* Calcutta, and William, fort
— **WILLIAM**, Scot. 10-728c; 24-112 (C3.), 14-720d
Wingate, N. Mex. 19-520 (H2).
WORTH, Tex. 10-728d; 26-690 (A B8)
— Wright, Wash. 28-354 (I2).
Wrigley, Can. 5-16 (D2.
Forty, fort, Pa. 15-821a.
FORTY (coin) 10-72 a.
— (Gr. offerings) 12-504c.
Fort Yates, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Forty Days' Courts: *see* Attachments, court of.
Forty five game) *see* Spoil-Five
Forty five (Rebellion) *see* Jacobites, Rebellions 1745).
Forty Foot Drain, waterway, Eng. 9-424 (IV. B2.); 13-961d
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2)
Fortymile, Can. 1-472 (L2).
, canyon, Nev. 5-8 F 1).
Forty Mile, pt., Mich. 18-572 (G4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2., 28-61 a; 1-476a.
Forty-one Casks of Brandy, Le (18,16) 28-841c.
Forty second regiment: *see* Black Watch.
Forty Townships, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
Forty-two Articles 7-399a; 22-286a
Fort Yukon, Alsk. 1-472 I2) 1-474d
Fortz, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Fortuna, lt. 15-26 D.) *see also* Civitavecchia.
FORUM 10-729b
— (Forum Romanum) Rome 23-612 (C.), 23-592 (D1-2); 23-591a; 10-729b; castle (1 0 B.) 24-2 4c, inscription 14-631a, 1-727a; Maenius column 17-298b.
— **APPII**, It. 10-729c; 15-26 (D4).

SIR MICHAEL 10-733b.

R. E. (cricketer) 7-443b.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN 10-7.

FOUCHE, JOSEPH,

FOULLON, JOSEPH FRAN-

JOSEPH JEAN B.

To make full use of this folder it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

-112d.

ies, Inc 16-694b.

19-

II 14-

18-

FRANCATELLI, CHARLES

16-921d

-, WILLIAM 10-7

system 18-702b, nationa

ature by 18-527 (PI II

CHRISTIAN MAR-

10-765a.



To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

FRASERBURGH,

(FREDERICK WILLIAM

(FREDERICK

Fredriksberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2)
, Fort, Nor. **3**-772d.
Fredrnsdal, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. **11**-69c ; **19**-804 (D3) ; **12**-114c.
Fredrikshamn, Finland **23**-872 (C3) ; **10**-385c ; treaty (1809, **26**-211a.
Fredrikshavn, Fin. : *see* Fredrikshamn
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. **11**-69c ; **19**-804 (D3)
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor. **5**-931b
Fredriksvaern, Nor **19**-804 (D3) ; **16**-788a ; **20**-333b.
Freire, Alexander **21**-927a ; **8**-544a.
Freisa : *see* Wine.
Freis, Tex. **26**-390 (E5).
Free-alms : *see* Frankalmoign.
Free banking system **3**-346c
FREE BAPTISTS **11**-69d ; Indian mission **18**-587c
FREEBENCH (in law) **11**-70b
Freeboard, naut. **24**-879d ; **24**-927c ; **24**-953c.
Freeborn, Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
, Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
Freebridge, dist., Norf. **19**-746b
Freeburg, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
, , Pa. **21**-106 (H 14
Free cellformation **21**-769b.
— central placentation (bot.) **10**-7 d (F 3)
— Chapel **5**-5 c.
Ch rch **6**-345a.
— Church Council **7**-311c.
CHURCH FEDERATION **11**-70 , **17**-251b
— Church Girls' Guild **11**-70c.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND **11**-70 I ; **9**-421a.
Church of Italy **11**-548d.
- **CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** **11**-71a, W Cunningham **7**-643d ; dispute with United Free Church **27**-597c ; missions **18**-5 , Ramy **22**-86b, statistics **24**-467a ; relations to Reformed Presbyterians **5**-514a ; union with United Presbyterian Church **11**-74d *See also* United Free Church of Scotland
Free classic style (arch.) **2**-434d.
Free companies **2**-638a ; in France **10**-5 1a
— congregations, The Religious Society of **11**-771b.
Free Fo 21-106 (C 1)
Free Ion Roman **25**-219d ; names **19**-1 8d, le stone **26**-681d
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU **11**-7 , **27**-713d.
Freedom, Ind **14**-422 (D6).
, Me. **17**-828 (F2).
, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
, N. H. **19**-496 (E4).
, N. Y. **19**-496 (3).
, O. , *see* Alliance.
, Okla. **20**-8 B1).
, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Freedom, Degrees of **17**-958a ; **17**-964 , **17**-980 .
, League of : *see* League of Freedom
— of Speech : *see* Speech freedom of.
Free Education Act (1891) **22**-181d
Free fishing tools (in boring) **4**-2 a
Free Food League (Unionist) **3**-2 a **8**-151d.
FREEHOLD, N. J. **11**-7 d ; **19**-82 D)
FREEHOLD (law) **11**-76b ; abatement of **1**-7 c ; interest **11**-7 , rights of common **6**-781c , seisin **24**-549b.
Free lat ners **25**-1027c.
Freeland, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
, Mich **18**-372 (F6).
, O **20**-26 (A5).
FREELAND, Pa. **11**-76c ; **21**-106 L5)
, Wash **28**-874 (F3)
, Park, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Freelandville, Ind. **14**-422 ( )
Free , cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2)
Freeman, Captain (explorer) **21**- 6)
, C , Edward **28**-266a.
—, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS** **11**-76 ; Freeze attacked **11**-2 21 ; Library **17**-946d.
, George (cricketer) **7**-443a.
—, J. R. (engineer) **14**-42b ; **14**-64a.
" Freeman, Mrs " (duchess of Marlborough) **2**-65b.
Freeman, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
—, W Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2).
—, str., Arct. **25**-709a.
FREEMAN **11**-77d , **4**-271a , **4**-272b ; of livery companies **16**-811b , Norman conquest **9**-475c ; Teutonic **26**-681d.
Freeman-Mitford (family) : *see* Redesdale, barons and earl of.
Freemanors, dist., Som. : *see* Williton.
Freemansburg, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Freeman's Farm : battle (1777) **1**-843c.
Freeman's Journal **19**-565d.
Freeman's rol. **11**-78a.
Freeman's Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 F2).
Freeman's school, Wellingborough **28**-507c.
— white pigment) **21**-599c.
Freemantle, Hants. **25**-491 (map) , **25**-492b
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) **4**-506d.
Freemason, Miss., La. **17**-54 (E4).
FREEMASONRY **11**-78b ; France **10**-890c ; Italy **15**-81c ; Mexico **18**-339c ; Sweden **15**-887a ; United States **2**-127 , **11**-222b.
Free Methodists (U.S.) **18**-297 ; **18**-299a
Freeport, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
FREEPORT, Ill. **11**-85c ; **14**-304 (C1).
, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Me **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, N.Y. **19**-496 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, O (Prairie Depot P.O.) **20**-26 (C2).
, Pa. **21**-106 (C4)
Freeport cheese (U.S.) **11**-85c.
FREE PORTS **11**-85 .
Presbyterian Church (Scotland) **24**-466d ; **11**-74c.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) **22**-292d.
reed mouthpiece **18**-947b ; **22**-974c.
REED VIBRATOR **11**-86d.
Religious Association (U.S.) **27**-596d.
- Russian Press **13**-493b.
— school of Charles I., Dublin : *see* Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin.
FREESIA **11**-87c.
Free-silver coinage (U.S.) **8**-5 a ; **4**-697b.
Freesoil, Mich **18**-372 (D5).
FREE SOIL PARTY (U.S.) **11**-87d , **27**-701b.
— Sons of Israel (U.S.) **11**-222b.
Freestone, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
FREE-STONE **11**-88a , **25**-959c ; **5**-806a.
Freestone Co., Tex **26**-690 (L4).
Free-tailed bats **6**-244b ; **27**-634a skull **6**-240a ; wing **6**-241a.
Freethinker, The **4**-44b.
Free-thinking : *see* Rationalism
Freetown, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
FREETOWN (Serra Leone) W.Af **11**-88b ; **11**-204 (B5) ; **25**-56b.
FREE TRADE **11**-88d ; **26**-423b ; **4**-613b ; Anglo-French treaty (1860) **9**-569b ; Austria-Hungary **3**-20d ; Bright **4**-567d , Cobden **6**-608c , controversy (1903) **8**-909b, **5**-132a, **8**-137c ; Danish corn trade **8**-37a ; France **3**-501a, **24**-27 b ; Hume's attitude **13**-883c ; taxation in relation to **9**-465d, **26**-463b ; Turgot **27**-415d ; U.S. (interstate) **14**-712a.
— Union, Va. **28**-118 D2).
— University, Amsterdam **1**-898a.
— unions **28**-438c.
Freeville, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3) ; **15**-617c.
Free warren **11**-441a.
wheel **3**-91 d ; **7**-684b.
Free will : *see* Will, Freedom of the.
Freewill Baptists : *see* Free Baptists.
Freewill Baptists, Original : *see* Original Freewill Baptists.
Free-willers : *see* Free Baptists.
Freezeout, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (H1)
Freezing mixture **4**-971 ; **11**-371c.
point **11**-369d and foll., molecular depression **11**-372b, **25**-941b ; obs **20**-45 , pressure **11**-370d, **26**-874b ; of solids, see Fusing point ; solutions **25**-873b, **27**-899 , **9**-220c.
Fregat dae : *see* Frigate-bird.
FREGELLAE, It. **11**-92a ; **15**-26 (D4) ; Latin colony **23**-624d , revolt (136 B.C.) **12**-308a.
Fregellanum, lf. : *see* Ceprano.
Fregenae, It. **15**-26 (D1)
Fregena, de la Sierra, Sp. **25**-530 (B3) , **3**-781d
Freghi Road, channel, Malta **17**-508 (A2)
Fregnapus (fossil) **3**-971d ; **3**-976a (fig)
Frehel, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C3)
Freher, Marquard : collections **11**-899b.
Frei, Hans **18**-2c.
Freiberg, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Freiberg.
Freiberg, Aus. **3**-4 T2).
FREIBERG (Freyberg), Ger. (Saxe.) **11**-92 ; **11**-808 (D3) , arsenic **2**-651b ; baptême (1762) **11**-54d ; Bergakademie **11**-92b , brasses at Cathedral **4**-434a ; mispickel **18**-579c ; silver **22**-490d, **22**-686a, **25**-880a.
Freibergen, mts., Switz. **26**-242 (B2)
Freiberger Mulde, riv., Ger. **18**-9 9b.
Freiberg process **25**-111c
FREIBURG, Ger (Silesia) **11**-92d , **11**-808 F3) , battle (1762) **11**-92d
, town and canton, Switz : *see* Fribourg.
— **IM BREISGAU**, Ger (Baden) **11**-92d ; **11**-808 (A5) ; battle (1644) **11**-93b , cathedral **11**-92d, **24**-492a, **2**-406b ; siege (1658) **3**-801c ; siege (1677) **8**-735a ; siege (1712) **9**-884a, university **11**-92d, **27**-709b, **11**-823a.
— unter dem Fürstenstein, Ger : *see* Freiburg, Ger. (Silesia).
FREIDANK (Vridanc) **11**-94c ; **11**-786 , **21**-609d.
Freienbach, Switz. **24**-395d.
FREIENWALDE, Ger **11**-94c ; **11**-808 D2).
Freiersbach, Ger **3**-185a.
FREIESLEBENITE (min.) **11**-94d.
Freigenichte : *see* Fehme Courts.
FREIGHT **11**-94d , **1**-304b ; **3**-56a ; competition affecting rates **24**-987a ; effect of trusts **27**-335c ; marine insurance **14**-676c , primage **22**-324a ; rates **12**-523 , **1**-176a, **12**-400c.
Freiheit, Die **3**-35c ; **18**-903c.
Freiheitskrieg : *see* Liberation, War of.
Freiherr (title) **3**-423a.
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND **11**-94d.
Freimund Raimar : *see* Ruckert, J. M. F.
FREIND, JOHN **11**-95b ; **18**-51a.
—, Robert **11**-95b.
FREINSHEIM (Freinshemius), Johann **11**-95c
FREIRE, FRANCISCO JOSE **11**-95d ; **22**-161 .
Freischöffe **10**-237a.
FREISCHUTZ (folklore) **11**-95d.
Freischutz, Der (Weber) **28**-497a ; **13**-94a.
FREISING, Ger. **11**-96a ; **11**-808 (C4) ; medieval pawnshop **20**-972c
Freisinnige Party : *see* Deutschfreisinnige.
Freistein, mt., Aus **26**-242 (I2)
Freistadt, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
, Ger **11**-808 (E3)
Freistatt, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Freistein. **10**-237b
Freitag, Adam F. (engineer) **10**-691a.
Freites, Venez. **27**-989 (C2)
Freiwaldau, Aus **3**-4 (E1) ; 92c.
—, Ger **11**-808 (E3).
Freixlanda, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
FREJUS (Forum Iulii), Fr. **11**-96b ; **10**-778 (H6) ; **15**-26 (A3) , **19**-301b
— , gulf, Fr **10**-778 (H6).
, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick **11**-96c.
—, **FREDERICK THEODORE** **11**-96c.
—, Theodore (politician) **11**-96 .
Frelinghuysen-Zarala Treaty (1884) **20**-666d.
Fremsburg, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
Fremont, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir E. **28**-765a ; **19**-443 .
FREMANTLE, W.Aus. **11**-96d ; **2**-960 (A6) ; aqueduct **7**-77a ; shipping statistics **28**-542a.
Fremdenindustrie **3**-794d.
FREMIET, EMMANUEL **11**-96d ; **24**-509a (Pl. VIII.) ; **24**-510b
Fremona, Alby. **1**-90b.
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES **11**-97a ; California **5**-18c ; Colorado **6**-723b ; Great Salt Lake explored **27**-818c , Shenandoah Valley campaign **24**-835c.
Fremont, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
, Ind. **14**-422 (H1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 E6).
FREMONT, Neb. **11**-98b ; **19**-324 (H3)
, N. C. **19**-772 (H2).
—, N. H. **19**-490 E6).
FREMONT, O **11**-98b ; **20**-26 (D2 .
, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
, Wash. **28**-740 (L4).
, Isl., Utah **12**-422a.
, Lake Mich. **18**-372 (D-E6).
—, mt., Wyo **28**-874 .
, Pass, Colo **6**-722 (D2) ; **6**-719a
, riv., Utah **27**-814 D4).
— Center, N.Y. **19**-596 E-F4).
— Co., Colo **6**-722 E5 , **6**-721c.
- Co., Ia **14**-732 (E4)
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (C-D3) ; **14**-276c and fol.
— Co., Wyo. **28**-874 (C-E3).
Fremont a **13**-771d
Fremont's Butte, mt., Colo **6**-722 (G1.
— Pass, mt., Nev. **5**-8 D1).
— Peak, mt., Wyo. **11**-97b.
FREMY, EDMOND (chemist) **11**-98c ; **11**-571c
Frena camera **21**- 0a.
Frenatae **16**-476d.
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER **11**-98d ; **24**-516b ; **24**-507 Pl. VI)
—, E. D. **4**-233b.
—, Sir John **27**-204a.
—, **NICHOLAS** **11**-99a.
—, William H. **15**-769c ; **2**-124c.
French, Mex. **18**-318 (F1).
, Isl., Vict. **28**-8 E1) ; **28**-37d.
, Isls., N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
, riv., Can. (Georgian Bay) **20**-111 D2) ; **20**-114 .
—, riv., Can. (James Bay) **20**-11 D1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass **17**-852 D2)
French Academy : *see* Académie Française
French Arapiles, hill, Sp. **24**-57c plan).
French art : Barbizon school **3**-388d ; illuminated MSS. **18**-525b and foll., **14**-316b ; illustration **14**-324b ; jewelry **15**-370b ; medals **18**-2b, **19**-808c ; metal-work **18**-211c, **18**-213c, **21**-799a ; miniatures **18**-527c , painting, modern **20**-502d, **20**-493c ; pastel **20**-891a, **20**-892c ; porcelain **5**-749a, **5**-751 ; pottery **5**-737d ; Renaissance period **23**-90d , sculpture **24**-493a, **24**-499b, **24**-503a ; wood-engraving, modern **28**-799a.
— bean : *see* Kidney bean.
- Bible society **3**-906b.
- blizzards **3**-939a.
- bonton (card game) **4**-297b.
- boxing : *see under* Boxing
French Broad, riv., Tenn. and N.C. **19**-772 (B4) ; **26**-625c ; **27**-675a.
French bull-dog **8**-374 (Pl. I.)
French Camps, Miss **18**-600 (C2)
French chalk **22**-696a ; **26**-369b
— column (in distillation) **8**-321c.
FRENCH CONGO **11**-99a ; **11**-99 (map) ; **1**-336b foll. ; de Brazza **4**-464c ; de Lesseps **16**-496a.
French Contrafagotto : *see* Brass Contrafagotto.
French Corra , Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
- Creek, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
- Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F2).
- Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C2-1) ; **11**-34a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (A6) ; **21**-458 .
- Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2) , **25**-507d
— Creek, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (C3)
French drama **16**-784b ; **8**-610c ; Breton plays **5**-650b, eighteenth century **11**-135d ; English adaptations **8**-533a, **9**-644d , German drama influenced **11**-790c ; medieval **11**-117d, **8**-498 ; nineteenth century **11**-143b ; political influence **11**-125c, **12**-606a ; Renaissance drama **11**-125c, romantic **11**-145a ; seventeenth century **11**-129a, **5**-851a, **12**-946c ; sixteenth century **11**-123c, **24**-316b ; Spanish drama influenced **25**-585a ; theatres **26**-732b.
— drawing box (in woollen manufacture) **28**-815a (fig)
- East India Company : *see* Compagnie des Indes et Compagnie des Indes Orientales
French Equatorial Africa : *see* French Congo.
— Flanders, dist., Eur. **10**-480c.
- Ledge shoal, reef, Haw. **13**-84 B3).
French Fury, The (1583) **13**-596b
gardening **13**-776c.
— Grant (Ohio) **11**-420d.
French Guiana (Guyane), S.Am. , **12**-681d ; **12**-675 (map) , boundary dispute **4**-462c ; Brazilian occupation **4**-468a , penal colony founded **8**-59c.
FRENCH GUINEA (Rivières du Sud), W.Af **11**-102a , **11**-204 (map) , boundary settlements **16**-539a ; Waima incident **25**-56d.
Grant (Ohio) **5**-8 (B1).
Hock, dist., Cape Col. **5**-227d , **25**-875a.
French honeysuckle **13**-657b ; **13**-767c , as fodder **18**-554d, **17**-50 c.
- hood **7**-210b
horn : *see* Horn.
Frenching : *see* Wilt disease of cotton.
FRENCH LANGUAGE **11**-103c , **21**-426a ; in Breton literature **5**-650b ; dictionaries **8**-192b , in England (Norman period) **9**-590c , **2**-31d, **9**-471c ; French-Icelandic **24**-299d ; in International treaties **27**-230a ; in Italian literature **14**-898c ; medieval handbooks **2**-34a ; the Pléiade **11**-123c, Vaugelas **27**-951d.
French Lick, Ind. **14**-422 (D7) ; **14**-423a.
FRENCH LITERATURE **11**-110d , **16**-784b ; drama, *see* French drama ; English literature, influence of **9**-617d, **9**-628c, **9**-643d, **16**-781d , Portuguese literature influenced **22**-156a ; Spanish literature influenced **25**-564d , Swedish literature influenced **26**-216d, **26**-219d. *See also* Couplet, Epigram, Essay, &c
Frenchman tool) **4**-521b.
French Broad Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. **14**-276 (F1) , **24**-225 A3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. **6**-722 H1)
French Canadians, Bay, Me. **17**-434 (D4) , **3**-399d
French Canadian's bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 C).
French marigold **17**-718d
French park, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
French partridge : *see* Red-legged partridge.
French Pass, str., N.Z. **19**-624 D4).
French pitch : *see* Diapason normal.
FRENCH POLISH **11**-154b ; **20**-458c.
— purple (dye) **2**-367d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE
FRENCH, SIR HENRY BARTLE

FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-

FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP

-416 (II.

—, ELIZABETH 11-2

FRUCTOSE 11-

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Fuca, Juande. *see* Valerianos, Apostolos.
Fucaceae 1-389d; 13-33b; 27-751a.
Fucecchio, It. 15-4 (C3).
Fuchau. *see* Fuchow.
Fuchi (mountain) 15-177c.
Fuchien (state) 26-104c.
Fuchow, China 15-156 (B7).
, bay, China 15-156 (B7).
FUCHOW, China (Fu-kien) 11-271d; 6-168 (B4); 6-185c; opened to foreign trade 6-199; opium denies closed 6-210i.
Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (C4).
Fucus, August 14-897a.
, **JOHANN NEPOMUK von** 11-272b
, **LEONHARD** 11-272b, translations 4-299d, 18-48b, 0. 6-
Fuda-berg, h. l, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Fuehsel, George Christian 11-642b, 11-
FUCHSIA 11-
cocc nea 20-1 a (fig)
Fuchsian equation 8-236b.
FUCHSINE 11-27
Fuchsite 19-
Fuchskauter, mt, Ger. 13-413
Fuchu, Jap 15-156 (L9)
FUCINO, LAGO DI Lacus Fucinus, lake, It. 11-27
15-26 D1), 15-4 D4); nat
19-27
tem
grove 17-
Fucoids 5-87d, 17-
Fucus 1-
21-729d (fig);
Fuddlestone 17-
wat
see knot
see Black wrack
see Bladder wrack
Fudai officials) 15-263b.
Fuddesdon 15-
Fudsay, is., Scot 24-
Fuehrer spitze, mt, Aus 26-242 (E3)
Fugians 1-
25-190
see also Onas, Yagans *and* Alacalufs
Fuegian sub-region 3-971d, 14-369.
Fuego, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A
12-
, mt, Greg 20-242 (D
FUEL 11-
, charcoal 5-856; coal tar 6-
, lighting 18-
; smoke-less 25-377b *see also* Peat
Fuencaliente, pt, Can Is. 5-
Fuengirola, Sp 24-
Fuengirola, Sp. 25-
Fuenlabrada, Sp 25-
Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete) 25-
(E4)
Alamo, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530
Fuente de Cantos, Sp 25-530 (B3); 3-181d
de la Lebra, Sp 1-731d.
del Arco, Sp 25-530 (C
del Maestre, Sp. 25-
(B
Guinaldo, Sp
(1811 21-941b
OVEJUNA, Sp 11-
25-
Fuente salavo, Sp 25-
Fuentenodrica, springs, Sp 23-186c
FUENTERRABIA (Hondarabia, Hondarribia), Sp 11-286b, 25-
E1); 4-21d, siege
26-
Fuentes, Manuel 21-
, Pedro de Azevedo, count of 27-
Fuentesaúco S 25-530 (C2)
Fuente de Andalucía, Sp 25-
de Cano
de Ojuero, Sp 25-
(B2);
(1811) 21-
Fuentespina, Sp 25-
(D2).
Fuentibre, Sp. 8-
FUERO 11-
--- (Basque) 3-
de Salamanca 24-57b.
--- Juzgo 25-
real 25-
Fuerte, Bol 4-167 (C1).
, Mex. 18-
--, isl, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
, mts, Mex. 18-
(C2);
18-317c.
--, riv., Mex 18-
(C2); 18-319a.
FUERTEVENTURA, isl., Afl O 11-28
5-172 (map);
24-
flora 5-173c.
Fuess, R. 12-234d.
Fuetrer, Ulrich 11-786d.
Fufia Caninia, lex: *see* Furia Caninia.
Fuga, Fernando 20-
Fugalia, *see* Regifugium.
Fugata Lata 5-
; 11-289d.
mercata 11-289d.
Fugen-dake, mt., Jap. 15-
Füger, Friedrich Heinrich 18-527c; 20-
FUGGER (family) 11-287d; 2-902c.
Fuggerei, Augsburg, Ger. 2-902b.
Fugitation (Scots law): *see* Outlawry.
Fugitive, ss., Pac.O.: *see* Tetiaroa.
Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) 2-647a; 10-87c.
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS 11-288d; 6-814a; 5-955c; 27-761c.
Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 14-228 (B3)
FUGLEMAN (dict.) 11-289d.
Fugleø, cape, Nor. 19-800 (E1), 12-897d.
Fuglo, isl, N
19-800 (D1).
FUGUE 11-289d, 7-743d.
Fuh-hi (Chinese emperor) 6-191c.
Funne, riv., Ger. 2-45a.
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 11-
210c.
Fuh-tien Ko, riv., China 11-291a.
Fuhrs 14-769c; 4-490a.
Fuhyah, Asa M. *see* Phocaea.
FUJI (Fujisan), t., Jap. 11-
290d; 15-156 (K L9); 15-
; 28-
, eruptions 15-
; geology 15-
, tradit
, origin 4-
Fuji, Hattori 24-902d
Fuji (botanist) 12-
Fujiidera, Jap 15-
(L7).
Fujita (artists) 15-178b
Maki 15-171c.
Yoko 15-201b
Fujiwara (family) 15-
; 15-
; school 15-
--no Motoritsu (artist) 15-174a
--no Tsunetaka (artist) 15-174a.
--no Yoshinaga (scholar) 15-170b.
Fujiyama, mt., Jap *see* Fuji.
Fukae, Jap 15-
(F10)
Fukaesima, isl, Jap. 15-
(F10); 12-
Fukagawa, Tokyo 26-1048c.
Fukaana, tribe 10-
Fukang, China 6-
Fukaumato, Jap 15-156 (F1
Fukes, Gerard 11-
(A2).
Fu-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3)
FU-KIEN, prov., China 11-
290d, 6-168 (K4); 6-194c, 6-198b.
Fukiyakiu (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap 15-156 (L14).
Fuko, Jap 15-156 (K15).
Fu-Ko, China 6-168 (D2)
Fukuda, mt, Pal. *see* Gilboa
Fukuchi Gen-ichiro 15-171
Fukuchiyama, Jap 15-156 (J9).
Fukuhara (Rokuhara), Jap 15-
Füger, Friedrich Heinrich 18-
FUKUI, Jap 11-
; 15-156 (K8); 15-
FUKUOKA, Jap 11-
; 15-156 (G10); 15-
, cotton output 7-
Fukushima, Jap (Fukushima) 15-156 (M8); 15-
, Jap. (Nagano) 15-156 (K9)
, mt., Jap. *see* Azuma-yama.
Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap. 15-156 (L6); 28-
, mt., Jap 15-156 (I19)
Fukuyama (Yuki-no) 15-170d, 15-171d.
Fu-kwa (asses by) 26-104c
FULA race) 11-
; 12-
; ethnology 1-
, 1-
; language 11-
, 3-
; Nafi Negro 19-
6c; Sokoto 25-
Fulang 17-
Fulanga, is., Fiji 10-
(C2)
Passage, str., Fiji 10-
(C2
Fulbert (Bp. of Chartres) 6-
; 10-
Fulbright, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Fulc *see* Fulk.
Fulcher, Geoffrey 26-
FULCHER OF CHARTRES 11-
; 7-
Fulcrum mech.) 16-510a.
zool 23-
Fulda, Ludwig 11-799a.
FULDA, Ger. 11-
(B3); abbey 11-
, 11-
; library 16-
; school 11-
; treaty of (1813) 28-
, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
, riv., Ger. 13-
Fulda (people), *see* Fula.
Fuldensis Codex 3-
Fuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Fülek, Hung 3-
Fulel., cana., Ind.a 25-
Fulford, Francis (bp.) 18-
; 2-
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANCIADES 11-
Fulginiae, It. 11-
; 15-26 (D3); *see also* Foligno.
Fulgora: *see* Lantern fly.
— candelaria: *see* American lantern-fly.
Fulgoridae 13-
; 13-
Fulgur, myth) 15-
(zool., 11-
Fulmurales libri 9-
; 13-
FULGURITE 11-
FULHAM (Fulanham), Lond. 11-
; 16-
(A B5), 18-
; geology 16-
; palace 16-
(A3), 11-
; pottery factory 5-
Ful. 2-
Fu hang hien, dist., China 15-
Fulica, *see* Coot.
Fulicariae 20-
; 20-
Fulige 19-
; 1-
-septica 19-
; 19-
(fig.).
Fulgula cristata: *see* Tufted duck.
— marila: *see* Scaup.
— nyroca *see* White-eyed pochard.
— rufina: *see* Red crested pochard
Fulgulinae: *see* Sea-duck.
Fulle, Sound 25-
Fu-ling, temple, China 18-
Fulk IV (of Anjou) 2-
; 21-
; 7-
FULK (king of Jerusalem) 11-
; 2-
, 22-
FULK (archbp. of Reims) 11-
FULKE, WILLIAM 11-
Fulk Fitz Warine 2-
FULK NERRA 11-
; 2-
; 11-
Fulan (people), *see* Fula.
Fulanjam, Lond.: *see* Fulham
Fullacton, William 21-
Fullarton, Irvine, Scot. 14-
— House, mansion, Scot. 27-
Fullborn, Georg Gustav 11-
, 21-
FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTAV 11-
, 21-
FULLER, ANDREW 11-
—, Eugene 4-
, F. C. 2-
, **GEORGE** 11-
, John 11-
—, Sir Joseph Bampfylde 8-
—, **MARGARET**, marchioness Ossoli 11-
; 1-
—, **MELVILLE WESTON** 11-
- 2-
, Richard 3-
, Samuel 6-
—, Thomas (architect) 1-
, **THOMAS** (d.v.re) 11-
, 9-
Sir Thomas (puritan) 5-
, **WILLIAM** 11-
Fuller, Ga. 11-
Fuller battery 26-
Fullering 10-
FULLER'S EARTH 11-
— slide rule 4-
teasel 26-
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA Charlotte 11-
Fullerton, Ala. 1-
(D1).
—, Ca
E
—, Hants 12-
—, Ill 14-
D3).
—, La 17-
—, Md 17-
(B
—, N Dak 19-
(F3).
—, Nebr. 19-
(F3
—, Pa 21-
(L4)
, cape, Can 5-
(M3)
Fullerby, Lincs. 9-
(H
G3).
Fulling: *see* Mercerizing.
Full months 4-
Fullonian group, *see* Fuller's earth
Fullonius, Gualelmus: *see* Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm.
Full stop (punctuation) 22-
Fulmar 11-
Fulmer, Bucks. 16-
(B2); geology 4-
Fulminate cap 2-
Fulminates 11-
Fulminating damp: *see* Fire damp.
— gold 12-
— silver 25-
FULMINIC ACID 11-
Fulminuric acid 11-
Fulnek, Aus. 3-
(E2).
Fülöpszállas, Hung. 3-
(F3).
Fulpmes, Aus. 15-
(C1).
Fulsendvand, lake, Nor. 19-
(C2).
Fulstone, Yorks. 28-
(B2).
FULTON, ROBERT 11-
; explosives 26-
; Livingstone 16-
; steamboat 25-
, submarine 24-
; torpedo 27-
Fulton, Ala. 1-
(B4).
, Ariz. 2-
(C2).
, Ark. 2-
(B4).
, Cal. 5-
(B2
, Ill. 14-
(B2)
, Ind. 14-
(E3).
, Kan. 15-
(H3).
—, Ky. 15-
(A2).
—, Mich. 18-
(E7).
—, Miss. 18-
(D1).
FULTON (Vo.ney), Mo. 11-
; 18-
(D-E3).
, N.Mex. 19-
(E2).
FULTON, N.Y. 11-
; 19-
(D2)
—, O 20-
(E4).
, S Dak. 25-
(H4)
"Fulton" (ship) 11-
Fulton Cham, N.Y. 19-
(E F2,
Co., Ark. 2-
(D1).
Co., Ga. 11-
(B2).
Co., Ill 14-
(B3).
Co., Ind. 14-
(E2).
Co., Ky. 15-
(A2).
Co., N.Y 19-
(F2).
Co., O. 20-
(B1,
Co., Pa. 21-
(F6).
Creek, riv., O 20-
(D4).
House, Pa. 21-
(K6)
Fultonville, N.Y. 19-
(E3)
Fults, Ill 14-
(B5)
Fulun people) 1-
Fulvere 6-
Fulvia - Aemilia, basilica, Rome: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Fulvius Flaccus: *see* Flaccus.
- Nobilior, Marcus *see* Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Fulvous vulture: *see* Griffon vulture
Fulwell, Dur. 9-
(I. F3);
8-
Fulwood, Lancs. 16-
(C1);
16-
Fulwood's Rents, Lond. 24-
Fum (coin) 11-
Fumago 11-
; 11-
; 11-
Fumaria: *see* Fumitory
FUMARIC ACID 11-
; stereo-isomerism 25-
, 25-
ester 8-
ether 25-
FUMAROLE 11-
; 28-
Fumay, Fr. 10-
(G1);
Fumbina, county, W Af: *see* Adamawa, W Af
Fumed oak 11-
Fumes, Fr 10-
E5);
16d.
Fumen, Pers 21-
(A1);
6d.
Fumeron (dict.) 11-
Fumigation 11-
, calomel 5-
Fumin, China 6-
(G4).
Fuming sulphuric acid: *see* Nordhausen sulphuric acid.
Fumistan, Pers. 16-
; dust, Pers. 10-
FUMITORY 11-
; 10-
Fumitory (Mexico) 19-
; Asia M 16-
Fun period, ca.) 19-
; 4-
5d, 5-
Funafuti (Ellice), isl, Pac O, 20-
(G H5); 9-
; boring experiments 7-
Funai, Jap. 15-
Funaka va, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Funambulist (dict.) 1-
Funambulus palmarum: *see* Palm-squirrel
Funaria hygrometrica 4-
; 4-
Funatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
FUNCHAL, Madeira Is 11-
; 17-
(map); temperature 17-
, bay, Madeira Is. 17-
(map).
Funck, Johann 20-
; 1-
Funck-Brentano, F. 14-
FUNCTION (math.) 11-
; arithmetical 19-
; complex variable 11-
; 12-
; continuous 8-
; differentiation 14-
, 14-
; doubly periodic 11-
; generating 1-
, 16-
; graphs 18-
; integration 14-
; limited variation 10-
; multiple valued 11-
; rational integral 1-
, 8-
; representation 11-
; tables 26-
See also Elliptic, Modular and Theta functions.
Fundamental complex (geol.) 2-
; *see also* Pre-Cambrian *and* Archean system.
Constitutions (U.S.) 19-
, 27-
— line: *see* Ground line.
— Orders of Connecticut 6-
— tone 25-
; bells 3-
, triangle 19-
Fundamenta Nova Investigationis (P. A. Hansen) 12-
Fundamentum divisionis 8-
Fundao revolt (1903) 22-
Funded debt, 6-
Fundel Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Fundi, It. 15-26 (D4);
; *see also* Fondi.
Funding Act, U.S 27-
Funds, the (finance 19-
Fundus (anat.) 1-
FUNDY, BAY OF (La Baye Française), bay, Can 11-
; 19-
(A-B2);
Fünen (Fyen), isl., Den. 8-
(C3);
Funeral, mts., (
5-8 (E3).
FUNERAL RITES 11-
; Aegean period 1-
; Anglo-Saxons 4-
; arvel-dinner 2-
; Australian aborigines 2-
; Babylonia, &c 3-
; Bakuai 3-
Bari 3-
; barrow-burial 3-
Bechuana 3-
; Belgian Congo 6-
, Bongo 4-
; Burmese 4-
, cannibals 5-
, Celts 2-
; ceremonial rights 16-
, 16-
; charnel houses 2-
, Chinese 6-
, Cocoma 6-
; cross-roads, *see* Cross-roads, burial at, dancing 7-
; decapitation 8-
; Dyaks 8-
; early Christians 24-
; Egypt 9-
, 8-
, 18-
; Falashas 10-
; Fanti 10-
; Formosa 10-
; Franks 11-
; Greeks 3-
, 5-
(modern) 12-
; Guanches 12-
; Fiji Is 1-
, 15-
; Hottentots 13-
; Jews 14-
, 11-
, Kavirondo 15-
; lamps 16-
, legislation, *see* Burial Acts, Manjak 22-
; Masai 17-
; Mexicans 18-
; Order of Burial 22-
, 6-
; Parsees 20-
; Phoenicians 21-
; processions 22-
; Romans 1-
, 6-
, 22-
, sacrifices 23-
; Sakai 24-
, in Samoa 27-
; Scandinavian customs 24-
, 24-
; Scythians 24-
; Semites 3-
, Siam 7-
; Suttee, *see* Suttee; Tonga 26-
; Tempears' privileges 26-
; Teutons 26-
; Troglodytes 27-
; Turks 5-
; Vedanova period 28-
; wax figures 28-
; Yaos 28-
; Zoroastrian practice 21-
Funereal cockaigne 6-
Funes, Gregorio 2-
Fünffingerspitze, mt., Alps 1-
Fung-che (Fungba): *see* Fung.
Fung-cheh chow, China 6-
Fung Hwang chung, China 15-
; 17-
(4);
Chino Japanese war 6-
; Russo-Japanese war 23-
Fungi 11-
; 13-
; 21-
; affinities with algae 1-
; cellulose 5-
, 21-
; De Bary's work 7-
; duration of life 16-
; palaeozoic forms 20-
; parasitism 20-

21-756a; symbiosis **16**-583b; Lerna [illegible]ego **6**-146b.
[illegible]
Fan[illegible] **2**-[illegible]44.
[illegible] **27**-7c.
[illegible] **11**-333b.
Fung[illegible] **6**-163a.
Fungus **8**-878a; **8**-876b (fig.).
Fung-tien, Ch[illegible] *see* Mukden.
[illegible]dge **8**-807a; **8**-808b; [illegible]gals **11**-424b.
Fun[illegible] **10**-[illegible]2a
Funicular [illegible]ygon **17**-907c; **17**-3601
Fur[illegible]s gracilis **4**-[illegible]3a
Fur[illegible]s [illegible]eatus **4**-[illegible]3a.
— of Rat[illegible] **4**-[illegible]3a.
[illegible]ng, [illegible] [illegible]-Ken) **6**-[illegible]6a, [illegible]a), **11**-[illegible]1a
—, China (Kiang-su) **6**-168 (L3
Fun[illegible]sour[illegible]s **23**-439 l
[illegible]n[illegible]shan, mts., China **6**-168 (I3, **13**-6[illegible]
FUNJ (race) **11**-[illegible]46a; **26**-[illegible]5a.
— (kwarg myth.) *see* Fum
Funs, [illegible]s., N[illegible] **19**-479 (D2); **11**-[illegible]
FUNKIA **11**-[illegible]46); **16**-[illegible]68c; cultivated species **13**-770a; [illegible]ave[illegible]story **2**-12[illegible].
Funk[illegible]n, Mo[illegible] **8**-[illegible]8 (D1).
FUNNEL (ship) **11**-[illegible]46b.
Funne[illegible], Wi[illegible] **11**-[illegible]62d.
Fur[illegible]-[illegible] **11**-[illegible]45b
Fur[illegible] [illegible]ous Bay[illegible], riv., La **17**-[illegible]46a.
[illegible]ur[illegible] (on race) *see* Fun.
[illegible]moyb[illegible]ne *see* Lunar nerve.
[illegible]ur[illegible]gh, lake, Ire. **14**-744
[illegible]
Fur[illegible]stown, riv., Ire **16**-[illegible]78d
Fur[illegible]ton, Frederick **12**-210d; **24**-[illegible]18
[illegible]ston, Ala **1**-460 (B3).
Fur[illegible] *see* Fur[illegible]e
Fur[illegible]ria africana **23**-800c.
[illegible]-[illegible]e[illegible] *see* West African [illegible]r tree
Furn[illegible], [illegible]om *see* Bacata.
(Bogot[illegible]), riv., [illegible]om. **4**-[illegible]2[illegible], **6**-702c
Fur[illegible]ate[illegible] **15**-[illegible]4d
Furnas [illegible]a Bom[illegible]sta, Calderas, &c *see* [illegible]elav[illegible]sta, Calderas, &c
Fur[illegible]set **21**-[illegible]39c
Fur[illegible], [illegible]., D[illegible] **8**-[illegible]4 (B2).
Fur[illegible] [illegible]rev[illegible]s **1**-[illegible]0d.
Fur[illegible] [illegible]n[illegible]s[illegible] **11**-[illegible]16b; **26**-[illegible]4[illegible] **23**-[illegible]2[illegible]
-[illegible]ian **4**-9[illegible]d, **13**-164d.
(ger.) **13**-[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]ra[illegible] *see* Fur
Furade[illegible], [illegible]r **20**-[illegible]37d.
[illegible]nt, Az **3**-[illegible]42
Furan, ri[illegible] Pr **15**-[illegible]67b
Furan[illegible] *see* Furfurane
FURAZANES **11**-[illegible]3[illegible]a; **6**-[illegible]
Fur[illegible]berger, Max [illegible]herds **3**-9[illegible]9c, **20**-[illegible]25c; flamingo **10**-[illegible] [illegible]rattle **22**-[illegible]9a.
Furca **10**-666[illegible]
Furc[illegible]ster dae **8**-[illegible]80d.
Furc[illegible]a **23**-[illegible]87[illegible]
Furc[illegible]ae and[illegible]ae, pass, It.: *see* Gavia Forks
Fur[illegible]enesia *see* Furness, abbey
Furfagan **9**-796d
Furf[illegible]bol, Jap **15**-[illegible]6 (M4).
Furf[illegible], mt., Jap *see* Itausanobori
Furf[illegible]ns, riv., Fr **16**-924b.
Furens dam **28**-[illegible]02d.
Fureteriana **1**-903a.
FURETIERE, ANTOINE **11**-357b, **8**-192b
Furfane, It.: *see* Cerignola.
Furfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (I. 9).
FURFOOZ, Belg. **11**-357c.
Furfural: *see* Furfuro.
FURFURANE **11**-357c; **6**-59c.
Furfurator[illegible]m, Accademia: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Furfuro[illegible] **11**-357d, **25**-705d, **11**-369a.
Furia Camilla lex, **25**-220a, **23**-562d.
FURIES (myth.) **11**-358a.
Furiense, riv., Fr. **24**-71c.
Furl **11**-358a.
Furina (myth.) **11**-358a.
Furiosi **23**-[illegible]41b
Furipterus **6**-245b.
Furius *see* Dennis, John.
Furjanee, Al: *see* Fargham, Al
Furka, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744[illegible]; **26**-211d.
Furlanci, dist., It. *see* Friuli.
Furlegerin portraits **8**-699d.
Furlo, pass, It. **15**-4 (D3); **4**-945d.
FURLONG **11**-358b; **28**-484b
Furlow, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
Furman, Richard **12**-5[illegible]3b.
Furman, Ala **1**-460 (C3).
-, University, Greenville **12**-5[illegible]3b.
Furmint **28**-728a.
Furnace, Pa **21**-106 (H5).
-, Scot **24**-418 (A2), **2**-487c; **11**-375d.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
-, lake, Mass **17**-852 (C2).
-, riv., Vt. **19**-490 B4).
FURNACE **11**-358b; alkali manufacture **1**-[illegible]5a annealing **2**-72b; boiler **4**-142b; charging **7**-61c; destructors **8**-[illegible]4d; electric **9**-232b; glass melting **12**-87c, incandescence **9**-233a; plus-pressure **1**-675b; regenerative **25**-48a.
Furnace Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 B4)
Furnace hoist **7**-61c.
Furnariidae *see* Oven-bird (Furnariidae).
Furnarius rufus *see* Oven-bird (Furnarius rufus).
Furnas, val., Az **24**-32a.
Co., Neb **19**-324 D-E4)
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS **11**-362b; **2**-959d.
Furneaux, Tas., Tas. **26**-438 (B1), **28**-42c.
FURNES, Belg. **11**-362c; **3**-668 (A1); **12**-[illegible]5b.
FURNESS, HORACE Howard **11**-362c; **1**-841c.
FURNESS, dist., Lancs. **11**-362d; **9**-412 (I. B4); **9**-416 (II A1,; geology **9**-411b.
Furness, abbey, Lancs. **11**-36[illegible]a; **9**-416 (II A1); **6**-394b
Fells, dist., Lancs. **9**-412 (I B4), **16**-149d
Furness railway **3**-44[illegible]c; **9**-423b
Furnessville, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
Furness Withey & Co. **25**-85[illegible]b.
Furnex Pelham, Herts. **9**-424 (IV, C3).
FURNISS, HARRY **11**-363b; **5**-335b.
FURNITURE (household &c.) **11**-363c; carved **28**-794d; Chinese style **5**-821c; silver **17**-749d. *See also* Adam, Boulle, Chippendale, &c.; Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c.
Furniture (metal work) **6**-24a
— (organ stop): *see* Mixture.
Furnival, John Talbot, Lord: *see* Shrewsbury, earl of
—, Thomas de **24**-823d, **12**-[illegible]6b.
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James **11**-36[illegible]b
Furnival's Inn, Lond. **14**-586d; **13**-582a.
Furo, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
-, riv., Braz **2**-[illegible]15a.
Furoin (diet.) **1**-786b.
Furoin **11**-[illegible]5[illegible]a.
Furo[illegible]: *see* Furfurol.
Firor epiel[illegible] **9**-692c.
Furoxane **11**-[illegible]7a
Furrina: *see* Furina.
Furrol, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Furrow ocean **19**-972a; plough[illegible]ng **21**-850d.
-[illegible]draining **8**-473a.
Furrowed work (masonry) **17**-846a.
Furry Day: *see* Flora Day.
Fursan, Robert de Ros: *see* Ros
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON (artist) **11**-365c; **20**-500d.
—, Charles Wellington Johnson archdeacon, **7**-211b
Fur seals, isles., Aisk.: *see* Pribilof.
Fur seal *see* Otaria ursina *and* Seal skin.
Fursens **8**-827c
Fursey, R. v. **2**-779c
FURST, JULIUS **11**-366d
"First Bismarck" (cruiser) **24**-912a.
"First Bismarck" (liner) **24**-886a.
Furstenau, Ger **11**-808 (A2).
—, Switz **26**-242 (G3).
Fürstenbank **22**-[illegible]43b
FURSTENBERG (family) **11**-366d.
Furstenberg, Ger (Brandenburg) **11**-808 E2
—, Ger (Brunswick) **5**-751b
—, Ger (Westphalia, Stre.) **11**-808 (D2)
—, castle, Black Forest **11**-366a
—, castle, Coblenz **3**-131c
—, castle, Westphalia **11**-367a
—, dist., Ger **11**-[illegible]6d.
Fürstenbund **3**-11c; **11**-862a.
Fürstenfeld, Aus **3**-4 (D3).
Fürstenstand **22**-[illegible]43b
Furstenstein, castles, Ger. **11**-92d
FURSTENWALDE, Ger **11**-367b; **11**-808 (D2); treaty of **4**-421b
Fürstenwerder, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
FURTH, (Ger (Bav.) **11**-367b; **11**-808 (C1); fires **10**-101d.
—, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (D4).
—, Ger. (Hesse) **11**-808 (II. m4)
Furt becoming **2**-617d
Furthe, Northants.: geology **19**-768d.
Fürtrer, Zürich: *see* Fuetrer.
Furt im **16**-209d.
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF **11**-367c; Aegina **1**-252a, **12**-481c; Amyclae **16**-52b; gems **11**-568a.
Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Furtwetsch, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (P4)
—, prov., Jap. **15**-9[illegible]2a.
Furubito **15**-256c.
Furuby, Swed. **26**-191 (C3).
Furuflor, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (B1).
Furuhata, Nor. **26**-54b
Furunculosis **25**-[illegible]1b.
[illegible]ons, [illegible]s [illegible]ffecti[illegible] **25**-[illegible]51b; **27**-[illegible]d; **1**-[illegible]4b; **3**-[illegible]94; **4**-[illegible]4a
Furu[illegible], [illegible]., Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **21**-[illegible]89a
Fury and Hecla, str., Can. **5**-166 (M2), **13**-[illegible]5a.
FURZE (gorse, whin) **11**-367c; **16**-[illegible]8a, **26**-[illegible]7d.
Furze Platt, Berks. **16**-[illegible]12 (B2).
Fusagasuga, dist., Colom. **7**-629b
Fusan, Kor. **15**-[illegible]6 (F9); **15**-[illegible]42b; **15**-[illegible]11d; railway **15**-[illegible]10); trade **15**-[illegible]0a.
Fusang **6**-228c.
Fusanus acuminatus: *see* Quandang nut
Fusanus laxiflorus **20**-[illegible]49d.
solan. **22**-[illegible]0[illegible]
FUSARO, lake, It. **11**-368a; oyster culture **20**-[illegible]27a; volcanic origin **15**-[illegible]c.
Fuscaldo, I. **15**-[illegible]4a, Eo.
Fuscantrene **8**-[illegible]9[illegible]c.
Fuscherthal, pass, Alps **1**-[illegible]46c.
Fuscul, lake, Asia **24**-[illegible]0a.
Fuse, Nor. **19**-[illegible]04 A2).
Fuse (elec.) **11**-[illegible]7 [illegible] explosive) *see* Fuze.
Fusee (match) **11**-[illegible]75d; **17**-[illegible]77a.
(vat.) **11**-[illegible]75c; **28**-[illegible]9c.
FUSELI, HENRY **11**-[illegible]68a.
FUSEL OIL **11**-[illegible]6ad; **25**-703c.
Fushiki, Jap **15**-[illegible]56 (K8), **15**-[illegible]95a.
Fushimi (family) **15**-[illegible]6da.
Fushimi, Jap. **15**-[illegible]11b; **15**-[illegible]2[illegible].
Fusiaun, coalfields, China **15**-[illegible]0a.
Fusihwan, China **6**-168 (L[illegible])
FUSIBLE METAL **11**-[illegible]8[illegible]a.
-[illegible]hite precipitate **18**-[illegible]8a.
Fusilad oil *see* Petroleum: *see* Pear scab.
Fusil[illegible]er) **11**-[illegible]7 [illegible]; **13**-[illegible]17b
—(weapon) **11**-[illegible]6b; **19**-[illegible]1b.
FUSILIER **11**-[illegible]63
Fusina, Venice **27**-996b
Fusine, It **26**-[illegible]12 [illegible]14
Fusing point **11**-[illegible]69d; double **20**-[illegible]5b, liquids: *see* freezing point; metals **11**-[illegible]7c (table); mixtures **18**-[illegible]11b, **28**-[illegible]1c; mixtures **1**-[illegible]0b; molecular constitution **6**-[illegible]8d; molecular depressor **11**-[illegible]79b; pressure **23**-191d.
Fusio, Switz **26**-242 (F4).
FUSION **11**-[illegible]69c, **1**-[illegible]0b.
Fusiyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Fuji.
Fuss, mt., Jap **15**-[illegible]56 (I1).
Fuss (measure) **28**-[illegible]02a
Fussach, Aus. **26**-242 (G2)
FUSSEN, Ger **11**-[illegible]7c, **11**-[illegible]08 (C5), peace (1745) **3**-42b, **3**-[illegible]8b
Fussli, John Caspar **11**-[illegible]6a.
Fussstein, mt., Alps **1**-[illegible]6b
FUST, JOHANN **11**-[illegible]7c; **6**-[illegible]7c.
Fustanella: *see* Kilt.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. **11**-[illegible]4a; **15**-[illegible]c.
Fustet: *see* Smoke-tree.
FUSTIAN **11**-[illegible]75a; **5**-393c.
Fustiana **24**-300a.
FUSTIC **11**-[illegible]75a; **8**-749b.
Fustigation **8**-[illegible]6b.
Fusulina **5**-[illegible]1l. ; **10**-[illegible]1d, — limestone **5**-[illegible]0d, **10**-634 (fig.); **21**-[illegible]71; Japan **15**-[illegible]60a.
Fu-sung-no, riv., China **26**-[illegible]9a.
Fusus **11**-[illegible]6d; **20**-[illegible]9c; egg-capsules **11**-[illegible]3a.
Futa, La, pass, It.: *see* La Futa.
Futador, dist., Fr.Guin. **11**-[illegible]04 (B-C4); **11**-[illegible]02b; **1**-[illegible]2a; gold **11**-[illegible]7c; inhabitants **17**-[illegible]6d; rivers **25**-[illegible]4c.
Futao, China **6**-133d.
Futerer, Turk.: *see* Fuetrer.
Futing, China **6**-168 (K4).
Fütrer, Ulrich: *see* Fuetrer.
Futschol, pass, Alps **1**-[illegible]45d.
Futsang, China **6**-168 (K4).
Futtih, gate, Cairo **4**-[illegible]54 (C2); **4**-[illegible]06a.
Futuh al Buldan (Baladhuri) **3**-[illegible]5b.
Futuna, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N9); **19**-46d.
Future of Science, The (Renan) **23**-94b.
FUTURES **11**-[illegible]75b; **17**-732a; corn **12**-[illegible]40b, **11**-[illegible]93a; cotton **7**-[illegible]6d, **7**-[illegible]72a.
Futurity stakes **13**-736b.
Futwa *see* Fatwa.
Futwa Alamgiri **14**-442c.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH **11**-[illegible]75b.
Fuxas Leal **24**-[illegible]5b
FUZE **11**-[illegible]75c; **4**-47a; firework **10**-[illegible]22a; mines, military **10**-[illegible]6a; shell **1**-[illegible]70b, **11**-[illegible]99c.
Fuzzi **27**-[illegible]66b.
Fuzzy-wuzzies **12**-[illegible]98b; **3**-[illegible]00b.
Fyansford, Austr. **11**-[illegible]49b.
Fyen, Ist, Den. *see* Fünen.
Fyens Hoved, pt., Den **8**-[illegible]24 (C3).
Fyfe, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Fyfield, Ess **16**-[illegible]42 (F2).
Fylfot: *see* Swastika.
Fyn **8**-6b; **26**-[illegible]84c.
Fyne, or: battle (1676) **5**-[illegible]29a.
FYNE, loch, Scot. **11**-[illegible]75d; **24**-[illegible]8 (A2 4),
—, Lv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2), **11**-[illegible]75d.
Fynglwyd Iorwerth **5**-646c.
Fynloch, mt., Scot. **8**-660b.
Fynn, Henry Francis **19**-258a.
FYRD (military) **11**-[illegible]76a; **2**-[illegible]1d, **18**-149d; Alfred's reforms **1**-[illegible]83b, **9**-470b; Laval **19**-[illegible]1d
Fyris, riv., Swed **27**-783a.
Fyrs[illegible], Swed battle (A.D. 983) **26**-[illegible]5a.
Fyrnwy, riv., Wales: *see* Vyrnwy
Fyswick Hostel **5**-91a.
FYT, JOHANNES **11**-376a.
Fytmargyn pass, Caue. **5**-552c.
Fytmargyn fau, mt., Caue. **5**-[illegible]0[illegible]c.
Fytz, Richard **6**-330c.
Fyvie, Alexander Seton, baron: *see* Dunfermline
Fyvie, Scot. **24**-412 (F2), battle 1644 **12**-412a
FYZABAD, India **11**-376c; **14**-376 (I-K8; **15**-[illegible]5b.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.

G


28-38b.
WAR
GAE
GAE
, JOHANN PHILIPP 1
AGE, LYMAN JUDSON 1

GALATZ (Galati), Rum.

GALILEO GALILEI 11-406a;

GALLOWS 11-422b.

GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.

t.vity 11-429d.

431d.

11-431a;

fow..

, VASCO DA 11-

Ll.e.

Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-7f1

GAMBETTA, LEON 11-43

GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-4

GAMBIER, O. 11-439c; 20-26 (F4).

GAMBOGE 11-439d.

cts 11-417a.

(B3).

-0b.

mmoritake, mt.,

mo, dist., Aby. 1-8

241a.

19-800 (G1).

Ganab, Ger.S.W.
Ganado, Ar.z. 2

Ganda, Ind a
GANDAK, riv ,

India: *see*

India 14-376 (L6-7).

; 17-187b; 4-

GANDERSHEIM,

GANESA (myth) 11-451b; 13-

, Ind.a 14-31c.

, Ind.a

, Ind.a 14-

13-251b; 3-

24-991d.

(D3).

, African tribe

(D-E6).

Garcas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.

GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V.

(C-D2).

Gardi, Ca. 11-752 (E4).

, JAMES 11-4

751d.

, CLAUDE MAT-

Gardner, Colo. 6-742 (E4).

Gardners, lake, Me. 17-434(E4).

Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).

Ia. 14-376 (A5).

9-416 (H.

ASKELL, ELIZABETH

Gault, Colo. 6-722 (

). 10-307d.

20-683d.

, MARGARET 1

, swamp, Afg

GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT 1

GAUDY (dict.)
Gaudy, Pyx

Gatan, C Am 5-678 C6).

GASTRIC ULCER 11-

—, E. F. (geologist) 19-6

—, EMILE THEODORE LEON

—, THEOPHILE 11-536c

C.B. 1-29b.
C.M.G. 1-29b.
C.S.I. 1-29b

battle (1846) 3-

, Alps 1-74

ing-block 9-

GEBWEILER,

11-547d;

6 (II. H4);

GEEL, JACOB 11-549b.

Geertruidenberg, Holl. 13-588

192a.

21-177b.

marchen, Prus. 11-80b (I.

, HANS BRUNO 11

k, Russ 23-8

1-592d.

8-267d.

11-

40a.

GELNHA 11-

S 11-

26-297

rngs 28-366a. See

pa.gn 28-378d.

) 13-353a.

, Fr 10-778 (D5).

Fuchus 12-557c (fo

General Grant National park,

(Bron

16-522b

18-372

—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).

version of Vienna 12-38b

la. 14-7 2 (D2).

—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).

GENEVA, N.Y. 11-586

GENEVA, Switz. 11-588b; 2

—, lake, Minn

dist., Swit

Geniculate 10-566b.

Genius.

Genji Monogatari (M
no Shikibu) 15-169b.

Genkai-nada, bay, Jap

(C3).

—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).

16-573d;

odral 477d;

—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).

—, Nov. 5-8 (D2).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).

—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).

—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B2-3); 4-

—, riv., Vict. and N.S.W. 28-

Gensufu (dict.) 15-211b.

20-436 (H6).

10-557a.

Gentil, Emile 1-352d; 11-101d.

—, Louis 18-855c.

855c; 22-270c.

21-152d.

Gentleman's Magazine (Phila-

– Society, National (U.S.) 1-

GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-

19-853d, 19-857a.

-122b.

graphical 11-668a, 11-645b, structural 11-639b, 11-663d.

GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY

– period (arch.) 2-401d;

–, analytical 11-

a 20-640d.

Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace) 28-1003b

13-719d.

– II. (of

– III. (of England) 11-740a

see George

; 7-429a.

747b

GEORGE, lake, N.Y. 11-748c;

11-748a; 15-617c.

Smith College, Mo.

–, Del. 17-828 (I3).

17-829a; observatory 19-

–, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
–, Ida. 14-276 (D4).

–, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
–, Md. 17-828 (H2).

George
Villa C

–, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
–, Queens. 2-960 (G3)

26-690 (K5).
–, Utah 27-814 (B5).
–, Wash. 28-354 (B4).

(F2).

–, quarter, Madras 17-291c.

–, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2).

t.) 4-706c; 4-707b.

- marble 11-735a.

GEORGIAN, bay, Can. 11-

Georgiana, Ala. 1-460 (C4).

Geoteuthis 5-702a; 15-570b.

Geotropism 7-713d.

746d.

129a.

GEPHYREA 11-761b.

512a; Christianity 26-683c

(III q11).

Gerald, Ark. 2-552 (E2).

761c; 2-960 (A5).

GERARD, FRANCOIS,

GERHARDT, CHARLES

GERIZIM, mt.

Societies

foll.; inhabitants 11-772d, languages 3-358d.

y of the

Superior, (A-B1).

LITERATURE

REED ENTER-

(C2).

arms (heraldic) 13-312b, 13-

1; wood engraving 28-

ese trade 15-202c; minerals,

United States trade 27-645b; 28-717b,

rc) 9-

laws 16-769a; medical juris-

24-665a, 24-666b.

109a; prop 14-811a, 14-

9-927a; empire (modern) 9-

-710a;

Germany 23-762a.

9d.
inal budding (biol.) 14-

GEROLSTEIN, Ger. 11-901d;

(517) 16-782c.

14-218d.

nll).

councils 6-343a; nominal

GERSONIDES, LEVI 11-906b;

143d.

, Pa. 21-196 (M5).

Gesarte, Sp. 5-731c.

4-591b.

909d

11-9

Gesnera 13-7

expugnantium 11-292a; 7-

GESTA ROMANORUM 11-

see Pregnancy.

Getel, riv.,

634d.

—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).

(E4); 10-802 (hist. n

643d.

—, Syr.; 307d.

9-21c.

(1st).

894a.

geology 5-948a; pass 3-

Ghatsila, Ind a 14-376 (M8)

21-226d; 9-100d.

GHAZNI, Afg. 11-917a; 1-307

777d.

Ghennihma, mt., Egy. 9-40

37d.

14-111c.

— (optics) 8-248a ;

Shan-Kalhora 14-31b.

GIB, ADAM 11-927b.

, JOSIAH WILLARD 11-

, JOSHUA REED 12-1d. (E-F3).

GIESELER, JOHANN KARL

22-4a, 27-76c.

SIR ROBERT 12-4c.

, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
, Ind. 14-422 (C2)

—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).

27-1

Gigantorhynchidae 1-110c.
Gigantorhynchus 1-110c.

20-237d.

24-350d.

9d

26-867c.

412 (I. C-D3).

a, 14-900a that title

D4).

GILFILLAN, GEORGE 12-18a.

de Guine, L. A.

Scot. 12-82b.

103d.

GIMLET 12-26b.

242 (G4).

GINSENG 12-29b.

GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 12-

Lisa"

GIOIOSA-IONICA, It. 12-30c;

, MELCHIORRE 12-30c;

GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31b.

Jacopo (the younger).

Fra.

di.

GINDELY, ANTON 12-27

GINGI, fortress, India 12-28b;



WILLIAM EWART

486a.

412 (C1).

llaslyn, lake, Wales **25**-295d

garden **4**-300b;

Glaro, isl., Gr. **12**-4

4-412 (D1).

2-264a.

-, Pa. **21**-106 (F4)

t. **19**-490

GLATZ (Kadsk(), Ger **12**-

Glauberite **12**-114d.

Glaucodote **18**-5

ucus Sinus, gulf, Turk.As

'12 (D

28-740 (D3).

Gleba (bot.) **11**-344a.

26-279d.

510d.

533a.

LEIG, GEORGE **12**-118b.

D2); **26**-28d.

-, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
-, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
-, Miss **18**-600 (D1).
-, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
-, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
-, isl., N.Y. **19**-536a.

Ire. **14**-744 (C2).

Glénard's disease **8**-267a

Glenarm, Ill. **14**-304 (C4)

2-154b.

rs **14**-744 (C2).

Glencarse, Scot. **24**-41

Glencoe, Can. **20**-114 (

), **4**-473d, **25**-

bkille, Ire. **14**-744

INGLIS,

16-982d.

Glendale,

-4 (D6).

-, Ore.

14-744

Glendyne, Mont. **14**-276 (G2);

, Ire. **8**-617d.

Glenely, riv., Ire **14**-744 (D2).

Glen Ey, forest, Scot. **4**-375c.

(C2).

l.) **8**-127d; **15**-

19-5

4-212a

(C2).

12-121c.

256L.

Glengyle, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).

, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).

Glentham, Lincs. 9-416 (H.

12-

F3).

–, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
–, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
–, Neb. 19-324 (F4)
–, N.Y. 19-596 (F G3).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).

, Colo.

16-242 (E3)

23-271b.

1-752 (D4).
see More,

9d.

ROBINS

476 B2)

Glde, Oreg. 20-212 (B-C4).

map)

(B4); 18-

124d 25-

Gloma 27-474d.

23-743b; 18-

610c.

GLOBIGERINA 12-12

9d.

): 23-741d.

e dae 18-471b.

21-79b;

e 22-268b.

–, Isabella,
queen of Engla

., Ind.O

1b; 5-318c:

dral 12-131a, 2-404a, 5-520d,

17-852 (F1).

(1781); 26-428c.

–, RICHARD 12-137c.

Lond. 12-
Perth 12-
12-137a.

GLOVERSVILLE,

11-8

GLUE 12-143a;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

GLUTARIC ACID 12-144d ; 6-

GLYPTOTHEK 12-147d.

26d.

vivisection 28-157d.

ia) 12-

859d.

Gnathophausia 21-478a.

gneous : *see* Orthogneiss.

GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON 12-

-416 (II. C4).

Goblberg.

4-247d.

GOBLET 12-169b ;

GOALPARA, India 12-161c ,

—, dist., India 12-161c ; 14-376 (O6) ; 2-774b.

India :

Aby. 19-693 (D5) ;

—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2)

976a ; Egypt 9-42b, 9-45d ;

617c ; foot-gland 17-522b ;

GODALMING, Sur. 12-

170b ; 14-382 (H-I10) ; 4-

12-171a.

563d.

GODESBERG, Ger. 12-171d ;

— (Danish king, d

) 17-10b ; 11-8

d . 16-691d.

(of Strasburg ;

-12 (C2).

Godgifu

Godi-vis

-13 (A3).

Godrevy, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI

WOLLSTONE-

GOGO, Inda 12-1

, DAMIAO DE 12-18

Elisabeth 12-

Gojunome, Jap. 15-156 (M7).

, fals, Inda 12-192c.

3-441d; 19-

Ire 14-744 (C1

e 16-789b.

967d.

Golden Ass (Apuleius) 2-

, John 12-84b.

Golchikha, Russ. A

(D1).

914a; 3-17d.

s 7-412d.

ore-dressing 20-241c.

OLD AND SILVER THREAD

1-71d.

Goslard do

see Mons

(B3); 24-144d.

t 16-942 (

(Luxemburg order) 15-

olden Road, dist.,

ROSE 12-209d.

694b.

Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).

Gold Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).

Gold hydroxide 12-196b.

GOLDIE, SIR G TAUBMAN

mission **1**-308a, **21**-189a;

Goletreni, Rom. **23**-826(A-B2).

Goltsy (d.ct.) **27**-169d.

227b.

(E2)

Aby.:

79-678 (E2); **3**-536d.

GOMERA, isl., Can Is **12**-22Ja,

nard **12**-229d.

23-143d.

Gomphoss **15**

Hon. **12**-8

Frontius, **25**-10

231d,

, Bal **3**-663b,

796b.

Gonesius, Peter **27**-5

Gongylus (rept les)

Gon

Gonioid **7**-579c

24-652d.

Gonopod **5**-670a.

e **14**-138d; **14**-150b

GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPH-

2-220c.

. It. **15**-4 (C2).

GONZALEZ-CARVAJAL,

vila,

Castillo.

25-833d.

Goochland, Va **28**-118 (E3).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Good, the (Jhelos) 9-809d; 21-144a; attribution 1-766b, Aristotle 9-810b, 9-814b, Chromatius 5-91b, Democritus 8-4d; Green, T. H. 9-844b; Huxley 14-20c, Kant 9-891; Megarian philosophy 18-77a; Plato 21-822c, 1-106b, 9-814b; Schleiermacher 24-333a, Socrates 9-811, 25-336c. *See also* Hedonism, Utilitarianism.
Good, Frederick 20-500c.
Good, N Dak. 19-780 (B2).
Good, Ore (dist.) 12-269d.
Good Conduct Medal: *see* Ability and Good Conduct Medal
Goode, G. B. 14-249b
Goodell, Ia 14-732 (D2).
Goodells, Mich 18-372 (H1).
Goodenaceae 10-771c.
Goodeno gh, James Graham 24-186c
—, Ger., W. H 9-121c
Goodenough, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F5).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Goodenough, *in re* 2-227b
Goodenow, Ia., 14-304 (E2).
Goodeve, John Frances Erskine: *see under* Mar, earldom of.
Goodfield, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
GOOD FRIDAY 12-271d, 26-9c.
Good Ground, N.Y. 25-492c.
— Harbor, bay, Mich. 18-572 (E5)
— Hope, mt., Conn 6-952 (C3).
— Hope, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Hope, O 20-26 (D6).
— Hope, cape of, Af. 25-466 (C D2) 5-22c, 8-173a; Royal Observatory 19-9[illegible]; chronometer 13-228a; magnetic observations 17-3[illegible]; thermometer 18-38d; Victoria telegram 26-567d.
Good Hope, Cape of, China 6-[illegible] K5)
— Hope, Cape of, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Goodhue, James M 24-35c.
Goodhue, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Goodin, Mich 18-550 F6).
Goodie Water, riv., Scot. 24-4[illegible]C2
Goodin, Ia., 2-960 (E2).
Gooding, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ida 14-276 (B4).
Good King Henry (bot.) 6-80b
Goodland, Ind 14-422 (C3).
, Kan 15-604 A1).
Goodleftsville, Tenn. 26-620 (A1).
Goodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI F1)
Goodloes, Va. 28-115 (E2).
Goodman, Christopher 15-879d
—, F. T. 5-679d.
—, Gabriel 28-265c; 23-941a.
GOODMAN, GODFREY 12-258b.
Goodman Ala. 1-460 (D4).
, Miss. 18-600 (B-C5).
Goodmanham, Yorks. 9-416 (II F2)
— Trusts, In *re* 16-379c; 28-6[illegible]a.
Goodmayes, Ess 16-942 (E3).
Goodnestone, Kent 9-424 (IV. F4).
Goodnight, Okla 20-58 (D2).
, Tex. 26-610 (C2,.
Good offices (law) 18-22b.
- Parliament, The 9-506c.
Good Pasture, Colo. 6-722 F4).
Goodradigbee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Goodrich, E. S 5-791b.
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD 12-258c.
—, **THOMAS** 12-238d.
Goodrich, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2), castle 23-741b, 13-377a
—, Mich 18-372 (G7).
, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Goodrich, John 1-655c.
, Thomas, *see* Goodrich, Thomas.
Goods and Chattels 6-9b
Goodsell observatory 19-959d.
Good service Pension 21-120b
Goodshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Good Sight, mts., N Mex. 19-530 (C5).
GOODSIR, JOHN 12-238d; 18-86[illegible]c.
Goodsira 27-390a.
Goodson, Va.: *see* Bristol
Goodsprings, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Goods, Sale of: *see* Sale of Goods.
Good Success, cape, Tierra del Fuego 2-462 (D7).
- Templars 26-580a.
— Thunder, Minn. 18-550 (C7)
Goodville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Good Water, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Goodwell, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Goodwick, Wales 9-428 (V A3); 10-437a.
Goodwill, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
GOODWILL (law) 12-239b.
Goodwin, Albert 20-501d.
, Daniel Raynes 21-11c.
—, Sir Francis: election dispute 4-367c.
—, **JOHN** 12-239c
—, **NATHANIEL CARL** 12-239d
—, **THOMAS** 12-2391; 6-932d.
—, **WILLIAM WATSON** 12-240b.
Goodwin, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Goodwine, IL. 14-304 (E3).
GOODWIN SANDS, sands, Eng Chan. 12-240c; 9-424 IV. F4).
Goodwin v. Roberts 3-940c.
Goodwood, Adelaide 1-189b
—, Sus.: geology 26-165d; races 13-729b.
GOODWOOD, mansion, Sus. 12-240c; 9-420 (III. F5).
Good Words 17-262b
Goodwyn, Henry 26-328a.
Goodyear, Amasa 12-240c, 19-277d.
, **CHARLES** 12-240c; 8-53[illegible]; 24-994c.
Goodyear welt machine 24-991b.
GOOGE, BARNABE 12-241a; 9-618c; 20-896b.
Googul 19-115a.
Goo, hills, Holl 13-588 (C2); 13-470b; 13-588b
Goojeco, And.Is. 14-382 (P14)
Gookin, Daniel 19-555[illegible]; 23-1[illegible]c
Gool Adams, Sir Hamilton J. 20-1[illegible]a.
GOOLE, Yorks. 12-241b; 9-416 (II. F2), 27-60 a.
Gooloogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3)
Goolongolok, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).
Goomalling, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6)
Goombalee, N.S.W. 19-538 C1).
Goomsur, dist., India: *see* Gumsur.
Goonbr., mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2)
Goor Lawindi, Queens. 2-960 (II5).
Goor, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Goora nut: *see* Kola nut.
Goorkha: *see* Gurkha.
Goosander 18-163d.
Goose, bay, Can. 22-724 (E1).
, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— (North), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1).
— (South), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1); 19-833a.
—, isl., Can 19-831 (C D2).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, isl., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
, isl., W.I 28-544 (A4).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
, lake, Ca. and Oreg. 5-8 (C1); 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
—, lake, Can 24-225 (A3).
, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2)
—, lake, Me 17-434 (C4).
, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5)
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Russ As.: *see* Guisinoe.
—, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2)
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2); 19-780c.
GOOSE 12-241c; acclimatization 1-116d; breeding 9-915a, 22-219d; duration of life 16-975d; Egypt 9-45d; feathers 10-228d; heat and food value 8-216a; hybridism 14-28a; wing 3-963b.
GOOSE game 12-243b.
Gooseberry, isls., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
, pt., R.I 23-349 (C3).
GOOSEBERRY 12-243b; 11-254c; 11-261d
Gooseberry Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1)
Gooseberry mildew 12-244c
moth 12-244a; 16-467c, 18-119b.
Gooseberry Neck, isl., Mass. 17-552 (E-F4).
Gooseberry saw fly 12-244a.
— stone: *see* Grossularite.
— wine 12-245a.
Gooso Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (B2)
— Creek, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2)
Goose fat 20-47a
Gooseflesh 25-188d.
Goose foot *see* Chenopodium.
Goose-grass: *see* Cleavers
Goose Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Land, dist., Russ. 23-872 (III); 19-833b.
— Rocks, Me. 3-918a.
Goosewel, Dev. 21-862 (map)
Goosnargh, Lancs 16-139 (C1).
GOOTY, India 12-245b; 14-382 (G12); 1-919d.
Gop, Wales 5-575b.
Gopala (king of Magadha) 3-6[illegible]a.
- epithet of Krishna) 13-507b
Gopalganj, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 N8).
Gopa, Lal 13-510d.
Gopalpur, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10); 11-452d.
Gopanar, India 14-382 (H11).
Gopat, riv., India 14-376 (L K7).
Gopher (mammal): *see* Souslik *and* Pocket-gopher.
GOPHER (reptile) 12-245b; 27-69b.
Gopi (myth) 13-510b
Gopiballabhpur, India 14-376 (M8).
Gopichandana 13-509a.
Gopinath, India 14-382 (D9).
Gopla, lake, Russ. 21-929(B2); 21-9[illegible]0c.
Goppeln, Ger. 8-577a
Goppenstein, Switz 17-20c.
Göppert, H. R. 4-302c; 8-162d.
GOPPINGEN, Ger. 12-245c; 11-80a (B4).
Gopti (gipsies) 12-40c
Goporam, gateway, India 14-4[illegible]0c.
Gor, Sp 25-530 (D4).
, Tas., Sp. 25-57d.
, riv., India 1-432c.
Gora, forest, W.Af. 16-539d.
Goragh Wood Station, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Gorakhpur, India 12-245c; 14-376 (K6).
GORAKHPUR, dist., India 12-245c; 14-621d.
GORAL 12-246a; 2-92c.
Goralans (Gorale) 11-402a; 21-9[illegible]b.
Goram, Nig 19-678 (E2).
, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
GORAMY 12-246a.
Gorani, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Goransko, Monton. 18-767 (A1).
Göransson-Bessemer process 3-82[illegible]; 14-82[illegible]a.
Goraúda, Aus. 3-1 (E5); 4-282a; 10-587b.
Goraz-dowo, Ger 11-808 (F2).
Gorbatov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a; geology 28-169a.
Gorbend, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
GORBERSDORF, Ger. 12-246; 11-808 (F3).
Gorbeya, Russ As. 25-10 (K3).
Gorbitz, Ger. 8-577a.
GORBODUC (mythical king) 12-246b.
Gorboduc (Norton and Sackville) 8-519b; 9-618d
Gorbovy, isls., Russ. 19-833a.
GORCHAKOV (family) 12-246b.
—, Alexander Mikhailovich 12-246[illegible]; 3-790c; 9-942d; 23-905c.
, Mikhail Dmitrievich 12-246c; 7-450b; 21-922b.
Gorcum, Holl.: *see* Gorinchem
Gord, cliff, Scot 24-855c.
Gorda, mts., Azores 24-31d.
, mts., Mex. 12-649c; 22-7[illegible]a.
, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4)
, pt., N.C. 5-678 (E5).
Gordale Scar, ravine, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gordes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
GORDIAN (Roman emperors) 12-247c.
the Regionary 12-566c.
Gordillo, Francisco 3-7[illegible]a.
Gorditanum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Falcone.
Gordito, pass, S Am. 1-963b.
GORDIUM, Asia M. 12-247d.
Gordius 19-863a (figs.).
Gordo, Ala. 1-460 B2).
—, mt., C Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
de Potosi, mt., Bol.: *see* Potosi.
Gordola, Switz 26-242 (F4).
GORDON (family) 12-248a; 1-52a.
—, dukes of: *see under* Richmond.
—, earls of Aberdeen: *see* Aberdeen.
—, earls of Sutherland: *see* Sutherland.
—, marquesses and earls of Huntly *see* Huntly.
—, viscount of Kenmure: *see* Kenmure.
— (phrenologist) 21-935a.
, **ADAM LINDSAY** 12-248d.
—, **ALEXANDER** 12-248d.
, Andreas 9-176a.
—, Catherine: *see* Byron, Catherine.
—, Charles, earl of Aboyne: *see* Aboyne.
—, **CHARLES GEORGE** 12-249a; annexat on projects 18-683b; at Khartum 15-773d; Lung Chang 16-68[illegible]c; Nile steamers introduction 1-356b, slavery question 25-227a; Sudan administration 9-122c, 26-[illegible]c, 9-378c, Taiping rebellion 6-[illegible]d.
, Charles W. *see* Connor, Ralph
—, **LORD GEORGE** 12-253a.
—, John 20-187a; 28-629c.
, **SIR JOHN WATSON** 12-253c; 22-129c.
, **LEON** (Judan Leb ben Asher) 12-254a; 13-176b.
—, **PATRICK** 12-254a; 25-1007c.
, R. J 20-148a; 5-238b.
, R. Manners 21-490a.
Gordon, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
, Ga. 10-540 (C6).
, Ga. 11-752 (C3
, Neb. 19-324 (B2)
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
, N.Z 19-624 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (A5,.
, Pa. 21-106 (K4)
(West), Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-271a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
, Wis 28-740 (B2)
—, castle, Scot 10-587c.
, isl., S Am 26-96[illegible]a
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, park, O. 20-26 (M4,; 6-504a.
, pass, Mont 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-439a.
—, rock, S Af. 20-431b.
Gordon-Bennett, mt., C.Af. 23-947[illegible].
Gordon-Bennett Cup 18-916b.
Gordon Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2)
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1)
GORDON-CUMMING, Roualeyn George 12-254b; 16-733b
—, Sir William 8-995c.
Gordon (game-fowl) 6-626d.
Gordon Highlanders 12-248b; uniform 27-986b.
Gordonia, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F7); 3-605b; 5-233b; 5-235b.
— (bot.) 21-780c.
— (zool.) 9-269d; 27-259d.
Gordon-Lennox, Lady Augusta: *see* Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta.
, Charles, duke of Richmond and Gordon: *see under* Richmond
—, Cosmo 26-590d.
Gordon Rots 12-253a; 17-791d; 23-361c
Gordon setter 8-378a.
Gordon Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Gordonstown, Scot. 17-14b.
Gordonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4)
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 21-302c
Gordonville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Gordyeno (Corduene), prov., Arm 23-648 (G3); 21-216b, 21-222a; 26-969b.
GORE, CATHERINE GRACE Frances 12-254c.
—, **CHARLES** 12-254d.
—, Christopher 28-297c; 28-460a.
—, George 2-128a; 10-577d.
Gore, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
, R.I.: *see* Cumberland.
, Va. 28-118 (D1).
, hundred, Mdx 18-414c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, port, N.Z 19-624 (E4).
GORE (dist.) 12-255c.
Gore-Booth, Henry 21-948c.
Gorebridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3) 8-[illegible]d.
Gorecki, Just., Ger. 12-613c.
Gorecki, Antonio 21-927d.
Goree, Ft. W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
—, Tex 26-690 (H2).
GOREE, isl., W.Af. 12-255d, 11-204 (A3); 24-640c foll.
Gore Hill, N.S.W. 26-478 B2).
Gorelo de Singardi 14-903d.
Goremykin, J. L. 23-910b.
Goresbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Gores Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Goresend, Kent: *see* Birchington
Goreville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Gore Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3; 8-944[illegible].
Gorey, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI B3), 15-331a.
, Ire 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Gorhel, Queens 2-960 (G4).
Gorgas, W. C. 28-911c.
Gorgasos (Greek artist) 23-475b.
Gorge, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
, riv., N.Z. 21-806a.
Gorge (angling 2-21c.
GORGE (dict.) 12-255d.
Gorgeana, Me.: *see* York.
Gorge d'Enfer, Fr. 17-284a.
GORGEI, ARTHUR 12-256a; 13-917d.
Görgény, mts., Hung 3-1 (I3); 27-212a.
Gorgeous (dict.) 12-256a.
GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO 12-256c.
—, II 16-662a.
Gorges, Va., E.Af 15-748c.
GORGET 12-257a; 2-587d; 12-256a; 13-218a.
GORGIAS (sophist) 12-257a; 25-414d; logic 16-897a; oratory 23-233d; scepticism 24-306b
Gorgias (Plato) 21-817c.
Gorgie, Scot. 8-943a.
Gorgippia, Russ.: *see* Anapa.
Gorgobina, Gau 4-139d.
GORGON 12-257b; *see also* Medusa.
Gorgona, C.Am. 5-678 (C6); 20-665b.
—, isl., C.Am. 6-701 (A4); 6-702a.
—, isl., It. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3; 15-5a.
Gorgorgoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Gorgona cavolini: *see* Seafan.
Gorgonacea 2-99d; 15-164a.
Gorgonia 1-515c.
Gorgonocephalidae 8-880d.
GORGONZOLA, It. 12-257d; 15-4 (B2).
- cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
Gorgora, Abyss.: battle (1853) 1-91c.
Gorgoram, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gorgulho, isl., Madeira 17-281 (map)
Gorham, Rev. G. C. 9-451d; 9-564a.
—, Nathaniel 5-945c.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Gorham.
Gorham, Me 17-434 (B5); 17-438c
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3)
Gorhambury, Herts. 16-942 (C1, 2-418b; 13-400b.
Gori, Antonio Francesco 14-630b, 14-638a.
Gori, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
GORI, Cauc. 12-257d; 23-874 (II D2 3)
, riv., Br.E.Af 4-601 (A3); 19-695 (C8)
Gorica, Velika, Hung: *see* Velka Gorica.
Gorica, Aus.: *see* Görz.
GORILLA 12-277d; 1-334b; 2-160c, 22-320b foll (figs.).
Gorin, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d
GORINCHEM (Gorcum), Holl 12-258d; 13-588 (C3); 13-610c, siege 1672) 8-733a; treaty (1528) 11-556d
GORING, GEORGE GORING, lord 12-258d; **12-412b foll.**

Gortin, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).

Hagil Deka.

12-263d.

145d.

GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH

Gos., S.Af. **25**-466 (L1).

(Gosilcius) **12**-265a.

GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW **12**-265b; **19**-476b.

Gospel, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).

14-6

GOSSIP (dict.) **12**-269b.

GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVAN-

tivar, Turk. **27**-426 (B2);

8-334a.

26-190 (B3-2).

carving **28**-792b.

(D1).

helm **12**-277c; **4**-812d.

12-278d.

Gotto, Basil **24**-507a.

527a; **9**-743b.

12-279c.

GOTTSCHED, JOHANN

GOUACHE **12**-280b

D4); **15**-737d.

GOUGE, MARTIN **12**-281b.

—, RICHARD **12**-282b.

ns, Fr. **13**-74b.

GOUJON, JEAN 12-282d ; 24-

—, JEAN MARIE C. A. 12-

GOULBURN, EDWARD MEY-

291c.

GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAU-

Gouy, A. 25-622b

23-112d

—, William 12-298d.

Goursat, Georges 5-334b.

GOURVILLE, JEAN HER-

(arly metal-

RUTHVEN,

Goyder, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).

D7).

GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIET-

19-645c.

16-943b.

Gracey, Ky. 15-740 (A4).

Grachantza, monastery

3-84d.

(G3).

18-767b.

5-139d.

12-311c ; 25-530

—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).

ceramics 5-726c, 5-732a.

Regis, Bucks.: geology 4-

Lady.

—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).

GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-

ld, Kan. 15 654 (

r, James 8-203b.

Ciel 9-234d.
nts., Port. (A2);

—, J.P.: mathen

umercy, La. 17-54 (b6).

ts., Tur 27-4

GRAMPUS 12-334a; 5-774a

—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).

Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G3).

—, la e, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a3).

478c.

(B1).

lo. 12-347c; 6-718d.

Alaan (1701) 9-

(B1).

—, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C

(a7-6).

11-480d.

—, La. 17-54a.

15-645a.

Brewin, Iv.Cst. 11-

2-315a.

440 (G6); 21-787b.

Grande, riv., C.Am. **(Nic.) 5-678** (D4); **19-643c.**
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (E4); **6-720b.**
—, riv., Jam. **15-134** (map); **15-132b.**
—, riv., Martinique **17-802** (A1).
—, riv., Maur **17-912d.**
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Aguascalientes.
—, riv., Peru **21-264** (C4); **21-266a.**
—, riv., Port.Guin. **11-204** (B4); **22-163b.**
—, riv., Sp. (Almeria): *see* Adra.
—, riv., Sp. (Granada) **25-530** (D4); **12-334d.**
—, riv., Sp. (Murcia) **18-816b.**
—, riv., Tierra del Fuego **26-964** f.
—, riv., Urug. **27-806a.**
—, va., It. **26-212** (E4).
Grand eagle: *see* Grand cordon.
Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt., Alps **1-742c.**
— Anse, Can. **19-465** (C1).
— Anse, W.I. **17-802** (A1).
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.: *see* Arlet
Grande Armée (of Napoleon) **2-602c**
Grande Baie, Can **22-724** (C2).
—, Boca, est., Venez. **27-989** (C2), **20-276a.**
—, Bocca, bay, It. **5-290b.**
— Casse, mt., Alps **1-742c**; **1-749a.**
Casse, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
—, Cayo, isl., W.I. **7-595** (D2)
Grande Chartreuse, monastery, Fr. **10-889a.**
Grande Cote, isl., La. **17-54** (C4).
—, Cuchilla, hills, Urug. **27-806a.**
— Cururu, isl., Braz. **4-440** (E3)
— de Arecibo, riv., P.R. **2-451d**
— de Cagayan, riv., P.Is. **14-298c.**
— de Curutiba, riv., S.Am.: *see* Iguassa
— de Digna, riv., C.Am.: *see* Grande de Terrabla.
de Julgy, riv., Arg. **15-547b**
— de Jutahy, isl., Braz. **4-440** (G2)
de Lerma, riv., Mex.: *see* Lerma
— de Lipez, riv., Bol. **4-167** B4), **4-169b.**
— del Norte, riv., Colo. **6-722** (C4)
— del Norte, riv., Mex. **18-318** (E1-F2), **18-318d**
— de Mindanao, riv., P.Is. **21-392d.**
— Dent de Morcles, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C4), **1-744a**
— de Parras, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (D6), **7-220a.**
— de Santiago, riv., Mex. **18-318** (D-E3); **18-318d**, **15-131d**
de Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. **7-220a**
de Terraba, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (D-E6); **7-220a.**
do Tiaya, isl., Braz. **4-440** (F2)
GRANDEE (dict.) **12-319a.**
Grande Fin, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C4), **23-271c.**
Grande Ile, isl., Fr. **10-778** (D3); **5-841b**
Grand Elector (France) **10-860c**
Grande la, It.: battle (1266) **15-35b**
Grande mademoiselle: *see* Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orléans, duchesse de.
Grande, Mare, bay, It. **26-415d.**
— Motte, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Grand Enclos, enclosure, Réunion **23-207a.**
Grandenz, Ger **11-808** (G2).
Grande Ordonnance (1357) **10-821a.**
Grande Rivière, Hai. **12-824** B1)
— Rochère, mt., Switz. **26-242** B5); **1-743b.**
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H2)
— Russe, pass, Alps **1-742d.**
— Runne, mt., Alps **1-742b**
Grandes, bay, Crete **7-418** (D1).
Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. **24-248d.**
— Sauldre: *see* Sauldre.
Grandes Chroniques de France **11-119a.**
Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps: *see* Jorasses, Grandes.
— Piles, Can. **22-724** (D3).
— Rousses, mt., Alps **1-742b**
Grand Etang, Can. **19-831** (D1).
— Etang, lake, W.I. **28-544** (E2); **12-578b.**
Grande Terre, isl., Ind.O. **1-530b.**
— Terre, isl., La. **17-54** (d8).
— Traversière, mt., Alps **1-742d**
Grand Etret, pass, Alps **1-742d**
Grand Eurya (geol.) **20-532c.**
Grand Falls, Can. **19-465** (A-B1); **19-464d.**
Grandfalls, Tex. **26-690** (E4).
Grandfather, mt., N.C. **19-772** (A1), **2-207d.**
Grandfather (mstr.): *see* Bullroarer
— clock **6-552d.**
Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps **1-742b**
— **FORKS**, Can. **12-349b**; **4-600** (F3).
— **FORKS**, N.Dak. **12-349b**; **19-780** (G2).
— Forks Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (C2).
Grandgagnage, François **3-680c.**
Grandglaise, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
Grand Glayza, mt., Alps **1-742a.**
- Gollaz, mt., Alps **26-242** (C5); **1-743c.**
- Gorge, N.Y. **19-596** (A1).
Gosier, Hai **12-824** (A2)
- Gosier, isl., La. **12-824** (F4)
- Gulf, Miss **28-22c.**
Grand gulf group **18-600a.**
Grand Halleux, Belg **3-668** (G3).
- Harbor, N.Dak. **19-780** (F1).
- **HAVEN**, Mich. **12-349c**; **18-372** D6)
Grandhomme, Paul (enameller, **9-367a.**
Grand Hotel, Lond.: iron bridge **18-213** (Plate).
Grandi (Florence) **10-531a.**
Grandidier, Alfred (traveller) **3-975d**; **18-958c.**
GRANDIER, URBAN **12-349c**
Grandin, lake, Can. **5-160** (F3)
—, Mo **18-608** (F5)
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G-H2).
Grand Island, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
ISLAND, Neb. **12-349c**; **19-321** (F4)
- Island, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B3); **19-787c.**
- Isle, La. **17-54** (d8).
- Isle, Me **17-434** (D1)
- Isle, Vt. **19-490** (A2).
Isle Co., Vt. **19-490** (A2).
- Junction, Colo. **6-722** (B2); **6-722** (C2)
- Junction, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
Junction, Mich. **18-372** (D7)
Junction, canal, Mdx **16-942** (C2); **16-938** (A2); **18-414a**
Grand jury **7-469d**; **15-588d.**
Grand Lake, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
— Lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2); **19-478c.**
Grandlake, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
—, La. **17-54** (A4)
Grand Lake Stream, Me. **17-434** (E3)
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can. **22-724** (A3)
Grand Larcony **16-210c**; **16-211b**
Grand Ledge, Mich **18-372** (F7)
Grandlieu, lake, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **18-924d**
Grand lit (of kings of France) **3-613a**
Grand livre de la dette publique **5-85a.**
Grand-Lucé, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Grand Manan, chan., Can **17-434** (E F4)
— Manan, isl., Can **19-465** (B2); **19-465b**; **8-837c.**
— Marais, Mich. **18-372** (E3); **26-112d.**
— Marais, Minn. **18-550** (F2)
Grand Marnier (liqueur) **7-636b.**
— mât (of ship): *see* Mainmast.
Grand Meadow, Minn. **18-550** F7), **18-546d**
Mere, falls, Can **26-889d**
Mesa, plain, Colo. **6-722** b2)
Grandmesnil (French actor) **18-831b**
Grand misère (cards) **4-297a.**
GRANDMONTINES **12-349d.**
Grandmougin, E. (chem.st) **3-83a.**
Grandmound, Ia. **14-732** (G3).
Grand Mound, Wash. **28-554** (B-C3).
— Muveran, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C4,); **1-744a.**
— Narrows, Can. **19-831** (D2).
Grand National (race) **13-734a.**
— National Consolidated Trades Union **27-143d.**
Grandola, Port. **25-530** (A3)
, mts., Port. **25-530** (A3); **22-135a.**
Grand opera **20-125a.**
Grand Pabos, Can. **22-724** (D2).
— Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris **20-805d**, **2-441d**, **2-673b.**
— Paradis, mt., It. **15-4** (A2); **1-742c**; **1-749a.**
— Paradis, pass, Alps **1-742d.**
— Pass, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
— Pass, passage, La **17-54** (E4): *see also* Barataria Pass.
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal **21-98d.**
Grand Pensionary (Holland) **21-122c**; **13-639d.**
Grand Pinacle, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
— Popo, W.Af. **11-204** (G5-6); **7-735b**
— Popo, lagoon, W.Af **7-734c.**
— Port, Maur. **17-914d.**
— Port, dist., Maur. **17-912d**; geology **17-913a.**
— Portage, Minn **18-550** (F2)
— Portal, cape, Mich. **18-372** (D3).
— Prairie, Tex **26-690** (B8)
— Prairie, hills, Tex. **27-619c.**
Grand Pré, Can **19-831** b2).
Grandpré, Fr **10-778** (G3,
Grand prime (cards) **1-749d.**
Grand prince (title): *see* Grand duke.
Grand Prix de Paris (race) **13-737a.**
Grand quarter (hor.) **13-314b.**
Grandquist (Lys est) **6-589d.**
Grand Rapids, Can. **5-160** (K5).
— **RAPIDS**, Mich. **12-350a**; **18-372** (E7).
— Rapids, Minn **18-550** (D3)
— Rapids, N.Dak. **19-780** (F3)
— Rapids, O. **20-26** (C2).
— **RAPIDS**, Wis. **12-350c**; **28-740** (D4,).
— Rapids, canal, Can. **17-58c.**
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde riv.) **22-724** (C2).
— Rapids, falls, Can (Saskatchewan riv.) **17-584b.**
Grand Rapids Mukegon system: power stat on **22-236b.**
Grandrelle yard **28-906d**
Grand Remonstrance (1641) **5-908c**; **6-429a**, **22-681d**
Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G6).
— Ridge, Ill. **14-304** (D2)
Grandrieu, Fr **10-778** (F3).
Grand River, Can **22-724** (D2)
River, Ia. **14-732** (D4).
- River, Maur. **17-271** (C5).
Rivers, Ky **15-740** (B1)
Grand' Rivière, W.I **17-802** (A1).
Grand Ronde, reservation, Oreg **20-245c**
Ronde, canal, Fr. **11-458c.**
Rougmont, mt., Fr. **18-315c**
— Rubren, mt., Alps **1-741d**
Sable, lake, Mich **18-372** (D3)
Grand Saint Graal **12-320d**, **17-682c**
Grand Saline, Ha **12-824** (A1).
Saline, Tex **26-690** (M3)
— Sarcou., mt., Fr. **28-186d.**
Grandsee, Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grand Sefton Steeplechase **13-731b**
Grand serjeanty **24-673a.**
Grand Sesters, Neth. **11-204** (D6); **16-542a**
Grandsire triples **3-690c.**
Grands Jours (assize court) **20-884c.**
Grand slam (cards) **4-297a**; **4-529b**
Grands Mulets, mt., Alps **4-59d**
Grand Sobranye (Bulg. Constitution) **4-773a.**
Grand Som, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
GRANDSON, Switz. **12-350c**; **26-242** (B4), **11-213d**; battle (1476) **26-252d.**
Grand Soufrière, mt., W.I.: *see* La Soufrière.
Grand spread (cards) **4-297a.**
Grands Rhétoriqueurs, Les (lit.) **11-120b**, **18-667d.**
Grand Surrey, canal, Lond. **16-938** (C-D3)
Grand tableau (trente et quarante) **27-251b.**
Grand Targa, riv., W.Af. **11-204** (A1).
Grand Testament (Villon) **28-87d.**
Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. **27-621c.**
— Tournain, mt., Alps **1-743b**
— Tower, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
Traverse, bay, Mich. **18-372** (E4,.
— Traverse Co., Mich. **18-372** (E5).
- Traverse of the Flint, Mich.: *see* Flint.
— Trianon, Versailles, Fr.: *see* Trianon, Grand.
— Trunk, canal, Eng.: *see* Trent and Mersey.
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can **5-163c**; **5-150c**; Manitoba **17-585c**; projected extension **1-501c**
— Trunk Railway, Can. **12-400a**; **20-369b**; **4-445b.**
— Trunk road, India **14-403d.**
Grandtully, Scot. **24-218** D1).
—, castle, Scot. **24-212** E3).
, hill, Scot. **24-218** D1).
Grand Turk, W.I **27-465b.**
Turk, isl., W.I **28-544** (D2); **27-468b.**
Union, canal, Northants. **9-420** III. E2), **19-769a.**
Grandus Brook, riv., Nfd. **19-479** (B5,.
Grandval, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Grand Valley, Colo **6-722** (B2).
— Valley, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
Valley, canal, Colo. **6-722** (A2).
- Veymont, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
Grandview, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Ara. **2-552** (B1).
, Ia. **14-732** (F3)
—, Ind. **14-422** (C9).
, Mo **18-608** (B3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A4).
Grand View, Tex **26-690** (K3)
Grandviews, Wash. **28-554** F3)
, W. **28-740** (B-C2).
, W.Va **28-560** b C4).
Grandville (poet), *see* Gérard, Jean I.
Grandville, Mich. **18-372** (E7)
Grandvillers, Fr **10-778** (L2)
Grand Wash Cliffs, Ariz **2-544** (B1), **2-544** B2)
Wash, riv., Ariz **2-544** (B1)
Western canal, Eng.: Ills **5-170c.**
Grandy, W.: Livingstone relief expedition **6-917c.**
Grane, Arab: *see* Kuwet.
Grañón, Sp. 25-530 E2).
Grancro, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Granero, Colo 6-722 F4)
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARIE **12-350d.**
Granet, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Graney, Ire. 15-791c.
, lake, Ire. **14-744** (C4); **6-426c.**
Gran Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2)
Grangarde, Swed. 26-190 C1).
Grange, James Erskine, lord **17-666d.**
—, Rache. Erskine, lady **17-666** i.
Grange, Ire. 14-744 (C2)
, Lares. **9-412** (I. C4); geology **16-138c.**
, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **3-514a.**
GRANGE (dict.) **12-351a.**
Grange City, Ky. 15-740 E2).
Fort, Hants. **22-132** map)
, riv., Ire. **14-744** C3).
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. **12-351l**, **24-218** (D2; geology **25-928a**; shipping statistics **24-428a**, **27-603d.**
Grangen, Swed. 26-190 (C2
Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine **12-4dc.**
Granger, France 19-608d.
—, **JAMES** **12-351c**
Granger, Ala. 1-460 (D5).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E1).
—, Mo **18-608** (D-E1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K5).
, Utah **27-814** (C2).
—, Wash **28-551** (E3)
, Wyo **28-874** (C4).
Grangerize (print collecting) **12-351d**
Granger Movement **27-719d**; **10-181b**; **22-828d**; lawcases **1-830d**
Granges, Switz. (Soleure): *see* Grenchen.
Granges, Switz. (Vaud) **26-242** B3).
Grangesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1), **26-194b.**
Granges Communes, pass, Alps **1-741d.**
Grangetown, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F5).
Grangeville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B3).
—, La. **17-54** (b5).
Granica, Russ. 21-632b.
Granichen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Granicus, riv., Asia M. **2-760** (B2); battle (334 B.C.) **1-546c**, **18-106b**, **12-489c**
Granier, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Granilla 6-621c.
Granite, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D2).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A1).
—, Md. **17-828** (F2).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (G4).
—, cape, Mich. **18-372** (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. **6-719a.**
—, mt., Mont. **14-276** (E3), **18-752b.**
—, mt., Tex. **26-690** (I5).
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (D1-E1).
, mts., Utah **27-814** (A2).
GRANITE geol., **12-551d**; **11-655d**; **21-327** (Pl. II.); **21-328c**; building **25-960a**; Egyptian use **9-42c**; joints **15-491b**; metamorphic effects **18-218b**, **11-659c**; obsidian **19-961a**; Roman use **23-586a**; syenite **25-966b**; weathering **3-61c**, **11-661a**
Granite Canon, Wyo. 28-874 G-H1)
City, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
Co., Mont. **14-276** (C2)
Creek, riv., Wash. **28-554** (D-E1)
Falls, Minn. **18-550** (B6).
Falls, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
Falls, Wash. **28-554** (D1).
Granite-gneiss 12-150b.
Granite Heights, Ws. 28-740 (D3); **28-742a.**
Granite porphyry 22-104d.
Granite Spring, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— State: *see* New Hampshire.
Granteville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Granitic, mts., Vt. 27-1025c.
Granitola, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Granitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
, m., Gr. **12-424** (D2); **12-427b**
Granitz 26-55b.
Granja, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Granmel, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3,.
Granny, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Granny, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Kempoch, Scot. **12-288c.**
Granny Knot 15-872a.
Grano, N.Dak 19-780 (C1).
Grano (measure) **28-492a.**
Granodiorite 8-289d; **27-1a**: *see also* Adamellite.
Granophyre 22-105a; **21-327** (Pl. II fig. 8).
Granosphere 25-662b.
Granovitaya Palata, palace, Moscow **18-892b.**
Granovski, Timofei 23-918b.
Gran Piedra, mt., Cu. **7-595d.**
— Quivera, N.Mex. **19-520** (D-E3).
— Roque, Venez. **27-990b.**
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt., It **12-353a**; **15-4** (D3).
Gransden, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Gransden.
Gransee, Prus 11-808 (D2).
Gransham, Ire. 8-458a.
Gränsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2,.
Granson, Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grant, Albert, baron 19-562b.
—, **SIR ALEXANDER** **12-353b**
—, **ANNE** **12-353c.**
—, **CHARLES** **12-353d.**
—, **SIR FRANCIS** **12-353d.**
—, Frederick Dent **12-358c.**
—, **GEORGE MONRO** **12-354a.**
—, **JAMES** (novelist) **12-354b.**
—, **JAMES AUGUSTUS** (explorer) **12-354c.**
—, **SIR JAMES HOPE** **12-354d.**
—, Madison **28-1012c.**
—, **SIR PATRICK** **12-355a.**
—, Peter **5-638b**
—, Sir Robert **12-121b**; **14-196a.**

12-361c.

26 (E F4).

o., Okla. 20-58 (D1).

o., S Dak. 25-396 (12).

GRAPHITE

8-430a; 27-259d.

14-

(I. B3); 16-91

Gras Nut, mt.,

GRASSHOPPER (

9-420 (III.

(1157) 27-840d.

Graubünden:

GRAVAMEN (dict.

vedona, It. 26-242 (G4).

., N.Y. 4-648d.

16-631d

20-239b.

(B2).

reek, riv., Mo

(B4-3).

GRAVY

GRAY, ASA 12-390a; 15-162c.

Elzabeth

, THOMAS (poet) 1

9-633a; o ics 20-2a.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Gray Co., Kan. **15-654** (B3).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (C2).
Graycourt, S C. **25-500** (B2).
Graye, Miles **3-687**c.
Graye, isl., Red Sea: *see* Jeziret Faraun.
Grayford, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
Gray Horse, Okla. **20-58** (E1).
Grayia **27-634**c.
Grayling, Mich. **18-372** (F5).
GRAYLING (fish) **12-395**c; **24-82**c; **20-862**c; fly fishing **2-28**c.
Graymont, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Graymount, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
Grayrigg, Westm. **9-412** (I. C4); geology **28-553**d.
Grays, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
—, Ess.: *see* Grays Thurrock.
—, harbour, Wash. **28-354** (A-B3); lighthouse **16-650**a.
—, mt., Colo **6-722** (E2); **21-602**b; **6-718**b.
Gray's Anatomy **1-959**a.
Gray's Butte, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (F5)
Gray's Chapel, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Gray's Creek, riv, La. **17-54** (b6).
Gray's hedgehog **14-642**b.
Grayshott, Hants. **9-424** (IV. A4).
Gray's Inn, Lond. **14-586**d; **13-582**a; library **16-557**b.
— Inn Road, Lond. **2-345**d.
Grayslake, Ill. **14-304** (E1).
Grayson, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E-F2).
—, La. **17-54** (B1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (B3); **15-742**d.
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (L2 and B-C6).
— Co., Va **28-118** (A4).
— Springs, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Graysport, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
Grays River, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
— Run, Pa. **21-106** (H3).
GRAYS THURROCK, Ess. **12-395**c; **16-942** (F3); dene-holes **8-19**c; geology **9-784**b.
Gray Summit, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
Graysville, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
—, Ind **14-422** (B6).
—, O. **20-26** (H7).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G4).
—, Tenn. **26-690** (F-G2).
Graytown, O. **20-26** (D1).
—, Vict. **28-38** (C2).
Grayville, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
GRAZ, Aus. **12-395**d; **3-4** (D3); geology **20-237**a; university **27-770**b.
Grazalema, Sp. **25-530** (C4); **4-929**d.
Graze (dict.) **12-369**d.
Grazer Feld, val, Aus. **12-395**d.
Graziale, Marie delle **11-799**b.
Grazier dict.) **12-369**d.
Grazzanise, It. **15-4** (B5).
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO **12-396**c.
Greasbrough, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Greasby, Ches. **16-139** (A3).
Grease (disease of horses) **27-832**a; **15-319**c.
Greasewood **27-634**c.
Greasy, lake, Can **5-160** (E3).
Great, bay, Jam. **15-133** (map).
—, bay, N.H. **19-190** (E5).
—, bay, N.J. **19-502** (D4).
—, cape, Mass. **17-852** (G4); lighthouse **19-166**b.
—, falls, Ind. **22-209**a.
—, falls, N.J. **20-912**d.
—, hill: *see* Great Hill.
—, isl., Conn **6-952** (F4).
—, isl., Ire (Cork) **14-744** (C5); **7-159** (map).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway): *see* Inishmore.
—, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
—, isl., N.Z. **19-621** (D1).
—, lake, N.C. **19-772** (E3).
—, lake, Swed.: *see* Ostersund.
—, lake, Tas. **28-138** (B1).
—, val., U.S. **27-615**b.
Great (in place names) *e.g.* Great Abull, &c.: *see* Abull, &c., *except as below.*
— Achin, residency, Sum. **1-144**c.
— Ayton, Lancs. **16-139** (A2).
Great and Little Clouds (astron.): *see* Magellanic Clouds.
— ant-eater **2-89**a; **8-925**c; Brazil **4-443**d.
Great Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (M2).
Great Appalachian Valley, U.S. **2-207**c; **21-105**c; **26-619**b.
Great arms (her.) **13-314**d.
Great Art of Artillery (Siemienowitz) **10-421**c.
Great Asby, Westm. **9-412** (I. D3).
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G5).
Great auk: *see* Garefowl.
— Australian Bight, bay, Austr. **2-960** (D6); **2-941**d.
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt. **19-490** (D2).
GREAT AWAKENING **12-396**d; **3-375**d; **23-23**b.
Great Baddow, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
— Bahama Bank, W.I. **28-544** (B1-2).
— Bardfield, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3).
— Barford, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2).
— **BARRIER REEF**, Austr. **12-397**a; **2-960** (H3); **2-942**b; black coral **7-131**c; formation **7-134**a.
— Barrington, Glos. **9-420** (III. D3).
— **BARRINGTON**, Mass. **12-397**a; **17-852** (A2).
— Barton, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
— **BASIN**, dist., U.S. **12-397**c.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. **14-382** (I16); lighthouse **16-630**a.
— Bay, lake, Me. **17-434** (C4)
— Bay, lake, N.H. **19-490** (D4).
— Bear, China: *see* Wen-chow-fu.
— **BEAR**, lake, Can. **12-398**b; **5-160** (E-F2).
— Bear, riv., Can. **5-160** (D2).
Great Bear (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Great Bed of Ware: *see* Ware, Great Bed of.
Great Bedwin, Wilts. **28-700**a; **28-698**c.
— Belt, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
— Belt, chan., Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-23**d.
— Bend, N.Dak. **19-780** (H3).
Great bend, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
Great Bend, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
— Berg, riv, Cape Col. **25-466** (D9).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (D9).
— Bernera, isl., Scot. **16-525**c.
Great Bible, The **3-900**b, **4-215**d
Great Bircham, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1)
— Black River, riv., Me. **17-434** (C2).
— Blasquet, isl., Ire. **14-741** (A4).
— Blue, hill, Mass. **17-852** (B4); **18-492**c.
Great blue heron **13-387**b.
Great Boars, Salop **9-416** (II. C4).
— Bolgary, Russ As. **4-779**d.
— Bowden, Leics. **9-420** (F2).
— Bridge, Staffs **25-758** (A1).
— Britain: *see* United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
"Great Britain" (ship) **25-850**c; **24-869**d; **24-886**a.
Great Bromley, Ess. **9-424** (IV. E3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C5).
— Broughton, Cumb. **9-412** (I. A3).
— Bum, riv., S.L. **11-204** (C5); **25-54**d.
— Bushmen Land, dist., Cape Col. **25-466** (D7).
Great Cacapon, W.Va. **28-560** (E2).
— Calenton, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (I7).
— Carrying Place, N.Y.: *see* Fort Edward.
— Cat Arm, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (B1).
— Central, railway, Eng. **9-422**d.
Great Charter: *see* Magna Carta.
Great Chebeag, isl., Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Cheremshan, riv, Russ. **23-872** (G-H5); **24-108**a.
— Chesterford, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C2); **4-584** (D5).
— China, China: *see* Canton.
— Chou, Can.: *see* St Ann's.
GREAT CIRCLE (math.) **12-398**b.
— clover: *see* Red clover.
Great Coco, isl, Ind. **4-840** (C7)
— Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D2-3).
Great Colinet, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
— Comoro, isl., Ind.O. **6-794**c; **17-271** (A-B1); **6-794**d.
— Companies (mercenary soldiers) **10-821**c.
— Connel Abbey, Ire. **14-774**b.
— Creaton, Northants. **9-420** (III E2).
Great crested grebe **12-423**b.
Great Cumberland, val., Md.: *see* Hagerstown, val.
Great Cumbrae, isl., Scot. **7-628**a; **24-418** (B3).
Great Dane **8-379**a; **8-374** (Pl. I).
Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahajan.
— Divide Basin, dist., Wyo. **28-874** (D-E4).
— Dividing range, mts., Austr. **2-960** (B4); **2-942**b; **19-537**c.
— Dod, mt., Cumb. **9-412** (I. C3).
Great Dog (astron.): *see* Canis Major.
Great Duck, isl., Can. **18-372** (H4).
— Duck, isl., Me. **17-434** (D4).
— Dunham, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1); **19-746**c.
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahajan.
— East Pond, lake, Me. and N.H. **17-434** (A-B5); **19-490** (F4).
— Eastern Railway, Eng. **9-422**d; locomotive **22-851**a.
"Great Eastern" (ship) **25-850**d; **24-886**a; **26-528**a.
Great Easton, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3).
— Eau, riv., Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
— Eccleston, Lancs. **16-139** (B1).
— Egg, harb., N.J. **19-502** (C5).
— Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C5); **19-502**c.
Great egret **13-387**c.
Great Elector: *see* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg
— Fisbey, isl., W.Af.: *see* Elobey Grande
Great emerald bird **3-978**d.
Great End, mt., Cumb. **9-412** (I. B4); **24-279**b; **8-77**a.
Greater black-backed gull **12-711**d.
— butcher-bird **24-1019**b.
— curvatire (anat.) **1-664**a.
— horseshoe bat **6-342**c.
Greator Kokshaga, riv., Russ. **15-704**a.
— London, Eng **18-414**a.
Greater paradise-bird: *see* Great emerald bird.
— rat-shrew **14-642**b.
— sac (anat.) **6-642**c.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Pied woodpecker.
Greaterville, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
Greater Zab, riv., Pers.: *see* Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor **1-604**d; **2-551**d.
Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Great Expectations (Dickens) **8-182**c.
Great Exuma, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B2).
GREAT FALLS, Mont. **12-398**c; **14-276** (L2).
— Falls, Va. **28-118** (E1).
— Feldberg, mt., Ger. **19-250**c.
Great Festival (Mahommedan) **9-33**a.
— Fish, bay, Ang. **25-466** (A1); **2-38**c.
— Fish, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Fish, riv., E Cape Col.: *see* Great Salt River.
— Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. **25-466** (E8).
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Afr.: *see* Aub
— Gable, mt., Cumb. **9-412** (I. B4); **16-91**a.
— Geyser, Ice. **11-914**a.
— Glenham, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2).
Great Gloss: see *Glossa Ordinaria.*
Great Gonorby, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F4).
— Gotts, isl., Me. **17-434** (D4).
— Gransden, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2).
— Grant, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C6).
Great grey kangaroo **15-652**a; **15-651**a (fig.); dentition **15-651**a; gestation **17-778**b.
Great grey shrike: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
Great Grimsby, Lincs.: *see* Grimsby.
— Gull, riv., Nfd **19-479** (C2).
Greatham, Dur. **8-708**d.
Great Hameldon, mt., Lancs. **16-139** (D1).
— Hampden, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3).
— Handock Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Hanwood, Salop **9-420** (III. B1).
— **HARWOOD**, Lancs. **12-398**d; **9-420** (III. D1); cotton manufacture **7-288**b.
— Hatchet, lake, Can.: *see* Wollaston, lake.
— Haywood, Staffs. **9-416** (II. D4).
GREATHEAD, JAMES Henry **12-398**d; **27-401**b.
—, H. (boat-builder) **12-602**a.
Greathed, Sir Edward Harris **14-450**a.
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6-952** (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6-952** (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6-952** (C4).
— Hill, mt., Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. **28-568**a.
Great hin (measure) **28-485**a.
Great Hogback, hills, Colo. **6-722** (C2)
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The (Thackeray) **26-717**a.
Great Holland, Ess. **9-424** (IV. E3).
Great Horde (of Kazak race): *see* Ulu Yuz.
— horizontal fissure (anat.) **4-394**b.
Great-horned owl **27-633**d.
Great Horse: *see* Shire horse.
— Ice, cape, Arct. **21-938** (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): *see* Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. **21-970**a.
Great Indian hornbill **13-707**b (fig.).
Great Immigration, U.S. **20-249**a.
Great Irgiz, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G-H5); **24-108**a.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Great.
— Karimata, is., Bor. **4-256**d.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. **25-466** (E-F9); **15-682**b; **5-229**a.
— Kavir, swamp, Pers. **15-789**b.
— Kei, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G4); **15-714**d.
— Kills, bay, N.Y. **19-596** (D5).
— Lake char **5-855**d.
GREAT LAKES OF NORTH America, The **12-399**a; **27-616**c; **11-658**d; fisheries **10-434**c; neutralization of **21-12**a; shipping **24-881**f. *See also* names of separate lakes.
Great Lake trout: *see* Cristivomer namaycush.
— Law of Pennsylvania **21-102**f.
Great Letaba, riv., Trans. **25-466** (K2).
— Level, dist., Fens: *see* Bedford Level.
— Long, lake, Can. **5-160** (P4).
— Lukanga, swamp, Rhod. **23-269** (B-C 2).
Greatmans, bay, Ire. **14-741** (B3).
Great Meadows, Pa. (battle, 1754) **8-278**c.
— Mekattina, isl., Can. **22-724** (F2).
— Mew Stone, isl., Eng. **21-862** (map).
— Miami, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— Miami, riv., O. **20-26** (A6); **20-26**a.
Great millet: *see* Durra.
Great Misery, isl., Mass. **17-852** (F1).
— Mitton, Lancs. **16-139** (D1).
Great Mogul (title) **18-646**d.
— Mogul (diamond) **8-163**a.
— mole-rat **18-660**c.
Great Monk's Colne, Ess.: *see* Earl's Colne.
Greatmoor, mt., Scot. **23-789**d.
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur. **18-817**c.
GREAT MOTHER OF THE Gods **12-401**c; **7-681**a; Aphrodite Aineias **2-167**c; Artemis **2-665**b; Attis **2-886**a; Chios temple **6-236**c; Euyuk **9-959**a; Gnostic parallels **12-155**d, **27-853**b; Hestia **13-414**b; Lemnos **16-412**d; Minoan counterpart **7-422**a; Mithraism **18-622**a; Nemesis Adrastela **19-369**a; Olympia **20-96**a; Palestinian excavations **20-609**c; Pessinus temple **18-409**a; phallic worship **21-345**c; Phrygian meteorite **18-262**b; Pindar **21-617**d; Pteria **22-605**a; Rhea **23-231**c; Roman religion **23-580**a, **24-406**a, **16-358**a; Sabazius **8-287**b; Smyrna **25-281**d; syncretism **26-292**d; taurobolium **26-455**c; Zeus **28-977**b. *See also* Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis, Ishtar.
Great Mühl, riv., Aus. **3-2**b.
— Mweru, swamp, Br.Cen.Afr. **4-595**c.
— Namaqualand, dist., Ger. S.W.Afr. **25-466** (B-D5): *see also* German S.W. Africa *and* Namaqualand.
— Natuna, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (B2); **4-257** (A2).
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. **19-324** (H-I4).
— Neva, riv., Russ. **19-450**d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. **19-450**d.
— Newtown Head, cape, Ire. **14-744** (D4).
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B9); **19-660**c.
— Ningo, Go.Cst. **12-203** (C4).
— North, mt., W.Va. **28-560** (E2).
Great northern diver **8-326**b.
— northern falcon **10-139**a.
— Northern and City Railway, London **16-944**b.
— Northern Central Hospital, London **16-946**c.
— Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway, London **16-944**b.
— Northern Railway, Eng. **9-422**c; locomotive **22-851**a; tunnel **27-405**d; works **21-297**d.
— Northern Railway, Ire. **14-747**c.
— Northern Railway, U.S. **22-822**c; **22-851**b.
— Northern Railway Co., Harwood *v.* **20-904**a; Hopkins *v.* **28-486**a.
— Northern Steamship Company, U.S. **4-755**c.
— Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) **6-181**b.
— North of Scotland Railway **24-425**a.
Great North Woods, dist., N.Y.: *see* Adirondack Wilderness.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
— Obi, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3).
— oolite (geol.) **20-119**c: *see also* Bathonian series.
— organ (manual of an organ) **20-257**d.
— Ouseburn, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E1).
— Pamir, plat., C.Asia **14-376** (E-F1); **20-656**b.
— Parndon, Ess. **16-942** (E1).
Great Paschal Period (calendar): *see* Dionysian Period.
Great Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Tengah.
Great Paul (bell) **3-688**b; **3-689**c.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. **19-596** (H5).
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. **15-133** (map).
— Pedee, riv., S.C. **25-500** (F2).
— Pennesseewassee Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
Great Peter (bell) **3-689**d.
Great Pinciro, isl., P.R. **22-124** (B1-2).
— Piton, isl., Atl.O. **17-281**b.
— Plain, Afg.: *see* Dasht.
— plain of the Columbia **27-654**a.
— Plain, The, plain, Ariz. **2-544** (B4); **27-619**d; **15-651**c.
— Plains, U.S. **27-619**d; **15-651**c.
— Point Clear, cape, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17-852** (G3).
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17-852** (E1).
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F2).
— Pond, lake, Me. **18-939**b.
— Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (D4).
— Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (C4).
— Pond, lake, N.Y. **8-333**d.
— Ponton, Lincs. **9-416** (II F4); **16-714**b.

land); *see* Peasants' Revolt, 1381.

23-874a.

— trochanter (anat.) 1-942c.

— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).

— Valley, dist., 28-118a.

Desert, Austr. 2-

— Wandering, Ess. 9-424 (IV.

— Wall of C

6-169a; 21-

— SALT, lake, Utah 12-421c; 634a.

— Salt Pond, bay, R.I. 2

8-353d.

9-422d;

3b.

22-373d.

228b.

d, Wilts. 9-420 (III.

17-434

ound, O. 18-

way, Ire. 14-747c.

422d; 2-941d.

G. B.

Grecia, C.

GRECO-TURKISH WAR

Greeba, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. (map).

871c, 18-701d;

cation 8-952b, 24

weights a

728d.

605a; Asia

17-226b;

Persia

5-732 (Pl. I., II.); wax

490b; m

an school 7-425d; gold or-

12-525b;

ngs 16-250a;

epitaphs 9-703b, 9-707d;

mimes 13-380d;

o 12-447c, 12-447c.

Military league.

12-412a; altars 1-760c;

(Powers) 22-224b.

GREELEY, Colo. 12-533d; 6-

—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (N3).

Greely, Adolphus W. 24-340d.

Greelyville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).

GREENCASTLE, I

–, VALENTINE 12-536b.
–, WILLIAM HENRY
–, Rev. W. S. 18-938d

GREENAWAY, KATE

–, Ia. 14-304 (B4).
–, Ill. 14-304 (B4).

–, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).

GREENLAND,

– Point, N.Y. 19-[illegible]96 (I3)

18-600 (A2).

–, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.

–, O. 20-26 (H3).
–, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
–, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
–, Neb. 19-324 (H4).

lyn, N.Y. 4-647d.

—, 85-28c

—VII. (HILDEBRAND) 12-

—, 20-711a; Guises

GREGARINES 12-555d.

— XVI. 12-575d; 20-714d.

Baptiste.

361b; hymns 14-185a.

GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-57

Grenz dolomite 27-260 (table);

25-103b.

3-947a; 18-703c.

GRENADA, isl., W.I. 12-578b

(D1).

GRENADINES, isls.,

—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).

(1770) 2

GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE

16-533d.

, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).

—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).

GRETRY, ANDRI

0-P10).

-272d; 13-

330d.

(B3).

J6).

-190 (C2).

—, CHARLES

Silky oak

2-707c.

—, SIR EDWARD 12-688d,

—, SIR GEORGE (colonial

—, Sir Thomas 9-512d

Wilton, earls of.

Grey, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 &

iv., Wyo.

12-241c; 3-977b.

25-709b.

17-466 (E3).

ock, Mass. 19-760a.

19-624 (C5).

stoke, Cumb. **9**-412 (I.

Grigna, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G5)

531d.

Grimmish, cape, Scot. **24**-412

GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MEL-

JACOB LUDWIG CARL

GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C.

Grimsey, isl., Ice. **14**-228 (C1);

Grimstad, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).

TLE **12**-603d.

, North, Yorks.:

, Yorks. **9**-416 (II.

605d; **11**-124c.

Gripsholm, castle, Swed. **13**-

Griqua (people) **12**-606d;

15-6

267a.

; miniature **18**-526b

(B-C2).

290b.

ron, sound, Den. **8**-24 (F4).

Benedict **14**-240b;

19-959b; capture (1594) **13**-

, Switz. **26**-242 (G4).

15-162c; U.S. **27**-634b.

GROCER (dict.) **12**-610c.

26-448c.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

, Alps 1-746b.

(F2); 1-745

(C2).

, Alps 1-744d.

593b.

6-816d;

phists 25-422d.

Grotenburg, mt., Ger. 26-673a.

GROTH KLAUS 12-621b; 11-

, La 17-54

242 (F3); 1-744d.

rossen Beringen, Ger. 11-

(III c10)

GROSSENHAIN, Ger. 12-617b.

— Horst, Ger. 11-

1-744.

Priel,

28-381b, 19-1

, Va. 4-792b.

, Tex. 26-690 (M4)

, Ind. 14-422 (D2).

Ark

Alps 1-746a.

wick-

GRUMBACH, WILHELM

Grumboll, Robert 2-420d

— strop 15-875a.

GRUN, HANS BALDUNG 12-

Grman, Aus 3-4 (C3).

lle, Jersey 9-430 (V

E, SIR GEORGE 12-

GROVE 12-638d;

It. 15-4 (E1).

—, Mas.

GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S.

ıafow, Aus. 3-1 (K2).

p 25-530 (C4),

GUADALAJARA, Mex. 12-

(A1).

(D4).

662d

, Sp.

12-642a.

W.I.,

MARGUERITE

i.

— Alto, riv., 5. 12-6

Guad.at

Gaallabamba.

7-595 (B1).

24-885b.

645b.

GUANCHES,

Ec. 8-911 (B2).

3d.

(map); 4-167 (C2).

12-651d

Guarapary, Braz. 9-775b.

di 16-

(1886) 14-515a; 28-784d.

(F2).

27-991a.

5-678 (A3).

220c; 1-468b.

124 (B2).

Kharab, gulf, Som.

, P. F. F. 19-924d

r 18-8.1 (G2).

24-102d.

932d.

electrical machine 9-176a.

673c; 8-366a.
Guerilla: *see* Guerrilla.

667d.

Gudvangen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).

672d; 25-30?d.

12-674a; 25-582d.

17-54 (B3)

estine II (pope).

24-682d.

GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-

-570a

(D3).

622a.

Guv,

vade custom 7-3

polyte, Comte de 12-683d

(d. 1540) 12-684b; 14-906c;

— (bp. of Troyes) 19-732d.

GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE

Gucki, Marcell 24-514d.

GUIDE (dict.) 12-687a.

(F4).

804b, 13-558c.

r, 5-9

(B3).

17-712c

ard (far

Guilan, prov., Pers.:

GUILBERT, YVETTE 12-690b.

(D1).

GUILDHALL, Lond. 12-690d;

antiquities 19-62c.

—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) 12-691a; 9-

—, Md. 17-828 (F2).

GUIMET, EMILE

GUERNSEY, isl., Chan.Is. 12-

Domenico 12-672a; 15-52d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

GUINEA WORM (disease) **12**-697d; **25**-191b.
Guinegatte, Fr. : battle (1479) **14**-521a, **17**-922a; battle (1513), *see* Spurs, battle of the.
GUINES, Cu. **12**-697d; **7**-595 (F1).
Guines, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); battle (1352) **13**-894a, **18**-500b; countship ceded to English **4**-501a; siege (1558) **12**-691d, **12**-700b.
Guineys, Virginia **28**-118 (E2).
GUINGAMP, Fr. **12**-697d; **10**-778 (C2).
Guinicelli, Guido **14**-900b
Guinigi, Lana del Caretto : *see* Del Caretto
GUINNESS (family) **12**-698a, **14**-751b; *see also* Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron.
, Arthur, & Son **12**-698a.
Guinness trial **13**-817c.
Guinon : battle of (1351) **24**-615b.
GUINOBATAN, P Is. **12**-698b.
Guintenus Andernacensis : *see* Gauthier of Andernach.
Guiot, Ark. **2**-502 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-432 (C5).
Guiones, Punta, pt., C R. **5**-678 (D6).
Guipuzcoa, tribe **6**-706a.
Guipuzcoa, province **16**-44c, imitation **16**-46a (fig.).
GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. **12**-699b; **25**-550 (D-E1); **25**-551d (table); history **3**-480d.
Guira, Cu. **7**-595 (F1).
Guira (zool.) **9**-1d.
Guirassa **12**-616b.
GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d; **7**-962c
Guirandelle Bernelh **27**-710a; **22**-471
— of Cahuzac **27**-709d.
— of Limoges **27**-711c; **27**-708d.
Guiraut, Vencz. **27**-985 (C1); **27**-990d.
Guiraut (Lord) **27**-989d
Guirlande de Julie, La **11**-123d, **18**-460d; Voiture and **28**-177d.
Guisando, sp. **25**-550 (C2).
Guisard's, river, France **8**-694d
Guisards : *see* Murderers.
Guisarme : *see* Glaive.
GUISBOROUGH, Yorks. **12**-699a; **9**-412 (I 5).
Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria : *see* Robert Guiscard
Guiscard, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Guiscarde, str., Gr. **5**-681d.
GUISE, HOUSE OF (family) **12**-699a
—, Anne of Este), duchess of **12**-699d, marriage **12**-701a, Montargis duchy **18**-760b
—, Charles, duke of **10**-852c; **10**-853a
—, Francis, duke of **10**-829a; **17**-852a.
—, Henry, duke of **10**-850d; **17**-852a
—, Marie, Mlle de **12**-701d; **18**-792b.
GUISE, Fr. **12**-699a, **10**-778 (F2); family estates **7**-501d, **12**-713a.
Guiseley, Yorks. **28**-913 (C1).
Guisnes (Goosnes), lake, mts. **25**-123d; **4**-524b.
Guissona, sp. **25**-550 (F2).
Guitalens, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
GUITAR 12-703a.
— FIDDLE **12**-703d; **28**-1010b.
Guitarra (zool.) **25**-721b.
Guiteau, Charles J. (assassin) **11**-46c.
Guitera, Corsica **7**-199c.
Guitry, Eng. : *see* Brain.
Guittone d'Arezzo, Gros. **9**-420 and Dd.
Guivry, Fr. **10**-778 (D5)
GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 12-703c.
Guittone de Sambald. : *see* Guittone d'Arezzo.
Guittone d'Arezzo **14**-900a.
Guivriez **11**-517a.
Guizebourg, Fr. Gu. **12**-675 (E2).
Guiza, Fl. Mor. **18**-851 (F3)
GUIZOT, F. P. G. 12-705c; **10**-865c; **10**-866c; educational reforms **8**-510d; history of civilisation **6**-541b; Thiers, comparison with **26**-845c.
, Pauline **12**-707d
Gujar, tribe **12**-709d; **22**-655c; **1**-453b.
GUJARAT, region, India **12**-709c; **14**-476 (C8-E9), British capture (c. 1780) **14**-409d; cholera **4**-190b; geology **4**-187a; Harsha of Thanesar **14**-400a; Mahratta rule **11**-38d; Maurya rule **4**-188c; Mogul invasion **2**-925b; Moslem invasion **14**-401b.
GUJARATI (language) **12**-709d; **14**-488c; dictionaries **8**-198a; Marathi **17**-670d; Parsees **20**-866a.
Gujari (dialect) **19**-796c.
Gujar-Khan, India **14**-376 (E3)
Gujar Singh **12**-714c; **15**-413c.
Gujba, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F2); **4**-266c; battle (1901) **22**-766a.
GUJRANWALA, India **12**-713a; **14**-376 (E-F3).
GUJRAT, India **12**-713b; **14**-376 (E3); battle (1848-49) **25**-885a; Kashmir route **15**-687d; metal work **22**-655a
Gukeh Sumiyoshi : *see* Sumiyoshi, Gukei.
Gul, Dr Gerard **27**-824d.
Gul (Gula) riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1); **19**-800d.
GULA (deity) **12**-713c.
—, mt., Sad. **11**-346a.
Gulab Singh **15**-689c; **22**-656c; **12**-21c.
Gulacapa, India **14**-376 (N-O8).
Gulahek, Pers. : *see* Gulhek.
Gulampaja, mts., Arg. **5**-502b.
Gulandu, chan., Arab.Is. **14**-382 (E16).
Gulathing, dist., Nor. **19**-807a.
Gulba, mt., Cauc. **5**-751b.
GULBARGA, India **12**-713d; **14**-382 (G11); architecture **14**-452d; Bahman dynasty **14**-402b.
Gulch, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ger. : *see* Jülich.
Gulchi, Russ.As. **27**-420 (E4); **10**-2.1a.
Gulcha-Davan, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (G2); **15**-940a.
Gulcher arc lamp **16**-66cd.
Guldal, val., Nor. **19**-804 (D1); **19**-800d.
Guldasta **15**-686d.
Guldberg, Cato Maximilian : boiling point **6**-67a; chemical action **6**-27a.
, Frederik Hoegh **1**-958c.
—, Gustav A **9**-323b; **5**-770b.
, Ove Hoegh **8**-56d.
Gulden, sound, Den. **8**-24 (D1)
Gulden (Austrian) **19**-908b; **3**-21c.
Gulder (tides) **9**-455d.
Guldin, Paul **18**-159b.
Guldinus's theorems (math.) : *see* Pappus of Alexandria.
Guldsmedsnyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Gules Boghaz, Turk.As. **2**-760 (E4).
— Boghaz pass, Turk.As. : *see* Cilician Gates.
Gulf, Johannes **26**-263d.
Gulfer, pass, Ind.a **15**-648c.
Gulfes (heraldry) **13**-323b.
Gulf, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, inlet, Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
Gulf (dist.) **12**-714b.
Gulf City, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
Gulfcrest, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Gulfes, W.Af. **5**-110 (B1); **5**-111d.
Gulfport, Miss. **18**-600 (C5); **18**-601a.
GULF STREAM 12-714a; **2**-851b; **21**-958c, climate effects **9**-912b.
Stream, Ss., Arct. **19**-833a.
GULFWEED 12-714a; Malta **17**-508d.
crab **7**-555b.
Gulgong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Gulhane, Hatti-sherif (1839) : *see* Tanzimat.
Gulhek (Gulahek or Kulaek) Pers. **26**-506b.
Gulghe, Ger. : *see* Jülich.
Gulgk, Japan **10**-415a.
Gulgamus Peregrinus **16**-282d.
Gulga, cape, Mad.Pen. **17**-473 (C-D1)
Gulghar, Ind.a **14**-376 (B4), **24**-107b; treaty (1813) **21**-239b, **21**-1981, **5**-543d.
Gulistan (sad) **23**-992d
Gulja, Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
Gul Koh, mt., Afg. **15**-625d; **11**-917b.
GULL, SIR WILLIAM Withey **12**-714a; **18**-197b.
Gull, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
—, chan., Lake Superior **18**-372 (B1).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (B1).
Gull, isl., Nfd. (Avalon Penin.) **19**-479 (D5).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) **19**-479 (C1).
, isls., N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **19**-515d.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ontario) **20**-114 (E1).
—, lake, Can. (Quebec) **22**-724 (A2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
—, lake, Minn **18**-350 (C4).
, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
GULL 12-714c; **3**-865c; egg **9**-13d; flight **10**-512c (fig.); longevity **16**-975d; olfactory organs **3**-968a; plumage **10**-227a; sand **3**-960d.
Gulla, tribe **3**-201c.
Gulland (zoologist) **2**-292b; **24**-84a.
Gullane, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **12**-796a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **12**-796b.
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica) : *see* Tern.
Gullet : *see* Oesophagus.
Galley (drainage pipe) **24**-738b.
Gullgal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F2).
Gullion, lake, Ire. **2**-561c
Gullivans, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (E6)
Gulliver's Travels (Swift) **26**-229b; sources **17**-101c, **5**-628a.
Gull Lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Gullmars fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Gullogherboy, mt., Ire. **25**-241d.
Gullspang, Swed **26**-190 (C2).
Gully, James Manby **14**-166b.
GULLY, JOHN 12-715a, **22**-683d.
—, William Court, 1st Viscount Selby : *see* Selby.
Gully (dist.) **19**-971d
Gulmarg, India **14**-376 (E-F2), **15**-688a.
Gulmore, fort, Ire. **8**-474a.
Gulnabad, Pers. : battle (1722) **21**-233b.
Gulo lascus : *see* Glutton.
Gulose **26**-34d
Gulp, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
GULPAIGAN (Jerladegan), Pers. **12**-715b; **21**-188 (B2).
— (Jerbadegan), dist., Pers. **12**-715b; **21**-188 (B2).
Gulpetaro, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Gulsele, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Gulstav, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C1)
Gulumpaja, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **2**-461c.
Gulvan, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Gulya, Polye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
Gülzow, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Gum, Abyss. **25**-379 (B2)
—, lake, Somind. **25**-379 (B2).
—, riv., Abyss. **25**-379 (B2).
Gum (anat.) **12**-715b; **18**-944d; whale **5**-771a.
GUM (resin) **12**-715b; Persian **21**-196d.
— acacia : *see* Gum arabic.
— ammoniac, *see* Ammoniacum.
— amme **7**-94a; **20**-458c.
— arabic **12**-715c; **1**-96c; **1**-355a; textile printing **26**-698d.
— benjamin : *see* Benzoin.
— copal : *see* Copal.
— dragon : *see* Gum tragacanth *and* Dragon's blood, guaiacum **21**-485c.
— kuteera **12**-716a.
— lac **9**-183a.
— ladanum : *see* Ladanum.
— mesquite **12**-715c.
— of Bassora **12**-716a.
— resin **12**-716b.
— senegal **12**-715d; textile printing **26**-698d
— tragacanth **12**-715d; textile printing **26**-698d.
— tree : *see* Eucalyptus.
Guma, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **26**-904d.
—, dist., India **8**-740d.
Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk.As. : *see* Gume Dagh.
Gumaelius, Gustaf Vilhelm **26**-218c.
Gumaka, P Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Gumal, pass and riv., Afg. : *see* Gomal.
Gumani Kavi **20**-454a.
Gumanti, riv., Siam **26**-71d.
Gumara, riv., Abyss. **27**-347d.
Gumbaz-i-Bozai, Afg. : *see* Bozai Gumbaz.
GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM von, baron **12**-716b; **9**-663a.
Gumberry, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Gum bichromate process (photography) **21**-523a.
GUMBINNEN, Ger. **12**-716c; **11**-808 (I1).
GUMBO 12-716c.
Gumbranch, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Gumbu, W.Af. **11**-204 (D2); **24**-641c.
Gumburu, Abyss. **25**-379 (D4); battle (1903) **25**-382a.
Gume Dagh, mts., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4); emery **9**-336a. *See also* Messogis.
Gumencestre, Hunts. : *see* Godmanchester.
Gumenek, Turk.As. : *see* Comana.
Gumer, tribe **26**-912c.
Gumfreston, Wales **21**-82c.
Gumgum, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Gumishev, Russ. **27**-787b; **17**-4 d.
Gumley, John **3**-511c.
Gumli, India **15**-695d.
Gumligen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Gumma, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (I12); **15**-201d.
Gumma (surg.) **16**-803b; **27**-985c.
Gummel, Nig. **19**-678 (D1); **15**-694c.
Gummenen, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Gummersbach, Ger. **11**-808 (I. 56).
Gumochfish, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4); **1**-744a.
Gummic acid **12**-715c.
Gummite **21**-603c.
Gummosis (bot.) **21**-758d.
Gumneck, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Gumpel, automatic chess player **6**-947a.
Gumpoldskirchen, Aus. **1**-160 (B1).
Gumri, Russ. : *see* Alexandropol.
Gumsa, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F1).
Gums Spring, Ark. **2**-552 (B5).
Gum Sulphur, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Gumsur, dist., India **11**-452d; **17**-291a.
Gumti, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam) **12**-717a; **14**-376 (O8); **26**-1004a.
GUMTI, riv., India (United Prov.) **12**-717a; **14**-376 (K7); **3**-715b.
GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina), Turk. **12**-717a; **27**-426 (D2).
GUMUS, tribe **12**-717a.
GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk.As. **12**-717b; **2**-760 (H2).
— Khaneh, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Kharshut.
Gum-waste **25**-106a.
Gumz, tribe : *see* Gumus.
Gun, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Gun (Japanese term) **26**-1048b.
GUN (weapon) **12**-717b; *see also* Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle.
GUNA, India **12**-721a; **14**-376 (C7).
—, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b.
Guna (Brahmanism) **5**-465c.
Gunabar, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Gunboat **24**-914a.
Gun-cho (title) **15**-205c.
Gunchu, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
GUNCOTTON 12-721a; **10**-853b; **7**-139c
Gundabloui, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1)
Gundagai, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4); **2**-953a.
Gundahar : *see* Gundikar.
Gundam, W.Af. **11**-204 (E2).
Gundan (Jap. term) **15**-206a.
Gundanhar : *see* Gondophares.
Gundaroo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Gunda segmentata **21**-712d.
Gundelfinger, S. mathematical tables **26**-824c; **26**-833b.
Gunderbooka, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2)
Gunderic (Burgundy) **4**-821a, (Vandal) **27**-884a).
Gunderson, Mont. : *see* Meadervile.
Gundorf, Hermann **26**-388d.
Gundestrup, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Gundet, Aby. : battle (1875) **1**-93b.
Gundev Shapur, Pers. **24**-804c; **8**-343a.
Gundham, Ger. **11**-808 (I1. n 9).
Gundi **28**-1011b; **23**-445a.
Gundibald (of Aquitane) **10**-806d.
Gundibald (of Burgundy) **6**-557c; **4**-821a; **6**-563d; Boetius **4**-117a; code of, *see* Gundobada, Lex; Genevan wall **11**-589b; St Avitus **10**-804c.
Gundicar (of Burgundy) **4**-820d; **11**-851c; Nibelungenlied hero **19**-639c, **13**-376b.
Gundi Inyanga, mt., Port. E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Gundimar (of Burgundy) **4**-821a.
Gund abrahmeswaram, mt., India **15**-9b2c.
Gundlakamma, riv., India **14**-382 (I12); **15**-952d; **19**-352c.
Gundobada, Lex (*Liber Constitutionum*) **11**-775c; **23**-572d.
Gundobald : *see* Gundibald.
Gundrada : Lewes tomb **16**-521c; **9**-704a.
Gundulf (bp. of Rochester) **15**-713d; Rochester buildings **23**-429b; Tower of London **27**-110d.
GUNDULICH, IVAN 12-722b.
Gundupara : *see* Gondophares.
Guneby Gate, Norf. **19**-746b.
Guney Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Gunfint Narrows, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Gunga (med.) : *see* Cannabis Indica.
Gunga-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (G2).
Gungaur, India **14**-376 (I8).
Gungawali, riv., India : *see* Gangawali.
Gunghi, riv., India **12**-245d.
GUNG'L, JOSEF 12-722c
Gungula, Togo. **12**-203 (B-C2).
Gungunjana, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Gungunu (Babylonian king) **3**-106b; **3**-103c.
Gungunyana (Zulu chief) **11**-544d.
Gungunyanas, ford, S.E Af. **16**-701c.
Gun-harpoon **28**-571b.
Gunhilda : *see* Kunigunde
Gunib, Cauc **23**-874 (I1. E2); **7**-729d; **5**-5.0a.
Gung Su, riv., Turk.As. **9**-895a.
Gur pur, India **14**-382 (K10).
Gunja (drug) : *see* Ganja
Gunji (Jap. officer) **15**-952b.
Gunji, Bei.Cong. **6**-923 (C2)
Gunkel, Hermann **19**-107b; **23**-215a.
Gun licence : *see* Licences.
Gunlock, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Gunmakers Company **16**-811a.
Gun-meta. **4**-640a.
Gunn, A. R. : on albinism **1**-507c.
—, Hugh **20**-160b.
—, John **7**-442d.
—, William **7**-442d; **7**-446c.
Gunna, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **27**-549c.
, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Gunnar, hero) **19**-637b; **14**-2.6c; *see also* Gunther.
— Pálsson : *see* Pálsson, Gunnar.
Gunnarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Gunnarskog, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Gunnbjörn (navigator) **12**-.47c.
Gunn City, Mo. **18**-603 (B3).
Gunnedah, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F2).
Gunner (military) : *see* Artillery.
GUNNER (naval) **12**-722d.
Gunnera **21**-782b; **13**-770b.
Gunnersbury Park, Ealing **16**-942 (C3); **8**-791c.
Gunnerside, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Gunner's quadrant **20**-191c; **25**-61c.
Gunners Quoin, isl., Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
Gunner's rule **20**-191d.
— square : *see* Gunner's quadrant.
Gunnerus, Johan Ernst **19**-816a; **20**-304b
Gunnery : *see* Ballistics.
Gunning, Elizabeth : *see* Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
—, PETER (bp. of Ely) **12**-722d; **22**-359c.
Gunning, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Gunnislake, Corn. **27**-50c.
Gunnison, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Mss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3); **27**-814d; **27**-815d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoware.com

Gunnison, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C5).
—, riv., Colo **6**-722 (B3); **6**-720b; d version **14**-853c.
—, tunnel, Colo. **27**-405d.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Gunnison group (geol.) **27**-651c.
Gunnlaug (d. 1218) **14**-235a.
Gunnlaugssaga ormstungu **14**-236a; **23**-1000d.
Gunn's band.coot **17**-780c (fig.).
GUNNY (cloth.) **12**-723a; **15**-606a.
Gunong Api, &c. (mts.): *see* Api, &c.
— Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (Banda Is.) **17**-466 (F5).
Gunongapi, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Sumbawa) **17**-466 (D4).
Gunong Ap, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr Wetar) **17**-466 (F4).
— Pasar, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
— Sitoli, Neth.E.Ind. **19**-637a.
— Sug, sum. **26**-71 (B-C3); **26**-73c.
— Tabur, Bor **4**-257 (C2).
Gun-pit **19**-721d.
Gunpowder, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G2); **3**-289d.
GUNPOWDER **12**-723b; blasting **4**-46d, Japanese **15**-214d, laws **10**-84b, military mines **10**-716b; smokeless **19**-750c
— Falls, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B2).
— **PLOT** **12**-727b; **9**-535c; Ben Jonson **15**-904a; Garnet **11**-165b; commemoration prayer **22**-262b.
GUN-ROOM (dict.) **12**-729d.
Guns, Hung.: *see* Köszeg.
Guns, isl., Pac. **14**-744 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. **15**-919a.
Günsberg, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Gunshot wounds **28**-838b.
Gunsight, Fox. **26**-690 (I3).
Gunso (Jap. term) **15**-211b.
Gunsteinsson, Berg: *see* Berg Gunsteinsson
Gunstett, Ger. **28**-834c
Gunt, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ghand.
Gunta Akamat **4**-681c.
Guntakal, India **14**-382 (G12); **3**-696a.
Gunten, Switz. **26**-898b.
GUNTER, EDMUND **12**-729d; logarithm tables **16**-870b, terrestrial magnetism **17**-35d, **19**-288d
Gunter, Tex. **26**-690 (B6).
Gunter's line **12**-730a.
Guntersville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Guntramund (Vandal) **27**-855a.
Gunthemar (of Spain) **25**-540a; **25**-569c
Gunther (hero) **19**-658a; **11**-785a, **28**-298c; **28**-833a: *see also* Gunnar.
GUNTHER (count of Schwarzburg and German king) **12**-730b; **11**-848a.
—, Albert: on fishes **14**-247c; **28**-101d; on snakes **25**-285d, **25**-288a.
—, Anton **18**-250a.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** **12**-730a; **11**-790b.
—, R. T. **27**-801a.
— of Andernach, Johann **18**-48b; **24**-68a, **14**-244b.
— of Bamberg (c.) **21**-608a.
— of Cologne (archbp.) **19**-643b.
Günther rotary blowing fan **3**-798d.
Guntheredorf, Ger. **13**-571b.
Gunton, Norf. **19**-746b.
Guntown, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) **12**-730c; **4**-821a; **10**-805b; Chalon-sur-Saône **5**-812a; in Paris **20**-814d.
— (Halsband) **12**-787c.
Güntroder Imchore **8**-125b
Gunusas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D2).
GUNTUR, Ind.a **12**-730d; **14**-382 (I11).
—, vale., Java **22**-265d.
Guntz, Antoine Nicolas: barium **3**-402a; nitrides **7**-110a, **14**-799a; strontium **25**-1040d.
Gunük, Turk.As.: *see* Xanthus.
Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.): *see* Agung, &c., Gunong.
Gunn signs (dict.) **7**-632c
Gunwalloe, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Gun War (Basutoland) **3**-505d.
Gun-wo-tsong, China **6**-168(F3)
Günzburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Gunzenhausen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Guolle-jaur, lake, Russ.: *see* Kola.
Guoricon, Salop: *see* Wroxeter.
Guortigern: *see* Vortigern.
Gupis, fort, India **12**-20c.
Guppy, H. B. **15**-712b; **7**-133d.
GUPTA, dynasty, India **12**-730d; **3**-653a; architecture **14**-429c, coinage **19**-905c; inscriptions **14**-625a; Nepal **19**-981c.
— (Valabhi) era **13**-496a.
Guptika (Ceylon usurper) **5**-783d.
Gur, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **15**-797b.
—, riv., India: *see* Gor.
Gur (geol.) **23**-1000c. (sugar) **14**-390d.
GURA, EUGEN **12**-731b.
Gura, Aby.: battle (1876) **1**-95b.
—, India **14**-376 (D7).
—, mt., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Gurabo, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Guragé, dist., Aby. **11**-413d; language **24**-60b
Gura Humora, Aus. **3**-4 (I3).
Guraus, India **12**-21a.
Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ.As **24**-113a.
Gurani, tribe **15**-949d; language **15**-950b.
Garano, Somind. **25**-379 (F-G3).
—, mts., Somind. **25**-379 (F3).
Gura Portii, riv., Rum.: *see* Portile.
Gurara, oases, Alg. **1**-653a; **27**-552c.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Guraya, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, mt., Alg. **4**-516b.
Gurban-balcm, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Gürbe, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Gurbi-guzzuga-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Gurbu-naiju, mts., Russ. As **15**-940c.
Gurchan, tribe **8**-64b.
GURDASPUR, Ind.a **12**-731b; **14**-376 (F4); **19**-657d.
Gurdhar, mt., India **14**-376 (G5).
Gurdon, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Gurduk Cha. (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
Gurdzi vizk, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c
Gureina, N.Af.: *see* Cyrene.
Gurepreo, riv., India **14**-382 (K10-11).
Gures, India: *see* Gurais.
Gurgan, prov., Pers. **21**-194d.
—, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-189d; **15**-780b.
Gurganj, kingdom, Russ.As.: *see* Khwarizm.
GURGAON, India **12**-731c; **14**-376 (G5).
Gurgasal (Georgian king): *see* Vakhtang I.
Gurges: *see* Wor.
Gurgl, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober Gurgl.
Gurgler Eisjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Gurgoyle: *see* Gargoyle.
Gurgueia, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H4), **21**-575a.
Gurgul Balleo, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Gurgulho (geol.) **8**-160b.
Gurhof, Aus. **8**-393c.
Gurhofite **8**-393c.
Guria, dist., Russ. **15**-955b; **11**-758d.
—, riv., Arab **26**-305 (D4).
Gurian (Georgian tribe) **5**-548b; **11**-760b.
Gurjev, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Gurin, Switz.: *see* Bosco.
Gurjara, dynasty, India **4**-188d; **9**-685b; **5**-812b.
Garji, dist., Pers. **14**-868a.
— Khan (Shahnawaz) **21**-232d; **1**-312c.
Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ.: *see* Georgia.
Gurjun balsam: *see* Wood oil.
Gurk, riv., Aus (trib. of Drave) **3**-4 (D3); **8**-550b.
—, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) **3**-4 (D4); **24**-241d.
—, see of, Aus. **4**-4b.
Gurka, India (Hyderabad): *see* Aurangabad.
Gurkfeld, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **5**-366a.
Gurkha, India **14**-376 (L5); **12**-731d; **19**-382a
—, state, India **20**-453c.
GURKHA (Gurkhalis), race, India **12**-731d; **19**-379c; **Indian Mutiny** **14**-450b; Nepal rule **20**-453c, **19**-382a; regiments **19**-381c, **2**-615d; war with British (1814) **14**-411c, **19**-382b, **13**-94b, **19**-990a.
Gurkhali (language) *see* Khas.
Gurknar (wild ass): *see* Onager.
Gurko, Ossip Vladimirovitch **23**-932d, **24**-981c.
Gur la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Gur-a-mandhata, mt., Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
Gurley, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, La. **17**-54 (A5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F1).
Gurleya **9**-386c.
Gurley Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Gurlaca chilensis or decortcans: *see* Chañar.
Gurma, tribe, Afr. **1**-329c; **7**-735a.
Gurmarle, cape, Somind. **25**-379 (C2); **25**-382c.
Gurmette (Natives, Port.Gun.) **22**-168c.
Gurmukhi (alphabet) **13**-480d.
Gurmukhteswar, India: *see* Garhmukhteshar.
GURNALL, WILLIAM **12**-732a.
Gurnard, I. of W. **28**-627a.
GURNARD **12**-732b.
Gurnee, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Gurnet, I. of W. **28**-627b.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
GURNEY (bankers) **12**-732c; **3**-337a.
—, Anna **2**-35d.
—, **EDMUND** **12**-732d; aesthetic principles **1**-284d, automatic writing **3**-47c; hauntings, theory **13**-67b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Fry, Elizabeth.
—, Goldsworthy **16**-656a.
—, J. H.: longevity of birds **16**-975d.
—, Samuel **12**-732c; **28**-544a.
Gurnigel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3); **18**-520d.
Gurob, Egy **20**-558b.
Guros, India **14**-376 (F2).
Gurpur, riv., India **15**-647d.
Gurramkonda, India **14**-382 (H13); **7**-612b.
Gurre, tribe **4**-603a.
Gurri, riv., Sp. **28**-21a.
Gurro, It. **26**-242 (F4).
Gursel.k, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Gurskö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Gursuv, Russ. **7**-449c.
Garten, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Gurtes-Spitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Gurter, Nicolas **26**-598c.
Guru, Tib.: battle (1904) **26**-928a.
—, mts., India **4**-798b.
Guru (Brahmanism) **5**-467b.
— (Sikhism) **25**-84c.
— (Theosophy) **8**-6c.
Grudwara, India: *see* Dehra.
Guru, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Gurulie, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
Gurun, Turk.As.: *see* Gorun.
Gurunga (African race) **1**-329c.
Gurungs (Nepalese race) **19**-379c.
Gurunsi, dist., W.Af.: *see* Grunshi.
Guruol, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (G5).
Gurupa, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Gurupy, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (C2); **20**-746a.
Guru Sigra, mt., India **1**-78a.
Guruvara (Hindu chron.): *see* Brihaspati.
Gurwal, dist., &c., India: *see* Garhwal.
GURWOOD, JOHN **12**-733c.
Guryev, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A3).
Gurzem, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Gurzensium pagus, dist., Af. **14**-635d.
Gurzil (deity) **1**-360a.
Gusevsk, Russ. **28**-169b.
Gushi, Sen. and Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Gushri (Tibet ruler) **26**-927c.
Gusht, Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Gushtasp: *see* Hystaspes.
Gushu, prov., Jap.: *see* Osumi.
Gusinaya Zemlya, Arct.: *see* Goose Land.
Gusinoye, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Gusinoe.
Gusinye, Turk. **18**-767a.
—, dist., Turk **1**-482a.
GUSLA **12**-733c; **18**-769a; **24**-689c.
Gusoku (dict.) **15**-207a.
Guspini, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **24**-214b.
Güsefeldt, Paul **24**-392d; **1**-962d; **18**-938d.
Gussing, Hung.: *see* Németujvar.
Gussoro, Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Gussub **4**-265b.
Güss und Fuss method **12**-193d.
Gust (meteorol.) **25**-743d.
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Goteborg och Bohus) **26**-190 (A-B3).
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Stockholm) **26**-190 (E2); **26**-194c; **5**-760a.
Gustafsfors, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Gustatores cervisiae **1**-538d.
"Gustave Zédé" (submarine) **24**-920b.
Gustavia, W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **23**-1017b
GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) **12**-733d; **26**-199d
— **II. (ADOLPHUS)** **12**-735a; **26**-202a; **11**-858b; army **2**-399d, **2**-686b, **5**-565b, **14**-523a; England under **10**-385b; medal of **18**-3b; place in literature **26**-216c.
III. **12**-736d; **26**-208b; **10**-290d; England under **10**-385c, place in literature **26**-217c.
— **IV.** **12**-738c; **26**-209b; **10**-385c
— **V.** **12**-738d; **26**-213c; **11**-85a.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Union **12**-739a.
Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country: *see Patriot, The.*
Gustine, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Guston, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Gustonville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
GUSTROW, Ger. **12**-739b; **11**-808 (D2).
Gusyatin, Russ. **21**-875b.
Cut, The, chan., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Gut (anat.): *see* Alimentary cana..
— (skworm) **2**-26b; **25**-98c.
Gutar, mt., Mal.Arch. **15**-285a.
—, riv., Ind.a **14**-376 (P8).
Gutbier, A. **26**-577c.
GUTENBERG, JOHANN **12**-739c; **27**-513c.
Gutenberg Bible **4**-223b.
— Society **27**-513c.
Gutenfuest, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p-q11).
Gutenstein, Aus. **3**-4 (D3)
Güterbog, Ger.: *see* Juterbog.
Gütergotz, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Gütergotzer Heide, heath, Ger **3**-788 (map).
GUTERSLOH, Ger. **12**-741c, **11**-808 (B3)
Guthero, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Guthfrith (king of York) **9**-471a.
Guthlac (Cynewulf) **7**-691b.
Guthmundsson, Vaihýr **14**-241a.
Guthred (king of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Guthrie, George **26**-129b
—, James (Scotch divine) **24**-451a; **25**-926b
—, James (American statesman): presidency **21**-590c.
—, **SIR JAMES** **12**-741c.
—, **THOMAS** **12**-741d
—, **THOMAS ANSTEY** **12**-742b; **8**-157a.
Guthrie, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3)
GUTHRIE, Okla. **12**-742b; **20**-58 (D2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
— Center, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Guthries Creek, riv., Ind **14**-422 (E7).
Guthrieville, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) **12**-742c; **9**-469c.
Gutt: *see* Gooty.
Guti, tribe: *see* Gutu.
Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia: *see* Garcia.
—, Bernardo **12**-224b.
—, F **24**-499a.
—, Santos: *see* Santos Gutierrez.
Gutmann Plate **21**-798c.
Gut of Canso, str., Can.: *see* Canso.
Gütsch, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von **12**-742d.
GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F. **12**-742d.
GUTTA **12**-743a; **12**-744a.
Guttannen, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
GUTTA PERCHA **12**-743a; **15**-291c; in dentistry **8**-52a; in shoemaking **24**-994c.
Guttenberg, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Guttenstein Beds **27**-260.
Guttentag, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
GUTTER (dict.) **12**-744d.
Guttera **12**-697c.
Güttingen, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Guttmann condenser **19**-712a.
Guttones, tribe **22**-703d.
Guttulina **19**-105d
Guttulinaceae **19**-105d.
Guttu norses **19**-105d.
Gutu, tribe **15**-950c; **1**-71d; **18**-21c.
Gutuatri (dict.) **14**-760a.
Gutuyev, is., Russ. **24**-38a.
Gutyn, Owain: *see* Owen Gutyn.
Gutzenhoven, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND **12**-744d; **11**-795a.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST **12**-745b.
Guvaca: *see* Areca palm.
Guvacine **3**-826b; **1**-685d.
Guvashir, Pers.: *see* Kerman.
Guxa (of Gondar) **1**-90d.
GUY I. (of Athens) **2**-844c.
— II. (of Athens) **2**-844c.
— (of Cambrai) **1**-551b.
— (de Chauliac) *see* Chauliac.
— (Cistercian monk) **1**-506a; **5**-432b.
Guido Delphinus) **26**-598c.
— (of Lusignan) **17**-130d; battle of Acre (1189) **1**-154d; Cyprus acquired **7**-701b; King of Jerusalem **7**-537b
— de la Roche: *see* Guy I., duke of Athens.
— (d'Ussel) **22**-497d.
—, count of Vienne **7**-850c
GUY (of Warwick) **12**-745c; romance **12**-746a, **9**-610c, **23**-503c.
GUY, THOMAS **12**-746b.
—, Dr W. A. **25**-897d.
Guy (dict.): *see* Stay
Guyana, S.Am.: *see* Guiana.
Guyandot, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (A3-4).
Guyandotte, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3)
Guyandotte, tribe: *see* Huron.
Guyane, S.Am.: *see* French Guiana.
Guydhomme (dict.): *see* Gaudon.
Guye, Philippe Auguste **25**-893c.
Guye group **27**-632a.
Guyenne, prov., Fr.: *see* Guienne.
Guy Fawkes: *see* Fawkes, Guy.
Guyhirne, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Guyldeford, Lady Jane: *see* Northumberland, duchess of.
Guymon, Okla. **20**-55 (B-C4).
GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE La Mothe **12**-746b; **22**-750a.
—, **RICHARD DEBAUFRE** **12**-747a.
— (engineer) **24**-933d.
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY **12**-747a.
—, Henri Daniel **12**-613c.
—, **YVES** **12**-747b; **2**-144a.
de Provins **11**-116a, **6**-808b.
— de Villeneuve **10**-890c.
Guyot, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
—, mt., Tenn **26**-619b.
Guyra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Guysborough, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Guy's Cliff, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **28**-341b.
Guy's Hospital **12**-746b; **16**-946c.
Guysie, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Guys Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
Guy's pill **8**-325c.
Guysville, O. **20**-26 (F-G6).
Guyton, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron **12**-747c; **8**-159c.
Guyzance, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Guz (measure) **28**-492a.
Guzar, C. Asia **27**-420 (C4).
Guzarati (language): *see* Gujarati.
Güzel Hissar: *see* Aidin.
Guzerat, India: *see* Gujarat *and* Gujrat.
Guzman (family) **18**-66d.

rziou (Lt.) 5-651a.

(F2).

(V.

641a.

, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).

744a.

, Md. 17-828 (A3).

212a

379d.

(C3).

11-334c.

42d.

—, La. 14-732 (C2).

8 (B3).

Gyration, ellipsoid of: Inertia, ellipsoid of

beetle.

whirligig beetle.

Gyroptychius 8-128c.

Gythius, riv., Gr. 12-779b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

H

156c.

(B1); 21-189d.

Habonga, P Is 21-392 (E6).

HABSBURG (family) 12-787c;

6-712b.

k7).

Hachi-whi, Jap.: *see* Nikko.

12-793d.

—, JAMES HENRY 12-794a.

—, James Keteltas 12-794b.

Hackett, Ark. 2-552 (A2).

713d.

- Carriage A

12-794c.

Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond.

Hackspill, L. 4-944

Hadad-nirari I. 2-788c; 3-

Hadar (chron.)

Hadas, riv., Erit. 9-746b.

14-726c.

Haddo House, mansion, Sc 24-412 (F2).

(Pl V.).

486a.

Haden, Ida. 14-276 (D4).

ADERSLEBEN (Haderslev),

17-8

Ill.

799d.

Hadorph, J. 26-216c.

Hadra, riv., It.: *see* Arda.

HADRAMUT

n 1-515b; 4-79d; 6-

Bul

24-663b.

HADRIAN'S WALL,

Hafod (Trehaf

HADRUMETUM

123b.

HAG

HAGEDORN, FRIEDR

HAGERSTOWN, Md. 12-8

HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER

tions 21-792a, 7-42b, 1

HAEMOPHILIA

HAEMORRHAGE 12-8

(C-D3); 12-426d.

(C2).

392 (E2).

23-31c.

Hague, Fla. 10-540 (D2).

HAGUE, THE, Holl. 12-817c;

Haguro-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.

Hajdu.

833a.

Storm, hail, Lapon.

Dobritch.

Ha,r, el, Arab. 2-264 (C3).

508 (A2).

827d.

— (b. Danial, poet) 9-105c.

954c; 2-444a.

Hakkiari, dist., Turk.As. 3-405d; 15-949c.

Hako (Sufi'ism) 14-472b.

HAKODATE, Jap. 12-829f;

697d.

(D-E2).

HALDEMAN, SAMUEL

—, High, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4);

—, JOHN PARKER 12-832d.

—, SIR MATTHEW 12-833a; 9-605b; on deodard 8-55b;

Hale, Ark 2-552 (D2).

Halecium 14-153d.

Halecorrphi 14-248a.

C4).

—, Thome

Halethorp, Md. 17-828 (A4)

HALEVY, J. F. F. E. 12-835b.

(B3).

Haleyville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).

—, prov., Egy. 26-9 (C1).

— TIMBER WORK 12-836c 5-391c; 13-811d (Pl. III).

410b

Halfway, Ark 2-552 (B3).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Halfway, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
, riv., Can (Alta.) **17**-254d.
, riv., Cal. (N.S.) **19**-831 B2).
— Bend, Colo. Riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (A3)
HALFWAY COVENANT 12-836d; **6**-935c.
Halfwayhouse, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Halfway Swamp, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Halfweg, Holl. **13**-538 (B2).
Halgrieved, Ess. : *see* Halstead.
HALHED, NATHANIEL Brassey 12-837a.
Halhul, Pal. : *see* Hulhul.
Hali (physician) : *see* Ali b. el Abbas.
- (river) **13**-190d.
Ha , Arab **2**-264 (D5).
Hala, riv., Ind. **14**-382 (H11).
Hala zool., **11**-517a.
Ha riv., Gr. **12**-440 (A4) *see also* Bistritza.
Halactus **8**-790 b.
— albicilla : *see* Sea eagle.
— leucocephalus : *see* Bald eagle
Ha a Halice, Gr. **12**-440 (E3).
Halartus, Gr. : battle (395 B.C.) **26**-742a
Halas prasinana **16**-473d (fig.).
- venaria : *see* V moth.
Halastur Indus : *see* Brahminy kite
HALIBURTON, THOMAS Chandler 12-837a ; **5**-166c.
Ha rton, Can **20**-114 (E2)
Hal t, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
HALIBUT 12-837b ; **10**-432c.
Hal dytra **22**-804a (table).
Halicardia **16**-124c (table).
HALICARNASSUS Budrum), Asia M. **12**-837c ; **2**-760 (B4) ; **27**-447a ; coins **19**-888b.
— gulf, Asia M. **7**-212a.
Ha ch, dist., Asia. : *see* Galicia
Hal cloerus **5**-375a ; **28**-1016c.
— grypus : *see* Grey seal
Hal ibastus (z ol.) **24**-524c ; **24**-526b (fig.).
Halicore : *see* Dugong.
Halicreas **14**-155d
Halicre ine **14**-155d
Halicry ne **22**-513b.
Hal ctis **3**-626b.
Halicyae, sc. **25**-26b.
HALICZ, Aus. 12-838a ; **3**-4 (I2).
, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
Hal dome oath) **19**-941d.
Hal don Hill, Northumb. : battle (1333) **9**-501c.
Hal drys **1**-90a ; **1**-691b.
Haleus : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Halieutica (Oppian) **2**-22a.
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTague, earl of **12**-838b ; **2**-66c.
, Charles Wood, Lord **3**-341b.
—, **GEORGE MONTAGU Dunk**, 2nd earl of **12**-839b ; **25**-514a
—, **GEORGE SAVILE**, 1st marquess of **12**-839c ; **9**-629d
, William (archæologist) **20**-644d.
HALIFAX, Can. **12**-843a ; **19**-831 (C2) ; **19**-8 1b
, Mass. **17**-8 2 (F3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I.)
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H3).
Vt. **19**-490 B6)
HALIFAX, Yorks. **12**-843c ; **28**-933 B2 , housing statistics **9**-419 ; town hall **2**-430c fig.
—, bay, Queens. **2**-960 (H3)
, harbour, Can **19**-831 (C2).
, isl., Cape Cod **2**-42b.
, riv., Fla. **20**-295b ; **10**-542c.
Halifax circular **28**-531b.
Halifax Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (C-D4)
Halifax gibbet : *see* Gibbet law.
Halilaae **11**-517a.
Halimat el Kabu, mt., Syr. **16**-347a
Halimeda **1**-587d ; **7**-134b ; **21**-720 1
Hal mochirurgus **26**-546a.
Hal mocer iron **15**-6, 6a.
— argenteum **27**-414d.
Halimon, nuts., Jav. **15**-284 B2), **15**-284d
Halimus, Gr **26**-539a.
Halimus, tribe **18**-649b.
Halimus **22**-863d.
Halotidae **11**-510b
Halotinella **11**-522c.
Halotus **11**-506b foll. ; **16**-118c, **21**-27c.
— japonica **15**-164a.
- tuberculata *see* Ormer.
Halpaysema **10**-632d ; **10**-635 (fig.)
- tumanovitzi **10**-635b (fig.)
Halplidae **6**-670c.
HALISAH 12-844b.
Hal-i-san, mt., Kor. **22**-741b.
Halsarca (zool.) **25**-720b ; **25**-720c.
Halsarcidae **25**-729b.
Halsarna, Asia M. **7**-979d.
Halsens polypodioides **17**-508b.
Halstemma **14**-158d ; **14**-160b.
Halston, Corn. : *see* Helston.
Halite : *see* Salt, Rock
Halitherium (geol.) **18**-562d, **25**-155d.
Halka-Bunar, fountain, Smyrna : *see* Diana's bath.
Halkeo Wad, Tim. : *see* Goletta.
Halkett, Sir Colin **12**-844d ; **28**-381a
, G. R. (artist) **5**-333d.
HALKETT, HUGH, Freiherr von **12**-844c.
Halkett, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (H1).
Halkin, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522b.
—, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522a.
Halkirk, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **4**-959 1
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding **12**-850)
—, Asaph : corona **8**-889c ; Mars **17**-761c, Saturn **24**-232a.
, **BASIL 12**-845a ; **17**-100a.
—, B. J. : sun copying process **26**-93d.
—, **CARL CHRISTIAN 12**-84 b
—**CHARLES FRANCIS 12**-846a.
—, Chester Moor (optician) **26**-560b.
—, C. M. : aluminium process **1**-770b
—, **CHRISTOPHER NEWman 12**-846b.
-, David **11**-29a.
, **EDWARD 12**-846c.
—, F. **4**-70a.
, **FITZEDWARD 12**-846d.
-, Fred (artist) **19**-516b.
, Gordon **18**-587a.
—, Granville Stanley **15**-460d, **28**-822d.
—, H. L. **4**-71d.
, **ISAAC HOLLISTER 12**-846d.
, **SIR JAMES 12**-847a ; **21**-326d ; drift boulders **11**-646c ; marble **17**-678b
—, James (artist) **12**-847b.
, **JAMES** (geologist) **12**-847b.
, **JAMES** (judge) **12**-847b.
—, James (navigator) **3**-192c ; **21**-942b.
—, Sir John **19**-630a.
, John Vine **12**-846b
—, **JOSEPH 12**-847c ; **17**-776b, **18**-483d.
—, **MARSHALL 12**-848d ; **18**-544 ; artificial respiration **8**-504a, on hibernation **13**-442b.
—, Maxwell **28**-999c.
—, Nathan K **10**-345a.
—, Oliver **20**-501d
, Pierre Adolphe **18**-527c (Pl. II. fig. 10)
, **ROBERT 12**-849a.
—, **SAMUEL CARTER 12**-850b.
, Susannah **24**-776a.
, William **24**-784c.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 12**-850b.
—, Willis **19**-570a.
— (alias Oldcorne) : *see* Oldcorne.
Hall, Aus. **3**-4 (B3) ; mineral waters **18**-520a ; salt deposits **24**-88d ; **26**-1011a.
HALL (Bad-Hall), Aus. **12**-850d ; **3**-4 (D2)
HALL (Schwaebisch-Hall), Ger. **12**-850d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2)
—, fort, Ida. **14**-276 (C4) ; **14**-279a.
, inlet, Green **12**-543 (G3).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (B3), **1**-479d
—, isl., Arc. O. **21**-938 (B2).
—, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Maiana.
—, sound, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
HALL (arch.) **12**-851a ; **4**-593a
Halla, India : *see* Hala.
Halladale, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **26**-169c.
Hallam, Arthur Henry **12**-851c.
—, **HENRY 12**-851b.
—, **ROBERT 12**-852d.
Hallam, manor, Yorks. **24**-82 d.
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. **24**-825d.
Halland, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (B3) ; **26**-192a ; **8**-285, ceded to Sweden **8**-330c, dialect **8**-194a
Hallandale, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
Hallandsåsen, mts., Swed. **26**-190 (B3) ; **26**-189c
Hallands Väderö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Hallar, prov., India **15**-695d.
Hal lasan, mt., Korea **15**-156 (D-E10) ; **15**-908d.
Hallaton, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Hallau, Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Hallau.
Hallback, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.
Hall Basin, str., Green. **12**-543 (C1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Co., Nebr. **19**-324 (F1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G1).
— Creek, Austr. **2**-963a
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Halle, Adam de la : *see* Adam de le Hale.
—, **SIR CHARLES 12**-853b.
, John **1**-930c.
Hallé, Lady **12**-853b.
Halle, Belg. **19**-311.
HALLE, Ger. **12**-853c ; **11**-808 (III. q10) ; Francke's foundations **11**-5b ; geology **20**-81d, **24**-88d ; municipal theatre **26**-733b ; university **12**-853d, **11**-823b, **27**-765b
Halleberg, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (B2) ; **12**-27 a.
HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c ; **1**-835c.
, **HENRY WAGER 12**-854c ; **17**-790d.
Halleck, Cal. **5**-5 (E4).
—, Nev. **5**-5 (F1).
Hall effect (magnetism) **17**-346d.
HALLEFLINTA 12-855a ; **22**-718b.
Hallein, Aus. **3**-4 (C3) ; **24**-105b ; salt-mines **12**-769b ; **24**-88d.
HALLEL 12-855b ; **22**-534c.
Hallelujah Victory **9**-443a
Hallencourt, Fr **10**-778 (E2).
Hallenga, tribe **3**-659c ; **15**-693d.
Hallenkreuen (arch.) **1**-447b ; **2**-405d
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON 12-855c ; **11**-791a ; **18**-51d ; anatomy **1**-934c ; **21**-348a ; embryology **9**-424c ; poems **8**-203d ; surgery **26**-128c.
—, **BERTHOLD 12**-856b.
—, Gottlieb Emanuel von **12**-856b.
Halles Centrales, market, Paris **20**-813c.
Hall et's Point, N.Y. **19**-592d
Halletts Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E5)
Hallettsville, Tex **26**-690 (L6)
Hallewyll, Esterházy of (family) : *see* Esterházy of Hallewyll
HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c ; annuity tables **2**-77b ; Apollonius **2**-187a ; astronomer royal **2**-814c, **19**-390a, **25**-790a ; charts **17**-358c, **17**-647d ; constellations **7**-13d, diving bell **8**-330b ; Newton **19**-586b ; "Paramour" voyage **19**-289b.
—, P. **14**-150c.
Halley, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Halley's comet **6**-762d (Pl. II.) ; **12**-857a ; Bayeux tapestry **3**-556 (Pl. I.) ; meteors **18**-261c.
Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd **18**-930a.
Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena **24**-8d.
Hallford-Stevens motor vehicles **18**-928d (fig.)
Hallforest Castle, Scot. **15**-825a.
Hallfredssaga **14**-230b.
Hallgrim Petursson : *see* Petursson Hallgrim.
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b ; **14**-240a.
Hall House, ruins, Corn. **10**-759d.
Halliburton, W. D. (biologist) : **1**-510b.
HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c.
, Joseph **20**-127c.
Halliday, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Hallidayboro, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Halliday v. Hamilton's Trustees (1903) **2**-321d.
Hallingen, isl., Den. **8**-24 (A4) ; **11**-23 d.
Hallingdal, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2) ; **19**-800c.
Hallingsa, fall, Swed. **26**-189b.
Halingsarvet, highland, Nor. **19**-804 (B2) ; **19**-799c.
Hall-in-the-Wood wheel : *see* Mule.
Hallison, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Halliwell, E. A. **7**-445d.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c ; broadsides collection **17**-546d ; memorial window **25**-998c.
Hall-Jones, William **19**-631b.
Hall Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (D1).
— Line of Liverpool (SS. line) **25**-853d.
— marks **21**-801d
- Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. **6**-9 2 (C2).
Hallnäs, Upsala, Swed. **26**-190 (D1)
Vesterbotten, Swed. **19**-800 (J2).
Hallock, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada **1**-658a.
Hallomys **23**-442b.
Hallopus **23**-145b.
Halloren **12**-854a.
Hall o' Side's Saga **14**-230c.
Halloway, Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
HALLOWE'EN 12-857d ; **13**-40d.
Hallowell, Me. **17**-434 (C4) ; **17**-435a.
Hallowell, mt., Ariz. **20**-100b.
Hallowmas, feast *see* All Saints, Festival of.
Hallow, d Omalius d' **14**-498a.
Halloysite **15**-672c.
Hall Place, mansion, Kent **3**-838).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Halls, Tenn **26**-620 (B2).
—, bay, Austr. **2**-960 (J6).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C2).
—, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Hall's anchor **1**-948d.
Hallsberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hallson, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Halls Peak, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1)
Hall Spring, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Hall's planometer **25**-840a.
— signal **25**-76d.
Halls Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E1)
HALLSTATT, Aus. **12**-858a ; **3**-4 (C3) ; archæology **11**-828d ; **2**-361c, **2**-583b ; salt mines **2**-974a, **24**-88d.
Hallstätter-see, lake, Aus. **24**-106c.
Hallstead, Pa. **21**-106 (L2)
Hall-Stevenson, John **25**-302a.
Hallstrom, Per (Swedish author) **26**-220c.
Hallsville, Ill. **14**-304 (C3)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
, O. **20**-26 (E6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Hallton, Pa. **21**-106 (F3) ; **21**-106 (E3).
Halltown, W.Va. **28**-560 (F2)
HALLUCINATION 12-858c ; **22**-569a ; **13**-67c ; causes **2**-209d ; census **7**-900b ; **22**-545a ; death-warning forms **7**-900d ; dreams **8**-558d ; hypnosis **14**-204b ; telepathy **22**-514c ; trance **27**-188b.
Hallue, riv., Fr. : battle (1870) **11**-13d.
Hallum, Charles de Schomberg, duke of **24**-357b ; **26**-857b.
—, Jeanne de, demoiselle Piennes : *see* Piennes, demoiselle de.
HALLUIN, Fr. **12**-863b ; **10**-778 (F1).
Hallum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1)
Hallwachs, W. L. F. **8**-876d.
Hallwil, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (E2) ; **17**-96d
Hallwil, Nieder, Switz. : *see* Nieder Hallwil
Hallwood, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Hallyards, ruin, Scot. **16**-840c.
HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.
Halm, Friedrich : *see* Münch Bellinghausen, E. F. J., von.
—, J. **25**-791b.
HALMA 12-863c.
HALMAHERA, isl., Mal. Arch **12**-86 c ; **17**-466 (F2) ; geology **18**-681a.
—, sea, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F2) ; **19**-97 d.
Halmaturus Bennettii : *see* Bush kangaroo.
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— walabatus : *see* Swamp wallaby.
HALMSTAD, Swed. **12**-864b ; **26**-190 (B3).
Halmyros, Gr. **12**-424 (D1) ; **12**-424d.
HALO 12-864c ; **7**-184d ; **19**-585c.
Halo a **7**-981c.
Halobates **13**-2 9d.
Halochromism **6**-71b.
Halocyprideæ **9**-658a.
Halodrominæ : *see* Pelecanoidinæ.
Halogen-albumins **1**-514b.
HALOGENS 12-865c ; **6**-45d ; **6**-679 ; organic compounds **8**-173c ; pharmacology of **21**-350c.
Hal limnæ **26**-896d.
Halon, riv., India **14**-376 (I8) **3**-233c.
Halonen, Pekka **20**-517d.
Halonia **20**-530a.
Halonnesus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F1) ; **1**-251b ; **13**-208b.
Halorrhagidæ : *see* Haloragidæ
Halosauridæ **14**-267d ; **26**-545a.
Haloxylon ammodendron : *see* Saxaul.
Halphen, G. H. **11**-721c.
Hals, Dirk **12**-867a.
—, **FRANS 12**-86 d ; **20**-473c ; portraiture **20**-475d, **22**-129a.
— Frans (the younger) **12**-867a.
Hals, Den. **8**-24 (C 1).
Halsaflen., Malta **17**-510c.
Halsall, Lancs **16**-139 (B2).
HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of **12**-867a ; copyright decision (1900) **7**-120c ; land transfer legislation **16**-164c ; marine insurance **14**-675b.
Halse, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
— Fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C1) ; **23**-688d.
Halsey, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
Hals, India **3**-668c ; **13**-496a.
Halsse, J. G. **28**-983c.
Halst, Hol. **28**-965c.
Halstad, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Halstead, Murat **19**-570c.
Halstead, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
HALSTEAD, Ess. **12**-867b ; 424 (IV. D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
, Kent. **16**-942 (E3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Halsteads Point, Va. **28**-118 (F3)
Halsted observatory, N.J. **19**-960a.
Halsted's incubator **14**-361d.
Halstock, Dorset **9**-420 (III. B5).
Halstow, High, Kent **9**-424 (D4).
Halswelle, Keeley **20**-501c.
HALT (diet) **12**-867c.
Halteres (in jumping) **15**-553d, (zool.) **13**-431c ; **8**-307b
Halteria **14**-560a.
Halteridium **12**-810b ; **27**-344b ; trophozoites **12**-809b foll.
— danilewskyi **12**-809c.
- noctuæ : *see* Trypanomorpha noctuæ.
Halterophora capitata : *see* Med terranean fruit-fly.
Halta (myth.) **23**-69a.
Haltica chalybea : *see* Graptodera chalybea.
— oleracea **8**-897a.
Halticidæ : *see* Flea beetle.
Halton, Charles Maitland, lord : *see* Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
—, William Fitzrigel, baron of : *see* William Fitzrigel.
Halton, Chcs. **16**-139 (C3) ; **6**-92a
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).

13-735b.
Hamburg, Ala. 1-46[illegible]
67b; observatory 19-957b; joined 11-885d; zoological
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D6); 20-147d.
merce 27-139a.
Hamburg Elbe, riv., Ger.: see Elbe, Norder.
Hamdanids (dyn.) 18-186a;
—, riv., Ger. 12-876b.
Monk.
1-93b; 15-73d
23-921c.
, princ.pal.ty, Asia M. 27-443b; 27-444a.
Ham.die-Adabazar railway 27-
(Carthaginian, fl. 4th cent.
—, William Douglas-Hamilton,
—, James Douglas-Hamilton,
urty 10-235c, 15-303d,
—, Alexander (merchant) 12-
EMMA, Lady 13-
—, JAMES (educationist) 12-
235d.
887d.
251a; psychological termin-
Ber. 3-794a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, M.ss. 18-800 (D2).
19-596 (E3).
(A6).
24-418 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
— College
U.S. 27-689c.
(E3).
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-; classification 21-426d; finities 24-619d, 9-59d
19-772 (C3).
HAMLEY,
603d.
Swed. (B2).
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH

HAMMERSMITH

HAMPSHIRE,
cricket 7-436c, 7-443b ; geo-
826b ; 24-818 (Plate) ; 1-
— group 8-126c ; 27-630c.

HAMPSTEAD
logy 18-413d, 3-
E4)
liberty 25-
– Fa. s, N.H. 19-4
(B2) ; 2-150b
12-906c ;
402c ; 17-405d.
(F-G3).
(B4).
Handforth, Ches. 16-139 (E3) ; 6-91a.
Gobi.
759d ; 9-105d
Is. 14-382 (E16).
(E-F2).

HANAPER (law) 12-907d.
12-71d ;

HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR
—, JOHN 12-9
634d
18-372 (B2)
, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
t, N Y 19-611b.
N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Co., Ga.
, O. 20-26 (C2-3)

HANKA, WE
485a.

HANSEL 12-916f.
Handab, Sud. 26-9 (D2) ;
12-151a.
5-8 (D3).
3-301d
18-714d
Hanley, Can. 24-225 (A3).
(III. C2) ; 28-824c.
(III
– Fla.
4-624c
, W. 2-962b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

s. **16**-942 (G2).

HANNO (

HANOI, Fr.I.C. **12**-922d; **14**-

, Stockda e

194d. *See also* Steelyard,

, Theophil **2**-840c; **2**-443c.

Hansted, Den. **8**-24 (A1).

Hanthir (Gothic queen):

HANUKKAH **12**-932a: **7**-

19-138c

red bull); *see* Apis.

HAPLODRILI **12**-

Haplomi **26**-544d;

Haplosporidiidae **9**-539a.

, San. **15**-654 (C1).

— Creek Station, Austr (F3).

738b

Hara., India **14**-376 (H8).

Hebrides **13**-192b;

325b; ribs

II. (Graafcd

(battle-

(B1)

25-57d.

daeans.

dab.

ear, Aby **4**-601

Harbine, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).

defence scheme **17**-916d; lottery for repa r (1569) **17**-

Harbour Department **27**-128a.

Walker)

Harburger, Edmund **20**-510a, E2).

, Edward (archbp.) **12**-939d.

—, SIR WILLIAM G. G. V.

—, WILLIAM VERNON **12**-

HARDEE, WILLIAM

—, castle, Scot. **13**-94d.

—, EARL ADOLPHUS

HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-942c;

tion 19-19a.

HARDING, CHESTER

—, Dudley 22-196d; 5-333c.

tion 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-

HAREBELL 12-949d

932d.

—, Hol. 13-588 (D1).

; 18-6

Harklean (version of Bible) 3-

ffs. 9-420 (III.

HARLECH, Wales 12-954d;

16-342 D2);

— GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH

Harish, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).

27b.

, C.Asia; *see* Garm.

, Sir John 8-731a.

pture) 12-

Ill. 14-304 (C2).

legend 14-326a.

series 13-9c.

Harmonsburg, Pa.

—, Ind. 14-122 (C3).

23-648 (G2)

, H Mebrand 19-561b.

(V. A4).

Harper, Ala. 1-460 (D4).

3-264

(D1-E2).

ip log 16-

is (legend) 24-526d.

379a; 13-15a.

1-87a.

HARRATIN 13-17b.
Harray, Scot. 22-48d.

Harrelberg, mt., Ger. 4-720d.

Harrier-eagle 8-915d.

26-620 (G2).

16d.
ington, Cumb. 9-412 (I.

HARRIOT, THOMAS 13-19b

, earls of.

19d.

—, Walter

Harris, Ala. 1-460 (D3).

—, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.

—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).

, Samuel 21-83b.

419d; 8-557d.

13-

—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).

323b.
HARRISON, N.J. 13-26d; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).

Pa. 21-106

11

—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).

Harristown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).

I, O.

—, S.Dak. 25-506 (L3).

DUDLEY

Harston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV.

Emma.
—, ERNEST ABRAHAM 13-30c.

—, La. 17-54 (A2).

91d; 2-92c.

Hartfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).

6-952 (D2).

13-955b.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, O. 20-26 (K4).

0 (C4).

D1); 28-343d; 12-552a.

—, Va. 28-118 (B4).

101d; hos- Malik ibn tory 17- 17-423d

4 (C4).

13-41b

(E2).

C2).

HARWICH, Ess. 13-47b; 9-

Harwinton, Conn. 6-952 (C2).

Harwood, Ark. 2-552 (D4).

4 (C2).

(C3).

— III. (Morocco Sultan) 18-

—, Mir (Urdu poet) 13-488d.

Ali (Persian general) 2-

hommedanism 17-421d.

leader) 2-775b.

5-33a; 5-431a.

Thabit.

33b.

asdal, Abra

50a; 24-405c.

Hasdu, riv., India 3-929d.

HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-

24-267d.

7-320d.

Ha-shima, isl., Jap. 19-151b.

125b.

—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).

—, Kan. 1

Hasland, Derby. 6-111c.

(E3).

7-288b.

sadan (bot.) 25-378d.

Hassanamesit, Mass. 12-317d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

(upon Hudson) N Y (Wes

10-58 (C3).

, co., Can. 7-498b.

982a.

HAT:

Anglo-Sa

— accumulator 1-127d.

(B1)

HATCHMENT 13-62a.

Hatfield, Ark. 2-552 (A3).

, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).

Yorks.

D3);
Hattjel Idal, Nor. 19-

HATHRAS, India 13-63b; 14-

249d.

Hatillo, P. R. 22-1

Hatton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).

(1460) 8-918d (f

HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 13-65d.

Haughmond, abbey, Salop 9-

HAUGWITZ, C A. H. K.,

18-600 (C4)

7-159 (map); 22-741a.

17-852 (H4).
Haultain, riv.,

Haunch (arch.) 2-342d.

Haupt-dolomit 21-176d.
HAUPTMANN, GERHART
—, MORITZ 13-68d

799d.

465d.

HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHE-

178c.

, lordship, Ger. 11-365d.

1053a.

21-805d.

3-25b.

-71d.

HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK
—, A. E. D. VAN
(D3
HASSELQ
HASTINGS (family) 13-53a

(E3).
1-151d.

HAUTE-MARNE,

HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr.

angle 22-568a), 570b, 7-584c, 9-181d

HAWAII (Hawaiian or

685b; labyrinth 9-76a, 16-

Havela, trade 11-832a; 4-

Havelock, Sir Arthur 19-262b.

HAVERHILL, Mass. 13-81b; —, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3) 9-404 (IV. C2).

HAVERSACK 13-81d

(D-E2); breakwater 4-477d;

Ind. 14-422

13-93b.

Hawick group (geol.) 16-829b

—, John (book forger) 6-625a.

98d.

21-569c.

11-626d.

ch C. 22-510d.

10-259d.

, Wis. 28-740 (C3)

9-420 (III

HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER

Hawkshead, Lancs. 9-412 (I

HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS

AWKWOOD, SIR JOHN (d.

, Minn. 18-5.

worth, N.J. 19-626 (I1).

(E3)

ver, N.C. 19-

, Dur. 9-412 (I F3).

HAXTHAUSEN, A. F. L. M.

104d.

105a.

(V. E3).

., N.S.W. 2-942c.

HAY (agr.) 13-106c; 1-108b, British 1-397c, 1-401a.

ist., Pers. 10-

15-157b.

20-242 (E3).

—, W. 27-643a.

—, I. Mnis (occultist) 4-60a.

—, (Dillar) [illegible]

HAZEL (bot.) 13-117c.

(E3).

Hazelgrove, Ark 2-352 (D2).

—, lake, N.Am. 19-762 (M1).

—, Mass. 18-600 (B4).

—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).

—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).

HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-1

114d; 11-624d.

(E4).

Headland (

eadrick, Okla. 20-58 (B3).

242 (A5).

223d.

206a.

—, Bill of 3-932d.

—, General Board of 16-839a.

(D2).

HEARSE (diet

HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT

r. 13-1

112 (I, F3).

20-413d.

—, (Ita.) 27-814 (C2).
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM[illegible]
[illegible]LE, MATTHEW FOR-[illegible]
HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN [illegible]
HEFELE, KARL J[illegible] ; 14-[illegible]c ; 27-949d
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Hefner [illegible]
HEGEMONY 13-208a.
— (philosopher) 9-818b ; 7-[illegible]
13-208c.
[illegible]
rich 13-209b.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 13-209c.
[illegible] 13-211a ; 27-[illegible]
(1547) 27-5[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]13d.
19-[illegible]
[illegible]achine) 7-304b.
19-224a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

14-228 (D2)

Heldrungen, Ger. 11-808 (I

HELEN

(E2).

HELENSBURGH,

13-216d; 23-

137a

tem 5-796d (fig).

HELIOMETER 13-221a.
Heliopolis, suburb, Cairo 4-

223d.

— watoni 16-227d.

Hellada (
427b; battle (995) 12-463d;

Helladius (lexicographer) 8-

Hellan., Pa. 21-1

— nv.dus: hellebore.

Helen (myth.) 8-116c; 1-

12-514a; Jew
92c, 17-1

Helesyit, Nor 19-804 (B1).

(C2).

(E3).

(A3); 3-426d.

424 (D1); 12-426c.

Hellot a 9-907a.

396a; 26-878a.

., Ger. 11-808 (III.
-741b.

13-246d.

Helmert, Friedrich Robert:

HELMET

HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON

prothallus 22-605d (fig).

HELMOLD (historian) 13-249c.

14-412 (E1),

23-17

Helorus, riv., Sic. 26-578b.

15-52bc.

—, JOHN 13-255b.

-254a; 12-710c; 24-

a 11-333d; 11-344c.

HEMINGBURGH,

Hemiphractus 3-527b.

9-251a.

605c; 11-482a.

9-66d.

(D2).

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER

—, GEORGE

-752 (C3).

—, W.Va. 28-560 (A2).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).

—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).

n. 18-550 (A6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., N.M. 19-520 (map).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).

(D6).

Henefer,

cleopolis Magna.

D2); 26-29d.

HENGSTENBERG, ERNST

672b.

—, HEINRICH PHILIPP

HENLEY, JOHN 13-270a.

Observer 19-563a;

HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon. 13-271b; 9-420 (III. F3).

10-778 (C4).

—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, canal, Ill. 6-120a.

—, PHILIPPE AUGUSTE 13-272a.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

13-315b

b. 18-6

19-182d, 2

— II (of Bavaria) 11-846d; 3-
3-946a
— V. (of Bavaria) 13-274a; 3-

11-838c.

b. 17-9

8a, 25-165b

-222b.

20-502a.

—, John 13-300d.

HENRIQUES, WILLIAM SOBY
13-303d.

(4)

— OF LAUSANNE) 13-298c;

Ireland 14-773

3-523a, 14-773c;

— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).

., S.C. 2

23-675b.

Hephaestia, Athens 16-4

HEPHAESTION (grammarian)

HEPHAESTUS (myth.) 13-

4-485a.

lome) 17-706b ; 8-102c ;

Heraclea Pon-

e 13-329a ; 16-

21-237d.

– Thrac

86c ; 9-44d.

1-286d ;

d 17-25d ;

— II. (of Maine) 13-750a ;

, earls of Pem

– (OF LEA), Sidney Herbert,

Huntingdon.

13-341a.

Pembroke.

Ill. 14-304 (D1).

–, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).

342a ; 2-980 (H3) ;

Herbertshöhe, N.G.

23-27b.

Herbossus, It. 25-24d.

consul) 26-

born, Il. 14-3

Herbst, Ind. 14-422 (F3).

HERCULANEUM, It. 13-342a

15-26 (E4) ; 15-4 (B-C6)

28-180a ; frescoes 23-481b ;

2-242a.

427c ; Geryon's cattle

cult

npared 24-119d

serpent legend 24-681a ;

8-78b ;

(C4).

, Alps 26-242 (D5) ; 1-

11-147a ; 6-79b.

HEREDITAMENT 13-350b ;

27-357a ; writer's cramp 7-

sbern.

–, Oreg 20-242 (G-H3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (A-B5).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Heresbach, Conrad: on agriculture **1**-391d.
HERESY 13-358a; **9**-822d; **8**-382c; censorship of books **14**-374b; inquisition **14**-587d; laws **9**-532c; Nestorius **19**-108a; punishment **4**-854d, **24**-685d, **27**-74b; Simon Magus **25**-126b; trials in France **5**-823c; Ultramontanes **27**-572a.
Heretaneŵha, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
Heretico comburendo, De: *see* De heretico comburendo.
HEREWARD 13-363a; **9**-474d; **13**-696d.
Herford, Oliver **5**-335c.
—, W. H. **6**-638a.
HERFORD, Ger. **13**-363a; **11**-808 (H2); **5**-192a; **22**-368c.
Hergatz, Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von **13**-363b; **8**-409b.
Herger (German poet) **11**-784d.
Hergiswil, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **27**-786d
Hergla, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Hergott Spring, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Herhaz, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-189d.
Herholdt (S.Af. statesman) **5**-245a; **25**-480b.
Herman (d.ct.) **3**-305d.
Herbert: *see* Herbert.
Héricourt, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **13**-74b; battle (1474) **4**-822b.
Herîdi (sheikh) **24**-677d.
Hérigone, Pierre **14**-539c.
Hérimoncourt, Fr. **8**-441d.
Heri Monasterium, isl., Fr.: *see* Normoutier.
Herindal (myth.) **19**-142a.
Hering, Ewald, colour perception **28**-139d; **1**-287b; respiration **23**-193a; specific energy **21**-556d.
Heringen, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) **11**-808 (H3, o11).
—, Ger (Sax.) **11**-808 (H3 o10).
HERINGSDORF, Ger. **13**-363c; **11**-808 (E2-1).
Hering's Lichthof **25**-678c
Herington, Kan., **15**-654 (F2).
HERIOT, GEORGE **13**-363d.
Heriot, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
HERIOT (law) **13**-364a; **4**-591a; **7**-1.7a.
Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh **8**-942b; **2**-418d
Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh **8**-941d; **26**-496d.
HERISAU, Switz. **13**-364a; **26**-242 (G2).
Herissant (Fr. anatomist) **1**-933d.
Hérisson, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Heritable bond (d.ct.) **4**-199d.
HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS **13**-364a; **1**-19c.
— Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1746) **13**-364a.
— property (l.w.) **21**-256c.
Herlor **6**-349c; **20**-825a.
Herjeda., prov., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **8**-33c.
Herjehogen, mt., Swed. **19**-804 (E2).
Herkeios: *see* Zeus Herkeios.
Herkhuf (prince of Elephantine) **9**-81d.
Herkimer, Nicholas **13**-364b; **23**-685a; **1**-844c; **20**-277a.
Herkimer, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
HERKIMER, N.Y. **13**-364b; **19**-596 (E-F2).
—, fort, N.Y. **13**-364b.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2); **23**-433c.
Herkogamy (bot.) **22**-2c.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von **13**-364c; **20**-500c; enamelling **9**-367b, **14**-323c; metal-work **18**-212c; moto type process **22**-413a; poster-designing **22**-196d.
— School of Art **13**-364c.
Herla: on chromosomes **7**-716d.
HERLEN, FRITZ **13**-364d.
Herlewin (abbot) **12**-113b.
Herling: *see* Sea trout.
Herlufsholm, Den. **8**-27d.
Herlwin (abbot) **2**-81d.
Herm, isl., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI A1); **5**-841a.
HERMAE 13-365a; **13**-370b; mutilation of **1**-522c, **4**-321c, **7**-468c.
—, Stoa of the: *see* Basileios Stoa.
Hermaea (zool.) **11**-523b.
Hermaean Gulf, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna, gulf of.
Hermaeidae **11**-523b.
Hermaeum, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
Hermager, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
HERMAGORAS 13-365c; **23**-235c; **12**-515b.
Hermagoras (d.ct.) **13**-365c.
Hermalcibiades **13**-365b.
Herman, Pa., **21**-106 (C4).
Hermanas, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C6).
Hermance, Switz. **26**-242 (A1)
HERMANDAD 13-365c; army **25**-549b, **2**-622c.
— de la marisma (d.ct.) **19**-806d.
Herman, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
HERMAN DE VALENCIennes **13**-365d.
Herma Ness, cliff, Scot. **24**-855c.
Hermann (German hero): *see* Arminius.
— (of Lehnin) **16**-384c.
— (of Luxemburg) **11**-840a.
— (of Périgord) **26**-594d.
— **(OF REICHENAU)** **13**-366b.
— (of Saaza) **7**-541c.
— (duke of Saxony) **24**-268c
— I. **(OF THURINGIA)** **13**-366a; **26**-902a.
— **(OF WIED)** **13**-366c; **6**-695d; **22**-259c.
— (the German) **2**-282d; **27**-184a.
— (von Fritzlar) **19**-126c.
— (von Sachsenheim) **11**-786d.
—, F. **7**-715a.
—, **FRIEDRICH BENEDICT** Wilhelm von **13**-366c.
—, Hans Rudolph **22**-695d; **27**-103d.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** Jakob **13**-367a; **13**-634c.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** **13**-367b.
—, K. S. L. **4**-930c.
—, Ludwar **21**-469d; animal electricity **8**-620b; metabolism **21**-557c; voice **28**-176c.
—, Otto **13**-929b.
—, Paul **2**-9d.
—, Theodor von **20**-512d.
Hermann, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Hermannfried (of Thuringar) **26**-901c.
Hermann Heights, hill, Minn. **19**-594a.
Hermann planometer **4**-977c.
Hermannsbad, spring, Ger. **22**-784c.
Hermannsburg, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
Hermannsburg Free Church **17**-141c.
Hermannsdorf, Hermann von **5**-336d.
Hermannshöhle, cave, Ger. **13**-48b.
Hermann und Dorothea (Goethe) **12**-185b; **16**-978d.
Hermanns, Jakob: *see* Arminius, Jacobus.
Hermannstadt, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Hermannus Loomelius: *see* Floyd, John.
Hermann v. Charlesworth **4**-199c.
Hermanö, isl., Swed **26**-190 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
Hermans, Charles **20**-507d.
Hermansville, Mich., **18**-372 (C4).
Hermanubis **13**-365b; **2**-157b.
Hermanville, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Hermaphroditism **9**-315a; **24**-747a; fishes **23**-134d, man **18**-742c, **18**-26d; molluscs **6**-250d, **11**-520a.
HERMAPHRODITUS 13-367c; **13**-365b.
Hermarcus **9**-683d.
Hermares **13**-365b.
Hermas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jaghjagh.
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF **13**-367d; **2**-171c; **20**-562d.
Hermathena **13**-365b.
Hermathena (periodical) **16**-493a.
Hermatobates Haddonii **13**-260a (fig.).
Hermelliformia **5**-794c.
Hermenegild **25**-540a; **16**-463b.
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b; **15**-621d.
Hermeniorum terra (d.ct.) **5**-288a.
HERMES 13-369b; **19**-141a, **13**-363a; Delos, temple of **7**-972b; heralds' descent from **13**-310d; Maia **17**-427c; oracle of **20**-142a; statues **12**-487c, **12**-481 (Pl. VI.), **12**-473 (Pl. II. fig. 60), **22**-256a, **20**-96a. *See also* Mercury.
Hermes (Agoraios) **13**-369c; **21**-617d.
— (Empolaios) **23**-579d.
— (Propylaeus): A camenes statue **12**-485b.
— (Psychopompos) **13**-375c.
Hermes (zoologist) **9**-9a.
—, **GEORG** 13-370b.
, Johann Timotheus **11**-791c; **23**-302b.
Hermes, cape, S.Af. **16**-650.
Hermes (metal): *see* Tin.
"Hermes" (cruiser) **24**-908a.
HERMESIANAX OF COLOPHON 13-371b.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-370d; **14**-330a.
Hermetic Books, &c.: *see* Hermes Trismegistus.
— sealing **1**-519c.
— Society **17**-446b.
Hermeton-sur-Mouse, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Hermetray, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Hermhermae (dict.) **13**-365a.
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) **13**-371c.
— (philosopher) **13**-371b.
Hermidale, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Hermes, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Hermione, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Hermnium **20**-172b.
Monorchis: *see* Muskorchis.
Hermimus (peripatetic) **21**-163d.
Hermione, Gr. **12**-440 (E3); **14**-33d; **22**-104c; temples **7**-981a; **14**-738b.
Hermiones **26**-679b.
HERMIPPUS (of Athens) **13**-371c.
— (of Smyrna) **14**-877d; **21**-163b.
HERMIT 13-371c; **18**-687c; Camaldulians **5**-79d; Carthusians **5**-432c.
Hermit, Jos., N.G. **19**-487 (E1).
Hermit (bird) **13**-887b; **13**-888a.
"Hermit" (race horse) **13**-733a.
Hermit, The (T. Parnell) **20**-860a.
Hermitage, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
, Dorset **9**-430 (VI. H2).
—, La. **17**-54 (a5).
, Mo **18**-608 (C4).
, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, building, Warkworth, Northants. **28**-326a.
—, cave, Derby. **8**-70d.
—, rock, Chanels. **24**-9b.
Castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **16**-588d, **23**-790c.
— Palace, St Petersburg **24**-39d, **2**-671c; **19**-64a; Greek jewelry **15**-367a; Kerch collection **15**-754a; library **16**-577a.
Hermitage wine **28**-725a; **5**-233b.
Hermit-crab **7**-356d; **6**-733c; **17**-457d.
Hermite, Charles **6**-387a; algebraic forms **1**-637c, **1**-635c, **19**-854d.
, E. **9**-209b.
—, Gustav **1**-267d.
Hermite, Isis, Pac.O. **2**-462 (C7).
Hermits of St Francis: *see* Minims.
— of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites.
Hermit thrush **17**-851d; **27**-633d.
Hermleigh, Tex. **26**-690 (G3)
Hermocrates (of Syracuse) **26**-297c.
Hermodorus **9**-673a.
Hermogenes (of Alabanda) **17**-319b.
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) **13**-371d; **23**-235d; on Dinarchus **8**-275a; Paris MS. **24**-1008a.
Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) **23**-571b.
Hermoglyphi (dict.) **13**-365b.
Hermolaus **25**-880b.
Hermon, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
HERMON, mt., Pal. **13**-371d; **20**-602 (D2); **8**-605b; battle of Sanir (842 B.C.) **15**-377d.
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Hermonassa, Asia M. **4**-286b.
Hermondaville (surgeon): *see* Mondeville.
Hermonthis, Egy. **9**-53b.
Hermopolis, Gr. **12**-424 (G3); **26**-295c; **12**-429a.
Hermopolis Magna, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
— Parva, Egy.: *see* Damanhur.
Hermosa, Cal. **17**-13a.
—, Co.o. **6**-722 (C4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
—, mt., Ec.: *see* Llanganati.
Hermosa, de la Fuente: *see* La Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo, Mex. **18**-318 (C1); **25**-416d; **18**-320b.
Hermotybies (d.ct.) **9**-44b.
Hermoutier, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
HERMSDORF, Ger. **13**-372b; **11**-808 (F3).
Hermunduri (anc. tribe, Eur.) **23**-648 (D2); **11**-830c; **26**-901c.
Hermopolis, Egy. **23**-649 (F4).
Hermus, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a; **21**-448a.
Hermyathtida (legend) **12**-895b
Hernád, riv., Hung **3**-4 (G2).
Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) **18**-329d.
—, Francisco (physician and naturalist) **16**-744c.
—, Gregorio **28**-148c.
Hernandia **24**-751d.
Hernando, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Hernani, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Hernani (Victor Hugo) **11**-145b; **18**-731d.
Hernanpérez, Sp **25**-530 (B2).
Herndon, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, W.Va **28**-560 (B4).
HERNE, JAMES A. 13-372b; **8**-538a.
—, John **19**-289c.
HERNE, Ger. **13**-372b; **11**-808 (I. k6).
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4), **13**-372b; **10**-606a.
HERNE BAY, Kent **13**-372b; **9**-424 (IV. E4)
— Hill, London **16**-938 (C3).
—, Isla, isl., N.W.Af. **23**-357a.
HERNE THE HUNTER 13-372c.
HERNIA 13-372c; **26**-126b; **9**-236c; bladder **4**-291c; whooping-cough as cause; **28**-617a.
—, femoral, strangulated, &c. *see* Femoral Hernia, &c.
— cerebri **13**-372c.
— iridis **13**-372c.
— pulmonum **13**-372c.
HERNICI, tribe, It. **13**-374a; **15**-26 (C6); **23**-622c; **23**-96d (table).
Hernia, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Hernö, isl., Swed. **19**-800 (D3); **13**-374b.
HERNOSAND, Swed. **13**-374b; **19**-800 (D3); **26**-190d.
Hernser: *see* Heron, common.
Hernshaw, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
HERO (of Alexandria) **13**-378c; steam engine **10**-416d, **25**-818b (fig.).
HERO (the younger) **13**-379b.
HERO 13-374c; **13**-629d, North American Indians **14**-471d; serpent worship connected **24**-679c.
"Hero" (battleship) **24**-910d.
Hero (mollusc) **11**-523a.
HERO AND LEANDER 13-378b.
Herod (Agrippa): *see* Agrippa
— (Antipas) **13**-380b; **15**-399a, **2**-455d.
— (of Chalcis) **15**-400c; **3**-769d
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) **13**-379b; **15**-397c; **3**-888a; Arbela caves besieged **2**-323a; cities built **13**-244a; Jerusalem taken **15**-333c; Temple re-building **26**-607d.
— (Philip) **13**-380c; **15**-399a, **4**-944a.
Herod, Ill. **14**-304 (D6)
"Herod" (horse) **13**-721a.
HERODAS 13-380c; **12**-511c.
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: *see* Atticus Herodes.
Herodiae (zool.) **20**-314a.
HERODIANS 13-381b
HERODIANUS 13-381c; **12**-515b; **23**-680a.
, **AELIUS** 13-381d; **12**-331d; numeral system **19**-866c.
Herodias (wife of Herod) **13**-380c; **15**-363b.
Herodii **20**-325a.
Herodorus (of Heraclea) **22**-451b; **13**-628c.
HERODOTUS 13-381d; **12**-512a; **12**-454d; on Egypt **26**-126a, **9**-305d, **5**-169a; geographical theory **11**-620b; on Greek religion **23**-69c; on lake dwellings **16**-92a; on Median Empire **18**-21a; Nile ascended **19**-697a; Persian history **21**-210d; on pygmies **22**-677c; on river action **11**-640b.
"Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Brunswick cathedral **20**-466d (Pl. III.).
"Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence **20**-469b (Pl. IV.).
Herodsfoot, mine, Corn. **4**-333c; **26**-670d.
Heroes and Hero Worship, On (Carlyle) **5**-352a.
HEROET, ANTOINE 13-384c
Heroic couplet: *see* Heroic verse.
— **ROMANCES** 13-384d; Dutch **8**-725b; English **8**-527c; French **11**-130a, **24**-487c.
— **VERSE** 13-385d; **17**-181a, **7**-318b.
Herotkos (Philostratus of Lemnos) **21**-445b.
Heroin, **20**-135b; **18**-862d.
Herold, C. F. **5**-750a.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH FERDInand** 13-386b.
Herold Institute, Lond. **3**-793b.
Heromorpha **11**-523a
Heron, Robert: *see* Pinkerton, John.
Heron, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, isl., Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. (Que.) **22**-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
HERON 13-386c; **3**-977b; **3**-968b; feathers **10**-225b; fossil **13**-388b; hawking **10**-144c.
— Agami **27**-328b.
Heron Bay, Can. **20**-111 (C1).
Herondas: *see* Herodas.
Héron de Villefosse, A. M. A. **26**-487b.
Herongate, Ess. **16**-942 (F2)
Heron Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
Heronry **13**-387a.
Herongate, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
Heroopolis, Egy. **22**-875a; **26**-22c.
Heroopolite, gulf, Egy.: *see* Bitter Lakes.
Herophilus (gem-engraver) **11**-567d; **23**-484c; **23**-484d.
— (physician) **18**-43a; **12**-514c; anatomy **1**-923a; brain **21**-534c; obstetrics **19**-965b; surgery **26**-126b.
Herotta: *see* Lotta.
Hérouard, E. **14**-151a.
Hérault, P. T. L. (chemist) **1**-770b.
Hérault furnace **14**-824d.
Heroum **13**-375a; at Olympia **20**-94c.
HERPES 13-388c.
Herpestes **5**-369d; **5**-367c (fig.).
— albicauda **5**-370a.
— galera: *see* Mongoose.
— griseus: *see* Mongoose.
— ichneumon: *see* Ichneumon.
— javanicus: *see* Javanese ichneumon
— mungo: *see* Mongoose.
Herpestinae **5**-369d.
Herpestoidea: *see* Aeluroidea.
Herpes zoster **13**-388c; **25**-192a; **19**-427d; **24**-860c.
Herpetocetus **5**-774d.
Herpetology **23**-136a.
Herpetomonas **10**-465d; **8**-910d.
Herpeton **25**-290d; **23**-160b.
Herpetotheres cachinnans: *see* Harrier-eagle.
Herpolhode **12**-773c.
Herpyllobiidae **9**-660a.
Herrada, Martin **23**-288c.
Herradura, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
Herran, Pedro Alcantara **6**-710d.
Herrania purpurea **5**-676b.
Herrence, Nor. **5**-740d.
Herred, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Herreid, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2)
Herrell, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
Herrenberg, mt., Luxemburg **8**-209c.
Herrengrund, Hung. **5**-600d; **2**-314c.

HERSCHELL, FARRER HER-

HERSFELD, Ger. **13**-397b;

815); **13**-397d.

HERTFORD, Eng. **13**-398a;

296a.

—, N.C. **19**-7

6-424b.

Herta, Il. **14**-361 (D6).

iv., Md. **17**-8

Sir Edward **27**-230d.

, HENRIK **13**-401a; **8**-42c

Hesperis (myth.) **13**-408c

violet.

730a (fig.

ry **22**-2c

Hess, A. **1**-

—, Frederick, elector of

duchy, Ger. **13**-412a; **28**-

an, ps., Scot. **24**-412 (E5);

(C3).

HESYCHASTS **13**-414b;

13-856d.

415a.

rid.n **12**-142d.

10-352d.

od (fig.), **27**-

rodron

) **2**-13d.

16-5

Heteroptera

Bug.

Here

ous organs **21**-478b.

is **14**-253c.

Heterotrichaceae **14**-561b; **14**-

Heterozygous (d.et.) **18**-116c.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

HEWLETT, [illegible]6 (E4).

HEYWOOD, [illegible]

HEZEKIAH [illegible]

Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (B5).

Hicks, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).

Hidage (tax) 13-451a.

HIERO [illegible] COSTILLA,

Herodotus
13-454a;
588a.
Pal.:
1-885b.
(C2).
Highb
(C2).
ghcere, Hants. 9-420 (III.
harles I 9-537d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Higdon, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Mat
Higginsport, O. 20-26 (C7).
(F4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
, 19-596 (A-B2).
HIGHGATE, d.st., Lond. 13-
16-50a; modern 11-781c;
old 11-780c, 11-783d.
High Hill, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
(B4).
—, Mo.
High Peak, cape, Dev. 25-40d.
646a.
— Rock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
(I. C3); 16-91b.
Tamil (lang.):
Hightea (bot.) 20-5
(A2).
78d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Highworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-
H.I.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
—, riv., Sp. 8-843d.
Hijli, India 14-407a.
Hikena, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hikmah (rel.) 17-408d.
Hikone, Jap. 15-
Hikutaia, N.Z. 15-
123b.
—, ST (bp. of Poitiers) 13-
comedy.
Hilasmos (rel.) 17-131c.
Gregory VII.

885a.

HILDESHEIM, [illegible]

HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-

Bernhard Christoph 13-463b.

—, JAMES J. 13-464c; 13-

JOHN 13-4

MATTHEW DAVENPORT

ROWLAND HILL, 1

—, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).

—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).

—, rv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).

HILL 13-467a; 11-673b.

HILLARD, GEORGE STILL-

22d.

—, Philipp Friedrich 14-189d.

133b.

, Swed. 26-190 (D1).

526d (Pl. I. fig. 2); Shake-

24-788 (Pl. II fig. 9).

illard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).

, Wyo. 28-874c.

Hillards, Pa. 21-106 (C3).

on, Norf.: 745b.

Hillsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E4).

Hills, Mnts. 18-550 (A7).

—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).

—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).

—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).

—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).

Hillsdale, Ia. 14-732 (B3-4).

, Il. 14-304 (B2).

—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).

HILLSDALE, Mich. 13-469b

Hills Ferry, Cal. 25-938d.

(G-H4).

— Station, S.L. 11-88b.

ilsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).

, Va. 28-118 (B4).

Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (B4).

D5)

Hilperton, Wilts. 9-420 (III.

—, WILLIAM 13-470a.

—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).

—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).

—, Utah 27-814 (C3).

— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-553c.

(B4).

H.I.M. (abbrev.) 1-29b.

HIMALAYA, mts., geol 13-470b; 6-168 (B3-E4); 14-

urnal winds 2-744d; geology

Himalo-Chinese province 3-

Himavat (myth.) 4-3

72-3d.

—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).

Hinchinbrook, isl., Alsk. 1-472

den) 8-612d; 12-839a.

Hindang, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).

Hindo, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).

(C2); 11-230c; 16-371a.

HINDERSIN, GUSTAV ED-

19-285

Hindi (dialect) 13-479d; dic-

nd.ar.

Hindo, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C-D1);

Hindol, India 14-382 (L9).

Hindon, (III.

dist. a 13-

Hinds, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).

, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).

Hindsella 16-123a (table).

HINDU CHRONOLOGY 13-491d; 24-182d

14-397d; architecture 14-

tage 28-48d;

Hinehart, Kan. 15-654 (A2).

—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (A3).

Hinestrosa, J. de 24-498a.

Hipper, riv., Derby. 6-111b.

HIPPO (philosopher) 13-5

Hippo, N.Af. 23-648 (C3); 4-

13-517c; 18-42a; anatom.-
2d; aphorisms 2-165b; deaf-

483c.

Stadium

-hinee!

17-5

HIPPOCRENE 13-523a; 3-

Hippurite limestone 11-670b;

18-641b.

(F10).

Hiraethog, hills, Wales 9-428

Mo. 17-434 (B5).

Hirata (family) 15-178b.

Hira-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15c.

Hiriyur, Ind.a 14-382 (G13).

Hirran, r.v., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
(C4).

-ndin. lao 26-178c.

(E-F10).

12-269d.

(F-G5).

26-843b.

527a.

Histiophoridae 26-545c
Histiophorus 26-274d (fg.).

Hody:
e d.

11-261b.

11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151c,

317d; sociology 25-330a;

swed. 17-461c.

..., Jerting, Den. 8-24 (C1).

kemapyu, riv., Bur. 15-678d.

Hladik, Václav 4-135a.

Hitschmann, F. 8-561c.

Hitterdalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-

18-1

H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30a.

kirch, dist., Switz. 17-97a.

(A2).

su, isls., Jap. 15-

(C14).

Hixon furnace 7-104a.

1-238a.

28-492b.

156 (D14).

17-952c.

22-473d.

13-543d.

440d.

HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-

ARTHUR HOBhouse.

Vestries Act.

19-502 (B3).

Hobro, Den. 8-24 (B2)

Fred

Vict. 18-90

ICE (dict.) 13-

r. 22-747d.

746b.

Hochgebirgskalk 15-568d; 27-260 (table).

Hochkönig, mt., Alps 10-9a.

Hochneukirch, Ger. 11-808 (F.

Hochschober, mt., Alps 1-

847d; 19-660d.

2-421c.

9-424 (IV. D2).

F2).

Hod, lake, Hung. 13-557d.

(E4).

4-507a.

2-3.9b.

(B-C2).

—, Sir Frederick M. 2-728b

(C2), 1-643a.

Hodnet, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).

(F3).

—, Christopher 3-687c.

363d.

; **26**-12b.
ull, glacier,

— DE GROOT, PETRUS **13**-

-17a.

490 (A3); **17**-5

(E-F7).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C3).

(D2).

19-804

Hogh, hill, Scot. **8**-

Hog., Jap. **15**-156 (H-I9).

(E5).

H3).

tables **26**-327b.

nleuben, Ger. **11**-808 (III.

HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. **13**-

— Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
HOHENLOHE (fam.ly) **13**-

Hohenmauth, Aus. **5**-1

Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. **24**-
788 (map).

4 (E2).
HOHENSTAUFEN (am.ly) **13**-

TEIN, Ger. (sax.) **13**-

27-360c.

Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. **13**-

10-461b; statues **3**-787b;

Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. **11**-

(H2).
- Göll, mt., Aus. **24**-104d.

262a.

- Winde, mt.,
., Ger. **28**-623d.

(A2).

Hohlstein, Ger. **17**-77d.

k6).

Hoiesteret **1**-209b.

Höland, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).

Hoiran, bay, Turk.As. **2**-760

Hoitsu (Jap. artist) **15**-913b;

Ho,o, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M9).

701b.

Hokch

577a; **15**-156 (L5); **15**-

Hoklos, tribe **6**-172a.

dukes of.

Holaveden, dist., Swed. **26**-190 (C2).

3.

582d.

, Henry 8-383a.

—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).

121b

Holdgate, Salop 9-120 (III.

LOLEIM, SAMUEL 13-

a. 11-752 (A1).

papers and periodicals 19-

502 (C2).

pelago 17-469d, 15-29

16-714a.

(A2).

, N.Y. 19-596 (J

Holliston, Mass. 17-852 (E2);

9-176; 28-78

y, Jan 25-245b.

y, Mich. 18-372 (G7).

HOLLYHOCK 13-615d; 17-

N.C. 19-772

22-48d.

, Cumb. 9-412 (I.

424 (IV. C1).

25-187a.

1-33d.

—, Sir Robert 8-730c; 28-

24-

—, N.Dak. 19-730 (G2).

(E3).

Holmestrand, Nor (D3).

—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinnaker.com

Holmgard, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 28-136a.
Holmhead, Scot. 7-629a.
—, Va. 28-118 (I 3).
Holmi, Asa M. 21-544a.
Holmia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d.
Holmö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Holm oak: *see* Evergreen oak.
Holm of Papal, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
Holmos (mus.) 2-919a.
Holmpton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Holmryge, tribe: *see* Ulmerugi.
Holms, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Holmsbu, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Holmsdale, Val., Sur. 23-52d.
Holmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holmstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Holm-thrush: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Holmwood, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, North, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Holne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 2-736c.
Holnicote, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Holoblenthic 21-723c.
HOLOCAUST (d.c.t.) 13-618a.
HOLOCENE 13-618a; 11-670a; 12-59b; 21-318b.
Holocentrum rubrum: *see* Red Sea perch.
— sancti pauli 24-37b.
Holocephali 24-596b; brain 14-265b, 24-595c; gills 14-253c, glands, adrenal 8-644d; operculum 24-594b; skeleton 14-259c, 24-594d, 25-260a.
Holochlus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Holochlamyda 11-511a.
Holocrystalline 28-182c.
Holocystis 7-418a.
Holofernes (Bible) 15-542d.
Holofernes och Judith (anon.) 26-921d.
Holognatha 11-526b.
Holograph 3-10d, wil. 28-655d.
Holohedral: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Holohedron, facial or summital: *see* Summital holohedron.
Holoma garment) 13-88c.
Holomastigaceae 10-465c.
Holomauc, Aus.: *see* Olmütz.
Holometabola: *see* Metabola.
Holonomic 8-759a.
Holopedidae 9-657c.
Holopedium 9-657c.
Holophyte 10-464b.
Holopodidae 8-879a.
Holoptelaeae 26-542d.
Holoptychius 8-128c; 14-238c.
Holorhinal 3-960c.
Holosphonia: *see* Dibranchiata.
Holosomata 2-304d.
Holosteri 26-511a.
Holosteum 10-561b.
Holostomidae 27-243a; 27-244c.
Holosymmetric class: anorthic 7-579d, cubic 7-774a; hexagonal 7-580a, 7-581d, monoclinic 7-579a, orthorhombic 7-578a; tetragonal 7-576d.
Holotaria 3-602e.
Holothuridae 8-879d.
Holothuroidea 8-879b; 8-879d, affinities 8-877d, distribution 28-1014d; geological age 28-1015a; larva 16-226c.
Holothyrus antidissimus 2-310d (fig.).
Holotricha 2-769a; 12-764b.
Holotrichaceae 14-561b.
Holowczyn, Russ.: battle (1708) 12-970d.
Holoxenus (archip. of Mogilev) 21-928b.
Holozoic 10-464b.
— protozoa 22-183a.
Holper, Hieronymus 8-697b.
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 13-618b; 9-806b.
—, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield: *see* Sheffield.
Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Holsteno, Nor 19-804 (A2).
Holsoe (painter) 20-516a.
Holst, Frederik 19-817b.
Holste, Luc: *see* Holstenius, Lucas.
Holstebro, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Holsted, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 13-618c.
Holstein, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
HOLSTEIN, dist., Ger. 13-618d; 11-834, 11-856 (maps). *See also* Schleswig-Holstein *and* Schleswig-Holstein Question.
Holstein cattle 5-539c.
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-619a.
HOLSTER (d.c.t.) 13-619a.
Holston, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B-C1); 26-620 (H1); 26-625c.
Holsworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-133c.
Holt, Alfred 25-859a; 25-856d.
—, E. W. L. (naturalist) 10-432a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-619b.
Holt, Ala. 27-184c.
—, Ches. 6-900b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo 18-608 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745d.
—, Wales 8-18c.
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Holtaalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Holt Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD von 13-619c.
—, Luise von: *see* Rogée, Luise.
Holten, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Holtenau, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Holt Head, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Holton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La 17-54 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-417d.
Holtsljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Holts Summit, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Holtsville, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Holtwolt, Co. 6-722 (G3).
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 13-620a; 11-792a.
Holtz, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-178a.
Holtz, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Holtzendorff, Ernst von 26-128c.
—, JOACHIM W. F. P. VON 13-620b.
Holtzer breastplates 2-581d.
Holtzknecht (physician) 28-888b.
Holtzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Guilielmus.
Holtzmann, C. H. A. (physicist) 13-145b.
—, HEINRICH JULIUS 13-620c; on Colossians and Ephesians 6-727c, 9-671d; Revelation, Book of 23-216a.
—, Karl Julius 13-620c.
Holualoa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d.
Holuin-gol, riv., Tib. 27-347c.
Holuzur-nor, lake, Tib.: *see* Hollusun.
Holwan, Pers. 15-950a.
Holwarda, John Phocylides 25-785c.
Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-983a.
Holwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Holwick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Holwood, hill, Kent 4-634a.
HOLY (d.c.t.) 13-620d.
Holy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 8-73d.
HOLY, isl., Northumb. 13-622a; 9-412 (I. B3); 13-436c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645c.
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-621d.
HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a; 9-935b; 3-17b.
— Alliance of the East: *see* Berlin Convention.
Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople 4-907d; 6-989d; paintings 4-909b.
— basil 14-351a.
Holybourne, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Holy Club (rel. society) 28-528b.
— Coat of Trier: *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
— Communion: *see* Eucharist.
Holy Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-902d.
— Cross, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 21-187c.
— Cross, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
— Cross, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
— Cross, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham, Ess. 28-298a.
— Cross, church, Crediton, Eng. 7-391c.
— Cross, Gild of the (Stratford) 25-998b.
— Cross Mission, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Holy Fair, The (Burns) 4-859b.
Holy Ghost 7-393c; 26-776a; 26-781a; Cathars 5-516a; Doukhobors 8-448d; invocation 9-871b, 22-259b; Jewish doctrine 6-332c; Paraclete 15-454c; Pauline teaching 26-841a; procession of: *see* Filioque Clause (Nicene Creed); sin against 15-350b; Whitsunday commemoration 28-612c.
— Ghost, Congregation of the 18-539d.
— Ghost, Order of the 15-863c; 13-641d; collar 6-685b.
— Ghost bell 3-688d.
— Grail, The: *see* Grail, The Holy.
HOLYHEAD, Wales 13-621d; 9-428 (V. B1); breakwater 4-477c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.
Holyhun (measure) 28-485a.
Holy House of Loreto: *see* Loreto.
Holy Lance 7-528d; 22-934d; 14-581b.
— League (1495) 20-707c.
— League (1511) 15-551d; 10-826b, 17-925b.
— League (1571) 16-465b.
— League (1576) 10-831a; 13-866c; 20-817c.
— League (1609) 17-920c.
— League (1684) 13-913d.
— League of Cognac (1526): *see* Cognac, treaty of.
Holy Living (Jeremy Taylor) 26-470b; Welsh version 5-648a.
Holy Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B3), 2-486c.
Holy Maid of Kent 27-494d. Name of Jesus, feast of the 10-223b
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 13-622c.
Holy Office: *see* Inquisition.
— Office, Familars of: *see* Familiars of the Holy Office.
— of holies 26-32 fc.
Holyoke, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d; 17-852 (B2); 14-92b.
—, twp., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 1-853a.
Holy Orders: *see* Order, Holy.
— Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Places, Pat. 20-624d; 27-451b; French claims 10-895c, 5-284b; Russian claims 27-459d, 23-904c: *see also* Crusades.
Holyport, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Holy Roman Empire 9-852a foll.; 9-346b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; archchancellor 2-358c; Austrian Succession war 3-39d; Burgundian dominions 4-821b, 2-557d; crown 7-516b (fig.); decline (1254-1519) 9-927a; Dutch wars 8-733a; ecclesiastical states 11-854, 856 (maps); electors 9-173d; French Revolutionary wars 11-171b foll.; Franconian dynasty 11-14d; Germany (962-1806) 11-836a foll.; Golden Bull, *see that heading*, Grand Alliance war 12-342b; Habsburg emperors 9-353d, 12-788b; Hohenstaufen period 9-353a, 11-45a, 13-278b, 11-47b (*see also* Guelphs and Ghibelines); imperial cities 6-756b; investitures, *see that heading*; Italy (962-1267) 15-29d (*see also* Hohenstaufen period *above*); papal relations 20-693d (*see also* Papacy); Polish Succession war, *see that heading*; Seven Years' war 24-717a; Spanish Succession war 25-599b; Switzerland (1291-1648) 26-248b; Thirty Years' war 26-852c; Westphalia peace 9-930b, 11-860a. *See also* names of emperors.
Holyrood, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, palace, Scot. 8-937c; 10-606a; sanctuary 24-130c.
Holy Sacrament, Company of the: *see* Saint Sacrament, Company of the.
— Saturday 13-623d; 20-186a.
— Secret: *see* Disciplina arcani.
— See, Act of the: *see* Act of the Holy See.
— Sepulchre (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
— Sepulchre, church, Cambridge 5-94d; 1-762d.
— Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem 15-334a; 24-657a; 9-96c.
— Sepulchre, Order of the 15-866a.
— Shroud of Turin: *see* Shroud, The Holy.
— Spirit: *see* Holy Ghost.
— Spirit (Zoroastrianism): *see* Ormazd.
Holystone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 7-130c
HOLYSTONE (d.c.t.) 13-623a.
Holy Synod (Greek Church) 12-435d; 23-875d; Bulgaria 4-779a; Rumania 23-830c.
— Synod (Jerusalem, 1672) 15-555b.
— Thursday: *see* Ascension, Feast of the.
— Tomb, school of the 25-151a
Holytown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-304d.
Holy tree: *see* Azedarach.
Holy Trinity, monastery of the, Lori 2-911a.
Holy War (Bunyan) 4-805d.
HOLY WATER 13-623a.
— water sprinkler (weapon): *see* Morning star.
HOLY WEEK 13-623d; 16-427d; 20-887d.
Holywell, Hunts. 13-952a.
HOLYWELL, Wales 13-624a; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-522a; shrine 21-609c.
— Green, Yorks 28-933 (B2).
Holywell shales 10-522a.
Holywood, John: *see* Sacro Bosco, Johannes de.
HOLYWOOD, Ire. 13-624b; 14-744 (F2); geology 8-458a.
—, Scot. 8-664c.
Holy wool (bot.): *see* Guaiacum.
Holzapfel, Peter, count 26-860c.
Holzegg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Holzenime, riv., Ger. 12-829d.
Holzgau, Aus. 26-242 (A2).
Holzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Wilhelm.
HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 13-624b; 11-808 (B3).
Hol Zoit, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
HOLZTROMPETE (mus.) 13-624b.
Homa, Asia M. 21-544a.
Homa (rel. 5-468c.
Homacodont: *see* Homocodont.
HOMAGE 13-624c; 10-295b; 1-689b; clerical obligation 9-47bd; warranty 28-329b.
— jury 13-624d.
Homagium per parsgium 13-624d.
Homa (Persian princess) 26-884a.
Homaima, Syr 5-40b.
Homalaptis 18-499a.
Homalin, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 14-370 (Q7).
Homaloceras 8-128a.
Homaloceratium 23-175b.
— semicinctum 25-291d (fig.), 18-497a.
Homalodontotherium 16-791d.
Homalogonatae 3-965d.
Homalogyra 11-515d.
Homalogyridae 11-515c.
Homalomyia brevis 10-584a.
— canicularis 10-584a.
Homalonotus 2-299d; 8-124d 20-237d; 28-519b.
Homalopsinae 25-290d; 23-173c.
Homalopsis 25-290d.
Homalopterinae 5-382b.
Homalostemon: *see* Ivatiae.
Homan, Charles W. 28-945d.
Homan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Homann, J. B. (map-maker) 17-648c.
Homansville, Utah 27-814 (J2).
Homaridae: *see* Lobster.
Homarus: *see* Lobster.
Homathko, riv., Can. 4-606 (D3).
Homatropine 3-693d.
Homaxonia 18-867c.
HOMBERG, WILHELM 13-624d.
Homberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3) 21-388c.
Homberg's phosphorus 13-625a; 21-477a.
Hombori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
—, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Hombourg, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Homburg, Ger. (Bav.) 13-625b.
HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE Ger. 13-625a; 11-808 (II. m8); mineral waters 18-519c, 18-520b.
HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c.
—, DANIEL DUNGLAS 13-625d; 4-672d.
—, Duncan Charles 14-448c.
—, Sir Everard 1-938a; 6-661d; 13-911c.
—, George, earl of Dunbar: *see* Dunbar.
—, Henry: *see* Kames, lord.
—, JOHN 13-626a.
—, Sir Patrick 17-691a.
Home, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Home, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, Can. 3-192d.
—, riv., Bee. 25-466 (F2-3).
Homea: *see* Edellostoma.
Home and Colonial Stores Limited, Collis *versus* (ancient lights case, 1904) 1-930c.
Home and Foreign Review 1-160a.
Home Arts and Industries Association 2-700d; 2-702d.
Home Castle, Scot. 12-548c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
Home City, O. 20-26 (H7).
Home Colonies (Sir Rowland Hill) 13-466a.
Homécourt, Fr 18-309 (plan).
Home Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Homedale, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Home, riv., Ger.S.W Af. 25-466 (C4).
Home Industries 18-212d.
HOMEL (Gomel), Russ. 13-626c; 23-872 (D5).
Homem, Vasco Fernandes 22-166d.
Homem, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b.
HOME OFFICE, Lond. 13-626c; architecture 2-438d, 6-714d.
Home Office Papers 22-961d.
Homeplace, La. 17-54 (E4).
HOMER 13-626d; 12-507d; 9-681b; Ambrosian MS. 20-663d, 18-521a; arms and armour 2-584c; ballad form 3-267a; Banks papyrus 20-562d, 20-557d; chronological theories 6-311b; costume 7-23c; Harris MS. 20-557d, 20-562c; heroes 13-374c; Hesiod contest 12-508c, 13-408a, 1-522a; Homeric age 12-442a, 12-454c, 20-563b; hymns 12-508d; language 12-498d, 13-631a; law 12-501b; medical knowledge 18-41c; mythology 19-140b; *Oechalias Hilosis* 7-410a, 13-627c; palimpsest 20-564d; Ptolemy IV's temple 22-617d; religion 12-529d, 28-975d; satire 24-228b; Syriac version 13-244b; Tatian 26-450d; Townley relief 2-207a. *See also* Iliad, Odyssey and the characters, Aristarchus, &c.
—, WINSLOW 13-639b; 20-518d.
Homer, Alsk 1-472 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-704 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).

—, Neb. 1-
11-230b.
Rumanian 23-844d.
12-7
841b.
Homoeographon 26-711d.
raph 13-648b.
13-431b.
Homopus 23-167b.
Homorod, Hung. 27-211a.
—bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Homostyly 22-2c.
Homothermic 19-984a.
164d.; 26-10d.
HO-NAN, prov., China 13-
HONG-KONG, China 13-657d;
Honomu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
bury) 5-211b.
771d; decretals 5-197d.
699a.
Pelagius 21-63d.
Webster
10-393b.
Scheldt, West.
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN
- (fl. p) 24-879d.
- (surname) 23-421a.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C

N.J. 19-50)

HOPE, ANTHONY 13-6

—, THOMAS 13-6

—, : 14-277d

—, Ind. 14-422 (F

—, Kan 15-654 (

—, La. 17-54 (A1)

—, EDWARD

—, WILLIAM 13-685c

Mo 18-6

HOPPNER, JOHN 13-6

HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON,

B2); 24-1022d

12-405b.

—, N.Dak. 19-7

20-3

808 (I, k6).

Horace (Danish king) 8-

(1423) 14-8d.

25-121d.

19-924b.

21-188 (C3); 3-311d.

HORN, ARVID BERNHARD,

, and Miss. 18-

muting 25-432a.

Hornacot, Corn. 7-182b

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Hornblende granite **21**-327 (Pl. I fig 5).
— picrite **21**-385d
— schist **1**-884b, **24**-328b.
Hornblendite **1**-884b; **22**-696b.
Hornblower, Jonathan Carter **28**-416c, compound engine **25**-822a
HORN-BOOK **13**-708a.
Hornborgasjo, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Hornbrook, Cal. **5**-8 (B1)
Hornbuckle, mt., Aus. **5**-365d.
Hornby, Sir Edmund **2**-328b, **24**-800c.
—, **SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS Phipps** **13**-708a.
—, William Henry **28**-447a.
Hornby, Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
—, mts., Pak. Is. **10**-151d.
— Castle, Lancs. **16**-142b.
— Castle, Yorks. **13**-708c.
— Vellard, Bombay **4**-183c.
HORNCASTLE, Lincs. **13**-708c, **9**-416 (I. G3); geology **16**-714b; horse fair **10**-128b.
Horncurch, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); geology **9**-784b.
Horn Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
Hornda, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE **13**-708d.
Horndalsöchl, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Horndon, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
— on the Hill, Ess. **16**-942 (F2)
HORNE, GEORGE **13**-708d.
—, H. P. **14**-924a.
—, **RICHARD HENRY** **13**-709a; **8**-531c.
—, Robert **4**-211a.
—, **THOMAS HARTWELL** **13**-709a.
Horne, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
—, isls., Pac O. **20**-436 (H6); **28**-285c.
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B5).
Hornecastre, Lincs.: *see* Horncastle.
Horned adder: *see* Nose-horned viper.
— dace **7**-726b.
— grebe **12**-423b.
Indian raven: *see* Hornbill.
— lark **16**-219a.
— Norfolk sheep **24**-820c.
— owl **20**-397c.
— pheasant **19**-379c
— pondweed **22**-604; **10**-568d
— poppy: *see* Yellow horned poppy.
— pout: *see* Catfish toad **16**-825a
— viper **2**-764d; **28**-109a.
— wavey **12**-242b
Hornehunterland, dist., Scot. *see* Innerleithen
Hornel, E. A **20**-502b.
Hornelen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (A2); **19**-800a
HORNELL, N.Y. **13**-709b; **19**-595 (C3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK **13**-709c.
Hornenaes, cape, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
HORNER, FRANCIS **13**-709d, John Scott **23**-365b; **18**-577a
—, **LEONARD** **13**-710b
—, W. G., on equations **9**-713d, zootrope **6**-374c.
Horner, W. Va **28**-560 (C3).
Hornera **22**-42b, **20**-82b
Horners Company **16**-811a.
Hornersville, Mo **18**-608 (A5).
HORNES, MORITZ **13**-710c
—, Rudolf **13**-710c, tertiary deposits **26**-681b
Hornet, Ala. **1**-160 (C1).
—, isl., Sea of Japan: *see* Liancourt rocks.
Hornet **28**-359d.
—, Australian *see* Australian hornet
"Hornet" (destroyer) **24**-916a.
Horne Tooke, John: *see* Tooke, John Horne.
HORNFELS **13**-710c; **25**-211b
Horn-fly **8**-897d.
Horn Head, pt., Ire **14**-744 (C1); **8**-414a.
Hornhausen, Holl **13**-588 (D1).
Hornick, Ja **14**-732 (A2).
Hornillos, Mex **18**-518 (C-D2).
Horn implements **2**-346d; **2**-348d; **2**-350b
Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-800d.
Horning Broad, lake, Norf. **19**-744d.
HORNING, LETTERS OF **13**-711c.
Horningsham, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4), **28**-326c.
Hornitos, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Hornlos (dist.) **28**-189d.
Hornsfoll, Thorbjörn: *see* Thorbjörn Hornsfoll.
Horn Lake, Miss **18**-600 (B1).
Horn lead: *see* Lead chloride
Hornn, mt., Switz **26**-242 (C2).
Horn-mercury: *see* Horn-quicksilver
Horn of Amalthaea **1**-779c.
Horn of plenty *see* Cornucopia.
Hornopiren, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B3); **1**-962b.
Hornoy, Fr. **10**-778 (E2)
Hornple: *see* Lapwing.
HORNPIPE **13**-711c; **7**-798d.
Horn Pond, mill, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3); **28**-706a.
Horn-quicksilver **5**-59c.
Hornsberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Hornsby, L. **14**-304 (C4), N.S.W. **19**-558 (G4).
Hornsby-Ackroyd engine **20**-42a.
Hornsby chain track tractor **27**-119c.
— string trencher **22**-945c (fig.).
Hornsea, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2); **28**-931b.
—, lake, Yorks **9**-416 (II. G2), **28**-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx. **13**-711c, **16**-942 (D2); floor building by-laws **5**-390a.
Hornshoe (skirmish, 1514) **13**-94c.
Hornsilver: *see* Cerargyrite.
Hornsjo, lake, Swed. **26**-63a.
Hornsland, penin., Swed. **19**-80 (D3).
Horns Mts, N.H. **19**-490 (F4).
Horns of Hattin, mts., Pal.: *see* Hattin.
Horn Sand Ind. mt., W Spitsbergen I **25**-709a.
Hornton, Oxon **9**-420 (III E2), geology **20**-416a.
— stone **16**-[illegible]
Horntown, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Hornwand, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (D4,); **5**-365d.
Hornwork **10**-687a.
Horn worm **26**-103d.
Horny growth **25**-191c
Horo, lake, W.Af. **11**-204 (E2); **24**-641b.
Horo armour **15**-207a. (dance) **18**-769b.
Horobetsu, Jap. **28**-920c
Horodenka, Aus **3**-4 (I2); **11**-[illegible]
Horodlo, union of (1413) **21**-[illegible]
Horo zumi, Jap **15**-156 (N6).
Horoldt, C. F.: *see* Herold.
Horologion **16**-799c.
Horologium (astr.) **7**-14a; **7**-15 (map)
Horombe, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (D4).
Horomedon, Apollo **2**-184b.
Horopter (dict.) **28**-141a.
Horos (Gnosticism) **27**-854b.
Horoscope **2**-797d; **9**-47b.
Horoscopus (Egyptian timekeeper) **9**-47b.
Horowhenua, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (E7 and E4).
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH **13**-711d.
Horp, lake, Tib **26**-924d.
Horpa, tribe: dialect **26**-919a.
Horps, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Horps.
Horqueta, mt., Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
Horrebraekke, pass, Nor. **19**-804a; **19**-995d
Horrem, Ger **11**-808 (I. j7)
HORREUM **13**-711d.
Horrible, mt., Queens. **2**-960 (I5)
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH **13**-711d.
—, **JOHN** **13**-712c.
Horry Co., S.C. **25**-500 (E-F3).
Horsa (Saxon chief) **13**-268d; **3**-73a.
Horsburgh lighthouse **16**-631d.
Horse, isl., N.Y. **23**-974c.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **3**-75a.
—, isls., Nfd.: *see* St Barbe.
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, lake, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1), mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3-4).
Horse (astr.): *see* Pegasus.
— (geol.) **27**-973b
HORSE (zool.) **13**-712d; **23**-317d; ancestry **9**-721a, **20**-82; Anglo-Norman **10**-782d; Arab **2**-261a; armour **2**-589a, **15**-207b; Austrian **2**-973d; Basuto **3**-504b; breeding **13**-724a, **1**-409b; burial customs **11**-330c, "chestnuts" **17**-522c; dentition **13**-716a, **9**-721a, **17**-524b; European breeds **9**-914d; evolution **20**-386 (fig.), **20**-584 (Plates); fat of **20**-47a; feeding **13**-725b, **11**-367d, **28**-7a; foot **13**-715d (fig.); **21**-169b; fossil remains **5**-575c; leather **16**-331c, **16**-332c; longevity **16**-976a; mythology **2**-167c, **9**-708a, **22**-170b; Orlov breed **20**-295c; parasites **28**-11c; Phu-Yen breed **14**-491a; prehistoric **5**-576b, **5**-576i, **5**-577c; sale at fairs **10**-129a, saddlery and harness **23**-988b; statistics **1**-406a, **1**-412b, **1**-426b, **24**-424a; Tangan species **3**-847d, telegony **26**-509c; traction powers **27**-1186d, Vermont breed **27**-1026c; war **5**-563d; worship **2**-52a. *See also* Horse racing.
Horsea, isl., Hants. **22**-132 (map)
Horse and Horse (game) **8**-177a.
Artillery: *see* Artillery.
— bean **3**-572c.
Horse Branch, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— Cave, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
Horse-chestnut **6**-112a; flower **10**-558d, **10**-561d, **10**-568b; leaf **16**-325c (fig.).
Horsecreek, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
Horse Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G3)
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B-C4).
Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E1)
Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C3)
Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3)
Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G1)
Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G1).
Horse-flesh ore: *see* Erubescite.
Horsefly, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E2), mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B3)
Horse-fly **8**-307b, **8**-307d; **18**-499d.
Horse fork **13**-108b.
gram **3**-573c; **12**-325d.
grenadier **5**-297c.
Horseradish, commercial uses **12**-824b; **4**-339a, **10**-311a; length of fibre **10**-310a.
, vegetable: *see* Cruciferæ.
Horsehead, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4)
Horseheads, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3)
Hörsel (deity): *see* Frigg.
Horsel, riv., Ger. **9**-135c; **24**-260a.
HORSE LATITUDES **13**-725d.
Horselaw, lake, Scot. **23**-790a.
Hörselberg, hill, Ger. **26**-399d.
Horsell, Sur. **16**-942 (B3)
HORSE-MACKEREL **13**-725d.
HORSEMANSHIP **13**-726a: *see also* Riding.
Horseman's weight: *see* Stone
Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) **18**-537c. (monarda punctata) **5**-135c.
Horse mushroom **19**-70a.
Horseneck, W.Va. **28**-560d.
HORSENS, Den. **13**-726b; **8**-24 (B3).
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot. **20**-280b.
Horse of Troy: *see* Wooden Horse of Troy.
HORSE-POWER **13**-726c; **25**-830c; **27**-740a.
Horse-power hour **13**-138b.
Horse-pox **28**-9c.
HORSE-RACING **13**-726d; betting **3**-826c; handicap **12**-916a; legislation **11**-447b; newspaper tips **19**-518b; Olympian games **11**-444c; riding **23**-319c.
HORSERADISH **13**-737d; culture **13**-757d.
— tree **4**-251a.
Horse rake **13**-107c.
Horse's foot qu. **20**-46b
"Horses of St Mark" **27**-997a.
Horseshoe, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, fal., Niagara **19**-634a.
—, lake, Ill. **18**-608 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Horseshoe bat **6**-242c; hibernation **13**-444a.
Horse Shoe Bend, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
— Bend, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Horseshoe Bend, Pa. **1**-765b.
— Bend, dist., Ida. **14**-277d.
Horse-shoe crab: *see* King crab.
Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
Horseshoe furnace **7**-104a.
Horse-shoe kidney **15**-785a.
HORSE-SHOES **13**-738a; **10**-189c; Japanese **15**-191d; removal in sickness **28**-7a.
Horseshoe splice **15**-873d.
vetch **28**-1b.
Horse sponge **25**-731b.
Horse-stinger: *see* Dragon-fly.
Horse-syphilis: *see* Dourine
HORSETAIL **13**-738c; **22**-606d; prothallus **22**-605d (fig.); scouring use **23**-857d; sporangiophore **22**-606a (fig.); stele **21**-737c.
Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
Horsethegn: *see* Staller.
Horsetown group **7**-417c.
Horsey, Sir Jerome **10**-497c; **23**-916c.
Horsey, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
, lake, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
Horsfall's destructor **8**-106b.
Horsforth, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1)
Horsham, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
HORSHAM, Sus. **13**-739b; **9**-424 (IV. B4); geology **26**-165d, **9**-414d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2)
Horsham stone **28**-437a.
Hörsholm, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Horsington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Horsley, Charles Edward **13**-740b.
, **JOHN** **13**-739c.
, **JOHN CALLCOTT** **13**-739d.
, **SAMUEL** **13**-740a
, Sir Victor **13**-739d; brain operations **18**-62a; spine operations **25**-672a; wire-section work **28**-159c, **28**-163d.
—, **WILLIAM** **13**-740b.
Horsley, East, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD **13**-740b.
Horsmonden, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Horst, Holl. **13**-588 (D3); **16**-692a.
HORST (geol.) **13**-740c; overfolded **10**-598b.
Horst, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Horst.
Horsted, Kent **3**-73a.
— Keynes, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony **13**-740c; New Testament: *see* Westcott and Hort; textual criticism **3**-884b.
HORTA, Az. **13**-741a; **3**-83 (2); **3**-84c.
—, It. **15**-26 (D3), , Barcelona, Sp. **3**-391c.
—, Tarragona, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius: *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. **13**-741a; **19**-804 (D3).
Hortense (queen of Holland) **15**-516a; Flahaut **10**-468c.
Hortense, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Hortensia (orator) **13**-741c.
Hortensius, lex **23**-537a; **23**-622b; **6**-764b.
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) **13**-741c.
—, **QUINTUS** (orator) **13**-741a; **16**-261a; **23**-642b.
Horticultural Society, Royal **25**-314b; **16**-948c; **16**-34b.
HORTICULTURE **13**-741c; societies **25**-314b.
Hortillonnage **1**-856a.
Hortman, La **17**-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA **13**-783a.
—, Jotham **18**-297a.
—, Priscilla: *see* Reed, Priscilla German.
—, **ROBERT FORMAN** **13**-783a.
—, **SAMUEL DANA** **13**-783b.
Horton, Thomas: St Fagan's battle (1648) **5**-318c; **12**-417b; **26**-614a.
Horton, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Bucks. **16**-942 (B3); Milton's residence **18**-481c.
—, Cey. **5**-779a.
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7), , N.S.W. **19**-558 (F2).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II C3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, Great, Yorks **28**-933 (B1), in Ribblesdale, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
— Kirkby, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Hortonville, Ind. **14**-422 (E4)
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E3), , Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Hortulana natalensis: *see* Natal python.
Hortumpascual, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Hortus Siccus: *see* Herbarium.
Horunger, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **15**-521d.
HORUS **13**-785b; **19**-138d; birth **23**-218a; Buto **4**-888d, emanation **9**-53a; "eye of" **9**-54a; hair **7**-231a; Lesser Ennead **9**-51d; Min **9**-54c; Osiris legend **9**-50c; Pharaoh **21**-346c; Philae temple **21**-374c.
— on the crocodiles: *see* Metternich stele.
Horváth, Andreas **13**-927a.
—, Cyril **13**-928d, , Michael **13**-928d.
—, Stephen **13**-927a.
Horvati: *see* Croats.
Horvát Szlavonország, dist., Hung.: *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Horw, dist., Switz. **17**-97a.
HORWICH, Lancs. **13**-783d; **16**-139 (C2).
Horwil, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Horwitz, B. **6**-103c.
Horwood, Dev. **9**-430 (VI D1).
—, Great, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Horyuji, temple, Jap. **15**-173c; **15**-177a.
Horzum, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Hos, tribe: *see* Ho.
Hosain (Husein, Caliph Ali's son) **13**-789c; **2**-266d; **5**-29a; death **2**-274a, **5**-29b; Egyptian festival **9**-32d; Hasanen mosque shrine **9**-33b; Kerbela tomb **15**-753d, **5**-49a, **5**-52c; Shiite imamship **24**-858a, **24**-858b; téazés **8**-487a.
— III (dey of Algiers) **1**-650c.
— I. (Izz addin-al-Hosain; of Ghor) **11**-924b; **14**-401c
— II. (Jhansuz; of Ghor) **11**-924b, **14**-401b; **24**-609c.
I. (Jelaleddin ruler, Persia) **21**-227b; **21**-230b.
II. (Jelaleddin ruler, Persia) **21**-227b.
Safawid ruler, Persia) **21**-232c; **1**-315d; **14**-869a, , tribe **18**-665b.
— Aga Berberli **4**-284c.
al Ahwazi (missionary) **5**-367c
— addin Laj n al Rumi (Mameluke sultan): *see* Lajin.
Al, Mirza **3**-94d.
— Ali Khan, mosque, Erivan **9**-748c.
— b. Ali b. Hasan **5**-44b.
— Bey (of Egypt) **9**-107d
— Bey (Turkish general) **12**-494d
— b. Nomair (Moslem general) **5**-29d.
— Kuli, Mirza (Persian minister) **21**-242c, **26**-506d.
— Mirza (of Herat) **3**-92c; **21**-228b.
— Husain) of Shiraz (Persian writer) **21**-260a.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) **9**-106d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) **27**-159a.
— Shah (king of Bengal) **22**-892b.
— Shah (sultan of Malwa) **3**-833b
— the Jelair (Persian amir) **21**-227a, **11**-918b
— Zadi, Haji **17**-583c.
Hosaini (Sufic writer) **21**-251a. (Mir Bahadur Ali, Urdu poet) **13**-489b.

(electrician)

Hospitality Branch, ...

Hosta Butte, ...

HOSTEL (dict.) **13**-802d.

Hostilia, It.: *see* Ostiglia.

Hot, tribe, Alban. **27**-436 (...

(E3).

HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-8...

naval **8**-361d; planning **13**-...

...130c.

— Springs, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).

— Springs, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).

25-466 (B6).

HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; **1**-...tacks **1**-713d; Bantu inva-...

Hotzenplotz, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).

28-874 (F2).

Robert-Houdin.

—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).

—, heath, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3);

Houpt, M... 149b.

286c.

219c.

Hourtin, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).

Carcans, Etang de.

decorations **28**-794c;

...original bu...

HOUSELEEK 13-814c; **13**-...

(Chaucer) **6**-...

27-61a;

(Ire...

—, Henry **13**-828a.
HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a.

—(of Esserick), William H[illegible] 442b.

—, Henry, earl of Northamp-

—, Henry, earl of Surrey : **13**-834d.
—, Mary : *see* Richmond,
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal [illegible]

[illegible], *see* Bristol,

26-1051d.
8-537d.

—, Leland Ossian **8**-896c.
—, **OLIVER OTIS 13**-833d ; Atlanta campaign **2**-854c ;
—, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Kan. **15**-651 (F3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
[illegible]ks. **17**-516d ; [illegible]
, fort, Wis. **28**-746d.

Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
Co , Md. **17**-828 (E-F2).
Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D2).

Howardian, hills, Yorks. **9**-416 **7**-132b.

28-402c.

HOWE, ELIAS 13-835a ; **24**-**9**-629d ; **7**-927d.

—, **RICHARD HOWE,** [illegible] 837c ; **4**-61d ; **4**-69a.
4-205b

Howe, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).

Cave, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
28-262b ; laws **28**-516b, **5**-899d.

— Swrdwal) **5**-645c.
Voel) **5**-644a.

—, Thomas Bayly **25**-806a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B9).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).

(C-D3).

(D1).

14-422 (C6).
[illegible]ss (bridge building)

Howitt, mts., W.
Howitz, D[illegible] thyroid gland

—, mts., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).

744 (F5).
—, **14**-744 (F5).

ox e, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).

(D5).

HOYLAKE, Ches. **13**-841b ; **9**-220b.

28-933 (D2).
(C2).
3-135a.

7-92a ; **13**-51b.

—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
[illegible]-184b ; **15**-187a.

15-170d.

248b ; **4**-131a ; **14**-8c, **23**-1001a.

HROSVITHA (dramatist) **13**-(E4).

—, riv., Arg. 2-461b.

Hualapai, tribe 14-446a; 547a

ubble 13-670c.
horne, M. 5-394d.

Hubert, Walter (archbp.):

tidae 19-363d.

18-323b;

Hudup, r.v., Ger S.W. of

462 (B4); 1

25-530 (B4).

Huddles

Hudene, Swed. 26-130 (B2).

(A-B4); 27-284c.
Huev, Ll. 14-304 (C5).

– Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2).

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY

24-71d.

(of Italy).

712d.

12-265b.

–, Marian 25-160c.

60c; 18-62a.

(A2).

—, WILLIAM 13-8

UMACAO, W.I.

HUMANE SOCIETY,

FRIEDRICH

—WHALE 13-8

HUMPERDINC 19-82c.

—, Ark. 2-552

12-848c; 12

(A-B2).

(C3).

F2).

10-863d; constitutional

Campaign 28-371c.

HUNINGEN,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER

HUNGERFORD, Berks. 13-

HUNTINGDONSHIRE,

HUNTINGTON, J

HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-

HURD, RICHARD 13-9

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Huron, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3); **25**-508d.
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
HURON, lake, N.Am. **13**-959b; **20**-114 (D2); **18**-372 (G4-H5); formation **27**-616d; geology **5**-145a; navigation **12**-399b.
—, mts, Mich. **18**-372 (C3), **18**-372a.
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (E2); **20**-26a.
HURON, tribe **13**-959a; **5**-157a; Iroquois conquest **14**-477a; soul theory **7**-899b.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G-H6).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F2).
Huronia (zool.) **5**-693c.
Huronian, mts., Eur former extent **9**-911b.
— group **22**-267a; **5**-144b; **27**-824d; **11**-670d (table).
Huron of Lorette, tribe **13**-959a; **14**-461).
— River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
Hurrah (dict.) **6**-21d.
Hurricane, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
, isl., Me. **17**-434 (C-D4)
HURRICANE (dict.) **13**-959d; *see also* Tornado.
Hurricane-bird: *see* Frigate-bird.
Hurricane Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C3)
— Creek, Big, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
— Creek, Little, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4)
Hurricane-deck **13**-959d.
Hurricane Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah **2**-544 (B1); **27**-813d.
Hurricane months **28**-545b.
HURRY (Urry), **SIR JOHN** **13**-959d; **12**-413c.
Hurry, inlet, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Hursley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4), **12**-901b.
Hurst, C. C. (biologist) **1**-508b; **1**-510c.
, **JOHN FLETCHER** **13**-960a.
Hurst, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2); **16**-140 a.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, castle, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5), **6**-599d; Charles I. at **5**-910b.
Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Hurst Hill, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
HURSTMONCEAUX (Herstmonceux), Sus. **13**-960c; **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Hurstpierpoint, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **24**-1004a.
Hurstville, N.S.W. **26**-278(A5); **26**-279d.
Hurt, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Hurtado, Antonio de **25**-586b.
— de Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, &c.: *see* Mendoza.
Hurtado v. California **1**-828d.
Hurter, F. (chemist) **1**-677c.
—, Frederick Emmanuel von **20**-696e.
Hurthle, Karl **27**-933b
"Hurtige Hane" (law case) **25**-973c.
Hurtsboro, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
Huruh (sect) **3**-951.
Hurunui, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, pass, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Hurup, Den **8**-24 (A2).
Hurupbro, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Huru-yarayama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L-M5).
Hurwitz, Adolf **19**-854b; **19**-861b.
Hurworth, Dur **9**-412 (I. E3).
Hus, John: *see* Huss.
Husain *see* Hosain.
Husainabad, India **14**-3.6 K-L7).
Husain Sagar, lake, India **14**-32d
Husam-udd n (Hasan; mystic) **23**-8 0d.
Husavik, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Husayn: *see* Hosain.
Husband, Hermon **19**-776c.
HUSBAND (dict.) **14**-1a.
— **AND WIFE** (law) **14**-1d; coercion **6**-645a, **28**-787a; conjugal rights, restriction of **6**-943b; evidence **10**-12d, **28**-780c; freebench **11**-70b; international law (private) **14**-703d; intestacy **14**-714c, larceny **16**-210a; privileged communications of **28**-761b, Roman law **14**-1d, **23**-530a, **23**-565b, **23**-573b; Scotland **14**-3c, **15**-593c; succession duty **26**-6a; tenancy by curtesy **7**-651a, United States **14**-4a, **14**-569c, **17**-758c; wife beating **7**-189d *see also* Dower, Marriage, *and* Marriage Settlement.
Husband and (dict.) **14**-1b.
Husbandman (dict.) **14**-1b.
Husbandry: *see* Agriculture.
Husband, ship's **14**-1b.
Husbandry, Book of **1**-390d.
Husbands Bosworth, Leics. **9**-420 (II. E2)
Husby, Den **8**-24 (B3).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
, Swed **26**-190 (D2).
Husbyfjol, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Huscarles **2**-611a
Huschke, Emil **1**-936d; **21**-538b.
Husein: *see* Hosain.
Huseman, Andreas: *see* Osiander.
Husemann, August **7**-709d.
—, Theodor **13**-206a.
Husha (bibl.) **1**-430d.
Husham (king of Edom) **8**-949c.
Hushenk (myth.) **10**-400b.
HUSHI (Hosi), Ram, **14**-4a; **23**-826 C-D1)
Hushiarpur, India: *see* Hoshiarpur.
Hushiel b. Elhanan **13**-173a.
Husnatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (K2).
Husk (disease) **28**-12a.
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM **14**-4a; **9**-554a; tariff modified **9**-557a, **26**-423a
Husmesson, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Huskvarna, Swed **15**-502a.
Husn, El, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
— Ghurab, ruins, Arab. **2**-255c.
Huson, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
HUSS (Hus), **JOHN** **14**-1d; **7**-723b; **11**-906a; writings **4**-133c.
Hussa (king of Bernicia) **19**-793b.
Hussain: *see* Hosain
Hussak, E. (petrologist) **11**-647d.
Hussakof, L. (palaeontologist) **26**-543c.
HUSSAR **14**-7b; **5**-570b; **12**-345d; **5**-566a; uniforms **27**-585a.
Hussein: *see* Hosain.
Hussein Kheu, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Hussein-Sharet, India **14**-376 (C4).
Hussenet system **6**-656d.
Husser, La. **17**-54 (c5)
Hussey, Christopher **19**-166c
, T. I. (astronomer) **19**-386b; **19**-956b
Hussgen, John: *see* Occolampadius.
HUSSITES **14**-7c; **4**-125b; Capistrano **5**-2 d; Carnival Beanfort **3**-586d; Frederick I. of Saxony **11**-60a; independent societies **18**-818a, Kuttenberg massacre **15**-956a; Palacky **20**-523b; emperor Sigismund **11**-840b; Teutonic order **26**-678a, wars **2**-680d, **14**-520d, **5**-564d; writings **4**-133c; Zizka **28**-992a.
Hussy (dict.) **14**-1b.
Hustad, Ia **14**-732 (E1).
, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Husted, Colo **6**-122 (F2)
Husthwaite, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
HUSTING (dict.) **14**-9c
Hustings, court of **14**-9c; **28**-605d.
Hustisford, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Hustler, Wis **28**-740 (C5).
Hustontown, Pa. **21**-106 (F5)
Hustonville, Ky. **15**-740 (D3)
HUSUM, Ger. **14**-9d; **8**-24 (B4).
Husumer Au: *see* Au.
Husur (Khausar, Choser), riv., Assyr. **19**-703 l.
Husz, M. chemist) **25**-704c.
Huszt, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Hutaila, al: *see* Jarwal b, Aus.
Hutberg, mt, Ger. **13**-391c.
Hutch (fund) **6**-127d.
Hutcheson, Archibald **16**-296b
—, **FRANCIS** **14**-9d; beauty **1**-287d; ethics **9**-831d; moral sense doctrine **27**-821b
Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow **12**-831
Hutchesontown, Scot. **12**-80b
Hutchins, Tex **26**-690 (B8).
Hutchin's goose **12**-242d.
HUTCHINSON, ANNE **14**-12b.
—, John (physiologist) **23**-192c.
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Puritan) **14**-12d
, **JOHN** (theologian) **14**-13a.
—, John Holy, General: *see* Donoughmore, earl of
—, **SIR JONATHAN** **14**-13b; **22**-936d.
— **THOMAS** **14**-13c; **17**-862b; **11**-26c.
—, William (mariner): Holden's time tables **26**-940a, Lighthouse lamp **16**-633c; seamanship treatise **24**-544c
Hutchinson, Cape Col. **5**-234d.
HUTCHINSON, Kan. **14**-15d; **15**-654 (E2); **15**-656a.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Co., S.Dak **25**-506 (H4).
Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C2)
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago **6**-125c.
Hutchinsons, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B3-4).
Hutchinson's teeth **8**-265a; **27**-985d.
Hutchinson, John **24**-502d.
—, Luke **5**-180c.
Hutchinson, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Hut dwellings **7**-182d.
Hutt, Henry **4**-223c.
Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab.: *see* Nugrat el Hutthatha.
Hutia **23**-438d, **23**-445a
Hutia, El, Egy. **4**-954 (B2)
Hutiek, mt., Scot.: *see* Thutaig.
Hu-tow, bay, China **6**-168 (K5)
Hutsonville, Ill. **14**-301 (E4).
Hutt, N.Z **19**-624 (E4).
Hutten, Hans von **27**-568a; **14**-14c.
—, **PHILIPP VON** **14**-14a; El Dorado expedition **9**-168a.
—, **ULRICH VON** **14**-14a; **11**-788a, reform plans **11**-852b; satires **24**-229a
Huttenberg, Aus **3**-4 D3).
HUTTER, LEONHARD **14**-15b
Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) **22**-917c.
Hutto, Tex **26**-690 (K5).
Huttoft, Lincs. **9**-416 (II H3).
HUTTON, CHARLES **14**-15c; gravitation **8**-806c, **12**-386b; logarithms **16**-871c; mathematical tables **26**-327c, **26**-341b.
—, **JAMES** **14**-16a; **11**-642b; **11**-644b.
—, John (E. Africa) **1**-344b
, Laurence **9**-644b; death-mask collection **17**-837d.
, **RICHARD HOLT** **14**-16d.
Hutton, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Lancs **16**-159 (B2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A2).
— Bushes, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
— Cranswick, Yorks. **9**-416 (II F2).
Hutton collection (geol.) **19**-790c.
Hutton Hall, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Huttonsville, W.Va. **28**-118 (C 3).
Huttwil, Switz, **26**-242 (D2)
Hüttwilen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Huus (Dan. land system) **8**-25d.
Huvamohel, dist., Mal Arch. **5**-702d.
Huveaune, riv., Fr. **4**-312d; **27**-904d.
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) **15**-639a; **21**-216d; inscriptions **14**-624c.
Huwetat, tribe **3**-623c; **13**-21ba.
Huwwa (blackmail) **1**-911b.
Huxham, John **18**-53b.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY **14**-17a; abiogenesis **1**-65a; agnosticism **1**-378d, **26**-756d; animal classification **28**-1030d; animal individuality **18**-865d; anthropology **2**-110b, **2**-113d; Australia aborigines **2**-956a; bird classification **3**-960d, **20**-322c; craniometric methods **7**-372d; evolution doctrine **10**-29b, **25**-327c; fish classification **14**-747d; germinal layers **9**-327b; marsupials, origin **17**-778d; materialistic views **18**-228a; on miracles **18**-571c; morphological change **18**-868c; reptiles **23**-140c; royal fisheries commission **10**-431b; Sphenophora **14**-159a; Tunicata **27**-379c.
Huxley, mts, Tas. **26**-439b
HUY, Belg. **14**-20d; **3**-668 (F2); sieges (1674) **8**-734a, (1702) **25**-601a.
Hy-yang-pu, China **6**-168 (H2).
Huygenian eyepiece **18**-401c
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN **14**-21a; barometer **3**-418d; calculus **14**-542a; circle quadrature **6**-385d; continued fraction **7**-32d; cycloid **7**-686a; cycloidal pendulum **6**-538d; figure of earth **8**-802b, **8**-804a; light **16**-619b, **8**-238d; micrometer **18**-381d; motion **18**-906d, **18**-258d; Papin **20**-758b; polarization of light **21**-932d; refraction, double **23**-27c; Saturn's ring **24**-242b; steam engine **25**-819b; telescope **26**-559b.
, **SIR CONSTANTIJN** **14**-22a; **8**-724d; and Rembrandt **23**-79b.
Huygen's rule **18**-145d.
Huysmann, Roelof: *see* Agricola, Rodolphus
HUYSMANS (painters) **14**-22d.
, **JORIS KARL** **14**-23a; **11**-149c.
Huysse, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Huyssenite **4**-242d.
HUYSUM, JAN VAN **14**-23b.
, Justus van **14**-23b.
Huyton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3); church **16**-143b.
Huyton-with-Roby, Lancs. **16**-140b.
Huzar, C. Asia: *see* Guzar.
Huzulians **11**-402a
Huzza (dict.) **6**-21d.
Huzzah Creek, riv, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
"Hvalen" (submarine) **24**-922a
Hvalsyko, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Hvalynskoe More: *see* Caspian Sea.
Hvammsfjordr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228a.
Hvar, Aus. *see* Lesina.
Hvareno (Vers. doctrine) **18**-622c.
Hvelinge, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Hven, isl., **26**-190 (B4); **25**-460a.
Hverdagshistorie (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvard) **12**-751c.
Hvergelmer (myth.) **28**-920d.
Hvidore (villa) **7**-98a.
Hvidten Land, Aret. **21**-938 (B2).
Hvita, riv., Ice. (south) **14**-228 (B2)
—, riv., Ice. (west) **14**-228 (B2)
Hvitesjo, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Hvitsand, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Hvitsten, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Hvittisbofjard, dist., Fin **9**-908b.
Hwa, China **6**-168 (I5); 957d
Hwai-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I3); **6**-168a.
Hwai-king Fu, China **6**-168 (I2); **13**-648c
Hwai-nan, state, China **6**-196b.
Hwai-rgan, China **6**-168 (K5)
Hwai-Seng (traveller) **13**-843d; **27**-424c.
Hwai-yin, Manchuria **15**-156 (D6).
Hwai-yuen, China **6**-168 (H4); **15**-957b
Hwald (Danish leader) **18**-728d.
Hwan, China **6**-168 (H2).
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (H4).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (I5).
Hwang cherg, Peking: *see* Imperial City.
Hwang-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hwang Chu'an (artist) **6**-214a.
Hwang-hai, prov., Kor. **15**-156 (F4 and D-E7); **15**-909c.
HWANG-HO, riv., China **14**-23c; **6**-168 (K2); delta **1**-710b; floods **23**-377d, **15**-634d.
Hwang-hwa-ryong, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Hwang-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Hwang-ngan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Hwang-po, China **6**-168 (I4).
Hwang-ping, China **6**-168 (H4); **15**-958b.
Hwang-pu, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
—, riv, China **24**-799c.
Hwang-ti (3rd mill. B.C.) **6**-192a; compass **6**-806d.
Hwang-ti (d. 210 B.C.): *see* Shi Hwang-ti.
Hwang-ti (title) **6**-170b.
Hwang-yen, China **6**-168 (L4).
Hwang-yih, lake, China **6**-168d.
Hwa-nin, China **6**-168 (H3).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) **6**-908b.
Hwei-chang, China **6**-168 (K4).
Hwei-ho, China **6**-168 (L3).
Hwei-kwan, China **6**-185d.
Hwei-lai, China **6**-168 (K5).
Hwei-ngan, China **6**-168 (K4).
Hwei-seng (traveller): *see* Hwai-Seng.
Hwei-t. (emperor) **6**-194d
Hwei-tsung (emperor) **6**-196b, **6**-214b.
Hwe Long, riv., Bur. **24**-104a.
Hwen Tsang: *see* Hsuan Tsang.
Hwfw: *see* Cheops.
HWICCE, kingdom, Brit. **14**-24b; **12**-134c.
Hwi-ch-hon, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Hwlfordd, Wales: *see* Haverfordwest.
Hwit aern, Scot.: *see* Whithorn.
Hy, isl, Scot: *see* Iona.
Hya, St **24**-10a.
Hyacinth, St **8**-403a.
HYACINTH (bot.) **14**-24c; **16**-683d; mythology **14**-25d.
HYACINTH (gem) **14**-25c.
Hyacinthe (priest): *see* Loyson, Hyacinthe.
Hyacinthia **14**-25d; **8**-425c.
Hyacinthine macaw **17**-196c.
HYACINTHUS (myth.) **14**-25d.
— (gem) **14**-25c.
— amethystinus: *see* Spathian hyacinth,
— azureus **14**-25b.
— non scriptus: *see* Bluebell of England.
— orientalis: *see* Hyacinth.
Hyacu, riv., Braz: *see* Yacu.
HYADES (myth.) **14**-26b; **21**-835c.
Hyades (astron.) **26**-456a; **7**-12 (map).
Hyaena: *see* Hyena.
— brunnea: *see* Brown hyena.
— crocuta: *see* Spotted hyena.
— crocuta spelaea: *see* Cave hyena.
— hontiewi **14**-174c.
— striata: *see* Striped hyena
Hyaenarctus **5**-376b.
Hyaenidae: *see* Hyena.
Hyaenocyon **5**-376b.
Hyaenodon **7**-408d (fig.); **7**-409b, **20**-82b.
Hyaenodontidae **7**-409a.
Hyaku-nanshu (Jap. poems) **15**-169b.
Hyaku-sho (dict.) **15**-206b.
Hyalimax **11**-526c.
Hyaline cartilage **6**-660a, cell **4**-80b,
— degeneration **20**-923a, layer **16**-332a.
Hyalinia celaria: *see* Cellar slug.
Hyalite **20**-120c; **21**-174b.
Hyaloklossa **6**-618a; spore **6**-616 (fig)
Hyalophane **19**-961a.
Hyalomma aegyptium: *see* Camel-tick.
Hyalonema: *see* Glass-rope sponge.
— sieboldii: *see* Glass coral.
Hyalonematidae **25**-729b.
Hyalopecten **16**-122c.
Hyalophane **10**-245b.
Hyalophitic structure **1**-965a.
Hyaloplasm **22**-478d.
Hyalosiderite **20**-89b.
Hyalosphaera **6**-615d.
Hyalospora **12**-560c.
Hyalotholeite **8**-144d.
Hyampeia, mt., Gr.: *see* Phaedriadae.
Hyampolis, Bulg.: *see* Yamboli
—, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Hyampom, Cal **5**-8 (B1).
Hyannis, Mass. **17**-852 (G3); school **3**-416c.
—, Neb **19**-324 (C3).
, pt., Mass **17**-852 (G3).
Hyapora, rivs.: *see* Yapura and Caquetá.
Hyas (myth.) **14**-26b.
Hyas (crab) **6**-732a.
— aegyptius: *see* Zick-zack.
Hyatac **6**-481a.
HYATT, ALPHEUS **14**-26b, Nautiloidea **5**-693a; palaeontology **20**-583b.
Hyatt, Ind. **14**-422 (C7)
Hyattsville, Md. **17**-828 (D3).
Hyattville, Wyo **28**-874 (E1).
Hybernia **16**-470a.
Hybert, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Hybla (deity) **25**-37a.
HYBLA, cities, Sic. **14**-26c.
— Major, Sic. **15**-26 (E6).
Hybocodonidae **14**-151c.
Hybocrinidae **8**-878c.
Hybocystis **11**-515b.
Hybodus **24**-594d.

HYDERABAD,

HYDRAZONE

Hydroxide.

HYDROSTATICS 14-171b

HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b

Naphthols.

HYMENOPTERA 14-

HYPERBOLE (dict.

HYPERSTHENE 14-

HYPOSTASIS 14-2

HYPOTHEC

HYPOTRACHELIUM 14-

potrema 16-122a.

Hyrcana, Asia M. (Hyrc.) 14-

HYRCANIA, dist., Asia 14-

.) 14-21

Hystr

Hystr

ter 6-661a.

I

I (letter) **14**-213a; **15**-103a; **20**-377c
—(chem.): *see* Iodine.
— (loge) **1**-2a
I, St (Scot.): *see* Iona.
Ia, St (martyr): *see* Hya.
Ia (zool.) **6**-24d.
Iabadius, Lucius Julius (anc. geog.) **17**-427c; **15**-292b
Iacchus (myth.): *see* Dionysus
Iadon, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **24**-416d
Iadra, Aus **23**-648 (D2).
Iaego, W Va. **28**-311 (B2).
Iaeger, Wm. **28**-311 (B2).
Iaffa, Thomas (poet): *see* Macdonald, John.
—, Wm.: *see* Stuart, John.
Iahtanites (Christian sect) **12**-155, **27**-355c; **20**-1281, **17**-356a
Iakobos (Jacob) **12**-367c; **14**-179d
Ialysus, city, Rhod. **23**-826 (C2)
—, Plain **23**-826 (C2); **23**-826b
Ialysus, Rhodes **23**-826d; Aegean remains **1**-245c, **1**-246c, coins **19**-888d.
Iambe (myth.) **12**-309c
Iambes (Barbier) **3**-787b
Iambes (Lemoyne) **6**-79d.
IAMBIC verse **14**-213b; **13**-886a; **27**-414d; Arabic **1**-181c; Provençal **2**-368a; Greek lyric poetry **12**-509c; Trochaic compared **27**-298b
IAMBLICHUS (philosopher) **14**-213c; **1**-214b; **19**-366b
OF SYRIA **14**-213a
Iambol **20**-911 (C2), **2**-176a; **20**-141d.
Iamnia, Pal.: *see* Jamnia
Iamonia, lake, Ill. **10**-540 (B1)
Iamtsana, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B3)
IANNINA (Joannina, Yanina), Turk. **14**-214; **27**-426 (B3); **1**-186d; Molos **9**-698; Turk. **27**-426 (B3), **14**-215b.
—, vilayet **27**-426 (A-B3); **27**-427a, **27**-429a; **6**-641d
Ianthina, Mo. **18**-608 (B3)
Ianthina zool.): *see* Janthina
Ianthyal, Harv **13**-881 (C2), **13**-883.
Ianthus (myth.): *see* Janthus
IAPETUS (myth.) **14**-214
IAPYDES (Celt.) **14**-214c, **14**-216c; **13**-882a
Iapygia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria (anc.).
Iapygiae: *see* Iapygia
Iapygium, cape, It.: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca, Capo
Iardanus, riv., Crete: *see* Jardanus.
Iasaeans, Arcad. **27**-288b.
Iasion, Ram.: *see* Jasius.
Iasius (myth.) **2**-229d; **7**-858c; **7**-859c; Samothracian rites **12**-300d.
Iasmin: *see* Fabretti, Ignazio.
Iasos: *see* Iasus
Iasus (Iasos), Ant. Asia M. **18**-413c; war **19**-855d
—, city, Asia M.: *see* Mondania.
Iatrippa, Arab.: *see* Medina
IATROCHEMISTRY **14**-215a; **18**-[illegible]; **6**-34b
Iatromantis, Apollo **2**-184d.
Iatrophysics **18**-[illegible] 0a
Iatrus, riv., Bulg.: *see* Yantra.
Iatrus, Bulg. **17**-[illegible] (B2
IAZYGES, tribe **14**-[illegible]; **23**-[illegible] **11**-[illegible]
Ib, riv., India **14**-382 (K9; **11**-[illegible] 2a; diamonds **15**-[illegible]
Iba (province) **1**-[illegible] 0a
Iba, P.I. **21**-392 (B3).
Ibach, Switz **24**-396b.
IBADAN, Nig. **14**-216d; **19**-678 (A4); **19**-68[illegible]
—, state, Nig. **14**-216a; **16**-[illegible]
Ibadan, tribe **1**-329d; **28**-[illegible]
Ibadites, tribe **2**-264d
—(sect) **17**-421b; **17**-423b; canon law **17**-416c; revolt 937) **10**-20[illegible]c; Tahert rule **26**-912, **19**-145c.
IBAGUE, Colom. **14**-216a; **6**-701 (B3).
Ibahay, P.I. **21**-392 (D5).
Ibarzabal, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion
Ibaneta, defile, Sp. **23**-689d.
Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mulhacen **11**-608d
—, Manuel Ramirez **20**-515b.
—, Vicente Blasco **25**-587[illegible].
Ibapah, Utah **27**-811 (A2)
Ibar, riv., serv. **24**-686 (B2); **24**-687a.
—, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Ibaraki ken, Jap. **15**-204d.
Ibarra, Francisco de **8**-694b.
—, Pedro de **24**-[illegible]7a.
IBARRA, Ec. **14**-216b; **8**-911 (C1)
Ibas (bp. of Edessa) **26**-314a; **19**-107c; **18**-[illegible]3a.
Ibb, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-911a.
Ibbenbüren, Ger **28**-[illegible]56b.
Ibbur, Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Ibca, dist., E.Af. **4**-60-a.
Ibek (Egy. hieroglyph) **9**-101d.
Iberian, John of: *see* John of Ephesus.
Iberian, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin
Iberga, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-90 (B2).
Iberhorst, forest, Ger. **8**-837d
Iberians, Sardinia **26**-242 (E2).
Iberques group **22**-267[illegible].
Ibera, lake, Arg. **7**-197a.
—, riv., Arg. **7**-197a.
Iberg, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Ibergeregg, pass, Alps **1**-74[illegible]a.
Iberg Interstone **8**-12[illegible].
Iberia, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, Or. **20**-26 (E3)
—, dist., Isa. **17**-[illegible]54 (C4-3)
—, kingdom, Cauc. **23**-648 (C2) *see also* Georgia.
Iberian flora **21**-781[illegible]
IBERIANS, race **14**-216b; **5**-578a; **9**-[illegible]10; early divisions **5**-468a; Ireland **2**-[illegible]3a; language **14**-216d, **23**-508c.
Iberio: *see* Hibernia
Iberis (bot.): *see* Candytuft
—conorana: *see* Rocket candytuft
—umbellata **13**-766c.
Iberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne d' **17**-[illegible]58d; **18**-636
Ibervale, Can. **22**-724 (D3), **24**-19b
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (a6).
Ibex Mountains, mt., Jap. **27**-[illegible]11
Ibex, Ida **27**-814 (A4)
IBEX (Steinbok, Bouquetin) **14**-217d; **12**-163b; **21**-836b; Egypt **9**-15[illegible]; fossil **11**-949a; Himalayan sport **24**-1000b
Ibla, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-762a.
Ibi, Nig. **19**-678 (D3); **19**-[illegible]c.
Ibiapaba, mts., Braz. **5**-591c.
Ibibio, tribe, **1**-329d; **19**-67[illegible]b; **4**-962a
Ibicuhy, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Ibicuy, Parag **20**-757b.
—, riv., Arg. **12**-647d.
Ibid, abbrev.) **1**-30a
Ibidae (zool.) **3**-977b; **14**-218d
Ibidas group **5**-229c.
Ibim, Nig. **19**-678 (A1).
Ibirinoco, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco
Ibis, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
IBIS (zool.) **14**-218b; **3**-966b; **3**-977b; Thoth symbol **26**-882b.
— pagana **14**-219a.
— rubra: *see* Scarlet ibis.
Ibis (Ovid) **20**-388c.
Ibit (zool.) **21**-394a.
Ibiza, isl., Ba.Is.: *see* Iviza
IBLIS (myth.) **14**-219a; **17**-419b.
Ibn al Abbar **2**-275b.
Abbas (cousin of Mahomet) **5**-27d; **15**-906b.
— **'ABD RABBIHI** **14**-219a; **18**-632d.
— Abdu hakam **2**-274c; **2**-276a; **9**-10[illegible]b
— Abdulhaqq **28**-904c.
Abd ul Wahhab: *see* Mahommed b. Abd-ul Wahhab
— Abdul Zahir **9**-105c.
— 'Abdun **2**-272c.
- Abu Daud **5**-48c.
- Abi Hajala **9**-105c.
- Abu'l-Auja (companion of Mahomet) **17**-410b.
- Abu'l Forat (vizier) **5**-51b.
— abi Sarh (Egyptian gov.) *see* Abd allah b. ab Sarh.
— abi Talib Tafur **2**-274d.
- Abi Usaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
- abi Zar **2**-275c.
Abi Osaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
Adhar **2**-275c.
— 'Adam **2**-275c.
- al Ahmar (of Granada): *see* Mahommed I.
- Ajarrad **17**-422d.
— Amid: *see* Ehmacin, George.
— Ammar (poet) **9**-105c.
- Ammar (Sp. minister) **1**-734c; **1**-8d
— ul Anbari **2**-276b.
— al Arabi (historian) **2**-274c; **18**-644c.
— **ARABI** (theologian) **14**-219a.
— Arabshah **2**-275d.
— Asaqir **2**-275b.
— Ashath (Gov. of Seistan): *see* Abdurrahman b. Ash'ath.
— 'Assal (lawyer) **9**-849a.
ATHIR (Abul Hasan, &c.) **14**-219c.
- Atir (historian) **2**-275a; **23**-164b.
— **ATHIR** (Diya ud din) **14**-219b.
ATHIR (Majd ud-din) **14**-219b.
- al-Awam **1**-389d.
— Ba'th **5**-49a.
- Baja *see* Avempace.
— Balam, Judah **13**-173b.
— **BATUTA** **14**-219c; **11**-625a.
— Danan Saadyah **13**-175c.
— Daud: *see* Abraham b. Daud
— Dahhaff (cadi of Valencia) **6**-362a.
— **DURAID** **14**-220d.
— Ezra, Abraham: *see* Abenezra.
— Ezra, Moses **13**-173c; **14**-221a.
— Fadlallah **2**-275c.
— Fallan **15**-774c, **26**-3a.
— **FARADI** **14**-220d.
FARID **14**-220d; **2**-272c.
— Foslan **3**-466a.
- Furat (Egyptian vizier) **9**-95c.
— **GABIROL** (Solomon b. Judah) **14**-221a; **10**-25a
— Ganach, Jonah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— Habab (d. 852) **2**-276a.
— Habib (d. 859) **2**-274c
— al Hak': *see* Hamdani.
- Hajar **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
— el-Hakim: *see* Menelek.
— Hamdis **2**-272c.
— Hanbal: *see* Ahmad b Hanbal
— Hanzala **5**-29d.
IBN HAUKAL **14**-221d; **11**-624b.
— **HAZM** **14**-221d; **17**-422c.
— **HISHAM** **14**-222a.
— Husain **21**-249c.
— **ISHAQ** **14**-222a; **2**-273d.
— Iyas **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
- Jannah, Abul-walid **13**-172d.
- al Jauzi **2**-275a.
- Jan **9**-105c.
— **JUBAIR** **14**-222a; **5**-53c.
- Jumis **2**-810d; **19**-954a; **27**-271d.
— Kalakis al Iskandari: *see* Iskandari.
— Kalaun, mosque, Cairo: *see* Nasir b Kalaun.
— Karram **17**-423c.
Kemal: *see* Kemal Pasha zada.
- **KHALDUN** **14**-222b; **2**-275d; **18**-633a.
— **KHALLIKAN** **14**-222d; **3**-6[illegible]c; **9**-99b.
— Khaqan **2**-275b; **3**-53b.
Khasib (vizier): *see* Ahmed b. Khasib.
- al Khatib **2**-275c.
— Khidas **2**-274b
Khordadhbeh, **2**-276a; **25**-141c; **15**-912d.
- Koraish, Judah **13**-172d; **8**-196c.
- Kutaiba: *see* Ibn Qutaiba.
— Masara: *see* Hammad ar Rawya
Maja **17**-420a.
- Makhlad (vizier) **5**-50c.
Mashawai **2**-275a.
— Masud **15**-90[illegible]c; **17**-418c.
Mgash Joseph **13**-173d; **1**-732c.
- Modabbir (Egy. minister) **9**-94a.
- Mokaffa **2**-273a; **3**-919d; **10**-[illegible]97b
— Mokarram **16**-168d; **8**-197a.
- Moqla **5**-51d
ul Mo'tazz **2**-272c.
- Muqaffa', *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
Musa: *see* Isa b. Musa.
- Nashat **13**-188b.
Nubata **2**-272d.
Othal **5**-281.
— Paquda, Bahya: *see* Bahya b. Paquda.
— Pascual **2**-275b.
- Pulgar, Isaac **13**-175b.
— **QUTAIBA** **14**-222d; **2**-275a; **18**-633d.
Quzman **2**-272c.
— Raiq (Amir al Omara) **5**-51d, **9**-95b.
— Rashd (dyn.) **2**-268d; **19**-851b, **19**-851d.
— **SA'D** **14**-223a; **2**-274a.
— Said al Harashi (*ca.* 745) **5**-39a.
— Said al Maghribi **2**-275c; **9**-10[illegible]b.
— Singh.: *see* Avempace.
— al Sarus **9**-100b.
— Sana al Mulk **9**-105c.
— Saud (Wahabi ruler, d. 1765): *see* Mahommed b. Saud.
— Saud (Wahabi ruler, fl. 1892): *see* Abdallah b. Saud.
- Saud (dynasty) **19**-854a; **28**-245b.
- Shem Tobh: *see* Shem Tobh and Joseph b. Shem Tobh.
— Shihab uz Zuhri **17**-420a.
— Sharzad (Amir al Omara) **5**-52a.
— Sida **10**-134a; **8**-197a.
as Sakit **2**-276b; **18**-645b.
Sina: *see* Avicenna
— Tabataba (Kufa) **5**-46b.
- Tabbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon
— Taimiyya **28**-245b; **19**-821b.
— **TIBBON** **14**-223b; **13**-174c.
— **TUFAIL** **14**-223b.
Ibn Tumart: *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— **USAIBI'A** **14**-223c; **1**-30d; **3**-53b.
- Verga Judah **13**-175c.
— Verga Solomon **13**-175c.
- uz Zaiyat: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
— al Wardi **2**-275c; **3**-84d; **25**-145d.
— Yunis: *see* Ibn Junis.
- Zobair: *see* Abdallah b. Zobair.
— Zulak **2**-275a; **9**-105b.
Ibo, Nig.: *see* Abo
—, isl., Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (H6); **22**-165b
IBO, dist., Nig. **14**-223c.
Ibo (race) **1**-329d; **14**-223c; **3**-490b; Kabba **15**-619c; Lander captured **16**-154b; Nassarawa **19**-250a.
Iboma, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270c.
Ibor (Lombard leader) **16**-932c.
Ibra, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-260a.
—, riv., C.Af. **19**-693 (A5).
Ibrahim I. (Aghlabite ruler) **5**-41d; **5**-44c.
— II. (Aghlabite ruler) **25**-32a; **10**-202b.
—(caliph., 744) **5**-38c.
—(caliph., 817) **5**-46d.
—(Dafur sultan) **7**-831c.
—(Delhi emp.) **14**-402c; **3**-92d.
— (Egyptian gov.) **9**-92c; **9**-103c.
- Egyptian Sheikh, d. c. 1750) **9**-104a.
- (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1776) **9**-104c; **9**-106a
- (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1816) **9**-110c.
- Ghazni ruler) **11**-918a.
— (Golconda king) **6**-380a.
- (Iman. **5**-39d; **1**-10c; **5**-40b; Rawandi religion **22**-928b.
— Koran legend) **15**-902c.
— II (Moroccan amir) **18**-860a; **1**-718a.
— III. (Moroccan amir) **18**-860b; **14**-222b.
— (patriarch): *see* Abraham.
- (Persian shah) **21**-235b.
— (Selangor sultan) **17**-480b.
- (dey of Tunisia) **27**-398d.
— (Turkish sultan) **27**-451a; **27**-4.8d.
— (Wadai sultan) **24**-650b.
- Adi Shah I. (Bijapur king) **5**-484[illegible].
- Adil Shah II. (Bijapur king) **3**-928a; **13**-188c; tomb **3**-928a, **14**-433b.
Aga (Turkish commander): *see* Kara Jehennum
b. Abdallah, Sheikh (Swiss traveler): *see* Burckhardt, John Lewis
— b. Abdullah b. Hasan **5**-42b; **18**-644b.
- b. Adham (Balkh prince) **26**-31d.
- b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) **5**-30d; **5**-31b.
- b. Sayyar un Nazzam **17**-424a.
- b. Sheikh Mahmud **9**-102b.
—, Hajji (Persian minister) **21**-236d.
— Khalil (Mahdist gen.) **9**-128d.
— **AL MAUSILI** **14**-223d.
— **PASHA** (Egyptian gen.) **14**-223d; **9**-92d; **9**-110c, **9**-111d; army **9**-37b; Druses **8**-60d; Navarino battle **19**-281b; Syrian campaigns **18**-79a, **27**-457a; war of Greek independence **12**-491d.
- Pasha (Turkish gen.) **27**-46[illegible]c.
Ibra, lake, Ugan.: *see* Kioga.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Adonis.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

15-170a.

(D2).

ted 22-28d

ps 14-644b

1-472 (E1); 7-

t., Turk.As. 2

a. 14-732 (B2).

5-339d.

ICHNOGRAPHY (d ct.) 14

ICHTHYOSIS 14-271a.

Idas (zool.) 16-122b.

18-850d.

N.g. 19-678 (C4); 3-

Idd at, 14-445c.

Ideal, Ga. 11-732 (B3).

logy.

ted 22-

ipnate 5-

IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUD-

16-910c, 14-283b;

478b ,fig.).

, r v., Eng. 9-

Idras, As.a M 5-330b

- II (of Malaga) 14-2

Idso, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Idstedt, Ger. **8-24** (B4); battle (1850) **10-436b**
Idstein (Germany) **19-251b**.
Idstein, Ger. **11-808** (II. m8); **28-624a**.
Idu, Nig **19-678** (C-D5).
Idutywa, Cape Col. **25-166** (I9).
— Reserve, dist., Cape Col. **15-629d**; **15-630b**.
Idwal stone: *see* Welsh oil-stone
Idymaea **9-659d**.
IDYL **14-221a**.
Idyumara, Jap.: *see* Izuhara.
"Idzumo" (warship), **24-912d**; **24-913a**.
Ieraca, Gr. **12-424** (D-E4).
—, cape, Gr. **12-424** (E4).
Ierne: *see* Hibernia.
Ierne, island: *see* Inverness.
Iernos, riv., Ire. **14-727b**.
Iero, riv., Egypt: *see* Nile.
Ierscke (Yerseke), Neth. **28-96b**.
Ieuan ap Hywel Swrdwal: *see* Evans, Evan.
— Lygliwedydd Hir: *see* Evans, Evan.
— Penllyn: *see* Penllyn, Ieuan.
— Gwan Gerddoriydd: *see* Evans, Evan.
Ieu, Books of **12-152d**; **12-153d**.
Ieza, riv., Sp. **25-540** (D1).
Ifa, state, W.Af.: *see* Ife.
Ifala (ceremony) **17-951d**.
Ifalik **19-678** (A4).
Ifanes, I., Pac. O. **20-456** (D4).
Ife, state, W.Af. **28-937a**, **8-1**.
Ife, Hoher, Mt., Aus.: *see* Hoher Ife.
Iffiore, riv., S.Af.: *see* Great Fish River.
Iffurten, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 14-291c; **11-792c**; **8-541d**.
Iffley, Oxon. **9-420** (III. E3), church **20-413c**; **28-998a**.
Iffig, Mt., Mor **18-851** (C1).
Ifinga, Ger. E.Af. **11-771** (B3).
Ifisdorf, Sax. **26-361c**.
Ifisk, race: *see* Vlas.
Ifni, Mor **18-851** (B4); **18-854a**.
Iforas, tribe: *see* Awelimiden.
Ifrane **9-424** (IV B3).
Ifor Hael (Welsh chief) **9-13a**.
Ifvo, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Ifrane, race: *see* Franks.
Ifrikia, dist., N.Af.: *see* Africa (Roman province).
Ifrikiya (Tunisia) **1-360a**.
Ifrane, group of, dist., Afghan. **27-852**.
Ifthakar Ali Khan **15-166**.
Iftikhar, Nawab: *see* Gilpin, order of.
Igalula, **15-1**.
—, district, Sup **15-169b**.
Igarka, Lord, Green. **12-543** (E5); geology **12-615a**.
Igangan, Nig **19-678** (A4).
Igara language: *see* Zoroastrianism.
Igapo (geog.) **14-884**.
Igarashi Jizaemon (ceramist) **15-18**.
Igaratava, arch **19-095a**.
Igatimi, Parag **2-462** (E1).
Igbira, Nig **14-584** (B10); **19-**.
Igbobe, Nig **19-678** (A-B3).
Igbo, tribe: *see* Ibo.
Igbotako, Nig **19-678** (A-B3).
Igdlorssuak, isl., Green. **12-543** (E5).
Igdlorssuk, Green **12-543** (E5).
Igdir, Cape, **23-874** (II. D4); **9-745**.
Ige, Ger. **27-268**.
Igel, or Kaiserglass **12-102a**.
Igerne, ford **5-8** B2.
Iges, or **24-**, pl. pl.
Igetbo, tribe: *see* Ibotton Ibos.
Iggesund, town, prov. Russ.: *see* Hudiksvall.
Iggo, isl., Swed **26-190** (D1).
Igharra, water-course, Sah. **23-1**.
Igh, Ben, cape, Mor: *see* Ghir.
Ightfield, Salop. **9-416** II. B4).
Igitham, Kent **16-942** (F3); geology **15-737a**; manor house **17-598a**.
Igitham stone **12-551d**.
Igidi, desert, Sah. **1-320** (B-C2); **23-1004a**.
Igigua (Igigihs), Alg.: *see* Djel.
Igilum, isl., It.: *see* Giglio.
Igizi (language) **3-358c**.
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. **14-291d**; **3-4** (D2).
—, pass, Aus. **18-817a**.
Iglawa, riv., Aus. **3-4** (E2); **18-817a**.
Iglefjeld, mt., Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Iglesia, pass, S.Am. **1-962d**.
Iglesias (Peruvian general) **21-276d**.
IGLESIAS, Sard. **14-292a**; **15-4** (B5).
Iglesias de la Casa, José **25-56** b.
Iglesiaste **5-762c**.
Igli, Alg. **18-851** (F3); **27-353a**.
Iglizat, Russ. **23-881a**; **23-4**3d.
Igló (Neudorf), Hung. **3-4** (G2).
Ignaberga, Swed **26-190** (B3).
Ignace, Can. **20-114** (A-B1).
—, isl., N.Am. **20-114b**.
Ignace, Can. **5-8** (B2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
Ignalook, isl., Arct. **3-776a**.
Ignatia, It.: *see* Gnatia.
Ignatiev, Isai **3-776a**.
—, NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH **14-293a**; Constantinople conference **9-944b**; Italy advised **15-67c**, papal rapport **19-649b**; Slav policy **2-139a**.
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) **14-292c**; antiphonal singing **14-183a**; creed **7-393c**; Eucharist **9-870d**.
- (patriarch of Antioch) **26-864d**.
- (patriarch of Constantinople) **3-467c**.
- a Jesu (missionary) **17-555a**.
Ignatius, Epistles of **14-292d**; **2-183a**; **22-201**.
Ignatius of Loyola, St: *see* Loyola.
, Peace no. **2-201b**
Ignatius Loyola **3-573c**.
Ignatius Theophorus **1-276d**.
Igneous rocks: *see* Rocks, Igneous
Ignes triumphales (fireworks) **10-421a**.
Ignition **10-470a**
IGNORAMUS (duet) **14-294d**.
IGNORANCE (law) **14-291d**.
Ignorantia facti excusat **14-294d**
- juris nemineni excusat **14-294d**.
IGNORANTINES **14-294a**; education **8-961c**, Irish order **8-970a**; Royer-Collard **23-794c**, schools dissolved (1901) **10-888c**; technical schools **26-490**.
Ignoratio Elenchi (logic) **10-1 3c**.
Ignuy, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
Igo, Cal. **5-8** (B1)
Igor Ivanovich (hero) **13-378a**; **23-915d**; Nestor's account **19-1061**.
Igorot, tribe **21-396b**
Igorrotes, tribe **13-121c**.
Igrinsk, Russ. **23-872** (H4).
Igri, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Igtidi, Mex. **18-818** (F4); **12-672c**
—, plan of (1820) **18-539b**.
IGUALADA, Sp. **14-295a**; **25-530** (F2).
Iguana, isl., C.Am. **5-678** (C7).
IGUANA (fam. of lizards) **14-295b**; **16-824d**; **23-175a**; affinities **16-824b**; eye **23-161d**; in Sierra Leone **25-555**; skeleton **23-151c**, 154b, 155a, 156b; tail regeneration **23-159d**.
Iguana (genus of lizards) **14-295**; dentition **23-165c**; skeleton **23-151a**, **23-155d**.
— of Argentina **2-463d**.
— of Australia: *see* Monitor.
— of Cuba: *see* Cyclura.
Iguan lac: *see* Iguana.
IGUANODON **14-296c**; **23-145** (fig.); **22-658a**.
Iguapé, Braz. **4-440** (C6); **24-200**
—, canal, Braz **4-441d**.
Iguassu, riv., Arg and Braz **2-462** (F2); **4-440** (B6); **21-787b**
—, falls, Braz **20-766a**.
Iguela, Fr. Cong **11-99** (A3).
Iguereb, Russ. **23-872** (C5); **18-556b**.
IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It. **14-297a**; **15-26** (D3); dialect **14-297c**, **15-26a**, **20-**, **23-505b**, **23-965d**; tables **14-297b**, **9-861a**. *see also* Gubbio.
Ihagen, tribe **27-289c**.
Ihanktonwan, S.Dak.: *see* Yankton.
Ihavandiffulu, atoll, Ind.O.: *see* Huwandu-pholo.
Ihering, Rudolf von: *see* Jhering.
Ihi, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihlaksira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihlen, dist., China **24-803c**.
Ihiyashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (E13); **17-99a**.
Ihla (pilgrimage) **17-954a**.
Ihme, riv., Ger. **12-926b**.
Ihne, W. (historian) **23-6**9c.
Ho, riv., China **24-803c**.
Iholby, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
Ihram (rel.) **17-420d**.
Ihre, Johan **26-217b**.
I.H.S. (abbrev.) **1-30a**.
Iida, Jap. (Ishikawa) **15-156** (K8).
—, Jap. (Nagoya) **15-156** (K9)
Iida Hachiroemon (ceramist) **15-184d**.
Iidesan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L-M8); **15-157d**.
Iikaku (Jap. priest) **15-223a**.
I-Kamon no Kami (Jap. minister) **26-1048b**.
Iisalmi, Russ. **28-17c**; population **15-947d**.
Iiwi (zool.) **13-86b**.
Ij, Pers.: *see* Istakhanát.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Y.
Ijamsvik, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
—, Md. **17-828** (E2).
Ijaya, Nig. **14-216a**.
Ijen, mt., Jav **15-286a**.
Ijesa, tribe **1-329**; **28-937b**.
Ijil, dist., Sah. **1-215a**.
Ijin, tribe **26-319a**.
Ijma (rel.) **17-420a**; **17-415d**.
Ijo, Russ. **23-872** (B-C 2).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (C2).
Ijo, tribe, **19-679b**.
IJOLITE **14-298b**.
Ijon, Pal. **7-857b**.
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Merj Ijon.
Ijora, Miss **8-566c**.
Ijuhy Grande, riv., Braz. **4-440** (A7)
Ijuhygussa, riv., Braz. **23-358a**.
Ikaggen (myth.): *see* Cagn.
Ikao, Jap. **15-160d**
Ikatta, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukenye.
Ikauang (Hikurangi), mt., N.Z. **19-624** (G2); **19-624f**.
Ikbal (of harem.) **12-950d**.
Ike-emba, riv., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B2); **6-917a**.
Ikemashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D11)
Ikeno (botanist) **12-756b**.
Ikeram, Nig **19-678** (B-C4).
Ikerasarsuk, Green. **12-543** (E5).
Ikere, Nig **19-678** (B1).
Ikeri, India **7-92a**.
Ikermiut, Green. **12-543** (E5).
Ikerrin (family) **4-881a**.
Ikersuak (Brede) Island, Green. **12-543** (E6).
—, isl., Green. **12-543** (F4).
Ikh (myth.) **9-561**.
Ikhe (Ikhe-nor) lake, Tib. **6-168** (E2)
Ikhtiat (Turk. army) **27-428c**.
Ikhtiman, Bulg. **4-773** (A2).
—, mts., Bulg **4-773b**.
Ikhwan, re.) **27-291b**.
- Es Safa (Brothers of Purity and Sincerity) **2-278a**, **19-248c**.
Ikhyn gansa-khorgu, mt., Tib. **6-168** (E2).
IKI, isl., Jap. **14-298c**; **15-156** (F10).
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (F10).
"Iki" (ship) **24-903a**.
Ikias, tribe **6-172a**.
Iki-fipa (language) **3-359d**.
I-king: *see I Ching*.
Iki-nyikiasa (language) **3-359d**.
Ikker, India: *see* Ikeri.
Ikku (writer) **15-170c**.
Ikmaios, Zeus **28-977a**.
Ikogmiut, Alsk. **1-472** (F3).
Ikoma, Ger. E.Af. **11-771** (B1).
"Ikoma" (ship) **24-912d**.
Ikomba, S.Af. **6-914c**.
Ikon: *see* Icon.
Ikongo, Bel.Cong **6-923** (C4).
Ikopa, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B3); **17-270c**; geology **17-271d**.
Ikoradu, Nig. **19-678** (A4).
—, lagoon, Nig.: *see* Lagos.
Ikorifungko, Nig.: *see* Creek Town.
Ikos, isl., Gr. **12-424** (E1); **25-734b**.
Ikoteng (general) **6-234b**.
Ikra (caviare) **5-582a**.
Ikram Ali (poet) **13-189c**.
Ikrima (general) **2-266b**.
Ikshid (dynasty) **9-92a**; **9-95a**.
Ikshvaku (dynasty) **14-625b**.
Ikuno, Jap. **15-156** (I9).
Ikurangi, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ikauangi.
Ikuta, temple, Hiogo, Jap. **13-516a**.
Ikwa, riv., Aus. and Russ. **3-4** (I1).
Ikwe, tribe **1-329d**.
Il (myth.) **17-556c**.
ILAGAN, P.Is. 14-298c; **21-392** (C-D2).
Ilala, dist., S.Af.: language **3-359d**; Livingstone **16-815c**.
Ilala (bot.) **19-253d**.
Ilam, India **14-376** (M6); **19-378d**.
—, Staffs. **10-605d**.
—, mts., India **4-798b**.
Ilan, Jap.: *see* Giran.
Lani Galla, tribe **11-414b**.
Ilanlac, Rum. **23-825d**.
Ilan mek, tribe **4-266b**.
Ilanz, Switz. **26-242** (G3); articles of (1526) **12-609c**.
Ilaro, Nig. **19-678** (A4).
Ilasco, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
Ilat (myth.) **2-166b**; **2-166d**.
—, tribe: *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilave (Ylave) riv., Peru **21-267a**.
Ilayat, tribe: *see* Azerbaijanis
Il-bate (sect) **17-42 b**.
Ilbeg, (Tai e) **21-194c**.
Ilbert Bill **14-416b**.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of **10-768b**.
Ilchester, Md. **17-828** (F2).
ILCHESTER, pom. **14-298c**; **9-430** (VI. G1); **4-584** (B6)
Ilchi-khdai (Elkigaday: general) **23-810b**.
Ildebalda (zool.) **18-499b**.
Ildefonso, St **1-7**.
Ildefonzo, N.Mex. **19-**20** (D2).
Ilderim (Ottoman sultan): *see* Bayezid I.
Ilderton, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D-E2).
Ildico **15-926b**; **2-886a**.
Ile à la Crosse, lake, Can. **24-225** (A2).
— Bonaparte, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
Ile-Bouchard, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Ile Crémieu, dist., Fr. **10-776** (F4).
— de Bas: *see* Batz.
— de Batz: *see* Batz.
ILE-DE-FRANCE, dist., Fr. **14-298d**; **10-778** (F3); architectural school **2-402d**; Jacqueries (1358) **15-122c**; Edward III. ravages (1359) **9-504b**.
Ile de France, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— de Lérins: *see* Lérins.
— de Diable, isl., Fr. Gu.: *see* Diable.
Ileitis **9-654d**.
Ilek, riv., Russ.As. **27-420** (B2); **23-872** (I5); **23-881a**.
—, riv., Turkest. **26-428a**.
Ilek Khan (of Bokhara): *see* Nasir I.
Ile Michel, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Miche.
Ilen, riv., Ire. **25-187c**.
Ileo-caecal glands **17-166d**.
— valve **1-664c**.
Ileocolic artery **2-667b**.
Leonema (zool.) **14-561b**.
Ile Picard, Ind.O.: *see* West I.
Ilercaones, tribe **27-72b**.
Lerda, Sp.: *see* Lerida.
Ilerdenses (Ilergetes), tribe **16-484a**.
Ile Rousse, Cors. **15-4** (B3); **7-199c**.
Iles, Lac des, lake, Can. **20-114** (B1).
Ile-St-Denis, Fr **10-778** (B5).
Ilesha, Nig. **19-678** (A3).
Ilet, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-764a**.
ILETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita) Russ. **14-299a**; **23-872** (H5); mines **20-252a**.
Ileum **1-664c**.
Ileus: *see* Acute intestinal obstruction.
Ilex **13-614c**; **5-173c**; **7-417d**.
— aquifolium: *see* Holly.
— glabra: *see* Ink berry.
— paraguariensis: *see* Maté
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
— (Quercus coccifera): *see* Kermes oak.
Ilex (Quercus Ilex): *see* Evergreen oak.
ILFELD, Ger. **14-299a**; **11-808** (III. o10); geology **13-48b**.
Ilfis, riv., Switz. **26-242** (D3).
ILFORD, Ess. **14-299a**; **16-942** (E2); geology **9-784b**.
Ilford Amauto plate **21-518c**.
Ilfoy, dept., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
ILFRACOMBE, Dev. **14-299b**; **9-430** (VI. D1).
Ilfracombe slates **8-126d**.
Ilgachuz, mts., Can. **4-606** (D2).
Ilgen, K. D. (scholar) **3-862c**.
Ilges, R. (inventor) **25-703b**.
Ilghazi (El-Ghazi: Atabeg ruler) **7-531c**.
Ilgin, Turk.As. **13-536** (B2).
Ilgner transformer **6-590d**.
Ilha de Ouro, Braz. **4-440** (I4).
— do Cerné, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— Point, Az. **3-83** (II.).
Ilhas, dist., India **12-159d**.
ILHAVO, Port. **14-299c**; **25-530** (A2).
Ilheos, Braz. **4-440** (I5); **3-210b**.
—, dist., Braz. **3-210c**.
—, port, Az. **3-83** (III.).
Ilheus Seccos, isl., C.Verde Is. **5-253** (map).
Ili, China: *see* Kulja (New Kulja).
ILI, riv., C.Asia **14-299c**; **6-168** (B C1); **15-943d**.
Ilia: *see* Ilica.
Iliac arteries **2-667d**.
— crest **1-941c**.
— glands **17-166d**.
— spine **1-941c**.
Iliacus muscle **19-57a**.
Iliac vein **27-970b**.
Iliad (Homer) **13-634d**; **12-507d**; as epic **21-880d**, **9-681c**; medieval versions **27-517c**; papyri **20-562d**.
Iliamna, lake, Alsk. **1-472** (G4).
Liasza., tribe **4-798c**.
Ilberris, Sp. **12-335d**.
Ilich, Voslav **24-697d**.
Ilid, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Ilicic acid **13-615c**.
Ilicin **13-615c**.
Ilicineae (bot.) **13-614c**.
Ilidze, Bosn **24-660d**; **4-280c**.
Ilieff, Charatampi (painter) **20-518a**.
Iliff, Colo. **6-722** (G1).
Iligan, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D-E6).
—, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (D1).
Iligh, Mor. **18-851** (C4); **18-854b**.
Ilikho, dist., Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
Ilija (Ilie Bash.), Asia M. **4-161c**.
Ilim, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (F3); **14-796a**.
Ilimpeya, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (F2).
Ilimsk, Russ.As **25-10** (F3).
Ilin, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C4).
Iliniwek, tribes **14-309a**.
Ilinza, vol., Fe. **8-911** (B2); **8-911d**; flora **8-915b**.
Ilinsk, Russ. **23-874** (I, C3).
Ilinta, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B5).
Ilio-femoral ligament **15-486b**.
Ilio-hypogastric nerve **19-399d**.
Ilio-inguinal nerve **19-399d**; **23-129d**.
Ilion, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
ILION, N.Y. **14-299d**; **19-596** (E4)
Ilios, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Ilipa, Sp.: battle (206 B.C.) **22-652a**; **23-472c**.
Ilipula, sp. **16-928d**.
Ilissus, riv., Gr. **2-832** (map); **2-831c**; **2-883d**; temple **20-176c**.
Ilitsk, Alsk. **1-544c**.
Ilium, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Ilium (anat.) **25-176c**; birds **3-964a** (fig.).
Ilium Novum, Asia M.: coins **19-887b**.
Iliupeesis (Arctinus): see *Sack of Troy*.
Ilius (med.): *see* Intestinal obstruction.
Ilivertsuk, fjord, Green. **12-544d**.
—, int., Green **12-543** (E5).
Ilivilik, Green. **12-543** (E5)
Ilixanthin (chem.) **13-615c**
Ilya of Murom **15-789c**.
Ilysk (Fort Ili), Russ.As **14-299c**.
Ilkaz Dagh, mt., Turk As. **2-760** (E2: *see also* Olympus Galatia).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Illogan, Corn. 9-440 (VI. I) 7-180d.

ILLUMINATED MSS. 14-16-639d.

Mont i.

614c. *Illustrate*

llyrists and Illyrism 3-14a; 3-policy 3-15d, 7-475c. pl1-10).

Ilmanski (linguist) 18-591b.

P.Is. (C2).

Ilongotes 13-121

Ilsted 20-516a.

IMAGE WORSHIP 14-329a Anglican Church 14-328c 9-714b; 22-718d.

2.2a; 13-695a.

89 (C2);

Imbendane, Port.E.Af. 25-4 353c.

Imbler, Oreg. 20-242 (II2).

pet.olaris (tree) 23-207b.

Imbrium, Mare 18-80-d.

r 6-233b.

f 11-204 (G3).

r.be: Du-

IMITATION 10-360d, 10-(à Kemp.s) 14-333a; 9-613d, 19-672b.

so.dier) 12-176d. 18-372 (G1). (C-D3).

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

IMMERMANN, KARL LE-3-103d.



ship **22**-306b; Rosman **21**-

171d; earthquakes **8**-818b,

621a, **14**-396i,

, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).

—, fort, N Y. **28**-358d.

INDEPENDENCE, DECLARA-

o, order of the

7-278d, **7**-299c; Egypt a

e **14**-391d, **6**-413c, **7**-

521c, **14**-414c; p

ism **13**-501b

13-485d, **13**-510a, **15**-927a,

Mahrattas **17**-424d; missions **18**-594b, **27**-118a, **16**-438b;

20-866a; Pathans **20**-915b;

11-917d, **17**-

y (1847 56)

(1500-1509) **22**-144a,

Russian Convention (1907),

11-433d, **8**-173a, **6**-741d;

872 foll.) **26**-927d; W

14-

ndiana, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).

16-767b; n

Ind. Agency, Colo. **6**-722

Indiana Harbor, Ind. **14**-422

18-900d

(1861) **14**-

, Ga. **11**-782 (D4).

, Ia. **14**-732 (B3)

, Ia. **14**-732 (B4)

Ind. (D7).

Ind. **14**-422

— Creek,

(B3).

Creek, (B1).

ran. **15**-953b; Manipur **17**-

Penal Code;

INDIANOLA, Ia. **14**-452a;

—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3)

—, NORTH AMERICAN **14**-
Albany conference **1**-190d;

486d; **25**-301b; **19**-672d; **1**-917c;

25-110d;

14-

INDO-CHINA, FRENCH **14**-

INDORSEMENT **14**-501a.

Indoxazenes **6**-60a.

India **14**-382

9-186a; **9**-211d.

—, Dec

Indumeni, —, S.Af. **19**-2

1-548c.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL **14**-

see also Children, law relat-

940b; **16**-6a.

517d.

INFANTICIDE **14**-516a; **18**-

7-430d.

— mortality **22**-98c

Inferae **2**-13d.

11-716d, **22**-433d;

INFLUENCE (dict.) **14**-552b

d.

807d

Ingenhusz, Jan 1-

n drill 4-

INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANS-

, gulf, Green. 12-543 (C 2).

INGLE-NOOK 14-565a.

Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II J13)

402d

Ingolfshofdi, isl.

(hymn) 21-608d.

Ingrain (dict.) 12-322a.

14-5

, Va. 28-118 (C4).

Ingur, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II

548).

26-134d

, dist.,

(L5).

Inhaumbo, riv., Port.E.Af.:

fee 3-462b; bastard 3-499d,

12-543

l., Ire. 14-744 (A3);

) 14-744

2-318a.

(C1); 8-412d.

Inkpen, Berks. 9-420 (III E2).

Ink-writer 26-516b.

4-839a.

Inma, lake, B r 4-839a.

INNERLEITHEN

INNESS, GEORGE 14-577

Innishowen, Ire.:

Innskilling, Ire.:

-796b.

with 9-

-198a, Henry III. and 9-492b:

659d.

27-977b.

- bone 25-180a (fig.)

42b.

3-1 (B5)

,36a.

17-883d

— (Japanese general) 23-971c.
—, KAORU (statesman) 14-267d, 14-887d.

INQUISITION, E 14- ; 14- 12-161a
ership 14-37
see E

INSTITUTE (d 2-703b.

24-918b.
It. 26-2

INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b

INTENT 14-
c; Fl 10-4

INTERCOLUMNIATION
23-659c

INTERESSE

INTERLOPER 14-693d; East Indiads (d.et.) 9-61bc; drama
122c; (1886) 7-123a, 7-

20-821d, 2-441d, (1900) 10-

INTERNATIONAL LAW 14-

INTERNATIONAL, THE (In-

706a; 2-538a; inverse 14-

INTERPRETATION (dict.) 14-

terpromium, (D-E3); 21-282c

INTESTACY

14-715b.

catarrh 4-860d; digest on

Inthronatae, Stelae (astron.):

487b.

INTRANSIGENT (dict.) 14-

INTRINSIC (dict.) 14-717a.

Intronat., academy, Siena 1-

spikenard.

see Nairn.

, Fla. 10-540 (D3).

-, Firth of, Scot. 24-412 (D2)

INVERURIE, Scot.

24-910; engines 25-

701b, 22-423

sept 2-146b.

24-

see J

, Kar. 15-654

IONIA, Mich. 14-

9-416 (II.

M.: battle (301

13-728c.

sl, Gr 12-424 (G4); 1-

., It.;

Maria 3-

14-7

9-424

(IV. A2).

Ireden, N.C. 19-772 (D3).

, Samuel 14-

14-746d, 14-779c

18-

free trade 11-91c, 14-7

ture 5-622d foll., 14-

Ireland);

tuberculosis 27-

cotton 7-283a; dairy-farm

14-749c, 14-

1 22-373b; real p

Ireland scholar

27-556d.

852d.

12-476 (Pl. III.).

347a.

Victoria's attitude 28-34b.

331c.

(Ireland).

811a.

tional forms **23**-468b ;

Ironaton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).

(A3).

(C2) ; **23**-4[illegible]c
-, Ky., N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).

IRNERIUS **14**-796c ; **23**-576b ;

8-22[illegible]b.

— hammer **17**-842a.

—, S.Das. **2**[illegible]
—, lake, Ca[illegible]

s Co., Il. **14**-304 (E3).

14-31[illegible]

412 (I. C2).

Irunga, Gor.E.Af. **11**-771

10-274d.

. **15**-740 (B3).

5-42d ;

(D7)

4-486d ; **3**-73d ;

14-319c

mada's influence **27**-58d.

15-866d

Ga. **11**-752 (C4).

— Il., isl., Medit.S. **5**-800b.

Isachsen, cape, N.Am. **19**-762

sakhel, India **14**-376 (D3) ;

28-1053c.

472 (E5)

Isch.io-pubic bone **14**-259d.

Isé, Nig. **19**-678 (B

9-25d.

Isha (dict.) **13**-493d.

Ishikawajima, isl., Jap. **15**-

ISHTAR **3**-113b; table **3**-683c,

110c.

19-158d; **10**-

ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE

ISLAMABAD, India **14**-873b;

sland, Ark. **2**-552 (

, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B1).

1).

N.J. **19**-502 (D4).

19-502 (D4).

of, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1);

d, Scot. **24**-412 (B4)

9-424 (IV

list., Lond.:

Islesboro, Me. **17**-434 (D4).

Isluga, mt., Peru **21**-266c.

-15b; **19**-697d.

B2); **4**-954a.

ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY **14**-

...-724b.

...rtrles 22-530b; 1-856d;

ISOTHERM 14-884d;

26-649d.

27-859c; 2...

Anglo-Israelite t...

15-518d.

...-86b.

...oldissement, Fr. 14-

...Fr. 10-778 (tg4).

... lake, C Asia 14-

...ter. allies 23-627c;

10-1...

...-641d

18-...

ISTHMUS

ITALIC (dict.) 14-...

Italica, It.: *see* Corfinium.

...rramara, &c.

...488a.

masonry 11-84d

servation 18-799b; patent law 20-908a; penal system 15-20a, 22-668a, 7-458d; press laws 22-490b; separation of married persons 8-31a, 15-82a; voting 3-281b, 28-217a; weekly rest day 26-93d.
ITALY: *Education and Religion* 15-15d; 15-17d; conservatoires 6-977a; ecclesiastical seminaries 15-61d, 15-63c; universities 27-745d, 27-761d, 27-770a. *See also* Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.
— *Finance and Currency* 15-2a; civil list 6-412c, 15-63b; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d; income tax 14-358b, loans (1851-1902) 15-67b, 15-71b, 15-82a; Maghetti's policy (1877 foll.) 15-63b; national debt statistics 19-209b, Sella's policy (1862-1873) 24-615d, 15-72b, Visconti-Venosta's policy (1866) 28-129c
—, *Navy* 15-21d; 19-310b; 19-311c; admiralty administration 1-201c; ammunition 1-218a, battleships 24-301b; cruisers 24-311d; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-211b; submarines 24-322a
Population and Social Conditions 15-5c; 15-15a; Albanian settlements 1-458d; co-operation 15-14a, 7-855c; crime and suicide rate 15-20c, drunk traffic statistics 26-58d (table; housing problem 13-826d; Jews 15-407d; emigration 18-423c, illegitimacy statistics 14-501a, malaria 17-462d foll.; secret societies *see* Camorra, Mafia, &c; strikes 15-24d foll., 15-30d foll., trade unions 27-141d.
History 15-25a, maps) 9-916 foll., 15-5b, Abyssinian relations 15-73a, 1-935c; African policy 1-933a (foll.); 15-67c, 27-599a, Austro-Hungarian relations (1881-1913) 3-25a; Byzantine rule 4-563d; byzantine rule 23-661b, 22-921a, Carbonari 5-858a; Carolingian empire 5-891c; Chinese relations (1st cent.) 22-6d, crusades 9-747c, 25-383b (crusades mediæval) 6-826d, excommunicated 2-259a; France, relations (15th-16th cent.) 10-832c; French relations (1898-1904) 10-870b, 9-346a, 10-899c; French revolutionary wars 11-184a (foll.) 12-275d, 20-30c, 26-765d; Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-605d, Holy Roman Empire 9-349a (foll., 11-490), 11-491; Inquisition 14-592d; Jews 15-40c foll., Lombards 16-933a; maritime expansion (11th-16th cent.) 24-552a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (9th cent.) 10-803c, Normans 19-753d; papal relations 20-715a, 12-669a, 21-686c; Pelagians 21-15c; records 22-96a; renaissance 23-85c; Risorgimento 14-621, 5-693a, 28-26c; Vatican council 27-947d. *See also* Rome, Latium, &c
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Italy (Rogers) 23-458b.
Itamaracá, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-781c.
Itamara Sabai 23-936c.
Itambe, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, mt., Braz. 25-486a.
Itanos, Crete 7-425c; 7-427a; early coinage 19-935b.
Itana (myth) 7-855a.
Itany, riv., Gr. 12-67 (D3).
Itaparica, palm 27-990a; 4-445b; 23-100d.
Itapemirim, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itapicuru, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
—, riv., Braz. (Miranhao) 4-440 (H2), 17-665c.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4).
Itapira, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
—, falls, Braz. 21-787f.
Itapoa, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 27-806c.
Itarare, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Itarki-oi (Pic Prévôt), mt., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Itarsi, India 14-376 (G8); 3-846c.
Itasca, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3); 18-604a; 27-618b.
—, park, Minn. 18-549c.
Itasy, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Itata, riv., Chile 2-462 (B4); 6-144b; 6-823d
"Itata" (ship) 6-157a.
Itat dai-assu, mt., Braz.: *see* Itatiaya.
Itatiaya, mt., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
Itaú, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Itaúnas, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itawamba Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1)
Itbayat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Itch: *see* Scabies.
Itchen (Hethi) dist., Turk.As. 9-112b.
Itchen, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902d.
—, riv., Warwick. 28-341d.
— Abbas, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
Itching: *see* Pruritus.
Itchington, Long, Warwick.: *see* Long Itchington.
Itch-mite 18-619c; 2-310d; 24-278b.
Itchy, riv., Peru: *see* Locumba.
Itea, bay, Gr.: *see* Salona
Iteghem, Belg. 3-868 (L1).
ITEM (act.) 15-
— system (poor law): *see* Roundsman system.
Itenez, riv., Braz.: *see* Guapore.
Iter chordae posterius 8-792a.
Iter per palatum (Jadsson and Paasson) 14-2 3c
Ither, Egy.: *see* Ath
Ither group 20-256d.
Ithaca, Gr. 12-440 (L2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-424 (H3).
ITHACA, N.Y. 15-85c; 19-596 (D3).
—, W.S. 28-740 (C5).
ITHACA (Thiaki), isl., Gr. 15-85a; 12-421 (G2); 24-189c; early coinage 19-872f; treasure discovered 21-793d.
Ithaca shales 8-127a
Ithamas of Cossoruba 22-361a.
Ithageneus: *see* Blood-pheasant
Ithamara the Sabaean 2-261a; 14-620c.
Ithan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ithancaestre, Ess.: *see* Manuden.
Ithmanaeans: *see* Ishmaelites.
Ithna 'Ashariya (shiite sect) 24-857d, 17-423b.
Ithome: *see* Ithomé.
Ithome, Gr. 12-440 (C-D3); acropolis 18-190c, 12-426d; battle (726 B.C.) 2-498b, siege (466 B.C.) 18-191a
Ithon, mac 16-177c; 18-498c; 6-734b.
Ithon, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E3); 22-809a; 28-871a.
Ithra'asus, Arab. 2-264 (C5); 2-257d.
Ithraf 22-872d.
Ithil (Atel, Etel, Idl), Russ. 2-79b; 15-771b.
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga
Ithmad-ad-daula (Ghayas Beg): tomb, India 14-433c
Itimbiri, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Loma.
Itim-Itim, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
ITINERARIUM 15-86d.
Itinerum, canal, Braz. 1-787d.
Itiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Itite, riv., Peru.: *see* Ucayali.
Itium, cape, Fr.: *see* Grisnez.
ITIUS PORTUS, anc. harbour, Fr. 15-86a; 4-940b
Itkyaleh, Greece 12-543 (D4).
Itla Wattaker 4-747b.
Ito (family) 15-178b.
(Jewish organization) 28-989a.
ITO HIROBUMI (prince) 15-86b, 15-267d; 14-887d; constitution framed 15-271b; finance 15-214c; Korea 15-271b; navigation laws 15-191b; railway construction 15-192a.
Itoentomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (R3).
Ito Junsai 15-170c
Itonamoo, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Iton, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-90c.
Itonama (San Miguel) riv., Bol. 4-167 (L2); 4-169a.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-78..b.
Itonia, Athena 2-828d.
Itonian Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Itonus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Itori, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Itorup, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
Ito Togai 15-170c.
— Toyan 15-187b.
— Yuko, admiral 6-234a.
Itozaki, Jap. 15-193a
Itremo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
ITRI, It. 15-86d; 15-4 (D4).
Itsiz: *see* Atsiz.
Itsmadam, Russ.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Itsung (emperor) 6-196a.
Ittabena, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Itter, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Itto-sotsa 15-211b.
Ittu, Cuba 6-168 (I3).
—(Xiu), Braz. 24-200c.
—, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ituango, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Itugulu, dialect 3-360a.
Ituma, S.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ituna, Aestuarium, Brit.: *see* Solway Firth.
Itunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Itundu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Itung, China 17-263 (C1).
Ituzaingo, rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Iuca 18-498d.
Ituraea, dist., Syr. 15-39c.d.
Iturama 18-498c.
—, pheasants 18-498c
ITURBIDE, AUGUSTIN DE 15-87a; 18-339b; 24-184c.
Ituri, dist., Bel.Cong.: language 3-3.9a
—, forest, Bel.Cong.: *see* Congo forest
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2); 6-916d
Ituxy, riv., Braz. 4-167 (B1)
Ituzaingo, Arg.: battle (1827) 2-470b.
Itwad, Fl, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Ity, 21-346d.
Ityx (myth) 19-685d.
Itz, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Itzaes, people, 15-87c, 12-662b.
Itzanda, Ind.O. 6-794a.
ITZEHOE, Ger. 15-87c; 8-24 (B5).
Itzenplitz, General von 11-61c.
Itzli.: *see* Obsidian
Itzworpkin, Ger 11-808 (B2).
Iuka, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D5).
IUKA, Miss. 15-87d; 18-600 (D1); battle 1862) 1-821b, W.Va. 28-760 (C2).
Iuktas, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a
Iuls (Zeus), Aeg.Is. 5-6841
IULUS (grandson of Aeneas) 15-87d.
— (son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius.
Iunung, tribe: *see* Jathungi.
Iuverna, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Hibernia.
Iva, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Iva 1-860c.
Ivachno, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ivashki.
Ivahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Ivan 15-88d.
Ivan (Ivaylo), riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2); mines 10-384a, 21-806c.
Ivan (Asen I., of Bulgaria) 4-780b
— (Asen II, of Bulgaria) 4-780b, 17-221c
— (Shishman III., of Bulgaria) 4-780c.
— of Montenegro) 18-772a.
— I. (Kalita, of Russia) 15-87d; 18-892a; 894a.
— II. (of Russia) 15-88a.
— III. (of Russia) 15-88b; 23-893d; 18-894a; code of laws 23-916a; East Roman Empire 9-355d; Lithuania 23-897c; Mongol alliance 18-719a; Novgorod 19-840c.
— IV. (the Terrible, of Russia) 15-89b; 23-894c; 18-894a; codes of law 23-916a; foreign policy 23-895d; literature of reign 23-916b; Livonia 16-817c; Novgorod captured 19-840c; Polotsk 22-13a; Streltsy (brigade) 25-1007f; Swedish war 26-201a; Turkish war 24-606d; Tver massacre 27-490a.
Ivan V. (of Russia) 15-90d; 23-898c.
— VI. (of Russia) 15-91a; 23-900c.
Ivan, Arm.: *see* Van.
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 8-440d.
Ivanon, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Ivanchoff 4-784a.
Ivanhoe, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
IVANGOROD, Russ. (Lublin) 15-91b; 21-929 (C-D3); 23-879c.
—, Russ. (St Petersburg): *see* Narva.
Ivanhoe, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— banks, Lancs. 2-730d.
Ivanhoe, Rung. 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.
Ivanov, Andrei 25-194a.
Ivanov, Russ. 21-17c.b.
Ivanovitch, Paul 20-518b.
—, Svatoslav 20-518b.
Ivanovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Nikolaev) 23-874 (I. C2).
—, Russ. (Simferopol) 23-874 (I. D3).
IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK, Russ. 15-91c; 23-872 (E-F4).
Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
—, Russ. Sib. 1-7..c.
Ivanpah, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4)
Ivan Susha, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 7-472a.
Ivan the Black, monastery, Montenegro 18-771c.
Ivan Velky, campanile, Moscow 18-892b.
Ivanyitsa, serv. 24-686 (B2).
Ivar (of Limerick) 14-766a
— (brother of Olaf the White) 14-760b.
— (poet) 14-237a.
— (of Waterford) 14-766a.
— Bardsson 14-239a.
Ivari, riv., Bol. 17-553d.
IVARR BEINLAUSI 15-91c; 28-616c; in East Anglia 8-827d; in Scotland 25-999d.
Ivashintsev, Nikolai 5-452d
Ivashki (Ivashino), riv., Sib. 1-967b.
Ivashkinsk, Sib. 25-10 (M3)
Ivcagh, Edward Cecil Gunness, baron 12-698d
Ivel, riv., Herts. 13-...c.
—, riv., Som.: *see* Yeo.
Ivenna, It. 15-26 (E1).
Ivens, R. 1-852b; 24-674d.
Iventelly, pass, Sp., battle (1811) 21-956d.
Iver, Bucks 16-942 (B2); geology 4-729b.
Iveragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Iver Heath, Bucks. 16-944 (L2).
Iverna, tribe: *see* Erna.
Iverna, Ire. 14-775b
Ivernois, Sir Francis d' 11-606b.
Iveron, monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Iverson, Alfred 11-767a.
Ives, Frederick Eugene: colour photography 21-560d; 21-566b; 22-411a.
—, Jeremiah 21-100d.
— and Barker v. Willans 2-...2+1
Ivesco, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ivesdale, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Ive's excavator 8-568a
Ives Expedition (1858) 12-318c.
Ivey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Ivi: *see* Tahiti-chestnut.
Ivaheima, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Ivaja, isls., Sp.: *see* Iviza
Ivigtut, Green. 12-540 (E5); cryolite 7-562c, 12-547a
Ivindo (Aina), riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-99 (A2); 20-27a.
Ivinghoe, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-592f.
Iviza, Sp. 25-550 (F3); 15-91d.
IVIZA (Ibiza, Ivica), isl., Sp. 15-91c, 25-550 (F3); 3-249b.
Ivle, Son.: *see* Yeovil.
Ivo (of Chartres) 5-196c; 21-378b.
— (of Cracow) 21-904c
— (de Tailebois) 15-728a.
— (de Vessey): *see* Vesci, Ivo de
Ivohibe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivois, Fr.: *see* Carignan.
Ivondro, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivondrona, Mad. 17-271 (C3) canal 17-270d.
Ivor, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Ivor Bâca 5-318c.
IVORY, SIR JAMES 15-91d; 5-257b.
Ivory, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Ivory-billed woodpecker 28-803a.
IVORY 15-92b; Belgian Congo 6-920b, 926c; bleaching 4-50d; cestrum painting 20-490c; fossil: *see* Fossil ivory; narwhal 19-243d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
— black (pigment) 21-598a.
— carving 15-95a; Assyrian 3-105 (Pl. II.); Byzantine 4-910c; Crossus "Athletes" 1-247 (Pl. II. figs. 6-7); drinking-cups 8-583d; Egyptian 9-65d, 9-66b; fans 10-169b; Franks casket 28-432a; Italian reliefs 24-490b; Japan 15-181a, 189c.
IVORY COAST (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr.W.Af. 15-98d; 11-204 (map); American settlements 16-541b; boundary agreements 1-349b, 16-539b, inhabitants 15-99a, 15-933b, 17-564c; Kong 15-892d; Samory 24-642d, 10-903a.
Ivorydale, O. 20-26 (K6).
Ivory gull 12-714c.
— nut: *see* Corozo-nut.
— porcelain 10-245b.
Ivorydon, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Ivorywood 22-733c.
IVREA (Eporedia), It. 15-100b; 15-4 (A-B2,); siege (1800) 11-199b, 15-100b.
Ivrea, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Ivriz, Turk As. 2-760 (E4); Hittite monuments 13-535b, 536b
Ivry, Ft. d', Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-80a.
Ivry-la-bataille, Fr.: battle (1590) 10-832a.
IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 15-100c; 10-778 (C5).
Ivy, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Nfld., Conn. 6-951d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
IVY 15-100c; geological age 7-417d; inflorescence 10-557a; in mythology 13-166b.
Ivybridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E5); 8-...
Ivychurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Ivy City, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Ivydale, W.Va. 28-56 (B-C5).
Ivy Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3-2).
— Hatch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Larding, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Ivy-leaf geranium 11-763c.
Ivyton, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Iwaki, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Iwakiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 13-323d; 15-158b.
Iwakuni, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince) 15-101d; 15-267d; drama supported 15-169d; railway construction 15-192b.
Iwakura porcelain 15-184b.
Iwakuruma, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Iwamegawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Togawa.
Iwami, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sekishu.
"Iwami" (warship) 24-903a.
Iwamizawa, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 28-920d
Iwamoto (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Iwanai, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Iwanashiro-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Iwanda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Iwanov (anatomist) 1-936c.
Iwanuma, Jap. 15-156 (M7)
Iwanzov, N. (zoologist) 14-137d.
Iwasaki Yataro 15-193d.
Iwasa Matahei 15-174d.
Iwash. 15-163c.
Iwasumo, mt., Jap.: *see* Bandai san.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Iwate, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-205a.
"Iwate" (warship) 24-912d.
Iwate-san, mt., Jap.: *see* Ganjo-san.
Iwein (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 11-785c.
Iwerddon 14-757c.
Iwo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.

SpinSmart Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

Iwonicz, Aus. **11**-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11); **20**-349d.
I-wŏn, Kor. **15**-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Atosa-nobori.
I-wu-ta, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Ixarcala, Bertuccio **10**-148a.
Ixcul, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (H5).
Ixelles, Belg. **3**-668 (D2); **4**-691b.
Ixia **14**-793c.
Ixidae: *see* Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe **5**-677c.
Ixmché, ruins, Mex. **18**-323a.
IXION (myth.) **15**-102a.
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. **13**-449b.
Ixodes **2**-310c.
— **aegyptius**: *see* Camel tick.
— **hexagonus** **28**-13b.
— **ricinus**: *see* Castor-bean tick
— **ovinus**: *see* Sheep tick.
Ixodidae **26**-936d; **2**-310c; **28**-13b.
Ixonia, Wis **28**-740 (F5).
Ixora **14**-839a; **17**-271c
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztaccihuatl), mt., Mex. **15**-102a; **18**-318 (G-H1); **18**-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. **18**-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. **18**-318 (B-E4).
Ixtlan, Mex. **18**-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre **18**-321b.
Ixtlixochitl **18**-330d; **18**-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (F3); **14**-796a.
Iyaoda **14**-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) **6**-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu **15**-232d.
Iyemochi **19**-100d.
Iyenari **15**-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
Iyetsuna **15**-264c.
Iyevasu (shogun) **15**-261b; **20**-344a; **26**-1048d; Christianity **15**-230b, **18**-596c; education advanced **15**-220b; foreigners **15**-233d; library formed **15**-168c; Nikko mausoleum **19**-690c; Philippines embassies **15**-230d; Tokyo chapel **15**-177d.
Iyeyoshi **15**-220c.
I Yin **6**-192d.
Iynginae **28**-854b.
Iyisha, lake, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
IYRCAE, race **15**-102b.
Izabal, Guat. **5**-678 (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96c.
Izamal, Mex. **18**-318 (H3); **5**-678b.
Izana, mt., Teneriffe **26**-615d.
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Izanagi (myth.) **15**-222b; **15**-252b; **3**-67d.
Izanami (myth.) **15**-222b; **15**-252b; **3**-67d.
Izār (Arab costume) **7**-227d.
— (Indian costume): *see* Pyjama (Paejama).
Izard, Ralph **11**-27c.
Izard: *see* Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) **20**-237b.
Izashiki, Jap **15**-156 (G11).
Izaslaus **4**-159a.
Izates **2**-661a.
Izba **21**-918c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Baris), Asia M **15**-102b; **2**-760 (D4); **2**-757b.
Izdegerdes: *see* Yazdegerd.
Izdubar: *see* Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Izenashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Izeshne: *see* Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **13**-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **28**-222b.
IZHEVSK, Russ. **15**-102c; **23**-872 (H4).
Izhma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H3); **21**-32d.
Izhora, riv., Russ **15**-891d.
Izhores, race **23**-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. **15**-102c; **23**-872 (B4).
Iznalloz, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Iztaccihuatl, mt., Mex.: *see* Ixtaccihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. **5**-678 (A4); **12**-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: *see* Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Izuhara, Jap. **15**-156 (F9); **27**-351d; **15**-195b.
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. **15**-204a, **15**-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) **7**-416c.
Izumi Shikibu **15**-220a.
Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. **15**-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: *see* Unshu.
Izumo porcelain **15**-185d.
Izumozaki, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L9); **15**-102d; **15**-158d
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. **15**-102c; **15**-156 (M9); volcanoes **15**-160c.
Izushi, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2); **15**-772c; **21**-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain: *see* Hosain I.
— **Kai Kaus I**: *see* Kaikaus I
— **Masud**: *see* Masud I. (of Mosul).

J

JA'ALIN, tribe 15-103a; 2-
6-101d.
JACKAL 15-107a; 5-
Jack-c
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST
Jacanranda, Bra
, Rachel 15-107d
81-392 (B4).
JACKSON, 620 (C2).
(B-D2).
son, Mich.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
—, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
13-608d.
Revolution) 15-117b; 1-
97d.
430.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— di Casentino 25-685a.
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

—, isl., N G. 19-487 (E1).

JACTITATION 15-123c

Jacuhy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7),

440b

65-1b.

376 (L7).

Jäger, F. M. 14-8

Jaggernath *see* Jugger

(F4).

Jaguarao, Braz. 23-558d.

(R-I7).

UM, Pers. 15-127a; 2

(B3).

e.s. 14-867d,
du writer) 13-4

14-376 (M6).

JAINS 15-127a;

17-671b; tem
foll., 1-78a,
773d.

128c; 14-376 (F-G6).

483d.

) 1-775d.

ung. II. 15-129a; 3-714d.

Jaggernath *see* Jugger

Jake, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Jakhau, India 14-376 (C8).

Jakri, tribe 3-737d.

prov., Jap. 15-204b.

18-10b.

(R-I7).
UM, Pers. 15-127a; 2
(B3).

, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8

, nts., India 15-944d.

URI, India 15-

, India 15-132a

, Pal.

Pers. 15-

(E4)

9s2b.

quake (1907) 15-134d, 15

(D2)

(B6).
Jama-garhi, Afg. 4-339d.

131c

, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-

, sultanate, Sum. 26-71(B3);

Epistle of.

a; Jonson 15-503c;

70b; portrait 16-40 (Pl III.

247a, 19-588b.

Jaman, dist., Fr.W Af. 11-204
tribe 15-99a.

, peak, Switz. 1-
27-4.

, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).

, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).

JAMESTOWN, N.Y. **15**-748c; **19**-596 (A3).

. **20**-26 (C5).

5-4).

JAMKHANDI,

Jamna, r.v., India **14**-376 (H7).

91; **20**-602 B5); **11**-

Jandul

JANIUAY, P.Is. **18**-

JANSENISM **18**-

490d.

15-154b; **27**-8.

art, pa

Jansen Kill, ri

s. **3-4** (E4).

ABRA-

l.

Jansana, Braz. (Maranhão) **4**-

10-221d.

8-584c; drama **15**-169d, 8-

lay **15**-179a, **14**-375a; ac-

salt **24**-90a; shipping **15**-

triflora) **11**-

189c; 6-171d.

Jaradhan 3-731b.

Jarale (diet) 25-930b.

IV.I. 7-

) 18-843a.

420d

, China 6-168 (D1);

, Nor. 19-

—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).

—, JOHN WESLEY 15-276d.

Jask, Pers.

JASMIN, JACQUES 18-

JASON 478b; Iasion identification

., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).

., Ind. 14-422 (C2).

Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).

Egnat.a, Via.

assy, in *re* 10-86d.

– Singh II. 15-428b.

., W.I. 7-595

(D2

Sp. 25-

Jatra

Jattendal, Swed. 19-800 (D3).

Jaunay, riv., Braz. 20-740a.

JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P.

n 25-597d.

. 3-4 (

JAUNDICE 15-281d.

15-282c;

JAUNTING-CAR 15-2

284a; 28-1006b;

84c

1-120b;

Javidi, dist.

—, WILLIAM (divine) 15-

(N-O7).

(C2).

garh, Ind.a 14-382 (E11).

Jazirah darsz, i

stem 18-6

Tuim 4-912d

y) 27-530c.

JEANNETTE, Pa. 15-2

(A1).

SIR RICHARD JEAFFRESON,

FRANCIS JEFFREY, Lord

JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEF-

JENGHIZ KHAN 15-316b ; 6-

JENKS, JEREMIAH

WILLIAM

d.

l, **12**-824 (A2); **12**-

l, **12**-824d.

IV.

412 (I, E4); **28**-520a.

Jersevtown, Pa. **21**-1

15-375b

309b, **21**-287c;

d, **4**-800b

190 (C2).

109d;

JESSORE, India **15**-

18-153c.

23-49b; Canada **5**-

JESUS CHRIST

s **2**-179c, 1

11-574d, **1**-361c

9-281a; Mosaic law **2**-

—, WILLIAM STANLEY **15**-

—, Ia. **14**-7

28-480a.

—, N. Y. **19**-596 (A1).

—, O. **20**-26 (H4).

s, evidential value **11**-

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

t.v ty **16**-514 l, **22**-3.0c, **17**-454d; inser ptions **14**-620a; kingship ties **18**-193a; marriage with foreigners **10**-10**, **23**-9.. **19**-421b, monarchy **20**-607c, **20**-614c, **24**-121c, **24**-2.. .., phoenician trade **21**-4 11; premonarchical period **20**-611a, **15**-519a, **15**-540c, **24**-144c, prophetic era **22**-444b, **22**-441d, Red Sea passage **10**-75a, **18**-895 l, **17**-.96c, symbolic treatment **15**-428b, **15**-4.0a, **15**-5.5b, **28**-749b; tribal distribution **11**-580b, **25**-121b

JEWS: *History (Captivity)* **20**-611a; **20**-616b; chronological difficulties **15**-389c; Ezekiel's account **10**-102b, religious effect **13**-186c; registration of exiles **3**-106b, statistics discussed **15**-384a, **10**-109a, **21**-2.1a.

— *History, Greek and Roman Period* **15**-392c; **20**-617c, Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution **24**-60ab, Cyprote revolt (A.D. 116) **7**-700a, Hellenism **13**-240a, **13**-244b, **21**-4.0a; inscriptions **14**-6.. Jesus Christ spreading **15**-455a, **15**-458d, Paul's preaching **20**-942b, **11**-.95a; revolt against Rome A.D 66) **15**-516 l, revolt (A.D. 1.1) **12**-801c, **3**-.0b; Roman Egypt **9**-89b, **2**-168c; social conditions **22**-.07c, symbol of treatment **28**-.64c, Trajan's persecution **27**-1 0d

— *History, Medieval and Modern* **15**-.6.a, **20**-621d; **24**-121a, **17**-.6d, Arabia **2**-26a, **2**-265b, **5**-48d, China **6**-176b, **15**-6.1d; Denmark **8**-37a; Egypt **2**-753d, **7**-82c, **9**-2.d; England **9**-49 d, **9**-458d, **17**-.10a, **7**-49 l; exhaerchate **10**-71a; France **10**-781a, **5**-918c, **10**-921d; Germany **11**-822c, **11**-.13b, **22**-.22); India **3**-7 7d, **15**-88 5d, **26**-.9 5; Inquisition **14**-591c, **14**-5 .b, **27**-60a; Italy **18**-18c, **19**-701a; medieval learning **18**-.0d, **18**-47, **24**-352c, Morocco **18**-8.0c, Persia **21**-2.0b; Poland **21**-941b, **21**-304d; Portugal **22**-136b, **22**-146a; Reformed Judaism movement **26**-386a, **18**-12.b, Rumania **23**-829a, **23**-840b, Russia **23**-8.1a, **23**-88.a, **23**-.0b, **23**-.01a, Sicily (2nd cent. A.D.) **27**-.21, Spain **25**-54.a, **25**-.5.a, **17**-.08, **21**-29.c, Tripoli cave dwellers **27**-29.a; Turkish empire **27**-427b, **17**-21.c, **3**-196b, **3**-197b; United States **28**-781 l, Zionist movement **28**-.86c, **4**-665b. *See also* Palestine

—, Ashkenazic: *see* Ashkenazic Jews.

—, British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the: *see* British Society for the, &c

JEWSBURY, GERALDINE Endsor **15**-41 d

Jew's College, Eng. **15**-409d.

JEW'S EARS **15**-.11a; **11**-.4 d.

— Free School **12**-214b.

— **HARP** **15**-4 1b

— mallow **15**-.0 d, **15**-60 d (fig.)

Jews of Abyssinia, tribe: *see* Falashas.

—, Sephardic: *see* Sephardic Jews.

—, Society for promoting Christianity among: *see* London Society for promoting &c

Jew stone: *see* Simlah.

Jew's trump: *see* Jew's harp.

JEW, THE WANDERING **15**-.62a.

Jeypore, India: *see* Jaipur.

Jeysalmere, India: *see* Jaisalmer.

Jezail **15**-782c

Jezair, Alg.: *see* Algiers.

Jezzar Hassan Pasha **24**-10.c

Jezziz, Pa. **20**-602 (D4).

Jezzlecki (family): *see* Yezbeki

JEZEBEL .b.) **15**-411c.

Jezreel, Malta **17**-508 (B1).

Jezereune, Hung. **3**-1 (D4).

Jezero ne, Bosnia **4**-282a; **14**-326a.

Jezero, Aus. **15**-129c.

Jezerna, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).

Jezersk, Fel.x **21**-928d.

, Salesius **21**-927b.

Jezira, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jezireh, el.

Jezirat a. Tennyn, isl., Atl O **2**-126c.

—, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D7).

Jezireh, el, dist., Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2 E5), **9**-895c; **18**-180c.

— Riad, Syr *see* Aradus.

Jezirt Faraun, Is., Red Sea **1**-45 d

—, Ibn-Omar, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1,); **18**-180c.

Jezreel (Bible) **13**-785b.

JEZREEL, Pal **15**-411d.

, Plain of, Pal **20**-602 (C3); **20**-601c; **11**-44a

Jezzar Pasha **20**-624a; **1**-154b; **1**-542b.

Jezzin, Syr. **26**-305 (D1); **16**-3.8a.

Jhabua, India **15**-412a.

JHABUA, state, India **15**-411d, **14**-376 (F8).

Jhajar, India **14**-376 (G5).

Jhal, Bal **14**-376 (.5)

Jhala, tribe, India **8**-144a.

JHALAWAR, state, India **15**-412a; **14**-376 (F-G7).

Jhallar, India **14**-.82 (G9).

Jhalnachara, India **14**-376 (F7)

Jhara Patan, India **14**-376 (.7); **15**-412b.

Jharang, Fr. *see* Jabung.

JHANG, India **15**-412b; **14**-376 (E2).

—, dist., India **15**-412b

Maghiana **14**-376 (F4).

Jhanda, India: *see* Jhenida.

Jhanjhr, India: *see* Jarjar.

JHANSI, India **15**-412c; **14**-376 (H7); **4**-188a; **14**-450c.

—, dist., India **15**-412d; **14**-414c

— Naoabad, India **14**-376 (G-H7).

Jharjhar **15**-428b.

Jharapapra, India **14**-382 (I9).

Jharia, India: *see* Jherria.

Jharpat, riv., India **5**-817b.

Jharsuguda, India **14**-382 (L9).

JHELUM, India **15**-413b; **14**-376 (E5).

—, canal, India **22**-655b; **14**-.80d, **15**-413a.

—, dist., India **15**-413b

JHELUM, riv., India **15**-413a; **14**-376 (E4); **15**-588b, battle (327 B.C.) **1**-54ac.

Colony, India **15**-413a.

Jhenida, India **14**-376 (N8).

Jhering, H. von: (zoologist) **3**-627d; **5**-688a; **6**-247 a.

—, RUDOLF VON **15**-413d.

Jheringula **9**-657c.

Jherria **6**-272c.

Jhinjpur, India **14**-376 (B7).

Jhirak, India: *see* Jerruck.

Jhirri, riv., India: *see* Jirri.

Jhow (dist.) **21**-600d.

Jhumbun India **14**-376 (F5).

Jhurmas, tribe **3**-499a

J. H. V. H.: *see* Tetragrammaton

J., I. (pseud.): *see* Young, Thomas.

Jiafir (of Persia) **21**-236d.

Jib (sail) **23**-.38d

— (scaffolding) **24**-281c.

Jibacoa, Cu. **7**-595 (C1).

Jibal, dist., Syr. **8**-949b.

Jibal (Albanian council) **1**-.85a.

Jibal (mountain): *see* Jebel.

Jibara, Cu. *see* Gibara.

Jibaros, tribe: *see* Jeveros.

Jibba, Mesop. **9**-806c.

Jibbeh, tribe **1**-.40a

— (garment): *see* Jubba.

Jib boom **23**-.38d.

Jib crane **7**-386c.

Jib, El-, Pal. *see* Gibeon.

Jibgirn **23**-342a.

JIBITOS, tribe **15**-414b.

Jib Jenin, Syr **20**-602 (D1).

Jibla, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-911a.

Jibo, Sen. **11**-204 (F3).

Jiboa, riv., C.Am **24**-96c.

Jibr, Bal. **14**-.76 (A6).

Jibu, Nig. **19**-678 (D3)

JIBUTI, Fr. Somlnd. **15**-414b; **25**-.70 (C2).

Jicarilla, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).

JICARILLA, tribe **15**-414c; **14**-461c.

Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1); **19**-52.a.

Jichu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).

Jicin, Aus. *see* Gitschin.

Jidr, riv., Sib. **27**-169d.

Jidamolo **15**-.70a

Jidal, riv., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2); **25**-381b.

Jidballi, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E3); battle (1904) **25**-382b.

JIDDA, Arab. **15**-414c; **2**-264 (C4); **27**-430c; Ali Bey conquers **9**-104d; pearl fishery **21**-25d; Portuguese attack (1516) **2**-269d, Turkish capture **9**-111c.

Jidovi, Rom *see* Gradistea.

Jidrah, cape, Syr **20**-602 (C1).

Jidus, tribe **25**-.80b.

JIG (dance) **15**-415a; **7**-798 l; **7**-799b.

— (ore-dressing machine): *see* Jigger

— (tool) **27**-41a.

Jigat, India: *see* Dwaraka.

Jig-trow: *see* Jinny road.

Jigg (horse) **13**-719a.

Jigger (billiards). *see* Short rest.

— (dyeing machine): *see* Dye-jigger.

— hydraulic **14**-94a.

— (ore-dressing machine) **15**-415b; **20**-240a.

— (tackle) **15**-415b.

— (zool.) **10**-491c; **15**-415b; **25**-191b; in Cuba **7**-.97d.

Jiggerstown, Ire. **15**-791c.

Jiggital, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D2).

Jigni, state, India **12**-893a.

Jig-saw **22**-675b.

Jigue, riv., Cu. **13**-583d.

Jigue (Jique) **7**-.67a; **23**-964d.

Jiguey, bay, Cu **7**-.95 (D1).

Jigush, tribe **1**-.29a.

JIHAD **15**-.10b, **17**-413c.

Jihaf, Jebel, mts., Arab. **28**-913d.

Jihava, Aus.: *see* Igau.

Jihun (Jihan), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-758c; **6**-36ac.

Jijel, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **23**-648 (C3); **1**-645d; Barbarossa captures **3**-382c; Roman colony **17**-908c.

Jijhoti, kingdom, India **15**-.70a.

Jijia, riv., **23**-826 (B1); **8**-.31a.

Jijibnai, Sir Jamsetji: *see* Jeejeebhoy.

Jiji Shimpo **15**-.71d.

Jijnasa **24**-176d.

Jijona, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).

Jika **21**-193d.

Jikd, Pass **20**-602 (D4); **12**-.76.

—, Jebel, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (D4).

Jilavele, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).

Jilma, Pal. **20**-602 (C4); **12**-.8c.

Jilpuiya, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C4), **12**-.8b.

Jilma, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).

Jilo, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).

Jioca, riv., Sp. **25**-.30 (E2); **26**-664a; **8**-844a.

Jilolo, Is., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.

—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F5-6).

Jilotepec, Mex. **18**-318 (G1).

Jim, lake, N.Dak **19**-780 (F2)

Jima, Eth. **8**-911 (B3).

—, Sud.: *see* Njimaye.

Jim Crow (song) **21**-726d.

Jimena de la Frontera, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **4**-929b.

JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco **15**-415b; **25**-.55b, **13**-169b; Mozarabic Liturgy **16**-797a.

Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) **18**-318 (D2); **6**-.31b.

—, Mex. (Coahuila) **18**-318 (E1).

—, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).

Jimeno, P.Is **19**-594a.

Jim Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).

Jimgaki **15**-178c.

Jimma, dist., Abyss. **1**-83 (map); **1**-86d.

Jimmu (of Japan) **15**-252c; **15**-.58a.

Jim Ned Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H3-4).

Jims Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2)

Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) **14**-4 6a.

Jin (mythology) **6**-317d.

Jina **15**-127b.

Jin Bua Spata (Albanian chief) **1**-486 l.

Jind, India **14**-376 (G5); **15**-416d.

JIND, state, India **15**-416c

Jindan, Ran. **8**-144a; **25**-88a.

Jindera, W.Aus **2**-960 (C6).

Jinet, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).

Jingal: *see* Gingall.

Jing me Johnny: *see* Chinese Pavilion.

JINGO (Japanese empress) **15**-416d; **15**-253d; **15**-.04a; Hiogo monument **13**-.16a.

Jingo (oath) **15**-416d.

Jingoro. *see* Hadar, Jingoro.

Jingri, mt., Tunkest. **7**-168 (E2).

Jinja, Br.E.Af. **27**-557 (C2); **27**-.59c, **19**-696d.

—, bay, E.Af. **28**-45d.

Jinjar, mosque, Jaunpur **15**-.82c.

Jink, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).

Jink (diet) **25**-.13c.

JINN (folklore) **15**-417a; **17**-419b; **8**-5d; images at Mecca **2**-285a; *see also* Jan.

Jinny road **6**-586b.

Jinrikisha **15**-191d.

Jinsha, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).

Jinx, cave, Fr. **6**-19d.

Jipe, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **4**-601 (B3); **11**-771c.

Jipathaci, va., Pal. **11**-404a.

Jip japa, Ec. **8**-911 (A2,); **8**-917a.

Jiptyk, pass, Russ.As. **10**-271a.

Jique: *see* Jigue.

Jiqui. **7**-597a.

Jiquilisco, bay, C.Am. **5**-678 (B4).

Jirardot, Colom.: *see* Girardot.

Jirasek, Alois **4**-13aa.

Jirecek, Hermenegild **15**-417b.

—, JOSEF **15**-417a.

—, Konstantin Josef **15**-417b.

Jirch, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.

Jirer, Adv **1**-83 (map); **1**-86d, **15**-627L.

Jiri, riv., India **14**-376 (P7); **4**-924c.

Jirghat, India **14**-376 (P7).

Jiring, Fr.I.C. **14**-198 (B6); **14**-493b

Jiromo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).

Jiron, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).

Jirsik, dist., Pers. **15**-7.6a.

Jisr, E., Pal. **11**-404b.

Jisho (Japanese writer) **15**-.70c.

Jisr a Hadid, Syr **20**-327a.

al-Wald, bridge, Adana **1**-182d.

Jistredo, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (B1).

Jitarajan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.

Jito (of Japan) **15**-206a.

Jitomir, Russ.: *see* Zhitomir.

Jitsuroku-mono **15**-170d.

Jitta, riv., A.E.Sud. **19**-693 D5).

Jity-su, prov., Sib.: *see* Semiryechensk.

Jiu, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (A3); **23**-826b.

Jiu jitsu: *see* Ju-jutsu.

Jiul, riv., Hung.: *see* Zsil.

Jivanmukti **4**-744 l

Jivaros, tribe: *see* Jeveros.

Jivitagupta II. king) **12**-731b.

Jiwaarite **14**-29ab.

Jiyu-to **14**-888a, **15**-270c

JIZAKH, Russ As. **15**-417b; **24**-.12b.

Jizl, riv, Arab. **2**-264 (C3); **13**-217b.

Jizlyo **27**-431a.

Jizyah **9**-93b, **17**-412a.

JOAB **15**-417b; **7**-856a; **1**-73c.

Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau) **2**-45c.

JOACHIM I. (of Brandenburg) **15**-418d; **4**-423a; **26**-672c.

— II. (of Brandenburg) **15**-419a; **4**-423b; **27**-447d.

— Frederick (of Brandenburg) **4**-423d.

— **(OF FLORIS)** **15**-417c; **2**-123b; on millennium **23**-213b, **18**-463c.

— (of Judah) **17**-812a. (patriarch of Constantinople) **20**-338d.

— (Jewish high priest): *see* Alcimus.

—, Amalie **15**-419c.

—, George: *see* Rheticus.

—, H. **8**-841d

—, JOSEPH **15**-419b; **19**-81c.

Joachim Creek, riv., Pa. **8**-101b.

Joachim Napoleon (king of Naples): *see* Murat, Joachim.

Joachim quartet **15**-419c.

Joachimsthal, F. **26**-121d.

Joachimsthal, Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **4**-128c; minerals **4**-9d, **21**-663b, **22**-.90d.

Joachimsthaler **8**-389d.

Joal, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-640d; **24**-642b.

Joaland, Lieut. **5**-787d.

Joan (name): *see* Joanna *and* Jeanne (*except as below*).

— **(OF ARC)** **15**-420a; **10**-822d; **9**-514b; Paris besieged (1429) **20**-817b; Rao, Gilles de **22**-863d, Sorbonne **25**-431a.

Joan (of Brabant) **4**-357a.

— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10**-479c.

— (of France, d. 1330) **21**-382c; **5**-917b; **21**-383b.

— (of France, d. 1348) **21**-383a.

— (of France and Navarre) **21**-382c; **5**-828a; **25**-572a.

— (of Kent, princess of Wales) **8**-1000a; **18**-746a, **9**-507a.

JOAN (pope) **15**-420a, **17**-795d; Schernberg's drama **11**-787c.

— (of Scotland) **15**-139b; **3**-585d

Joan, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).

Joan (cap) **7**-243b.

JOANES VICENTE **15**-421c.

Joanisela **16**-123a (table).

JOANNA (La Loca) **15**-421c; **20**-444a.

— (La Beltraneja) **25**-548d; **25**-549b; **1**-734a.

— (Henriquez) **5**-937a; **15**-440c.

JOANNA I. (of Naples) **15**-421d; **19**-184b; **20**-702c; **17**-49b.

— II. (of Naples) **15**-422a; **19**-184c.

— (begum) **8**-687c.

— de Jesu-Maria **25**-918b.

— della Croce **25**-918b. Maria della Croce **25**-918c.

Joanna, Pa. **21**-106 (L5 & H6).

—, spring, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4); **2**-962d.

Joannes (de Plano Carpini.): *see* Carpini.

— (Garcensis): *see* John of Wales.

Joannes, isl., Braz.: *see* Marajo.

Joannitius: *see* Honein b. Is.hak.

Joany (Camisard leader) **5**-114b.

João (name): *see* John.

— de Barro: *see* Oviedo, d.

Joaquim, Tex **26**-650 (N4).

Joar: *see* Durra.

Joasaph (patriarch of Constantinople) **20**-33 d

— (patriarch of Moscow) **19**-691d.

JOASH (of Israel) **15**-422c; **9**-281c; **7**-784c.

— (of Judah) **15**-422c; **6**-301a; **15**-429a.

Joat, tribe **1**-329d.

Joazar (high priest) **15**-399b.

Joazeiro, Braz. **4**-440 (I4); **3**-210d.

Job (patriarch of Moscow) **20**-338b; **4**-2.4c; **23**-.16c.

— (pseud.): *see* Breville, J. O. de.

JOB, BOOK OF **15**-422d; **3**-854b; Jerome's version **3**-8.7c; Targum on **26**-420c.

Job, Testament of **2**-173b.

Jobabo, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (E2).

Jobat, state, India **14**-376 (I8); **3**-848c.

Jobber (Stock Exchange) **25**-930d.

Jobelins **28**-177d; **3**-744b.

Jobistes **11**-128d.

Jobitsanal, cave, Guat. **12**-661d.

Jobleta **18**-901d.

Jobos, C.Am. **22**-124 (B2)

—, port, C.Am **22**-124 (B2).

Jobot cabas **4**-448c.

Jobourg, pt., Fr. **17**-542d.

Jobson, Richard **11**-438b.

JOBST (of Moravia) **15**-427a, **4**-421c; **28**-517d.

— Hermann **16**-740c.

JOB'S TEARS (bot.) **15**-427b; **10**-565c.

tears (pebbles) **21**-148a.

Jobstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).

Job's Wednesday **9**-33b.

Jocare, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).

JOCASTA **15**-427b; **20**-12c.

Jocelyn bp. of Bath and Wells) **28**-515a.

— (bp. of Glasgow) **12**-81b.

Joch, Pass, Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b.

Joch (measure) **28**-492b.

Jochebed (bibl.) **9**-271c.

Jochem, E. **8**-173d

Jochmus, August Giacomo **25**-613c.

Jocho (of Japan) **15**-177b.

Jochs flora **25**-590d.

Jochumsson, Matthias **14**-240b

JOCKEY **15**-427c; **13**-732a; classes **13**-733d; methods of riding **23**-31bc.

— Club (Eng.) **13**-732d; **13**-728d.

— Club (Fr.) **6**-568a.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

16-204a, 26-1106.

Antioch 22-934a.

JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d

7-113c.

Matha

14-771b ; Langton,

5-358d.

775a.

(de la Mote) 1-551b.

(of Leiden) : *see* Buckholdt,

of Lindbergh) 7-650b.

Jan

capt ured (1620) 3-

Magnus.

(Mark) : *see* Mark, St.

26-854d.

46d.

IV. :

Monte Corvino, Giovanni di.

(de Nevelon) 1-551b.

geology 19-830).

15-1

16-314d.

211d.

f Tcda) 26-314d.

(H2).

451d.

John, Apocryph of 2-180d.

—, Edward (physician) 14-

-228a.
6-932a.

—, Guy 15-472c.

—, J. B. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, J. H. (chemist) 9-232b.

—, John (author) 7-350d.

—, Manuel John 19-960c.

23-227d.

—, THOMAS (wood carver) 15-

—, Tor

Hafod, Thomas

of Gaun

Groat's beds (geol.) 4-

84d

—, N.Y. 1

(I1).

751d

9-382a.

Johnsonville, Ld. 14
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2-D1).

—, GEORGE
—, SIR HENRY HAMILTON

tration 27-563a.
—, James 28-333d.
—, JOSEPH EGGLESTON 15-
(1864) 1-824d;

1-82

—, William Preston 15-473a

—, James (journalist) 19-560a.
—, Keith 26-875a.

24-412 (E4).

bay, N.S.W. 26-

(A2).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B4).

—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 15-475b:
—, O 20-26 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
John's, wel., Harrogate 13-27b.

481a.

17-473

(F4).
JOINDER (law) 15-476c; 21-

JOINERY 15-476d.

JOINTS (anat.) 15-484b.

487b:

805a; Malta fever 17-514d

JOINTS (geol.) 15-490b; 11-

brickwork 4-524a, 17-846a
hot-water pipes 13-162b

947d; 18-705c.

Joint-worm 11-424b.

19-371a.
—, JEAN, sire de 15-492a; 11-

—, cape, Fr Con

21-963d.

Jojutla

Jokjakarta.

—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).

Joliet ville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).

(B3).

Jollytown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).

Jolof, dist., W.Af. 28-777b.

21-518d; gravitation 12-

Jomard, E. F. 2-254c.

Jómsvikingar, tribe 28-62d.

JONAH (bibl.) 15-496b; 3-

JONAH, RABBI (Jonah b.

— (son of Saul) 15-497c; 7-

, N.C. 19-772 (B4).

Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 8-727c.

Joncs, lake, Maur 17-913a.
—, plain, Fr I.C 14-498 (D6).
Jonctijs, Daniel 8-725b.

5-8 (C2).

—, Catesby ap. Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, EBENEZER 15-498a.
—, ERNEST CHARLES 15-

—, JOHN PAUL 15-499b.

RD 15-500c.
—, Robe

1-743b.

(II3).

JOSEPH I. (emperor) 15-514c.

864a.

JOSEPHINE (empress) 1

376c; conquests 1-71b, 1-434c, 16-50a.

Josephson, Er

roll 14-

JOSIPPON 15-521b.

nd, Lord, Nor. 1

a 16-124b.

523a; 17-181b.

Joukowsky, N.J. 14-67a.

Joule's law 9-213a; 13-144c.

e) 19-574b.

JOUY, VICTOR J. E.

316b.

wai, India 14-376 (P7)

Joyce's Country, dst., Ire. 14-

aab, Utah 27-814 (C3).

27-623d; Vancouver's examination of 27-883a.
Juan de Nova, isl., Mad. 17-271, 439.
Juanes Verdute: *see* Juanes.
JUAN FERNANDEZ, isls., Pac O. 15-529b; 25-486 (B 7).
JUANG, tribe 15-529d; 10-79d; language 19-2c.
Juan Godo, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 2-832a.
— Grog., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-990d.
Juana 21-782c.
Juanita, La. 17-54 (A3).
Juanito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F7).
JUAN MANUEL, DON 15-53[illegible]a, 25-55[illegible]c, 22-453d.
Juan Viejo, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge 19-[illegible]c.
Juapa, riv., Bel Cong.: *see* Rua.
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-530d; 18-[illegible]1a.
Juarez, Mex.: *see* Ciudad.
Jubar, riv., India 12-159d.
Jubbulpore: *see* Jubb.
JUBA I. (of Numidia) 15-531a; 16-48[illegible]a.
— II. (of Mauretania) 15-[illegible]b; coins 19-893d; writings 23-629b, 5-174b, 19-697a.
JUBA, riv., E.Af. 15-531b; 1-8[illegible] (map); 25-379 (C7); 19-693 (D6), drainage area 1-321d; Egyptian expedition (1875) 26-16b.
Jubaea: *see* Chile coco-nut.
— spectabilis: *see* Coquito palm.
Jubal (bird) 16-112a.
Jubaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-[illegible] (B2), 4-603a.
Jubanian dynasty, Pers. 21-22[illegible]c.
Jubba, Arab 2-264 (D3).
Jubba (costume) 21-193b; 7-22[illegible].
Jubbulpore (sect) 17-423c (in dict.).
Jubbulpur, India 25-123b.
JUBBULPORE, India 15-532a; 14-476 (H8); army organization 4-[illegible]a, brewery 5-[illegible]b, carpets 5-[illegible]a.
Jubbulpore hemp 23-713c: *see also* Sunn hemp.
JUBE 15-[illegible]9b.
Jubera, sp. 25-530 (D2).
Jubilate" 3-724d.
Jubilee, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1887) 28-34d; (1897) 28-36a.
— (diamond) 8-163d.
— bridge Hugh river 4-542a.
JUBILEES, BOOK OF 15-[illegible]a; 9-[illegible]b; Adam legend 1-176a, date 23-73c; chronology of Adam and Eve 10-[illegible]c, *Genesis* compared 11-582c; Midrashic story of Jacob 18-421a.
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (Bibl.) 15-532c; 21-609a, Levitical regulations 16-518d.
— **YEAR** (Roman Catholic Church) 15-534c; 24-578b, of Nicholas V. (1450) 20-706a.
Jubilams, Fr. 17-933a.
Jubodeane 4-704d.
Juby, cape, Mor. 18-851 (A5).
JUCAR, riv., Sp. 15-531d; 25-530 (E5), 9-509d.
Jucaro, Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Juch (Mongol): *see* Jut.
Juchitan, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
Juchow, China: *see* Ju.
Juckaskarvi, Swed 12-616a.
Juda, riv., Braz 9-770b.
Judaculla rock, Salv.: *see* San Miguel.
Judaizers, L. Caecilius 14-[illegible]d, 20-[illegible]8d.
JUD, LEO 15-534d; 13-256c; 5-[illegible]6a.
Judd, N.Dak 19-780 (F3).
Judd, Rev. J. 1-29b.
Judia, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
JUDAEA, Pal. 15-535a; 20-[illegible]2 B.C.) 3-[illegible]d; coins 19-[illegible]d, sepulchres 7-403a.
Judaei (Bibl.) 15-53[illegible]c; 11-58[illegible].
— (patriarch) 26-913d; 22-767c; 13-170d.
— al-Harizi: *see* Harizi.
— b. Balam: *see* Ibn Balam.
— b. Koraish: *see* Ibn Koraish.
— b. Tibbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— bar Kadosh: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— ha-Levi 13-173c.
Judah ha-Nasi: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— Hayyuj: *see* Hayyuj.
JUDAH, dist., Pal. 15-535a.
—, tribe 11-585c; Joshua's settlement 15-518c, name 15-[illegible]5b.
—, kingdom 15-813c; 15-535c, 15-[illegible]5b; Edomite elements 11-574b, 20-[illegible]8a, 14-290c, *Genesis* references 11-582d, *Hosea* references 13-786b; Israel, relations with 15-[illegible]9d, 15-535[illegible], 20-607d; limits of 15-480b; Midianite elements 18-418d; Philistines 21-403b, South Palestinian theory 20-614d, 15-[illegible]87b.
Judaism 13-186c; for other references *see* Hebrew religion.
Judas (brother of Christ): *see* Jude.
— (not Iscariot): *see* Jude (apostle).
Judas, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Judas Aristobulus: *see* Aristobulus.
— Barsabas 22-148c.
— Iscariot 15-[illegible]5d; gospel 2-180d.
— Maccabaeus: *see* Maccabaeus.
— of Galilee 15-399b; 1-165a.
— Thomas: *see* Thomas, St.
JUDAS TREE 15-536b; 10-562d; geological age 20-[illegible]3b.
Judd, John Wesley 7-208a; 23-812b, 1-[illegible]2a; sedimentation 8-156b.
—, **SYLVESTER** 15-536b; 1-[illegible]8c.
Juddangi, India 14-382 (K11).
Judd Bridge, Conn. 6-[illegible]2 (B3).
Jude (apostle) 15-136a.
— (brother of Christ) 15-136a; 15-[illegible]6; 26-863b.
—, Leo: *see* Jud.
JUDE (epistle) 15-536c; 17-728b, 18-421b.
Jude, isl., Nfl. 19-479 (C3).
Judenburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3,); 25-1059c.
Judenburger Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Seethaler Alps.
Judenkar, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Judenstaat, Der (Herzl) 13-406a.
Judex (Roman law) 23-536b.
— dativus 23-667d.
— ad cuncta 23-664a; 23-667d.
— de militia 23-661a; 23-667d.
— pedaneus 23-667d.
JUDGE (law) 15-538a; appointment 9-[illegible]2c; circuit 6-[illegible]8a, contempt of court 7-26a; county court 7-317c; oath 19-[illegible]2d; peers 21-52a, 21-49a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-[illegible]8d, 23-412 (Pl. IV.).
— (Hebrew) 15-539b; 15-[illegible]7a, era 24-121b; 24-124c.
— advocate (military) 18-447d.
— **ADVOCATE-GENERAL** 15-538b; in America 15-[illegible]8d.
— Advocate of the Fleet 1-20[illegible]; 15-[illegible]8d.
Judge-made law 15-548b.
Judgement, rocks, Tas. 26-[illegible]8 (B1).
Judge of City of London Court, Rev. (1892) 1-206a.
Judge ordinary 20-189a; 8-[illegible]9c.
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-536d; 3-[illegible]2c; 3-861b.
JUDGMENT (law) 15-540d; arrest 2-647b; default 7-925b.
—, (Bibl.) 16-884b; 22-[illegible]92c; aesthetic 1-277[illegible]; Bradley 16-917c; compared with concept 22-[illegible]4d; Descartes 5-[illegible]5b; Hibbart 16-911a; inference 16-883c; Kant 15-666a, 15-676d; modern theories 16-[illegible]86a; moral 9-809; Reid 23-[illegible]d; Ritschl's value-judgments 23-368a; Stoics 25-916[illegible]; synthetic a priori 16-911a.
— (rel.) 23-[illegible]c; 15-[illegible]c; Egyptian belief 9-56c; Judaism 28-97[illegible]d, 9-762a; Mahommedanism 17-[illegible]c; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-1042c.
— **DEBTOR** (law) 15-541a.
— **SUMMONS** (law) 15-541b.
Judicaria fault (geol.) 1-751c.
JUDICATURE ACTS 15-541b; 9-606c.
— Act (1873) 26-116c; 2-878b; infants 28-784d; injunctions 14-570d; mandamus, writ of 17-[illegible]8c, partition under 20-872a; queen's remembrancer 23-81b; receivers 22-951d; referees 23-1b; solicitors 2-886[illegible], 25-360d, 22-421a; terms 26-642a.
Judicature Act (1875): circuits 6-387c; declarations 7-913d; demurrers 8-17a; exceptions 3-932d; insolvent estates 2-781a; interpleader 14-706a; prerogative courts 22-281c, solicitors 22-421a.
— Commission (1867) 4-419a.
Judices decemviri 23-552d.
— pacis 7-[illegible]1d.
Judicia curialis Lundoniae (statute) 2-[illegible]6b.
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: *see* Privy Council.
— Factors Act (1889) 3-331b.
— notice (law) 10-15a; 19-82[illegible]d
— trustee (law) 27-333d.
— Trustees Act (1896) 27-333d, 27-[illegible]3c.
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) 7-[illegible]24a; 1-208b
Judique, Can 19-831 (D2).
Judith (Ethiopian queen) 1-[illegible]89d; 9-847b.
— (Jewish heroine) 15-542d, 9-797b.
— (Roman empress) 10-811a; 17-28d.
— (W Saxon queen) 1-289b; 10-478c.
Judith, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-[illegible]40c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Judith (poem) 9-608d.
JUDITH, BOOK OF 15-542d.
Judrio, riv., Aus 12-263a.
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15-[illegible]43b.
Judson, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Judsonia, Ark. 2-[illegible]52 (D2).
Jugaly (periodical) 19-[illegible]65c; 5-[illegible]33c.
Judy Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: *see* Little Judy Creek.
Judyville, Ind 14-422 (C1).
JUEL, JENS 15-[illegible]43c
, **NIELS** 15-[illegible]44a, 7-96c.
Juel, cape, Green. 12-[illegible]543 (E5).
Juelsminde, Den 8-24 (B3).
Juergens, Frederick 28-[illegible]8b.
Juez, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Juf, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-[illegible]40a.
—, Lat., Sah. 1-320 (C2); 19-[illegible]75d, 23-1001d.
Juffer, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tufel.
Jufra Hagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3)
Jugal: *see* Malar bone.
Jugarius, Vicus (Rome) 23-[illegible]94b.
Jugatae 16-470d.
Jugatio 13-451a.
Juga xylocarpa 4-187b.
Jugg Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15-[illegible]44d.
Juge auditeur 6-1c.
— le parx 19-791c; 10-921a.
Jugend (periodical) 14-324c; 5-[illegible]34d.
Jugenheim, Ger. 11-808 (H. 1-n 9).
Jugerum 1-384a.
Juggar (? Jeraara), mt., N.Af. 5-[illegible]27c.
JUGGERNAUT (myth.) 15-[illegible]45a; 13-511a; 20-277b.
Juggernaut, town and dist., India: *see* Puri.
JUGGLER 15-545c.
Juggs: *see* Jougs.
Jugiong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Juglar dacese 1-80[illegible]a.
Juglandin 28-[illegible]8d.
Juglans: *see* Walnut.
— alba: *see* White walnut.
— cinerea: *see* White walnut.
— mandschurica 25-14a.
— nigra: *see* Black walnut.
Jugon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Jugo, Fr. W.Af 11-204 (G4).
Jugo-guba, Tab. 6-168 (F3).
Jugulares 26-[illegible]7d; 26-545d.
Jugular foramen: *see* Foramen, jugular.
— ganglion 19-396b.
— lymphatic trunk 17-166c.
— pulse 27-931d.
— vein 1-940d; 27-969d; 27-970d.
Jugum 16-466a.
JUGURTHA (king) 15-545c; 23-638a.
Juhani: *see* Mahabad ul Juhani.
Juhena, tribe 13-218a.
Juhlke, K. L. 11-774a.
Ju-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Juichi: *see* Masa-hakari.
Juigalpa, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Ju-Kang, China 6-168 (I3).
Juile, Mex. 26-507d.
Juillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Juillet, Comte de, Paris 20-804 (F1 & E2).
Juilly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Juin, Juan de 24-498a.
Juma Mirim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Ju Nao, canal, Afg. 13-330c.
Jumc, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925c.
Juist, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-[illegible]23c.
Juiz de Fora, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 18-502d.
Juji (Mongol ruler) 15-316c; 15-[illegible]28c.
JUJU 15-546a.
JUJUBE 15-546b.
Jujurieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
JU-JUTSU 15-546c; 15-206d.
Jujuy, Arg. 2-462 (C1); 15-[illegible]47c.
JUJUY, prov., Arg. 15-547b; 2-462 (C1).
JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 15-[illegible]47c; 11-648a.
Jukes, mt., Pas.: geology 26-[illegible]39d.
Jukes-Brown, A. J. 11-534b; 6-[illegible]75d.
Jukhor Vrkh., mt., Serv. 24-[illegible]86 (C2)
Jukjur, mts., E.Asia: *see* Stanovoi.
Jukt mt.-la, pass, Tib. 26-[illegible]916 (C 2).
Jukwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Jul, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2)
Julamerik, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F1); 27-878b; 22-[illegible]41b.
Julanda (dynasty) 2-265b.
Julcsji, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-[illegible]8c.
Julch, Turkest. 27-420 (C-D3); 26-[illegible]04a.
Julesburg, Colo. 6-722 (H1); 6-[illegible]23b.
"Jules Michelet" (warship) 24-[illegible]912c.
Julfa, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 2-[illegible]66c.
—, Isfahan 14-870a; 21-195a; 21-[illegible]95c.
Julia (daughter of Agrippa) 1-[illegible]426b; 20-[illegible]87c.
— (daughter of Augustus) 17-[illegible]65c, 1-[illegible]26a; 20-[illegible]87a.
Julia, Asa M.: *see* Ipsus.
—, Aus.: *see* Parenzo.
—, Kan. 15-[illegible]64 (D3).
—, Syr.: *see* Latakia.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, road, Wales 5-[illegible]56b.
Julia (family) 23-[illegible]80c.
Julia, Aqua, aqueduct, Rome 2-[illegible]41d.
— Augusta, road, It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B3-2); 15-[illegible]7c.
— Augusta, road, It. 15-26 (D1-2); 2-[illegible]49d.
— Augusta Dertosa, Sp.: *see* Tortosa.
—, Basilica, Rome 23-594b; 2-[illegible]84c; 3-[illegible]71c (plan).
Juliaca, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Julia Campana, Lex 1-[illegible]85c; 23-[illegible]25a.
Julia Carthago, colony, Af.: *see* Junonia.
— Constantia Zilis, colony, Mor.: *see* Azila.
Julia de aditionis et de fundo dotali, Lex 23-[illegible]62c
Julia de judiciariae legibus 23-562d.
Julia et Papia Poppaea, Lex 23-[illegible]62c; 17-751a.
Juliaetta, Ida 14-276 (A2).
Julia Faventia Augusta Pia, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
— Felix, It.: *see* Pisaurum.
— Felix Classica Suessa, It.: *see* Sessa Aurunca.
— Hispellum, It.: *see* Spello.
— Joza, Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julia, Lex (90 B.C.) 23-639b; 19-7c.
—, Lex (59 B.C.): *see* Julia Campana, Lex.
—, Lex (46 B.C.) 22-511a.
— Laodicea, Asia M.: *see* Laodicea
Julia majestatis, Lex 27-223c.
— Maritima, road, Eng. 12-[illegible]75b.
— Municipalis, Lex 4-941c; 13-[illegible]08a; 14-[illegible]36a; 13-[illegible]11b.
Julian (bp. of Apamea) 18-[illegible]58c.
— (bp. of Eclanum) 21-63d; 25-[illegible]37d.
Julian (bp. of Halicarnassus) 15-[illegible]60b; 18-[illegible]33b.
JULIAN (Roman emperor, 15-[illegible]47d; 23-[illegible]6a, 23-[illegible]12; Judaism 20-[illegible]22b; Neoplatonism 19-[illegible]74a, 17-[illegible]27a, 22-[illegible]61c; Persian war 21-[illegible]22c.
—, (Count (Gov. of Ceuta) 5-[illegible]3c; 5-[illegible]77b; 25-[illegible]40c.
—, George Washington 12-2a; 11-[illegible]88a.
Julian, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, harb., Constantinople: *see* Sophia.
Juliana (of Norwich) 9-[illegible]13c.
Julian Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 1-[illegible]47c; 5-[illegible]65c.
Juliana Maria 25-1044a.
Julian calendar 4-990a.
Julianehaab, Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-[illegible]47a
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-[illegible]46c; 12-[illegible]51d, geology 20-[illegible]25c.
Julian Period 6-[illegible]12c; 4-[illegible]93d.
Julian, Romance of 26-[illegible]15d.
Julianus, M. Aurelius (usurper) 5-[illegible]37b.
—, Salvius (jurist) 23-[illegible]63b; 16-[illegible]67a; 9-[illegible]26c.
—, Tettius (general) 7-[illegible]27a.
Julia Pisana, It.: *see* Pisa.
— Transducta, Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julic Alps: *see* Julian Alps.
JULICH (Juliers), Ger. 15-[illegible]49i; 11-808 (I. j7).
JULICH, duchy, Ger. 15-[illegible]49d; 11-[illegible]56; 22-[illegible]23 (map); 3-[illegible]72a; 3-[illegible]48d; Gelderland 11-[illegible]56c.
Julidae 18-472b.
Julie, isl., Medit.: *see* Graham's island.
Julien, Pierre (French sculptor) 5-[illegible]53b.
—, **STANISLAS** 15-[illegible]50c; 16-[illegible]92c.
Julier, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-[illegible]74c
—, mts., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-[illegible]15c.
Juliet, Ill.: *see* Joliet.
Julietta, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Juliette, Fla. 10-340 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-[illegible]62 (C2).
Julin, C. 27-[illegible]7d
Julin, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Juliobona, Fr.: *see* Lillebonne.
Juliobriga, Sp.: *see* Logroño
Juliomagus, Fr. 23-648 (B2): *see also* Angers.
Juliopolis, Asia M. 12-247d.
Julita, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2)
Julium Carnicum, It. 15-26 (D1).
JULIUS I. (pope) 15-551b; 8-[illegible]03d; 20-[illegible]72b.
— II 15-[illegible]51c; 20-[illegible]08a; 15-[illegible]40c; coin 19-901b; tiara 7-[illegible]16d; tomb 18-[illegible]65d.
— III. 15-[illegible]52a; 20-[illegible]10b; 20-[illegible]23b; statue 24-[illegible]96b.
— (of Brunswick) 4-[illegible]89c; 13-[illegible]93c.
— (Francis, duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-[illegible]69b.
—, G. A. 26-[illegible]81a.
—, W. H. 26-[illegible]89d.
—, Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.: *see* Caesar, Sacrovir, &c.
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare) 24-[illegible]80a; 4-[illegible]28b; 4-[illegible]60d; 5-[illegible]61d.
Julius, Portus, harb., It. 3-[illegible]58b.
Juliustown, N.J. 19-562 (C3).
Julla, riv., Bos.: *see* Jala.
Jullab, riv., Turk As. 18-[illegible]80d.
Julud, Russ. 18-[illegible]17c.
JULLIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE 15-[illegible]52c.
JULLUNDUR (Jalandhar), India 15-552c; 14-[illegible]76 (F-G1); Buddhist council 15-[illegible]53a; inscriptions 14-[illegible]25d; Kashi tile work 15-[illegible]86d.
— Doab, tract, Ind. 15-552c, 22-[illegible]51a
Julodea 18-472b; 18-470b.
Julomorpha 18-472b.
Julpaigoree, India: *see* Jalpaiguri.
Jult-dagh, mt. Cauc 5-553a.
Julung, Nic. 5-678 (D3).
Julus 18-472b; gnathochilarum 18-[illegible]65d (fig.); tracheae 18-[illegible]69a (fig.).
Julwana, India 14-382 (F9)
JULY (month) 15-552d.
—, Fourteenth of 20-818d.
— flower: *see* Gilly-flower.
— Revolution (1830) 10-865a.
— Stakes 13-730d.
Julyus Sesyar (play) 8-519b.
Juma, Turk. 27-426 (C2).

le-Grand, Fr. **10**-77
530 (E3).

JUNGFRAU,

Jani, fort, Afg.
obl.) **2**-197a.
23-438b ; **13**-444c.
13-444c ; **23**-441c.
, Neb. **19**-324 (E
Co.,
Huntingdon, Pa.
—, La. **17**-54 (B1)
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G-H5).
—, W Va. **28**-560 (E2).
654 (F2)
—, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (G5) ;
— Green,
Junee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).

16-347c.
—, **FRANZ** (1589-1677) **15**-
530a.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
Junk Seylon, isl., Siam : *see*
Junnar, India **14**-382 (E-F10) ;
22-73d.
) **13**-692a.
—, **LAURE**, duchess of Ab
rantes **15**-561a.
Junqueiro, Guerra **22**-155a ;
22-162b.
Junquera, La, Sp. : *see* L
—, mts., Tab. **6**-168 (G2).
23-579d.
JURA, dept., Fr. **15**-565a ; **10**-
population **10**-779d.
486d.
17-693d.
Jura Federation **15**-928d.
Juramento,
842a.
er) **25**-246a.
JURIEU, PIERRE **15**-571a ;
JURISDICTION **15**-571b, im-
munity from **14**-339c ;
32a ; Roman **23**-571a ;
ty **25**-519c ; States **13**-
2-859b ; geology **1**-644a, b.
830b, **27**-674b ; venue **27**-

— Chet (U.S.): *see* Ch.et

23-524c; divorce law 2[illegible]

517b.

Courts.

15-602a; 23-511d; 5-[illegible]

-kūb.

Juvinas

JUSTES, people 15-6 9a; 1[illegible]

JUSTIN MARTYR 15-602b;

Jutia (zool.): *see* Nutia.

25-122d.

JUTURNA (Diutur[illegible]

(C1).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

K

13-470d.

Kaaden, Bohemia 3-4 (C1);

Scarcies, Little

11b.

Mo

50b.

341d.

799d.

Kabu, Togo 12-203 (C2)

(C2)

a.

sl., P.Is. 21-392

Kabuvao, P.Is. 21-392

(B-C2).

Kachaneskaya, Russ. 8-406a.

arsh.

a, N.g 19-678 (D4).

960c.

— HILLS, dist., Bur 15-626b,

s 15-123c.

Kadangas (do

Kadda, Nig. 19-678 (F1)

rab ; battle (637)

1-224b.

Kadoka, S Dak. 25-506 (D4).

Kadur, India 14-382 (F-G13)

Kadzand, Holl. 13-588 (A3).

Kaer[illegible]ford 22-691d

(Lanai) 13-

pt., Ha

finger mutilation 19-100a;

KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg 15-

(B1).

Egy. 4-954

(A3)

Sheikh Ismail, Egy.

Nas

26-757b

Kagboni, India 14-376 (K5).

9b

Ka.doc

II ...sc.

...ld, Scot. 24-418 (B3)

...19-624 (D5)

...f. 15-1

...iser Wilhelm II. Land, ... 1-67b

...r-Ruqayyat 2-272a.

...a, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).

KAIRA, Indi...

...T...m.

Ka...r..., isl. ... 19-487

...a 14-38

...d.

Ka..., is., Per...

...ert, India 11-924c.

...N.Z. 19-624 (E2).

...C2).

15-637

Kak, plateau, China 1-758b.

12-543

...hill, Syr. 12-869a.

...ver 3-360b

...lect 3-359c; d...

Kakozhskh, riv...

KAMCHATKA,

KAMMIN, Ger. 15-6

., Haw. 13-8

2-761d.

205d.

652d

Kangerdlugssuak, isl., 5-746d.

25-88c.

Kanjuram, India 28-435d.

Kanjora, mt., Br E.Af. 4-602a.

11-204

5-365d.

Kan-Kang,

Kankrol, India 14-3

19-683a.

913a.

Kansalo Rapids, S.Af. 23-

—, O 20-26 (D2).

KANSAS, state 15-6

8-740

(H2).

200d; Prjevalski 2-739a.

n 17-430b; Man

John VI.

492b.

Kantho, Fr I.C. 14-
14-492b, 14-493b.

Kanun-i-Leks Dukajinit 1-

KANURI, tribe 15-672a; 4-

Kanva, Medhatithi 24-161d, 399b.

Fr.W.Af. 11-2

Kaolin, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
23-101

Kao-Tao, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498

., mt., India 14-382 (K11).

Kapas, P Is. 21-392 (B4).

Urma.

Kapela, cape, Gr 12-124 (E4)
— (Kapella), mts., Hung. 3-4

Kapila (sage) 24-178d; 4-3
12-944b.

(P6-7).

Kaplan, La. 17-54 (B3).

Urma.

Kapruner Thörl, pass, Alps 1-

ns, Br E.Af.:

25-791c.

4-256b.

riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-
257d.

(D2).

Kapur (family) 4-811c

KAPURTHALA, state, India

(Kuban) 15-

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Kara, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (I.2); **15**-677b.
—, sea, Arct.: *see* Kara Sea, b.f.m.
—, str., Arct. **23**-872 (I-K1); **19**-8 2l.
Kara (bangle) **25**-86d
Kara adzarra, mts., China **1**-75st.; **27**-420 (H3).
Kara agha h, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
— Amid, Turk.As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Karabakh, dist., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4); **24**-1033d.
—, mts., Cauc **23**-874 (II. E3-4); **5**-547a.
Kara Balghasun, China: *see* Karakorum.
— Bakan, mts., Turk. **1**-217b.
Karabe: *see* Anjor
Karabel: *see* Rakab'el.
Karabe, (Vyalh, pass, Asia M **13**-536 (B2); **13**-535c; **17**-1 7c
Karabisundi **23**-524a; **23**-7c
Karabiyala, mt., Russ. **7**-44ob.
Kara-bogaz (Karabugas, Ajkarya, Kara-daryá, gulf, Russ As **23**-872 (H7); **27**-420 (A-B4); **5**-453a; **16**-87d
Karabulag, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4).
Kara-buran, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **16**-991b.
Karaburun, Asia M. **13**-536 2; **13**-5 b
Karaburun, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2)
Karacha S Af **25**-466 (F-G2).
Karachas, tribe **26**-448c; **5**-54 b.
Karachen Nevan Chinese minister **26**-991a.
Karachev, Russ **23**-872 (D-E7); **20**-2 1a.
KARACHI (Karrachee), India **15**-572 ; **14**-476 (B7); breakwater **4**-479a; c e e eneral on **7**-78a; m t nv **4**-189d; pearl fishery **21**-2 d.
—, dist., India **15**-675b.
Karachoto, lake, China **6**-168 (C2)
Karachuchar, riv., Afg. **20**-6 6c,
, val, Afg **2**-741 .
Karad (Karhad), India **14**-382 (E-F11)
Karadarya, riv., Turkest **27**-4 0 (E4); **15**-6 d; **26**-3 3d.
Karadavan, pass, China **6**-1 8 2)
here, riv., Turk As. **2**-565 (1)
Karadja, mts, Asia M. **17**-1 b
Karadong, Turkest. **6**-168 2; **27**-425 .
Karadonly, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4)
Karagash, V. K. Stefanovich: *see* Karajuk.
Karageg Tepé (myth.) **5**-5 8b.
Karaghai-Eylgasi, Asia M **13**-536 (C2), **13**-5 6b; **3**-101c
Karaghena Verraj, Turk. **27**-426 (B-C3); **24**-8 7a.
Karaginskiy Karaginski, Pac O *see* Sakhalin.
Karaga, Gold Coast **12**-2 3 (B2)
Karagassa, tribe **27**-473a; dictionary **8**-1 1b.
Karagasses, tribe **24**-118a; **26**-4 6a.
Karagatch, Turk. **1**-217d
, Turk **27**-426 (D3)
KARAGEORGE George Petrovich) **15**-673b; **24**-692c
Karaghan, Pers **24**-8 9d.
Karaginski, Russ As **25**-10 (M3)
Karagolle, Ceylon **14**-382 (J16)
Karagol, glacier, Cauc **5**-5 2l
Karagom-Khok (Bardshala), mt., Cauc **5**-5 1b
Kar Gozlas *see* Karaguzlus.
Karagria, Sen and Nig **19**-678 (C11).
Karaguez **8**-487c
Karaguin, tribe **26**-168a.
Karaguzlus, tribe **27**-470a; **12**-586c
Karaguse, dist., Ger E Af **11**-773a; **11**-772c, **3**-35 c.
Karahasadi, India: *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk As **15**-674b, **2**-760 (D3), **27**-470b
Kara Hissar Daula, castle: *see* Maurocastron
— Issar sahib, Turk.As.: *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar.
KARA-HISSAR SHARKI (Nia polh, Colonia, Turk. As. **15**-674b, **2**-760 (H2).
Karai, tribe **27**-411c
KARAISKAKIS, GEORGES **15**-674c; **12**-495b.
Kara t (zool.): *see* Krait.
Karaites (sect): *see* Qaraites.
Karaja, mts., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-775b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Diarbekr) **2**-565 (C3), **18**-180c; **18**-181b.
—, mts., Turk As. (Konia) **2**-760 (E4).
Karajang, prov., China: *see* Yunnan.
Kara Jehennum (Turkish commander) **15**-152c.
Karajgi, Ind.a **14**-382 (F12).
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOvich **15**-674c; **24**-697c, **7**-476d.
Karajites (dynasty): *see* Dolafids.
Karajuk, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (K9).
Karak, tribe **17**-462c.
Karak (c ott) **1**-314a.
Karaka, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1)
Karaka (bot.) **19**-626c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe **15**-675 ; **23**-874b
Kara-Kane: *see* Bronze.
Kara-kash, Turkest. **15**-781b; **15**-123b.
—, riv., Ind.a **14**-376 (H2).
, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (B2).
Karakastan, tribe **4**-777c.
Kara-Kazyk, pass, C Asia **10**-271a.
Karakchi-kum, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4); **10**-270d
Karakelong, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Kara-kerman, fortress, Russ *see* Orenkov
Kara Khan (legend) **27**-442d.
— Khazars, tribe **15**-774d.
— Khita, tribe **22**-309c.
— Khoja, Turkest. **27**-425c.
Kara-Kichin, bay, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7).
Karak tau, Asia ' site **13**-115a.
Kara-Kitais, tribe **27**-424d; **27**-471d.
Kara Koh, mt., Afg. **1**-308b
Karako , Turkest. : *see* Przhevalsk
Kara-k l, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1), **16**-991b.
Karakorar, mts, C.Asia: *see* Muztagh.
—, pass, India **14**-376 (H2); **27**-425a.
Karakórok (myth.) **10**-400b.
KARAKORUM, China (Uighur can ta) **15**-675c; **2**-736, M4., **27**-473c.
—, China (Mongolian capital) **15**-675c; **18**-713d.
, mts., China: *see* Khangai
Kara-Kosl ak-ko, lake, Asia **6**-168 (D2); **26**-428a; **16**-991b.
Karaguil, riv., Russ. As. **23**-872 (H7).
KARA-KUL, GREAT, lake, Turkest. **15**-675d; **27**-420 (E4).
, Little, lake, Turkest. **15**-67 d; **27**-420 (E4)
Kara Kul Pamirs, mts., C.Asia **20**-656c.
KARA-KUM, desert, C.Asia **15**-675d; **27**-420 (B-C4); **20**-422a; **2**-740d.
—, desert, Turkest. **15**-676b; **27**-420 (C3); **26**-304c.
Kara-kungir, riv., Russ As. **27**-420 (D2).
Karaksar vizier) **9**-98c.
Karakuwisa, Ger.S.Af. **25**-466 (D E2).
Karakuyun, riv., Asia M. **8**-932d
Karakuyunlus, tribe **27**-470a; **2**-566b; **18**-186a; **21**-227b.
Karaldes, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Karalis, Sard.: *see* Carales.
, lake, Asia M.: *see* Beishehr.
Karam, Somand **25**-379 (D2); **25**-381b.
Karama, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
Karamakchi, Turkest. **27**-420 (C 3); **26**-304a.
Karamalla (amir) **9**-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M **15**-676b; **2**-760 (E4).
—, riv., Russ. **24**-108a.
Karaman, tribe **15**-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. **15**-676b; **2**-760 (D-E4); relations with Ottoman Turks **27**-445a, **27**-445b, **27**-445d, **9**-102d.
Kara Manikpur, India: *see* Manikpur.
Karamani (dynasty) **27**-291c.
Karamat (rel.) **26**-32 .
Karambar, lake, C.Asia: *see* Gaz Kul.
Karamea, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, r.v., N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Karami (historian) **9**-105b.
KARAMNASA, riv., India **15**-676c; **14**-376 (K7); **11**-917a.
Karamojo, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C 2); **27**-558a.
—, plateau, Ugan. **19**-693 (C7); **19**-694d.
Karamojo, tribe **27**-559a.
Kara-mon, gate, Nikko **19**-690d.
Karamuch, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305.
Kara-muren, pass, China **6**-168 (D2).
—, r.v., China **6**-168 (C2); **26**-428b
Kara Mustafa (d. 1643) **15**-676c.
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) **15**-676c, **13**-913c.
Karamyk, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C1); **25**-816b.
KARAMZÍN, NIKOLAI MIKhailovich **15**-676d; **23**-911d.
Karana (chron.) **13**-495a.
— (sociology): *see* Caste.
Kara-naryn-ula, mts., China **12**-168a.
Karang, mts., Java **3**-355d.
Karanga, tribe **18**-732a.
Karangahake, N Z. **26**-725a.
Karangantu, Java **3**-356a.
Karang-Asam Lombok, dist., Mal.Arch. **16**-936b.
Karangboto, cape, Java **15**-284 (C3-2).
Karanglan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C3).
Karangu, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Karanja, India **14**-382 (G9).
Karankawan, tribe **14**-454d; **1**-811d.
Karanle, Aby. **25**-379 (C4).
Karanle, tribe **25**-380b.
Karanog, Sud **26**-14a.
Kara-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Kala-ch..
Karanovats, Serv.: *see* Kralyevo.
Karanpura, India **14**-376 (J 8)
Karánsebes, Hung **3**-4 (H4); **27**-451d.
Karan Singh **3**-929b
Kara Osman Ogli (dynasty): *see* Karasmal.
Karapanos art collection **2**-841a.
Kara-papaks, tribe **5**-548b.
Karaparshad **25**-86d.
Karapchansk, Russ As. **25**-10 (F3).
Karapishi, Russ. **23**-874 (I C2)
Karar, India **15**-412d
Kararaj, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Kara-ryú (art) **15**-173c.
Karas, mts., Af. **25**-466 (D6); **11**-80 c.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Karasaki, Jap. **15**-156 (F9); **4**-15d.
Kara Sandykly, Asia M. **21**-544a.
— **SEA**, Arct. **15**-677b; **23**-872 (I-K1); **25**-10 (B1), **21**-957c
Kara-shahr, China **6**-168 (D1); **27**-424a.
Karasi, dist., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3).
Karasjok, Nor. **19**-800 (F1); **16**-204a; **19**-801d.
Karasman (dynasty) **1**-435b; **17**-583c.
Karasnica, r.v., Hung. **7**-472b.
Karason, Styrmi: *see* Styrmi Karasou.
Karasoutzas, J. **12**-526d.
Karassi, d st., Asia M. **27**-443b.
Kara-su, Mariopol **17**-725a.
, bay, Caspian **5**-: *see* Ka.dak
, r.v., Pers. (Aras) **21**-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. (Kum Rud) **21**-188 (A2); **21**-190a.
—, riv., Russ **7**-449b.
—, riv., Turs. (Monastir) **18**-692a.
, rivs., Turk. (Salonica): *see* Struma *and* Mesta.
—, riv., Turk As. (Euphrates) **2**-565 (B2); **9**-894d.
—, riv., Turk As. (Orontes) **13**-536 (D2); **20**-327a.
KARASU-BAZAR, Russ. **15**-677b; **23**-874 (I. E4)
Karasuvama, Jap **15**-156(M8).
Karatag, C.Asia **14**-376 (B-C1).
Kara-tagh, pass, India **14**-376 (G-H2).
Kara Taghluk, tribe: *see* Black Mountaineer.
Karatal, riv., Russ.As. **3**-262a.
Kara-tash, Asia M.: *see* Mallas.
Kara-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (D3); **26**-910c.
Karatays, tribe **18**-821a.
Karateghin, mts., C.Asia **26**-910d.
KARATEGHIN, prov., Turkest. **15**-677c; **27**-420 (D4); **27**-471b.
Karateluk, Arm. **9**-759c.
Karatheodory Pasha **7**-428b.
Kara Tilur Dagh, mts., Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
Karativo, isl., Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Karatoula, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Karatoya, riv., India **14**-376 (N7); **4**-121b.
Karatsu, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G10); **15**-195b.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-157b.
Kara Tyulei, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B3)
— Tyulei, lake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (I7).
Karaul, Turkest. **26**-427d.
—, pass, Turkest. **5**-552c.
Karaulakh, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Kharaulakh
Karauli, India **14**-376 (G6); **15**-677d.
KARAULI, state, India **15**-677c; **14**-414c.
Karauna, tribe **1**-315d.
Kara-usu, lake, China **18**-711d.
Kara uzyak, riv., Turkest. **26**-304a.
Karavasara, Gr. **12**-424 (C2); **2**-660c.
Karaveloff (Bulgarian minister, **4**-782c.
, Liuben **4**-786a.
Karavira, India: *see* Kolhapur.
Karavortasi, Cyprus **25**-360b.
Karawaimento, mts., Brit.Gui. **12**-677b.
Karawanken Alps, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **5**-365c; **1**-747c.
— railway, Aus. **3**-25b; **3**-47a.
Karayanni (Greek leader) **12**-494a.
Karayaz Steppe, pla n, Russ **26**-966d.
Kara Yelek (Turkoman prince) **9**-102c.
Karayuk Bazar (Themisonium) As.a M. **21**-543d.
- Ova, plain, Asia M. **21**-544b.
Kara-Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. **4**-812b
Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) **3**-198b; **21**-227b
Karazin, Pers. **10**-133d.
Karazryk tau, mts., C.Asia **26**-910b.
Karbasaras, Gr.: *see* Karavasara.
Karbasso, Sen. **11**-204 (E4).
Karbeas (Paul can) **20**-960a.
Karbers Ridge, Il.. **14**-304 (D6).
Karbole, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Karchedon, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karchen la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Karczag, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Karda, Russ.As **25**-10 (F3).
Kärda, Swed. **26**-190 (B5).
Kardam (of Bulgaria) **4**-779d.
Kardamat, isl., Ind.O. **14**-382 (E14); **16**-36d.
Kardamyli, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Kardang, pass, India **16**-58c.
Kardaz-sorko (myth.) **18**-821b.
Kardec, Allan: *see* Rival, L. H. D.
Kardiotissa, isls., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Kardis, Peace of (1661) **26**-204a.
Karditsa, Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **26**-843d.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (C D1); **12**-428d.
Kardiva, chan., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
—, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Kardla, Ind.a: battle (1795) **21**-183d.
Kar-Duniyas **3**-100c.
Karehoe, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kareima, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **26**-11d.
Karela, dist., Russ. **23**-872 (C-D3); flora **10**-383d; language **10**-391c; Russian acquisition (1721) **23**-899b
Karelians, race **10**-390a; **23**-874a; **23**-884d; **16**-205c.
Karelinite **4**-11a.
Karema, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2); **6**-918a.
Karen (family) **21**-220b.
Karen, mts., Bur. **4**-840 (E5); **14**-380c.
KAREN, race **15**-677d; endogamy **9**-383b; language **15**-678a, **8**-198c; religion **8**-6d, **10**-220c.
Karonga, r.v., Russ.As. **25**-10 (G3); **27**-170a.
Karenko, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
—, riv., Jap. **10**-669b.
KAREN-NI, dist., Bur. **15**-678a; **4**-840 (E5); **4**-610a (list).
Karersee, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Karesuando, Swed. **19**-800 (E1); **26**-190d.
Karey, Franciscus Xavier **15**-346d.
Karewa (d.st.) **15**-687c.
Karez **1**-311c; **13**-331c.
Karga, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
Kargalk, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **27**-423b; **28**-904d.
Kargar, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Kargia (dynasty) **12**-6d.
Kargil, Ind.a **14**-376 (G2); geology **15**-687d.
Kargo, tribe **1**-329c (table).
Kargongcha, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Kargopol, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **20**-92a.
Karguzar (offical) **21**-201b.
Karharbari, Ind.a **14**-376 (L-M7); **3**-731c; **14**-77d.
Karharbari group (geol.) **21**-177a.
Karia Pir, ruins, Bal. **3**-663b.
Kariba Gorge, Rhod. **25**-466 (I1); **28**-952c.
Karibib, Ger S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B-C3); **11**-801c.
Karnega, r.v., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F9); **5**-228a.
Karietem, Syr. **26**-305 (B2); **26**-306d.
Karig, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Karihun, mt., Bor **4**-257 (B2).
KARIKAL, India **15**-678d; **14**-382 (H-I14)
Kar-i-kalamdani **20**-737d.
Karim, (Zend ruler) **21**-235d; **24**-980b.
— (Pindari chief) **14**-412a.
— (myth.) **15**-624c.
Karimana, Dah. **11**-204 (G3).
Karimata, arch.p., Bor. **4**-257 (As.); **4**-256d.
—, harb., Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
—, str., Bor. **4**-257 (A3).
Karimganj, Ind.a **14**-376 (P7).
Karimganj **15**-605b.
Karimnagar, dist., India **14**-382 (H10).
Karimon Java, archip., Java **15**-284 (D1); **15**-284b.
Karin, Asia M.: *see* Erzerum.
Karingali (myth.) **7**-91c.
Karinja, India **1**-895a.
Kari Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D4-5).
Karlos, N.Z **19**-624 (E3).
Karir, isl., Ind.a **14**-376 (D8).
Karish, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Karissa mb., nt., C.Af. **18**-353c; **1**-321b (table).
Karite: *see* Shea butter tree.
Kariwano, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7).
Karjala set, race: *see* Karelians
Karjan, riv., Ind.a **22**-865c.
Karjat, dist., Ind.a **1**-432c.
Karka II. (Indian king) **22**-912b.
— (myth.) **13**-492d.
Karka, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karkacha, pass, Afg. **1**-307 (E2).
Karka de Beth Selokh, Turk. As.: *see* Kerkuk.
Karkai, riv., India **14**-376 (L-M8).
Karkambadi, pass, India **2**-447a.
Karkan, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Karkana, Ind.a **14**-376 (P7).
Karkang, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Karkaphonsan (bibl.) **3**-832b.
Karnar, isl., Dalm.: *see* Curzola.
—, mts., Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2).
—, site, Pal.: *see* Karkor.
Karkaralnsk, Russ.As. **27**-424 (E2); **24**-616d.
Karkar., r.v., India **14**-376 (L8)
Karkata (myth.): *see* Karka.
Karkavitzas, Drosines **12**-527b.
Karki, C.Asia **27**-420 (C4); **4**-156c.
Karkin, C.As.a **20**-421d.
Karknit, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4); **7**-449a.
Karkasiya (Circesium), Turk. As. **26**-305 (D2).

23-872 (G5),

Kasson, Minn 18-550 (E6 .

, Turk 27-426 (B3);

12-42

, N.Y. 19-506 (C4).
28-46a.

Gr 12-424 (C2).
India 14-382 (H13)

Katta-kurgan, Russ.As. 27-

KATTOWITZ, Ger. 15-697b

g, P I. 21-392

nd. 26-9 (B-C3);

13-

Kauffmann, H. 6-72a.

N G. 19-487 (B1)

4-782d;

5-511b.

1-180b.

2 (F13).

el., Pac.O.

950a , 14-290d

1-360a.
21-301b.

926b.

Kavadi tribe, India 7-91d.

treaty
to
27-42 (D3);

val, 27-557

dia 5-5

-173d.
MACMOR-
15-101b

India

, Ind.O.

Kaven, isl., Pac O.: *see*

Kavirs (d.ct.) 2-736a.

(C3).

Kayalpatnam, Ind.a 14-

KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM

Z. 19-624 (E2)

Kawit, pt., P.I. (F-G6).

geology 21-177a.

; 6-914d.

18-851

Kebto, Egy.:

Fa 15-284 (C2).

KECSKEMET, Hung. 15-711d

13-84 (C2).

22-678c.

, JOHN JOSEPH 15-7061

KEARNEY, Neb. 15-707a; 24 (E4)

KEARNY, PHILIP 15-7

KEARNY, N. J. 15-707c.

KEATE, JOHN 15-707d

n (dict.) 13-179a; 19-

KEDGEREE (d.ct.)

(D2).

(I2)

B1).

eill (a

, LAURA 15-713

, N.Y. 1

, O.

(D3).

KEEWATI

Keezletown, Va 28- (D1); 27-395a.

— Birm., Pal. 11-403d

— Kaddum, Pa. 20-602 (C4).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Kegworth, Leics. **9**-416 (II. E4); **5**-480c.
Kehaka, tribe **9**-864.
KEHL, Ger. **15**-714c; **11**-808 (A4); French capture (1733) **25**-501; siege (1698) **8**-735a; siege (1796) **8**-78b.
Kehr, riv., Asia M. **9**-897b; **14**-741b.
Kehrsiten, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **17**-98a.
Ke-i **4**-260d.
Ke-isi-Mansam, Bur. **4**-840 b4.
KEI, isls, Mal Arch **15**-714d; **17**-466 (G4); **1**-797b, Christian communities **19**-488c.
—, riv, Cape Col. **25**-466 (I9); **5**-228a, **5**-239a.
—, (trench, Mal.Sea **19**-973d.
Keiappe **5**-231a.
Keibun (artist) **15**-175b.
Keif (drug) *see* Kef.
Keig, Scot **8**-106b
KEIGHLEY, Yorks. **15**-714d; **28**-933 (B3)
—, manor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Keigwin, Richard **4**-185a.
Keik-shigan **15**-210a; **15**-265a
Keiko of Japan) **15**-253c.
Keil, Bruno **7**-17c
, Dr (1822-1877 **6**-793a.
Keila (measure) **28**-492b.
Keilah, Pal **7**-855b; **24**-124a.
Keilat, lake, S.A. **15**-907b.
Keilbachjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Keilberg, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **9**-759b.
Keilhau, Balthasar Matthias **15**-521d **19**-817b, **25**-710c.
Keilhau, Ger **11**-239c.
Keil, James **18**-51b; **27**-928b.
—, John **14**-44c.
Keills, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Keilor, Vict **28**-68 (E1).
KEIM, KARL THEODOR **15**-753a, **2**-130d
Keim's method (painting) **19**-206
Keio Gijuku, University, Jap. **15**-176d
Keion (artist) **15**-173 (Pl. II. g 5).
Keir, James (physicist) **14**-707a
Keir estate, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **8**-770d
Keir Hardie, J. *see* Hardie, J. Keir
Keir Road, Cape Col **5**-235a.
Keiro (metal worker) **15**-184c
Keisen (artist) **15**-176d.
Keiser Reinhard **19**-78a.
Keis group **5**-229c
Keisheorran, Ire : geology **25**-241d
Keis Kama, riv, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H-I9); **5**-228c; **15**-624d
Keiss, Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-96c
Keisters, Pa **21**-106 (C3).
Keistut (Lithuanian prince) : *see* Kiejstut
KEITH (family) **15**-715b.
—, Arthur **18**-62c; **27**-931d; **27**-968a
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD James** **15**-716b
—, **GEORGE** **15**-716c.
—, **GEORGE KEITH ELphinstone**, viscount **15**-716d
, Sir John (d 1714) : *see* Kintore, earl of
—, Thomas **20**-782c.
—, Sir William **11**-24c.
Keith, Can **1**-500 (B2).
KEITH, Scot Banffsh.) **15**-715b, **24**-412 (F2
Upper), Scot Haddingtn *see* Upper Keith.
, riv, Can **5**-160 B2
, Mass **17**-852 (D2).
Co., Neb **19**-324 (C3)
Keith-Falconer, Ion **18**-597c.
Keithans (sect) **15**-716f
Keithley, Yorks. *see* Keighley.
Keiths, Miss **18**-600 (B4).
Keitsburg, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
, Ill **14**-804 (A2
Keiuvane, La. **17**-54 (A1)
Keitum, Ger **8**-24 (A4), **26**-281
Keizer, Achtbregt de **5**-740c.
Keizers Gracht, canal, Amsterdam **1**-953a
KEJ (Kesh), Bal **15**-717c.
—, dist, Bal : *see* Kach Gandava
—, riv, Bal **3**-203b; **17**-452b
Kejulie, mts, N S W. **19**-548 (C5).
Ke, Macoran, prov, Bal. : *see* Makran
Kejpen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Kejstut (Lithuanian prince) : *see* Kiejstut.
Kek, isl, Aus. : *see* Veglia.
Kekems, penin., Alsen I. **1**-737a.
Kekerangu, N.Z. **19**-624 (E5).
Kekewich, Robert George **27**-207c.
Kek.onaga, Ind. **10**-728a.
Kekk , Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Kekova, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C5); **2**-757b
—, is., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C5).
Kekri, India **1**-453c.
Kekrupnaise **7**-204b.
KEKULE, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) **15**-717d; **6**-49b, on benzene **6**-52b, **6**-55c; on diazo compounds **8**-174a; valency **27**-847a.
, Reinhard **12**-483c.
Kekuna (oil) **1**-943d.
Kela **13**-80d.
Kelaa Kebira, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Kelad. (dynasty) **19**-151a.
Kelakah, dist., Bor. **24**-208a.
Kelang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Kelani, riv , Cey. **6**-713b.
Kelantan, riv., Mal Penin. **17**-473 (C3), **17**-482c.
—, state, Mal Penin. **17**-482c; **17**-473 (B-C4).
Kelapar, India **14**-382 (H9).
Kelarrustuk, dist., Pers. **17**-940a.
Kelat, Arm. : *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal. : *see* Kalat.
—, Pers. **21**-188 (C1); **20**-870d
—, dist., Pers. **15**-780c
— Sukhteh, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kelb, riv , Syr. **16**-346d.
, tribe **3**-623b.
Kelbia, lake, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Kelbra, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Kelbrook, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Kelburne, castle, Scot. **16**-216d.
Kelch, F. **16**-790d.
Kelefina, riv., Gr. : *see* Oenus.
Kelemen, mts., Hung **3**-4 (I3); **27**-212a.
Kelenderis, Turk.As. **2**-760 (E4); **2**-757b.
Kelene *see* Ethyl Chloride.
Kelep **7**-262a.
Kelermes, burial mound, Russ. **24**-528b.
Keles, riv., C.Asia **26**-303d.
Kelestron, Macedon. : *see* Kastoria
Kele Weddo, tribe **27**-964c.
Kelford, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Kelheim, Ger. **11**-808 (C4); **23**-37c
Kelibia, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Kelif, C Asia : *see* Kilif
Kelingkang, mts., Bor. **24**-207c.
Kelkman, Asia M. : *see* Clazomenae
Kelkit Irmak, riv , Asia M. **2**-760 (G2); **22**-70c.
Kelko, cave, Yorks. **5**-579a.
Kell, F **16**-786b.
Kell, Ill. **14**-804 (D5).
Kellas, Alexander Mitchel **2**-477a.
Kellaways, Wilts. **5**-58c.
Kellaways Beds : *see* Callovian group
— clay **5**-58c.
— rock **5**-58c.
Kellek (raft) **3**-196d.
Kellekli, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **13**-536d.
Keller, count (soldier) **23**-923b.
—, **ALBERT** **15**-718a; **20**-510d.
—, Augustine **26**-259a.
—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) **10**-485a
—, Gerard **8**-728a.
—, **GOTTFRIED** **15**-718b; **11**-796d.
—, Heinrich **8**-840c.
—, **HELEN ADAMS** **15**-718c; **7**-894d; **8**-561b.
Keller, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (A7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
, Wash. **28**-954 (G1).
—, W. Va. **28**-560 (F2).
Keller-Gaylord-Cole furnace **7**-104a.
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de **15**-718d; **11**-184d.
—, François Christophe Edmond de **15**-719b.
—, François Etienne de **15**-719a; Marengo (1800) **17**-699d; Waterloo (1815) **28**-370c.
—, Olaus **14**-630c
Keller-Reutlinger, Wilhelm **20**-511a.
Kellerton, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
Kellerville, Ill. **14**-804 (A4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Keller Wald, mts., Ger. : geology **20**-236b.
Kellerwand, mt., Alps **1**-747c.
Kellett, Sir Henry **21**-946a.
Kellett, cape, Can. **21**-938 (A1).
— Bank, isl., China **13**-658a.
— Land, isl., Arct. : *see* Wrangel Land.
Kelletteville, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Kelley, Edward : *see* Kelly.
Kelley Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Kelleys, isl., O **20**-26 (E1).
— Island, O. **20**-26 (E1).
Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) **16**-728b.
—, **JOHAN HENRIK** (poet) **15**-719b; **26**-218a.
Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of **12**-101d; *see also* Mar and Kellie, earls of.
Kellie Law, hill, Scot. **16**-507d.
Kelligrew, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
Kelliher, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
Kellison, Matthew **18**-748a.
Kellner, F. **9**-209c.
Kellner evepiece **26**-563b
Kelmersville, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Kello, riv., Scot. **8**-663c.
KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE **15**-719d
Kellogg, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (E6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
Kellovien group, *see* Callovian group.
Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) **14**-744 (E2).
—, Ire (Co. Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
—, Ire (Kilkenny) **15**-793d.
KELLS, Ire. (Meath) **15**-719d; **14**-744 (E3); synod (1152) **14**-767d.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
—, riv., Ire **14**-744 (E2).
Kells, Book of **15**-719d; **14**-314b; **20**-575b.
Kelly, Charles (actor) : *see* Wardell, E. A.
—, Daniel **15**-720a.
—, Edward (astrologer) **7**-920d.
—, **EDWARD** (bushranger) **15**-720a; **2**-589c.
—, Fanny **16**-105a.
—, **SIR FITZROY** (1796-1880) **15**-720b.
—, Gerald **20**-501a.
—, **HUGH** (1739-1777) **15**-720b.
—, James Graves **6**-252b.
—, John (author) **23**-301c.
—, Rev. John (Manx scholar) **8**-392b.
—, John (American politician) **26**-392a.
—, J. J (cricketer) **7**-444d.
—, **MICHAEL** **15**-720c.
—, Sir Richard Denis **3**-79a.
—, Thomas (hymn-writer) **14**-196b.
—, Thomas J. (Fenian) **10**-255c.
—, William (inventor) **7**-305d.
—, William (Plymouth brother) **21**-865a.
Kelly, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, N Mex **19**-520 (C3).
—, Okla **20**-58 (B3).
Kellya **16**-123a.
Kellyburg, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— College, Dev **26**-457d.
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
Kellyella **11**-123b.
Kellyellidae **16**-123b.
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas **27**-206b.
Kelly Lake, Minn **18**-550 (E3).
Kellys Creek, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Kelly Station, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
Kelyton, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Kelyville, Okla **20**-58 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
Kelmello, Nig. **19**-678 (B1).
Kelmis, Moresnet : *see* Moresnet.
Kelmscot, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Kelmscott Press **18**-872d; **22**-351d; books issued **14**-323d, **14**-325b; types used **27**-543b.
Kelo, riv., India **14**-376 (K8); **24**-113b.
Kelold (disease) **25**-192a; **27**-794d.
Kelowi, tribe **23**-1006b; **27**-352b.
Kelp, Ind **14**-422 (E6).
KELP **15**-720d.
— goose **12**-242c.
— pigeon *see* Sheathbill.
— substitute **14**-724a.
Kelsall, Thomas Forbes **3**-614b.
Kelsay, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C4)
Kelsey, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
— Head, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B5).
—, North, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Kelsey plum **11**-269c.
Kelsey, South, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Kelseyville, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
Kelso, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Cal **5**-8 (F4).
, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
KELSO, Scot. **15**-721a; **24**-412 (F4); abbey church **2**-404b; geology **23**-791a.
, Wash. **28**-954 (C3).
Kelson (Keelson) **17**-871a, **24**-960c.
Kelstern, Lincs. **16**-714b.
Kelston, Somerset **9**-430 (VI. H1).
Kelt, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C5), **20**-602d
Kelt (fish) **24**-83a.
(race *see* Celt.
Kelton, bay, Can. **5**-160 (P3).
, bay, Green. **12**-243 (D1).
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **5**-55b
Keltma, North, riv., Russ. **23**-873 (H3).
—, South, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H 13)
Keltneyburn, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Kelton, Utah **27**-814 (A-B1).
Kelty, Scot. **24**-418 (E2), coalfields **10**-530b; population **10**-530d.
Kelu, tribe: *see* Kelowi.
Ke-lung (Kilung) For **15**-156 (B-C14); **10**-670b; **15**-195b
—, riv., For **6**-168 (L4)
Kelvedon, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
— Hatch, Ess **16**-942 (F2).
— Hatch Common, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Kelve-Mahim, India : *see* Mahim.
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st baron **15**-721c, on aether **1**-293a; age of Earth **11**-650b; ampere balance **1**-881c; cable duplexing **26**-518d; calculating machine **4**-980c, **12**-957b; Carnot's theory **13**-145d; cell voltaic **3**-532b; compass **6**-804c, **6**-806b; condensation of gases **6**-849a; dynamics **8**-757a, **8**-760a, **17**-991d; dynamometer **8**-782c; electrical machine **9**-179a; electricity researches **9**-186d; electrometers **9**-235a; on energy **9**-392d, **9**-401b; on gyrostatic chain **12**-777d; hydromechanics **14**-127d; life origin **16**-601d; light theory **16**-622c; magnetism theory **17**-352c; on magnetic induction **17**-328b; Röntgen rays **23**-696b; siphon recorder **26**-523b; surface tension **5**-258c, **27**-898d; thermodynamics **26**-809d, **28**-811c; thermoelectricity **26**-817a; tides **26**-944b, **26**-957c; voltmeter **28**-206b; Wheatstone's bridge **28**-885c.
Kelvin, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (D-E1).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map); **25**-927d
Kelvin (energy unit) **27**-740a.
Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map); **12**-83c.
Kelvinhaugh, Scot. **12**-81 (map)
Kelvinside, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Kelway, C. E. (engineer) **16**-864b.
Kelyphite **22**-695b.
Kelyphitic structure **11**-377d.
Kem, India **14**-382 (F10).
—, Russ. **2**-356b
—, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (D3).
Kemakh, Arm **9**-894d.
Kemal Bey author) **27**-467b.
Kemal-eghorek, mt., Russ. : *see* Demir-Kapu.
Kemal Pasha-Zada **27**-466b.
— ud Din (Afghan sheikh) **21**-243c.
— ud din (historian) **7**-551c.
Kemanai, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Kemang, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Kemarat, Siam **14**-498 (D4).
Kembattis, tribe **7**-91d.
Kemberton, Salop **9**-420 (III. C1).
KEMBLE (family) **15**-723b.
—, E. W. (artist) **5**-335c.
—, **JOHN MITCHELL** **15**-722c.
Kemble group **20**-113d.
Kemblesville, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
Kemble v. Farren **4**-199c; **7**-781a.
Kemchik, gorge, Russ.As. **28**-914c.
—, riv., China **27**-420 (H2); **18**-711b.
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron **15**-724d; **13**-928a
Kemer, Asia M **6**-749c.
Kemes, barony, Wales **21**-81d.
Kemeys, Edward **24**-516c.
Kemi, Russ. **23**-872 B-C2).
, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (B2), **10**-383c.
Kemi-namo of Egypt) **9**-41d.
Kemijarvi, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (C2).
Kemikd...-Odjagh., Asia M. **18**-72d
Kemin, isl. : *see* Gardner Island.
Kemmel, Belg. **3**-668 (A2)
Kemmeridine, Bur **22**-891d; **4**-846c.
Kemmerer, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
Kemmeriboden-Bad, Switz. **26**-242 D3).
Kemnath, Bav. **11**-808 (C4).
Kemnay, Scot **24**-412 (F2); geology **1**-50b.
Kemnitzer, Martin : *see* Chemnitz.
Kemo, riv , W Af. **6**-923 (B1); **27**-553c.
Kemosh (myth) : *see* Chemosh.
Kemp, Dixon **28**-892a; **24**-960d.
—, John : *see* Kempe.
—, **WILLIAM** **15**-725a.
— (Boer general) **27**-207b.
Kemp, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D8).
Kemp (wool) **28**-807d.
KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) **15**-725a.
Kempenen, baron **6**-946d.
Kempen, Jacob van **1**-897b
Kempen, Ger. (Posen) **11**-808 (F-G3)
KEMPEN, Ger (Rhine prov.) **15**-725c; **11**-808 (I. j6).
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD **15**-725c; signalling system **25**-70b
Kempenich, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j-k7).
Kemper, Jackson **15**-733b.
Kemper Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Kempes, fjord, Green **12**-542 (G3).
Kempf, P. (astronomer) **21**-530d.
Kempin, Emelie **27**-769d
Kemp Land, dist., Antarct **21**-961 (D); **21**-963c.
Kempley, Glouc. : church **19**-24b.
Kempoch, pt., Scot. **12**-288c.
Kempsey, N S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
—, Worc. **9**-420 (III. C2); **28**-824d
Kempsford, Glouc. **9**-420 (III. D3)
Kempster, Francis James **26**-1006b.
Kemp's thermostat **14**-368b.
Kempston, Beds. **9**-424 (IV A2); **3**-621a.
KEMPT, SIR JAMES **15**-725d; **15**-46c.
Kempt, lake, Can **22**-724 (B3).
, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
KEMPTEN, Ger. (Bav.) **15**-726a; **11**-808 (C5).
—, Ger. (Hesse) **11**-808 (II. i-m9)
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Kempton, Ill **14**-804 (D3).
—, Ind **14**-422 (E4)
, N Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (L4).
—, park, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3); **26**-93b; **18**-414b; racing **13**-730a.
— Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell v. (1897) **3**-827b.
Kemp Town, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **4**-570b
Kempthal, Switz. **26**-242b.
Kemptville, N S. **19**-831 (B2).
—, Ont. **20**-114 (F1)
Kemp-Welch, Lucy **20**-502a.
Kemsing, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Kemutuk, Java **15**-291c.
Kemys, Lawrence **22**-871a, **12**-676a.
KEN, THOMAS **15**-726b.
Ken, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

KEN, riv., India **15**-727a; **14**-376 (I7); canal **14**-351b.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4), **15**-831d.
Ken (measure) **28**-492b.
KENA, Egy. **15**-727a, **9**-40 (B2).
—, dist.: *see* Canaan.
—, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
Kenai, Alsk. **1**-472 (H3).
, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (H4); **1**-473a.
—, pen.n., Alsk. **1**-472 (H4); **1**-473c.
Kenamou, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E-F1); **16**-28d.
Kenana, tribe **15**-907d.
Kenani, Br.E Af. **4**-601 (B3)
Kenansville, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
Kenath (Canatha), Syr. **3**-465c.
Kenatsa, Mor. **18**-851 (F3); **18**-852b.
—, riv., Mor. **18**-852b.
Kenchester, Hereford **4**-584 (B5), **4**-587b
Kendal, India **14**-376 (I K8).
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b.
—, Ehrengarde Melusina, duchess of **4**-163a.
—, Margaret Shafto (actress) **15**-727c.
—, **WILLIAM HUNTER 15**-727c, **8**-533a.
Kendal, Jav. **15**-284 (D2), **15**-290b
KENDAL, Westm. **15**-727d, **9**-412 (I C4), geology **28**-553d; rainfall **28**-554a.
— and Lancaster canal, Lancs. **16**-119a.
— cemetery **6**-793a; **13**-82a.
— Green, Mass **17**-852 (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) **15**-728a.
Kendal, Amos **15**-108d; **11**-416c.
—, G. (navigator) **25**-266a.
, George Wilkins **19**-529a.
—, **HENRY CLARENCE 15**-728b.
Kendall, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, Wis., **28**-740 (C5).
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (M3).
Co., Ia., **14**-304 (D2).
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (I6)
— school for deaf and dumb) **11**-416d
Kendallville, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
Kendang, mts., Jav. **3**-356a.
Kendangan, Bor **4**-257 (C3).
—, div., Bor **4**-257 (C3).
Kendari, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
— (Vosmaer), bay, Mal Arch. **5**-597a.
Kenderli, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (H7).
Kendevan, mts., Pers. **9**-164b.
Kendisel, mt., Syr. **16**-347a.
Kendrapara, India **14**-382 (M9).
, canal, India **17**-495a.
Kendrew, John **16**-725a.
Kendrick, John **28**-357a.
Kendrick, Colo. **6**-732 (F3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 A2).
—, Miss **18**-600 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2)
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Kendul (Kandavilva), India **13**-486a.
Kendusk eag, Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D4); **3**-316 1
Kendzaty, plateau, China **1**-758b.
nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2).
Kendyrlyk, riv., Russ.As. **28**-951a
Kenealy, Arabella **15**-728c
—, **EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde 15**-728b.
Kenedjack, cliff castle, Corn. **7**-183a.
Kenedy, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
Kenedy, Egy.: *see* Kena.
Kenedyseh, mt., Syr.: *see* Kendiseh.
Kenem, oasis, Egypt: *see* Kharga.
Kenesaw, Ga.: *see* Kennesaw.
—, Neb. **19**-424 (F4).
Kenet (her.) **13**-326b
Keney, park, Hartford, Conn. **13**-32c.
Kenfig, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-75b.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Kenfig Pool, lake, Wales **12**-75d.
Ken-ga-mine, mt., Jap. **15**-157c.
Kenge: *see* Okapi.
Keng Hkam, Bur **4**-840 (F4).
Keng Lu Na **6**-168 (G5).
Kengi: *see* Sumer
Kenglap, Bur. **4**-840 (G4).
Keng Tawng, Shan state, Bur. **18**-710 i
— Tung, Bur **15**-729a; **4**-840 (F4)
— **TUNG**, Shan state, Bur. **15**-728c.
Kenhart, Cape Col. **25**-466 E7).
Kenia, mt.: *see* Kenya.
Kengsperger, J. W. **6**-440c.
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col. **15**-799a.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. **15**-728a, **9**-429 (III. D2), history **9**-429c, **8**-990d.
, Datum of (1266) **9**-493d.
"Kenilworth Castle" (ship) **24**-857b
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (I5)
Kenisch, mts., Syr. **20**-602 (D1)
KENITES, tribe **15**-729c; **4**-949b; **20**-615a, Jehovah worship **13**-692c.
Kenjan-fu, China: *see* Sganfu.
Konjoh, Russ.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Kenka-Kiok, China **6**-168 (C2)
Kenko-boshi, Japanese author) **15**-169d.
Kenley, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Kenlis, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Kenly, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Kenmare, lord **10**-444b; **27**-2c
Kenmare, Ire. **14**-744 (B5), geology **14**-745b
—, N.Dak. **19**-784 (B-C1).
, bay, Ire. **14**-757c.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (A5); **15**-757d
KENMORE, Scot. **15**-729d, **24**-418 (D1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORdon (6th viscount) **15**-729d.
Kenn, Dev. **9**-430 (VI F2).
—, Som. **9**-4 0 (VI G1).
, ist., Pers.: *see* Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G4).
Kennamer Cove, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Kennan, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Kennard, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Neb. **19**-424 (F4).
, Pa. **21**-106 (B3)
—, tex. **26**-690 (M4).
, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D1)
Kennard's sand-pump **8**-566b.
Kennayan, tribe **9**-769b
Kennebago, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
, riv., Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Kennebec, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4)
, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4); **2**-90 b; **17**-434d.
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. **19**-465 (C2)
Kennebec Co., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Kennebunk, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Port, Me. **17**-434 (B5); **17**-436c.
, riv., Me. **17**-434 (B5).
Kennodale, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
KENNEDY (family) **15**-730a.
, Sir A. B. W.: testing machine **25**-1012b
, **BENJAMIN HALL 15**-730 i.
—, **CHARLES RANN 15**-731a; **12**-506d.
, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis): *see* Cassilis.
—, Sir Hugh **24**-439b.
—, James **24**-440b; **23**-1015a.
, Janet **15**-141a.
—, John (cotton spinner) **7**-288a, 287b
—, John Pendleton **1**-836c.
—, John S. **19**-614b.
—, Susanna, countess of Eglinton: *see* Eglinton.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS 15**-731b
—, **WALTER 15**-731b.
, William (Arctic explorer) **21**-945c.
, **WILLIAM JAMES 15**-731a.
Kennedy, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Austr. **26**-904c.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D2).
, Nev. **5**-8 (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Kennedy, O. **20**-26 (L6).
, castle, Scot. **25**-983d.
—, chan., Green **12**-543 (C1).
, lake, Can.: *see* Nettilling
Kennedy's Pass, Scot.: geology **3**-75b.
Kennedyville, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
KENNEL (dict.) **15**-731c.
— Club **8**-570...
— huntsman **13**-949a.
Kennemerland (dist.), Holl. **1**-686c, **11**-2 4a.
Kenner, La. **17**-54 (c7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2)
Kennery I., isl., India: lighthouse **16**-6 0.
Kennesaw, Ga. **11**-752 (B1); battle (1864) **1**-825a, **17**-715c.
Kenneshre, monastery, Syr. **26**-514d.
Kennet, riv., Berks **9**-420 (III. E4), **4**-584 (C6); troutfishing **13**-931d.
— and Avon, canal, Wilts. **9**-420 III. D4); **25**-389c.
Kenneth, St **10**-531a; **23**-101 c.
KENNETH I. (Macalpin: of Scotland) **15**-731c, **17**-19c; **24**-431d
— II. (of Scotland) **15**-731d.
Kennett, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
, Kan **15**-654 (H2)
Kennett, Basn **10**-617c.
—, R. (photographer) **21**-491a.
—, R. H. (theologian) **14**-561d.
—, **WHITE 15**-7 2a; **16**-556b.
Kennett, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-6 8 (A5).
, Va **28**-118 (C5).
—, riv., Camus. **5**-97d.
Kennewick, Wash. **28**-354 (F5).
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b
—, **JAMES 15**-732b.
, Richard R. **7**-950b
Kenney, Ill., **14**-304 (C3).
—, Tex **26**-690 (L5)
KENNGOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c; **9**-654b; **13**-258b.
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c; **3**-860a.
—, Robert (explorer) **28**-945c
Kennicott's ground squirrel **27**-633c.
Kenningar (dict.) **14**-235b.
Kenninghall, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F2)
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond. **15**-733a; **16**-938 (C3); **16**-110a.
— Oval, Lond. **7**-442b.
— Park, Lond. **16**-938 (C3), **15**-733a.
Kennio: *see* Kenryo.
Kennion, George Wyndham **12**-113c.
Kenloway, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **16**-507d.
Kennowits, tribe **7**-796b.
Kenton, El (amir of Morocco) **18**-859d.
Kennydale, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Keno: *see* Lotto.
Kenogami, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1)
Kenogenesis (dict.) **20**-634a.
KENORA, Can **15**-733a; **20**-114 (A1); **16**-94b
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis. **15**-733a, **28**-740 (F6).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E-F6).
Kenosis **12**-2 5b; **26**-780d.
Kenova, W.Va. **28**-118 (A3).
Kenrick, John **17**-797d.
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) **15**-261c.
Kensal, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
— Green, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (A2); **15**-733b; cemetery **5**-659c
— Town, dist., Lond **6**-25b.
Kensee, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
Kensei tō (political party) **15**-272b.
KENSETT, JOHN FREDerick 15-733b; **20**-518c.
Kensett, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
Kensey, riv., Corn. **16**-281b.
Kensico, lake, N.Y. **28**-607b.
Kensington, Conn **6**-952 (D3).
—, Ga **11**-752 (A1).
—, Kan **15**-654 (D1)
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. **15**-733b; **16**-938 (A2-B3); geology **16**-939a; observatory **19**-955d; vineyards **18**-414b.
—, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
Kensington, Minn **18**-550 (B5).
—, N.H. **19**-49 (k0).
—, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C4-3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (13).
—, O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M7).
—, Vict. **18**-90 (map), **18**-90d. Gardens, Lond **16**-938 (B2); **16**-941b; **15**-734a.
— Palace, Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **15**-733c; **2**-420d.
— Road, Lond. **16**-938 (A3-B2).
—, South, dist., Lond **15**-733f, **10**-69a; observatory **19**-955a.
— Square, Lond. **15**-733d.
KENT, EARLS and DUKES of 15-734b.
, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and Earl of **15**-734c; **12**-592b.
—, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Edmund of Woodstock
—, Edward Augustus, duke of **15**-734d, **28**-28b
—, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: *see* Burgh, Hubert de
—, Odo, earl of: *see* Odo.
—, Thomas de Holand (d 1360), earl of **15**-734b; **10**-65a
—, Thomas de Holand (d 1400), earl of **15**-734c, **9**-510c.
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of **28**-28b; **23**-38b.
—, William Neville, earl of **15**-7 4...
—, G. **14**-44b.
—, H. A. **16**-658d.
—, Holy Maid of: *see* Holy Maid of Kent.
—, Jacob Ford **25**-596c.
—, **JAMES 15**-735a.
—, **WILLIAM 15**-735b; **2**-420c; Hogarth's satires on **13**-566c.
Kent, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 F7).
, Kan **15**-654 (E2).
—, Nebr. **19**-324 E3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, Wash **28**-354 (B4)
KENT, co., Eng. **15**-736a; **9**-424 (IV D4), **16**-942 (E3); dene-holes **8**-19c; field farming **11**-262d, gavelkind **11**-538d; geology **21**-847b; hops **13**-678c; orchard area **11**-261b.
—, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, isle, Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **26**-439a.
KENT, kingdom, Eng. **15**-735c; **4**-589d, marriage customs **4**-594c, **26**-682b.
—, penin., Can **5**-160 (H2).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (I B1).
, riv., Westm. **9**-412 I. C4); **28**-553d; geology **28**-553d.
Kentalenito **18**-802a.
Kentani, Cape Col **25**-466 (I9).
Kentauros (myth.) **5**-669b.
Kent City, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— Co., Del. **17**-828 (H2)
— Co., Md. **17**-828 (G-H2).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E6-7).
— Co., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 G2)
— County Cricket Club **7**-441c.
— Ditch, riv., Kent **13**-98a.
, East, Conn.: *see* East Kent.
Kentee, mts., China **25**-10 (F4), **25**-11a; **18**-711b.
Kentee-aimin, mts., China **17**-553 (D3).
Kentfield, Edwin **3**-937a.
Kentford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Kentia **20**-641b.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-739d; **18**-171a, in Scotland **24**-430d; Stobo church **27**-491a, tomb **12**-81b
Kentisbeare, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Kentisbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1)
Kentish (dialect) **9**-588d; **9**-592d
Kentish Knock: battle (1652) **4**-36a; **8**-729c.
— plover **15**-795c.
— Rag (geol.) **12**-551d.
— Stour, riv.: *see* Stour, Kentish
— Town, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **24**-34c.
Kent Junction, Can. **19**-465 (C1)
Kentland, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Kentmere, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-553d.
Kent, North, Conn.: *see* North Kent.
Kenton, Simon **15**-740a; **17**-949b; **25**-741c.
Kenton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **28**-793d
, Miss **18**-372 (B3).
KENTON, O. 15-740a; **20**-26 (C3)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A4).
—, Tenn. **26**-640 B1).
— Co., Ky **15**-740 D2).
Kentontown, Ky **15**-740 (D2).
Kentoripa, Sicily *see* Centuripe
Kentra, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Kentriadae (Gr. family) **4**-508c.
Kentrocnona **14**-561d.
Kents, Asa **1**-460 C4).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's hole) **15**-740a; **5**-575d; **2**-346c; **2**-115a
Kent sheen **24**-820a.
Kent, South, Conn.: *see* South Kent.
Kentucky, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2)
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (D3); **15**-740d.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S **15**-740c; **15**-740 (map); administration **15**-743d, **20**-979d; coal **27**-642a; cotton crop **7**-264d; education **15**-741c, **3**-767d; fauna **27**-634a; geology **8**-127a; governors **15**-747d; history of **15**-745b, newspapers **19**-572b, **16**-526d; population **15**-743f, Presbyterian Theological Seminary **22**-293d, **7**-824a; tobacco crops **26**-1038c; university **15**-745a.
"Kentucky" ship) **24**-901a.
Kentucky blue grass: *see* June grass.
Kentucky Boy: *see* Cartwright, Peter.
Kentucky hemp **13**-263c.
— jeans **17**-64a.
— Resolutions **15**-746b; **15**-304d
— rifle **23**-335c.
— trotter **18**-959d.
Kent v Astley **16**-18c.
Kentville, Can **19**-831 (B2).
Kentwood, La **17**-54 (D3).
Kenty, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Kenulf: *see* Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenvil, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Kenwal (Saxon king): *see* Coenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 B2).
— Park, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Kenworthy, William **28**-447a.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. **27**-329b.
Kenya: *see* Mura Kenya.
KENYA, mt., Br.E Af. **15**-748b; **4**-601 (B5, 1); **11**-413d; altitude **1**-321b; ascent of **18**-9 8d; geology **4**-602b; glaciers **1**-325b
—, prov., Br.E Af. **4**-601 (B2); **4**-603a.
Kenyahs, tribe **24**-207d; **2**-52a
Kenyon, F. G. **13**-381b; **7**-16c; **3**-123d
—, **LLOYD KENYON**, 1st baron, **15**-748d.
Kenyon, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Lancs **16**-139 C3).
—, Minn **18**-550 E6).
College, Gambier, O. **11**-449c, **22**-474a.
Kenyon-Slaney clause **8**-980a.
Kenz (dialect): *see* Bani Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) **15**-184b; **15**-187a; **15**-185 (Pl. VIII).
Kenze-chaka, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Keo, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, mt., Ma. Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **10**-539b
Keogh, fort, Mont. **14**-276 (G2)
Keokee, Va **28**-118 (A-B1)
Keokuk (Indian chief) **4**-22a; **15**-749b.
KEOKUK, Ia. **15**-749a; **14**-732 (F4); **14**-732d.
— beds (geol.) **27**-627a.
— Co., Ia **14**-732 (E3)
— Falls, Okla. **20**-58 E2).
Keonihar, India **14**-382 (L9).
KEONJHAR, state, India **15**-749b; **15**-529d
KEONTHAL, state, India **15**-749b.
Keonthali (dialect) **20**-453b.
Keos, isl., Aeg S.: *see* Ceos.
Keosauqua, Ia **14**-732 (E4).
Keota, Colo **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Keoum-nuoum battle **(1754) 1**-720c.

te 7-424a.

(F3).

v. 13-84 (B1).

re) 28-492b.

12-424 (F3).

d 21-793d, 5-711d

be 1-811d;

Kergigoto, riv., Dan. 7-734d.

KERGUELEN, isl., Southern O

27-423b; 2-

, E.Turkest.

Ttus), riv.

dit. 1-613 (D2).

552 (B4)

d 21-793d, 5-711d

be 1-811d;

Kergigoto, riv., Dan. 7-734d.

KERGUELEN, isl., Southern O

27-423b; 2-

, E.Turkest.

Ttus), riv.

dit. 1-613 (D2).

552 (B4)

—, r.v., Ca., 5-8 (D4), 5-14a;

Kern (typography) 27-542d.

— barner 10-471c.

17-389b.

26-543c.

o. 18-844a.

— Creek, Va. 28-118 (C3).

14-744 (B4); 14-757c; 14-

7-739d; 20-3

(B-C3)

-714 (D2); 10-

15-760b;

F2).

Keszthely, Hung. 3-4 (E3);

KETONES 15-762a, 17-3

KETTLEDRUM 15-7

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

156 (F7).
Keum-sŏng, Kor. 15-156 (E7).

Keusse, Turk.As. 2-565 (

8-129d.

(G2).

9-430 (VI.

-767d.
g, Ky. 15-7

—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).

Keyworth, Notts. 9-416 (II.

E5)

Khagrai (meta. work) 14-394a

Jews at 17-418a ; 17-407c
Shammar rule 19-351a.

15-769c.

KHAIREDDIN 15-7
403b.

diopol.
KHAJRAHO, India 15-7

828b
KHAKI
17-122d
17-148d
Khakuchy, tribe 15-9
Khala (dict.) 9-745d.

Khalawaih (grammarian) 18-

Khaldan, Cauc. 23-874 (II.

36b.

1-520c.

125d ; 9-127b ; death 9-

Khank

Khanj,

Khilji.

Tib. :

, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II.

e, cr n nal 7-454d

2-168d , 9-48a.

KHAMSIN 15-770c

India 24-770a.

state, India 12-

15-337a.

ts., China 27-420
8b

Khan Mnyeh, Pal 5-251b.

Khanqah (dict.) 8-75d.

mts , Turkest. 27-

8-680a.

25-1

Kharfa, Arab.

KHARKOV,

Khaseki, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.

27c.

786d.

KHAZARS,

Khe la, Ind a : see I

1-81d.

776b ; 23-874 (I. C-D3).

Kherwari language) 19-2c.

kings) 9-82a.

Khilwat (dict.) 1-312a.

Khirbet Ha.yan

Khisor, mts., India 14-376

Khan 15-316c, 17-

27-425a ;

Khoja Salih, d

HOJENT (Khojend), Russ As. 15-779a ; 27-420 (D4, ;

-874 (II. D4).

battle (1794) 15-915b.

—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) :

Khondmals, dist., India 15-

779d ; 21-188 (B C1) ; Asaf-

cavat.ons 1-759d, 4-306b,

Khot (Mahratta chief) 17-

Kanishka's conquest 14-

15-938c

417c.

21-646d.

Khozapin, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3) ; 5-547b.

D3).

Khrumkol-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-

02b.

5-32b foll. ; Pers

15-781d ; 21-1

— Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B3)

v., Okla. 20-58 (F3).

, viceroyalty, China 19-162c, 19-633d.

24-80.d.

26-3

Af. : Welle.

Kibbey, Mont. 14-276 (D2).

Kibby, Okla. 20-58 (B1).

Kibira (dialect) 3-359a.
Kibitka (dct.) 15-643d.

Kiboko (dialects) 3-359d.

569d.

— Creek,

25-471b.

11-34

Kidelus :

Kidlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III (F3).

12-7

KIDNEY (med.) 15-781d ; 27-

260b ; 16-540d.

197b.

kayoshi 15-267d ; 14-

Kidron, riv., I

KIDWELLY,

—, Okla. 20-58 (C1-2).

929 (C3).

t., Russ. 15-787d;

11-291a.

al, val., Switz. 26-242

hises I.

sy-sur-Oise, Capitulary of:

Kigh., Arm. 2-565 (C2).

Kigonsera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).

13-84 (C3).

19-487 (C2).

3) ; 4-661d ; 3-358d.

15-790c ;

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Kilbourne, La. **17-54** (C1).
Kilbowie, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **8-661a**
Kilbrandon, Scot. **25-211d.**
Kilbrannan, sound, Scot. **24-418** (A3).
Kilbride, mt, Scot. **24-418** (A3); **4-878c**
KILBRIDE, WEST. Scot. **15-790c**, **24-418** (B
Kilbrittain, Ire **14-744** (C3).
Kilburn, Colo. **6-722** (C
—, dist., Lond. **16-938** (B2); **28-917**
Kilcadzow, Scot **16-137**
Kilcar, Ire **14-744** (C2).
Kilch **28-694b.**
Kilchattan, Scot **24-418** (A3); **4-878c**, geology **4-878d**
—, bay, Scot **6-716**
Kilchberg, Switz **26-242** (F2).
Kilchipur, state, India *see* Khilchipur
Kilcloan, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Kilchoman, Scot **24-412** (B4).
Kilcreenan, Scot **24-418** (A2).
Kilcurnan, castle **24-418** (A-B2); **3-67**
Kilcock, Ire **14-744** (C3)
Kilcoo, Ire **15-759a**
Kilcoran, riv., Ire **14-744** (C3).
Kilcoran Castle, Ire. **14-744** (C4); **25-641b**
Kilcorney, pt., Ire. **15-757d.**
Kilcornel, Ire **14-744** (C3).
Kilcreggan, Scot **24-418** (B3), geology **8-660**
Kildare, Ire **15-759a**
Kildare, Ire. **14-744** (E3); **15-791b.**
Kildrum, Ire **14-744** (B2).
Kildale, Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4).
Kildalton House, Scot. **24-412** (B4
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of **14-775c**; **10-411c**, **9-753a**
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of **10-411c**, **25-163a**
—, John Fitzgerald, 10th earl of *see* Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
—, Dr. Fitz Thomas, earl of **15-791c**; **10-411c.**
KILDARE, Ire **15-791c**; **14-744** (E3).
—, (Can. N.S.) **19-831** (C1).
—, (Can. Que **22-724** D3).
—, Okla. **20-48** (D1)
—, Tex **26-620** (N3)
KILDARE, co., Ire **15-790d**; **14-744** (E3), **14-776c**, geology **14-744i**; Viking invasion **14-745b**
Kildare Place Society **8-970a.**
— Street Club **6-667c**
Kildary, Scot **24-412** (D2).
Kildavnet, Ire **14-744** (A4).
Kildean, Scot **25-942a**
Kildorby, Ill. **19-760**
Kildress, Russ. **23-872** (D-E
Kildrummie, well, Scot. **20-280c.**
Kildonan, Scot **24-412** (C4
—, Sask. **24-418** (F1)
Kildorrery, Ire. **14-744** (C4)
Kildrummy Castle, Scot. **24-418** (E2) **1-32a** **17-66**
Kildwell, Arthur Wolfe, 1st Viscount **9-958a**
Kildwick, Yorks **28-953** (B1)
Kilee **28-442**
Kileena, Ire. **14-744** (B3), **6-427a**
Kilfera, N.S.W **19-538** (C
Kilfinan, Scot. **24-418** (A3); **11-376a.**
Kilfinnichen, Scot **24-412** (C3)
Kilfinnane, Ire. **14-744** (C4)
Kilfinn, Ire **16-691c**
Kilfree, Ire. **14-744** (C2); **25-244a**
Kilgarvan, Ire **14-744** (B4).
Kilgerran, Wales. *see* Cilgerran.
Kilgetty, Wales **21-81c**
Kilgore, Ark. **2-53** (B1).
—, Ida. **14-276** D3).
—, O. **20-6** (H 14).
—, Tex **26-690** (N3).
Kilgour v. Gaddes (1904) **8-826d.**
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 15-791d
Kilham, Yorks. **9-416** (II G1)
Kilhope Law, mt., North umb **19-790a**
Kili, isls., Pac O. **20-436** (F4).
KILIA (Chele, Licostomium), Russ **15-792a**; **23-874** (I-B4); **27-454a**, **27-455d.**
Kilia, estuary, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
KILIAN, ST 15-792a; **20-574d.**
Kiliang, mts., China **6-168** (B2, **15-758c.**
Kiliani, H. **12-111d.**
—, Martin **7-67c**; **28-983b.**
Kilia Veche, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
Kiliassi, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-601** B3)
Kilibar, Ark. **27-426** (E3); **7-829a.**
Kilien, va., China **15-317d.**
Kilif, Afg. **1-307** (D1), **20-121d**
Uz, depression, C Asia **27-171d.**
Kiliga, dist., Asia M. *see* Cilicia.
Kiliji Ali (soldier) **27-449d.**
- Arslan I. (Seljuk ruler) **24-610a**; **7-528c.**
- Arslan II. **24-610b**; **15-89b**
- Arslan III. **24-610c.**
— Arslan IV. **24-611a.**
Kilik, pass, India **14-476** (F1); **13-714a**, **20-656d.**
Kilimanjaro, race *see* Kerghez.
Kilimanjaro, dist., Ger E Af. **11-774b**; dialects **3-355d**
KILIMANJARO, mt., E.Af. **15-792b**, **11-771** (C1); **19-693** (D8); **1-321b**, climate **11-782c**, expedition (1889) **15-473d**; geology **4-602b**
Kilimatinde, Ger E.Af **11-771** (B2)
KILIN (myth) **15-792d.**
Kilindini, Br E.Af. **4-601** (B4); **18-681**
—, town, Br E.Af. **18-682d.**
Kilindini, Asia M. *see* Kelenderis.
Kilinski (writer) **21-926d.**
Kilinyaga, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya
Kilissa Hissar, Turk.As.: *see* Tyana
Kilji, tribe **11-922b.**
Kilju, Kor. **15-156** (F6).
Kilkea, Ire **14-744** (E4); **15-791c.**
KILKEE, Ire. **15-793a**; **14-744** (B4); springs **6-426d.**
— (Moore) bay, Ire **14-744** (B4), **15-793a.**
Kilkees, Ire. **14-741** (F2); **8-458c.**
Kilkelly, Ire. **14-741** (C4).
KILKENNY, Ire. **15-793d**; **14-744** (D4); **14-774i**; cathedral **2-1044**; tapestry manufacture **26-196a.**
-, Minn. **18-560** (D6).
KILKENNY, co., Ire. **15-793a**; **14-744** (D4); **14-744a**; Vikings **14-764b**; **14-765c**
- Archæological Society: *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
— cats **15-794**
- coal: *see* Anthracite.
—, **STATUTE OF 15-791c**; **14-771d**; **14-774b.**
Kilkhampton, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C2), **7-18a.**
Kilkieran, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B5), **11-41d.**
Kilkisch, Ire **6-426** l.
Kilkit, prov., India *see* Gilgit.
Kilkivan, Queens **2-960** (15).
Kill, Ire **14-744** (E4).
Killadeas, Ire **14-744** (B3)
Killadysart, Ire. **14-744** (B4); **6-426** l
Killag, Can **19-831** (C2).
Killagan, Ire. **14-741** (E2).
KILLALA, Ire. **15-794d**, **14-744** (B2).
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (B2); **15-794d**, **11-204d.**
KILLALOE, Ire **15-795a**; **14-744** (C2)
Killaly, Can. **24-225** (B3)
Killamarsh, Derby. **9-416** (II. E3); **8-72a**
Killara, N.S.W. **19-538** (C2).
Killard, pt., Ire **14-744** (F2)
KILLARNEY, Ire **15-795a**; **14-744** (B1), geology **14-745c**, **15-758b**; lakes **15-795a.**
, Man **19-780** (E1).
Killary harbour, Ire **14-744** (A3); **11-431c**; **14-744c.**
Killas **7-103b**, **7-180a.**
Killashandra, Ire. **14-744** (D3); **5-572c.**
Killbuck, O. **20-26** (G4)
Killbuck Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F4).
Killbuck Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (G4)
Killcreek, Kan. **15-654** D1)
Kill Deer, mts., N.Dak. **19-780** (A-B2)
KILLDEER 15-795b.
Killean, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Killeany, Ire **2-318b.**
, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Killearn, Scot. **24-418** (C2); **4-714c.**
Killearnan, Scot. **4-23b.**
Killeen, Tex. **26-690** (K4).
Killen, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
Killenaule, Ire. **14-744** (D4); **14-745c**, **26-1004**
Killerda, Abbey of, Ire. **2-318b.**
Killer whale: *see* Grampus *and* Lesser killer.
Killesher, Ire. **5-346b**; **22-731d**
Killevy, Ire. **2-562b.**
Killhart: *see* Gethart.
Killhope Law, pk., Dur. **9-412** (I. D3); **28-498c.**
Killian, St.: *see* Kilian.
Killichonan, Scot. **24-418** (C1).
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. **15-795d**; **24-418** (D1), battle (1689) **24-453b**, **8-674b**, **3-557d.**
Killigray, is., Scot. **24-412** (A2); **16-52c.**
Killigrew, Anne **15-796c**; **8-614a.**
, Elizabeth: *see* Shannon, lady.
-, Henry (admiral) **15-796c**; **24-1014b.**
—, Dr Henry **15-796c.**
—, **SIR HENRY 15-795d.**
—, James **15-796c.**
—, Sir Peter **10-156d.**
-, Sir Robert **15-796a.**
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1683) **15-796a**; **19-87d**
-, Thomas (d. 1719) **15-796b**
—, Sir William (d. 1622) **15-796a**; **7-691d.**
—, Sir William (d. 1695) **15-796c**, **10-207a.**
Killigrew and Davenant Patent **19-87d.**
Killilan, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
Killimor, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
KILLIN, Scot. (Perths.) **15-796c**; **24-418** (C2).
—, Scot. (Sutherlands.) **26-170d**
Killiney, Ire. **14-744** (E6); **8-618b**
, Bay, Ire. **8-617d.**
Killing, W. K. J. **12-630b.**
Killinghome, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G2
Killingly, Conn **6-952** (H2).
-, East, Conn.: *see* East Killingly.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Killingly.
Killing no Murder (Sexby) **24-749c.**
Killington, Westm. **9-412** (I. C4).
, mt., Vt. **19-490** (B4); **27-102c.**
Killingworth, George **3-576a.**
Killingworth, Conn. **6-952** (E4).
-, Warwick: *see* Kenilworth.
Killinite **25-711d**
Killin Junction, Scot. **24-412** (D3).
Killinure, lake, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
KILLIS, Syr. **15-796d**; **2-760** (G4).
Killisport, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C4); **2-486c.**
Killmaster, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
Killock, riv., Scot. **23-99a.**
Killona, La. **17-54** (b-c7)
Killonan Station, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Killone, Ire. **9-647b.**
—, lake, Ire. **9-647b.**
Killorglin, Ire. **15-758c.**
Killough, Ire **14-744** (F2).
, bay, Ire **14-744** (F2).
Killoughrum, Ire. **14-744** (E4).
Killow **28-492b.**
Killowen, Ire. (co. Down) **14-744** (E2).
Killpecker Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (C4).
Killucan, Ire. **14-744** (D3); **28-548d.**
Killvan Hull, chan., N.J. **19-505b**
KILLYBEGS, Ire **15-796d**; **14-744** (C2); **8-412d**
Killylea, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
KILLYLEAGH, Ire. **15-797a**; **14-744** (F2).
Killymoon, castle, Ire. **7-76c.**
Kilmacduagh, Ire. **14-744** (C3); **11-432c**; **14-761d.**
Kilmacow, Ire **14-744** (D4).
Kilmacrenan, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
Kilmacthomas, Ire. **14-744** (D4).
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDward 15-797a; **11-189d.**
Kilmainham, Ire. (Dublin) **14-744** (D5), **8-622a.**
, Ire. (Meath) **14-744** (E3).
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) **20-855c**, **14-783c.**
Kilmaisleloge, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
Kilmalcolm, Scot. **24-418** (B3); **15-790c**; **22-117b.**
Kilmalkedar, Ire. **14-744** (A4).
Kilmaloe, Scot. *see* Fort William.
KILMALLOCK, Ire. **15-797b**; **14-744** (C4).
Kilmanag, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
Kilmane, Port.E.Af. *see* Quilimane.
Kilmannsegge, Baroness von *see* Darlington, countess of.
Kilmany, Scot. **24-418** (B2), **10-329d**, **7-634c.**
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of **4-354a.**
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of **4-354a**, **15-797c.**
KILMARNOCK, Scot. **15-797b**; **24-418** (B-C3); coal **3-75c**; carry school **3-76b**; housing **13-820d.**
, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Kilmarnock Cross **15-797c.**
Kilmartin, Scot **24-412** (C3).
Kilmashogue (Col. Mosanteg) battle (919), **14-765**, **20-163b.**
Kilmaurs (Scottish Lords): *see* Glencairn, earls of.
—, Robert Cunninghame, Lord **12-119a.**
KILMAURS, Scot. **15-797c**; **24-418** (B3), geology **3-75c.**
Kilmeadan, Ire **14-744** (D4).
Kilmeaden, Ire **27-950c.**
Kilmelford, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Kilmer, Pa. **21-106** (H4)
Kilmersdon, Som. **9-430** VI. H5); **25-350b.**
Kilmes, riv., Russ **23-872** (H4
Kilmessan, Ire. **14-744** (E3); **17-949c**
Kilmichael, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
, pt., Ire **14-744** E4).
Kilmington, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4).
Kilmodan, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Kilmoganny, Ire. **15-793b.**
Kilmoon, Ire. **14-765d**
Kilmorack, Scot. **24-412** (D2); **fall 14-719d**
Kilmore, Ire. (Armagh) **2-562b.**
—, Ire. (Cavan) **14-744** (D3); **5-572d.**
—, Ire. Wexford **14-744** (E4).
—, Vict. **28-48** (C2).
-, pt., Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Kilmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of **28-619c.**
Kilmory, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Kilmun, Scot. (Ross) **24-412** (D2); **7-483d**
—, Scot. (N Skye) **24-412** (B2)
—, Scot. (W Skye) **24-412** (B2)
Kilmun, Scot **24-418** (B2); **8-682d.**
Kilmurry, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Kiln, Miss. **18-600** (C5).
KILN (dict.) **15-797d**; **11-358c**; ancient types **5-705c**; brickmaking **4-530b**, cement **5-655a**, **5-711b**
Kilnaboy, Ire. **6-427c.**
Kilnaleck, Ire. **14-744** (D3), **5-572c**
Kilnaskeagh, Ire. **14-744** (D3), **5-572d.**
Kilnaughton, Scot. **24-418** (D4).
Kilndown, Kent **9-424** (IV. C4).
Kilnhurst, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Kilning (in malting) **17-50a**
Kilninian, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Kilninver, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Kilnsea, Yorks. **9-416** (II. H2); **25-743a**
Kilo, Bel Cong. **27-557** (B2); **6-926c**
Kilo (rabbit) **1-291**
— (Turkish weight) **12-440a**, calorie **13-137b.**
Kilogram **28-478a**; **28-489c**; **18-299c.**
Kilogrammetre **13-137c.**
Kilohne **27-742d.**
Kilometre **28-492b**
Kilong, pass, Tib **6-168** (D3).
Kiloran, bay, Scot. **24-412** (B3); **6-716a.**
Kilossa, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2), **11-773f.**
Kilowanya, lake, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C3).
Kilowatt-hour **13-138b**; **5-64c.**
Kilpatrick, C. H. **23-854b.**
—, Hugh Judson **12-927c.**
, John **6-534c**; **14-408**
KILPATRICK (NEW or EAST), Scot **15-797d**; **24-418**, (C3); **8-660d.**
- (OLD), Scot. **15-797** l; **24-418**, B-C3); prehnite **22-277d.**
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot. **24-418** (C3, **8-660b**; **15-798a**; geology **24-417c.**
Kilpeck, Hereford **9-420** (III. B3); **13-357c.**
Kilpin, J. **22-639a.**
Kilravock, castle, Scot **5-587a.**
Kilrea, Ire **14-744** (E2).
Kilree, Ire. **15-793d.**
Kilreekil, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Kilreilly, Scot. **24-412** (B3), **2-85**
Kilroot, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Kilruddery, Ire. **4-438c.**
KILRUSH, Ire. **15-798a**; **14-744** (B4; back le 1642) **20-296b**; springs **6-426** l
Kilrymont, Scot.: *see* St Andrews
Kils Berg, mt., Swed. **26-190** (C2
Kilsby, Northants. **9-420** (III. F2); **19-768c.**
Kilspindie, Archibald Douglas of, *see* Douglas.
Kilspindie, Scot. **24-418** (E2).
KILSYTH, Scot. **15-798a**, **24-418** (C3), **12-411d**; geology **25-928a**
—, Ont., Scot. **24-418** (C3); **25-927d.**
KILT 15-798a; **7-225d**, Albanian-Greek (fustanella) **1-481c**; Highland **7-246b**, **18-793b**, Arab **14-769a.**
Kiltamagh, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Kiltan, Ind., Lac.Is. **14-382** E14); **16-36d.**
Kiltealy, Ire **14-744** E4).
Kiltearn, Scot. **7-483d**
Kiltegan, Ire. **14-744** (E4).
Kilter (dist.) **21-901a.**
Kiltoom, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Kiltorcan, group **8-127d.**
Kiltyclogher, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
Kiltung, Iaco: *see* Keelung.
Kiltungu (dialect) **3-359d.**
Kilve, Som. **9-430** (VI. B1).
Kilvey, Wales **12-75d.**
Kilvington, Richard de: *see* Richard de Kilvington.
KILWA, Ger E.Af **15-798b**; **11-771** (C3), Kiswan **15-798b**; **1-713c**; Kivinje **15-798b.**
—, bay, Ger E.Af. **15-798b.**
—, dist., Ger E.Af. **11-773c.**
—, isl., Rhod. **19-103d**
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 15-798c.
KILWINNING, Scot **15-798d**; **24-418** (B3); coal **3-75c.**
Kilwinning Society of Archers **2-364**
Kilworth, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
-, mts., Ire. **14-744** (C4).
-, North, Leics. **9-420** (E2).
-, South, Leics **9-420** (E2).
Kim, riv., Ind **4-620a.**
Kima (Kipling) **15-826b.**
Kima **20-742c**
Kimama, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
Ki-mambwe (dialect, At.) **3-359d.**
Kimana, Br E Af **4-601** (C3).
Kimanis, bay, Bor **4-257** (C1).
-, riv., Bor **4-262d.**
Kimball, Moses **4-293a.**
, Spencer I. **16-606a.**
Kimball, Minn. **18-550** (C5)
—, Neb. **19-324** (A3); **19-323b**
—, O. **20-26** (E2)
—, Tex **26-690** (K3).
—, Va. **28-118** (D2)
—, W Va. **28-560** (B4)
—, hill, N.H. **19-490** (D3).
, pond, Mass. **17-852** (E1).
—, pond, N.H. **19-490** (E3).
Co., Neb **19-324** (A3).
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEhouse, 1st earl of **15-798d.**
Kimberley, B.C. **4-600** (F3).
KIMBERLEY, Cape Col. **15-799b**; **25-466** (G7); **12-607b**; diamond mining **8-16d** (Plates), **5-236c**; school of mines **5-236c**; siege (1899) **27-204a** fol., **5-245d.**
—, Nev **5-8** (F2).
—, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D4)
—, Notts. **9-416** (II. E4)
—, Queens: *see* Karumba.
—, Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2-960** D3); **28-539c**; **2-962d**; geology **2-944d**, **28-539c.**
Kimberley series **27-187d**
shales **21-177a**; **8-162b.**
Kimberly **27-364b**, **8-162b.**
Kimberly, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
Kimberton, Pa. **21-106** (I6)
Kimberworth, Yorks. **28-933** (D3)
Kimbiji, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
Kimble, Pa. **21-106** (M3).
Co., Tex. **26-690** (H5)
Kimbolton, Can **19-490** (C1).
—, Hereford **9-420** (III. B2).

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

Kimbolton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-952d.
—, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Kimposan: *see* Kim pu-san.
Kimtro, *see* Cimbr.
Kimbunda, tribe 8-7d.
Kimbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Kimbu san: *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimera, India 4-797c
Kimeridge, Dorset: *see* Kimmeridge.
— clay 15-800a.
coal 15-801a.
KIMERIDIGIAN 15-799d; 11-670b; 15-569a.
Kim-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
KIMHI (Qimhi), DAVID 15-800c; 13-174d, 8-196c; 22-540a; acrostic name 1-106d.
—, JOSEPH 15-800b; 13-174d.
—, MOSES 15-800b; 13-174d.
Kimiab, tribe 3-764b
Kim-kong, China 13-853d.
Kimmas, Sestan 24-595b.
Kimmei (emperor) 15-177a.
Kimmeridge, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5).
—, bay, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5).
Kimmswick, Mo. 18-608 (F3)
Kimo, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kim-Ok-Kyun 15-245c.
Kimolos, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
—, isl, Gr 12-424 (F4); 18-991, 28-190d; fullers' earth 7-681b.
Kimpokuzan, mt, Jap. 15-156 (K L7); 23-994a.
Kimpolung, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771b.
Kimpulung, Rum: *see* Câmpulung.
Kimpu-san, mt, Jap. 23-433b.
Kimri dialect 3-358d.
Kimsweard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Kimun, China 15-822c.
Kimura, S 15-196b
Kin wera (dialect 3-360a.
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 15-783a.
Kin (Chinese coin) 19-906a.
KIN (dict.) 15-800d: *see also* Consanguinity
(dynasty) 6-196b; 6-200a; 17-553d; Jenghiz Khan 15-316c; Kara Kita s 27-471d, Mongol conquest 18-713a. (Mandaean myth.) 17-556a. (weight, 28-492b.
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262d.
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258a; 4-263a.
Kinaesthetic sensation: *see* Presentation, auxilio-motor.
Kinahni (Kinahna): *see* Canaan.
Kinai, plain, Jap. 15-159c
Kinai (family, Jap.) 15-178b.
Kinai (language, N.Am.) 8-20 0a.
Kinaidel 25-435b.
Kinaie, Lake, Ire. 28-548d.
Kinaki: *see* Prote.
Kinalmeaky, viscount 7-156b.
Kinamanture, Ger E Af. 11-771 (C4).
Kinanah, tribe 9-99b.
Kinard, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
, Fla 10-540 (D6)
Kinar Rud Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kinarsani, riv., India 14-382 (I11).
Kinarut, riv., Bor 4-262d.
Kinbid: *see* Kamalá
Kinbrace, Scot. 24-412 (E1) 4-959c.
Kinbuck, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2)
Kinburn, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3); 27-452d; 23-902a; battle (1571) 26-172c; naval attack (1855) 7-453c.
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I, C-D3), 26-455b.
Kincaid (engineer) 27-160a.
— (watch maker) 28-757a.
Kincaid, Kan 15-654 (G2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Kincardine, earls of: *see* Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Kincardine, Can 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
—, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2)
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) 24-412 (F3); 15-801b, 10-296a.
—, castle, Scot. (Perths.) 2-893b.
— O'Neil, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-921c
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co., Scot. 15-801a; 24-412 (F3).
Kinchafoona Creek, riv., Ga. 1-489c.
Kincheloe, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
KINCHINJUNGA, mt., Himalaya 15-802a; 14-376 (M6); 13-471b.
Kin-chow, China 15-156 (B7); 17-552b; actions (1894) 6-234c 1904, 23-922b.
— Fu, China 17-553 (B4); 17-552b.
Kinck, Hans E. 19-818a.
Kincraven, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
Kincob 12-201c; 4-621c.
Kincora, palace, Ire. 6-427b.
Kincraig, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, pt., Scot. 9-272c; 10-330a.
Kincumber, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
Kind, Friedrich 28-457a.
KIND (dict.) 15-802a.
Kinda, kingdom, Arab. 2-265b; 5-32b.
—, canal, Swed 16-730b.
Kindat, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d.
Kind-Chaudron system 24-767d; 6-581a.
Kinde, Mich 18-372 (H6).
Kinderbrück, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10)
Kinder, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 19-4.9a.
, riv., Derby. 19-526a.
Kinder der Welt (P. Heyse) 11-797a.
Kinder Downfall, waterfall, Derby. 8-70c.
Kinderdyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592d.
KINDERGARTEN 15-802a; 14-533c; Fröbel 11-239d; in U.S. 21-4a, 8-987a.
Kinderhook, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
Kinderhook (Chonlean) beds 27-627a, 27-631a.
Limestone 11-670c.
Kinderley, Nathaniel 10-258d.
Kinderley's Cut, canal, Cambs. 28-740c
Kinder Low, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
- Scout, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 21-22c; geology 8-70c.
Kinder Scout grits 18-475c.
Kinderton, barons of 3-421c.
—, George Venables Vernon, baron of 6-91d.
Kind free-fall 4-253a.
KINDI (Abu Yûsuf Ya'qûb ibn Ishaq ul-Kindi) 15-802c; 3-155a.
(Mahommed b. Yûsuf al Kindi) 9-105b.
Kindia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Kinding, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kindred, N Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Kindred (Celtic division) 28-68b
(kinship): *see* Consanguinity.
Kindrick, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Kindu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3)
Kinduaiwa, India: *see* Kenduli
Kineddar, Scot. 9-270c.
Kinel, Russ. 23-872 (H5)
, riv., Russ 23-872 (H5).
Kinel (Irish clans): *see* Cinel.
Kinéladanos: *see* Kandalanu.
Kinematic chain 17-1008a.
— pair 17-1008a.
KINEMATICS 15-802d; 17-955b; fluids 14-36d, plane 17-957d; three dimensional 17-963c.
Kinematograph: *see* Cinematograph
Kinema, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Kineo, mt, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c.
Kineshma, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Kinesimeter 22-604d.
Kinetic energy 9-399b; 17-976c; 17-986a.
potential 8-758a.
KINETICS 15-802d; 17-974b; 17-983b.
Kinetic theory of gases 18-657d; 8-259d
Kineton, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D2); 12-404c, 28-343a.
Kineto-nucleus 10-464b; 27-343b, 10-461b.
Kinetoscope: *see* Cinematograph
Kinetostatics 8-760c.
Kinew, Jolly 1-950c.
Kinfauns, Scot. 24-418 (E2); castle 12-302d.
King (Australian explorer) 2-961c; 4-835c.
—, Charles (c. 1789) 15-804a.
—, Charles (b 1844) 15-804b.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM 15-802d.
—, CLARENCE 15-803a.
—, E. A. (physicist) 9-188d, 16-667a.
—, Sir Edmund 27-928b.
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough: *see* Kingsborough.
—, EDWARD ("Lycidas") 15-803a; 18-482b.
—, EDWARD (bp of Lincoln) 15-803b; 16-712c.
—, Gregory 28-437d; 16-965c.
—, Gunning 5-343c.
—, HENRY (Bishop) 15-803c.
—, Henry Churchill 19-947c.
—, Henry S. (publisher) 25-260d.
—, J. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, James: *see* Kingston, James King, baron.
—, James Gore (banker) 15-804a.
—, James S. (seaman) 19-258a; 28-1052b.
—, J. B. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, J. H. (cricketer) 7-113d.
—, John Alsop 15-804a; 15-135a.
—, Jonas 17-768c.
—, Leicester 11-88a.
—, L. W. (archaeologist) 3-657a; 3-167d.
—, Paul 9-668a.
(OF OCKHAM), PETER King, 1st baron 15-805a; 26-141c.
—, Peter John Locke 15-805b, 9-568c.
—, Philip Parker 2-960b; 26-965d; 20-901d.
—, Preston 28-691c.
—, Richard (Natal) 19-259d.
—, Richard (Arctic explorer) 21-944d.
—, Robert (bishop) 20-408b, 20-412b.
—, RUFUS (b. 1755) 15-803c.
—, Rufus (b. 1814) 15-804b; 19-572b.
—, THOMAS 15-804b.
—, Thomas Starr 24-148a.
—, Tom (highwayman) 27-482c.
—, Tom (prize-fighter) 22-639a.
—, Walter 4-835a.
—, William: *see* Lovelace, William King, earl of.
—, WILLIAM (archbp.) 15-804c; 14-779a; 14-790b; Hutcheson defended 14-10a.
—, WILLIAM (poet, 1663-1712) 15-804c.
—, William (author, 1685-1763) 15-805a.
—, William Rufus 24-614b.
—, W. W. (geologist) 21-176c.
—, Yeend 20-501c.
King, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3)
—, Cape Col.: *see* King William's Town.
—, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2).
—, Fla 10-540 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8)
—, is., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D-E3); 28-39a; 3-225b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 11-210a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-439a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-304a.
—, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
KING (title) 15-805b, 12-294c; 4-919b; anc. Athens 6-637a, 18-191c; Anglo-Saxon 4-590b, 4-269a; corporation sole 7-191a; divine insignia 7-230d; documentary style 8-306b; Egypt 9-43d, 9-48c, 21-346c; elective systems 28-754d, 9-493d, 10-812c, 9-175c, 25-539c, feudalism 10-299b, 10-301c, 10-910c foll.; in French law 10-916b, 16-502b; Jewish idea 6-327d, 20-611c; legal fictions 7-322a; magical character 18-191c; in Merovingian Gaul 10-907d; papal deposition 12-572a; in Phoenicia 21-452d; ransom 22-895b; right of purveyance 22-666c, in Roman law 23-535d, taboo systems 26-339c; Teutonic 26-681a, 26-684c; Viking age 28-65c. *See also* Coronation; Divine right of kings.
— (in chess) 6-94a; 6-102c.
Kinga, mts., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Livingstone Mountains.
Kinga (dialect) 3-360a.
Kingarloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
King Alfred's School, London 6-638a.
"Kingaroch," the, Ire 24-99a.
King and Hermit 5-629d.
King and Queen, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— and Queen Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Ki-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (K4)
Kingan., riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
Kingarth, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3)
King-at-arms: *see* King of arms.
Kingavar, Pers. 13-242c.
KING-BIRD 15-806c.
— of paradise 3-979b.
King, Boy (Afr. ch. of) 16-154b.
Kingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
King-carp 5-382c.
King Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E1).
— Charles, cape, Can. 5-160 (O 1).
Charles Land, isls., Arct 21-938 (B2); 25-709c.
King Charles Spaniel 8-378a.
King-cheng, China: *see* Pe-king.
King-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3)
King Christian Land, dist., N Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
— Christian IX. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
— chun-Ka, China 6-168 (K4).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— City, Mo 18-608 (B1).
— closer 4-524d.
cobra 25-291a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
- Co., Wash. 28-554 (D2 & B4).
King college, Tenn.: *see under* Bristol.
KING-CRAB 15-807b; 2-287d (foll.); 2-302b; appendages 2-304a, 2-677d; pregenital somite 2-290a, 2-300d; trilobite stage 2-301b (fig.); as vertebrate ancestor 27-1050c.
King-crow: *see* Drongo-shrike
King-cup: *see* Marsh marigold.
Kingdom of God 6-282d; 15-454c; 9-762b.
Kingdon Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
King-duck 9-132a; 21-872c.
King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham 3-985d, 3-444a.
"King Edward VII." (warship) 24-897c; 24-905b; steering 24-956a.
King Edward VII. Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (K-I); 21-966c.
- Edward VII. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sus. 18-418c, 27-1011c.
— Edward's Hospital Fund 16-946c.
electric furnace 9-233a.
Kingerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3).
Kingfield, Derby. 17-598b.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Kingfisher, Okla. 20-58 (D2); 20-60c.
KINGFISHER 15-808b; 3-977d.
Kingfisher Co., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
Kingfoot's dredger 8-567c
King Frederick VI Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Frederick VIII. Land, dist., Green 21-938 (A2).
- George, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— George, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M-A); 25-516d.
— George, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
— George, isls, Pac.O.: *see* Society islands.
— George, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7); 27-883b; 28-539c.
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
— George's, sound, Can.: *see* Nootka Sound
King George's War (1745) 3-43a.
King-hai, China 6-168 (K5).
"King Herod" (horse): *see* "Herod."
King-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H3)
KINGHORN, Scot. 15-809b; 24-418 (E2).
—, cape, Scot. 15-809b.
King Horn 13-696c; 9-616c; 23-501d.
Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of: *see* Strathmore, earl of.
Kingia 16-683c.
King in Council, appeal to: *see* Privy Council.
King in Provence 22-662a.
Kingis Quair (James I) 24-458a.
King James Land, dist., Arct. 25-708d.
King James's theological college, London 6-25b.
King Johan (Heywood) 9-618c.
King John (Shakespeare) 24-779c; 21-713c.
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER William 15-809c.
Kinglass, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 11-375d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2-B1), 2-486c.
Kinglassie, Scot. 24-418 (E2), 10-329d
King Lear (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 5-628a.
King-leg 24-281b.
King Lehr, The True Chronicle History of 8-520a.
King Leopold, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
KINGLET 15-809d.
king maker, the: *see* Warwick, earl of.
Kingman, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
—, Ind 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-656a.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
King Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
King-nan, state, China 6-196b.
King-Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace: *see* Lovelace.
Kingo, Thomas 8-40c.
king of arms 13-329a.
King of Ockham, Peter King, 1st baron: *see* King, Peter.
King of Prussia, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
King of the Cockneys 14-583c.
— of the French 10-865b.
— of the Romans 8-305c; 11-837c
Kingoldrum, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Kingoldrum.
Ki-ngoni 3-360b.
King Oscar, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3); 21-952a; 12-545a.
— Oscar, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
— Oscar, mt., Tibet 6-168 (D2).
— Oscar Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (A2); 21-952d.
Kingoze, China: *see* Hang-chow-fu.
King penguin 10-503a; 21-89b.
— Philip's war (1675-76) 14-477a; 7-924c.
King-pin (skittles) 25-193c.
King post truss 5-390d; bridges 4-554d; roofs 23-698b.
Kingri, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
King Rother 13-376d.
Kingross, Can. 19-821 (D1).
Kings, Colo 6-722 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
—, canal, Mesop.: *see* Ar-Malcha.
—, canal, Russ.: *see* Brest-Litovsk canal.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, isl., Sp: *see* Rey.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-441d.
—, mt., Ire. 25-241d.
—, mt., N.C: *see* King's Mountain.
—, pts., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Ark 2-552 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 27-621a.
—, riv., Ire. (Nore) 14-744 (D4); 15-793a.
—, riv., Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
King's Advocate 1-241b; Scotland: *see* Lord Advocate
— African Rifles 4-604a.
King salmon: *see* Pacific salmon.
Kingsand, Corn. 21-862 (map).
"King Saul" (Parry) 20-164a.
Kingsbarns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
King's Barton, hundred, Glos. 12-135a.
King's beam 3-572a.
KING'S BENCH, COURT OF 15-815a; 9-484d; appellate jurisdiction 2-212b, 2-215c, colonial cases 2-215a; contempt of court 7-27a; costume, 15th cent. 23-410 (Pl. III.); criminal jurisdic-

9-433 (VI. E5).

College.

King's cup (Brit.Mus.) 9-364a;

King Seat, mt., Scot. 24-

King's evidence 19-

26-604b.

— Ribbon Club.

—, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).

—, Shrewsbury 24-1018b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).

—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4);
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).

—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).

Park, N.Y.

— Scholarship 8-973d.

618c.

—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).

—, Mich. 18-572 (G6).

—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).

—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).

620 (D2-1).

KINGSTON UPON HULL,

—, Ky. 15-740 (D

KING-TE-CHEN (Chang-nan-

— Langley, Wilts. 9-420 (III.

21-

KING WILLIAM'S

236c.

Kingwood, W.Va. 28-560 (D

King-yun, China 6-168 (K2).

21-392 (C5).

—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 1

(B3); 17-

Kinley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).

4-722b.

4 (E2)

—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A1

-744 (D3).

Kinnoul, h.l., Sc

KINSALE, Ire. 15-82

— Wilhelm 9-12b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Kintpuash (Captain Jack) 14-

9-412 (I. F4

27-902c.

Kirkest. 6-168 (D1).
Queens. 2-

KIOTO, Jap. 15-82[illegible]a; 15-1[illegible]

[illegible]4 (C3).

420 (H2); 18-711c.

rak

prov., China 15-829c; 17-

9-933 (D1).
418 (C2).

487a.

Kipura,
—, riv.,
Kiralfy
er E Af.

Kirkbride, Cumb. 9-412 (I.

ks. 9-412 (I.

s. 9-416 (II.

831a; 24-412 (D5).

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE,

battle (1817) 17-426d.

, Derby. 9-416 (II.

l. 14-122 (E4).
, Yorks. 9-412 (I.

Chile 7-418 (A1); 7-

, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-

11-808 (B3); 18-518a; ar-

India 14-

(K9); 15-159d.

13-166b,

Kith (dict.) 15-kith.

KLAPROTH,

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

27-

logne

k, Hung 3-4 (F4).

(III. p10)

losters, Switz. 26-242 (H3);

D.ed

The 21

icke N.Y.

J. (chem

t, Holl. 13-5

); 9-909d (table)

nun, riv., Mal Penin. 17-

, Modt. 1-643 (D2).

27-830b.

Klipriversberg series 1-32a.

Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. 27-

Knife-dagg

8-45a.

engraving) 8-701c; 26-478c.

Dutch Lte

, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

Knockalla, Ire 14-744 (D1).

—, mts., Ire. 14-74± (D1

(C2).

asfrin,

(C4).

t., Ire. 14-744

Knock Fell, mt., Ire. 14-744

—, SIR ROBERT 15-869d.

Knowles, Sir Charles 3-45a.

18-711d.

—Co, Ind 14-422 (C7); 14-

—College, Galesburg, Ill. 11-

Knoydart, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C

(C2); 15-521 l.

13-85c.

%. 26-21

8c; black-

cr. 11-808 (C5).

W. 18-

KODAIKANAL, India 15-

rapher) 2-276a.

380d.

3-668

Koel, North, ri., India 14-

., Can. 5-160 (O4); 16-

Kohat, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).

15-8

Koneleth (lubl.) 8-849b.

Koh-i-N 15-5

25-142a.

(E4).

Kokshal-tau, mts., E.Turkest.

Utamaro II.

Kok-su, mts., C.Asia 26-910b. (D3).

16-260b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

rtv., Fr W.Af. **11-**

.' *see* Kolin.

Kookytha, gulf, Gr. **12-**424 4 (J2)

.. Russ. **4-**267a.

KOLHAPUR, state, India **15-**

Aphrodtopol.s.

486a.

11-204 (A3); **11-**437a.

Kommono, mt., Iv.Cst. **11-**204 (E4); **15-**99a.

.Af **11-**204 (E3)

eljuks i

(C6).

KOMURA, **15-**892c; **15-**

Konada, Ind a **14-**382 (K11).

(I-K16).

(Plat

430c.

11-823b.

11-808 (C3).

"Königsberg" (cruiser) **24-**

(B2).

(B1).

771 (C2).

KOPRULU (

drzej Bonaventura **15**-914b ;

KOSHER 15-9
L10).

KOTAH, state, India **15**-919b ;
Kotahena, Ccy. **6**-713c

Kota Waring,

Vladimir Ivanovich,

(F9).
126b.
(P2).

(B-C2).
203 (B2).

, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).

KRAKATOA, is., Mal

241b.
Krell, Nicholas:
st., Gr. 12-424 (D4).
ENCHUG, Russ. 15-

17-477a, 7-729c.

(N6).

Kra, mt., Alps 1-747c.

204a.

—, r.v., Nor. 19-804 (C2).

554b;
adrat.e
11-808 (I, k6).

5-751b.

KIN, PETER ALEX-
918a.

15-930d.

Kruger, Wis. 28-740 (A3).

G3).

Krusha, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
24-686 (C2).

Kuaykan, mt., Arab. **17**-953d.

KUBAN (Hypanis), r.v., Russ.

909 l.

Kubo, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C2).

37).

Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo **26**-

Kudaremukha, mt., India **14**-
4-262c.

Kudsi (poet) **21**-249d.

20-602 (C4).

Kuftu, r.v.,
7-734c.

battle (1884)
27-289b, **7**-703a;

17-129d.

Kuh-i-baba, Kuh-i-Malik-

12); **13**-588d.

Kumme, Alg **9**-301c.

14-795d.

Kuna Balala, state, C.Sud. **11**-

Kukachin (princess) **22**-8d.

306a.

418b.

a M. **27**-316a.

(B5).

(F4)

Kulkor Fr W **11**-204 (D3); **24**-641d; **19**-674c.

24-696c.

N.S.W.

(B-C1).

Buddh

map), 4-

15a; 14-

India 3-

k mara,

India 14-376

d.

n 2-771a.

Ger.E Af. 11-

uprdi, Turk.

, Adriatic S. 3-4

Kurfürsten, mt., Sveta. **1-745a.**

991b

ound); s

uriat, isl., Medit. **1-643** (I

ginsk I, cape, Russ.: *see* K.zil Agach.

Kurnali, riv., India: *see* Kaurialia.

KUROPATKIN, 921b.

Kurtidae **26-545c.**

(E7).

KURUBAS, tribe **15-954b.**

(F2).

2-757b.

—, mts., Cape Col. **5-227b**

Hattin.

India **15-954c.**

—, HERMANN **15-954c.**

9d.

17-343c.

954d; **14-376** (D-E3).

religion **21-216d.**

(B2).

Zard, Pers. **21-183** (B2).

Kusi, riv., India **14-376** (M6-7); **3-812d**; **22-665c.**

—, riv., Alsk. **1-472** (E3); **1-**

(B3)

(K5).

955a; **3-4** (C4).

188d.

Kutb, mosque, Delhi **7-955d.**

7-848d; **21-249d.**

guests **4-737b**, **3-310c**, **4-771d.**

767a.

23-836d.

Kutia, tribe, India **15-779d.**

2-851c.

Kut-Muhamed, fort, Bal. **14-**

tten, Ger. **10-191b.**

bridge, Syr.

ana, Jap.

13-114d; **5-398b**; **1-972d.**

Kuyuwini, riv., Brit.Gui **12-**

(1243) **24-611a.**

Maldive, Isls.

Kuzua Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (E2).

Kuzu Chai, riv., Turk As. **2-**

Fjord) **19-800**

—, isl., Nor. (

870b.

Den. **8-24** (C3).

Kvernum,

941a.

irile, r

Cauc.

(B7).

15-251a; 15-190d.

bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2).

KYD, THOMAS **1**

Kyl, Ger.: *see* Kiel,

3-75a; 25-999d.

— of

Kyll, r.v., Ger. **11-901d.**

(I. E1).

Robert: Kent. **13-9**

28-38 (C2).

(E2).

(F2).

battle (1635) **3-313b.**

(Hi).

Kythrea, Medit. **7-696** (map).

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoft.com

L

L (letter) **16**-1a; **7**-725b; as numeral **19**-867a.
La, race *see* Sheng-si.
La, riv., China **6**-168 (G5).
La, (abbrev. *see* Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus **3**-1 (E2).
—, val., Arab. **28**-914a.
Laab el Jarud *see* Powder Bay
Laach, abbey, Ger **2**-405c.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger **16**-1d, **11**-808 (I k7); **9**-133c.
Laag, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Midai.
Laage, Ger. **11**-808 D2
Laagen, riv., Nor **19**-804 (C1-2), **19**-805c
LAAGER (dict.) **16**-1d.
Laanan, is., Den. **8**-21 (D4).
La Abierca, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C2), **24**-566
Albiera: *see* Albuera, La.
— Alcarria, dist., Sp **25**-530 D-E2
Laanna, pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Laar, Pieter van: *see* Laer
La Arada, C.Am. battle (1881) **12**-663d.
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence **18**-237d.
Laastrup, riv., Den **8**-21 (B2).
Laavenite **21**-979
Laax, Switz **26**-242 (G3).
Laba, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F7); **23**-874 (I-II B1), **15**-930a
Labaddie, Mt. **18**-608 (F3).
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16-2a, **21**-593b.
Labadieville, La. **17**-54 (a-b7)
Labaists **16**-2a
"La Banmeuse" (engraving Parmentier) **28**-880b.
Laban (bible) **15**-113a; **3**-233a.
La Bañeza, Sp **25**-530 (B1).
Labang, cape, S.Am. **26**-71 (A2)
Labarge, lake, Can. **1**-472 (L-M3); **28**-945c.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 B3,,
La Barre, Jean François **23**-987d, **10**-849b
Labarre, Louis **3**-680a.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **13**-75a.
LABARUM 16-2b, **10**-455b; **15**-526b
Labasheeda, Ire **6**-426 f
Labas Marduk (Babylonian king **3**-1056, **3**-870b (table).
La Bassee, Fr. capture (1643) **26**-[illegible]
Labasser, Fr **13**-75b
Labasse-de-Clarence, Fr. **10**-778 E6
La Bastide de Sérou, Fr. **10**-778 E6
Labastide Murat, Fr. **10**-778 (E6)
La Baste glass toughening process **12**-87b
Labat, Jean Baptiste **2**-157d.
Labata, Sp **25**-530 (D1
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr **10**-778 [illegible]
— Neuve, Wis. *see* Green Bay
Labatis, tribe **19**-512c; **17**-[illegible]
Labban, Khan (Lebonah), Pal **20**-602 (C4)
L'Abbaye, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Labbé, Philippe **10**-905a, **6**-455a
Labchistas, lake, Turk. **14**-214b
Labdalum, sic **26**-296b (plan.), **26**-300 a, **26**-[illegible]48a.
Labdanum resin: *see* Ladanum
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Perrin 16-2c, **11**-124a.
Labé, Fr W Af **11**-201 (B-C4), **11**-102d.
Labe, riv. Ger: *see* Elbe
La Bedoule, Fr. **7**-416b.
LABEL 16-3a, heraldic **13**-322a, **13**-313b.
Labelle, Can **22**-724 (C3).
, Fla. **10**-540 (E5)
La Belle, Mo **18**-608 (E1).
Belle, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5)
Labellum (bot.) **20**-170d.
Labe, nodulang **17**-81d.
formations **16**-3a.
Labeo, Gaius Atinius **18**-258b.
—, **MARCUS ANTISTIUS 16**-3a, **23**-538c,
Labeo rolita: *see* Dambhro.
Laber (Lauber), Drypold **27**-510 f.
L'Aber Benoit, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. **5**-160 (B3)
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.
L'Aber Vrach, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (B3)
Labes, Ger **11**-808 E2).
Labette, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G3)
Labeur (art society), Brussels) **20**-508b.
Labial glands **18**-911c.
— nerve **19**-395c.
Labia majora **23**-133a; **23**-131b
— minora **23**-133a; **23**-134b, **13**-805d
Labiana, Sp **25**-530 (C1).
LABIATAE 16-3c, **10**-561a; **13**-474a.
Labiate corolla **10**-564d.
Labiatiflorae **10**-565a.
Labiau, Ger **11**-808 (H1); **26**-20.5a, treaty 1656) **5**-928a.
Labib, Claudius **7**-114d.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. **16**-4d, **15**-1 (F1), **15**-26 (B6
LABICHE, EUGÈNE MARIN 16-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2)
— Biche, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B2)
LABICI, It. **16**-5a; **15**-26 (C6); **16**-270c.
Labicum, It. **23**-622d.
LABID (poet) **16**-5d; **18**-633c; **12**-[illegible]70b.
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a, **20**-442a; **22**-773d.
La Bigotière, Seigneur de: *see* Viela, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) **11**-370d.
Labinas, Cave, **23**-874 (II. B1
La Babál, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-902 b.
Labischin, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G2)
Labium (of insects) **13**-419c.
LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-6a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr **18**-316c.
Labna, C.Am., **5**-678b
Labo, Phil. **21**-392 (D3).
La Boca, Arg **4**-754d.
Boca, Colo **6**-722 (C4).
Boca, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
— Boca, Pan *see* Balboa
Laboda, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2), **5**-551b
La Boë Francis de *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Laboe, Ger **15**-787c.
La Boëssière (fencer) **9**-667b.
La Bolin Gap, glacier, Wash **28**-354 (D2)
Labolt, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
Labong, Siam *see* Lampun
La Bonte, Wyo **28**-874 (G3).
Bonte, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3)
LABOR DAY 16-6b.
Laborde (dancing master) **7**-800a
Laborc, Egy.: mutiny (1888) **9**-127d.
Laborini, Campus, It.: *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Laborioso archod *see* Labasi-Marduk.
Labouchere, Henry **19**-563c; **14**-785b.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton *see* Taunton.
Laboulbeniaceae **11**-342a; **20**-795d.
Labour: Carnes on **4**-951c; Marx **17**-809d; Oneida Community **20**-107c, physiocratic theory **21**-549b, Proudhon **22**-489d, royal commission (1891-1894, **25**-1026b, Smith, Adam, **25**-257d, statistics **27**-127d, trade union regulation of **27**-149c, wages **28**-232c. *See also* Forced labour, Corvée, and Sweating System.
, Bureau of (U.S.) **16**-25c.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. **16**-6b, **18**-521d.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c.
— Colony **27**-838b.
— Co-partnership Association **7**-85d.
Labourdine (dialect) **3**-486d.
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERTRAND François, Count Mahé de **16**-6c, **17**-911d, **14**-407f
Bourdonnais, L. C. M. de (chess player) **6**-103b.
Labourers, Statutes of **16**-8c, **9**-508d; **28**-590d; wages regulated **28**-233d.
— (Ireland) Act (1906) **13**-822c
Labourers' Friend Society **13**-815d.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a, effect on unemployment **27**-579b; German **27**-579b, **27**-579d, U.S. **27**-578c.
Exchanges Act (1909) **27**-579c.
—, Federations of (U.S.) **27**-152a.
— **LEGISLATION 16**-7b; **9**-360a, **28**-234b; for accidents **9**-356d, **24**-282b; Australia **2**-968d, Austria **3**-31c, France **10**-871c, **10**-926b, **10**-926c; Italy **15**-13d, railway **22**-827d. *See also* Arbitration *and* Conciliation.
La Bourlie, Antoine de Gontscard, Abbé de **20**-404c; **27**-225d.
Labour notes **16**-7a.
— **PARTY 16**-28a; Greek prototype **12**-450c
rent **23**-103c.
Labours of Hercules *see* Hercules, labours of.
Labpak, ruins, Mex. **18**-318 (II4).
LABRADOR, penn., N.Am. **16**-28c, **5**-160 (O4-S5), Eskimos **14**-460b, forests **5**-141c, geology **5**-144b, mica deposits **19**-481c; survey maps **17**-6.2d.
current **2**-857c.
- duck **22**-219b, **9**-133a; **8**-641b, **3**-972a (fig.).
Labradorescence **16**-30a.
Labrador hornblende: *see* Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; **21**-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog **8**-378b; **8**-375 (Pl. II.).
pine: *see* Grey pine.
— Polar current **21**-958c.
spar *see* Labradorite.
— **TEA 16**-30a.
Labranda, Asia M. **17**-917a; **19**-116a.
Labrandeus: *see* Zeus Labrandeus.
La Brang, monastery, Lhasa, Tib: *see* Jokhang
Labrax lupus *see* Bass.
Labrea, Braz **4**-440 (C3).
La Brea, C.Am. **5**-678 (C4), **1**-780c.
Brea, W.I. **28**-544 (B5).
Brea, cape, W.I **28**-544 (A-B4)
Labrède, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-49b
La Breña, mts., Mex. **8**-694a.
La Bréviha Bréviné), Switz. **26**-242 (B4,
Labrodac *see* Wrasse.
Labrouste, Henri **2**-434b
LABRUM (diet.) **16**-3 b
Labrune, Gérard *see* Nerval, Gérard le
Labrus maculatus: *see* Ballan wrasse.
mixtus: *see* Red wrasse
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30c, **11**-134b; **8**-295b.
Labruzzi, Carlo **2**-222c.
Labry, Fr **18**-309 (Jan)
Labua, mt., Mal.Arch. **3**-132d.
Labuan, Jav **15**-284 (A2)
, cape, Mal Penin **17**-473 (C-D4)
LABUAN, isl., Mal.Arch. **16**-31c; **4**-257 (B1)
Labuk, bay, B.N.Bor **4**-257 (C1).
, riv., B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-265a.
LABURNUM 16-32a; **16**-381a, poisonous properties **7**-709c; poisonation **16**-383a.
Labyrinth, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 A7), **1**-955b
LABYRINTH 16-32b, anat.) **8**-792c; **8**-793d; gavanic stimulation **4**-410d; transmission of sound **13**-123c
—, dance of the: *see under* Crane.
Labyrinthodonta **3**-523a; **23**-141 f, **23**-144c; Permian period **21**-177c teeth **3**-527a; Triassic period **27**-259d.
Labyrinthodontidae **3**-523b.
Labyrinthula **16**-34b
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b
LAC resin) **16**-35a, **15**-189c.
La Cadiere, Fr. **10**-778 G6
Lacaba ura, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-169b
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c, constellations **7**-14a, meridian measurement **8**-892d, tables of the sun **2**-811d.
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) **25**-789 f.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d.
La Calderina, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Calchasse, pass, W.I. **17**-802 (A1)
— **CALLE**, Alg **16**-36b; **1**-643 D1), **7**-131d.
LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE Costes, seigneur de **16**-36c; **11**-130b; **13**-385b.
La Calzada, Sp **25**-530 (D3), **6**-401d.
Campana, dist, Sp **25**-530 (C4).
Lacanau, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr **10**-778 (D5), **12**-48d.
La Canourgue, Fr **10**-778 F5)
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. **5**-678 (A2)
Lacantun, people **5**-677c
La Capelle, Fr **10**-778 (G2).
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lacar, Sp.: battle (1875) **5**-345b.
, lake, Arg **2**-462 (B5); **1**-962c, **20**-900c.
Lac argenti *see* Silver chloride.
La Caridad, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2)
— **CARLOTA**, P.Is. **16**-36c; **21**-392 (D5).
Carolina, Sp. **25**-530 (D3
Casana, mt., Alps: *see* Martarel
Lacaune, Fr. **26**-429a.
, mts., Fr **10**-778 (F6), **5**-777d.
La Cava, It **15**-4 (G2).
Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. **11**-524b, **11**-514d, on coral **2**-99c, on mollusca **18**-670a; on nautilus **19**-279d.
LACCADIVE, Is., Ind.O **16**-36c, **14**-382 E14).
Lacco, It. **15**-4 (A6, **14**-866d.
LACCOLITE 16-37a; **28**-188b.
Lac du Bonnet, Can. **17**-584 (C2,
du Flambeau, Wis. **28**-740 (D3)
Lac dye **16**-35c.
Lace, U.S. **14**-304 (E2).
mine, S.Af. **15**-928b.
LACE 16-37c, Venice **27**-1001c.
LACE-BARK TREE 16-48a; **7**-697a
La Celadilla, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D2), **12**-644a.
Laceby, Lincs **9**-416 (I. G2).
LACEDAEMON, Gr **16**-48b; **16**-52a. *See also* Lacona *and* Sparta.
, dept., Gr **12**-424 (D3 E4).
Lacedaemonia, Gr: *see* Sparta.
Lacedas *see* Leucedes.
Lacedonia, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Lace glass: *see* Vitro di trina.
La Ceiba, C.Am. (Hond.) **5**-678 C3), **13**-651d.
Ceiba, C.Am. (Salv.) **5**-678 (B4)
Ceiba, Venez. **27**-989 (A2).
Lace leaf plant **17**-273b.
La Celle-St Cloud, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
— Center, Ky **15**-710 (A1).
Center, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
LACEPEDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville, comte de **16**-48b, on fishes **14**-245d, on reptiles **23**-137d.
Lacepede, bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7), **25**-493a.
, isls., Aus. **2**-960 (C3); **28**-542a.
La Cerda, Charles of **10**-820c; **15**-141 f.
Lacerda, F. J. M. de: British Central Africa **4**-597c, Portuguese East Africa administered **22**-167c, scientific expedition **11**-628c; South-East Africa explored **1**-333b.
La Cerdaña, dist., Sp **25**-530 (E1), **16**-483c.
Lacerna **7**-236a
Lacerta (astron.) **7**-13d.
(zool.) **16**-826c; brain **23**-199b, dentition **23**-165c; kidneys **23**-168c; segmental ducts **23**-169a; skull **23**-151a; sternum **23**-155d.
agilis *see* Sand lizard.
— Jugosa **17**-282a.
ocellata: *see* Eyed lizard.
simonyi **23**-156d.
viridis: *see* Green lizard
vivipara *see* Lizard, common
Lacertae **16**-824b, hind-limb **23**-157 f, ribs **23**-155d; shoulder-girdle **23**-156d, vertebrae **23**-154a.
Lacertilae **16**-826c, **16**-824c; distribution **23**-175c, **23**-174a, skull **23**-151c, **23**-151b, tail **23**-153d.
Lacerta-La: *see* Lizard
LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; **19**-440b, **19**-458b; larva **13**-428a.
Lacey, Ark. **2**-552 D4).
, Ga. **11**-752 (E4)
, Wash. **28**-354 C2).
Lace yarn **28**-906c.
Lacey Spring, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Laceys Spring, Ala. **1**-460 (C1
Laceyville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Lacha, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **20**-31d
, riv., Peru *see* Chancay
LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE 16-48d.
LA CHAISE-DIEU, Fr. **16**-48d **10**-778 (F5)
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE de Caradeuc de 16-49a.

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinnaker.com

La Chambre, Fr **10**-778 (H5)
Chapelle, Fr (Ardennes) **24**-57e (pian)
— Chapelle, quarter, Paris **20**-804 (D 6), **28**-306c
— Chapelle d'Angillon, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
— Chapelle-en-Vercors, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
— Chapelle-Glain, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
— Chapelle-la-Reine, Fr. **10**-778 (F3)
— Chapelle-sur-Erdre, Fr. **10**-778 (D4)
La Cares (Athenian demagogue) **2**-45a
LA CHARITE, Fr **16**-49c; **10**-778 (F4), **10**-830b
(Charitre sur le Loir, Fr. **10**-778 (E4)
— Chatagneraie, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
(Charite, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
LA CHAUSSÉE, P. C. N. DE 16-49c, **11**-136a, 8-514b
Lach Dennis, Caes. **9**-416 (H, C3)
Lachemer, James **18**-250c
Lachen, Switz **26**-242 (F2), riv, India **25**-88d.
Lachenalia **16**-985l
La Chenaye, Fr. **10**-778 (G3)
LACHES 16-49a
Laches (Plato) **21**-811c, **20**-958b
Laches, truce of (425 B.C.) **21**-71b
Lachesis (myth.) **2**-877l
Lachesis molurus **11**-517d.
snake **25**-295a **23**-175b.
lanceolatus, *see* Fer de lance
mutus, *see* Bushmaster
rhombeatus, *see* Crotalus.
La Chesnaye, N. Ile **8**-199b.
La Chèze, Fr **10**-778 (C3).
Lachhman writer **13**-487a.
Lachh Sangarh, India **14**-376 (F6)
Lachhmeswar Singh Bahadur **7**-826d.
Lachi India **14**-376 (D3).
Lachinangalango, India **14**-376 (G 13)
LACHINE, Can **16**-50a, **22**-72e (D3)
—, canal, Can **18**-790b
, rapids, Can **24**-231.
LACHISH (Tell el Hesi), Pal. **16**-50a, **20**-60a, 61e, in scription **13**-178a, in Phœnician wars **21**-40 a
Lachlan, castle, Scot. **24**-112 (C6)
—, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3)
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4), **2**-943b, 2-961d
—, swamp, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C4),
LACHMANN, K. K. F. W. 16-50b, New Testament criticism **3**-888b; Nicolaus Gerlach **19**-63de
Lachnanthes tinctoria: *see* Paint-root plant.
Lachnea stercorea **11**-539e; **11**-544e
Lachnotera **19**-1051
Lachnosterna arcuata **1**-110c.
La Chonguera, Peru **21**-261 (C2)
Lachowiczka, Lodz, battle 1660) **7**-721a
Lachrymal bone **25**-196c.
— canals **10**-933
— fossa **10**-438b
— gland **10**-934, **10**-941d
— nerve **19**-53d
— sac **10**-941 **10**-944a.
Lachte, riv, Ger. **5**-504b.
Laching, India **14**-376 (N6), **25**-88d
Lachonia, Sp **14**-636a.
Laching course (masonry) **17**-81 , **4**-
— stone **17**-8
Lachuza *see* Hera Lachuia.
Lacinata **16**-170d
Laciniated **10**-564a.
LACINIUM, PROMUNTURIUM, Cape (It **16**-50c, **15**-26 (F5)
La Cinta Creek, riv, N. Mex. **19**-530 (E2)
La Cinturia **23**-763b; **23**-761a.
LA CIOTAT, Fr, **16**-50d; **10**-778 (G6), **10**-10a
— Ciotat, Ile Fr **10**-778 (G6)
Lacis (needlework) **16**-38a.
La Cisa, pass, It **15**-4 (C2), **17**-123c, **2**-51c
— Cité isl, Fr **20**-804 Plan 1 D2, **20**-806c
— Cité palace, Paris **20**-815d.
Lack, Ire **27**-50a.
Lackagh, hill, Ire **16**-404b.
—, mts., Ire **14**-714 (C2).
Lackawanna, riv, Pa. **20**-73b.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Lackawanna Steel Co, N.Y. gas engine installation **11**-500a
Lackawaxen, Pa. **21**-106 N3-2).
Lackawaxen Creek, riv, Pa. **21**-106 N2-3.
Lacker *see* Lacquer
Lackey, Ky **15**-74c F3).
, Va **28**-118 (F3)
Lackford, Suff **10** 606a.
La Clayette, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Cede, riv **14**-304 (D5).
Laclede, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Co., M **18**-608 D4).
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 16-50a, **14**-8 8a
(Clerk (admiral) **22**-747b; **4**-278a
Laclos sc. pass, Fr **22**-63c.
Lacmo (**23**-184l
Lacmus, mts., Gr **12**-440 (C1). *See also* Zygos, Mt
Lacock, Wilts **9**-420 (III, C4), abbey, Wilts. **28**-699b; **2**-4 9a.
La Colonia, W.I **21**-616a.
Lacomb, Oreg **20**-242 (C3)
, riv, La **17**-54 d6).
La Combaraz, Switz. **26**-242 (C4)
Lacombe, H (chemist) **9**-954b.
Lacombe, Can **1**-500 map, **5**-156a.
Lacon, Ala. **1**-160 (C1).
, Ill **14**-304 (C3).
Lacona, La. **14**-732 D3).
, N.Y **19**-596 (D 2).
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c, **11**-140c, explorations **11**-698c.
Lacon, Sard **15**-4 B5).
Laconia, Ark **2**-252 (E3)
, Ind. **14**-422 E5)
LACONIA, N.H **16**-52c, **19**-490 E4).
LACONIA, ancient dist., Gr. **16**-51d, **12**-440 (D4), Actolians **25**-612d, coinage **19**-884a; dialect **8**-427b, emblem **10**-455a.
, dept Gr. **12**-424 (D4); **12**-425d.
Laconicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr **12**-440 D4). *See also* Kolokythia, gulf of
LACONICUM 16-52d *See also* Sudatorium
La Conner, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Lacopteris **20**-544b.
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPtiste Henri 16-52a.
La Cordeleta, mts., S Am. *see* Andes.
Coruna, It. battle (1796) **11**-190c.
Coruña, Sp *see* Corunna.
Lacosta, Is., Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Lacota, Mich **18**-372 D7).
La Côte, dist., Switz. **26**-242b.
Côte-St-André, Fr. **10**-778 (G5)
Coupe, pt., Chan Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1
La Coupe, J. L. (electrician **27**-151a.
Cour, Paul (physicist) **25**-417l
La Courbe, Fr fortified fort **28**-149a.
Courneuve, Fr **10**-778 (C5).
— Courtine, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
LACQUER 16-53c, **20**-458c, Louis XIV, imports under **27**-103c, Siam industry **25**-142.
Lacqua, Paul, riv., Minn. **18**-550 A6.
Qui Parle Co, Minn. **18**-550 C4
Lacreek, S.Dak **25**-506 (D4)
La Crescent, Minn. **18**-550 F7), **16**-54d
Lacrete, Jean Charles Dominique de **16**-55d
, PIERRE LOUIS DE **16**-53d
Lacria (Christophane) **28**-727l
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANçois Alfred 16-54a, **28**-186d
, PAUL **16**-54b
La Croix isl., Fr. **23**-768c.
La Croix, lake, Can **20**-114 (C1),
Croix des Bouquets, W.I **12**-824 (A2, **12**-826a.
La Croix (Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de **11**-127c.
LACROMA (ensign), isl, Aus. **16**-4b; **3**-4 B5,
Lacrosse (fl **14**-304 (A3).
, Ind. **14**-422 D2
, Kan **15**-664 (C2
, Va **28**-1 D-F3
, Wash. **28**-354 (F3)
LA CROSSE, Wis. **16**-54c, **28**-740 (B5)
Crosse, riv, Wis **28**-740 (C5).
LACROSSE (game) **16**-54d
La Crosse Co, Wis. **28**-740 (B5)
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE 16-55c, **8**-509c; **25**-585b.
La Cruz, port, Can Is **5**-172 (map)
Lacryarra **14**-561b, **14**-560a.
LACRYMATORY 16-55c
Lacs, Les ère des, riv., N Dak. **19**-780 C1; **19**-780c.
Lactabaur in 1-51ec.
Lactams **6**-, 9b,
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 16-55d, **16**-675a, **9**-823b.
Lactaridae **26**-54 c.
Lactarius **11**-534b, **21**-731c
Lactarius, mts., It **25**-749d, battle (554 **19**-24d
Lactase **19**-921); **19**-923c, **12**-142a
Lactation **12**-765a
Lacteal vessel **17**-166b; **2**-724a.
LACTIC ACID 16-56b; **25**-893c; bacilli **16**-977a, **18**-492c, fermentation **25**-699a, **1**rig **3**-243c; physiology **4**-79 , **23**-189c.
Lactides **16**-56c.
Lactilia *see* Yearsley, Anne.
Lactobiose *see* Lactose.
Lactochrome **18**-452a.
Lacto-globulin **1**-514c.
Lactometer **14**-185c.
LACTONES 16-56c, **6**-52a; **25**-894a.
Lactophenin **21**-363d.
Lactose 26-35c, **7**-761b, **10**-611d, **18**-197a.
Lactuca sativa *see* Lettuce.
— scariola **6**-8 9d.
virosa: *see* Lettuce.
La Cuba, palace, Palermo **2**-39 d.
La Cueva, Jorge Villalonga, count de **6**-7 c.
CUEVA, JUAN DE 16-56d, **25**-581l.
Lacueva, N Mex. **19**-520 (E2)
Lacusaine, Belg **3**-668 F4).
Lacu Sărat, Rum. **4**-391c.
Lacuna **11**-51c.
magna *see* Littré's glands.
LACUNAR 16-56d
La Curne de St Palaye, J. B. *see* Sainte Palaye, J. B.
Lacurne de.
LACUZON (Claude Prost) **16**-56d.
Lacy (family) *see* Lincoln, earl of; Ulster, earls of
, **FRANZ MORITZ**, count **22**-204d
, **HARRIETTE DEBORAH 16**-57c.
—, Hugh de **14**-771c.
, **MICHAEL ROPHINO 16**-57c.
, Pierre, comte de **27**-452d; **21**-138c.
, Roger de **9**-487a.
Lacy, N Mex. **19**-520 (G3)
Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 F1)
LACYDES OF CYRENE 16-57 l
La Cygne, Kan **15**-654 (H2)
Laczháza Kis Kun, Hung., *see* Kis Kun-Laczháza.
LADAKH AND BALTISTAN, dist, India **16**-57d, **14**-376 (G2), **18**-807d, road **4**-387c.
, mts., Asia **13**-47 c.
Ladan im **16**-278d, **14**-349a.
Ruins **25**-530b.
Ladario, Brazil **7**-207c.
Ladas (Greek athlete) **23**-853b.
La Dorcque, Robert **25**-782b.
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL 16-59b; **5**-511 ; **18**-248c.
Ladd, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
, Wash. **28**-354 (C5).
Ladder, Isle, St Helena **24**-7a
LADDER 16-59b; **19**-411a.
, disc, rock steps, D.W.I **24**-38a.
Brow, mt., Cumb **8**-77d
— Creek, riv, Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
— of Heaven (bot.) **16**-59c.
of Tyre, pass, Syr. **20**-662 (C2), **20**-661c.
Laddonia, Mo **18**-608 (E2).
Laddsdale, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Lade, isl., Asia M **18**-443c; battle (494 B.C.) **12**-448c.
Ladenburg, Albert **11**-215c; benzene constitution **6**-53a, **6**-54d, cosine **8**-942b, **25**-892a, ozone **20**-430c; piperic acid **21**-635b
, E. A. **6**-852a.
Ladenburg, Ger. battle (1674) **8**-7 4a
La Deronde, chan., Chan Is **9**-430 (VI. B1), **5**-511b, **17**-512d
— Desirade, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **12**-645c.
La Dezana, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Madea.
Ladi f, Ger, **14**-300b.
Ladie, Asia **1**-460 C1)
Ladies, isl., S C **25**-560 (B4-3).
Ladies, rock, Scot. **25**-926l.
Ladiesburg, Md **17**-828 (E1)
Ladies' Challenge Plate **23**-78 c
College, Cheltenham **5**-25d.
Ladies' Field **19**-6 l
Ladies' Kennel Associations **8**-377a.
Land League, Ire. **14**-783b.
of the Bedchamber *see* Bedchamber, Ladies of the.
Tuamlies (god), **10**-771c.
La Digue, isl, Ind O **24**-75le
Ladies, Asia M. (Aidin): *see* Denizli
, Asia M. (Lydamia): *see* Landicea.
, Asia M (Sivas) **16**-189b.
Ladikiyeh (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. *see* Latakia.
Ladin, dialects **14**-889b, **26**-266a **8**-193d
LADING, BILL OF 16-59c; **1**-30 a, **12**-5c says **7**-876a
Ladinian group **27**-260 table)
Ladino, race: *see* Mestizo.
Ladies, Pers. **21**-188 (D3.
Ladislaus of Lobkowicz and Mcrsina) *see* Vladislav
I (1st of Hungary) **16**-59c, **13**-904a.
— IV. (king of Hungary) **16**-59d, **13**-904b
— V. (king of Hungary and Bohemia) **16**-60b, **13**-907b, **4**-126c, **3**-7a, Janos Hunyadi **13**-906b
— (king of Naples) **19**-184c, **10**-455b, **25**-661, Huss's support **14**-5d, papal relations **12**-574d, **20**-702d, **23**-686d, **15**-437c, Siena attacked by **25**-51c.
(of Poland and Lithuania), *see* Wladislaus.
(gipsy) **12**-35b.
Ladismith, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
, dist., Cape Co., **15**-682c.
Ladisoldi, it. **1**-757b
LA DIXMERIE, NICOLAS Brieaire de 16-60c.
Ladoc, dist, **16**-831b.
Ladoian, *see* Phot.
Ladoucette, Louis René Pau, de **11**-7a; **18**-398l
Lado, Sud. **6**-923 (B2), **26**-9 (C4 ; **16**-60d
—, mt., Sud. **16**-60d.
ENCLAVE, prov, Sud **16**-60c; **6**-923 (B1); **26**-9 (C4 ; administration **1**-341c, **6**-927a.
Ladoga, Ind **14**-422 (D5
, cana., Russ. **23**-872 D7).
LADOGA, lake, Russ **16**-61b; **23**-872 (D7), **16**-89d, geology **10**-38 c
schists **10**-383c.
Ladomir, Russ.: *see* Vladimar Volynsky
Ladon (myth.) **13**-40 c.
Ladon, Fr battle (1870) **20**-29 b.
—, riv, Gr (trib. of Alpheus, **1**-732d.
—, riv, Gr (Elis) **9**-278d.
Ladonia, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Ladora, Ia. **14**-7 2 E3.
La Dorada, Colom. *see* Yeguas.
Ladra, riv., Sp **28**-73b.
Ladron, mts, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
Ladrones, isls, Pac O. *see* Marianas.
Ladron y Guevara, Felipe **7**-249d.
Ladugårdsgardet, park, Stockholm **25**-93c (B1-2,
Ladugardslandsviken, bay, Swed. **25**-935 B2), **25**-936a.
Lady, isl, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75a.
— rock, Scot. **18**-961a.
LADY 16-61d; **13**-663a.
Lady, The **19**-965c.
LADYBANK, Scot. **16**-62a; **24**-418 E2
Lady Barn, Lancs. **16**-139 (F3 .
Ladybarn School, Manchester **6**-638a.
Lady Beatrix, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Ladybird **6**-764b; **8**-899d; defensive fluid **6**-567 , hibernation **13**-446c, mimicry **25**-666d.
— beetle **8**-898a.
LADYBRAND, S.A. **16**-62a; **25**-466 (H7)
LADY-CHAPEL 16-62b.
LADY DAY 16-62b.
Lady Franklin, bay, Green. **12**-4 (C1), **12**-542d; **21**-9, 9a geology **12**-545c.
Franklin, isle, Can. **5**-160 (L3)
Franklin, pt., Can. **5**-160 (G2
Franklin, str, Can. **21**-938 (A2)
Frere, Cape Col **12**-12ic
Ladygin (explorer) **12**-165d.
Ladyhill, mts., Scot. **9**-267a
Lady Juan Percy, isl., Viet. **28**-38 (A5),
Margaret Hall, college, Oxford **20**-4 2c; **28**-825d
Margaret professorships **23**-311d, **5**-95b.
Newnes, bay, Antarc. **21**-961 (H .
— Robinson's Beach, N.S.W. **26**-278 B5,, **26**-280a
Lady's Crag, rock, Scot. **23**-10 5d
Isl., inlet, Ire **14**-744 (E4).
Lady's mantle (bot) **23**-723c, distribution **21**-779a, **5**-147b, parthenogenesis **2**-12 ; stamen **10**-567c (fig).
Ladysmith, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **27**-884a.
LADYSMITH, S Af **16**-62c; **25**-466 (I7 , siege (1899) **27**-2 4b.
, Wis. **28**-740 (B C3).
Lady's Pictorial **19**-963c.
Lady's slipper orchid **20**-172a; **13**-769b.
tinsture **26**-861a.
tresses **20**-172c.
"Lady Suffolk" (race horse) **13**-736c.
Ladvurd, mt, Scot. **21**-48d.
Lady Warwick College, Warwick **28**-342d.
Ladywell, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D3).
— (ground, dist., Kent **16**-949 .
Laeghaire *see* Logaire.
Laek, riv, Belg **3**-668 (D2 ; **4**-692d
Laekenian group **9**-664c.
Laena (bot.) **20**-172b; **10**-568c.
Laennae **20**-172b
LAELIUS, GAIUS (the Elder) **16**-62d
—, **GAIUS** (the Younger **16**-63a
Laelius (Cicero) **6**-3 7a.
Laemanthus **16**-825a, **23**-1 6d.
Laemargus **24**-596a.
creatus: *see* Greenland shark.
Laena costume) **10**-475a.
LAENAS, GAIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b, **19**-864l
—, **PUBLIUS POPILLIUS 16**-63b, **14**-634b; **22**-88d.
Laenec, René Théophile **18**-04a.
La Enserada, Cal. **5**-21d.
Laeocochis **11**-515d
Laeo Laodamia, port., Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Laeopotes **6**-245d.
LAER, PIETER VAN 16-63c.
Laer, Belg **3**-668 (F2); battle of Neerwinden (1693) **19**-3 1c, **19**-341 (plan .
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. **25**-315c.
Laerdalsoren, Nor **19**-804 (B2), **19**-808 l.
Laermans, G **20**-508d.
Laertes (legend) **21**-88b.
Laertius Diogenes *see* Diogenes Laertius.
Laesa majestas (Rom. law) **27**-223 ; **7**-916a, **24**-244a; South Africa **27**-227c
La Escala, Sp **25**-530 (G1), Escombrera, is., Sp. **5**-412c.
Laesö, isl, Den *see* Lesso.
La Esperanza, Hond. **5**-678 (B C5)
Esperanza, fau, Bol **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
Laestadius, Lars Levi **16**-2 9d.
La Estrada, prov., Sp: *see* Estrada, La.
LAESTRYGONES (myth.) **16**-63c.
Laet (Laeta) **4**-591b; **2**-37a; **15**-736a, **28**-81a
Lactoria lex *see* Plætoria, lex.
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPONIUS 16-63d **23**-683b.
Q Aemilius **6**-777c.
Laeva, Lake **26**-984c.
Laevanes, M Valerius **23**-626d.
LAEVIUS poet) **16**-64a.
Laevo tartaric acid **26**-436b.
LAEVULINIC ACID 16-64a; **1**-515a.
— aldehyde **12**-744b
Laevulose, *see* Fructose.

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

Lafagu, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B2).
Lafar, Franz **3**-167c.
La Fare, Charles Auguste, marquis de **16**-229a; **11**-135a.
LA FARGE, JOHN 16-64b; **12**-110d, **20**-518d
La Farge, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Fargeville, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 16-64c, **15**-55c.
La Fave Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C3)
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de **16**-66d.
— FAYETTE, GILBERT Motier de 16-61d.
— FAYETTE, LOUISE DE 16-6.a
— FAYETTE, M. J. P. Y R. G. du Motier, marquis de **16**-65b; **11**-160b; **11**-156a; Yorktown campaign **28**-936
— FAYETTE, MARIE-MADE-leine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de **16**-67a, **11**-160d.
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de **16**-66d.
Lafayette, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ga **11**-752 (A1).
, Ill **14**-304 (C2).
LAFAYETTE, Ind. **16**-67c; **14**-422 (D1
, Ky **15**-740 (A4).
—, La **17**-54 (C3)
—, Minn **18**-550 (C6)
—, Mo **18**-6 8 (C 2)
—, N.J. **19**-592 (C1)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
—, O **20**-26 (B-C3)
, Oreg **20**-242 B2).
—, Pa. **26**-369c
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-629 (E1).
—, Tex **26**-690 (N3).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 B3).
—, fort, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **19**-611b.
—, mt, N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **2**-207c.
—, street, Paris **20**-804 (D1).
— Co, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Co, Fla **10**-54 (C2).
— Co, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Co., Wis **28**-740 (C-D6).
— group **27**-629c, **18**-600a.
Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
— Springs, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Lafe, Ark **2**-552 E1).
La Fère, Fr **10**-778 (F2).
— **FERTÉ**, Fr. **16**-67d.
Ferté - Alais, Fr. **10** - 778 (F3)
— FERTE-BERNARD, Fr **16**-68a, **10**-778 (E3), **20**-262c,
—, Ferté Frênc., Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
—, Ferté Gaucher, Fr. **10**-778 (F3)
— Ferté Imbault, commune, Fr **16**-67d
Ferté - Macé, Fr. **10** - 778 (D3); **20**-299a.
— FERTE-MILON, Fr **16**-68a **10**-778 (F3); **5**-936d.
— Ferté Saint Aubin, Fr. **16**-68a; **10**-778 (F4).
La Ferté Saint Nectaire, Henri **12**-939a.
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Fr. **10**-778 (F3 , **20**-81c.
— Ferté Vidame, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
La Feuillade, François, duc de **9**-883b; **2**-892c.
— Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, duc de **5**-825d.
Laffan (journalist) **19**-569b.
Laffan Green, Nig. **19**-678 (D3)
Laffan's Plain, Aldershot **1**-534d
Laffaux, commune, Fr battle of, **6**-557b. *See also* Latofao.
Laffémas, Barthélemy de **10**-833c **25**-97c.
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 16-68a.
—, **PIERRE 16**-68c
Laffon, Amsler **14**-81b.
Laffrey, Fr **7**-815b
Lafia Berebere, Nig **19**-678 (D3), **19**-2.0b
Lafiagi, Nig **19**-678 (B3); **14**-313a.
Lafit, Pers **15**-836c
Lafitau, Joseph **7**-338b; **19**-129c
Lafitte, Jean **4**-341c
LA FLECHE, Fr **16**-68d; **10**-778 (D4), **2**-56c.
La Flèche (fowl **22**-214d.
" La Flèche " (race horse) **13**-730a.
La Flesche, Francis **14**-468a.
Laflin, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
La Flotte, harb., Fr. **22**-938b.
— Foa, New Caledonia **20**-436 (M10), **19**-469a.
Lafoea **14**-153d
Lafoëidae **14**-153d.
La Folie, Ger **18**-309 (plan).
— Folle, Fr **9**-669c.
Lafona, penin., Falk.Is. **10**-153b
LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI 16-68d.
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE 16-69a, **10**-114a; **11**-128d, apologues **2**-194c; ballades **3**-261c.
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte 16-71c.
La Fontaine, Co.o. : *see* Manitou.
Lafontaine, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
La Force, Jacques de Caumont, duke of **10**-838a.
Laforce, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **13**-868c.
La Forest, Jean de **5**-284a.
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 16-71d, **28**-417d.
La Fourche, dist., La. **17**-54 (b7 c8).
Lafourche, Bayou, riv , La. **17**-54 (B-C1)
, Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (c8); **17**-54a.
Crossing, La. **17**-54 (b7).
Lafrançaise, Fr **10**-778 E5).
La Fregeneda, Sp **25**-530 (B2).
Lafrer., Anton **17**-645a.
La Fresno, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Frette, Fr **10**-778 (B5).
La Fuente, Hermosa de **7**-21b.
La Fuerza, Cu. **13**-77a.
— Futa, pass, It. **15**-4 (C2); **2**-161d.
Lafz (dict.) **19**-93b.
Lag (electricity) **9**-215d.
Laga A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
La Gacilly, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Lagadha (astronomer) **24**-161a.
Lagaé, James **24**-512b
Laga Eadwardi *see under* Edward the Confessor.
La Galissonnière, Roland Michel, marquis de **4**-38d, **24**-722a.
— Galina, pass, S Am. **1**-963b.
Lagamar (delta) **9**-141c.
Lagan, La. **17**-54 (b7).
, cana., Ire. **2**-153d.
—, riv , Ire. (Co. Down) **14**-744 (F2) **2**-153a, **8**-458a; geology **14**-746b.
—, riv , Ire Co Louth) **14**-744 (E3), **17**-66c.
Lagan (law) *see* Ligan.
Lagang, lake, Tib **26**-916 (B1).
Lagania, Asia M. **3**-838c.
Laganidae **8**-881c.
Lagar (bird) *see* Lugger.
— (vessel) **28**-725b.
LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 16-72a, **7**-216d; **3**-860a, **9**-796d
La Garde, Pierre d'Hozier, seigneur de : *see* Hozier, Pierre d'
Lagarde, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
La Garde Freinet dept., Fr. **22**-534b
Gardette, Fr. **23**-433a; **22**-716c.
La Gardie, Magnus de : *see* De la Gardie.
Lagarfljót, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Lagarina, dist., Aus. **23**-781c.
La Garita, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (D4)
Lagarto, Braz **4**-440 (I4); **24**-667a.
Lagarto cacao : *see* Alligator cacao
Lagartos, Mex **18**-318 (I3).
La Gasca, Pedro de **21**-275a.
LAGASH, Turk As. **16**-72b; **26**-305 (G4); monuments **3**-102c, **2**-374d.
Lagatic, P.Is. **19**-594a.
Lagavulin, Scot. **14**-874a.
Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman **25**-480d.
Lage, Sp **25**-530 (A1).
, isl., Braz **23**-353d.
Lagea, Gr **12**-424 D4).
Lagena, Russ **5**-930a.
Lagena (anat.) **8**-793c; **23**-161b.
— (vessel) **5**-724a.
— zone) **10**-613c; shell **10**-629b, **10**-630b fig).
Lagenaria *see* Bottle gourd.
Lagendaceae **10**-633c.
Lagendon **11**-344c.
Lagenophrys **14**-553a.
Lagen rynchis **5**-774c; **17**-522c (fig.)
Lagenostoma **20**-535c.
Lagens do Pico, Az. **3**-83 (2); **21**-584d.
Lagens Point, Az. **3**-83 (3).
Lager beer **4**-511b.
Lagerbring, Sven **26**-217c.
Lagerlöf, Peter **26**-216b.
, Selma **26**-220c.
Lagern, lakes, Swed. : *see* Östra Lagern and Vestra Lagern.
, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Lagerstroemia **2**-745d.
— indica : *see* Ilyaku-jikko.
Lages, Braz. (Piauhy) **4**-440 (H3).
, Braz (Santa Catharina) **4**-440 (B6); **24**-183b.
Lagetta lintearia : *see* Lace-bark tree.
Lagetto : *see* Lace-bark tree.
La Gevrnière, Gualet de **10**-764d.
Lag-fault (geol.) **10**-209a.
Lagg, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Laggan, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **25**-646b.
—, bay, Scot. (Islay) **24**-412 (B4).
—, bay, Scot. (Wigtownsh.) **24**-412 (C5).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **3**-188a; **16**-89d.
—, locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Avondhu.
Laggantalluch Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C5); geology **28**-628c.
Lagging **5**-388c; **24**-767b.
Lagg Inn, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Laghan, tribe **8**-64b.
LAGHMAN, dist., Afg. **16**-72d.
Lagidium **6**-232a.
Lagido, pt., Az **3**-83 (2).
La Gileppe, Belg. **27**-1051c.
Gineta, Sp. **25**-530 D3).
— Giustiniana, It. **15**-4 (E1).
" La Gloire " (ship) **24**-892b
Lagni, riv., It. **15**-4 (B5); **15**-26 (E4)
Lagnieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Lagny, Th. Fantet de (math.) **27**-280d, **6**-386c.
Lagny, Fr **10**-778 (F3); siege (1432) **8**-682c, **24**-489d.
Lago impresario) **19**-83d.
Lago, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Lago, Lagôa do Norte, do Sul, lakes : *see* Norte, Sul, &c.
Lagoa, Az **3**-83(4); **24**-32a.
—, Braz **4**-440 (B6).
, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
—, bay, S.Af. . *see* Algoa.
, mt., Madeira. **17**-281c.
Lagoaça, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Lagodzinski, Kasimir (chemist) **1**-673d.
La Goële, plateau, Fr. **7**-788c.
Lagonhas, isl., Az. **3**-83 (4).
La Gomera, Guat. **5**-678 (A4).
Lagomys (Lagomyidae) : *see* Pica.
ogotona : *see* Ogotona hare
Lagonegro, It. **15**-4 (E4); **5**-124b.
Lagonoy, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4)
, gulf, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E4).
Lagoon, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Funafuti
—, pond, Mass. **17**-787b.
LAGOON 16-73a; harbour **12**-935d, lake dwellings **27**-995b.
Lagopsis **23**-446b.
Lagopus **12**-636c.
albus (saliceti, subalpinus) : *see* Willow grouse.
alpinus (mutus) : *see* Ptarmigan.
scoticus : *see* Grouse.
Lagor, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Lagorchestes : *see* Hare wallaby.
Lagore, crannog, Ire. **7**-377d.
Lagos, Arg. **2**-162 (D1).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (F3); **15**-131d.
LAGOS, Nig. **16**-74d; **19**-678 (A4), **16**-73b
LAGOS (Lacobriga), Port. **16**-75a, **25**-530 (A4); battle (1759) **8**-646d.
— (Ikoradu), lagoon, Nig. **19**-678 (A4), **16**-73b
LAGOS, prov., Nig. **16**-73a, **19**-678 (A-B4); cocoa **6**-630a; cotton **7**-268a, **7**-274d. *See also* Nigeria *and* Yorubas.
—, riv , Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **3**-738a.
, riv., Port. **16**-75a.
Lagos ebony : *see* Blackebony.
— rubber **23**-797c.
rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
Lagosta, chan., Aus. **3**-4 (E5)
—, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5), **27**-1004a, **7**-776a.
Lagostomus trichodactylus *see* Viscacha.
Lagostrophus fasciatus : *see* Banded wallaby
Lagothrix : *see* Woolly spider monkey.
— humboldti : *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey
— lagotricha : *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey
— infumata : *see* Dusky spider-monkey
La Goulette, Tun. : *see* Goletta.
LA GRACE (game) **16**-75b.
La Granada, Sp **25**-530 (F2).
GRAND' COMBE, Fr. **16**-75b, **10**-778 (F3)
Grande, Oreg **20**-242 (G2).
— Grande Brière, bog, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-924d.
La Grandière, P.P.M. de **5**-84c; **14**-493c.
Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist) **16**-56b.
La Grange, Charles Vallet **18**-661c, **18**-663c
Lagrange, Jean **18**-2b.
, **JOSEPH LOUIS 16**-75b; astronomy **2**-813a; calculus **14**-543b; caustics **5**-559a; determinants **8**-115a; dynamics **8**-757c; equation **9**-713b, **9**-718a, **7**-31a; maxima and minima **17**-919d, variations, calculus of **27**-915c.
La Grange, Joseph **8**-403c.
La Grange, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
Lagrange, Ga. **5**-8 (C3,.
, Ga **11**-752 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
La Grange, Ind. **14**-422 (F1).
— Grange, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Lagrange, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
La Grange, Mo. **18**-608 E1).
Lagrange, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F2).
La Grange, Tenn. **26**-629 (B2).
Lagrange, Tex **26**-690 (K-L6).
, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C 3).
, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
LAGRANGE - CHANCEL, François Joseph 16-75a; **11**-135d; **28**-199d.
Lagrange group : *see* Wilcox group.
Lagrange's differential equation **8**-228d.
— interpolation formula **14**-710c.
Lagrangeville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
La Granja, P.Is. : *see* Alen.
— GRANJA (San Ildefonso), Sp. **16**-78b, **25**-530 (C2 ; **2**-417b; revolt (1836) **25**-537a, treaty **22**-150c, **25**-554a.
Lagrasse, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
La Grasse, riv., N.Y. : *see* Grass.
La Gravière, Jurien de *see* Jurien.
La Graya, Sp. **25**- 30 (D3).
Grazia, Sic. **5**-336c
Lagrée, Doudart de : *see* Doudart.
Lagree, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E4).
LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François 16-78d.
Lagro, Ind. **14**-422 (F3)
La Grue, riv , Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Guadeloupe, mt., Colom. **4**-120d.
GUAIRA, Venez. **16**-78d, **27**-989 (B1).
— Guadia, Sp. **25**-530 (B1), battle (1709, **25**-607d
— Guerche de Bretagne, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
— Guerche-sur l'Aubois, Fr. **10**-778 (F4)
La Guéronnière, A. D. Hélion, comte de **16**-79f
—GUERONNIERE, L. E. A. D. H., vicomte de **16**-79a; **21**-689b.
LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges 16-79b
La Guerche, Fr **10**-778 (G4).
Laguiole, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59c.
Laguna, Braz. **4**-440 (C7), **24**-185b.
LAGUNA, Can.Is. **16**-79c; **5**-172 (map).
—, Mex **18**-318 (D1).
, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2); **19**-522d.
, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C3 and E3 F2)
, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B2).
Beach, Cal **5**-8 (E5 .
— Blanca, mt., Arg. **1**-963c.
Brava, mt., Arg. **2**-462 (C2).
Laguna de Terminos, Mex . *see* Carmen.
Lagunas, Chil. **2**-462 (F6)
Lagunota, lake, Venez. **27**-988d
Lagunillas, Bol **4**-167 (B3).
Lagunita, mt., C Am. **24**-96c.
Lagus, Jos. **13**-211c.
La Guz, Hond **5**-678 (D3).
L.A.H. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
La Hache, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Lahaja, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C2); **25**-381a.
La Hague, cape, Fr **10**-778 (C1)
Lahaina, Haw. **13**-84 (C2)
Lahara, India **14**-382 (L9 .
Lahaupe, Amédée Emmanuel **11**-186a.
, Frédéric César de **1**-.56b fol., 7-1b; **26**-257b
— HARPE, JEAN François de **16**-79c, **11**-140b
La Harpe, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
Harpe, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
Lahargar, India **14**-376 (I6)
Lahar Talao, pool, Benares **15**-623d.
Lahaska, Pa. **21**-106 (M3)
Lahat, Sum. **27**-71 (B3 , **26**-74a.
— Datu, B.N.Bor **4**-257 (C1); **4**-263c
Lahaur, India *see* Lahore
Lahave, isl., Can. **19**-831 B2).
—, riv , Can **19**-831 (B2), **19**-830b
La Haya y Fernandez, Diego de **7**-221d
Haye, de (engineer) **27**-103b.
Haye de Riou, Charlotte Béraud de : *see* Montesson
La Haye, Holl : *see* Hague, The
Haye Descartes, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Haye-du-Puits, Fr. **10**-788 (D3)
— Haye-Pesnel, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Haye Sainte, Waterloo **28**-379b; **28**-380 (plan)
Lahej, Arab **2**-264 (B5); **28**-913d; **1**-190c.
La Hian, Pers **21**-188 (B1); **12**-6d
Lahija : *see* Lahnda.
La Hire, Etienne de Vignolles **10**-823a.
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE 16-80a.
, Philippe de **7**-686a; conics **6**-941d; magic square **17**-311b
" La Hire " (gunboat) **24**-915d.
Lahmansville, W.Va. **28**-560 (D E2).
LAHN, riv , Ger **16**-80b, **11**-808 (B3); battle (1796) **11**-183d; battle (1797) **11**-194a; phosphatic deposits **21**-476c.
LAHNDA (lang.) **16**-80c; **14**-488d.
Lahneck, castle, Ger. **19**-946c.
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF 16-80d; **13**-602b; medal **18**-5c.
Laholm, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
—, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Lahoma, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D , baron de **5**-438a.
La Hontan, former lake, Nev. **27**-622d; **12**-398b; geology **12**-57d, **27**-630b.
Lahor, Jean : *see* Cazalis, Henri
LAHORE, India **16**-81b; **14**-376 (E-F4); Ahmad Shah **1**-431a; art and architecture **14**-433c, **15**-686d, **22**-655a; carpets **5**-395a, Mahommed Ghori **14**-401c; treaty (1846) **14**-414a.
, dist , India **16**-82a.
— cantonments (Mian Mir), India **16**-81d; **15**-686d.
Lahori, mts., India **14**-376 (D-E2).
La Hotte, mt., Hai. **12**-824 (A2), **12**-825a.
Lahou, Grand, Ivory Cst. **11**-204 (E6), **15**-99a.
, Petit, Ivory Cst. **11**-204 (F6)
LA HOZ Y MOTA, J. C. DE 16-82b.
LAHR, Ger. **16**-82b; **11**-808 (A4)
L'Ahrash, pt., Malta **17**-508 (A2)
Lahsa, Arab. **5**-50d; **2**-267b.
Lahslit (Anglo-Sax. law) **2**-37a.
Lahu, tribe **17**-572a.
La Huerta, Juan de **15**-446b.
Lahul, dist., India **14**-376 (G3); **15**-652d.
Lahun, El, Egy. : *see* Illahun.

LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st

, N J 19-502 (D3).

LALAING, JACQUES DE 16-

LALLY-TOLLENDAL, TRO-

ave, Fr 2-1

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

La Maisonneuve, Antoine *see* Heroet, Antoine
La Manga, N Af 5-427b
— Manche, Eng., Mfd. 19-479 (Co)
LAMALOU-LES-BAINS, Fr 16-1000, 18-520b; 18-521c
LAMA-MIAO, China 16-100b, 6-168, K1a.
Lamar, tribe 1-812a.
La Marche, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2)
Lamani, Hond 5-678 (C3)
Lamanites *see* Indians, North American
Lamarion, Paul de : on magnetic force 17-3.4b
LAMAR, L. Q. CINCINNATUS 16-10.c
Lamar, Mrabeau Buonaparte 16-215 , 6-746a.
Lamar, Ala 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark 2-552 B2)
, Colo 6-722 a1
—, Ind. 14-422 D8).
—, La. 17-54 (C1)
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (L4).
—, Pa 21-1.6 (.0).
—, S C 25-5.0 (D3).
—, Wash 28-874 (G3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-91.d
Lamarca, François Loubayssin de 21-577
La Marche, Olivier de 4-822a.
Lamarche, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
La Marche, prov., Fr : *see* Marche, La
La Marck, counts of 6-506c, 1-763c, 2-4 2a.
—, Auguste Raymond, count of 18-568d 11-157a
LAMARCK, J. B. P. A. DE Monet, chevalier de 16-101a, classification of animals 28-1.2c, evolution 10-32a, geology 11-642d, Lyell's 10-31a, 13-353b, 28-1057a, palaeontology 20-.81c.
La Marck, Robert I. and II : *see* Boulon
— Marck, Robert III. *see* Fleuranges.
— Marck, William de (lord of Lumey 12-673d.
— Marck, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) 4-3.9a
Lamar (Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2)
Co., Miss 18-600 C4)
— Co., Tex 26-690 (M2)
Lamarre, J. M. H. de : *see* La marre.
La Mare, Sir Peter de 9-506c; 20-811b
La Marfée, Fr.: battle (1641) 26-858d
LA MARGHERITA, Clemente Solaro, count del 16-1.2a
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero 16-102b; 15-590; 15-641, Crimean War 7-453a; Sardinia 24-217b.
Lamarosa, Port. 25-530 A3).
Lamarque, Jean Maximin 28-.71d.
Lamarque, La 17-54 (C2).
Lamarre, J. M. H. de 2-.89a.
, William 24-3.4b
La Marsa, Tun 12-219b, 5-427c 27-397a, treaty (1882) 27-349b
Lamarsh, Fss. 9-424 (IV. D3)
La Martelière, Jean Henri 3-.69d
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE Prat de 16-102c, 11-144c, 9-253a, odes 20-1c; Thiers compared 26-819c.
Lamartine, O 20-26 (H4).
—, La 21-1.6 (C5).
La Martelière, Fr 19-164a.
— Martinere, colleges, Ind a *see* Martiniere.
— Martire, lake, Can. 5-160 (E-F5)
— Martire, riv., Can. 5-160 (E5
Lamas, Peru 21-264 B2).
Lamasco, Tex. 15-740 (B2).
, Tex., 26-690 (L-M2)
Lamasse, comte de 2-143b
Lamastre, riv., Asia M. 6-365b
Lamastre, Fr 10-778 (G5).
La Mauvissere, Michel de Castelnau, sieur de *see* Castelnau
Lamb, Lady Caroline 18-90a, 4-899d
—, **CHARLES** 16-104a; 9-637a, 9-778a; Edmonton memorial 8-947b, Montaigne compared 18-750a
—, Cot bacter.ologist) 20-777b.
Lamb, J. W. : knitting machine 13-790b
, Mary Ann 16-104b.
, Viscounts Melbourne : *see* Melbourne.
, William (Am. soldier) 28-691b
Lamb, Ill 14-304 (D6).
, cape, Scot. 20-280c.
Lamb ames) 1-538a.
LAMB (animal) 16-105d; fur 11-350c, 11-348c, 11-356b.
Lamba (costume) 17-274d.
Lambach, Aus. 3-4 (C2)
Lambaesa, A.g. : *see* Lambessa.
LAMBALLE, M. T. L. OF Savoy-Carignano, Princesse de 16-10.d.
LAMBALLE, Fr 16-106a; 10-778 (C4).
Lamb and flag 16-10.d.
Lambarde, William 24-709c.
Lambart, C Lambart, Baron Cavan, lord *see* Cavan
Lambasa, riv., Fiji 10-33c (B1)
Lambay, isl., Ire. 14-741 (F3); 8-617d, geology 8-618a, Vikings 14-756a
, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Lambayeque, Peru 21-264 (A2), 16-1.6b.
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 16-106b, 21-264 (A4 and A2)
, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Lambay porphyry 8-618a.
Lamb Co., Tex 26-690 (E1).
Lamb da skull) 25-197b
Lambdoid suture 25-197b
Lambdotheismus 26-1018d.
Lambe, Dr John 4-724b
LAMBEAUX, JEF 16-106b, 24-5.1a (Pl. X.).
Lambeck (Lambecius), Peter 16-.70a
Lamber, Juliette : *see* Adam
Lamberg, Franz Philipp, count von 13-9.7a.
Lambe head Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2)
Lambert hurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4), 15-737c.
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron 16-106c
Lambert, St 16-.93c.
(emperor 10-671d
(of Auxerre) 24-355a.
le Bègue 3-652a.
(OF HERSFELD or Aschaffenburg) 16-109c; 6-451d
(of Nantes) 2-.6a
(of St Omer) : maps 17-63.c
(the Short) 11-113b.
(of Spoleto) 15-434c.
, Alexander 8-329d.
, **DANIEL** 16-106.; 7-192c.
, **FRANCIS** 16-107a.
, George 26-629d.
, Henri 25-383a.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 16-107b, continued fractions 7-32b, Kant's correspondence 15-666c, photometric law 21-525d, projection methods 17-660c, 17-662a, 17-663d, quadrature of circle 6-386c, speaking trumpet 27-328a, tables 26-33c, *Theorie der Parallellinien* 11-726c.
, **JOHN** general) 16-108a, 12-417d, 12-420b; Holland House 15-733d.
, **JOHN** martyr) 16-107d.
, W 7-442b
Lambert, Ala. 1-460 A4).
, Minn. 18-.00 (.33).
, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
, Okla. 20-.58 (C1)
, Tex 26-690 K3)
, lake, Me 17-434 (E3).
Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo *see* Benedict XIV pope)
Lambert on, William de 24-.3.a, 23-101d
Lamberton, Minn 18-550 (B6)
, N J 19-.02 (C4)
, Scot. 3-816c
, Wis 28-740 (F6).
Lamberts Bay, Cape Col. 25-466 C D9
Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2,
Lambertville, N J 19-.02 (C3).
Lambese, Fr 10-778 (G6)
Lambese, C. E., duke of Elbeuf, prince of : *see* Elbeuf.
LAMBESSA, Alg 16-109c; 23-618 (C3); 19-869a, arches 27-297c
LAMBETH, Lond 16-110a, 16-938 (C4 3), geology 16-939b, glass and pottery 5-742a, 8-449d, 4-726b, treaty (1217) 9-490c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2), 16-940c
—, palace, Lond 16-938 (F2); 16-110b; 1-694a; library 16-556a.
Lambeth Articles 22-286a; 28-60Ja.
CONFERENCES 16-110c 2-21a, on Spanish Reformed Church 25-598c
— degrees 26-1030a, 2-3.7c
Quadrilatera 16-111a.
Lambetsville, Ark. 2-552 E2).
Lambezellec, Fr 10-778 (B3)
Lambhill, Scot. 12-81 (map
Lamble, mt., N S W. 19-53.d.
Lambly ammonia manufacture 19-71.a
Lambon, Denis *see* Lambanus.
Lamb ner (Let 16-111d
Lambourg, Flat, gothic de. Austr 2-964c, 19-513a.
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS 16-111c.
Lambra *see* Megastoma.
LAMBOURN, Berks. 16-111d, 9-420 (III D3,
—, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III E4,. 3-782e
, downs, Berks. 9-420 (III D4
Lambourne End, Ess. 16-942 (E2)
Lambtour v. McLellan 10-451)
Lamboy (Spanish general) 26-858d
Lamboyo (dict.) 17-150a
Lamb ys (animal) 2-588d
Lambras (plant) 21-267b.
Lambrequin *see* Mantle
Lambro, riv., It. 26-242 (G5); 18-93a.
Lambros, Spyridon 2-852a, 12-.27a.
Lambruschini, Luigi 12-576a.
Lambsburg, Va 28-118 B4).
Lamb's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Lamb's lettuce : *see* Cornsalad
wool (dict.) 28-808b.
Lambton, earls of Durham *see* Durham.
, Henrietta 8-70.c.
, John 8-704 .
, W Indian survey 8-803d.
Lambton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
, N S W 19-.38 (B4).
, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, castle, Dur 6-111d.
Lambunao, P Is 15-152c.
Lambussie, Go Ost. 12-203 A1.
Lamé, Gabriel, ellipsoida. harmonics 25-660a; orthotomic surfaces 26-120c
Lame, Fr Cong 11-99 (A1), 11-100b
LAMECH (bibl.) 16-111d
Lame Deer, Mont. 14-276 (F3)
Lameere, A., beetles 6-669c, diptera 8-308a
LAMEGO, Port 16-112b, 25-530 (B2), 1-734c
La Meilleraye, Charles de La Porte, duc de 26-858a; 10-838a.
Lamelar cel. 6-959b
Lamellaria 11-516b
Lamellaridae 11-.16b.
Lamellar pyrites : *see* Marcasite
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda) 16-112c, 18-670b; 18-671d, Carboniferous 5-311c, classification 16-121c, geological range 28-1017c, heart 5-691a (fig.), oceanic distribution 21-722b, shell 16-114b
Lamellicorns 6-673b, 6-669c.
Lamellidons 11-523a.
Lamellion, Corn 16-771d.
Lamellirostres (birds) : *see* Anseres.
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE 16-124c, 11-144c; Lacordaire 16-53b; indifference in theology 24-307d.
Lamentable sane 16-927c; 26-282a.
Lamentation, cross, Scot 23-744b
LAMENTATIONS (bibl.) 16-126a; 3-854b, *Micah* compared 18-357d.
Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys 9-49a.
Lament for Adonis (Bion) 3-956b
Lamentin, W I 17-802 (A2); 17-801d
, bay, W I 17-802 (A2).
, riv., W.I 17-802 (A2,
Lamerton, Dev 9-430 (VI.D2).
La Mesa, Co.om. 6-701 (B5); 6-706d.
Lamesa, Tex 26-690 I3).
Lamé's equation 25-660c.
— functions 25-660c.
— scenes : *see* Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de 16-129c, 15-117b
, Charles Malo François 16-129c.
, Théodore 16-129e.
La Metherie, Jean Claude de (Gemeth) 16-356d
Lamets (people) 25-1a.
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFray de 16-129d, 11-138c, 10-266
La Mezquita, Sp 25-530 (B1).
Lamga, *see* Sun (myth.).
Lamghan, val., Afg : *see* Laghman.
Lamhult, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Lami (of Bosmalé) 21-250b.
Lami, Louis Eugène 20-503a.
LAMIA (myth. 16-130a.
Lamia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426a.
, riv., E Af. 27-557d.
Lamiadae 11-424d
Lamian war 2-133b; 14-200b.
La Mina, marquis de 3-391c.
Laming, Isaac, Abv. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Lamina (geol. 3-613b.
(leaf) : *see* Blade.
(petal) 10-563d.
(nerea 4-305d.
, dorsal 4-403a.
fusca 10-92a.
quadrigemina 4-396a.
reticularis 8-795c.
— spiralis 8-792d.
spirachroidea 10-92a.
— terminalis 4-401c.
Laminaria (bot.) 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.), 1-597b, Spitsbergen 25-71.a, digitata : *see* Deep-sea tangle
— saccharina *see* Sugar wrack
Laminariaceae 1-.89d, 21-7.1a, fossil 1-597d, preservation 13-33.b, reproduction 1-590c.
Laminie, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Laminectomy 25-671d.
Lamington, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 3-922c, 16-1.7a.
, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., N.J 19-502 (C2).
, tower, Scot 3-922c
Lamin Koto, dist., W.Af. 11-43.a.
La Miranda, Col., Sp.. *see* San Jeronimo.
Lamison, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
Lamium : *see* Dead nettle.
Lamjung, India 19-382a.
Lamlash, Scot. 24-412 (C1), 2-645c, 4-879b.
Lamma, isl., China 6-168 (I5), 13-65.a.
Lammas, mt., Solomon Is. 25-364c.
LAMMAS 16-130b, 13-40d.
Lammasch, Prof. Henry 2-3.9b.
Lammas lands 16-130b; 1-700a; tithe rent 26-1022a.
Lammé, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3,, 28-961d.
LAMMERGEYER 16-130b.
Lammermuir Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3)
Lammerlaw, mts., N.Z. 19-.24 (.4 C6)
Lammermuir, hills, Scot. 24-418 F3), 12-796b, 3-81.a; geology 8-127d.
Lammeroo, pass, Alps 1-7.1b
Lammervarger 20-1.2b.
Lamna *see* Porbeagle.
Lamnidae 24-596a (table).
Lamo, Nicolaus 26-71 (A1
La Mocha, isl., Chi 2-462 (B4); 6-1.4d.
Lamock, isl., China 6-168 (I5)
LAMOIGNON family) 16-131a
, Chrétien François de 16-13.b, 10-851d
—, Nicolas de : *see* Baville.
Lamognon, hôte., Paris 2-4.1d.
Lamoignon Malesherbes, C G de : *see* Malesherbes.
Lamolle, Ill 14-304 (C2).
, Nev 5-8 (F1
, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
Co., Vt. 19-490 (B2)
La Moine, Ca.. 5-8 (B1).
Moine, Me. 17-431 (D1).
— Mola, cape, Bal Is. 25-530 (C3).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (H3).
— Mola, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 F3).
Lamoliork, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Ngoli.
Lamon, J. C 28-938a.
Lamon, Bay, P Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lamona, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
La Moncelle, Fr 24-.7a (plan).
Lamond v. Richard 4-95b.
Lamone, riv., It. 15-4 (C2), 15-5a.
Lamorgan, Mac.Arch. 15-284 (E2), 15-29 c.
Lamongang, mt., Mal Arch. 28-190 L.
Lamoni, Ia. 14-732 (D4); 18-847b; 14-735b.
La Monloye, Bernard 1-903a.
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 16-131b
Lamont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
, Ark 2-552 (C3).
, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
, Mich. 18-872 D E7).
, Miss 18-600 (A-B2).
, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Lamont (clan) 8-682d.
Lamonta, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
La Montana, dist., Peru 21-264 (C3 D4).
Lamonte, Mo 18-608 (C3).
Lamont's Carseloe : *see* Clarsach Lumanach.
LAMORICIERE, C. L. L. J. de 16-131c; 15-58a, tomb 8-624d.
Lamorinière, François 20-.07c
La Morlan, Corn. 9-4.0 (VI. C3,
La Mota, G. de 24-495a.
La Mote, Jean de *see* John de la Mote.
La Mothe Achard, Fr 10-778 D4 .
La Mothe Cadillac, Sieur A. L. de *see* Cadillac.
MOTHE LE VAYER, François de 16-131c; 11-131d, 24-3.8a
La Mothe Ste-Héraye, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Lamotrek, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 D4).
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE 16-131d, 11-134d; apologues 2-194c, bouts rimés 4-335d.
— Motte, Henrica August Fouqué *see* Fouqué, Henrich Augus.
Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy de Valois, countess of 8-164b
La Motte, Marie Cathérine, Baronne d'Aulnoy *see* Aulnoy.
La Motte, Fr (Isère) 14-867d.
Motte, Fr. (Lorraine), siege (1634) 27-412b.
Lamotte, Ia. 14-732 (G2)
La Motte, isl., Vt. 18-490 (A2).
Motte Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Motte Chalançon, Fr 10-778 G5).
Motte du Caire, Fr. 10-778 (H5
La Motte Fouqué, Baron F. H. K. de *see* Fouqué
Motte-Houdancourt, Philippe, count of 26-859a.
— Motte Josseval : *see* Amelot de la Houssaye.
Motte Rouge, Joseph Edmard de 20-288a.
Lamotte's golden drops 14-798c.
Lamour, Jean 2-415b
Lamoure, N Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3)
Lamourette, Antoine Adrien 18-69d.
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 16-132a, 19-82d.
Lamoure, La. 17-54 (B2)
Lamouroux, caves, Fr. 4-619a.
La Moutte, cave, Fr 5-576c.
La Moye, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 VI A1)
Lamp, Ark. 2-552 C2).
LAMP 16-132b, 2-348d; Arabian 5-729b (fig.), electric 16 - 670c; lighthouse 16-640b; magic lantern 16-186c, on 16-641d; in religion 10-400c, 16 - 675b; safety 23-998a, signaling 25-73c, 25-71d.
Lampa, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, Peru 21-264 D4).
Lampadedromia 16-675b; 20-673a.
Lampades 4-860b.
Lampadite 28-225b.
Lampadrius, W A 5-309a.
Lampang, Siam 25-4c.
Lampas 28-453d.
Lampasas, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Lampaul Guimiliau, Fr. 10-382d.

LANARKSHIRE,

Landak, div., Bor **4**-257 (A2);

LANDEN, JOHN **16**-153d

widden, battle of
ardenberg, Pa. **21**-106 (L6)

—, RICHARD LEMON **16**-

16-778 (1

13-132b

purchase **9**-439c, 1

doctrine **11**-748a;
Greece **25**-367a;

Landa alphabet **13**-480d, **25**-

Landfall, isl., Ind O. **4**-840 (C8);

Landford, Wilts. **9**-420 (III D5)

176d, **11**-850c

LANDGRAVE **16**-155b; **7**-

782b; **1**-307d

ad **6**-854d; **10**-

aigne, Land of

ndos, Leonard **27**-96a,

16-160d

Land Ordnance (U.S 1785) **8**-

14-376

22-132a.

Land Acts (Ireland)

9b.

Landfall, isl., Ind O. **4**-840 (C8);

LAND REGISTRATION **16**-162d

— AM-LECH, Ger **16**-166a; **11**-808 (C4)
— AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

(D2)

system 10-298b, 9-475b,

Ireland (medieval) 14-769b;

408b.

Land values: *see* Betterment.

Landvik, Nor 19-804 (C3).

, N.S.W. 26-278

— End, Lancs. [illegible] 3-668 (D3).

LANG, ANDREW 16-171a; 9-

Johnson 19-

—, KARL HEINRICH, Ritter [illegible] (archaeologist) 7-700b.

— (admiral) 6-202a.

Lang, Cal. 5-8 (D4).

(B1).

(E1)

Langalibalele (Natal chief) 19-

(D1)

14-376 (E3).

17-473

Langavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228

Langbank, Scot. 24-418 (B3).

(D1).

Langdale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).

—, ERNST PHILIPP KARL

—, JOHANN PETER 16-17

—, Samuel Gotthold 11-791a;

Langenholte, Holl 13-588 (D2).

LANGENSALZA, Ger

It.: [illegible] 3-794d.

293b.

—, fjord, Nor 19-804 (C3).

Norf. 9-[illegible]26 (IV. D1).

—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).

—, Ky 15-740 (F3)

—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).

—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).

, park, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).

—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).

LANUVIUM, H. 69-1(1)

LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE

19-

8-

Plate dolphin

Laplume, Fr 10-778 (E5)

Popelniere, H 11-125b.

— PORTE, Ind 16-206d, 14-

4266.

Lappar, race *see* Lapps.
LAPPARENT, A. A. C. DE 16-207a; Jurassic 15-569c, Sa-

23-874a, language *see* Lap

(liner) 38-

LAPWING 16-207d

La Quiaca, Arg. 2-465a.

Larantuka, Ma. Arch. 17-466

defined 7-876c; p

LARCHER, PIERRI

Larcis, riv., Fr. 1-214c.

Larcoidea 22-803d.
Larcom, Lucy 17-77b.

LAREDO, Tex. 16-215a; 26-

, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).

17-802 (B2).

Larg, mt., Scot. 15-831c.

—, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
, pt., P Is. 21-392 (A B6).
Large, Bayou de, riv., La. 17-54 (D4)

L'Argent, La 17-54 (C1).
bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
10-778 (G5).

Largha, dist., India 24-841a.

(VI C3)

, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520

, dept., Gr 12-424 (D1).

LARIVEY, PIERRE 1

24-418 (C-D3).

Ind.a 16-219c.

13-7

, ake, Ire. 14-

134a; 16-67a.

(family) 16-221d.
LA ROCHELLE, Fr 16-222c,

592d.

LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE

essingle, Fr 10-778 (E6).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Lartius Licinius: *see* Largius Licinius.
La Rue, Alain de **16**-568a.
—, Warren de **21**-316d
Larvac, Miss. **18**-660 (D5).
—, (I **20**-26 Da)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
Larunda (myth) **16**-215d.
Larvas, Fr **10**-[illegible] D6).
Larus **12**-714d, **3**-960a
glaucus *see* Glaucous gull
marinus *see* Greater black-backed gull
minutus **21**-266b.
— ridibundus *see* Black-headed gull
— serranus **21**-267c.
Larvsseh, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Larut, riv., Ma. Pen. **17**-473 (B4), **17**-474a
Larva *see* Grub *and* Larval forms.
Larvacea **27**-38c, **27**-391c.
LARVAL FORMS **16**-224c, **9**-[illegible]c conditions favouring **16**-227a
Larva of Lesor **19**-368b
Larvin, Nor *see* Laurvik.
Larwil, Ind **14**-422 F2
Laryanna, Asia M **16**-407b
—, Gr **12**-411 (E2), **16**-407b, **12**-[illegible]6b
Laryngea, nerve, superior **23**-[illegible], **19**-[illegible]96c
Laryngismus stridulus **7**-[illegible]2a, **16**-228d
LARYNGITIS **16**-228a; emetics for **9**-[illegible]36c treatment **1**-152, **3**-7[illegible]a **23**-200a.
Laryngoscope **26**-134[illegible]; **28**-17[illegible], **18**-64a
Laryngoscopy **21**-[illegible]59a.
Laryngotomy **23**-199d.
Larynx **23**-184b, **28**-172b; **17**-[illegible]52c, **23**-193b; foreign bodies in **23**-199d; mucous membrane **23**-185b, muscles **23**-[illegible]8, of reptiles **23**-162c, tuberculosis of **18**-64a; tumours **23**-[illegible]0a.
Larvsium, hl., Gr : *see* Koukounaries
Larzac, dist., Fr **3**-591
Las, Gr **16**-5[illegible]a
Lasa, Lassilo von der : *see* Hildebrandt und der Lasa.
La Sabana, Arg **2**-462 (D2), **5**-7[illegible]c
La Salle, Antoine de la : *see* Arona, Antonius.
— **SABLIERE, MARGUERITE de** **16**-[illegible]nd **16**-70a.
La Salle, Saltz **26**-242 (B2)
—sagra, dist., Sp **25**-530 (D4)
—sagra, mts., Sp. **25**-528c
'La Saisiaz' (R. Browning) **4**-675b
LA SALE (La Salle), **ANTOINE de** **16**-22[illegible]a, **11**-12[illegible]c
La Salette, Fr **21**-[illegible]1a
LASALLE, A. C. L. C., count **16**-2[illegible]1 **11**-193c
La Salle, Gadifer de **3**-82[illegible]c, **5**-[illegible]4c
SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavelier, sieur de **16**-23[illegible] [illegible]nt **20**-37[illegible], **26**-623b, statue **6**-120c
— **SALLE, ST J. B. DE** **16**-2[illegible]c, **14**-295a
La Salle, Co **6**-722 F1)
Lasalle, Fr **10**-778 [illegible])
LA SALLE, Lt **16**-231d; **14**-30[illegible]2
— Salle, N Y **19**-[illegible]0[illegible] (B2)
— Salle, dist. La **17**-[illegible]4 (B2)
Salle, Lats, Utah **27**-816b.
Lassen Co, In **14**-301 (D2), **11**-[illegible]06
— Co, Tex **26**-600 H-17)
La Sauvetat Fr **10**-778 (F6).
Lasbellas, Sp. E Af **4**-601 (B2)
Lasca, Gulong, mt., Ma. Pen **17**-47[illegible] (B4)
Las Animas, Colo **6**-722 (G3)
— Animas, riv (R. Arkansas), Colo *see* Purgatory Animas, riv (R. San Juan), Col **6**-722 (C4), **19**-520 (B1) **6**-[illegible]8d.
— Animas, riv., N Mex **19**-520 (C4-5)
Animas Co, Colo. **6**-722 (E4, **6**-[illegible]2[illegible]
Aenas, sp **3**-930c.
La Savanna, Saltz **26**-242 (A3)
LASAULX, A. C. P. F. von **16**-2[illegible]d
Lassanes, Colo **6**-722 (E4)
La Saurve Fr **12**-49b
Las Bardenas, dist., Sp. **25**-5[illegible] E1)
—, Ben Nan, mt., Scot. **24**-[illegible]18 (A2)
—Bela, Bal : *see* Bela.
— Bergas, springs, Sp **20**-[illegible]93a
Lasca, It *see* Grazzini, A. F.
LASCAR **16**-232a; language **12**-710d.
Lascarid dynasty **23**-512a.
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE **16**-232a.
—, G. F. (de Castellar) **24**-17c.
—, **JOANNES** **16**-232b.
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor *see* Theodore Lascaris.
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE **16**-232b, **26**-222a; **25**-584a.
Casas, Luis de **7**-603b.
— **CASES, E. A. D. M. J.**, marquis **16**-233a, **12**-288a, **17**-73[illegible], statue **16**-291c.
Lascelles, Sir Frank C **21**-[illegible]3c.
Lascelle, O. **3**-581b, **17**-1011d.
Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu **7**-595 (C1-D1); **7**-595b.
Lasco *see* Laski (Polish family).
Las Cormudas, mt., N.Mex **19**-52[illegible] (E.
Corts de Sarria, Barcelona **3**-391c.
— Cruces, N Mex. **19**-520 (C-D5), **19**-[illegible]2[illegible]c.
Lascourre, Sp **25**-530 (F1)
Lascy (Russian nobles), *see* Lacy.
Lasdeenen, Ger. **11**-808 (I1)
Lasca, Crete, St Paul's visit **20**-951c
La Sedle, mt Major **17**-913a.
—, Selle, mt., W I. **12**-82[illegible] (A2), **12**-82[illegible]a.
Lasem, Java **15**-[illegible]84 (D2)
Laser cyrenaicum *see* Asa dulcis.
La Serena, Chi. **2**-462 (B2), **7**-13[illegible]d, **6**-148[illegible], foundation **6**-153.
Serena, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Laserian, St : *see* Molaise.
La Serra, pass, Alps **26**-242 (A4)
Las Hermanas, Mex battle (1865) **21**-38[illegible]
Flores, Buenos Aires **2**-462 (E), **4**-753[illegible], naval school **2**-466d.
Lash, Pa. **21**-1[illegible]6 (E7).
Lashan, Hants **9**-420 (III. E1)
Las Hamacas, val., C.Am. **24**-155a.
Lashar, East Pers. **3**-[illegible]97a.
Lasharad, Afr. **25**-379 (B-C2).
Lashbona, Port. *see* Lisbon.
Las Heras, riv., Chi. **2**-462 B6, **6**-111c, **20**-901a.
Las Hilarjara, riv., Turkest. **26**-428a
LASHIO, Bur **16**-233b, **4**-840 (E3), **26**-74[illegible]a
Lash Juwain, dist., Afg **24**-59[illegible]a
Lashkar, India **12**-749c; **16**-232a
Lashtnisha, Pers. **12**-6d.
Lashu *see* Waxinsect.
Las Huegas, convent, Burgos, Sp. **4**-819c, **6**-551d
— Huertas, Mex **18**-318 (F-G1)
Lasiagrostis splendens : *see* Piptatherum
Lasiocampidae : *see* Eggar moth
Lasiograptidae **12**-365d; **12**-366a
Lasiorrantus **12**-366c; **12**-366b.
Lasion, Gr **9**-279a.
Lasionycteris **6**-215d
Lasi (Assassins) **2**-775a.
Lasirus **6**-245d, **28**-1012b.
Lasius **2**-86a **2**-87a.
Lask, Russ. **21**-929 (B3), **21**-6[illegible]b, **21**-932a.
LASKER, EDUARD (publicist) **16**-233c
—, E (chess player) **6**-97c; **6**-105a.
LASKI (Polish family) **16**-23[illegible]a
—, Albert **16**-234d; **7**-920d.
—, Hieronymus Jaroslaw **16**-234[illegible] **8**-298b
Las Korai, Somind **25**-37[illegible] (F2, **25**-381a.
Lassowitz Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Las Labores, Sp **25**-530 (D3)
Lajas, val., Arg. **20**-900c.
Marismas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (B4, **12**-644d.
Las Marismas del Guadalquivir, marshes de : *see* Aguado, A. M.
"Las Meninas" (Velazquez) **27**-977c
Las Navas de Tolosa, Sp : battle (1212) **25**-545a, **22**-140d.
Lasne, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E2)
Las nova, Gr. **12**-440 (D4).
Lasolo, bay, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
La Soufrière, mt., W.I. **12**-61[illegible]a
Lasource, Marie-David A. **12**-19c, **23**-417c.
La Souterraine, Fr. **10**-778 (E4), **7**-441c.
LAS PALMAS, Can Is. **16**-23[illegible]a, **5**-172 (map).
— Palmas, Pan. **5**-676 (B7).
- Palomas, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
Papas, mts., Cal : *see* Twin Peaks.
- Papas, plateau, Colom. **6**-702c
Laspe, Gr **12**-424 (C2).
Las Pilas, mt, Nic. **5**-676 (C4); **19**-642d.
- Planas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
— Quebradas, C.Am. **12**-662a
— Rajput, tribe : *see* Lumris.
Lassa, Tib *see* Lhasa.
LASSALLE, FERDINAND **16**-235b; **25**-304b
Lassan, Ger **11**-808 (D2).
Lassar, Oskar **20**-925b.
Lassay, Fr **10**-778 (D3); **17**-933a.
Lassberg, Joseph **8**-591b
Lasseeks, mt, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Lassell, William **2**-815d, observatory **19**-956b, **26**-569b
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN **16**-236c; cuneiform studies **7**-630d, Karoshthi alphabet **14**-625d.
—, **EDUARD** **16**-237a.
Lassen, mt., Cal **5**-8 (C1), **5**-7b, **28**-189d.
Co, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Lassigny, Fr **10**-778 (F2).
Lassintullich, Scot. **24**-418 (C1)
Lassion, isl., Haw : *see* Lisianasky
Lassis, tribe : *see* Lumris.
Lassithi, mts., Crete **7**-418 (C1); **7**-419a.
LASSO (Lassus), **ORLANDO** **16**-237a; **14**-651d, **19**-76d
LASSO **16**-238b.
Lassone, J. M F. (chemist) **5**-306c
Lasswade, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940c.
LAST (dict.) **16**-238b
(measure) **16**-238c; **28**-492c.
Lasta, Russ. **23**-872 (H3)
Las Tablas, Pan. **5**-678 (C7), **20**-665b.
Lastadie, Stettin **25**-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont. **13**-22[illegible]; **18**-754a.
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) **27**-301c; **25**-260d.
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186b.
Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil *see* Ultima Esperanza
Lasting (textile) **7**-279a.
Lastingham, Yorks **9**-412 (I G4), **7**-563d.
"Last Judgment" (painting : Michelangelo) **18**-367d, **25**-59a.
"Last Judgment" (oratorio : Spohr) **25**-712c
Lastman, Pieter **20**-481c; **23**-77d.
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186b, **28**-340b.
Lastraea oreopteris **21**-764d.
Las Trancas, Mex **18**-318 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez. **27**-846c
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt, Sp : *see* Ultimo Suspiro del Moro.
"Last Supper" (painting : del Sarto) **1**-970b
"Last Supper" (painting Leonardo da Vinci, **16**-447b; **20**-489c; **4**-287c.
La Suisse Forezienne, val, Fr. **16**-924b
Lastva, Monten. **18**-767 (A2)
LASUS poet) **16**-238c; **8**-324a; *Art of Poetry* **27**-1042b
Lasva, Bosnia : *see* Travnik.
—, riv, Bosnia **27**-216d.
Las Vegas, Nev **5**-8 (F3).
VEGAS, N Mex **16**-238d, **19**-520 (E2), irrigation **19**-522a.
— Viburcas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C3)
LASWARI, India **16**-239a; **17**-426d.
Laszlo mill **12**-198a.
Lat **14**-428c
Lata fall, W Af **19**-675c.
Lata, Via, Rome : *see* Corso.
—, Via, Sp. **24**-57b.
Lataband, pass, Afg **1**-309d.
LATACUNGA (Llactacunga, Tacunga), Ec **16**-239a, **8**-911 (B2), **8**-917a.
Latah, Wash **28**-354 (H2).
Latah (d sease) **17**-477a, **14**-301c; **17**-150c.
Latah Co, Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-277b
La Taille, Jacques de **16**-239c.
— **TAILLE, JEAN DE** **16**-239b; **8**-511b
LATAKIA (c. Ladikiyeh, Laodicea), Turk As. **16**-239c, **26**-305 (A2); **13**-243c; coins **19**-887a.
— tobacco **16**-239d, **26**-1038d.
Latana **20**-641b
Latanier : *see* Buri
Latax lutra *see* Sea-otter.
Latch needle hosiery frame **13**-790a
Latdorf clays **20**-82 (table).
Late (Lette), isl, S Pac. **27**-3d.
Lateau, Louise **25**-919a.
LATEEN (latine) **16**-259d; **23**-344d (fig.).
Latecner **16**-239d; **17**-871a.
Late-horn, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
LA TENE, Switz. **16**-239d, fibula **4**-642d (fig.), weapons **2**-[illegible]83b.
La Tène period (arch.) **16**-240a, Germany **11**-828d.
Latent (math.) **11**-734c.
— ambiguity (law) **1**-795a.
- heat (physics) **13**-156c; Black's theory **4**-18d, fusion **11**-369d, **11**-371a, **5**-62d; liquid gases **16**-735b, molecular **6**-845d, solution **25**-369d, surface tension **5**-275c; vaporization **27**-900c.
Lateral ligament **16**-801d.
moraine **12**-61d, **18**-815c.
- resistance, centre of **24**-930c.
Lateran, Basilica, Rome : *see under* St John, Lateran.
, palace, Rome **15**-61d; **23**-610d; museums **19**-63d.
— canons **2**-910d
- **COUNCILS** **16**-240a; **14**-723a; early synods **18**-92a, **17**-792d, **19**-649d
— Council II (1139) **16**-240b, Agapetae **1**-366b, heresy **14**-588c.
— Council III (1179) **16**-240b; **6**-825b, **26**-593a.
— Council IV (1215) **16**-240c, Benedictines **3**-722b, benefices **3**-726a; penitentiaries **21**-98d; transubstantiation **9**-873d, **27**-186d.
— Council V (1512) **16**-240c; **15**-551d, conciliar theory **7**-310c, **14**-374b.
Lateranus, L Sextius Sextinus *see* Sextius.
Laterona **14**-637c.
Laterculae coeticae **3**-107a.
LATERITE **16**-240d.
La Ternera, Chil **6**-145b
Laterna, Aus **26**-242 (H2).
Laternser Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 H2).
Lates calcarifer **15**-286d.
Lateur, Frank : *see* Streuvels, Stijn
Latex **21**-739b; **11**-334b.
LATH (dict.) **16**-241d.
Latham, Frances O'Neill **5**-335b.
—, John **20**-302b.
, P. M **18**-62c.
—, Peter W **22**-782c; **26**-630a
, Robert G : on Berbers **3**-765b, on Indo-European languages **14**-497d; on Kru language **15**-933c.
, Simon **10**-145a.
Latham, Ala. **1**-160 (B4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
, Kan. **15**-6[illegible]4 (F3).
Lathan, riv, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Lath and lay **21**-785c
La Thangue, H. H **20**-501d.
Lathe (dist.) **16**-242a; **15**-736a.
LATHE (engin.) **16**-241d; **27**-21d; **27**-43a.
Latheron, Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **26**-170c; **25**-964b.
Lathing **21**-784c.
Lathom, Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of **16**-141c
Lathom, house, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2), **16**-142b.
Lathom - and - Burscough, Lancs **16**-140b.
Lathraea **16**-326d.
- squamaria *see* Toothwort.
Lathrippa, Arab. *see* Medina.
Lathrodectus **25**-666a, **22**-734d.
LATHROP, FRANCIS **16**-242a.
—, G. P. **16**-242b
Lathrop, Rose **16**-242b.
, William L. **16**-242b.
Lathrop, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Lathyros : *see* Ptolemy VIII.
Lathyrus **16**-381a, **21**-3a, **13**-770d, pollination **16**-383c.
— aphaca **16**-326a.
latifolius *see* Everlasting pea.
— odoratus : *see* Sweet pea.
Latia **11**-526b.
Laticiferous tissue **21**-772b; **21**-739a (fig.).
— vessels **21**-739d (fig.).
Latifolium **25**-13c.
Latifondi (Latifundia) **16**-271d; **25**-22[illegible].
Latili, Pierre de **17**-38b.
LATIMER, HUGH **16**-242b; **6**-780c; rebuke to Henry VIII **19**-594d.
, William, 4th baron **9**-506c.
See also Neville (family).
Latimer, Ia **14**-732 (D2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Latimer (official) : *see* Latimer.
Latimer Co, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Latin, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Latina (lang.) : *see* Lingua Latina.
Latinadika **14**-33d.
Latinae, feriae **10**-222a.
Latina, Porta, Rome **23**-607d.
, VIA **16**-243d, **15**-26 (C6); **15**-4 (F2); **15**-27a; tombs **23**-482c.
Latin cross **7**-507c.
— drama **8**-493c; **16**-258b; **16**-816c, mask **17**-837d.
Latiner **17**-8c.
LATINI, BRUNETTO **16**-244a; **9**-371b, **14**-900b; on the compass **6**-80[illegible]c.
Latini (people) **16**-273c, territory of **15**-26 (B-C6).
LATIN LANGUAGE **16**-244b, **23**-505a; accent **1**-112d, alphabet **1**-726c, **25**-232c, dictionaries **8**-191c; English influenced **9**-589d, **9**-596a, **9**-629c, English writers of (17th cent.) **9**-627c, French influenced **11**-103d, German writers of 16th cent.) **11**-787d, glossaries (early) **12**-126a; Hungarian writers (18th cent.) **13**-926a; Irish loan words **5**-615d, Italian relations **14**-898c; Italic dialects **15**-2[illegible]d; Rumanian influenced **23**-843b, **28**-166b; Spanish developed from **25**-577c, as universal language **27**-746c
— League, The **16**-269d; **23**-622c; inscription **14**-655c.
Letters **8**-304d.
- **LITERATURE** **16**-257d; Alexandrian influences **1**-574c, English literature, influence on **9**-628a; French literature, influence on **11**-111a foll.; Greek literature, connexions with **16**-784a, **13**-245c, history of study **6**-448b; Imperial period **23**-653c, Italian literature, influence on **14**-897d foll
- Monetary Union (1865) **18**-694b, **7**-46a.
Latino, Cardinal : *see* Malabranca, Latino Franzipani.
Latins, people **16**-269c, war (340 B.C.) **23**-624b, **19**-7a; franchise granted **7**-381a, **23**-825a.
Latin sail : *see* Lateen sail
Latin square problem **6**-758c.
LATINUS (legend) **16**-267b; **15**-611b.
Latin War (340 B.C.) : *see under* Latins
writing **20**-567d.
Latirus **11**-516d.
Latisaquensis, Sus : *see* Lewes.
Latissimus dorsi muscle **19**-54a
Latitat (writ) **28**-849b.
Latitude (astron.) **16**-267c; **2**-802b
LATITUDE (geog.) **16**-267b; **26**-145b, **26**-150d, **26**-160c, errors in determination **8**-806[illegible], geodesy observation **8**-803c, at sea **19**-295d; transit instrument **11**-611a, variation **8**-801b, **17**-988b.
— (math.) **14**-535c.
Latitudinarian **17**-72c.
LATIUM, dist., It. **16**-268c; **15**-2[illegible](D4); **15**-26d; **25**-805d.
— Antiquum, dist., It. **16**-268d
— novum (Adjectum), dist., It. **16**-273b.
Lat Masjid, India **8**-142c.

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

Latmic, gulf, Asia M. **5**-330a.
Latmus, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4); **5**-330a; Endymion legend **9**-390a.
Latobrigi, tribe **13**-253d.
Latofao, battle (596) **10**-805c
La Tola, Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-914a.
Laton, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) **16**-273d, **19**-140c, Buto identified **4**-888d, in art **12**-488a, **13**-343c, worship **13**-452c; Zoster legend **2**-884b.
Latona, Id. **14**-304 (D5).
Latona Kourotrophos (myth.) **16**-273d.
Latona, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
Latopolis, Egy. *see* Esna.
Latorcza, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (H2); **26**-755b.
La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of: *see* Serrano y Dominguez
La Torre, It. **28**-257d.
— Torre, mt., Chile **2**-462 (B6); **1**-962b.
La Touche, David **3**-440c
— Touche, Guimond de (dramatist) **11**-130d.
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) **16**-274a
Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassar de **11**-203b, **19**-235a; **19**-357c.
Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr. **2**-960 (C3).
Latoun, Sir Brian *see* Layton
La Tour, Anthony de **5**-299a
Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de **11**-183c, **11**-193d.
La Tour, C. Cagniard de: *see* Cagniard de la Tour
— Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la *see* Bouillon, duke de.
— **TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE 16**-274b; **20**-891a.
Latour, Ark. **2**-962 (E3).
—, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
La Tour Châtillon (lordship) **27**-840a
— Tour d'Aigues, Fr **27**-953c.
La Tour d'Auvergne (family) **3**-30a, **1**-513a, **3**-297c.
— Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon *see* Bouillon.
— **TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Theophile Malo 16**-274c
Latour-de-France, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
La Tour du Pin, Philis de **12**-315a.
La Tour du Pin, Fr. **10**-778 (G5), **14**-867d.
Latourell Falls, Oreg **20**-242 (C-D2)
La Tournelle **20**-834c
Latpari, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (H2), **5**-552d.
La Trappe, abbey, Fr. **27**-213 f
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ 16-275a, on batrachians **1**-883b; crustacea **7**-561c; Lamarck **16**-101b; on reptiles **23**-139b
Latreillia **17**-457d.
Latreillopsis bispinosa **17**-457d.
La Tremblade, Fr. **10**-778 (D5), **20**-427c.
— Tremblaye, Fr.: battle (1793) **27**-981b.
LA TREMOILLE (family) **16**-275b.
— Trémoille, Charlotte de: *see* Derby
— Trémoille, Gabrielle de **26**-883b
— Trémoille, Georges **16**-275b; **10**-822d, **2**-483a, **22**-250b
— Trémoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars **16**-275b; **26**-883c
— Trémoille, Marie Anne de *see* Ursins.
Latria (rel.) **1**-214c; **2**-207b.
Latridiidae **26**-545c
La Trimouille, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-275b.
— Trinité, It **26**-242 (D5).
— Trinité, church, Paris **20**-807d; **2**-434a.
— Trinité-Porhoet, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Latro, Porcius **7**-628d; **20**-386b
LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH 16-275b; **28**-42d.
—, Christian Ignatius **16**-275b
Latrobe, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Tas **26**-438 (B1); geology **26**-439c.
—, riv., Austr. **28**-38 (D3); **28**-39a
Latronquière, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
La Trubia, Sp. **25**-530 (B1)
Latrunculi **11**-446c.
Latrunculia **25**-721d.
Latta, S.C. **25**-500 (E2)
LATTEN 16-275c, metal work **4**-434a, **18**-210d.
Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) **5**-302c.
Latter-day Saints **18**-846a; **18**-847b, **14**-371d.
"Latteur III." (horse) **13**-734a.
Lattice (dict.) **16**-241d
— drum: *see* Dash wheel.
— girder **4**-540a.
— **LEAF PLANT 16**-275c; leaf **16**-323c.
Lattimore, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Latton, Ess. **16**-942 (E1)
—, priory, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Lattorfian group **20**-81a.
Latty, O. **20**-26 (A2)
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) **16**-275c.
Latuka, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 B1).
LATUKA, tribe **16**-275d; **1**-330a.
Latus **9**-771c
— clavus: *see* Clavus latus.
— rectum **6**-941a, **20**-747d.
— transversum **6**-941a.
Latvis race). *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Latymer, Edward **12**-898d
Latymmius, mt., It. **15**-26 (F5).
Lau, Nig. **19**-678 (E3); **19**-35c.
— (Eastern), isls., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1)
LAUBAN, Ger. **16**-276a; **11**-808 (E3)
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a; **11**-795a.
Lauber, Drypold: *see* Läber.
Lauberhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3)
L'AUBESPINE (family) **16**-276c.
Lauch, riv., Ger. **6**-696a.
Lauchau, Ger **11**-808 (III. p10). **16**-276c.
Lauche, riv., Switz **26**-242 (E-F1)
LAUCHSTADT, Ger. **16**-276c; **11**-808 (III. p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d, **9**-449d, **9**-538a, Cottington **7**-234b, parliament prayer **22**-259c; Prynne **22**-532b.
Laud, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
LAUD (dict.) **16**-278d.
Laudabiliter **1**-216b; **14**-770c.
Laudamiae **20**-135a.
Laudanosine **20**-135a.
LAUDANUM 16-278d; **26**-278a.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) **14**-186c; **21**-706d.
Laudemium (law) **23**-574c.
Laude Pisonis, De **5**-688d.
Lauder, Robert Scott **20**-167c; **8**-938b.
—, Thomas **8**-680c.
—, **SIR THOMAS DICK 16**-278d; **8**-939d
—, **WILLIAM 16**-279a.
Lauder, Can **19**-780 (D1)
LAUDER, Scot. **16**-279b; **24**-418 (F3).
Lauderdale, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of **16**-280b, **8**-673c; **24**-452a.
—, **JOHN MAITLAND,** duke of **16**-279b, **12**-795c; descent **17**-687c
Lauderdale, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, dist., Scot **3**-815a.
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (E6).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D3)
Co., Penn. **26**-620 (B2).
Lauders of the Bass **3**-498a.
Laudes Creaturarum (St Francis): see *Praises of the Creatures*
Laud., Ivi.Cat. **11**-204 (E-F5).
Laudamus, Codex (E) **3**-880d.
Laudibus Dei, De (Dracontius) **8**-464d
Laudonnière, René de **10**-544b; **22**-291a.
Lauds **13**-810a, **16**-278d.
Laudunum, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Laon
—, Fr. Vienne): *see* Loudun.
Lauenburg, Ger (Pomerania) **11**-808 (F1)
—, Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) **11**-808 (C2), **16**-280c.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger **16**-280b; **22**-523 (map); **24**-267a; Danish constitution (1855) **24**-338b; dukes' electoral vote **12**-207d. *See also* Hanover.
Lauenen, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Laufach, Ger: battle (1866) **24**-714c.
Lauffen, Switz. (Bern) **26**-242 (C2)
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) **26**-242 (F1).
Laufenburg, Gross, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
Lauffeld, battle 1747) **3**-43b.
Lauffen, Ger battle (1534) **28**-858a.
Laugerie Basse, Fr. **17**-284a.
Laugharne, Rowland **12**-417b; **21**-82a, **26**-614a.
Laugharne, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **5**-356a.
Laughery, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D3)
Laughing gas: *see* Nitrous oxide.
— goose **5**-148a.
— hyena: *see* Striped hyena.
— jackass **15**-809b.
Laughing Philosopher: *see* Democritus.
Laughlan, isls., N.C. **19**-487 (G4).
Laughlesman **20**-931b.
Laughlin, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
LAUGHTER 16-281a; **23**-195b; **6**-759b.
Laughton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
— stone: *see* Sussex marble.
Laugszargen, Ger **11**-808 (H1).
Laugun, India **14**-376 (N6).
Lauhanvuori, mts., Fin. **10**-388b.
Lauh mahfuz (rel.) **17**-419a.
Laura, Switz.: *see* Lugano
Lauthor, pass, Switz. **1**-744b.
Lauka, Gustavus **13**-928b.
Laumellum, It. **26**-934c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
Laumontite **16**-281b; **28**-973b
Laun, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3)
Launay, Bernard René Jordan de **11**-130d.
—, Charles de: *see* Girardin, Delphine de.
—, count de **15**-69d.
Launce *see* Sand-eel.
Launcelot, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn. **16**-281b; **9**-450 (VI. D2); battle (1643) **7**-182b, sanctuary **24**-130c.
—, N.S.W. **19**-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. **16**-281d; **26**-438 (B1); climate **26**-440a; shipping **26**-441c.
Launch (boat) **16**-282a; **4**-99c; oars **19**-936d.
LAUNCH (d.ct.) **16**-281d.
Launde, Leics. **16**-394d; **16**-395a.
Launditch, hundred, Norf. **19**-746b.
LAUNDRY 16-282a; legislation **16**-15c.
Laundy, William **13**-799b.
—, S.L. **26**-327b; **26**-327c.
Launne, baron de: *see* Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
Launne, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4), **15**-758a.
Launhardt, W. **4**-549c.
La Union, Chile **6**-148c.
— **UNION,** Salv. **16**-282b; **5**-678 (B-C4)
UNION, Sp. **16**-282c; **25**-530 (E4).
Union, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C2 and A-B3).
Laupanoehoe, Haw. **13**-84 (D2)
Lauper, Switz **26**-242 (C3); **3**-795a; battle (1339) **3**-79.c.
Lauphe m, Ger **11**-808 (B4).
Laur, Francis **11**-436b.
Laura (of Petrarch) **21**-311b.
Laura, Ill **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 B5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G3); **7**-76c.
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6)
—, monastery, Gr. **1**-12b; **2**-851c, codex **3**-880d.
—, Great, monastery, Pa. *see* St Sabas, monastery of.
Lauraceae **16**-283c; **10**-566c, India **2**-746b.
Laurae (d.ct.) **1**-12a.
Lauragais, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D-E5)
Laura gerardiae **26**-906d; **26**-907b (fig.)
LAURAHUTTE, Ger **16**-282c.
Laurana, Francesco **24**-495d; **8**-95a.
Laurasca, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4).
Lauratown, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Laurayille, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Laurdalite **19**-383d.
Laureacum, Aus. **9**-649d.
LAUREATE 16-282c; **22**-677b, first German **5**-653a.
Laurel, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E3); **18**-753d.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (b2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 16).
—, hill, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, hills, W.Va. **28**-561a.
—, lake, Mass. **16**-364c.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, mts., Mex. **1**-427c.
—, reefs, E.Ind.: *see* Bat's Bontonga.
LAUREL (cherry laurel) **16**-283a; **23**-723d.
— (Bay) **16**-283c; **3**-553c; geological age **20**-551a, **20**-826; Himalaya **13**-473d; lustration **17**-131c.
—, Japanese: *see* Japanese laurel.
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. **26**-620 (J1,
Laurel camphor: *see* Camphor, common
Laurel Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752c.
— Dale, W.Va **28**-560 (D2).
— Fork, Va **28**-118 (B4)
Glen, Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
Laurelhill, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Laurel Hill, La. **17**-754 (C3).
— Hill, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
Laurelia sempervirens **19**-920c.
Laurel magnolia **17**-392b (fig.); **10**-562c.
— oil **20**-47a.
Laurel Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I3
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G-H5)
Springs, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
— Station, Va. **28**-121b.
Laurelton, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Laurelville, O. **20**-26 (E6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5)
Laurenberg, Johann (Hans Wilmsen) **11**-789c
Laurenburg, Ger **11**-808 (II m8), castle **16**-80b.
Laurence (Christian name): *see* Lawrence
—, Charles **19**-832a.
Laurenceburg, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Laurence Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F7)
Laurencekirk, Scot. **24**-412 (F3), **15**-801c.
Laurencia pinnatifida **1**-596c
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a.
—, Jacques du **11**-136d
—, Jean Paul **20**-503b; **20**-481d
—, John **16**-284b
Laurens, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (b2)
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3); **11**-751d.
Co., S.C. **25**-500 (B-C2).
Laurent, Alexandre **5**-555d.
—, Auguste **6**-37b, **6**-48d.
—, Charles **27**-432d
—, **FRANCOIS 16**-284d
—, Jean Jacques Christophe **17**-45c
—, P.A. **21**-938b
— (botanist) **21**-750a.
— (buccaneer) **18**-338b
Laurentd J. N. (naturalist) **23**-137c
Laurentian group **5**-144b; **16**-867b; **11**-670d
Highlands, dist., Can. **22**-724 (C2 E1); **19**-761a; **22**-724d; geology **22**-725c, **5**-144c.
— Library, Florence: *see* Biblioteca Laurentiana.
— Portolano: *see* Mediccan map
— Sea, gulf, Can.: *see* St Lawrence, gulf.
Laurentides, Can. **22**-724 (B-C3)
, park, Quebec **22**-724 (C3)
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It. **16**-285a; **15**-26 (B6), **15**-4 (E2)
Laurentius, St: *see* Lawrence, St
—, **PAUL 16**-285a.
— Andreae: *see* Andreae, Laurentius.
— Gallus **16**-371a.
Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani) **12** 54d.
Laurentius saga Biskups **14**-238d
Laurentum, It. **15**-26 (B6); **16**-294b, **16**-285a.
Laurenzana, dukes of: *see* Gaeaani.
Lauretto, Bol **4**-167 b2
Laur, Filippo **6**-163b.
LAURIA (Loria, Loria), Roger de **16**-285b
LAURIA (Loria), It **16**-286a; **15**-4 E4
Lauriacum, Aus **23**-648 (D2). *See also* Lorch.
Laurie acid **20**-44a.
— aldehyde **1**-532b.
Lauricocha, lake, Peru **21**-264 (B-C3); **1**-785 (map.); **1**-781a; **21**-267a.
Lauridae **26**-906d.
Laurie, A.P. (chemist) **1**-708a; **12**-193c.
, M. (zoologist) **2**-292b; **2**-296b
, S.S. (philosopher) **18**-245c.
Laurie, isl., Antarct. **21**-961 (A); **21**-967c
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-286b, **5**-163b
Laurier, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 G1).
, pass, B.C. **4**-660 E1).
Laurière, Fr **10**-778 (E4).
Laurietown, Hond **5**-678 (B1).
Laurillard, Charles Leopold **10**-30c.
Laurin und der kleine Rosengarten **13**-218d.
Laurin, Mont. **14**-276 (C3)
Lauriniburg, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
Laurineae: *see* Lauraceae.
LAURISTON, J. A. B. LAW, marquis de **16**-287c; **3**-542c.
LAURIUM (Laurion, Argastiri), Gr **16**-287d, **12**-424 (F3); **12**-436t; **2**-883b; Mên Tyrannos worship **6**-956b
LAURIUM, Mich **16**-287d, **18**-372 B2
—, mt., Gr **12**-440 (E3).
Lauro, It **15**-4 (C6).
Laurocerasi, aqua **22**-531b.
Lauro-Lavinium, It. *see* Lavinium.
Lauroxylic acid **22**-31a.
Laurus, La.retus **1**-262a.
Laurus **16**-283a; **7**-417d.
— aromatica **6**-146b
camphora: *see* Camphor laurel
nobilis: *see* Laure. (Bay
LAURUSTINUS 16-288a; inflorescence **10**-58d.
Laurvigite: *see* Laurvikite
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig), Nor **16**-288a; **19**-804 (D3); granite **16**-30a.
Laurvikite **16**-280c; **19**-383d; **20**-333; **16**-30a.
Laus, It. **17**-92d.
, riv., It. **4**-695b
—, riv., Switz. *see* Flon.
LAUSANNE, Switz. **16**-288a; **26**-242 (B3); diocese **2**-507d; theological college **7**-322a; treaty (1564) **26**-255c, university **27**-769c, water-power installation **28**-581a.
—, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lausenia, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11,
Lausigk, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Lausitz, dist., Ger. *see* Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts., Aus. and Ger **4**-122b
Lausitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. **19**-35b.
Lans Juan, Gr. *see* Corinth.
Lausonius, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, Lake of
Laus Pompeia, It. **15**-26 B2)
Sinus, gulf, It.: *see* Policastro, Gulf of.
Laut, Agnes C. **5**-166c.
Laut, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C3)
, isl., Mal Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
—, strait, Bor. **4**-257 (C3)
Lautaret, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
Lautaro, Chil. **5**-559c.
Lauten burg, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Lautenaarsatte, pass, Switz. **1**-744b.
Lauterach, Aus **26**-242 (H2)
Lauterbach, Ger (Hesse) **11**-808 (B3)
—, Ger (Pomerania) **11**-808 (D1); **23**-822b
Lauterburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C3); **13**-48b
Lauterborn, F. **9**-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. **26**-242 D3), **3**-795a.
— Breithorn, mts., Switz. *see* Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Lauterbrunnen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. 1)b.
Lauterhofen, Ger **11**-808 (C4)
Lautmala isl., Pac.O **10**-335 (..)
Lautolia violet **26**-84.a
Lauf Kechil, is., Bor. **4**-257 (..)
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de **16**-289a
Lautrec, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Lautulae, battle (310 B.C.) **10**-113b
Lauwers, The, str., Hol. **13**-588 (D..
— Zee, bay, Hol **13**-588 (D1), **11**-23.c
Lau-ve-ang, mts., China **15**-859.
Lauzanne, Augustin Theodore **2**-925c
Lauze, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
Lauze Deperret, Claude Roman **12**-..c
Lauzerte, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Lauzes, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Lauzières, Pons de, marquis of Thémines *see* Thémines
Lauzon pass, Alps **1**-742d.
.. grad **19**-179
LAUZUN, A. N. DE CAUMont, marquis de Puygulhon, duc de **16**-289b, **18**-7..b
—, Armand de Gontaut, duc de: *see* Biron, Duc de
Lauzun, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Lava Colo. **6**-722 (D4
LAVA 16-289d, **28**-181a; **11**-607c, **21**-327a
LAVABO 16-290a, **28**-378c,
Lava Butte, mt., N Mex **19**-... D4
Lavaca, Ark **1**-460 (A3).
—, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
—, Neb **19**-524 (C2)
—, bay, Tex **26**-690 (L7).
La Vaca, riv., N Mex. **19**-520 (D3)
Lavaca, riv., Tex **26**-690 (L6); **26**-2..la
, Tex **26**-690 (K-L6).
Lavacca, La **17**-54 (C2)
La Vache, is., W.I. **12**-824 (A2
La Vache, riv., Tex.: *see* Lavaca
Lava Lacqua (di fango) **28**-18..a
Lava de l'Arso, lava stream, It **15**-5.. di fuoco **16**-289d
Lavage of stomach **11**-506a.
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fieschi, count of *see* Fiesco.
LAVAGNA, It 16-289a, **15**-1.. b2
riv., It. **15**-3b
Lava Negre (Indian Peaks of) **16**-29..b
—, **ANDRE DE,** seigneur de Lonzac **16**-289a
—, Anne de **16**-27..c
Emma of *see* Montmorency, Emma de
, Gilstaf de **25**-342c, **25**-3..d
LAVAL, Fr **16**-290b; **10**-778 (D5)
La Vallette, Henri de Nogaret de *see* Candale, duke of
Vallette, Jehan Parisot de **17**-..1d, **24**-17..
Vallette, Louis de Nogaret de Epernon, cardinal de **26**-857..
Laval (île Jesus) **15**-345d; **23**-..2..
Laval José Antonio **21**-96..b
Jean de **2**-470c
Lavalaz, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
, W **28**-74..a
Lavalaz, A **8**-26.d
Lavalley, Colo **6**-722 (E4)
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Françoise de **16**-290d
— Vallière, Nevon de, *see* Nevon de la Vallière
La Vallière, Mont Morency, François Xavier de **5**-1..b **11**-249c.
Lavaly cream separator **7**-7..b
Laval University, Que. **22**-727d **27**-..0d, **27**-779d; Montreal **18**-791c
Lavandula *see* Lavender.
lanata **16**-293a
..ia *see* Aspic.
stoechas **16**-293a.
Lavan dist., **17**-67.a.
Lavansaari, isl., Fin. **23**-872 (C7)
Lavant, diocese, Aus **4**-4b.
—, riv., Aus. **5**-336d.
Lava plains **27**-622a.
Lavardac, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Lavaron, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de **3**-589b.
Lavarden, Fr. **16**-926b.
La Varenne (French Journalist) **19**-576a.
La Varenne St Maur, Fr. **10**-778 (C6)
Lavaret **28**-604b.
LAVATER, JOHANN KASpar 16-291b, **11**-791a; **18**-121a
, Ludwig **22**-544b.
Lavatera **10**-554d.
- thuringiaca **13**-770d.
— trimestris **13**-766d.
Lavatio **12**-402d.
Lavatrae, Brit.: *see* Bowes.
La Vaughyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen **17**-47a.
La Vaux, Count Henry de **1**-266a.
LAVAUR, Fr. **16**-291c; **10**-778 (E6)
Lavaux, dist., Switz **27**-953d.
Lavayon, riv., Arg **21**-788b.
Lavden, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (L2).
La Vecilla, Sp **25**-530 (C1).
LAVEDAN, HENRI LEON Emile 16-291d, **8**-157a.
La Vega, Francesco **13**-343b
Vega, Garcilaso de: *see* Vega.
Vega, Ricardo de **25**-586b.
Vega, Ventura de **25**-586a.
La Vega, Burgos **25**-530 (D1); **4**-..19a.
— Vega, Sp (Orenso) **25**-530 (B1), **20**-252.
— Vega, W.I **12**-824 (B1); **24**-19..c.
- Vega, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C-1 1), **12**-334d.
La Vega de Armijo (statesman) **25**-560c.
La Vela, Venez **27**-989 (B1). **27**-990d.
Lavelanet, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE 16-291d.
Lavena, It. **26**-242 (F5).
Lavender, Colo **6**-722 (B4).
, Ga **11**-752 (A1).
, bay, N S W. **26**-278 (C2).
LAVENDER 16-292a (fig.).
, oil of **16**-292c, **20**-53a, **21**-141d
cotton **16**-293a.
Lavender Hill, London **16**-938 (B3)
Hill, Md. **17**-828 (B3)
Lavender water **16**-292d.
Lavendon, Bucks. **9**-424 (IV A2.
Lavenham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2), **26**-29d
Lavente **19**-383d
Laveno, It. **26**-242 (F5); **27**-90.d.
Lavenue, Fr **10**-778 (F1).
Laver, F **7**-444d
Laver, riv., Yorks **23**-364c.
, High, Ess **16**-942 (B1)
, Little, Ess. **16**-942 (F1).
, Magdalen, Ess **16**-942 (E1).
La Vera, dist., Sp **25**-530 (C2).
Laversan, Charles L. **17**-462d; **12**-806c, trypanosomes **27**-341a.
La Verandrye, P. G de Varennes: *see* La Verendrye.
Laverania **12**-810b
malariae **12**-807b; **12**-808b (fig.).
LAVERDY, C. C. F. DE 16-293a.
La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes **17**-586d; **5**-157d; **17**-584a.
La Vergne, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Laverlezzo, Switz **26**-242 (F4)
LAVERNA (myth.) **16**-295b.
La Verna, monastery, It. **27**-864c, **7**-968c
Lavernais, Porta, Rome **23**-58.d, **16**-293b
Laverne, Tex **26**-690 (I6).
Lavernock, pt., Wales **12**-74a.
La Verpillère, Fr. **10**-778 (G5)
La Verrière, Fr **20**-805c.
Laverstock, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Laverstoke, Hants **12**-904b.
LAVERY, JOHN 16-293b; **20**-5..2a.
La Veta, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
Lavets, pass, Colo **6**-722 (E4).
Lavey, Switz **26**-242 (C4), baths **18**-521a.
Lavezzola, It. **9**-338b
Lavezzola (Lavillane), dist., Asia M **5**-287b
Lavic, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
La Vieuville, Charles, marquis **23**-303d.
LAVIGERIE, C M A. 16-293c; **10**-880a, Lycée Carnot **27**-393a.
Lavik, Nor **19**-804 (A2).
La Villedieu, Fr **10**-778 (E4).
LA VILLEMARQUE, T. C. H. 16-294a, **5**-601a.
La Villette, Paris **20**-804 (E1).
- Villette, Truce of (1593) **17**-932c.
Lavin, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Lavina, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Lavinia (myth.) **1**-257b
Lavinium, dist., Asia M.: *see* Laviansene.
Lavinia of Cumberland: *see* Ryves, Lavinia.
LAVINIUM, It. **16**-294a; **15**-26 B6,; **16**-267b; Penates worship **21**-85d; Titus Tatius **26**-1033a; Venus shrine **2**-449a.
Lavironza, riv., C.Af. **19**-694b.
Lavirum, mt., Alps **26**-242 I3).
LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d, **11**-152c.
Laviston, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Lavizzara, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Lavizzari, Luigi **26**-265d.
Lavkos, Gr. **12**-424 (E1)
Lavo, state, Siam: *see* Lopburi
L Avocat Patelin **11**-118b; **11**-121c.
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURent 16-295a; **6**-47d; on acids **1**-146a, calorimetry **13**-136d; combustion **6**-30a; elements **9**-251d, fermentation researches **10**-277c; Laplace, collaboration with **16**-202b.
LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) **16**-296d, marquise de Montespan **18**-775a.
Lavolta (dance) **7**-799c.
Lavon, Tex. **26**-690 (C7)
Lavonia, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Lavoro, Terra di, plain, It. **15**-3c. *See also* Caserta, prov.
Lavos, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
La Voulte sur-Rhone, Fr. **10**-778 (..5)
Lavour, Fr **10**-778 (E6).
Lavra, monastery, Gr. **12**-424 (D3), **12**-433d.
Lavras, Braz **4**-440 (I3).
, Braz **4**-440 (H7)
Lavre, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
La Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, marquis de (d. 1725) **21**-363c.
— Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, duc de (d. 1777) **21**-363c; **16**-49a.
— Vrillière, Raimond Phelypeaux: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond.
Lavrinhas, Braz. **4**-440 (G5).
Lavsa, isl., Adr S. **3**-4 (D5).
Lavu, mt., Java **15**-284 (D2).
Lavy: *see* Guillemot.
Law, Charles Ewan **9**-289b.
—, Edmund **9**-289a; **16**-720a.
, Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough: *see* Ellenborough.
, George Henry **9**-289c.
—, Henry **9**-289c.
—, James Thomas **9**-289c.
—, **JOHN 16**-297a; **3**-342b; **10**-846a.
—, John (bp.) **9**-289c.
—, Jonathan **6**-957c; **18**-443d.
—, Thomas **9**-289c.
, **WILLIAM** (d. 1761) **16**-299a.
—, William (fl. 1843) **18**-841c.
—, Wilson **18**-844c.
Law, castle, Scot. **15**-790d.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.
LAW 16-299d; Aquinas **9**-825b; *Britton* **4**-615c; Celtic **5**-632d; codification **6**-632d, declaratory **15**-571d, **25**-813b; equity **5**-835d, feudal codes **10**-302a, formal **15**-573d; Hebrew region **28**-750c; historical school **13**-862c, **28**-23d; lex non scripta **6**-777d, lex scripta **25**-812c; Luther **17**-140c; parliament **20**-840c; positive **15**-572d, **14**-695b, public **15**-577c sanction **24**-128d; statute **25**-812c. *See also* Jurisprudence.
, American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman, &c: *see* American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, &c.
Lawa, India **14**-376 (F6); **22**-866a.
Lawag, P Is *see* Laoag.
Law Agents' Act (1873) **25**-361a.
Lawai, Haw. **13**-84 (B2).
Lawas, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
—, tribe **25**-4a.
Law-burrows **22**-958c.
Law Courts (Lond.) **16**-938 (F2); architecture **2**-433a, **25**-1007b; establishment **24**-598a.
Lawe, riv., Fr. **20**-883a; **3**-831a.
Lawei, mt., Bor **24**-207c.
Laweman: *see* Layamon.
Lawen, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
Lawers, Scot. **24**-418 (C1), **26**-466c.
, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1), **4**-471a.
LAWES, HENRY 16-300a.
, **SIR JOHN BENNET 16**-300b, feeding of animals **7**-741c; manure **17**-616c, metabolism **19**-926d; yield of wheat **12**-323a.
—, W. G. **5**-809c.
Agricultural Trust **16**-300c.
— Testimonial Laboratory **13**-14b.
Lawes-Wittewronge, Sir Charles B. **24**-503b, **24**-506 (Plate)
Lawfeld, battle of: *see* Laufeld.
Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism): *see* Right order
Lawhitton, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2)
Lawhon, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Lawkland, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
Lawk-Sawk, Bur. **4**-840 (E4); **28**-908c.
, state, Bur.: *see* Yafsauk.
Lawless, Matthew J. **14**-323c.
, Valentine Browne: *see* Cloncurry, 2nd baron.
Lawless Court **23**-432c.
Lawmen **4**-269b; **7**-804a.
LAW MERCHANT 16-300c, **9**-605c.
Lawn, Pa. **21**-106 (J K5).
LAWN (fabric) **16**-300d.
(grass plot) **16**-300d; **13**-786d.
billiards **3**-934d.
Lawndale, Ill. **14**-304 (C 3).
, N C. **19**-772 (A2)
Lawn Hill, Queens. **2**-960 (F3).
LAWN TENNIS 16-300d
Lawoczne, Aus **3**-4 (H2).
Law of Evidence (Gilbert) **10**-12b.
Law of nations *see* International law.
- of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of **3**-54d, **10**-321c.
Law of Nature (Pufendorf) see *Jure Naturae et Gentium, De,*
LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c, symbolic attribute **26**-285a.
, **ABBOTT 16**-305a.
—, **AMOS 16**-304 1.
, **AMOS ADAMS 16**-305b.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED 16**-305c.
, **SIR HENRY MONTgomery 16**-3051, in Indian Mutiny **14**-449a; Lucknow memorial **17**-106b.
—, **JOHN L. M. LAWRENCE,** 1st baron **16**-306c, **14**-415d, Indian mutiny **14**-448a.
—, **STRINGER 16**-308a; Pondicherry siege **14**-407c.
—, **SIR THOMAS 16**-308b; **22**-129c.
, **WILLIAM 16**-305c.
Lawrence, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
LAWRENCE, Kan. **16**-308d; **15**-654 (G2).
—, La. **17**-54 (D7)
LAWRENCE, Mass. **16**-309b; **17**-852 E1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, N S W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, N.Z **19**-621 (B6).
—, Pa **21**-106 (B5
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C8).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Wash **28**-354 (C1).
"Lawrence" (ship) **24**-916b.
Lawrence and Bullen *v.* Afialo **7**-120b.
Lawrence Asylums **16**-306a, **19**-701b; Murree **19**-43a; Ootacamund **20**-120b; Sanawar **25**-123a.
— Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C1)
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. **16**-309c; **14**-422 (H6).
, Ky **15**-740 (D2).
Lawrence Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B1), artesian wel. **28**-505d.
— Co., Ark **2**-552 (D1).
Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Co, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
— Co, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
— Co, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Lawrence Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C4)
- Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
— Co., S Dak. **25**-50b (B3 and B-C5)
- Co., Tenn **26**-620 (D2)
— Creek, riv., N J. **19**-502 (D3)
Fork, riv., Neb **19**-324 (A3).
Realization Stakes **13**-736b
- Saga **14**-238d.
Station, N J. **19**-502 (C3).
Lawrencetown, Can. **19**-831 (C2)
Lawrence University, Wis. **2**-225a.
Lawrenceville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, N J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 H2, **21**-682b.
—, Va **28**-118 (E4).
Lawrence v. Smith. **7**-121b.
Lawrenceite **18**-263c
Lawrenny, Wales **9**-428 (V B4).
Law reporting **9**-603b, **9**-606d; **23**-106d, American **1**-829b.
Law Reports **19**-558d
Lawri., Gawen **19**-510d; **19**-..15c
Laws, Cal **5**-8 (D3).
—, Fife, Scot. **4**-656c; **28**-149d.
Laws (Plato) **21**-823d, **12**-501c; papyrus **20**-..62d.
Lawsonal, Suff **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Lawson Observatory, Mo. **19**-959c.
Law Society, Incorporated **25**-315c, **25**-3..d, library **16**-557b
Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) see *Ecclesiastical Polity*
Laws of the Lands, Book of the **3**-596b
LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 16-309d; **20**-501c.
, Sir Edward: *see* Burnham, 1st baron.
, Hon H W L **19**-559c.
—, George A **24**-502d.
, James **4**-761c.
, **SIR JOHN 16**-310a; medal **18**-4a
, Victor Fremont **19**-571b.
—, **SIR WILFRID,** 2nd bart. **16**-310b
— (explorer) **2**-960a.
Lawson, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
, N S W. **19**-538 (G4).
—, mt., Cal **5**-8 (E5).
Lawsonham, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Lawsonia: *see* Henna.
Lawsons, Messrs (rope-makers) **23**-716a.
Lawss Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (F3)
Lawsville Center, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Law Terms Act (1830) **5**-822a.
Lawtey, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
Lawton, Alexander Robert **24**-240b; **11**-757a.
—, Henry Ware **25**-596c; monuments **10**-728a, **14**-427d.
Lawton, Okla. **6**-90c.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Lawtonville, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Lawe Redditen Local Board (1892) **7**-781a.
Lawyers, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Lax, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
, riv., Nor **19**-800 (F1).
Laxa, Swed. **26**-190 (C2)
, riv., Ice. (N.) **14**-228 (C2).
—, riv., Ice (S.) **14**-228 (C2).
Laxdaelasaga **14**-236b, **23**-1000d
Laxdale, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Laxe, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (F1); **19**-800b
Laxenburg, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Laxey, I of M. **9**-412 (I B2); **8**-447d, **22**-881a, mines **17**-53.a.
—, riv., I of M **9**-412 (I. B2).
Laxfield, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Laxford, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C1), **26**-169d
Bridge, Scot **24**-412 (D1).
Laxsjo, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2)
Laxton, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A1)
Lay, Benjamin **11**-227c.
, H N **24**-800a; **13**-31a.
Lay, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
, Ky **15**-740 (E4)
—, cape, Fr I C **14**-498 (E3).
, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **27**-980c
LAY (dict.) **16**-310c.
LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.
Laya (plough), **3**-487c.
Layada, hills, India **25**-148c.
LAYAMON (poet) **16**-311a; **9**

Laye, Sum

3-489b

Book of.

Leach, riv., Glos. **9**-420 (III

Le **14**-744 (E3), **17**-

, **3**-912d.

Leadenham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II

LEAF (bot.)

- spot (tobacco disease)

of Cognac, Holy (1526)

Leal, N Dak. **19**-780 (F2)

(III. E2), **3**-66d, **19**-768c.

(G H7).

Learmgton, Can. **20**-114 (B3)

27-65d.

ings **19**-19

15-772c

(C4)

LEATHES, STANLEY

, Stanley Mordaunt

Leathley, Yorks **26**-

6.d

Leavitt, Joshua **19**-569d; **3**-

, Conn. **16**-83b, **14**-480c.

304 (C5).

, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1); **26**-

, Va. **28**-118 (B-C 1)

Ky

Barr

, P. M. A. (chemist) **3**-817d;

Beausset, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).

LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d; **11**-

Leber, riv, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (C5).
Leberberg, mts., Fr. and Switz *see* Jura.
Leberblende *see* Schalenblende
Lebermeer *see* Wasserkies.
Le Bertrand, Fr 27-98d.
Le Besgue, Victor Amédée (mathematician 26-326d.
LEBEUF, JEAN 16-3
Lebanon 28-36d
Le Blot, Fr 10-778 (H1).
Le Blr, riv., Ma Penin 17-473 (C4 17-4?2c
Le Blanc M J J 1-862b.
BLANC, NICOLAS 16-30d. 21-89?e
LE BLANC, Fr 16-31a; 10-778 (E2)
— Blanc Mesnil, Fr. 10-778 (C3)
Leblanc process 1-674d
Le Blaymard Fr 10-778 (F5)
Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) 18-604d
Lebna Dengo, Dawut (of Abyssinia 1-774b, 9-815a.
Lebo, Kan 15-65? (G2).
LEBŒUF, EDMOND 16-35?a, 15-6?a, 18-308b.
Le Bœuf fort, Pa *see* Waterford, Pa
Lebo, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2)
Lebombo, mts., S Af 25-466 (K6-7), 28-1?0b, 27-187a, rivers 7-942b
Lebon, André 10-903b
LE BON, JOSEPH 16-1b
Le Bon, Philippe (engineer) 11-430d; 11-483b
Le Bonhomme, N Z 19-624 (D5
Lebonita, Pa. *see* Labbas, Jean
Lebonnard, Mal Penin 17-473 A3
Lebon Campi, Ist., It *see* Phlegraean Fields
Lebos Creek, riv., Okla 20-?8 (B
Le Bos René 7-4?0b
Le Boucau, Fr. 16-164d; 3-49?b
Le Bougre, Robert 14-592c.
Le Bourgenge acoustic telegraph 22-?30
— Bourgenge chronograph 6-?0?
Le Bouton, Fr. 22-689b
Le Bour (geologist) 3-802d.
Le Bourg de Péage, Fr. 10-778 (D3) 23-?81a
Le Bourg d'Oisans, Fr 10-778 (H5), 3-85b, 9-682c
— Bourget, Fr 10-778 (C5)
Le Bourg-Joinon *see* Cortois.
Le Boursicot, Fr 4-214a.
Le Bois de Gravs, J. F. E 19-81?)
Le Brassus, Switz 26-242 (A3).
Le Brez, Antoine 5-651)
Le Bret, Can 14-481a.
, dist., Fr *see* Arbret.
Lebrédon, André François 9-37?b
Lebrija, Elio Antonio 16-351d; 22-5?+?1, 15-116c
LEBRIJA, Sp 16-3?1c, 25-530 (C4
—, riv., Colon 4-709b; 6-702c
Lebrunia, Mts., Asia 4-27?d.
LE BRUN, CHARLES 16-3?1i, 18-4?0a Andrans engravings 2-?8?a, fans 10-169b.
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANçois 16-2?)
—, PIERRE ANTOINE 16-?b
—, PONCE DENIS ECOUchard 16-?2c, 11-15?c, 9-6?1
, H M. (pobtman) 11-1?0d
Lebu, Chil 2-462 (B4), 2-?2?i 6-118 (table), «Le Buffle» corse 13-?32c.
Le Bugue, Fr 10-7?8 (E5).
Le Buis, dist., Fr 8-12 d
Le Bus, dist., Ger 22-523 (A?)
Leca, P (zoologist) 7-201c
Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) 2-?6?b
Le Caron, A (zoologist) 13-424a
Lecanium oleae *see* Black scale, olive
Le Canuet, Fr 5-184b.
Lecanora 16-?82c
— esculenta 16-?84b.
— granulina 16-?9d.
— parella 16-?83d.
— subfusca 8-91.b
— tartarea 16-?83d
Lecanoraceae 16-?79d.
Lecanoric acid 16-?83c
Lecanorine apothecium 16-?81c
Lecapenus (emperor): *see* Romanus I.
LE CARON, HENRI 16-?92d.
LE CATEAU (Cateau-Cambrésis, Fr 16-?58a; 10-778 (F1), 1-14c; 26-?57b; treaty of 1559) 10-?28b, 9-929b, 15-41d, 9-?41c.
— Châtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F2). Caylar, Fr 10-778 F6).
LECCE, It 16-?5?), 15-?(C4), 16-26 (G1)
, prov., It. 15-7a; excavations 4-964a, exports 2-?36c, fruit growing 15-9d
LECCO, It. 16-?5?d, 15-4 (B2), 26-242 (G5).
, lake, It 16-?5?c.
Lecera, Sp 25-?0? (E2)
Lech, Aus 26-242 (I2).
LECH, riv., Ger 16-?5?c 26-242 (I2), 15-26 (D1), 11-8?8 (C1), battle (1632) 26-?55b, 2-?86a
, riv., Glos.: *see* Leach
Lechaena, Gr. 12-?24 (C3).
Lechaeum, Gr. 12-440 (D3), 7-48?
LE CHAMBON, Fr. 16-3.?d, 10-7?8 (G5).
LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC René Guy 16-?.?d.
Le Chastel, Fr. 10-778 D5).
— Châtelet, Fr 10-778 E4) Châtelet en Brie, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Le Châtelier, Henri Louis (metal testing 5-657a; metallography 18-202; pyrometer 26-?35, thermoelectric couple 10-4?d; water brake 4-114c
Lechaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps 1-744c
Lechbruck, Ger. 11-8?8 (C5)
Lechenaea, Ger. 11-808 (I.7)
Lecher, Ernst electric research 9-2?7a, 8-?84d, diathermancy experiments 13-154c.
Le Chesnay, Fr 10-778 A6). Chesne, Fr 10-778 (G2).
Lechevrel Griedalast 18-2?
Le Cheylard, Fr. 10-778 (I5
Lechfeld, battle, Bav: battle 955 13-?91d
Lechgum, dist., Russ. 15-9?.c
Lechhausen, Ger 11-808 (C4); 2-912b
Lechien, tribe 21-902b
L'Echiquier, iss., N G *see* Nuligo.
Lechkaum, riv., Cane 5-551?
Lechlade, Glos. 9-420 (III, D5), 26-?23b
Lechlumpton, Aus. 26-242 (I2)
LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICtor 16-?.?a.
Lechler, Melchior 20-?12a.
Lechlumpal, Aus 3-1 ?5)
Lechuguilla, desert, Ariz. 2-511 (A3)
Lechwe (zool) *see* Lichi.
Lecideaceae 16-?85a.
Lecidea apotheciam 16-?81c.
Lecidiaea, Sp 25-?30 (E2).
Lecka, Ger 8-24 (A4)
, riv., Ger 8-2? (A4)
Leckford, Hants 9-420 (III F4)
Leckhampton, Lib., Glos. 12-?33c
Leckie, Pass, Alps 1-744c
Leckie, Wyo 28-?74 (C3)
Leckstorn, mt., Alps 26-242 E3., 1-744c
Lecko, Lake, Swed. 27-982d.
Leckrone, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
Lecky, Elizabeth 16-31?d.
WILLIAM EDWARD Hartpole 16-3?4b, 19-992a.
Leclair, Antoine E. 14-?55c; 18-230c
Le Claire, Ia 14-732 (G3).
Leclaire, Il. 9-7?b
Le Claire limestone 27-631a
Leclanché, Georges (physicist 3-?32d.
Leclanché cell 26-513a
Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel 12-?26b 4-19?b
LE CLERC, JEAN 16-3.?d; on Genesis 11-?79b, reviews founded 21-156c.
Leclerc du Frenay, François: *see* Joseph, Father
Leclerc sthorem 24-929)
Leclerc, Charles de 1-1?3a, 22-2?0a, 8-370b
LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE Charles 16-3?.b
Lecointe, Georges 21-967?
LECOINTE - PUYRAVEAU Michel Mathieu 16-3.?c
Lecompte, La. 17-?34 (B2
Lecomption Kan 15-654 (G1)
— Constitution (1857) 15-6?9!
Lecomte, Claude Martin 6-482a.
Leconfield, George Wyndham, Baron 9-?0c
Le Conte, John 25-456b.
CONTE, JOSEPH 16-3??d.
Leconte, J. L. (entomologist) 6-669d
Leconte, mt., N C 2-207d
LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R 16-3?6a; 11-146c
Lecontes Mills, Pa. 21-106 F3)
Le Coq (explorer) 37-425c
— COQ, ROBERT 16-356, 10-8?0d
Lécoq de Boisbaudran, Horace 10-172).
de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile 5-76?d, dysprosium analysed 8-?08b; gallium detected 6-16d, germanium 11-777d.
L'Ecot, Fr 1-748c
Le Coudray Saint-Germer, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Lecour, Charles 4-351d.
, Hubert 4-3?1d
Lecoupe, Claude Joseph 11-191d, 28-37.d
Lecoustelier, Simon: *see* Caboche, Simon
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-?56d.
Lecq, Grève de, bay, Chan Is *see* Grève de Lecq
Lecq, Jeanneuxia 23-245d; 23-?18c
LE CREUSOT, Fr 16-357a, 10-778 (G4), model settlement 13-821d; strike (1899, 28-?53d.
— Creusi, Fr 10-778 (C4), 16-9?.a.
— Croix, val., Ariz 2-541 D2)
Crotoy, Fr 10-778 (E1
LECTERN 16-357b; Gothic 28-791a.
Lectica (Lomatium) 16-792a.
— funebris 16-792b
LECTION, LECTIONARY 16-357b, 9-696c, 20-?6?b.
Lectionarium 18-?80a.
LECTISTERNIUM 16-357d; 23-?68a; 15-618c.
LECTOR 16-?58b.
LECTOURE, Fr 16-358c; 10-778 E6), 15-523a.
Lecture (Bala Kale), cape, Asia M. 27-?14d
Lecture Copyright Act (1835) 7-?2c.
Lecuma mammosa: *see* Red marmalade
Lecythidaceae 4-463c, 21-781c.
Lecythis *see* Monkey pot, lamis: *see* Sapucaia.
Leczyca, Russ 21-949 (B2), 21-?32); 16-862b; synod (c 1300) 21-904c
Leczycanic, tribe 21-931b.
Leda, riv, Ger 12-923c.
LEDA (myth) 16-?58d (zool) 16-121d; 28-1014d. clay 22-725d
LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-?58d
Leda, pyrenaic bed, *see* Nordmyals bed
Le Dance mt, Fr 24-575 (plan
Ledang, Gunong (Mt. Ophir, mt., Mal Penin 17-473 (C6, 15-476a
Ledard, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
, falls, Scot. 1-52d.
- Burn, riv, Scot. 24-418 (B C2)
Ledbetter, Tex. 26-690 L5).
LEDBURY, Hereford 16-359a, 9-420 (III B2)
- shales 17-113 ?; 12-133b
Leddam, Nahr, riv., Pa.. 15-?10a
Ledicton, riv., Hereford 13-?66a.
Lede, Belg 3-66, (C2)
, Mal Arch .?-166 (E3).
, sands of 9-664c.
Ledeberg, Belg 3-668 (C1).
Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von 1-759a.
Ledec, Aus. 3-4 (D2)
Ledenitza, mt., Monten. 18-?(7 (A1)
Lederer, Hugo 24-501a.
Lederschiefer: *see* Hauptschiefer.
Ledesma, Arg 2-462 (D1).
, Sp 25-530 (B C2)
Le Despenser (barony): *see* Despenser
Ledford, Il. 14-304 (D6).
LEDGER 16-3.9b, 4-226a.
Ledgewood, N J. 19-502 (C2)
Ledidae 16-121d
Ledinegen, Nor 19-800 (C2).
Ledingham, J C G (physician) 20-774c
Ledneck, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C 2)
—, riv, Scot. 8-798b
Ledo, Fr: *see* Lons-le-Saunier
—, India 14-376 (Q R6).
Ledo, cape, S Af 6-923 (A5)
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISlaus Johann, count 16-359b
Le Doe, on, Fr 10-778 (F1) Dorat, Fr 10-778 (E4); 13-?0d.
Ledoux-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-?51a.
Le Douket (family): *see* Pontécoulant
Doux (painter) 12-585a.
Leda, Cyprus *see* Nicosia
LEDRU - ROLLIN, ALEXandre Auguste 16-3.?1, 10-867?
Ledsham, Yorks. 28-?33 (D1)
Ledston, Yorks 28-9?3 (D),
Ledue, Sylvestre Anatole 6-?55b
Leduin 16-30a.
Leduigue, Ark 2-552 (C3).
LEDYARD, JOHN 16-36?b.
Ledyard, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
, Ia 14-732 (C1).
, N Y 19-596 (D3).
LEE, ANN 16-?6?e 24-771a.
—, ARTHUR 16-?60; 23-6?0b.
, Charles 18-727d.
, Edward arl (bp.) 16-369d.
, FITZHUGH 16-?6?d, 21-30?b
, Francis Lightfoot 16-362?.
, GEORGE ALEXANDER 16-?61b
, Harriet 16-364a.
, HENRY 16-?61); 2-90?a.
, Hugh J (explorer) 21-?51b.
, James 10-?86c.
, JAMES PRINCE 16-361?; 6-?16d.
, Jean: excavations at Ipagra 21-?9?d fig.), observatory 19-9.6b
, NATHANIEL 16-361d, 9-6?3d
, Rawdon B: on dogs 8-?5?c; 8-377a.
, RICHARD HENRY 16-362a.
, ROBERT EDWARD 16-?62c; 1-?21d, 1-?22d, battles (1862) 24-7?8a, 4-?2?i, 2-?4a, 11-68d, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 28-6?2c, 11-9?1d, campaigns (1864-65) 28-633d, 21-?01b, 7-?65b, 24-?37a.
—, ROWLAND 16-36?c.
—, SIDNEY 16-?6?a, 23-421a; Shakespeare theory 24-?6?c.
, SOPHIA 16-?6+a.
—, STEPHEN DILL 16-3?1a.
, T. Sterling 24-5?4b; 18-2.2d (Pl. I)
, William 16-?62c.
(military engineer) 23-327b.
Lee, Ala 1-460 (B4).
, Ark. 2-5?? (E3).
, Brooks. 9-?20 (III, F3).
, Dev 9-450 V. (D1).
, Ill 14-304 (C2).
, Ind. 14-422 D3).
LEE, Mass. 16-364; 17-5?2 (A2).
, Me. 17-131 (D3)
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, N H 8-455d.
—, Okla. 20-58 F2).
, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-?24c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-414 (F3); 10-66?d.
—, moor, Dev 8-132d
, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map; 7-1 6d, geology of basin 7-137b.
, riv., Scot. 11-660d.
—, Va., Tenn. 26-620 (III).
LEE (dist.) 16-?6?c.
Lee Bayou, La 17-?.1 C2).
Leebaumont, Salop 9-42? (III B1) 24-1?0c.
Lee Brockhurst, Salop 9-416 (III B4
Center, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
LEECH, JOHN 16-364d.
Leech, lake, Minn. 18-505 (C3), 18-?49c, 18-506a.
LEECH (zool) 16-36?d; 5-797d; 5-?99a, blood-letting 4-?85b, secondary amputation 18-217b.
(dict. 16-366a.
Leechburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Leechdom 18-46c
Lee-el-ec *see* Lulea.
Leech Lake, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn 18- (C3
Lee City, Ky 15-740 E3).
Co., Ala. 1-460 D3.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E5)
Lee Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Co., Ia. 14-?32 (F4).
Co., Il 14-304 (C2).
Co., Ky 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Co., N C 19-772 (C2).
Co., S C 25-?(D3).
Co., Tex 26-68? (L5)
- Co., Va. 28-118 A B1).
Leecreek, Ark 2-552 (A2)
Leedsville, W.Aus 21-260a.
Leeney, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Lees, dukes of 16-368c.
, THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of 16-366b; 9-540d; impeachment 14-34?c, 14-340d.
Leeds, Il. 14-304 (D2).
, Kent 9-421 (IV. D4); 16-368, castle 15-?88d, 3-18?b.
, Mass. 17-852 (B2,.
, Me 17-434 B4
, N Dak. 19-78? (E1).
, Utah 27-814 A
, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
LEEDS, Yorks. 16-368d; 28-93? (C1), housing improvement scheme 13-817b, illegitimacy statistics 14-503a, population statistics 9-419c; tramways 27-164a, university 10-13b.
and Liverpool Canal, Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 B2, 28-93? (B1), 16-139b
Leedsia problematica 26-544b.
Leeds Junction, Me. 17-434 B4
Leeds Mercury 19-564a.
Lee Is Point, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
Leedstown, Va. 28-1.8 (E2).
Leedy, Mont. 14-476 (B2).
Lee Enfield bullet 1-874a
— Enfield rifle 23-328d, 23-327c, 1-874a; bayonet 3-?8a, sights 25-6.d
Lee gage (dict.) 11-532c.
Leehall, Va. 28-118 (F3)
LEEK, Staffs. 16-37?a, 9-416 (I. D3), 24-129b.
LEEK (bot) 16-370b.
Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. 13-?88 (D1)
Leelanau Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Leelangen, lake, Swed 26-190 (A 5a.
Leem, Knud 19-816a.
Leeman, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
Leeman's Act (1867) 4-631b; 11-111b.
Lee-Metford rifle 23-327c; 1-874a
Leeming Bar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4)
Lee Mont, Va. 28-118 (G3)
Leemputters, J. van 20-508b.
Leemputten, F van 20-508b.
Leen, riv., Notts. 19-826b
Leenane, Ire. 14-744 (B3); geology 11-132b.
Lee on the Solent, Hants 9-?20 (III., E5).
Leeopava, Russ.: *see* Libau.
Lee Penny 16-136d.
Leeper, Mo 18-608 (F4).
, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
LEER, Ger 16-370d; 11-808 A2).
Leerberg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Leerdam, Holl. 13-.88 C3).
Leersia 12-376a; 12-372a.
— oryzoides 12-736a; 12-373b.
Leersum, Holl 13-588 (C2).
Lees, Charles Herbert 6-891d.
Lees, Lancs. 28-933 (A2), 16-140b
, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
Lees wine (making) *see* Argol.
Leesburg, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
, Ga. 11-752 B4).
, Ind. 14-4?2 (F2).
, N J. 19-502 (C5).
, O 20-26 (C6).
, Tex. 26-69? (M3).
, Va. 28-118 (D1), battle (1861 1-819b.
Lees Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (G2), 2-?.2 A2).
- Creek, riv., O. 20-26 D6).
Leesdale, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Lees Ferry, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Lee shore (dict.) 16-364d.
Leesport, Pa 21-106 (L5).
Lees Spear sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— summit, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Leestone, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2)
Leesville, Cal. 5-8 B2).
Conn 6-952 (E3).
, La. 17-?54 (A2), 17-56c.
, Mo 18-608 C3,
, O 20-26 (H4,
, O 20-26 F5
, S C 25-500 (C3).
, Tex 26-690 (K6).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

27-938a, crystallization 7-
(D2)
—, PIERRE
LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES,
Lefevre, Louise Rose: *see*
de Pompignan,
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD
BARTHOLOMEW
7-439a.
LEGENDRE, Adrien Marie
LEGERDEMAIN (dict.) 16-
law
land
LEGHORN, It 16-377b; 15-
16-378a, 23-471c; 14-
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITI-
Andely, Fr.
Leguat, Francis 23-449c; 17-
Leh, Ger. 16-383d
Lehigh Case
Lehigh Co., Pa.
-106 (L4)
, JOHANN GOTTLOB 16-
17-631a, stratigraphical
, R. C. 23-785d.
, Walter (archaeologist)
, PETER MARTIN DELA
Lehr, N.J.
LEHRS,
ss, Alps 1-7
, China 13-
Leibethra, Gr
591d; metaphysics 14-283a,
390b, 17-3d.
70b
7-480d.
—, ROBERT SIDNEY, earl
(1563-1626) 16-392a; 2
118d; 24-774a.
Coke, earl of 16-392d; 1-
LEICESTERSHIRE, co., Eng
ity 27-767b
792b
Leidrad (archbp.) 1-380c; 7-
, EDWARD 16-396c.
, Gerard 14-385d.
, Sir 16-942 (C4)
, Works 9-120 (III. C2)
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545
(III. C3)
, FREDERICK LEIGHTON,
baron 16-396d; 14-42
L9).
Leimbach, Ger. 11-808 (III.
13-918b.
754b, education 14-753c;
nds., Ire. 2
Brit. 4-58

Leipsig, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3)
Leipsydrium, Gr: battle (513 B 6-479b
Leipzig, ser (Lorraine) 18-309 (I a.)
LEIPZIG, Ger Sax 16-399d, 11-805 (III. q1), battle (1813) 19-231, book fair 10-125c, botanic garden 4-300d, conservatoire 6-977c, housing 13-825b; libraries 16-564c, museum 19-67b, observatory 19-9.7c, 26-566d, university 27-759a, 11-823b (table)
—, Vicar 19-780 (B-C3)
Leipzig Disputation 17-136d.
— Interim (1548) 1-192b, 14-693c
— Lutherans 18-587d, 18-
— school of acting 8-540b
Leire, Sp, Lives *see* Scar
LEIRIA, Port 16-402b; 25-[illegible] A3), 22-140b foll
—, Pinhal de, dist, Port. 25-53 (A3
Leis peninsula 19-938a.
Leisewitz, Johann Anton 11-702c
Leishman, Sir W B 27-345c; 15-837b, phagocytosis 21-345a
Leishman Donovan bodies 27-31.c 20-788b; 12-809d
LEISLER, JACOB 16-402c, 19-6 d
Leister's bat 6-245d
LEISNIG, Ger 16-402d; 11-808 (D3)
Leisse, pass, Alps 1-743a
Leissigen, Switz 26-242 (D3),
Leitmeritz, Ger 8-577a map)
Leitmeritz, Ger 28-860a
Leitner *see* Trident
Leitton, snuff 9-424 (IV F2).
Leisure, Ind 14-422 F4)
Leivre Hardin (1889 20-271b
Leiva de Amorade, Miguel 22-1 b
Leixões, pass, Sp 25-530 (B 5-2)71
Leitchfield, Ky 15-740 B3)
Leitersburg Md 17-825 D1)
Leiters Ford, Ind 14-422 E2)
Leiter's tubes 14- 66d
Leith, Als 1-460 B2)
LEITH, Scot 16-403a, 24-418 E2, 27-641b
, Tas 26-438 (B1)
, fort, Scot 16-403c
—, Mount 9-424 IV B4); 26-1.8d, 8-460c, geology 9-4.6
, Water of, riv, Scot 24-418 (F3, 8-915a
Leitha, riv, Aus. 3-4 (F3); 3-1b
Leitha-Gebirge, mts, Aus. 3-4 E3, 3-1b, 5-383a
Leith in Hopes, mt, Scot 24-418 E3).
— Water, riv, Scot 24-418 (F3 14-577a.
Leitha 23-416a.
LEITMERITZ, Aus. 16-404a, 3-4 D1 4-122c
Leitmeritzer (geol) 20-9[illegible]a
Leitmotif (in opera) 20-125b; Wagner 28-241d, Weber 19-8.1
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 16-404a
Leitomischl, Aus 3-4 (F2)
Leitrim, Ire 14-744 (C3; 16-1.1
LEITRIM, co, Ire. 16-404b; 14-744 (C-D2)
Leitzmitz, riv, Ger 3-668b
Leix, anc dist, Ire 16-399d; 22-.31c, 14-77.c
Leixlip, Ire 14-744 (F3)
LEIXÕES, Port 16-404d
Leixões, Port 25-530 A2)
Leizang Gompa 6-168 I4)
Leiza, Sp 25-530 (F1)
Leja, Fr writer, 22-24b.
Lejean, G 3-213c
Lejeune, Cla din 14-197b
— **LOUIS FRANCOIS**, baron 16-[illegible]a
Lekanca 4-704b
Lekanoac 4-704b
Lekain, Pal 11-[illegible]4b
Lekaa Den 8-2.8b, 26-685c
Leka, riv, Holl. 13- 88 (B3), 13-588c
Leka, Nor 19-800 (B2)
LEKAIN, Henri Louis Cain, 16-[illegible]d
Lekanger, Nor 19-804 (B2).
Lekenik, Hung 3-4 E4.
Le Keux, John 2-432a.
Lekhi 28-492c
Lekki, Nig 19-678 (A-B4, 16-73c
—, lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Lekkus, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D E1); 18-851d.
Leksyr, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Le Kuan-chung 19-838b.
Lekvattnet, Swed 26-190 (B1).
Lekythos 5-711c.
LELAND, CHARLES GODfrey 16-405b; 1-840a.
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) 16-405c, Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a, 3-953c.
, **JOHN** (divine) 16-406a.
Leland, Ga 11-752 B4).
, Ia. 14-732 (D1)
, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
, Ill. 14-304 (D2),
, La. 17-54 (C2).
, Mich. 18-372 E4)
, Miss. 18-600 B2).
, Oreg 20-242 (B5).
, Utah 27-814 (D-E2).
, Wash 28-354 (B-C2).
, hil., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B5).
STANFORD JR. UNIVERsity, U.S. 16-406b
Leland, Corn. 7-180b; 24-10a.
Lelantian, plain, Gr 9-866d
Lelantine war 5-804a; 24-116c; 9-736c.
Lelantus, riv, Gr. 12-440 (L2); 9-866b
Lelapia 25-722d.
Le Lauzet, Fr, 10-778 (H5)
Lele, isl, Pac.O 5-381a.
LELEGES, anc. people 16-406d, 14-326a
Le Légué, Fr 7-249c.
Lelewel, pt., Haw 13-84 (D3).
Lelezator, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 L9
Lelet-on Nukta 9-33a
Lelewau, Mar Arch. 17-466 (E3)
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-107b.
Lelaert (Dutch magistrate) 19-415a, 10-479d
Lelie Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8,
Lelija, mt, Aus 3-4 (F5)
Leling, China 6-16b (K2).
Lelogat, isl, Pac.O. 20-436 M10).
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lelasetta, mts, Alg. 26-1034b
Lelosaleng, S Af 3-504d
Le Locle, Switz. 16-855c; 26-242 (B2) *See* Locle, Le
LELONG, JACQUES 16-407d.
Le Lorrain béconnais, Fr. 10-778 D4
Le Lude, Fr 10-778 (H6).
Lude, Fr. 10-778 (E4), 24-224c.
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a; 16-216b
Lem, Den 8-24 (A2)
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-408b.
Le Madonic, mts, Sic. 15-4 (D6), 15-8.1; 25-22c
Lemaire, Capt C 6-917d, 15-685a, 20-966b.
, Jacob 11-[illegible]27d; 19-488d; 20-439a.
, Joseph 8-51a.
Le Maire, isls, N G. 19-487 (D-E1).
Maire, strs, S.Am. 2-462 (D7)
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean 16-408c; 11-1211
Lemaistre, Isaac (de Sac.) 2-62c 16-986c.
LEMAITRE, F. E. JULES 16-408c, 11-151b, 9-778c.
Léman (Vaud), canton, Switz. 11-[illegible]a
, lake, Switz., *see* Geneva, Lake of
Lemanca 1-591d, 1-592a; 1-595b
Lemanceaceae 1-592b.
Lemane Republic, Switz. 27-954b
LE MANS, Fr. 16-408d; 10-778 (E1), battle (1871) 11-13a; bishopric 17-433d, cathedral 2-408d, 5-322b, 13-460c, Cenomani 5-661a, English occupation 24-73a, 13-894c); La Vendee war 10-857a, 27-985c, 15-845a
Lemans, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2)
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart. 16-409d
MARCHANT, JOHN GASpard 16-409c
Marchant, Sir John Gaspard 16-409d, 17-513b
Le Mars, Ia. 14-732 (A2)
Massacres, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Lemasters, Pa 21-106 (G6)
Lematang, riv, Sum 22-329c
Le May, Léon Pamphile 5-168a.
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lembecke, Edvard 8-42d.
Lembeeq, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
LEMBERG, Aus. 16-409d, 3-4 (H2), 11-401d, university 27-770b.
—, Can. 24-225 B4).
, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Lembeye, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lemboi, monastery, Smyrna 23-523a.
Lembus (boat) 4-97c.
(zool) 14-561b.
Lemchung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Leme, F D P *see* Paes Leme, Fernando Dias.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Fr 10-778 (E3).
Lémence, Rocher de, Fr 5-822c
Le Mené, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3), 7-249b.
Lemercier, Jacques 27-1040c; 2-414d.
—, L. J. N. 16-410b; 8-514d.
Le Merlerault, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Lemery, Louis 16-410d, 9-181d.
, **NICOLAS** 16-410c; 6-47c
LEMERY, P Is. 16-410d, 21-392 (E3).
Le Mesurier (family) 1-534a.
Le Mesurier *v.* Le Mesurier 1895) 8-341b
LEMGO, Ger 16-411a; 11-808 (B2); 2-421a.
Lemhi, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
, mts, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
, pass, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
, riv, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
— Co, Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277b.
— Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C3), 14-278a.
Le Mie Prigioni (Silvio Pellico) 15-49d.
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MArin 16-411a; 11-135c.
Lemieux, R. 5-164c.
Lemina, riv, It. 21-626b.
Lemington, N S W. 19-538 F3).
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16-411b
Lemitar, N Mex 19-520 (C-D3).
Lemma 12-126c.
Lemmer, Holl. 13-588 (C2)
LEMMING 16-411b; 21-836b
Lemming, S Dak 25-506 (C2).
"Lemmon slave case," U S. 2-683c.
Lemmus: *see* Lemming.
Lemna: *see* Duckweed.
Lemnaceae 8-632a.
Lemnia *see* Athena (Lemnia)
Lemnian deeds prov 16-412d.
earth 4-158c.
fire 13-305a.
Lemnia sphragis: *see* Terra sigillata
LEMNISCATE (quartic curve) 16-412a.
Lemniscatic integral 16-412b.
Lemnitz, riv., Ger. 16-837d.
LEMNOS, isl, Turk 16-412c; 27-426 (D3); 23-648 (E3), Athenian cleruchy 21-146a, labrynth 16-32d; Minyae 2-478c, 21-65a, Pelasgians 21-65b, pre-Hellenic inscription 9-860d.
Le Moal, A 5-[illegible]1b
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16-413b.
LEMON, MARK 16-413c.
LEMON 16-413c; 11-257c; sweet 16-413d
Lemonade 1-260b
Le Monastier, Fr 10-778 (F5); 13-72d
Lemoncove, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemon dab: *see* Lemon sole
, essence of 16-414d
Le Mondtier les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5)
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Lemon grass 12-375d.
Lemonidae 16-473d.
Lemonin 16-414c.
Lemon juice 16-414d.
LEMONNIER, A. L. C. 16-415c; 3-680d.
Le Monnier, Jean Charles 4-218b.
LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 16-416a; 7-14a, 11-628c
Lemon, oil of 21-141d; 16-414c.
Lemon-scented verbena 27-1016b.
Lemon sole 10-432d.
Lemont, Ill 14-304 (E2).
, Pa 21-106 (G1).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Le Montet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lemonville, Mo 18-608 (C-D1).
Lemonwier, riv., W.s. 28-740 (C D5)
Lemoore, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemos, P F. de Castro, count of 5-765c.
Lemosi (dialect) 25-573c, 25-589a.
Lemot, François Frédéric 6-531a.
Le Moule, W.I. 12-645b
— Moustier, cave, Fr. 18-944b
Lemovices, pagus, Rom. prov. 16-701a
Lemovii, tribe 23-648 (D1)
Le Moyne, Francis Julius 28-353b, 7-406d.
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16-416c.
Lemoyne, O 20-26 (D2
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre *see* Iberville.
Lempa, riv, C.Am. 5-678 (B4,; 24-96b.
L'Empire Libéral 20-90b
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16-416d; 4-181a
, Michael 5-843b
Lempster, N. H. 19-490 (C5)
Lemster ore 13-356c.
Lemp weading process 28-504b.
Lemsford, Herts. 13-62d.
Lemström, Karl Selim 2-870a; 2-864d; 2-944c.
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) 16-416d, 22-333c, 22-324c distribution 17-528a, fossil 22-336c, 17-272b, origin and affinities 17-[illegible]26c
— genus of mammals) 16-417a, 22-344b.
catta *see* Ring-tailed lemur
— macaco *see* Black lemur.
varius *see* Ruffed lemur.
Lemures (myth.) 1-946d.
Le Mirgie, mts., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-4c.
Lemuria (festival) 1-946d; 17-931a, 3-573c.
(geol) 11-635b, 23-449a.
Lemuriidae 16-416d; 22-334b, 28-1009d
Lemurina 22-334b.
Lemurinae 22-331b.
Lemuroidea *see* Lemur
Lemva, riv, Russ 23-872 K2)
Lemvig, Den 8-24 (A2)
Lemythra, Bur 13-504a.
Lenyo, riv., Bur. 14-382 (F9); 2-315b
Lena, Ark 2-552 (B3).
, Ill 14-304 (C1).
, Ind. 14-423 (C5).
, Miss. 18-600 (C 3).
—, S C. 25-500 (C4).
Wis. 28-740 (E4)
LENA, riv Russ As. 16-417a; 25-10 B2), 28-838d.
Lenadoon, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Lenaea (festival) 8-284a; 10-221b.
LE NAIN (family) 16-417b.
Lenana, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Lenann, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Lenapah, Okla. 20-58 (F1,.
Lenapé stone 2-347d.
Lenard, P. E. A. cathode rays 6-888d, electricity of waterfalls 2-864d, ionization 6-877c, phosphorescence 21-175b, spectroscopic research 25-630b.
Lenard rays 6-889a; 9-192b
Lenartowicz, Theophilus 21-928b
Lena Station, La. 17-54 (B2).
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c, 11-[illegible]96a
Lenawee Co, Mich 18-372 (F G8)
Junction, Mich 18-372 (G8
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16-417d, 20-510a
Lence, tribe 18-335d, 1-811d.
Lenel's Tract 3-986d.
Lenga, riv, Tib. 6-168 (E3)
Lencia Oppidana, Port. *see* Guarda
Lencloître, Fr 10-778 (E1)
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-418a.
Lencoes, Braz 4-440 H5).
Lend, Aus. 26-242 (I2)
Lend (cossack) *see* Lenn
Lenda, foot, Scot. 24-412 C4)
Lendi, riv, India 14-382 (G10)
Lendrmathr 25-295b.
Lendu, tribe 27-559a, 1-330a.
Lendva (Lindbach), Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Lene, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3), 28-548d.
Lenehen (Bhutan council) 3-847b.
Le Neubourg, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Lenfant, E (explorer) 19-677a, 5-787d, 24-805b.
, **JACQUES** 16-418c.
Lengefeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11)
Lengnau, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Lengnich (historian) 21-926a.
Longsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o 1
Longsville, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6
Length: anc. standards 28-482d, imperial measures 28-488d; measurement of 2-511d, rectification of curve: *see* Rectification; units of 27-739b, 28-478a, 28-481c.
Lenman, Rauf de: *see* Rauf de Lenham.
Lenham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 21-604b, geology 15-737a.
— beds 21-847b.
Lenian group 21-847c.
Lenhartsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lenher, V. (chemist) 26-577c.
Lenhofda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lennossek (physiologist) 25-677d.
Lenia, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Lenigallol 22-693b.
Leni Lenape, tribe: *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenjan, Pers. 21-196c.
Lenk, von (sold er) 12-721d.
Lenk, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
LENKORAN, Cauc. 16-418d; 23-874 (II. F4)
— dist., Cauc 16-418d.
Lenn (costume) 6-421b; 14-769a.
Lenna, It. 26-242 (G5).
Lennard, Frederic (chemist) 6-597a.
, Thomas, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
Lennartsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Lenne, riv., Ger 13-572a.
group 8-125a.
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-418d, 8-727a.
LENNEP, Ger. 16-419b; 11-808 (I k6)
, Mont. 14-276 (D2)
Lenngren, Anna Maria 26-218a.
Lennig, Va. 28-118 (C-D4)
Lenni Lennapé, tribe: *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenni Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
LENNOX (family) 16-419b, *See also* Richmond and Lennox, dukes of.
—, Isabella, countess of: *see* Albany, duchess of.
—, Esmé Stuart, duke of 16-420a 24-447d; 15-503b.
—, **MARGARET** (Stewart), countess of 16-420c; 16-419d.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of 16-419d; 24-444a; 24-447b; Bothwell's trial 4-303d; Casket Letters 5-453d.
—, **CHARLOTTE** 16-420b
, George Henry (general) 8-641c.
, Lady Sarah 23-307a; 11-740b.
Lennox, S Dak. 25-506 (I4).
, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
Lennox jewel 15-368b; 16-420d.
Lennoxlove (Lethington), residence, Scot 12-796a.
Lennox Pass, chan., Can. 19-851 (D2).
Tower, ruins, Scot. 8-940b.
Lennoxtown, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-928b.
Lennoxville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
LENO, DAN 16-420d.
Leno (fabric) 7-278b; 11-037d; 28-442d.
Lenoir, Alfred 24-511a.
Lenoir, N C. 19-772 (A2).
City, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Co, N C. 19-772 (E2).
Lenoir gas engine 11-496b; 13-147c.
Le Noirmont, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4)
Lenoir silvering process 18-577a.
Lenora, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Le Nordez (bp.) 10-890a.
Lenore, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-22. (L2).
"Lenore" (Bürger) 4-812d; 11-792a
Lenormant, Charles 16-421a.
—, **FRANÇOIS** 16-421a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

14-273d,

cans and 11-3a; on pawn-

, LEONARDO 18-41c, 25

, Ind. 14-422 (G2)

Hereford, 1-

of Baden) 3-186c, 3-187a

14-

- III of H

Lepar, isl., Sum. **26-771** (C3).
Le Parc, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
Lepas **18-224a**, **26-596c**.
— fascicularis **26-906c**.
LE PAUTRE, JEAN 16-464a.
LEPCHA Rongs, Rong pa), race **16-964a**, **7-834a**.
Lepeaux, Louis Ma te te. *see* La Rivellerie-Lepeaux.
L'Epee, a oc ue **7-884c**; **7-**
Lepel, Russ. **23-874** (C5), **28-**
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MICHEL 16-461b.
Le Pelletier, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Lepenatis Paruna, mts., Serv **24-687** (C2).
Lepenica, riv., Bosn **27-217a**.
Lepenica (Lepenica), riv., Serv **15-922b**.
Lepe, *see* Aoba.
Leper. *see* Leprosy.
Le Perche, dist., Fr. **19-**
Leperditia **20-237d**, **25-110c**, **8-12**
Lepere, J. M. (surveyor) **26-**
— (wood engraver) **28-801b**.
Leperonnette. *see* Lazaretto.
Le Perreux, Fr **10-778** (C6).
Lepeta **11-511a**.
Lepeu, riv., S Am : *see* Bermej
Lepidaloe **11-510a**.
Le Pe t, Jules **4-225a**.
Le Petit Andely, Fr : *see* Les Andelys.
— Pet Quevilly, Fr **10-778** (E3), **23-768c**.
Lephamycre, Scot. **24-418** (A2).
Lepidasteridae **8-880b**.
Lepidastheniae **8-881a**.
Lepidocentrus **8-128f**.
Lepidocrocite **26-906a**; **20-**
Lepidodendrae **12-272b**.
Lepidodendrina **18-965d**.
Lepidodendraceae **22-906c**; **22-**
Lepidodendreae **20-529b**.
Lepidodendron **22-661c**.
— Aldrae **19-538d**.
— Harcourtii **20-529a**.
— Mantelli **20-529a**.
— Veltheimianum **20-529c**.
Lepidolamprus **11-527b**; **19-**
— fuga **19-1**
Lepidolepis **4-701b**.
Lepidolestes **22-944d**.
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c; **5-461b**; **18-**
Lepidomelane **3-657b**.
Lepidophyllum **6-231a**.
Lepidopleurus **20-529c**, **5-**
— sarsianus **20-541b**.
Lepidoptera, Linnaean taxonomical arrangement **16-**
Lepidopteral **4-701b**.
Lepidosauria **22-944d**.
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c; **5-461b**; **18-**
Lepidomelane **3-657b**.
Lepidophyllum **6-231a**.
Lepidopleurus **20-529c**, **5-**
— sarsianus **20-541b**.
Lepidosteidae, Linnaean taxonomical arrangement **16-**
Lepidosteus **26-944a**, **14-**
Lepidosteus **14-265b**.
Lepidostrobus **14-242d**.
Lepidosternum. **16-826a**; **23-**
Lepidosteus **26-544b**; **20-590a**, **9-826c**, anatomy **14-255a**
— sarsiae **14-260c**.
Lepidosteus **20-530a**.
Lepidostrobus **7-671b**, **5-701c**.
Lepidostrobus **7-118c**, **15-571b**.
Lepidostrobus **7-554d**, **9-661d**.
LEPIDUS family **16-478d**.
— Marcus Aemilius (78 B.C.) **16-479a**, **5-545d**.
— Marcus Aemilius (175 B.C.) **16-478d**, **1-261**.
— Porcina, Marcus Aemilius (137 B.C.) **16-478d**, **16-252d**.
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir) **16-479a**; **5-462a**, **23-646c**.
Lepilemur *see* Sportive lemur.
Le Pin a-Haras, stud, Fr **20-298d**.
L'Epine, Margarita de **21-**
Lepine, Fr **10-778** (G3).
Lepinu (Lepinus), mt., It. **15-**
— mts, It. **15-4** (D4); **2-162b**; **15-**
Lepiota **19-71b**.
Lepisma **2-233b**; **13-424a**.
— saccharina : *see* Silverfish.
Lepismidae **2-233c**.
Lepismiga **2-87b**.
Lepitre, Jacques Franço s **17-**
Lepkowski, Joseph **21-928d**.
Le Plant, Fr **10-778** (C6).
LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b; **25-306b**.
Le Plessis Piquet, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
— Grimoult, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
— Grimoult-sur-Vie, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
— Poilet, Dieppe **8-210b**.
— Pont, Switz **26-242** (A3).
— Pont-de-Beauvoisin, Fr **10-778** (G6).
— Pont-de-Montvert, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Leponti, tribe **22-812d**.
Lepontii (Alps, mts., Switz. **26-242** (F 64); **1-744c**.
Leporidae **23-440b**, **23-439a**; **23-446b**.
Le Portel, Fr **10-778** (E1).
— Port Marly, Fr. **10-778** (A6) **17-744b**.
Le Power, Richard Power, baron *see* Tyrone
— Powre, Arnold **14-592a**.
Lepp (physician) **14-170d**; **20-791**
Lepra Arabum *see* Leprosy.
Lepra tu **20-82b**; **22-42d**, **22-44c** (fig.)
— foliacea **22-44**
Le Prat, C. M **5-651b**.
Leprechaun, dist., Gr **9-279a**.
Leprea, Ca , **19-465** (B2)
— id, Can **19-16**, B2).
Le Prémontré Gervais, Fr. **10-778** (C5).
— Presse, It **27-866b**; **8-156c**.
— Presse, Switz **26-242** (I4).
Leprocaul, Gr **12-440** (C3); **9-279a**.
Le Proust, Engrand **3-599c**, **23-7**
Leproso amovendo (law) **28-849d**.
LEPROSY 16-479c, bacillus **16-480b**, **19-133a**, **20-771**, Plate, **25-191a**, Damien s work **7-788a**, Hebrew laws **16-516d**; neuritis **19-428c**; St Lazarus, Order of **15-865b**, S eners **13-90a**.
Lepsa, riv., Russ As. **3-262a**.
Le sina, Gr *see* Eleusis.
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 16-484b, **9-39d**, Etruscan alphabet **9-861b**, Hawara labyrinth **16-52c**, Iguvine tables **14-297b**, Meroe **18-172f**.
Lepsy, isl., Nor **19-801** (B1).
Lepta **10-771c**; **12-440a**.
Leptaceratherium **21-171a**.
Leptaena **4-360c**; **20-237c**; **8-12**
— anticostone **20-236b** (table, morphology) **4-360d**.
— transversalis **4-360b** (fig.).
Leptaleurosine *see* Dismorphine.
Leptaspis **12-371a**.
Leptate extrema, cape, Egy : *see* Benas.
Leptestheria **9-657a**.
Leptestheridae **9-657a**.
Leptictis **14-641b**.
Leptinurinus, N.Af. : *see* Leptis Parva.
LEPTINES (orator) **16-481d**, Demosthenes **8-11b**.
Leptinidae **20-795**
LEPTIS Magna and Parva (Lamta, Lebda), N.Af. **16-482a**, **23-648** (D3).
Leptoa os **20-399a**.
Leptobrachiae **24-525c**.
Leptocanus **21-782b**.
Leptocardii *see* Cephalochorda.
Leptocephali **9-9b**.
Leptocerinae **19-440c**.
Leptochoerus **6-256d**.
Leptochilus **27-389c**
— neglectum **27-389c** (fig.)
Leptocoa **5-229a**.
Leptoconchus **11-517a**.
Leptodactylus **3-652a**.
Leptodra **23-175b**.
Leptodiscus **7-708d**.
Leptodon graecus : *see* Pliohyrax graecus.
Leptodora **9-657d**.
— kindtii **16-89**
Leptodoridae **9-657d**.
Leptogenesis see *Jubilees, Book of*
Leptognathus (mite) **2-310c**.
— snake) **25-290c**, **23-175b**.
Leptographidae **12-365d**.
Leptoid **21-731b**; **21-729d**.
Leptolepidae **26-544b**; **14-**
Leptolepis 15-570b.
Leptomeninges *see* Hydroidea.
Leptomedusae : *see* Calyptoblastea.
Leptomeria acida **22-733d**.
Leptomorychidae **27-497c**.
Leptomeryx **27-497c**.
Lepton, Yorks. **28-933** (C2).
Lepton **16-112d**; **16-123a**.
Leptondae **16-123a**.
Leptonychotes **5-375b**.
Leptonycteris **6-243d**.
Leptophis **23-175a**.
Leptoptera **22-471c**.
Leptoptynis Anactula **25-290a**.
Leptoptynia **2-194d**.
Leptoplana **21-712b**.
Leptops bopoi **8-897a**.
Leptoptilos argala : *see* Adjutant.
— crumeniferus : *see* Marabou-stork.
— dubius : *see* Hargila.
— javanica **10-229c**.
Leptorcodon, **27-497d**.
Leptosporidae **26-545d**.
Leptosiphon densiflorus **13-766d**.
— roseus **13-766d**.
Leptosomus (Leptosoma) **3-975d**.
— discolor **23-467c**.
Leptospermum **26-440b**.
Leptosphaeria **11-336b**.
Leptostomata **9-659a**.
Leptostraca **9-656b**; **7-554d** (figs.); **7-557b**, fossil forms **7-560b**, phylogeny **7-561b**.
Leptotheca **9-385d**.
Leptothrix **8-266c**, **3-167a**.
Leptus autumnalis : *see* Harvest-bug.
Leptynite *see* Granulite.
Le Puiset, Lady of *see* Hugh of Le Puiset.
Lepus (astron.) **7-13b**
— (mammal) **23-445c**.
— aegyptius : *see* Egyptian hare.
— alleni **12-949d**.
— alpinus : *see* Northern hare.
— americanus : *see* Varying hare.
— arcticus : *see* Polar hare.
— brasiliensis : *see* Tapiti.
— californicus **12-949d**.
— campestris : *see* Prairie-hare.
— capensis : *see* Cape hare.
— cuniculus : *see* Rabbit.
— europaeus : *see* Hare.
— floridanus : *see* Cottontail.
— groenlandicus : *see* Greenland hare.
— hybridus **12-949d**.
— ichnusae **27-420c**.
— maditensis : *see* Spanish hare.
— nigricollis : *see* Black-necked hare.
— nivicaudatus **12-949c**.
— saxatilis *see* Rock-hare.
— texanus : *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
— timidus : *see* Hare *and* Mountain hare.
— timidus tschuktschorum : *see* Alaska hare.
— variabilis *see* Mountain hare.
LE PUY (Le Puy-en-Velay), Fr **16-482c**, **10-778** (E5), cathedral **16-482d**, **2-397a**; pilgrimages to **21-609c**.
— Puy-St-Front, Fr **21-150a**.
— Queyrois, Fr **10-778** (F1); siege (1712) **9-884a**, **25-606b**, siege (1793) **11-176b**.
Leq, ieux incubator **14-365b**.
Ler (myth.) : *see* Lir.
Ler, riv., Sp. : *see* Lerez.
Lera, Fr W Af **11-204** (E4).
Leraba, riv., Fr W Af. **11-204** (E4).
Lera Dargai, Bal. **14-376** (C4).
Le Raincy, Fr **10-778** (C5).
Lerayesville, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
— Phaanx **6-793b**.
Lerbäck, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Lerberghe, Charles van **3-**
Lercara Fridd., Sic. **15-4** (D6); **26-61b**.
Lercari, Ugo **19-40od**.
Lerch archaeologist) **9-140b**.
Lerderderg, riv., Vict. **28-38** (F1).
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASTIAN 16-483b, **18-342d**.
Léré, Fr **10-778** (F4).
—, Sud **19-675c**.
Lereko, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Sattima.
Lerene, riv., Russ. *see* Dnieper.
Lerez (Ler), riv., Sp. **25-53**
(A1), **11-402d**.
Lerfos, falls, Nor. **19-804** (D1); **19-801a**.
Lergue, riv., Fr. **13-352d**.
Leribe, dist., Basu. **3-564d**.
Lerici, Fr **16-483c**, **15-4** (B4-2).
LERIDA (Lerda, Lareda), Sp **16-483d**, **25-530** (F2), battle (49 B.C.) **4-940d**, cathedral **16-484a**, **2-400b**; in Peninsular War **21-93b**, **21-97c**, Thirty Years' War **26-859a**, **6-843a**; University **27-756d**, **16-484b**.
LERIDA, prov., Sp **16-483c**, **25-530** (F1), area and population **25-5**
—, Synod of (921) **1-235b**; **10-**
Lerin, Turk. : *see* Florina.
Lérins (Lerinum), isl., Fr **10-778**(H6), **15-4** (A3), captivity (1637) **8-691i**; monastery **28-92a**, **5-184c**.
Lerion, Leics. *see* Leicester.
Leris, Claire Josephine Hippolyte *see* Clairon, La.
Lerius, Van (Gunter) **8-658c**.
LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL Y ROJAS, duke of **16-484b**; **25-5**
Lerma, Mex. **18-344c**.
—, Sp **25-530** (D4)
—, riv., Mex. **18-318** (E3); **12-619c**; **18-344b**.
Lermantov, Jean Louis Eugène **11-141a**.
Lermontoff, Ivan : *see* Moreau, Giovanni.
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YURevich 16-484c.
Lerna, Gr **14-35d**.
—, IL **14-304** (D4).
Lernaeidae **9-660a**.
Lernaeopodidae **9-660a**.
Lernanthropus **7-553b**.
Lernaut, Mich *see* Detroit.
Lernea **20-794d**.
Lernean hydra (myth.) **13-**
Lerner, Th explorer) **11-38a**.
Lero, is., Fr *see* Lerins.
Le Roi Robert, W.I **17-802** (B1)
— Robert, hab., W.I **17-80a** (B1).
Leroi, Louis **11-127c**.
—, Pierre **11-127a**.
Léros, isl., Asia M. **2-760** (B4), **25-734b**.
Leroy : *see* Garden dormouse.
Léroux, Fr **18-316b**.
Leroux, F. P. (physicist) **8-316b**; **26-818d**.
Le Roux, Louis Eugène **7-909d**.
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-485a; **25-501a**.
—, Xavier Henry Napoléon **17-866c**.
Le Roux Wash, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Le Roy, Adrien **25-406a**.
— Roy, Grégoire **3-681b**.
— Roy, Manin, Sieur du Parc et de Gombervale *see* Gombervale.
Leroy, Paul **20-506b**.
Leroy, Asa **1-460** (B4).
Le Roy, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
Leroy, Ga. **11-7 2** D4)
Le Roy, Ill **14-304** (D3).
Leroy, Ind **14-122** (C2).
Le Roy, Kan **15-654** (G2).
— Roy, Mich **18-257** E5).
— Roy, Minn **18-560** (F7).
Leroy, N Dak. **19-780** (G1).
Le Roy, N Y **19-596** B C3).
— Roy, Pa **21-106** I2).
Leroy, S Dak **25-506** (H3).
—, W Va **28-560** (B4).
Le Roy, mine, Can. **23-752d**.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H J. B. A 16-485b
— **BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL 16-485c**, protectorates **10-898a**, on socialism **25-306b**, on U.S. manufactures **27-640c**.
Lerp manna **17-588c**.
Le Rulle, riv., Fr **24-**75 plan).
— Russey, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Lervik, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Lerwa nivicola : *see* Snow partridge.
LERWICK, Scot. **16-485d**; **24-412** (G1).
Lese, It. **26-242** (E5)
Le Sablar, Dax, Fr **7-874d**.
— Sablon, Ger **18-310** (plan).
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENÉ 16-
486a; **11-136c**; **9-633d**; comedies **8-514a**; picaresque novel **21-578b**, puppet-plays **17-723b**
— Sage, G. L **26-511a**.
Lesage, L. E. (sculp.) **5-334b**.
Lesage, W. Va. **28-560** A3).
Le Sage, Jacques **24-657d**.
Les Agnellets, mt., Alps **26-242** (B5).
Le Salin-de-Giraud, Fr **10-778** (G6).
LES ANDELYS (le Grand Andely, Le Petit Andely), Fr **16-487d**, **10-778** (E3); church **27-116a**.
Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of : *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
Le Sap, Fr., siege (1136) **2-**
Les Arènes, battery, Fr. **27-**
— Aubrais, Fr **20-286c**.
— Avants, Switz. **26-242** (B4), Batagnolles, Paris **20-804** (C1).
— **BAUX**, Fr. **16-487d**, **10-778** (G6), bauxite mines **3-542d**, **2-234c**.
Lesbia (Clodia of Catullus) **5-**
Lesbian leaf (arch.) **18-933d**.
Les Bois, Switz. **26-242** (B2).
LESBONAX of Mytilene) **16-488a**.
Les Bormettes, Fr **10-784b**
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midulli), isl., Asia M **16-488a**, **2-760** (A5), **23-648** (E3), **1-251b**; Andronicus III **1-976d**; coins **19-887b**; dialect **12-490d**, **12-497c**; Ducas **8-62**
— expedition against (1501) **2-89**
— occupation (1901) **27-463b**; occupation (1905) **27-463d**; oligarchy **7-960b**; Orpheus legend **20-328c**, Pittacus **21-673b**; revolt from Athens 428 B.C.) **21-73c**
Les Bouchoux, Fr. **10-778**(G4).
— Brenets, Switz. **26-242** (B2).
Lesbury, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2)
Les Cabannes, Fr **10-778** (E6)
Lescar (Bernehamum), Fr. **10-778** (D6), **3-582a**; church **3-493c**.
L'Escarène, Fr **10-778** (H6).
Les Caves, W.I. **12-824** (A2); **12-824d**; **12-826a**.
Lesche (dict.) **7-974d**.
LESCHES Greek poet) **16-489a**; **12-508c**.
Leschetizky, Theodor **20-444a**.
Lesches *see* Lesches
Leschy Park, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
L'Escluse, Charles de : *see* Lécluse.
Les Convers, Switz. **26-242** (B2).
Lescot, Pierre **2-411b**, **12-**
Les Coteaux, Hai **12-824** (A2)
— Côtes, dist., Fr. **10-778** (F2).
LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis de **16-489a**
— M. L. V., marquise de : *see* La Rochejacquelein.
Lescure, Jouannot de **11-**
Les Dames, Saintes, Fr **24-2b**.
Lesdiguières, C. de Blanchefort, duc de *see* Créquy
— F. DE BONNE, duc de **16-489b**; **12-580a**; **10-835b**.
Les Echelles, Fr **5-955a**
Les Escrehou, isls., Chan Is. **9-430** (VI C1); **5-841b**.
Le Sel, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Lese majesté : German law **28-668d**; Scots law **27-227a**.
Leser sect) : *see* Bagnalor.
Les Escoumains, Can **22-724** (C2,
— Essarts, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Leseverein (Vienna University) **3-83c**.
Les Eyzies, Fr **5-576d**; **7-**
— Fosses, monastery, Fr **24-**
— Fumades, Fr **11-458c**.
LESGHIANS (Lesghis, Lokl), race **16-489d**, **5-548b**; **11-**
Les Grands Vents, mt., Alps **26-242** (B4).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

(artist) 16-491 l

—, Colo 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga 11-752 (B4)
—, [illegible]
—, Mich 18-372 (F7)

LESPINASSE, J. JULIE

LESTER-MARIES, Fr. 16-
-159b, 11-160a.

0 (C3).

-608a.

a, dramatic

Telier, marquis.

Lestersville, I
—, Mo 18-6
19-112c.

LETTER (dict.)

LETTUCE 16-5

Maura (isl.)
, Fr., *see*
philipon

LEUCIPPUS

— salt
21-3

25-719b
Leucosticte 16-734

138a.

572b

Le Neveu on
Levenfield, dist , Scot. 8-661a.

Levering, A. L 5-335d

LEVASSEUR, PIERRE

53d

Henry Dudley Gresham 7-

, Fr 10-778

tthew, St.

LEVIATHAN 16-511); 8-121d, 566d.

Lévis, François Gaston, duc d

18-422d.

-40 (D2)

LEWES,

LEWISTON, Me. 16-521d; 17-

t. 14-276 (E2).

—, N J 1

—, Ida. 14-276 (C4)
—, N C. 19-772 (B1).

—, MERIWETHER 16-523d;

—, Ind 14-422 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-854 (C3).
—, bay, Mass 17-852 (G3)

18-754a.

— and Clark Co., Mont. 14-

Lewis Creek, riv , Colo. 6-722

Johann 27-

LEXINGTON,

(C3)

6-538b.

18-923d, 18-928b.
(C4)

LEYS, HENDRIK, baron 16-

LIEUTENANT

LIEGE, prov., Belg. 16-393a;

JOHN LIGONIER,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Lacède 24-

d.

(E2), 3-465b; 1-

LILIACEAE 16-683a.

LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON

218d.

—Wärtan, inlet, Swed 25-93

5-739a.

LILLEBONNE,

12-699b

12-667c.

trble 14-462a

—, WILLIAM (astrologer

LIMBUS (theol.) 16-692d.

-413d, 16-415

Limited liability

mnaeidae 11-526a;

n Hall (Cornell Univ) 7-

UDGMENT, THE

AHAM 16-703b, 27-

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

Lingah, dist., Pers. **16**-217c; **10**-190b.
— shell **21**-27c.
Lingan, China *see* Hang-Chow Fu
— Fu, China **6**-168 (G5); **28**-946d
Linganoore, hills, Md **11**-60d.
Linga Raja (of Coorg) **7**-92a.
LINGARD, JOHN 16-728c; **9**-638c
Lingam, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4)
LINGAYAT (sect) **16**-728d, **13**-504c, **14**-394c, Carnatic **4**-187c, Coorg **7**-91d, Dharwar **8**-113a, Kanarese followers **15**-647i, Madras **17**-289b; textbook **26**-349d.
LINGAYEN, P Is. **16**-729d; **21**-392 (A3-4).
—, gulf, P Is **21**-392 (A3); **21**-392c; **7**-731a.
Lingbo, Swed **19**-800 (D3)
Lingdan (Mongol. khan) **18**-715a.
Linge, riv., Holl **13**-588 (B3); **11**-557c, **13**-91b
LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron **16**-729a.
LINGEN, Ger **16**-729b; **11**-808 (A2), siege (1597) **13**-597 b, Hereford **9**-420 (III. B2)
Lingendes, Claude de **24**-674b.
Lingfield, sur **9**-424 (IV. B4); **26**-141c; races **13**-731c.
Lingg, H **11**-797a.
Lingga, Is., Mal Arch. **16**-466 (A2 B3); **26**-71 (B2); **23**-363b
Linghed, Swed **26**-190 (C-D1)
Ling-Kang, riv., China **6**-168 (I4), **13**-892d
Linglestown, Pa. **21**-106 (F5)
Lingleville, Tex **26**-690 (I3)
Lingmell, mt., Cumb **24**-279b
Ling-nan, China *see* Hang-Chow Fu
Lingo, Mo. **18**-608 (D2)
Lingoe weaving **28**-443d.
Lingones, tribe **16**-177d.
Ling pao, China **6**-168 (I3).
Ling-shan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Ling-shih, China **6**-168 (I2).
Ling-shui, China **6**-168 (I6); **12**-821c.
Ling shwan, China **6**-168 (I4)
Ling-si thang (Lingshi), plains, Hib **14**-376 (I2), **26**-917b.
Lingsugur, India **14**-382 (G11)
Lingua francisca **11**-104a.
— **gallica** **11**-104a
Linguaglossa, Sic. **15**-1 (E6).
Linguaje bable (dialect) **2**-820d
Lingua, artery **2**-666d.
Lingua latina **11**-104a.
Lingual nerve **19**-390d; **27**-71
Lingua romana **11**-104a.
— **romana rustica** **11**-110d fol
— **theotisca** **11**-778b
Linguatula taenioides **21**-123a.
Linguatulina *see* Pentastomida.
Lingue **6**-146b.
LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c, **19**-580b; **19**-576b
Linguetta, cape, Turk.: *see* Glossa.
Lingula, hills, P Is. **1**-191d.
Lingualistic area (philol.) **21**-442c
Lingula (anat.) **25**-198d.
(elec.) **7**-206a.
(zool.) **4**-366b (fig.); **4**-366b; anatomy **4**-362b foll.; shell **4**-361c
— flags **5**-88a
Lingulasmatidae **4**-365d.
Lingulella **5**-87c
Lingulellidae **4**-365d.
Lingulidae **4**-360d
Lingyun, China **6**-168 (H5).
Linhares, Braz **4**-440 (C6).
Linharcha, Ind. Arts **22**-666c.
Linia, riv., Spain *see* Lena.
Linieus, Jacques de **2**-409d
Linivich (general) **15**-353a; **23**-621d
Linja (measure) **28**-492c; **28**-450a.
Linn **21**-766d, **7**-711c.
Linna, Ind **3**-212c
Link, Heinrich Friedrich **3**-163d, **21**-744b.
, Konrad **11**-17a.
—, Wenceslas **2**-911b
Link, riv., Oreg **20**-242 (D5).
LINK (dict.) **16**-730a
(mech.) **17**-100 b, **17**-1017b.
— (sailing) **4**-262d.
Linkage (mech.) **17**-1006b, **17**-1006b, parallel motion **20**-762c, Tchebichef's researches **6**-20d.
Link and pin coupler **22**-855b.
— **and pin shunting** *see* Push and pull shunting
Lin-kao-hsin, dist., China **12**-821c.
Link-Belt coal cutting machine **6**-385c.
Link-boy (dict.) **16**-730a.
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz **2**-861b, **2**-864c.
Linked Ring (phot. society) **21**-522b
Lin Kiang Fu, China **6**-168 b4
Link-motion **25**-833c.
LINKOPING, Swed **16**-730b **26**-190 (C2); **25**-69c; Diet of (1600) **5**-927b.
Link polygon: *see* Funicular polygon
Links (dict.) **16**-730a.
(golf) **16**-730a, **12**-221b.
Linksfield, Scot **9**-269d.
Linksness, pt., Scot **13**-841b.
Links of the Forth, dist., Scot. **10**-679b
Linktown, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **15**-830b.
Linkville, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Linkwood, Md **17**-828 (B3).
Linley, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann.
—, **THOMAS 16**-730c; **24**-845d
, William **16**-730c.
Linley, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1).
Lin Liang (artist) **6**-214b, **6**-212 Plate).
LINLITHGOW, J. A. L. HOPE, 1st marquess of **16**-730c; **2**-967b
, James Livingstone, 5th earl of **16**-730 f
LINLITHGOW, Scot. **16**-731a; **24**-418 (D-E3).
, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **16**-731d.
LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co., Scot. **16**-731c, **24**-418 (D3), **24**-412 E4).
Linn, Kan **15**-654 (E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, W Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, glen, Scot **24**-412 (E3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Linnaea **5**-290d
Linnaean Institute, Upsala **1**-862c.
Society **25**-309c; **23**-792d; **16**-948c.
Linnaeite **6**-601a.
LINNAEUS (Carl von Linné) **16**-732c; **18**-883d, **28**-1021b, classification of animals **28**-1026c; classification of plants **4**-300a, **2**-13c; influence on zoology **28**-1026a; man's place in nature **2**-109a, movements of plants **4**-302b; sexuality of plants **4**-301c, species, definition of **25**-616c
Linn Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Co., Kan **15**-654 (H2).
Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C2)
— **Co.**, Oreg **20**-242 (C3)
— **Creek**, Mo **18**-608 (D3).
Linne (astron.) **19**-804c
LINNELL, JOHN 16-733d; **20**-501c
Linnemann column **8**-319d.
spade **10**-724a.
Linnert, Olaus **5**-328d
LINNET 16-734a; **10**-352d; plumage **10**-226a.
Linneus, Me **17**-434 (E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Linney, pt., Wales **9**-428 (V. A4)
Linngrove, Ind. **14**-422 (G3)
Linnhe, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (C3); **2**-486c; **14**-719c.
Linnich, Ger **11**-808 (I j7)
Linn Junction, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Linnmark, caves, Dur **8**-706c
Linn of Dee, falls, Scot. **7**-921b
Linnsburg, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
Linois, C. A. L. Durand, comte de **19**-234c; **7**-907b; **11**-40d, "Linois" (warship) **24**-912a.
Linoleic acid **29**-77a
Linolenic acid **20**-11b.
Linoleum **10**-527b; **15**-830c.
Linolic acid **20**-77b **20**-44b; iodine value **20**-50a.
Linosa, Is., Medit. **15**-4 (D7); **16**-131a.
Linota: *see* Linnet, Redpoll
— **brevirostris** **16**-734c.
— **cannabina**: *see* Linnet.
— **flavirostris**: *see* Twite.
Linotaenia **5**-673a.
Linotype Co's Application, *in re* (1900) **27**-130b
Linotype machine **27**-545c.
Linoxyn **16**-735a.
Linquet, H. S. N. **17**-491d.
LINSANG **16**-734c; **5**-369b; **13**-474d.
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van **8**-716a; **11**-627c.
Linschoten (Pinnacle, Cecina, Isis, Jap **15**-156 F12).
(Kii Chan.), str., Jap **15**-156 (I12)
LINSEED 16-731d, **12**-716b, importation **20**-50c.
cake **16**-731d, **1**-408a, calf feeding **5**-542b.
oil **16**-730a; **20**-45b; **20**-46a, paint **20**-158a.
Linseil, Swed **19**-800 (C3)
Linshin, China **6**-168 (H3)
Linslade, Bucks. **9**-420 (III F3); **4**-729d.
Linss, W., physicist) **2**-864d
LINSTOCK (dict.) **16**-735b.
LINT (dict.) **16**-735b
doctor (mech.) **26**-696d.
Lintel, fibri **16**-820b
LINTEL 16-735c, brickwork **4**-526d; Greek **8**-420d
Linth, canal, Switz **26**-242 (F G2), **16**-735, **28**-255d
—, canton, Fr **12**-73a
LINTH (Limmat), riv., Switz **16**-735c, **26**-242 (F3; **1**-740d; **28**-258c.
Linthia **9**-663d
Linthicum, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
Linththal, Switz **26**-242 (G3, **12**-778b, **1**-763a.
Linthwaite, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2
Lintner, C. J. (chemist) **4**-512c.
—, J. A. (entomologist) **8**-896c.
Lintner, R. **14**-364 (D4)
LINTON, ELIZA LYNN 16-735d.
, Sir James D. **20**-500b; **20**-502b, **22**-196d.
, **WILLIAM JAMES 16**-736a; **28**-801a.
Linton, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **13**-727d
, Ga. **11**-752 (C2)
, Ird **14**-422 (C6).
—, Kent **16**-912 b4)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (D3
—, Scot. (East and West) **24**-418 (E3), **21**-38d, **21**-39a; **12**-796a
, Yorks **28**-933 (D1).
—, dist., Hereford **26**-367b.
Lintons, Vict. **28**-38 b2)
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736c, **21**-401d; **22**-83c.
— **Friendly Society** **11**-218a.
Lintowa, Ger.: *see* Lindlau.
Lintquist *see* Linnet
Lintrather, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (E1), **10**-660d
Lintstock *see* Linstock
Lintsze, China: *see* Chi nan-fu
Lin Tsze-sü (Chinese official) **20**-130b; **6**-199b
Lintwhite *see* Linnet.
Linum: *see* Flax.
— **catharticum** **11**-255c, **grandiflorum** **13**-766d.
— **perenne** **21**-764d
LINUS, ST 16-736d, **20**-722a.
, Francise is **4**-355a
LINUS (myth.) **16**-736c; **14**-26b; Europeus **9**-890a; Hymen **14**-176d.
Linwood, Ga **16**-736d; **12**-507c.
Linville, N C. **19**-772 (C3)
—, riv., N C. **19**-772 (C4).
Falls, N C. **19**-772 (A2).
Linwood, Ala **1**-160 (J4).
, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
, Ind. **14**-422 F4).
, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, Neb **19**-324 (H3).
—, N C. **19**-772 (B2).
, N J **19**-502 (C5).
, N J **19**-502 (L2).
, O **20**-26 L7); **6**-373c.
—, Scot. **23**-99a.
, W Va. **28**-560 (C3)
Linxe, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Linyante, Ger S W Af. **11**-801d; **16**-814a
—, marsh, S Af **25**-466 F-G2)
, riv., S Af.: *see* Kwando.
Linyphia **25**-664b; **25**-666d.
Linyphiidae **18**-499b
LINZ, Aus. **16**-737a; **3**-1 (D2); **15**-776d; defences **10**-693b, treaty (1534) **3**-547d, peace (1645) **13**-912b, **22**-868a.
—, Ger **11**-808 (I K7).
Lioba, St **4**-260b
Lioceras opalinum: *see* Harpoceras opalinum
Liod (lit.) **14**-234b
Liolaemus **16**-825a.
Liolepis **23**-155d.
Liolophura **6**-250c.
Liomesna **11**-517a.
Lion (Kamoh), riv., Ger S W Af **25**-466 (C6); **13**-806d.
Lion (astron.): *see* Leo.
— (heraldry) **13**-324d.
LION (zool.) **16**-737b; ancient Egypt **9**-50 b, **13**-783c, Greek mythology **2**-665c, **12**-402a, fossil **5**-57c; fur **11**-351a, hunting **15**-946b, **24**-1001a; hybrids **14**-27c, longevity **16**-376a, mane **25**-279a, as symbol **26**-284d
Temp ars **26**-592c; winged **26**-285a, worship of **2**-52d.
"**Lion**" (warship) **24**-910 f
Lion and Unicorn **13**-316b; **27**-582a
dog **8**-375c
— **dynasty** (Orissa) *see* Kesari
Lione, Andrea di **10**-144b.
Lionel of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) **6**-428a, **9**-30c **9**-910 b, **16**-145c.
Lion Gate, Mycenae **19**-104b.
Gate (Tower of London) **27**-110d.
—, League of the, Lowen bund **11**-848d
- **massacre** **22**-330d.
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-739a.
"**Lion of Lucerne**" (sculpture: Thorvaldsen) **12**-658c.
Lion, Royal Order of the 15-863a; **15**-865a
Lions, La. **17**-54 (b6)
Lion's Court of the Alhambra **1**-658b, **2**-426a
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn **16**-827b.
- **Head**, hill, Cape Col. **5**-252b; **26**-336d.
- **Head**, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B1), **6**-9 1d.
Lion's Heart (astron.): *see* Leonis a.
Lions Lung **19**-907a; **24**-859b.
Lion Springs, Colo **6**-722 (G4)
Lion's Rump Signal Hill, hill, Cape Col **5**-252 b, **26**-336d.
Lion's Salad macaque **22**-330d.
Lionville, Pa **21**-106 (F7)
Liopelma hochstetteri **3**-924a.
Liopistha **16**-124c
Lioptiza dicotyledons **2**-14a.
Liorms **3**-971b
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739 b, **20**-891 b
, Victor **10**-903a; **11**-101c; **7**-953b.
Liotheidae **19**-439c
Liothrix **28**-1010d
Lipeas: *see* Pekin nightingale
Liotyris **4**-361b
Liotia **11**-510d.
Liotiidae **11**-510d
Liouville, Jt. (mathematician) **19**-804c; **19**-806d
Liouville St Agnant, fort, Fr **18**-816b.
Liowa, S Af **25**-466 (F G1)
Lio-yang, China **6**-168 H5,
LIP 16-739c, **18**-944c, mammalia **17**-524c, mutations **19**-99c
LIPA, P Is. **16**-739c; **21**-392 (C3
, riv., Aus. **11**-401c.
Lipad, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
Lipadusa, isl., Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lipan, Ariz. **4**-126b
, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
LIPAN, tribe **16**-739c.
Lipanin **6**-636a.
Lipari (Lipara), isl., It. **15**-4 (C6), **15**-26 E6), **16**-739 f
LIPARI (Aiolou nesoi, Aeolae Insulae), isls., It. **16**-739d, **15**-4 (E6), **15**-26 E6.; **15**-5b; coinage **19**-884 c, colonization **23**-2 8d, **6**-375 b, naval battle (1676) **8**-732c, pumice **22**-61 c; Roman possession **23**-630a, **22**-663b.
Lipari Islands **20**-172b
Liparis (bot.) **20**-172b.
(zool.) **17**-122c
Liparite *see* Rhyolite
Lipase **19**-921b, **19**-923a; in fungi **11**-334d, in seeds **21**-751a.
LIPETSK, Russ. **16**-740a; **23**-872 (E F5), **26**-388b.
Lipetz **13**-654d
Lipeu, Bol **22**-209c
, mts., Bol **4**-167 (B4), **4**-168, **1**-963c.
Liphistiidae **2**-806c.
Liphistius **2**-806b, **25**-667b.
Liping, China **6**-168 (H4
Lipis, riv., Mal Pen **17**-473 B5 C4); **17**-481c
Lipkin (mathematician) **6**-20d
Lipmann (mathematician) **6**-20d
Lipo, Russ **21**-949 (B2), **21**-848d
Li Po (poet) **6**-223c.
Li-po, China **6**-168 (H4).
Lipoa: *see* Malee-bird.
Lipoclasmes **6**-735d, **20**-922d, **21**-
Lipogrammatic **14**-268d; **26**-544a.
Lipogrammatidae **14**-268d; **26**-544a.
Lipogrammatism **20**-314a, **20**-317c.
Lipoma (med.) **27**-373d.
nasi **20**-79c
Lipomanus, Aloysius **12**-816d.
Lipomeranus **18**-214a.
Lipótváros (Leopoldstadt), Hung **4**-734b.
Lipovans (sect) **25**-194b, **4**-717c
Lipovets, Russ **23**-874 L B2, **15**-758d.
Lipovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G1).
Lippe, riv., Ger **11**-808 (A2), siege (1597) **13**-597 b, Hereford **9**-420 (III. B2)
Lippe, Biesterfeld, William Ernst, count of **16**-741a.
Lippe Bückeburg, William, count of **22**-150b
Lippelsmünde, Ger *see* Wesel.
Lippenhey (Lippershey), Johann Hans **3**-950a; **18**-409c, **26**-588c.
Lipperode, Ger **16**-740a.
Lippe-Sennner Wald, dist., Ger: *see* Teutoburger Wald.
Lippi, Annibale 2-412b
—, **FILIPPINO** (Lippino) **16**-742b, **17**-831a.
, **FRA FILIPPO 16**-741b, **4**-306d; **8**-157c
, **LORENZO 16**-742d; **23**-721c.
Lippia 21-782c.
citriodora: *see* Lemon-scented verbena
Lippitzbach, Aus 5-337a.
Lippman, Friedrich 4-224b.
, Gabriel **5**-267a, **14**-690a.
Lippo Lippi: *see* Lippi, Fra Filippo.
Lippomano: *see* Lipomanus, Aloysius
Lipps, Theodor 1-283b
LIPPSPRINGE, Ger 16-742d; **11**-808 (A3), **18**-519b
LIPPSTADT, Ger. 16-743a; **11**-808 b3)
Liprandi (soldier) **7**-452a; **7**-455b, **3**-234a.
Lip ring 28-904a.
Lips, Joost Juste, Josse) *see* Lipsius, Justus.
, **Johann Heinrich 1**-896d
Lipsius, R. O. S. 10-758a
Lipscomb, Tex 26-690 (D1)
Co., Tex. **26**-690 (D1)
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 16-743a; **14**-550b; **22**-745c; Menippus of Gadara **18**-131c.
, Konstantin **8**-575c
, **RICHARD ADELBERT 16**-745c.
Lipski, Andrew 21-925b
Lipsomb, Dev 21-862 (map)
Lipsos (Aedepsus), Gr **12**-424 F2), **9**-865d
Liptauer Magura, mts., Hung. **5**-383c
Liptó (Liptau), co., Hung **3**-4 (F2)
LIPTON, SIR T. J. 16-743d
Liptou, Can **24**-225 (B4)
Liptrap, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (C3); **28**-37d
Li-pu (Board of Ceremonies) **21**-61d, **6**-183a.
Liquenes, pass, India **6**-168 (C3), **14**-376 (I4).
Liquenor 16-816d.
Liquefact on 11-369c.
Liquefying 28-724a.
LIQUEURS 16-744a, brandy colouring **4**-129c; confectionery **6**-898d.
Liquid 14-116c, capillary rise of **5**-256a, **5**-264b, conduction, electric **6**-861d; conduction, heat **6**-896b; compressibility **14**-36a, density determination **8**-46b, friction of **14**-57c; molecular motion **18**-656c, surface tension **5**-261d *See also* Hydromechanics *and* Hydraulics.
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c; balsam **3**-285d, distribution **21**-781a, **2**-746d, geological age **20**-2c.
Altingia *see* Rasamala.
Liquidated damages 7-780d.
LIQUIDATION (law, **16**-744c.
Paris Bourse): *see* Settlement
Liquid crystal 7-585b.

LISLE, ALICE 16-774d.

, Fr 10-778 (F4)

LIST,

LIST

, JOSEPH LISTER,

, FRANZ 16-780b, 19-8

Litchfield

t. Rum. 2

LITHOSPHERE 16-789a,

, B. 20-502c.
, Thomas

y, N Z 19-6

, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159
, Md 17-828 (H4)
sc, N Y 19-596 (C3).

, Mc. 17-434 (B5)

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinnaker.com

Little, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Abitibbi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Abitibbi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Allemands, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
— Armagosa, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Androscoggin, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Little anteater: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Little Anvil, riv., Russ.As. 25-1[illegible] (M2).
— Arkansas, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Armonia, kingdom, Asia M. *see* Armenia, Lesser.
— Athens, Asia M. *see* Philadelphia.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af. *see* Atlas, Mariti me.
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6 5).
— Augraize, riv., O. 20-26 (B2-3).
— Assabie, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Avon, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. C3), 12-153b.
— Baghmati, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati.
— Balan, riv., India 7-826c.
— Bartlett, lake, Me. 17-434 b3).
— Bassam, Ivory Cst. 11-294 (E6). 15-99b.
— Bassas, is., Cey. 14-382 (I-K16), lighthouse 16-631d, 16-636b.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Bay, is., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bear, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B 5).
— Bear Creek, riv., Wis. 28-74[illegible] (B1).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A2).
— Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-236, 5-923b.
— Belt, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Little Bible: see *New England Primer*.
Little Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3), 7-668b.
— Big Wood, lake, Me. 17-434 (D5).
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Little bitterns 13-387f.
Little Black, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Black, riv., Can. and Me. 17-134 (C1).
Black, riv., Ark. and Mo. 18-608 (E5).
— Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Bokhara, dist., C.Asia. *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
— Book, cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Little borough, Lancs. 28-933 (A2), 16-140b.
— Segeloe Ind., Lincs. 4-584 4).
Little Bow, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Bras D'Or, inlet, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Britain, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
— Brokenstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Bromwich, Warwick. 3-985d.
— Buffalo, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Burro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Littlebury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Little Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Busaman Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
— Calm Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 F1).
— Canadian, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-4[illegible]od.
Camas, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Cannon Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 E6
— Cannoutchee, riv., Ga. 11-752 E2)
- Cape Mount, riv., W.Af.: *see* Lofa.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3); 5-590b
— Cedar, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Cedar Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Cephalonia, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Little Champion rock drill 4-2[illegible]3c.
Chapters (rel.) 4-505b.
Little Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 G1)
Littlechester, Derby. 8-69d.
Little Chetek, lake, Wis. 28-740 B3)
- Cheyenne, riv., S.Dak. 25-566 (E2).
Choptank, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Churchill, riv., Can. 5-160 K2)
— Clute, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Clam Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
Clyde Burn, riv., Scot. 6-572b
- Coal, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Coco, isl., India 4-840 (C8)
Colorado, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2), 6-724c.
Comston, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Conestoga Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 F7).
Cooley, Pa. 21-106 (C2)
— Cottonwood, riv., Minn. 18-5[illegible]0 (G6).
— Cove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B G6
Littlecreek, De. 17-828 (I2).
Little Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6 722 (F1).
— Cumbrae is., Scot. 7-628b; 24-418 (B4
— Current, riv., Can. 20-114 (C4)
Cuyahoga, riv., O.: *see* Cuyahoga
- Cypress, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3
Littledale, R.I. 25-160d.
, St. George (explorer) 26-92[illegible].b, 13-4[illegible]0d
Little Daroy Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-5)
Little Dayak, riv., Bor. *see* Kapuas Murung.
Little day horse 13-810a.
Little Dean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3)
Deer Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3)
Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-49[illegible] (E2)
— Dinding, is., Ma.,Penin. 17-479 (B4)
lock, Antwerp 2-155b
Little dog (astron.): *see* Canis minor
dog (poker) 21-901a.
Little Dorck, Me. 17-134 (D4)
Dyak, riv., Bor. *see* Kapuas Murung.
Eaton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
- Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (D4)
Little egret 13-387c.
Little Elkhart, riv., Ind. 14-422 F1).
Elm, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Elm, Tex. 26-690 (J7).
— Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Kleine.
— End, Fss. 16-942 (E2)
England beyond Wales, dist. 21-82a.
Little Englander 9-581a.
Little Equinoxg Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— FALLS, Minn. 16-792b; 18-[illegible]0 (C[illegible]
— Falls, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-792b; 19-596 (F2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-[illegible]4 (B-C3).
— Ferry, N.J. 19-502 (B2)
Littlefield, Ariz. 2-544 (B1)
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Little Fish, bay, W.Af. 2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 2-42b
— Fishing Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1)
— Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Florida, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Fogo, Iss., Nfd. 19-479 (C D2).
Fork, Minn. 18-550 (D2)
— Fork, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fort, Ill.: *see* Waukegan, Il.
Little Free State (Boer community) 26-185c
Little Gaddesden, Herts. 9-424 (IV A3)
- Gandak, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Little Genesis: see *Jubilees, Book of*
Little Girl, pt., Mich. 18-372 (A4)
— Girl, pt., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Little go (exam.) 10-42d; 5-95c.
— (lottery) 11-447c.
Little-Go Act (1802) 17-21b.
Little Gob., desert, C.Asia: *see* Ala-shan.
Gobi, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Grande, Utah 27-814 (E4)
Little grebe: *see* Dabchick
Little Gul., riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2)
Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Littleham, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).
LITTLEHAMPTON, Sus. 16-792c, 9-424 (IV. A5); 8-364c.
Little Harbor, N.H.: *see* Odiorne's Point.
Harbour, Syracuse, Sic. 26-297.
— Harbour, bay, W.I. 28-544 B1).
— Heart, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
— Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3)
Littleheath, Herts. 16-942 (D2)
Little Henty, riv., Tas. 28-964d.
Hermon, mt., Pal.: *see* Dhil
— Hocking, O. 20-26 (G6).
Hocking, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
Holland, Scot.: *see* Dysart.
— Hoosick, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1)
— Horde: *see* Kachi Yuz.
— Horkesley, Ess. 9-786a.
Little horse (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Little Horse Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (H4)
Little houseleek: *see* Stonecrop
Little Hulton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b
— Humboldt, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
— Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va.: *see* Mount Vernon.
— Hurricane Creek, riv., Ga.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Little.
Little Iliad 16-489a, 13-627b; 12-508c.
Little Inagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Indian, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Indian Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Little John (morris dance) 18-873c.
Little Johnny (slave) 19-947b.
Little Judy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4)
— Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3.); 28-560d
Kei (Roa), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
Kettle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1)
Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A B2).
- Kurile, str., Jap.: *see* Paramusir
— Kushan, prov., India 28-944c.
Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
— La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Leighs, Ess. 9-786a.
— Lia, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1 2)
Little lion (astron.) *see* Leo minor
Little Lord Fauntleroy (Burnett) 7-121d
Little Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3 4), 14-276b
— Loyalsock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 I-K2).
Lurs, tribe 3-229d.
- Lynches Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 D2)
- Maristee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Marsh, Pa. 21-106 (H2)
— Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (K2)
— Medicine Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (B6), 21-26b.
Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2, 25-206a.
Little misère (cards) 4-297a.
Little Missouri, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Missouri, riv., N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (B2), 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G3), 19-780c.
Missouri, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
— Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo. 28-873c
— Missouri Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6
— Monday Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F2)
— Montreal, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2)
Mountain, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Mt. Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3)
— Muddy, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4-5)
Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
— Muskegon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6)
— Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (H6).
Namaqualand, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7), 20-148a. *See also* Cape Colony *and* Namaqualand
Naryn, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (R4).
- Neck, bay, N.Y. 16-982b
Nemaha, riv., Neb. 18-608 (A1).
- Ness, Salop 9-416 (II B4)
Nestugga, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
North, mt., W.Va. 17-802d.
— Oasis, bgy.: *see* Baharia
— Ogeechee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (K3)
— Orleans, Md. 17-828 (B-C1)
Ossipee, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5)
Ossipee, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5.)
Otter Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Little owl 20-397d; 12-428a; 1-120a.
Little Owyhee, riv., Oreg. 20-242 H5,, 14-276 (A4); 5-8 (E1), 19-451c.
— Parliament (1653): *see* Barebones Parliament.
— Paternoster, Isa., Mal. Arch.: *see* Balabalakan
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5), 16-982b
— Peedee (Pedee), riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (C3), 25-500 (E3 2); 25-500a.
— Pelican, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2,.
— Pembina, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 F1).
Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2)
Petherick, Corn. 9-430 (VI B2).
— Phrygia, state, Asia M.: *see* Phrygia ad Hellespontum.
- Pigeon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C9)
— Pine, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4)
— Pinecreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Little Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
- Pine Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3)
Pine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 B2)
Pine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 E4).
Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3,.
Platte, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Littlepoint, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
Little Popo Anecho), Togo. 11-2[illegible]4 (G6-6); 26-1046d.
Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F.)
Littleport, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2,, 5-98c.
Little Powder, riv., Wyo. and Mont. 14-276 (G3,, 28-874 (G1).
— Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3,
Littler, Sir John Hunter 25-87c
, William 5-756b.
Little Raccoon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3).
Raccoon Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6)
— Ram Head, cape, Viet. 28-38 (E2)
Red, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Red, riv., Ark. 2-[illegible]2 (C2).
Ree, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
River, Ala. 1-460 B4).
River, Cal. 5-8 (A B2)
- River, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
River, Mass. 28-545d.
— River, N.C. 19-722 (A2).
- River, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
- River, S.C. 25-500 (F3)
- River, inset, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3
— River Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4)
— River Rocks, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3)
Rosanfos, fall, Nor. 26-512a
Littlerock, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Little Rocky Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5 4).
— Rocher, Can. 19-465 (C2).
ROCK, Ark. 16-792c, 2-552 (C3)
Littlerock, Cal. 5-8 (E4)
Little Rock, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Littlerock, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C3)
Little Rocky, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Ruana, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-774 (B3).
- Russia, dist., Russ.: *see* Ukraine.
— Russian (language) 23-913c; 23-939, 25-235a, literature 23-919b
Russians, race 23-884c; 23-871a. *See also* Ruthenians.
Littles, Ind. 14-422 (C8)
Little Salt, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D6,.
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
St. Francis, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4)
St. Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
St. Pascual, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
- S. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-599d.
- Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 C D3)
— Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
— Salt, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6)
Salt Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6)
Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 , F6)
— Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (D3.
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3)
San Salvador, isl., W.I. 28-5[illegible] (C1).
Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 17-584a.
Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Saxham, Suff. 26-29d, round tower 23-774 (Plate).
Schuylkill, riv., Pa.: *see* Tamaqua.
— Scioto, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
Sea, gulf, Russ.As.: *see* Kichkineh denghiz.
Seago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3)
Shasta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).

emp.) **6-**

440 (D2), **12-**434d, **1-**3

vation slates **8-**126d.

I K7,

17-11b

28-12a

LIVERPOOL, EARLS OF 16-

, Ill. **14-**304 (B3)

15-93c;

LIUDPRAND

1-461d

Livingstone (family): *see* Cal

25-466

, Tenn. **26-**620 (F1)

, isl., Antarc. **21-**9

Af. **16-**816a; **11-**77

ANDRONICUS 16-816b; **24-**

16-8

LIVY

23-5 Vienna MS.

28-5

Liwale

Lixa,

Lixvin

, Ire. **14-**71

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Lixus paraplecticus 6-675b.
Liyen, Asia M **21-542b.**
Li Yuen (emperor: *see* Kao-tsu.
Liyun, Sp.: *see* Leon.
Liz, riv, Port **25-530 (A3); 22-13ob, 9-802a.**
Liza, riv, Cumb **9-412 (I B3), 16-91a**
Lizaine, riv, Fr. *see* Lisaine.
Lizak, mt, Aus **3-4 (H2)**
Lizandro, riv, Port. **17-300c**
Lizard, isl., Austr **2-960 H2)**
—, isls, Can **20-114 (C2)**
LIZARD, pt, Corn **16-827b; 9-440 (VI B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-267d, 16-641c, sands 24-136b, serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a.**
Lizard (astron.): *see* Lacerta
LIZARD (zoo.) **16-823b,** Bedouin food **3-624c;** body cavity **23-163d,** circulatory system **23-164a,** dentition **23-165c;** development **23-170c;** digestive organs **23-165c;** distribution **23-176a, 28-1013c,** ductless glands **23-163c,** egg tooth **23-166a,** fossil **23-146b,** internal pigmentation **23-167c;** longevity **17-975c,** nervous system **23-163a,** pineal organ **23-162a, 4-401d, 14-265a;** sense organs **23-160a** foll., **20-78d,** skeleton **23-150b** foll.; skin **23-158c;** skull **23-143c** (fig.), **23-150b,** urinogenital organs **23-168c;** vocal chords **23-162d,** worship **2-52b, 9-59b, 28-777c.**
Lizard, common **16-826c.**
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732 (C2).**
Head, mt., Colo **6-722 (B C4); 6-719a.**
, League of the **26-678c.**
Town, Corn. **16-827b.**
Lizerne, riv, Switz. **26-242 (C4)**
Lizhemsk, bay, Russ. **20-193d**
Liznar, Josef (physicist) **2-930b; 17-379d, 17-386c.**
Lizton, Ind **14-422 (D5).**
Lizy-sur-Ourcq, Fr. **10-778 F3, 17-746c.**
Lizzana, castle, Aus **23-781d.**
Lizzia **14-141a, 14-142c.**
Lizziaville, Ala. **1-460 (B3)**
L.J. (abbrev.) **1-29c**
Ljasne, riv, Swed. **25-340b.**
Ljesche **2-51d.**
Ljordal, Nor **19-804 (E2).**
Ljosteiningasaga **14-236b.**
Ljubč, Slme **7-477a.**
Ljubicna, mt., Serv **3-4 (F5,**
Ljubinje, Aus **3-4 (F5)**
Ljubljana, Aus. *see* Laibach
Ljuder, Swed. **26-190 (C3).**
Ljung, riv, Swed **19-800 (D3).**
Ljungaron, lake, Swed **26-190 C1)**
Ljungby, Swed. **26-190 (B C3)**
— A, riv, Swed **26-190 (C3)**
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b
Ljusnan, riv, Swed. **19-800 (D3); 9-909d**
Ljusnarsberg, Swed. **26-190 (C2)**
Ljusterö, Swed. **26-190 (E2).**
Ljutci, tribe *see* Witzi
Lkungen, tribe *see* Songish.
L.L.A. (abbrev.) **1-29c**
Llactunga, Ec. *see* Latacunga.
LLAMA 16-827c, 28-1007a; longevity **16-976a;** wool **1-721d**
Llamar, José de **21-276a**
Llana, isl., Cu **7-595 D2).**
Llanaber, Wales **9-428 (V. C2), 3-407d**
Llanaelhaiarn, Wales **9-428 (V C2)**
Llanafan, Wales **9-428 (V D3)**
Llanalgo, Wales **9-428 (V C1)**
Llanandras, Wales *see* Presteigne
Llanarmon, Wales **9-428 V E3), 22-810a**
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, Wales **9-428 (V E2)**
Llanarth, Monm **9-420 (III B3**
— Wales **9-428 (V. C3); 5-32c.**
Llanarthney, Wales **5-355d.**
Llanasa, Wales **10-522b**
Llanbabo, Wales **9-428 (V B1)**
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales **28-264b; 5-320b**
Llanbadarn Fynydd, Wales **9-428 V E3),**
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: *see* Aberystwyth
— Odwyn, Wales **9-428 (V C3).**
Llanbadarn-y garreg, Wales **9-428 (V. E3)**
Llanbadrig, Wales **9-428 (V. C1)**
Llanbeblig, Wales **5-360b.**
Llanbedr, Wales **9-428 (V. E4), Wales 9-428 (V C2)**
Llanbedr-gôch, Wales **9-428 (V C1)**
Llanbedrog, Wales **9-428 (V. B2)**
Llandbedr pont Stephan, Wales: *see* Lampeter
LLANBERIS, N Wales **16-827d, 9-428 (V C1), 5-360b**
—, pass, Wales **9-428 (V C1)**
— group **11-670d**
slates **5-88a.**
Llanbister, Wales **9-428 (V. E3), 22-810a.**
Llanbleddian, Wales **9-428 (V E5), 12-76b; 7-345d**
Llanbody, Wales **9-428 (V B4)**
Llanbrynmair, Wales **9-428 (V D2**
Llancarfan (Llancarvan), Wales **9-428 (V E5); 28-261d; 12-75c.**
Llancynfelyn, Wales **9-428 (V C2)**
Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of *see* Mathew.
—, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount **16-828b**
LLANDAFF, Wales **16-828, 9-428 (V E4),** bishopric of **9-421b, 28-261b.**
Llandanwg, Wales **12-954d.**
Llanddarog, Wales **9-428 (V C4)**
Llanddeewyn, Wales **9-428 (V. C2)**
Llanddeiniol, Wales **9-428 (V C3).**
Llandderfel, Wales **9-428 (V D2)**
Llanddeusant, Wales **9-428 V D2).**
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales **9-428 (V D3), 5-320d.**
Ystrad Enni, Wales **8-18b**
Llanddowror, Wales **5-356d**
Llanddulas, Wales **9-428 (V D1)**
Llandegla, Wales **5-577c.**
Llandegley, Wales **9-428 (V E3), 22-810a**
Llandello Fawr, Wales: *see* Llandilo
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b; 5-355d, 11-670d; 20-236b; 20-237d.
Llandeilor Fan, Wales **9-428 (V D4).**
Llandenny, Monm **9-420 (III B3)**
LLANDILO (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales **16-828c, 9-428 (V D4); geology 5-355f.**
Llandinam, Wales **9-428 (V. E3)**
Llandingat, Wales **16-828d**
Llandogo, Monm **9-420 (III B3)**
Llandough, Wales **12-75c.**
LLANDOVERY, Wales **16-828d; 9-428 (V D4); 5-356a 4-485b.**
— **GROUP 16-829a; 11-670d; 25-111a.**
Llandow, Wales **9-428 (V E5).**
Llandowror, Wales **9-428 (V. B4)**
Llandrillo, Wales **9-428 (V E2; 8-18b**
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales **16-829c; 9-428 (V E3);** geology **22-809b.**
— Wells Water Company *v* Hawksley (1904) **2-325c**
Llandrino, Wales **9-428 (V. E2)**
LLANDUDNO, Wales **16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).**
Urban Council *v* Woods 1899 **28-385c.**
Llandudoch, Wales: *see* St Dogmells
Llandulas, Wales **9-428 (V D3), 5-360c**
Llandyfbie, Wales **9-428 (V C4), 5-3.6a.**
Llandyfaelog, Wales **9-428 V C4)**
Llandyfnog, Wales **9-428 (V C3**
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) **9-428 (V C3; 5-320a.**
—, Wales (Montgomery) **9-428 (V E2)**
Llanedy, Wales **9-428 (V C4)**
Llanegryn, Wales **9-428 (V C2)**
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llangollen: *see* Valle Crucis
Llanelhan, Wales **9-428 (V C1)**
Llanelhan yn Rhos, Wales **9-428 (V. D1), 6-748d**
Llanelidan, Wales **9-428 (V. E1).**
Llaneleu, Wales **9-428 (V. E4).**
Llaneltyd, Wales **9-428 (V D2).**
LLANELLY, Wales **16-829d, 9-428 (V C4; 5-355a.**
Llanelwy, Wales *see* St Asaph
Llanenddwyn, Wales **9-248 (V C2)**
Llanenga, Wales **5-360d.**
Llanerch, Pa **21-106 (K L7).**
Llanerchymedd, Wales **9-428 (V C1)**
Llanerfyl, Wales **9-428 (V. E2).**
Llaréro, tribe **2-158d.**
LLANES, Sp. **16-830a; 25-530 (C1)**
Llanfabon, Wales **4-937c**
Llanfaches, Wales **28-265d.**
Llanfacraeth, Wales **9-428 (V B1)**
Llanfachreth, Wales **9-428 (V D2).**
Llanfaelog, Wales **9-428 (V C1)**
Llanfaerynnedubwll, Wales **2-158a.**
Llanfaes, Wales **4-483d.**
Llanfaethlu, Wales **9-428 (V. B1).**
Llanfaglan, Wales **9-428 (V. C1).**
Llanfair, Wales **9-428 (V C2).**
ar-y-bryn, Wales **9-428 (V D3).**
— Caereinion, Wales **9-428 (V E2).**
Clydogau, Wales **9-428 (V. D3)**
Llanfairfechan, Wales **9-428 (V D1); 5-361b.**
Llanfair Mualt, Wales: *see* Builth.
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales **9-428 (V C1).**
Llanfair-Talhaiarn, Wales **9-428 (V D1)**
Llanfaltey West, Wales **9-428 (V B4)**
Llanfechain, Wales **9-428 (V E2)**
Llanfechell, Wales **9-428 (V B1).**
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) **2-17d.**
Aberbythych, Wales **9-428 (V C4)**
Abergwesyn, Wales: *see* Abergwesyn.
-ar-arth, Wales **9-428 (V C3).**
Bryr-Pabuan, Wales **9-428 (V D3)**
— geneu'r-glyn, Wales **9-428 (V. C3,**
— Glyn-Myfyr, Wales **9-428 (V D1)**
— Nant-Bran, Wales **9-428 (V. D3)**
-Penbedw, Wales **9-428 (V. B3)**
Rhos-y corn, Wales **9-428 (V C3)**
— y-creuddyn, Wales **9-428 (V C3)**
— Ystrad, Wales **9-428 (V. C3).**
Llanfillo, Wales **9-428 (V. E4)**
Llanfoist, Monm. **9-420 (III B3)**
Llanfor, Wales **9-428 (V D2)**
Llanfrechfa, Monm **9-428 (V. F4); 18-728c.**
Llanfrothen, Wales **9-428 (V C2)**
Llanfrynach, Wales **9-428 (V E4)**
Llanfyllin, Wales **9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.**
Llanfynydd, Wales **9-428 (V. C4).**
Llanfyrnach, Wales **9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c**
Llangadock, Wales **9-428 (V D4), 5-355d; 5-356b**
Llangaffo, Wales **9-428 (V C1)**
Llangammarch, Wales **9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b; 16-831b**
Llangan, Wales **9-428 (V E5)**
Llanganati, mt., Ec. **8-912a.**
Llanganten, Wales **9-428 (V. D3).**
Llangarren, Hereford. **9-420 (III B3)**
Llangathen, Wales **9-428 (V. C4, 5-3.7b.**
Llangattock, Wales **7-447a.**
Llangefni, Wales **9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.**
Llangeitho, Wales **5-77c.**
Llangeler, Wales **5-356a.**
Llangennech, Wales **9-428 (V C4).**
Llangernew, Wales **9-428 (V D1).**
Llangibby, Monm. **9-420 (III B3).**
Llanglydwen, Wales **9-428 (V. B4), 5-357a**
Llangoed, Wales **9-428 (V. C1).**
LLANGOLLEN, Wales **16-830a, 9-428 (V. E2); 9-137b.**
, Vale of, Wales **9-428 (V E2).**
Llangorse, Wales **9-428 (V. E4).**
—, lake, Wales **9-428 (V E4), 28-107 map), 4-485a.**
Llangorwen, Wales **9-428 (V. C3)**
Llangower, Wales **9-428 (V. D2)**
Llangranog, Wales **9-428 (V. C4), 5-320d.**
Llangristiolus, Wales **1-859b.**
Llangunllo, Wales **9-428 (V. E3)**
Llangurig, Wales **9-428 (V D3).**
Llangwm, Wales **9-428 (V. D2; 8-18a**
, mts, Wales **8-18a.**
Llangwnadl, Wales **3-396d.**
Llangwyryfon, Wales **9-428 (V C3)**
Llangyb., Wales **9-428 (V C2**
, Wales **9-428 (V C3).**
Llangyfelac., Wales **26-182d.**
Llangynderyn, Wales **9-428 (V C4)**
Llangynidr, Wales **9-428 (V. F4)**
Llangyniew, Wales **9-428 (V. E2)**
Llangynin, Wales **9-428 (V C4)**
Llangynnwyd, Wales **9-428 (V D4).**
Llangynog, Wales **9-428 (V C4)**
, Wales **9-428 (V E2)**
Llanharan, Wales **9-428 (V. E4).**
Llanharry, Wales, **9-428 (V E4)**
Llanidloes, Wales **9-428 (V E3, 21-841c, 18-758b**
Llanigon, Wales **9-428 (V B2).**
Llanigon, Wales **9-428 (V E3); 13-106a.**
Llaniar, Wales **9-428 (V C3)**
Llanilltud, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major.
Llanilltud-Fawr, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major
Llanio, Wales **4-584 (B5), 4-587d, 5-320d.**
Llanlieni, Hereford *see* Leominster
Llanllaianau, monastery, Anglesey **1-859**
Llanllawddog, Wales **9-428 (V C4**
Llanlleonfel, Wales **9-428 (V. D3).**
Llanlowell, Monm. **9-420 (III B3).**
Llanllugan, Wales **9-428 (V E2)**
Llanllwchaiarn, Wales **9-428 (V E2,; 18-785b**
Llanllwni, Wales **9-428 (V. C3)**
Llanllyfni, Wales **9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.**
Llanmerewig, Wales **9-428 (V. E2)**
Llanmorlais, Wales **9-428 (V. C4)**
Llannefydd, Wales **9-428 (V. D1)**
Llannon, Wales **9-428 (V. C3).**
Llano, Tex **26-690 (I5).**
, riv, Tex **26-690 H5).**
Co., Tex **26-690 I.)**
- Estacado, bluffs, N Mex **19-520 (G3).**
Llano plain *see* Estacado, de la Retama, &c.: *see* Estacado, plain; Retama, plain, &c.
Llanos, plain, W I. **12-824 (B2); 12-825a.**
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron **28-551b.**
Llanpumpsaint, Wales **9-428 (V C4).**
Lanquanue, lake, Chil **2-462 B, 6-14aa; 16-830b.**
LLANQUIHUE, prov, Chil **16-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B5), 6-1.0b**
Llanrhaiadr, Wales **9-428 (V A4**
Llanrhaiadr, mt, Wales **9-428 (V F1, 8-18d.**
Llanrhaiadr yn-Mochnant, Wales **9-428 (V E2).**
Llanridian, Wales **12-300d.**
Llanrhystyd, Wales **9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d**
Llanrian, Wales **9-428 (V. A4).**
Llanrwst, Wales **9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.**
Llansá, Sp. **25-530 (G1): 11-902b**
Llansadwrn, Wales **9-428 (V. D1)**
Llansamlet, Wales **26-182a.**
Llansannan, Wales **9-428 (V. D1)**
Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan) **9-428 (V C3)**
—, Wales (Denbigh) **8-18c.**
Llansawel, Wales (Carmarthen) **9-428 (V C3)**
, Wales (Glam, *see* Briton-Ferry
Llansilin, Wales **9-428 (V. E2) 8-18a.**
Llanspyddid, Wales **9-428 (V. E4)**
Llanstephan, Wales **9-428 (V. C4), 5-357a.**
Llantarnam, Monm **9-428 (V. E4), 18-728c.**
Llanthony, Monm **9-428 (V. E4,**
, priory, Glos. **12-131c.**
LLANTRISANT, Wales **16-830c, 9-428 (V. E4); 8-10aa.**
Llantrithyd, Wales **9-428 (V. E5)**
Llantwit Fardre, Wales **9-428 (V E4)**
— **MAJOR,** Wales **16-830d; 9-428 V E5); 28-261d**
Llanuwchllyn, Wales **9-428 (V D2)**
Llanvair Waterdine, Salop **9-420 (III. A2).**
Llanvapley, Monm **13-338c**
Llanvetherine, Monm. **9-420 III. B3**
Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm. **9-428 (V. F4)**
Llanvirn series **2-452d**
Llanwada, Wales **5-360d**
Llanwddyn, Wales **9-428 (V. E2)**
Llanwenog, Wales **9-428 (V. C3)**
Llanwern, Monm **18-728b.**
Llanwinio, Wales **9-428 (V. B4).**
Llanwnda, Wales **9-428 (V. A3), 21-82b**
Llanwnen, Wales **9-428 (V. C3)**
Llanwnnog, Wales **9-428 (V. D2)**
Llanwonno, Wales **18-175a.**
Llanwrda, Wales **9-428 (V. D4).**
Llanwrin, Wales **9-428 (V D2).**
Llanwrthwl, Wales **9-428 (V. D3)**
Llanwrtyd, Wales **9-428 (V. D4), 4-485c**
— **WELLS,** Wales **16-831b; 9-428 (V D3); 4-485a.**
Llanybyther, Wales **9-428 (V. C3)**
Llanychaer, Wales **9-428 (V. B4)**
Llanychaiarn, Wales **9-428 (V. C3)**
Llanymawddwy, Wales **9-428 (V D2)**
Llan-ym-ddyffri, Wales: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymtlevery: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymynach, Wales **8-18b.**
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop **9-428 (V E2); 24-1021a.**
Llanyre, Wales **9-428 (V E3)**
Llanystumdwy, Wales **9-428 (V. C2).**
Llatai **5-614c.**
Llancagna, pass, Peru **21-264 (D4)**
Llawdden (poet) **5-645d.**
Llawhaden, Wales **9-428 (V. B4), 21-82c.**
Llawr-y-glyn, Wales **9-428 (V. I 2**
LL.B. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
LL.D. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
Llech, riv., Wales **12-73d.**
Llecyrd, Wales **9-428 (V B3).**
Lledr, riv, Wales **3-832d.**
Llena, mts, Sp **5-500d.**
Llerena, Sp **3-181d.**
Lleyn, mt, Wales **9-428 (V. D2, 18-168b**
Llewellyn, William **20-500d**
LLEWELYN I. (Ab Iorwerth) **16-831c, 28-262d,** Haverford attacked **13-81a;** legend **3-613d,** Neath demolished **19-322b**
— II. (Ab Gruffydd) **16-831c; 28-263b; 9-493d; 9-495a.**
— ap Seisyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022, **28-262b.**
Llewelyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales *see* Carnedd Llewelyn.
Lleyn, penin., Wales **5-360d.**

LLWYD, EDWARD 16-853a

LOCHGILPHEAD,

, MATTHEW 16-852a

LOCKER-LAMPSON, FRED-

LOCKPORT, Ill. 16-854b, 14-

LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK

i.

(U S) 11-223a, 27-150d.

856c, 16-382b; 16-382d; 4-892b

Loda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).

Maurice 26-570b; 18-691b.

—, SIR OLIVER

Loftusia 10-633a.

—, Okla.

6-438 (B1).

LOGANSPORT, Ind. 16-867d

Gadienne, Richard

cer) 16-921c; 23-522a;

21-443b

— ink 14-572a.

(I-H4).

LOHE, J. K. W. 16-922b

LOIRET, dept.,

LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 16-

—, mts., Ec. 7-613b

Lo-ka (dialect):

d, hills, Scot. 24-41B

, Ger E.Af. 11-77

9-181d. 4-2

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

, isl., Arct *see* Ems

., Mass. **17**-8:2 (G2)

., N.Z. **19**-624 (B7)

5-8 (D3)

nch, beach, N.J. **19**-

ll, Wilts. **9**-420 (III

B3 2)

LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16-

14-304 (D4)

Long Creek, Or

Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-721 (III

Crendon, Bucks **9**-420 (III

val, Derby. **12**-

Grove, Okla. **20**-58

, HENRY

., mt., Ariz. **2**-

Kent **16**-942 (F3)

Norf **19**-746)

cattle **5**-540c

981c, **7**-469d.

19-

6; **16**-9

(B (3).

, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).

Long letters (printing) **27**-

LONGLEY, CHARLES THO-

G1).

(III D2).

Meadow,

(III B1), **24**-1020b, **9**-112c.

, William. **2**-90

nes **9**-4 6 (II

, **16**-716d

Long-sword **10**-218d.

Longthorpe, Northants. **17**-

, Lancs. **16**-139 B2

412 (., F. ., **10**-183b.

; **6**-718b.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Longtown, Hereford. 9-420 (I11, A3); 13-307c.
—, Mo 18-608 (G4
Longué, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Longueuil, Can 22-724 D3, 18-794
Longueville (Eng earldom) 8-506d
LONGUEVILLE (Fr family) 16-
—, **ANNE GENEVIEVE,** duchesse de 16-986c; 11-2-71
—, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of *see* Du Guesclin,
—, Charles *see* Grey le Rothyr
—, Henry, duke of 16-986b; 11-
—, Marie de *see* Nemours, Marie duchesse f
, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount *see* Talbot, earl of.
Longueville, Fr 10-778 E2, 5-
, N Sc 26-978 (L2)
Longy 7-
LONGUS sophist 16-986d
Longus pseudonym 24-40 c; 17-
Longvas (cape, Tunk.: *see* Longas.
Longwas, Fr *see* Longwy
Longwood, Jacques de *see* Jacques d'Longwy
Longwood, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Long Valley, Ca 5-
Longy Bay Stop of Cape Town 2-26b
Longview, Ark 2-552 (D4).
, Ill 14-304 E4)
, Miss 18-600 L2,
, Tex 26-69 N3
Longville flags 5-300b
Long walls, Athens 2-836b, 6-964c
Long-wall working 6-583a.
Long War 1793 1606) 27-
4-0a, 13-911d
Long W Hennam, Berks. 3-
Longwood, Fla. 10-
, Mass 4-646
—, Yorks 28-933 (B2).
, Plantation of Dalma 24-7b.
Longworth, Maria 6-373a
, Nicholas 6-371c; 28-728c.
LONGWY, Fr 16-
(G3), siege (1792 11-
strike (1905, 10-894
Long Woven, Brit C 14-498 D6, 6-62c; 14-492b
Longy bay, Chan Is. 9-430 VI B1, 1-
Lonh dist India 18-73b
, riv, India *see* Lun
Lonicer, Adam 13-615d
Lonicera *see* Honeysuckle
, caerulea *see* Wood bine
, periclymenum *see* Trumpet honeysuckle
, xylosteum *see* Fly honeysuckle.
Lonier, riv, India 14-376 Q5)
Lonigo, It 15-4 (C2); 27-
Lonjumeau, Ger 11-808 (A-B2)
Lonja, riv, Hung 3-4 (E1), 24-241c
Lonk sheep 24-820d; 24-819 Plate
Lonnberg, Einar 17-781d; 8-928b
Lonne, Ala. 1-16 (B4)
LONNROT, ELIAS 16-987b; 26-
Lono, Ark 2-552 (C3
Lonoak, Cal 5-8 (C)
Lonoke, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Co, Ark 2-559 D3
Lonquez fort, Mad 17-270b
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 16-
— **WILLIAM** 16-987d, 8-12b
Lonsdale, Ark 2-552 (C3
Minn 18-600 (D6)
—, Ill 23-440 (C1), 7-647b
dock, Workington 28-831c
— pt, Austr 28-
— North, dist, Lancs 16-
Lonsdaleia floriformis 21-87c.
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, Fr 16-
10-778 (G1), 15-56c.
Lonstroy, Den 13-
Lontar, bay, Ice 14-228 D2)
Lontar palm 3-256d
Lonton, Bur 14-376 (R7)
Looker, Isl Mal Arch 3-310c
Looruz, Countess (Stéphanie Félicité) 16-461c
Lonza, riv, Switz 26-242 (D4), 23-271c.
Loo, Belg 3-668 (A2
LOO (game, 16-988a.
Loobagh, riv, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Loochoo, Isls, Jap *see* Luchu.
Loochristy, Belg 3-668 (C1
Loodwuns (ruby mines) 23-81c
LOOE, Corn. 16-988d; 9-430 (VI D5
, bar, Corn 13-253b.
—, riv, Corn 7-179d.
— beds 8-1261
Pool, estuary, Corn. 13-253b.
Loofah 7-611d
Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm (mathematician) 26-334b
Loofs, Friedrich, on creeds 7-494c, on dogma 8-383d
Loogootee, Ind. 14-304 (D5).
, Ind 14-422 (D7)
Look, P Is. 21-392 (C4)
Lookeba, Okla 20-
Looking Backward, 2000–1887 (Bellamy 3-694f, 25-305b
Lookingglass, riv., Mich. 18-372 F4).
Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (G-H2
Looking Glasse for London and England Greene and Lodge) 12-
Looking glass ore *see* Specular iron ore.
Lookout, Cal 5-8 C1).
, Ga 11-752 A1
, Okla. 20-58 (B1)
, Pa. 21-106 M2
, W Va 28-560 (C3).
, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
, cape, N C. 19-772 (F3), 19-771a.
—, cape, Oreg 20-242 (A2).
, hill, Brooklyn 4 618a
—, mt, Ala and Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-459a.
, mt, Ca. 5-8 (C1)
, mts, Ca. 5-8 (D2).
, mt, Colo 12-207c.
, mts., O. 19-939c.
, mt, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2), 6-7d, battle (1863) 1-823b.
, mts, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
, ps, Ark 2-462 (C6)
, pt, Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
—, pt, Mich. 17-852 (G4)
Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (A1)
LOOM (machine) 16-989c, 28-443a, hand 28-443b, 28-23 a, power 28-441a, 28-23a; primitive examples 28-448a
LOOM (zoo.) 16-989b.
Looming (mirage) 18-773c.
(weaving) *see* Twisting.
Loomis, Cal 5-8 (C2).
, Neb 19-324 E4).
, S Dak 25-506 G4).
Wash. 28-554 (F1); 28-35 b
LOON, P Is 16-989d; 21-392 (D-E6)
, lake, Can 1-500 A1).
, lake, Can 24-220 B2).
, lake, Me 17-434 (C2).
, lake, N Y 19-596 (F1).
, lake, N Y 19-596 (G2)
, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv, Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-204d
Loon (zool.) *see* Loom.
Looney, Okla. 20- 8, B3).
Loore vale, W Va 28-560 B3
Loon Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1
Lake, Wash 28-354 (H1).
Loop, head, Ire 14-744 (A4), 6-426a
LOOP 16-989d.
Loope, Ca. 5-8 (D2)
Looper (mach.), 23-714c.
caterpillar 16-174a; 16-468d
larva 8-897d
Looping (research) 16-989d.
Looping mill 23-470 f.
the loop 26-238b
Loop socket 16-667d.
Loos, Fr 19-739c.
, and W Af *see* Los.
Loosahatchie, riv, Tenn. 26-620 (B2)
Loosdinen, Holl 13-588 (B2), 25-
Loose, Kent 16-912 G4)
Loose cartilage (surgery) 15-488d
LOOSESTRIFE 16-990a.
Loos, es, Adriaan (Dutch novelist 8- 27a.
LOOT (of etc., 16-990a
Looz, Marie de 2-452a.
Looz, Belg 16-692b
Looz (countship) 16-594a; 16-692a.
— (dukedom) 16-692b
Lop, desert, Turkest. 6-168 (D1), 12-166b; 27-423c.
Lopadion, Asia M. *see* Ulubad.
Lopadorhynchus 5-794c (fig.)
Lopadusa (of Strabo), isl., Medit *see* Lampedusa.
Lopamudra (of Brahma.): *see* Vishnumaya.
Lopari, race *see* Lapps.
Lopatka, cape, Russ As. 25-10 (L3), 15-645b.
Lopburi, Siam 14-498 (B4), 25-4c.
— riv, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
Lope de Vega *see* Vega Carpio
Loper, A.a. 1-460 (A1).
LOPES, FERNAO 16-990a; 22-157a.
de Castanheda, Fernão 22-159a.
de Mendonça, Henrique 22-162d
de Sousa, Pero *see* Sousa.
Lopeyri, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (M-N8), 19-1001
Lopez, Duarte 11-626a.
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO 16-990c.
— Francisco Solano 16-990c, 20-7
, José Hilario 6-711a.
—, Narciso 7-603d
, Thomas 17-648c.
Lopez, Pa. 21-106 (K3)
, P Is. 21-392 (D4)
—, Wash 28-354 (C1).
, cape, Fr Cong 11-99 (A3); 11-99c; 11-101a.
—, is., Wash. 24-151c.
, pt., Cal 5-8 (C3)
Lopez de Ayala Pedro *see* Ayala.
— de Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo *see* Ayala.
— de Cardenas, Garcia *see* Cardenas.
DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO 16-991a, 25-384b
de Hoyos, Juan 5-763a.
— de Lagaspi, Miguel 20-438d, 21-397b.
— de Mendoza, Iñigo, marquis of Santillana *see* Santillana.
de Sequeira, Diogo: *see* Sequeira.
de Ubeda, Francisco 25-582d.
— de Villalobos, Ruy 20-438d.
— Dominguez, José 25-567b
Lopez Isasso, museum, Amsterdam 1-897d.
Lopatherium, 12-371a, 12-372b
Lophiolace 26-
Lophine 14-332a.
Lophiodochoerus 21-169d.
Lophiodon 21-170b
Lophiodontidae 21-170b.
Lophomys 23-442c (fig.); 23-438d. *See also* Crested rat.
Lophius *see* Angler.
Lophobranchii 26-545b, 14-247d; 14-248a
Lophocalyx 25-727b.
Lophocebus 22-330c.
Lophocephalus 12-560c.
Lophocercidae 11-520d; 11-521d
Lophocercus 11-521d.
Lophocomus barr 12-823b
Lophocomidae 8-878d
Lophodont 26-503c.
Lophogastridae 17-458b.
Lophohelia 2-103b (fig.); 2-104
prolifera 7-132c.
Lophoictinia *see* Milvusisurus.
Lophomonas 10-466d
Lophonematous 14-151a.
Lophonocerus barbicornis 6-671d (fig.).
Lophophanes cristatus: *see* Crested titmouse
Lophophore, brachiopods 4-361d, phoronis 21-472f, polyzoa 22-43c.
Lophophorus *see* Monal.
Lophoproctus 18-470f
Lophopsittacus 3-971d (fig.).
Lophopus 22-42d, 22-43b
Lophortyx californica *see* Californian quail.
Lophoseris 2-104d.
Lophostoma *see* Tonatia.
Lophotibis cristata 14-218d
Lophotidae 26-545d, 14-268d.
Lophotiformes 14-247d.
Lophotricha bacteria 3-160a.
Lophura 23-169b
Lophuromys 23-443b
Lophyrus pini.: *see* Pine sawfly
Lopi, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2).
Lopik, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Lo-ping, China 6-168 (I2).
—, China 6-168 (G5).
LOP-NOR, lake, C Asia 16-991a; 6-168 (D2), 2-740c; Stein's discoveries 27-425d.
Lopori, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2)
Loppen, Nor 19-800 (F1)
Loppens and Deswarte flax retting process 10-487a.
Loptingen battle (1799) 11-366d
Lopukhina, Eudoxia *see* Eudoxia Lopukhina
LOQUAT 16-991c, 13-
Loqueitas, Fr 17-8b
Loquentes (re.): *see* Motacadimun
Lora, falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2), 2-486d
, riv, Afg *see* Argastan
—, riv, Bal. 14-376 (B4), 3-292c.
, riv, Nor 19-804 (C1).
—, swamp, Bal. 3-293a. 17-
- del Rio, Sp 25-530 (C4),
Lorado, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
Lora-Hamun, lake, Bal 14-376 A5).
LORAIN, O. 16-991d; 20-26 (F1-2,
Co, O 20-26 (F G2)
Loraine, Ill. 14-304 A3).
, Tex 26-690 (G3)
, Wis 28-740 (A3)
Loran system 27-163a
LORALAI, Ba., 16-991d, 14-376 C4)
, dist., Bal 16-991d
Loramie, O 20-2 (B4),
, riv, O 20-26 (B4)
— Reservoir, lake, O 20-2c (B4)
Lora Mole (Mambill), riv, Go Cst. 12-203 (B2),
Loran, Ill. 14-304 C1)
, riv, India 14-376 (M7-6)
Lorane, Oreg 20-242 B4)
Lorántffy, Susannah *see* Rakóczy
LORCA, Sp. 16-992a; 25-530 (E4); irrigation dam 14-841c, Hita's history 13-
Lorcan (king of Thomond) 14-
Lorch, Aus 19-748b
LORCH, Ger (Hesse Nassau) 16-992a, 11-868 (H 18)
LORCH, Ger (Württemberg) 16-992a, 11-868 B4)
Lorcha, Sp 25-530 (E3)
LORD, JOHN 16-992b
, Thomas (cricketer) 7-436d
, Thomas (naturalist, 20-304c
LORD (title) 16-992c; 4-590d
admiral: *see* Lord High Admiral
- Admiral's Company, The 8-521a, 24-774c
— **ADVOCATE** (King's Advocate 16-992d.
Lordals Fjeld, mts., Nor 19-804 (C2)
Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885). *see* Land Acts (Ire.)
— Campbell's Act (1846) 9-357c, 5-408b, 7-783b
CHAMBERLAIN 17-1a; dramatic censorship 26-738a 19-88c, precedence 22-269a; Scotland 4-273b
Chamberlain's Men (actors *see* King's Men, The
Chancellor of Ireland 23-498c 4-919a, pension 21-120b
Chancellor of the U K *see* Lord High Chancellor
- Chief Baron, title 17-2b.
CHIEF JUSTICE 17-2a, 9-289b; precedence 22-269c, robes 23-411b (Pl IV), tipstaff 26-100 b
- Derby Museum, Liverpool 19-66c.
— Derwentwater's flights 8-77c
- Dunmore's War (U S 1774) 21-892c
Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct *see* Var Keulen.
Lordello, Port. 20-137c
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment *see* Coldstream Guards
General's Troop of Guards *see* Life Guards, 2nd
— **GREAT CHAMBERLAIN** 17-2c; 13-813c; 22-269a
Hardwicke's Act (1753) 10-493a; 17-757b
High Admiral 1-195a, 7-457b; 28-840b; precedence 22-269a
— High Almoner 1-717a.
— **HIGH CHANCELLOR** 17-3a; 23-498c; 18-543c, court of *see* Chancery; equity jurisdiction 9-726c; pension 21-120b petitions 21-307a, precedence 22-268c, robes 23-411a Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE 17-3c, 22-266c, precedence 22-269a.
— **HIGH STEWARD** 17-3c, 22-269a, court 17-4b, trial before 27-2.8a
HIGH TREASURER 17-4d, 22-268c; 18-543b.
Head, isl, Pac O: *see* Marutea.
— **HOWE,** isl, Pac O. 17-5a; 20-436 (L F8)
Howe, isl., Pac O. (Santa Cruz Is.) 17-5a
— Howe, isl, Pac O (Society Isls.) *see* Mopiha
Howe, Is., Pac O (Solomon Is.). *see* Onotong Java.
Huntly's cave, Scot. 12-360d
Justice 15-594c.
— **JUSTICE CLERK** 17-5a; costume 23-411c.
JUSTICE-GENERAL 17-5b; robes 23-411c
KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal 17-5b, 22-268c.
keeper of the privy seal 23-181f, 22-269a; 18-543c.
— Kingsdown's Act: *see* Wills Act 1861)
— Lieutenant county officer) 7-517a, 16-599 18-456a.
— Lieutenant (Ire.) 16-599d; 23-438c; 15-855a; flag 10-458d
— Lieutenant (Scot.) 24-429a.
Lyon: *see* Lyon king of arms
marcher: *see under* Welsh March
— Mayor 17-938b.
Mayor, nav, Can. 5-160 L2, 4-240)
Mayor of London 16-966b; coach 6-574b, mace 17-215d, robes 23-412c, 6-585c; water procession 23-783b
Lord Mayor's Court *see* Mayor's Court.
MAYOR'S DAY 17-5c.
"Lord Nelson" (warship) 24-899a; 24-905b (table), armament 20-231b, 24-897d (fig.); rudder 24-956a (fig.); sheer drawing 24-961d, steering experiments 24-956a (table).
Lord North, isl, Pac O: *see* Tuli
Lord of Burleigh (Tennyson,) 26-631c, 5-593d.
Lord of Hosts (rel.) 13-178c.
— of parliament (Scotland 15-855d
"Lord of the Isles" locomotive) 12-237)
Lord of the Isles (title): *see* Macdonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of; Ross, earls of
— of trade: *see* Trade, Lord of, ordinary 24-428d.
Lordosis 25-671b.
Lord paramount 25-1062b.
President (judge): *see* Lord Justice General.
— **PRESIDENT OF THE Council** 17-5d.
— privy seal 4-918d; 22-373d
— provost 22-516c.
Rhoone: *see* Balzac, Honoré de.
Lords, cricket ground Lond. 16-938 (B2), 7-436d; 24-30c, racquet court 22-783b.
Lord's, isl., Cumb. 8-77d
, lake, S Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Lord St Leonard's Act 23-77a.
Lords and Ladies: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant 9-569b.
additors 25-81od
Lordsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
, N Mex 19-720 (B5).
Lords Commissioners of the great seal 5-833c
Lords Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 C2).
Lord's Day, The: *see* Sunday.
— Day Act (1656) 11-224c.
Lords, House of 20-835b fell, 12-295d; abolition (1649 9-539a, appellate jurisdiction 2-214b, 17-6a, 7-323a, 15-541d; Commons, House of, compared with 23-111a, contempt, orders for 7-2.a; creation of peers 1711) 2-67a; Crown's communication with 20-8.7a, journals of 15-.24d, original jurisdiction 27-258a, 25-192d; Peerage Bill (1719) 9-545a, petitions 21-306c; provisional order bills 22-516a; proxy voting 22-517d, quorum 22-764b; Reform Bill crisis

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

(1832) 9-557d, 12-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1895) 23-732c, spiritual lords 4-3a, Star Chamber 25-795f, trial of peers 20-83c, 13-662a, 17-4d, writ of summons 28-851a, veto question (1909) 20-845c, 9-582d, 16-834b, 23-111d. *See also* Peerage.
Lords in waiting 17-1c.
— JUSTICES OF APPEAL 17-5a
— OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY 17-6a, 20-842b
— of Congregations: *see* Congregations, lords of
— of Erection 12-625d.
— of the Articles 24-438a; 25-813d.
— Ordainers 9-499c.
— Ordinary 20 189a.
Lord's Prayer 8-201c, American Prayer Book 22-175a; Douai Version 3-902a; doxology 8-461a, Lindisfarne Gospel 3-894d, Tyndale's translation 3-899a, West Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
— Supper, The *see* Eucharist.
LORD STEWARD 17-6a; 13-813c, precedence 22-269a.
— Tenterden's Act, or guarantee 12-653a, on limitations 16-699a.
— Treasurer's Remembrancer *see* Remembrancer
— Warden of the Cinque Ports 6-378b
— Westbury's Act: *see* Registration Act.
Lord Williams's canal, Holl., *see* Williams, North
LORE, AMBROISE DE 17-6c.
LORE Cliff 17-6d
Loreauville, La 17-54 (C3).
Lorebourn, Robert Threshie Reid, baron 5-132c, 2-212d, 2-770b
Loredan, Casa, palace, Venice 2-395d
Loredano (doge of Venice) 3-73a.
—, Pietro 11-420c.
Loree, Ind 14-422 (E3).
Lorelei, rock, Ger 11-808 (H5), 23-241c.
LORELEI (myth.) 17-6d, Sirens compared 25-156b
"Lorelei, die" (song) 25-410c.
Lorella, Oreg 20-242 (D5)
Loren, Buodewijn van der 8-729c
Lorena, Braz 24-900c.
—, Dala. 20-58 (A1).
, Tex 26-690 (K4)
Lorente, Sebastian 21-269a.
Lorentz, F. 21-902b
, Hendrick Antoon 6-70a; 17-390c, 25-625b
Lorentz, W.Va 28-560 (C3).
Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin, physicist 6-89b; 6-70a.
Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de 26-1050a.
Lorenzana, Sp 25-530 (B-C1)
Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio) 20-169c, 20-180c
Lorenzetto (sculptor) 22-907c; 27-103d.
Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-903d
Lorenz, St: *see* Lawrence, St.
—, A 1-918a.
—, Fiorenzo di: *see* Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
—, Pietro di: *see* Piero di Cosimo.
Lorenzo, castle, Pan 5-801a.
Lorenzo de Medici *see* Medici, Lorenzo de
— di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-5d
Lorenzo Marques, Port E.Af: *see* Lourenço Marques
— Monaco *see* Monaco
Lorenzo Stecchetti *see* Guerrini, Olindo
Lorg, Jean 11-128d, 19-57a.
—, Victor 2-919a.
Loreta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-946b.
Loreto, Cal 5-22a.
LORETO Loretto, It. 17-7a, 15-4 (D3), 6-111a, Holy House of 24-496b 24-183d.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1)
, P.Is. 21-392 (F6)
LORETO, dept., Peru 17-7c, 21-264 (A4 and C2), 21-270a.
, isl., It. 14-867a
Loretta, S.Dak 25-506 (G5).
Loretto, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Loretto, Congregation of 7-642a.
Lorger, Madeleine 25-919a.
Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de: *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emeric Anne, duc de 8-701c.
—, Jean Laurent de Durfort, duc de 8-704c.
Lorgna, Antonio Maria 3-805d
Lorgna's projection: *see* Lambert, J. H
Lorgues, Fr 10-778 (H6).
Lorha, Go Cst 12-203 (A1).
Loria, A. 25-302b.
, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Loria, It. *see* Lauria.
Lorian, swamp, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d
Lorica, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c
Lorica (armour) 2-585b; 15-867d
Lorica hymn) 20-934b.
Lorica (mollusc) 6-250c.
— (shell) 8-277b, 23-759d.
Loricaria 5-515b; 14-265b, 13-446a.
Loricariidae 5-513a, 5-514d, 14-265a.
Loricata (crustacea) 7-560a.
(reptiles) 23-139a; 23-139d; 23-141c.
— (rotifers) 23-763d.
Loricella 6-250c
Loricula 7-560d (fig.).
Loricus 17-12b.
LORIENT, Fr 17-8a; 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 6-636c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Lorinae: *see* Lory.
Loriceet 17-12b
Lorillard, riv., Can 5-160 (L3), (Vieux Fort), ruins, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 20-598a.
Lorimer, John 20-502a.
—, W. S. (chemist) 4-931b.
Lorimor, Ia. 14-732 (C3)
LORINER (Lorriner) 17-8c; livery company 16-811a.
Loring, A. P. 23-785c.
Loring, La. 17-54 (A2)
, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Lorinl, Fr 10-778 (G5).
LORIS 17-8c, 22-334a; 22-335c; affinities 28-1010b.
gracilis: see Slender Loris.
Lorisinae: *see* Nycticebinae.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL Tarielovich, count 17-8d; 2-567b, 19-688c; 23-909b.
Loritja, tribe 27-81b.
LORIUM, It 17-9a.
Lorius 17-12b, 3-977d
Lorm, H.: *see* Landesmann, H.
Lormaa, Miss 18-600 (A4).
L'Orme, Philbert de: *see* De l'Orme, Philbert.
Lormes, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Lorn, Black Knight of *see* Stewart, Sir James
Lorne, earls and marquesses of: *see* Argyll
—, Lords of 13-192b.
Lorne, Vct. 28-38 (B-C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2-1); 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
, docs., Can 16-512a.
—, firth, Scot. 24-412 (B-C3)
, former lake, Scot. 8-127c
Lorogi, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
LORRACH, Ger 17-9b; 11-808 (A5).
Lorram, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
, riv., W.I 17-802 (A1)
Lorraine (family) 12-699b, dukes and princes of: *see under* Christian names
, Charles, Carmina de: *see* Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.
—, Claude of: *see* Claude of Lorraine.
—, Herbert de (bp. of Norwich): *see* Losinga, Herbert de.
—, John, Cardinal of: *see* John, cardinal of Lorraine
(duke of Mercœur): *see* Mercœur.
Lorraine, Kan 15-654 (D2).
, Miss. 18-600 (C D5)
—, Va 28-118 (E5)
LORRAINE, prov., Fr. 17-9b, 10-778 (G H3), 11-808 (A4), 9-916, 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps), 11-831a, 11-836d, 10-811c, Charles the Bold 5-935c, French occupation 10-838a, 26-857a, 5-946c, 8-735a, Stanislaus 25-776a, 10-847c, 11-861d. *See also* Alsace-Lorraine.
— (Lower), former duchy, Ger. 11-834 (map); 17-9b *See also* Brabant, *and* Netherlands: *History.*
— glass: *see* Sheet glass.
— group 27-625d; 27-631a.
Lorris, Guillaume de: *see* Guillaume de Lorris
—, Robert de 15-441d.
Lorris, Fr. 10-778 (F4); peace (1243) 17-17b.
Lorsch (Lauresa), convent, Ger. 2-406; 9-134d, 6-358d.
Lortet, L. 6-260c.
, Pierre 27-9.9a.
Lortet, grotto, Fr.: drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. fig 3).
Lorton, Cumb 9-412 (I B3)
, Neb. 19-324 (I4)
Lorton-Phillips, E. 25-580c.
LORTZING, GUSTAV Albert 17-12a.
LORY, CHARLES 17-12b.
Lory, mt., Fr 14-867c.
LORY (Lorinae) 17-12b; 20-864d, 1-115c. (Turacus albocristatus): *see* White-crested turaco.
Lorze, riv., Switz. 26-212 (E3), 28-1047d.
Los, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3).
LOS, Isls. (Islas de los Idolos), Fr Gui. 17-14a, 11-204 (B4), 10-904a; 11-102c.
Alamitos, Can. 5-8 (D5).
Alamos, Can. 5-8 (C4).
— Alamos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Alares, Sp. 25-530 (C3)
Amatillos, mt., Chil. 24-191c.
Andes, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2), 2-464d.
ANDES, state, Venez. 17-12c.
Lossacetes, lake, Switz: *see* Geneva.
LOS ANGELES, Cal 17-12c; 5-8 (D4), petroleum 5-14a.
— Angeles, Cal 2-462 (B4); 3-952b; 6-148b.
— Angeles, riv., Cal. 17-12c.
Angeles Co., Cal 5-8 (E4); 6-665d.
— Angeles Vineyard Association 1-911d
Losanne, Domon Cut of 2-681d.
Losantville, O: *see* Cincinnati.
Losantville, Ind 14-422 (G4
Losap, isls, Pac.O. 20-456 (E4).
Losarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Losari, cape, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2)
Los Banos, Cal 5-8 (C3)
Banos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Caballos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Lo Scasato, dist., It. 10-147b.
Los Cerrilos, N.Mex. 27-483a.
Lösch (physician) 20-787a.
Losch, A. de (of Vicenza) 8-503c.
—, Bernardino 5-397d
Loschwitz, Ger. 8-576b.
Los Colorados, archip., Cu. 7-595 (A1)
Loscos, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (K5)
Lose, hill, Derby 28-933 (B3).
Loseby, E. T. 28-365b
Losecoat Field, Rutl.: battle (1470) 16-710a; 2-685d.
Losely, house, Sur. 16-942 (B4), 26-141a.
Losenham, priory, Kent 15-739c.
Löser, mt., Sum 26-71 (A2).
Loserth, J. 7-214b
Losey (Trompeuse), pt., Kor 15-156 (E7).
Los Farellones, isls., C.Am 10-605a.
— Feliz, Cal 17-14a.
Frailes, isls., W.I. 28-544 (F5)
— Frailes, cape, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
— Frailes, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b
Loshan, China 6-168 (I3).
Los Hermanos, isls., Venez 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E F5).
Los Herreros, Manuel Bréton de: *see* Bréton de Los Herreros.
Loshkin, Savva 19-833c.
Loshult, Swed. 26-191 (C3).
Losinga, Herbert de (bp.) 15-819b, 19-819c.
Los Jardines, isls., Pac.O. (E. of Mariana) 20-436 (E2).
— Jardines, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Losiau, Ger 11-808 (G4).
Los Lobos, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— Lunas, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Molares, Sp 25-530 (C4).
— Molinos, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Molinos, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Los Monegros, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Moras Creek, riv., Tex 26-690 (G6).
- Navalmoralos, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-942d.
Olivos, Cal. 5-8 (D4)
— Olmos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5).
— Osmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8-7
Losonez, Hung 3-4 (F2).
Losovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I D2).
Losovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I F2)
Los Pasajes, Sp. *see* Pasajes.
— Pedroches, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3), 7-141 l
— Pexos, mt., Can.Is 12-347b.
Pinos, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Pinos, riv., Colo. and N.Mex 6-722 (C4); 19-520 (C1), 6-718d.
— Pinos, Playas de, lake basins, N.Mex 19-520 (B5
— Pozos de Anibal, mines, Sp. 16-762d.
— Reyes, isls., N.G 19-487 (F1).
— Rios, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
— Roques, isls., W.I. 28-544 (E4).
Santos, C.Am. 5-678 (C7), 20-665b.
Santos de Maimona, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3)
Lossen, W. C. 14-171b.
Losser, Hol. 13-588 (E2)
Lossie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a, geology 9-269c.
LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot. 17-14b; 24-412 (E2), geology 9-269d
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 17-14c.
Lössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q-1).
LOSSNITZ, dist., Ger 17-14c, 8-576b.
Lost, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, riv., Oreg 20-242 (D5).
, val., Cal.: *see* Mesquite.
Lostant, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lost Basin, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cabin, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
City, W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1)
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C2)
Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4
Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4)
Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5 4)
Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (B-G1).
Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Lost grant (law) 1-950c.
Lostine, Oreg 20-242 (H2).
Lost Nation, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Lostock, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Lostorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
LOST PROPERTY 17-14d.
Lostra 24-94 b.
Lost River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C 3-1); 14-276
Springs, man 15-654 (E2)
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn. 17-15a; 9-430 (VI C5), battle 1644) 12-499d, 25-193a, iron mines 7-181a, 12-272b
Losva, riv., Russ As. 23-872 (I-K3
Los Vilos, Chil. 1-151b.
Los von Rom movement 3-33b.
LOT (bnbl.) 17-15c; 11-273a.
Lot, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
, Va 28-118 (F5).
LOT, dept., Fr. 17-16a; 10-778 (E5), 21-176c.
LOT (Olus), riv., Fr. 17-15d; 10-778 (E5)
Lot (law) *see* Scot and Lot.
Lota, Chil. 6-825d, coal mines 6-150c, Oligocene deposits 20-82a.
Lota (Lowl) 14-393a.
—, (Irish) *see* Butbot
Lo-tai, China 6-168 (H5).
Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de 15-495b
Lotefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B3), 19-800d.
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 17-16c, 10-778 (E5).
Loth, Otto 15-904b
Loth, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Loth (weight) 28-492c.
Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-241d.
LOTHAIR (of France: d. 986) 17-18b; 10-813b; and Hugh Capet 13-808a.
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine: d. 869) 17-18b, 17-91; 22-503d; divorce question 19-649b, 13-477c, seal of 24-539d.
— Merovingian kings): *see* Clotaire.
— I. (emperor) 17-17a; 17-20a, 10-811b; edict (824) 23-665c, 23-668d, papacy 9-885c.
— II. or III. (the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) 17-17b, 11-840d, Brandenburg 4-420b, election 9-174a; Italy 15-32d, 10-851b, lay investiture 14-723b, 20-693d, Saxony 24-26a.
Lothair, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Lothar: *see* Lothair
Lotharingi (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr 17-9b.
Lotharingia, dist., Fr.: *see* Lorraine.
Lothario 23 782c.
Lothbeg, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1)
Lothersdale, Yorks. 28-932 (A1)
LOTHIAN, EARLS AND Marquesses of 17-18d.
LOTHIAN (Lothians), dist., Scot. 17-19a, 24-412 (E-F4); 9-1.d, 9-501c.
Lother, dist., Ger.: *see* Lorraine (Lower).
Lothing, lake, Suff. 17-78a.
Lothringen, prov., Fr *see* Lorraine
Lothrop, Mont. 14-276 (B2)
Lothropp Lathrop), John 3-372c.
Lothus Westoft, Suff.: *see* Lowestoft.
LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-19d, 11-149d.
Lo-tien, China 6-168 (K3)
Lo Ting, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2).
, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (L)
Lo-to-hau-tsze, China 15-156 (F G5).
Lotong 17-472c.
Lotophagi, tribe: *see* Lotus-eaters.
Lotophagitis, isl., Afr.: *see* Lotus-eaters', isl.
Lotos *see* Lotus.
Lotsani, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H4), 16-701c.
Lots, casting of, divination by 8-333a, 2-904a; 20-142b; election by 12-450c, 21(b.
LOTSCHEN (Lötschberg), pass, Switz. 17-2.c; 26-242 (D4); 1-744b
, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Lötschenlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b, 17-20a.
Lot's wife, rut., St Helena 24-7..
Lott, Tex 26-690 (K L4).
LOTTERIES 17-20c, 11-447b; advertisement 22 - 301b; United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 17-60d
Lottery loans 19-268b.
LOTTI, ANTONIO 11-22a.
Lotte, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
Lotton, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
, pt., N.Z 19-694 (G2).
LOTTO, LORENZO 17-22a.
LOTTO (game) 17-22d.
Lotus, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
, Tex 14-422 (H5)
Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; corniculatus *see* Bird's foot trefoil, edulis 17-508b; major *see* Bird's foot trefoil, greater.
— (Nelumbium speciosum) 28-371b; 3-573c.
LOTUS (Nymphaea lotos) 17-22d; ancient Egypt 9-45c, 9-51d
—, Arabian: *see* Zizyphus jujuba
— capital (arch.) 5-275d.
— Cliff 6-568a; 4-652d.
Lotus-eaters', isl., Af 15-322c.
LOTUS-EATERS, tribe 17-23a.
Lotus-Eaters, The (Tennyson) 26-611b; 25-643c.
Lotus, Grecian: *see* Zizyphus lotus.
tree Lybian lotus) 17-23a.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 17-23b, 18-233a aesthetics 10-361d; logic 16-886a, 16-891c, 16-915a, theism 26-756a, 14-337c, 18-571c.
Lötzen Ger 11-808 (H1).
Loua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).

12-343a, 4-425b; Holland

Louis Portuguese p

lists 12-49d, 11-

6-412b
(of Lor

, 19-780

e Franks) 17-50b; 11-
adt) 13-410c

2sa) 9-416 (II. E4

, n.w., Wales 9-428 (V. D4)

) 17-38b, 10-

600d; 3-186a; 1-

, Mo 18-608 (L2)
, Neb. 19-324 (L4)

13-2

, S Dak. 25-

, N S W. 19-538 (C2).

f-fl

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a, 11-136c; 19-574b
LOUVIERS, Fr 17-68d; 10-778c, 783
Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr. **10-778, 783**
LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de **17-69a,** army organization **2-617d, 10-844a, 12-343a,** Colbert and **6-659a,** iron mask mystery **14-836a**
Louvre, arrond., Paris **20-804** (A1 and D2), **20-810a.**
—, palace, Paris **20-804** (D2), **20-807d;** architecture **2-444b** foll., **2-434c, 2-409a, 2-425, 2-439** Plates; art collection **2-671c, 19-63b;** exhibition 1801 **10-67c,** Goujon's work **12-282d;** library **5-913d, 4-214c** Sarrazin's decorations **24-422d**
— area) *see* Louvre
Louw, R. v. (1904) **22-950d; 27-227c**
LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b.
Lovada, Lucas de **14-873a**
Lovat, Amelia Fraser, baroness **17-69c**
—, **SIMON FRASER,** 12th baron **17-69c, 24-455c;** Hogarth's sketch **13-568b,** trial and execution **27-226a, 3-656a.**
—, Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat) *see* Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
Lovat, castle, Scot **3-589a.**
— riv., Russ. **23-872** D4); **22-542b**
Lovat, Lucas de **8-503b**
Lovat's Scouts **17-71**
Lovatz, Bulg. *see* Lovtcha.
Lovchen, mt., Monten. **18-767** (A2), **18-766d.**
Love, A. E. H. **11-631d, 21-777d.**
—, Christopher **5-318c.**
—, John **17-70c.**
—, Kerr **7-886d.**
Love, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B-C1)
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (E4).
—, mt., N. C. **19-771c**
—, mt., Terr. **26-619b.**
—, pt., Md. **17-828** (G2).
Love Buddhism **4-744a;** Christian doctrine **6-282d, 9-521f,** Cartesianism **5-420c, 5-426a;** Empedocles **9-34.b;** Plato **21-81.b.**
Lovea *see* Achaltsra.
"Love and Death" (Watts) **28-421c**
"Love and Life" Watts) **28-421c.**
Love and Madness (Croft) **7-480**
LOVE-BIRD 17-71
Love Co., Okla. **20-58** (D3-4)
LOVEDALE, Cape Col. **17-70c; 15-630b 23-256b,**
—, India **16-316a.**
Loveden, dist., Lincs **16-715c.**
Love feast *see* Agapé
Love-in-a-mist **22-596a**
Lovejoy, D. R. **19-71a1.**
—, Elijah P. **1-761d, 25-225c.**
Lovejoy, J. **14-3**4** (B5)
—, Ia. **21-1**6** E4
, lake, Me. **17-434** C4)
Lovejoys Station, Ga. **11-752** (B2)
Lovek, Fr. I.C **5-84b**
Lovekyn, Edward **15-821c.**
Lovel, William, Baron Morley: *see* Morley
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of **4-900c**
—, **RICHARD 17-71a, 9-621d.**
—, William King, 1st earl of **15-80.b 28-521a.**
, Sir William **17-71a.**
Lovelaceville, Ky **15-740** (A2).
Lovelady, Tex. **26-690** (M1)
Loveland, Colo **6-722** E1).
Ia **14-7**2** (B3).
—, O. **20-26** (B6).
Love lies Bleeding **1-780c.**
Lovel ng, Rosalie **10-495d.**
—, Virginie **10-49.d**
LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount **17-71c, 9-.24a,**
—, Robert **25-511b.**
—, Thomas **10-2.**a.**
Lovell, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, Okla **20-.8** (D1)
—, Wyo **28-874** (D1).
—, isl., Mass **17-852** C4).
, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4)
Lovell's Corner, Mass. **28-568a.**
Lovelocks, Nev **5-8**, (D1)
Lovelton, Pa **21-106** (K2).
Loven, Elias von **7-633a.**
Lovén, Sven Ludwig: on chactoderma **6-250c;** on echinoderms **8-871d;** Spitsbergen explorations **25-710c;** tastebuds **26-446c.**
Lovenia, mt., Utah **27-813c.**
Lovenich, Ger **11-808** (I. j6)
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de **3-301a**
Lovene, It **26-242** (I4.
Lovenskiold, Norwegian statesman) **19-811d.**
Lovenium, Wales **5-320d.**
Love of life, *see* Vitativeness.
Love Point, Md. **17-828** (G2)
LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d, 21-890a.
Lovera, Fr.: *see* Louviers.
LOVERE, It **17-72a, 15-4** (C2).
Lovering, Joseph **2-928c.**
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp.: *see* Enamorados, Peña de los
Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. **2-893c.**
Lovers, War of the (Fr.) **13-292a.**
Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) **24-779a, 25-491a.**
Love's Labour's Won (Shakespeare **24-777c**
Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe (Chariton) **5-860c.**
Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) **7-844d.**
Lovetch, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovetot, William de: *see* William de Lovetot.
"Love Triumphant" (Watts) **28-421d.**
, Edgar Odell **13-828d**
Lovett, Ga. **11-752** D3).
—, Ind **14-422** (B7).
Lovetts, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
Lovettsville, Va. **28-118** (E1).
Lovick, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
Lovilia, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
Loving, N. Mex. **19-520** (F5).
—, Tex. **26-690** (D4).
Loving Cup **13-122b.**
Lovingston, Va. **28-118** (D3)
Lovington, Ill **14-304** (D4).
Lovinjac, Hung. **3-4** (D4)
Lovino, Bernardin: *see* Luini, Bernardino
Loviti, mt., Alg. **6-923** (A5), **2-38d**
Lovrana, Aus. **1-11a.**
Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz, Bulg. **4-777b,** siege (1877) **23-934b,**
Lovua, riv., C. Af. *see* Lowo.
Lovunden, isl., Nor. **19-800** (C2).
Low, George **11-46.a, 24-855d,** G. C. (physician) **17-463b, 20-790b, 28-163c.**
, Sir Hugh **17-479c.**
, Mary **17-264d**
, Sir Robert Cunliffe **6-252b, 17-160d, 23-404d.**
—, **SETH 17-72a.**
—, Sidney **19-561d; 5-465b.**
, W. (physicist) **17-336d**
—, **WILL HICOK 17-72b.**
, Wm. (engineer) **9-156d.**
Low, Utah **27-814** B2).
—, head, Tas. **26-438** (B1)
, isl., Tas. **26-438** (B1).
— (Jameson), isl., Antarc. **25-516c.**
—, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Paumotu
Lowa, riv., Belg. Cong. **6-923** (D3); **6-915b**
Lowaiz., monastery, Syr **17-747c**
Lowarai, pass, C. Asia **14-376** (D2); **6-252a.**
Low-backed car **5-297b.**
Low Bradtyre, Scot. *see* Blantyre Works.
LOWBOY 17-72c.
LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c.
— Church party: *see* Evangelical party
Lowden, Ia. **14-732** (G3).
, Wash. **28-354** (G3).
Lowder, Ill. **14-304** C4).
Low Dutch Reformed Church **13-594a**
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury **9-121c.**
, H. A. **18-1.1a.**
, **SIR HUDSON 17-72d.**
, **JOHANN KARL GOTTfried 17-73c.**
, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke: *see* Sherbrooke, Robert.
Lowe, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
, lake, Mich. **18-372** (B7).
Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B4).
Low efficiency lamp **16-668b.**
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWrence 17-73d.
—, Anna Cabot Jackson **17-74a.**
—, Charles **17-76c**
, **CHARLES RUSSELL 17-74a.**
—, Edward Jackson **17-76c**
—, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) **17-76b; 2-225a.**
, Francis Cabot (writer) **17-73d.**
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b, 1-838b, 7-124c; on Emerson **9-334d;** satire **24-229c.**
—, **JOHN** (jurist) **17-76a.**
, John (statesman) **17-76b.**
—, John (traveller) **17-76c.**
, Josephine Shaw **17-74a.**
—, Maria Russell **17-74c.**
, Percival **17-73d, 19-959c,** Mars observations **17-762b;** Mercury rotation **18-154d.**
Lowell, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
, Kan. **15-654** (H3)
LOWELL, Mass. **17-76c; 17-852** (E1).
, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (L7).
, N. C. **19-772** (A2).
—, Neb **19-324** (F4).
, O. **20-26** (G5).
—, Oreg **20-242** C4).
—, Vt. **19-490** (C2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (K5).
, W. Va. **28-560** (C4).
—, fort, Ariz. **27-361d.**
— **INSTITUTE,** Boston, Mass. **17-77b.**
— Observatory, Ariz. **17-763b**
Lowells, riv., N. H. **19-490** (E4).
Lowellville, O. **20-26** (K2).
Lowen, Ger **11-808** (F3).
LOWENBERG, Ger **17-77d; 11-808** E3); **7-117b.**
, castle, Cassel, Ger. **5-458a.**
—, hill, Ger **25-46b.**
Lowenhahl, U. F. V. **3-43b; 10-616d**
Lowenhead (Visigoth king): *see* Leovigild.
Lowenherz thread **24-478c.**
Lowen Ohr urambo, riv., Ger S. W. Af. **25-466** (D2).
LOWENSTEIN, Ger. **17-77d; 11-808** (B4).
Lowenstern, Matthäus Apelles von **14-186d**
—, Isadore **7-631d.**
Löwenthal, Sophie von **16-417d.**
— (physician) **23-58d.**
Löwenwold, Ger.: *see* Oelzen
Lowe Observatory, Cal. **20-877d.**
Lower, Richard **13-132b; 27-928a.**
Lower (in place names), *e.g.* Lower Austria, &c.: *see* Austria, Lower, &c., *except as below.*
Lower, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3)
— Andalusia, Sp.: *see* Andalucía Baja.
Argyle, Can. **19-831** (A-B3).
— Arrow, lake, Can. **4-600** (F3)
Bet horon, Pa.: *see* Beth Ur-ce-Foka.
Blue Lick, Ky. **18-522b.**
— Brule, S. Dak. **25-506** (F3).
Brule Indian Reservation, S. Dak. **25-506** (E-F3); **25-508b.**
— Cabot, Vt. **19-490** (C3).
— California, dist., Mex. **18-323d.**
— Canada: *see* Quebec, prov., Canada.
— Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (F1)
Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe **6-84b.**
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
Fort Garry, Can. **22-970a.**
— greensand (Vectine, Vectian) **12-551c; 19-745a; 7-416a;** phosphate workings **21-476d.**
Guadiana, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana Bajo.
Gwent, dist., Wales: *see* Iscoed.
Helderberg group **11-670d.**
— Hesse, Renitente church of **17-141c.**
— Husaton e Plantation, Mass. *see* Sheffield, Mass.
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (L-M4).
Keuper sandstone **15-766c; 6-90a, 19-827c.**
Klamath, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (C-D5); **20-243b.**
— Lake, Ca. **5-8** (B2)
— Lenne beds **6-125b.**
— mast **17-871b.**
— Metacombe Key, Fla. **10-540** (F7).
Mills, Mass. **17-852** (B4).
New York Bay, N.Y. **19-596** (H4).
Peach Tree, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
— Penasco, New Mex. **19-520** (E5).
— Peover, Ches. **9-416** (C3); **6-92a.**
Lower plâner **7-416c.**
— Post, Can. **4-600** (C1).
Providence, Pa. **21-106** (K6).
quader **7-416c.**
— Ramparts, Alsk. **1-472** (H2).
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. **14-276** (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. **17-434** B4).
— Rivington, reservoir, Lancs. **16-139** (C2)
— Roach, lake, Me. **17-434** (C3).
— Runs, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C3).
— Saginaw, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
— St. Mary, lake, Mont. **14-276** (C-D1)
— Salem, O. **20-26** (H5)
Sandusky, O.: *see* Fremont, O.
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (F1); **1-192d.**
— Saxony, duchy: *see* Lauenburg
— Stewiacke, Can. **19-831** (C2)
Lowery, Ala. **1-460** (C4)
Lowerz, Switz **26-242** (F2)
, lake, Switz. **28-1048d.**
Lowes, Ky. **15-740** (A2).
, lake, Scot. **24-81a.**
LOWESTOFT, Suff. **17-78a; 9-424** (IV. F2)
— porcelain **5-756b.**
Lowesville, Va. **28-118** (C-D3).
Loweswater, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3).
Lowfield Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Low German (language) **11-779c; 26-673b.**
Lowgill, Westm. **9-412** (I. C4); **28-554b**
Lowick, Lancs. **9-412** (I. B4)
, Northants **9-424** (IV. A2), **19-770a.**
—, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D1)
Lowicz, Russ. **21-929** (C2); **21-932b**
Löwig, K. J. **4-632c.**
LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b
Lowitz, Johann Tobias **12-864d.**
Low jasmine: *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
Lowland, W. Va. **28-560** (C3)
LOWLAND (geog.) **17-78b, 11-631a.**
— cattle **16-331a.**
Lowlanders (Mennonites) **18-142c.**
Lowland malts **28-591c.**
Lowlands, Scot. **24-412d.**
Lowlie, Percevall: *see* Lowell, Perceval.
Low Moor, Yorks **28-933** (B1), **4-371b**
Moor, Ia. **14-732** (G3).
— Moor, Va. **28-118** (C3)
Lowndean professorship **17-78c**
LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c
, Thomas (publisher) **7-827b.**
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 17-78c.**
Lowndesboro, Ala. **1-460** (C3)
Lowndes Co., Ala. **1-460** (C3)
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C5); **11-751d**
Co., Miss **18-600** (D2)
Lowndesville, S.C. **25-500** (B2)
Lowno, B. T. **9-6.5d.**
Lowo (Loyua), riv., Belg. Cong. **6-923** (C4); **15-684c.**
Low Potency school (med.) **13-646a.**
Lowry, T. M. (chemist) **12-141c.**
Lowry, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
, Minn. **18-550** (B5)
—, Va. **28-118** (C3)
City, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
Lowry Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
, Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore: *see* Belmore
Lowryville, S.C. **25-500** (C2)
Low Sound, Spitsbergen **25-709a.**
LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d; 3-862a; 19-657a.
Lowther (family): *see* Lonsdale, earls of
, Sir Charles **4-68d**
, Lady Elizabeth **4-68d**
—, James William **16-987d; 25-515d**
Lowther, N. Z. **19-624** (B6).
, castle, Westm. **9-412** (I. C3), **16-987d; 28-555c.**
—, hills, Scot. **24-412** (E4), **8-663a.**
—, isl., Can. **5-160** (K1).
Lowther, riv., Westm. **9-412** (I. C3), **28-563c**
shales geol.) **20-236b.**
Lowtherstown, Ire.: *see* Irvinestown.
Lowton, Lancs. **16-139** (C3)
— Common, Lancs. **16-139** (C3
Low Veld, plain, S. Af. **25-466** (K1, **27-187b**
Lowville, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
, limestone **20-236d, 27-625d**
Low water level **14-78d.**
— water mark **19-298c.**
Low wines **25-700b, 25-695c.**
Löwy, F. **14-629b**
Loxa, Ill. **14-304** D4).
, Sp.: *see* Loja.
Loxbear, Dev **9-430** (VI. E3).
Loxia: *see* Crossbill.
— coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
— curvirostra: *see* Cross-bill, common
— psittacus: *see* Parrot Crossbill
— taenioptera: *see* Two-barred crossbill.
Loxias, Apollo **2-184d.**
Loxiidae *see* Cross bill.
Loxley, riv., Yorks. **28-933** (C3); **24-822d**
Loxocemus **23-175c**
— bicolor **25-289**; **22-704b.**
Loxocerus **5-693c.**
Loxodes **14-561b**
LOXODROME 17-79a.
Loxodromic charts: *see* Portolano maps
curve *see* Rhumb line.
Loxomma **5-312**
Loxophodon **9-664b**
Loxoplatium **14-560b**
Loxopterygium Lorentzii: *see* Quebracho colorado.
Loxosoma (zool.) **22-42b,**
Loxosoma (bot.) **22-612a.**
Loxsoniaceae **22-606c, 22-612a.**
Loxwood, Sus. **26-167d.**
Loy, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
—, mt., Scot. *see* Lui.
, riv., Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Loyal, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
, (Laoghal), lake, Scot. **14-412** (D1), **16-89d.**
— Laoghal), mt., Scot. **24-412** (D1), **26-169c**
Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada **25-970b**
— Foresters **17-64b**
Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (J5).
LOYALISTS (Tories), U.S. **17-79a, 19-466**; **20-116c**
Convention U.S. 1866): *see* National Union Convention.
Loyal Orangewomen **11-220c**
Sock Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I-K3).
— Temperance Legion, U.S. **26-581b**
Loyalton, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (F2).
LOYALTY, isls., Pac. O. **17-80b; 20-436** (F7 and M 10).
LOYALTY (dist.) **17-80a.**
Loyalty loan **25-141d.**
—, Order of (Baden): *see* Fidelity, Order of.
Loyang, China: *see* Ho-nan Fu.
Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone: *see* Overstone.
Loyd, La. **17-54** (B2).
, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Loye, C. A. **5-334b**
Loyne, glen, Scot. **24-412** (C2)
lake, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF 17-80c, 15-337c; 23-490b,
, Martin de **24-152c.**
Loysburg, Pa **21-106** (F5).
Loyseau, Charles **26-173d**
Loyson, Hyacinthe **14-512d, 20-67b.**
Loysville, Pa. **21-106** (H5)
Lo-yung, China **6-168** (H5).
Lozano (writer) **6-706b**
LOZENGE 17-84a; confectionery **6-898c,** heraldry **13-311a, 13-322c**
LOZERE, dept., Fr **17-84b 10-778** F5).
, mts., Fr **10-778** (F5), **17-84b, 5-777d.**
Lozinga, Herbert de: *see* Losinga.
Lozinska, Serv **24-686** (A1).
Lozovenka, Russ. **23-874** (I. F2)
Lozoya, canal, Madrid **17-293c.**
, riv., Sp **25-530** (D2 **16-78b**
L.R.C.P. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
L.S.A. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
£T (symbol) **22-221d**
Ltava, Russ. *see* Poltava.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Lu (Lu-chow), China 6-168 (H4, 26-319a.
—, anc. state, China 6-907d; 18-1.3d
, tribe *see* Lus.
Luanmyth) 24-231d
Lu, Annals of (Confucius): see *Chun Ch'iu*
Luanco d'Este, riv, Port E Af 25-466 (N2, 28-9.2d
— d'Oeste, riv, Port E Af 25-466 N2
Luana, Artemis 2-664a
Luanaba, riv, Bel Cong 6-92 D3), 6-914.; 6-926c.
Kasai, dist., Bel Cong 6-923 (1.c., 6-926d
Luanguja, riv, S Af 23-260 B2)
Luan, China 6-168 (K2).
Luana, pt, Jam 15-133 (map)
Luan-cheng, China 6-168 (I2)
Luando, riv, Ang 6-923 (B5); 15-958a
Luanga, S Af 25-466 (F1).
—, riv, S Af *see* Luanga
Luangunga, riv, S Af 23-260 (A2, 28-952b
LUANG-PRABANG, Fr I C 17-84d, 14-498 (C2), 16-191c, geology 25-3c, Siamese occupation 14-494b
—, prov, Fr I C 14-498 B1 (2, 14-494c
Luangwa, riv, S Af 23-260 (2), 28-9 3b, 4-996a.
Luapula, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 E3) 23-260 (1, 3-317d; 6-914c
Luar, lake, Bor 4-258a.
Luarca, Sp 25-530 B1).
Luashimo, riv, C Af *see* Lualaba
—, race *see* Ba Luba.
Luba China cot 3-369a.
Lubad (proverbial) 17-127c.
Lubaee (Isaacs) 3-3.9d
Luba-Lunda tribes 1-330a, 6-92 a
Lubalaba riv, Bel Cong. 6-923 D4., 6-915b
Lubang, isl, P Is 21-392 (B4)
LUBAO, P Is 17-94d, 21-39. D3).
Lubart (of Lithuania) 5-447b, 11-948d
Lubarov, Russ. 21-929 (D3), 17-887c
Lubas, fort, Ugan 27-962c
Lubbecke, Ger battle of 775) 24-267c
LUBBEN, Ger 17-85a; 11-808 D3
Lubbenstein, hill, Ger 13-290c
Lubbers point 6-895a.
Lubbock, John 1st Baron Avebury *see* Avebury
, Sir John William 26-944b, 26-9 7c
Lubbock, Tex 26-690 (F2)
, mts., W Aus 28-539c.
Co, Tex 26-690 F2).
Lubbub, Ala 1-469 B2
Creek, riv, Ala 1-469 (B2)
Lubberua, mt, Br E Af : *see* Teleki
Lubbezee, Ger *see* Leobschutz
Lubec, Me 17-434 (E F4); 17-436).
Lübeck, Ger 17-85d, 8-24 (C 1, bishopric 4-4a, 13-291d, cathedral 2-406d, 7-564b, chamber of commerce 27-13 b, macabre painting 17-190a, museum 19-67b, organ in Marienkirche 20-262c.
, Vict. 28-38 (B2)
, bay, Ger 8-2 (C4)
LUBECK, state, Ger 17-85a, 11-808 C1 and F F.) 20-71c, treaties (1512) 8-31a, 1629 11-8 8b
"Lubeck" (ship) 24-911d
Lubeen, Ger 11-808 F3).
Lubber, Thomas Erastus *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lubberon, mts., Fr 27-953b.
Lubbersac, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Lubi, falls, Bel Cong 6-923 (D2 6-916d
, riv, Bel Cong. *see* Luoka.
Lublan, Ala. 11-401d.
Lublasch group 6-924a.
Lubliac, Fr 25-911d
Lubnizi, Bel Cong 6-923 (E3).
Lubisa, dist., S Af 3-359d.
LUBLIN, Russ. 17-87c, 21-929 (D3), Turkish capture (1672) 27-491b
LUBLIN, govt, Russ 17-87b, 21-929 (D3), Jonacy 21-911d Union of 1569) 21-910b
Lubmitz, Ger 11-808 (G3).
Lubnaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2), 5-55b, 16-87a.
Lubny, Russ. 23-874 (I. D1); 22-15c.
Lubocco race 1-330c.
Lubomirsky, Prince 21-915d.
LUBRICANTS 17-87c; 21-322 1
LUBRICATION 17-89b; 3-581c, 3-57 c, friction effect 17-1011c, gas engines 18-917 l, steam engines 25-816a.
Lubrin, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Lubtheen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lubu, S Af. 25-466 (H-I2).
Lubudi, riv, Bel Cong. 6-923 (D2), 6-915a.
, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (C4).
Lubuskiam, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Lubuk Raja, mt., S um. 26-71 (A2) 26-71c.
Luby, Alexander 13-929d.
Luca, Fra le Burgo: *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Luca, It. *see* Lucca.
Malta 17-508 (B2), 17-509b
Luca della Robbia: *see* Della Robbia, Luca
Lucae, J C G (anthropologist) 7-373d.
Lucainena de las Torres, Sp 25-53 (D4)
LucaLa, riv, Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-49d
Lucania, N C 19-772 (D2)
LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) 17-91b, 16-256c, 16-264b, Statius' eulogy 25-81a
—, G C. Bingham, earl of Balaklava 3-234b; 7-452a, Jewish disabilities 9-568b
Lucan, Ire. 14-744 (E3), 8-618b, 8-620d
Lucanas, Peru 21-272b
LUCANIA, dist., It. 17-92a; 15-26 (E F4), 23-649 (D2-3); language 25-965d, vase painting 5-721a
"Lucaria" ship) 25-841b.
Lucanidae *see* Stag beetle.
Lucanus cervus *see* Stag-beetle
Lucar, Mark 3-374d.
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS 17-92d; 20-335d Codex Alexandrinus 3-80 b, confession of faith 7-399c., 15-335b.
LUCARNE, arch.) 17-93a.
Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron 7-349c.
(de Burgo) *see* Pacioli, Luca.
(of Prague) 18-818c, 4-134a.
(of Tuy, 25-580a.
, SIR CHARLES 17-93a; 14-793a.
, CHARLES politician) 17-93b.
, Charles (philanthropist) 15-615d
, David 18-353a, 6-983a.
—, E. mathematician) 19-859d
—, E V. 9-644c
, Felix (physicist) 9-205c.
, Francesco 4-68c.
—, Henry 3-449b
, JOHN SEYMOUR 17-93d, 20-300), stage scenery 26-736a
, Paul *see* Simplicien, Father
—, Richard Cockle 28-430d.
—, Robert 20-31a; 26-1051d.
—, T. M 4-69a.
—(VAN LEYDEN) 17-93d.
, William 11-628b.
Lucas, Ark 2-552 (A2).
, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O 20-26 (E-F3)
, W. Va 28-740 (A-B4)
— Co, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co, O 20-26 (C D1).
Luca Signorelli *see* Signorelli.
Lucas lighting system 16-6 8a
Lucas sounding machine 25-460c
Lucasville, O. 20-26 (E7).
Lucayos, archip, W I *see* Bahamas.
LUCCA, It 17-94b; 15-4 C3); 15-26 (C3, 15-17d; 15-51c, architecture 2-395a; captured by Visconti 28-129a; Charles II of Parma 5-934d; conference (56 B C) 23-644b, 4-940c; constitution remodelled 15-46a, Florentine attack (1335) 10-533b; golden rose 12-210a; Pisan wars *see* Pisa, S. Frediano church 2-394a; velvet 27-980a.
Lucca, N Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, prov, It. 15-6d; olive oil 15-9c
—, BAGNI DI, commune, It. 17-95c; 15-4 (C2-3; 18-519b
Lucca gum *see* Olive gum.
Lucca MS 20-491b.
LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS 17-951; 3-911c.
Luccheni, Luigi 9-285c.
Luccnesi, Andrea C 24-504c
— (general) 16-505a, 24-718a.
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO 17-9.d.
Lucchiana, Cors. 7-200a.
Luccombe, Som. 9-430 (VI E1)
Luce (Now), Scot. 24-412 (D5), 28-628
— (Old), Scot. 28-628d.
—, abbey, Scot: *see* Glenluce.
, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5), 28-628b
, riv, Scot: *see* Luce Water
Luce (her) 13-327b
Lucea, W I 15-133 (map)
Luco Co, Mich 18-372 (E3)
Lucedale, Miss 18-600 (D5).
Luce de Lancerval, J. C. J. 11-141b.
Lucena, João de 22-159b, (writer on chess) 6-106a.
Lucena, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (F3).
, P Is (Panay) 24-184d.
LUCENA, Sp. 17-96b; 25-530 (C4)
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d
Lucenay-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Luc-en-Diois, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lucernaro, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Lucens, Switz 26-242 (B3)
Lucentum, Sp: *see* Alicanté.
Lucera, Matthias Gallas, duke of: *see* Gallas, Matthias.
LUCERA, It. 17-96c, 15-4 (E4), 7-649d
Luceres, tribe 23-616c; 9-724a, 27-263b.
Lucerna, It *see* Lucera.
Lucernaria 24-519d, 24-524c.
Lucernarida: *see* Stauromedusae.
Lucernariidae 24-524c.
Lucerne, Ind. 14-422 (E3), Mo 18-608 (C1)
LUCERNE, Switz. 17-97a; 26-242 (E2), 26-258d; giant's kettles 11-927b
LUCERNE, canton, Switz 17-96c, 26-242 (E2); veto, right of 28-14d.
LUCERNE, lake, Switz. 17-97d, 26-242 (E2).
LUCERNE (bot.) 17-98c; 27-480a; 12-368b.
Lucero, N Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Luce-Rozan process 16-317b
Lucerrun, Switz: *see* Lucerne.
Lucesco, Pa 21-106 (C4)
Luces de Gast: *see* Gast, Luces de.
Lucetia, Fr *see* Paris.
Lucetius, Jupiter 15-561c.
Lucetia, Ark 2-552 (D1).
Luce Water, riv, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
LUCHAIRE, DENIS JEAN Achille 17-98d.
Luchaire's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Luchesi (general): *see* Luchesi.
Luchek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3)
Luchesk, Russ: *see* Lutsk.
Luchetto Ja Genova: *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
Lu-chi, China 6-168 (I4)
Luchon, Fr. *see* Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Lüchow, Ger 11-808 (C2)
Lu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3), 6-196d
Lucisingen, Switz 26-242(G3)
LUCHU, archip., Jap 17-99a, 15-156 (C F, 18-15), 15-244b; Chinese invasion (605, 6-195c; Christianity 15-223c; French mission 15-237c.
Luchulingo, riv, Port E Af 23-782b.
Lu-chwar, China 6-168 (I5)
LUCIA (Lucy), ST 17-100a.
di Narni 25-918c
LUCIAN (martyr) 17-100b congregation 2-200b; creed 7-394c; septuagint revision 3-857a, 3-860a
LUCIAN (satirist) 17-100d, 12-515b, 24-228d, dialogues 8-156d; epigrams 2-95c, Lucius of Patrae 2-234d.
Lucian (of Antioch): *see* Lucian (martyr).
Lucian, Ark. 2-552 (C3)
Luciari, Sebastiano: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo
Luciaria, Switz: *see* Lucerne
Lucidor: *see* Johansson, Lars.
Lucien, Okla. 20-58 (D1)
Luciennes, chateau, Fr: *see* Louveciennes
Lucietta, is., Adriatic S 3-4 (D5).
Lucifer (archangel) 17-103d; 1-169b; 26-789b
LUCIFER bp of Cagliari) 17-103c
LUCIFER (astron.) 17-103d, 27-1 D3a; Phaethon 21-342b
Lucifer (Vondel) 8-724b, 21-886b
Luciferani *see* 14-593d.
Lucifer bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Lucigen lamp 16-6.4a
Lucignano, It. 15-4 (C3).
Lucile, Ga 11-752 (B4)
Lucilia 20-79c.b.
caesar 10-584a.
LUCILIUS, GAIUS 17-104a; 16-259d, 24-228c, language 16-252b
— JUNIOR 17-105a.
Lucilla, Anna 6-777c.
Lucillius (writer) 2-95c.
Lucin, Utah 27-814 (A1); 12-422c
LUCINA (myth.) 17-105b; 15-580b
Lucina (zool.) 16-123a; 7-192b
Lucinda, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
Lucinidae 16-120d; 16-123a.
Lucinopsis 16-123d.
Lucio, Giovanni 27-215b
Luciola italica: *see* Italian fire-fly
Lucioperca *see* Pike-perch
Lucipara, isls., Mal Arch 17-466 b4)
Lucius (Caecilius) 16-56a.
(Charmis) 2-181b 26-863b
(of Patrae) 2-234d
LUCIUS I. (pope 17-105b
II. 17-105b, 20-695a, 23-670c.
III 17-105c; Frederick I 11-46a, 13-278a, heresy 14-588d
— (of Trau) *see* Lucio, Giovarri
— (Cicero) 9-263c; 5-210b; 28-949d.
Lucius and Martius, temple, Nimes *see* Maison Carrée.
Lucius Lucius: *see* Lucke
Luck, Russ *see* Lutsk.
, W.S 28-740 A3
LUCK (fortune) 17-10.c, 10-295c, Egyptian calendar 9-496b; Hermes 13-369c.
Lucka, Ger 24-259 tattoe (1307) 18-85a, 1-496b
Luckau, Ger 11-80s (D3); 3-542a.
LUCKE, GOTTFRIED CHRISTian Friedrich 17-.5d.
Luckeesarai, India: *see* Lakhisarai
LUCKENWALDE, Ger 17-106a, 11-808 (D2)
Lucker, Northumb. 9-412 (I E1).
Luckets, Va 28-118 (E1)
Luckey, O 20-26 (C2)
Luckhoff, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
Luckisarai, India *see* Lakhisarai.
Lückner, Nicholas, count of 11-236d
Lucknow, Can 20-114 (B2)
LUCKNOW, India 17-100a; 14-376 (16) architecture 14-433d; mutiny (1857) 14-449a, 13-791, school of poets 13-488d, treaty (1801 9-803c.
—, S C 25-500 (D2
Lucknow, Wazirs of: *see* Oudh
Luck of Eden Hall *see* Eden Hall, Luck of.
Luckow, riv, Aus 12-838a.
Lucky, Ark 2-552 B3)
Lucma 21-267b
Luco, Ramon Barros: *see* Barros Luco, Ramon.
Luco It 17-774)
, hd, It 25-714c
Lucolongo, Peter of 6-190b.
Lucombe, Emma: *see* Reeves, Emma.
LUCON, Fr. 17-106c, 10-778 (D4)
—, canal, Fr 17-106c.
Lucotetia, Fr: *see* Paris.
Lucrative succession 17-106d
LUCRE (dict.) 17-106d
Lucrece (Shakespeare): see *Rape of Lucrece.*
Lucrecia, pt., W I 7-595 (F2)
LUCRETIA (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) 17-106d
LUCRETILIS MONS, mt., It. 17-106d, 15-26 (C5
LUCRETIUS (Roman poet) 17-107a; 16-261c; 16-254a; Catullus 5-544b; cosmogony 24-398c, 10-24c; didactic poetry 8-202c; Horace compared 13-689d, MSS discovered 14-904a, Virgil compared 28-112c.
LUCRINUS (Lucrino), lake, It 17-109d; 15-4 (B6, 5-123b
Lucronius, Sp: *see* Logroño.
Lucrum cessans 14-684d.
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINius 17-110a, library 16-547a.
—, Marcus Licinius 17-110d; 4-250d
Lucullus (Cicero): see *Academica.*
Lucuma mammosa *see* Marmalade tree
Lucumos (Etruscan nobles) 7-23.b
Lucus Augusti, Sp: *see* Lugo.
FERONIAE 17-111a.
Lucy, St *see* Lucia, St.
—, Godfrey de (bp.) 17-111b; 28-704d
RICHARD DE 17-111a; 9-481c.
SIR THOMAS 17-111b.
Lucy, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
, La 17-54 (b6).
—, Tenn 26-620 (A-B2)
Creek, riv, S Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Lucy of Bishop of St David's (1699) 25-154c
Lud, riv, Lincs. 17-67a.
Lúda, William de: *see* William de Luda.
Ludamar, W Af 20-826b.
Ludd, Pal *see* Lydd.
Ludden, N Dak. 19-780 (F-G3)
Luddesdown, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Ludd., dist., Asia M: *see* Lydia.
Ludlington, Lincs. 3-68a.
, Wis. 28-740 (B4)
LUDDITES 17-111c, 9-555d; Denman's defence 8-23a.
Ludeca (of Mercia) 18-152c; 9-468a.
Ludeing, J H G (physicist) 2-861d
Ludel, Kan 15-654 (B1)
LUDENSCHEID, Ger 17-111d; 11-808 E 4
Luderitz, F. A. 11-886b, 11-802c
Luderitz, Ger 11-808 (C2)
—, bay, Ger S W Af: *see* Angra Pequena
— Bay, Ger S W Af 11-801c.
Land, dist, Ger S W Af 25-466 B6), 2-42b
Lüders, Count Alexander N. 24-582c.
, H (artist) 14-324c.
, W. (physicist) 25-1016c.
Ludes, Fr 9-664b.
, Lincs.: *see* Louth.
—, Salop *see* Ludlow
Ludford, Salop 24-1021d; rout 1459) 9-517d
Ludger, St (bp. of Munster) 28-522a, 13-250d, 13-223a
Ludgeri, castle, Ger 15-886a
Ludgershall, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4), 28-700c.
Ludgvan, Corn 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181c; copper works 4-255b
Leaze, dist., Corn 24-10a.
LUDHIANA, India 17-112a; 14-376 (F4), shawls 22-655a; Sikh raids (1846) 25-87d.
Lidi Actiaci: *see* Actian Games
Apollinares, Circenses, &c.: *see* Apollinares, Circenses, &c.
Cereris *see* Cerealia.
— Publici *see* Games, classical
— saeculares: *see* Secular games.
Ludian group 11-670b, 20-81a.
Ludica (of Mercia) *see* Ludeca.
Lüdin (physicist) 6-66b.
Lüdinghausen, Ger 11-808 A3)
Ludington, La. 17-54 (A3).
LUDINGTON, Mich. 17-112b; 18-372 D6)
Ludius (studius painter) 20-477b
Ludlam, bay, N J 19-502 (C5).
Ludlovar: *see* Ludlow group.
LUDLOW, EDMUND 17-112c.
—, Israel 7-877b.

— Fads, O 2-

Ob

Luggie, riv , Scot. 15-833c.

27-884b.

cultivation 4-214a.

riptions 19-707c.

, Russ.

Luini, Ambrogio 17-117b.

, Evangelista 17-117b.

(Gerbert) 27-

E Af 1-

Lu-ka-chu-kai, mts., Ariz. 2-

LUKE (bibl.) 17-117d;

nalistry 3-889a, date

Lukēgenēs, Apollo 2-

Lukenye, riv., Bel

Prague

nack) 17-118c.

, Ger.E.Af. 11-

iv , Ger E Af. 11-771

6-722 E1).

est), Dorset, 9-440 (III.

21-393 F2).

Timber

dumesnil, riv , Ger.E.Af. 11-

4-222b.

Hants 22-132

LUMP-SUCKER 1-

, Sir Peter 17-122d.

XIII (anti pope)

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Lunacy Act (1890) **14**-612b, **14**-611c
— Act (1891) **22**-76d
Lunae Vena, Fr *see* Luné ville
Lunain, riv, Fr **28**-993a.
, springs, Fr **20**-811d
Lunalilo of Hawaii, **13**-91c
Luna Lodge, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
Luna marble *see* Carrara marble
Lunan, Scot **24**-418 (F1)
, bay, Scot **24**-418 (F1)
— burn, riv, Scot **24**-418 (D-E1); **10**-660d
— Water, riv, Scot. **24**-418 (F1)
Lunar caustic *see* Silver nitrate
Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) **1**-201a
Lunar distances, method of *see* Lunars, method of.
— horned sphinx **28**-683d.
Lunatic *see* Honesty
Lunar months *see* Month
Lunars, method of **19**-289c.
Lunar theory (astron.) *see* Moon, motion of
Lunas, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
Lunatic (law) **14**-611c, advowson **1**-243b, paupers **22**-76d, **9**-133a, statistics **14**-610d table), witness **28**-760a asylum **14**-615c; **18**-62b; pauper **9**-131b
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1858) **14**-613d
LUNATION **17**-123c
Lunavada, India **17**-123c
LUNAVADA Mawara state, India **17**-123c
Lunearty, Scot. **21**-263c; **25**-963b
—, house, Perth, Scot. **24**-418 D-E
Lunel, Fr. **17**-123c
Lunch Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
LUNCHEON (diet.) **17**-123c.
Lund, F. W. **4**-452c
—, **TROELS FREDERIK** **17**-123d **8**-41a
Lund, Ida **14**-276 (D4)
, Nev **5**-8 F2
LUND, Swed **17**-124a, **26**-190 (B4), **26**-190d, library **16**-776c, observatory **19**-959a; peace 1679 **26**-295a, 8-36b; synod 1167) **1**-74b, university **27**-768a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4)
Lunda, Asia M **21**-544a.
—, Bantu empire, Af **2**-38c, partition **6**-919b, **6**-927c, **1**-344d
—, dist, Ang **6**-923 (B5), **2**-38c, **6**-925a
—, race *see* Balunda
Lundberg, Florence **22**-197a
Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed **12**-771b
Lundie, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Lundegard, Axel **26**-240b
Lundgren, Ger **8**-21 (B4)
Lundgreni ng, Aus **3**-4 (E2)
Lundie, Nor **19**-804 (C2
Lundevand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3)
Lundi, pass, India **14**-376 (D4
—, riv, S Af **23**-260 (C4), **25**-466 (K13), **22**-164b
Lundie, Scot **8**-676d
Lundu Khana, C Asia **2**-741c
Lundy, James **21**-209c
Lundy, Nor **16**-707d
Lundy, Scot **24**-418 (E-F2)
— Island Drumochie, Scot., *see* Lundin
Lundy, lake, Vt **19**-490 (C3)
Lundstrom, J. E **17**-876a.
LUNDY, BENJAMIN **17**-124a, **19**-685b
, **ROBERT** **17**-124c
LUNDY, isl., Dev **17**-124d, **9**-430 (A1 C1, lighthouse **16**-637c, **16**-638b, topaz **27**-48c
, lake, Scot **14**-721d
Lundy's Lane Pa **21**-106
, battle (1814) **1**-849a
Lunéville, Fr **17**-125a, **11**-808 (C2)
, duchy **4**-689b, **11**-834, **11**-836 maps)
Lüneburg-Calenberg, duchy **12**-924a
Lüneburg-Celle, duchy **4**-689d, **12**-924b.
LÜNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger **17**-125c; **11**-808 (C2); **12**-923b.
Lunes, Fr. **10**-778 (G6), **13**-332d
Lunelvel, cave, Fr **5**-574b
Lünen, Ger **11**-808 (I k6)
Lunenburg, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
, Can **19**-831 (B2), **19**-830c.
, Mass. **17**-852 D1).
, Va **28**-118 (D4).
—, Vt **19**-490 (D3)
Co., Va **28**-118 (D4)
Lüner, lake, Aus. **26**-242 (H2)
Lunet, Ark. **2**-552 C4)
LUNETTE **17**-125d, **10**-717d
Lunevalley paraffin burner **18**-924 (fig.)
Lunevelle, David de: *see* Röntgen, David.
LUNEVILLE, Fr **17**-125d; **10**-775 (H3); Academia Stanislai **25**-776a; Beaumont Charter (1265) **17**-10d; pottery manufacture **5**-739b
—, Treaty (1801) **10**-860d, **15**-42c, **3**-675b; Germany **11**-862b, **14**-342c; Tuscany **27**-489d
Lung, China **6**-168 (H3).
, riv, Ire **14**-744 (C3).
LUNG (dragon) **17**-126b.
LUNG (med) **17**-126a; **23**-186c, **19**-928b, **13**-129b (fig.), abscess **24**-653b; congestion **23**-198b, pneumonia **21**-869c, tuberculosis and consumption. *see* Tuberculosis.
Lunga, isl, Adriatic S. **3**-4 D2), **2**-970c
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **15**-565d
—, riv, S Af (Kabompo) **23**-260 (B2), **28**-9 3a
—, riv, S Af (Kafue) **23**-260 (B2), **28**-953a.
Lungan Fu, China **6**-168 (I2).
Lungara, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B2).
Lungau, dist., Aus **3**-4 (C3)
Lung-hooas (zool.) **2**-288d (figs.
Lungbungu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2)
LUNGCHOW, China **17**-126b; **6**-168 (I5)
Lung-chuan porcelain **5**-745c; **15**-187b
Lungchuchad, China **6**-168 (H3)
LUNGE, GEORG **17**-126b; acetylene **1**-140b; alkali manufacture **1**-685b, benzoic acid **3**-756c, sulphuric acid **26**-67b
Lunge (diet.) **10**-592b.
Lungegaard, Greater, lake, Nor **3**-772c
, Lesser, lake, Nor **3**-772c.
Lungern, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **27**-780c
Lung-fish *see* Dipneusti.
Lunggan Fu, China **6**-168 (G3)
Lunghino, mt, Alps **1**-745c.
Lungkiang, riv, China **6**-168 (H4)
Lung-hu, mt, China **16**-194a.
Lungi (costume **14**-418b.
Lung Kiang, riv, Bur. *see* Salween
— Kiang, riv, China **6**-168 (H5) **15**-957c.
Lung-k'ing (emperor) **6**-197d.
Lunglei, India **14**-376 (P8)
Lung-ling ling, China **6**-168 F5)
Lung men, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957d.
Lung nan, China **6**-168 (I5)
Lung ngan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Lung Plague *see* Pleuro-pneumonia
Lungself, riv, Swed. **26**-190 (C2
Lung shan, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (G2), **15**-341b geology **6**-170a.
Lungsand, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Lung-tou shan, mt., China **6**-168 (G4).
Lungwelungu, riv, S Af. **23**-260 A2); **6**-923 (C6); **28**-953d
Lung Wei Pi Shu **6**-228c.
Lungwort **13**-772a, **4**-242b.
Lung-yen, China **6**-168 (K4).
Lung-yi **6**-212d
Luni, India **14**-376 (D4).
, lt. **26**-676a.
—, riv, India Rajputana) **14**-376 (D7); **22**-866b, **15**-427d; **2**-322c.
, riv, India (Indus) **14**-376 (D3
Lunigiana, dist., It. **15**-3b; **20**-851a.
Luning, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Lunisolar precession **22**-274d.
Lunitidal interval **26**-939b.
Lunkas cigars **12**-170d.
Lun Ner, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K3).
Lunnavarre, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Lunsefwa, riv, S.Af. **23**-260 (C2); **28**-953b.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas **22**-681d.
Lunstadt, Ger **23**-744c (plan).
Lunt, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Luntersche Beek, riv., Holl. **11**-557c.
Lunula (anat.): of heart **13**-130a; of nails **25**-188d.
— (ornament) **7**-236a; **2**-353b.
Lunularia **4**-703a.
Lunulicardiidae **16**-122c.
Lunulites **22**-42c.
Lunyara (dialect) **3**-358c.
Lunzenau, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Lunzer See, lake, Aus. **3**-1d.
Lunz sandstone **27**-259b; **27**-260 (table)
Luoh, tribe: *see* Jur.
Luombwa, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E6)
Luongo, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C1).
Luosen, riv, Russ. *see* Dnieper.
Luossavara, Swed. **19**-800 (E2), **26**-194b
Lupa **15**-163d.
Lupata, gorge, S Af. **25**-466 (I1); **28**-952c.
Lupatus *see* Lovati, Lovato de.
Lupembe, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Lupeny, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Lupercal, cave, Rome **17**-126c.
LUPERCALIA **17**-126c; **5**-179c, **10**-463b.
Lupersi (priests) **17**-126c.
Lupercus, Mummius **6**-403a.
—, cave of: *see* Lupercal.
Lupiae, It.: *see* Lecce.
LUPINE (plant) **17**-126d; **13**-770d; pollination **16**-383b; root bacteria **3**-166b (fig.).
— group (mammals): *see* Thoöids.
Lupinus *see* Lupine.
- angustifolius: *see* Blue lupine.
- arborous: *see* Tree lupine.
luteus: *see* Yellow lupine.
— mutabilis Cruickshanksii **13**-766d.
— nanus **13**-766d.
Lupkau, Prokopiy **23**-886c.
Lupków, Aus **3**-4 (H2).
Lupo, bridge, Rome **2**-242c.
Lupogav, mt., Aus. **4**-279d.
Lupot, François **4**-340d.
Lu-po teh (so dier) **12**-822a.
Lupow, riv, Ger **11**-808 (F1)
Lupowi, mt., Bur and Siam **14**-498 (A4)
Lupowi-Taung, mt., Bur. and Siam **4**-840 (F7).
Luppo, riv, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10), **9**-300b.
Luppia, riv., Ger.: *see* Lippe.
Lupstein, Alsace: battle (1525) **12**-699c.
Lupton, Frank **26**-16d; **9**-127b
, Roger **24**-577a; **9**-853c.
Lupton, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
, Mich **18**-372 (F5).
Lupulin **13**-677d foll.
Lupulinic acid **13**-678b.
Lupulus **5**-371c.
Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes) **27**-320a; **9**-443a.
— (of Aquitaine): *see* Semen Lupus.
— I. (of Gascony) **13**-892c.
— II. (of Gascony) **11**-494d.
, Hugh: *see* Chester, earl of.
—, **PUBLIUS RUTILIUS** **17**-127a.
—, Servatus: *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Lupus, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
Lupus (astron.) **7**-13b.
LUPUS (disease) **17**-127b; light treatment **3**-168d, X-ray treatment **28**-889a. erythematosus **17**-127b.
— exedens **17**-127b
non exedens **17**-127b.
vulgaris **17**-127b; **25**-191b
LUQMAN **17**-127c.
(the sage) **17**-127c; **3**-233a.
Luque, Hernando de **21**-274d; **21**-691a.
Luque, Sp. **25**-530 (C4), **7**-142a; population **3**-191b.
Luquillo, P R. **22**-124 (B1).
, forest, W I. **13**-871d.
, mts., P R **22**-124 (B1).
Lur (musical instr.) **13**-700b.
— (language) **3**-229d.
—, African tribe: *see* Alur.
Lur, Pers. tribe **4**-867d; **17**-129d; **3**-229d
Lura, riv, It. **26**-242 (F-G5).
Lurago, Rocco **11**-798a.
Luray, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
, S.C. **25**-500 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2)
LURAY, cave, Va. **17**-127c.
LURCH (diet.) **17**-128d; **7**-433b
Lurcher **8**-377d.
Lurcy Lévy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Lure, Fr. **10**-778 (H4)
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Lure (falconry) **10**-142c.
— (her.) **13**-326d.
Lurem, tribe *see* Alur.
LURGAN, Ire. **17**-129a; **14**-744 (E2).
Lurgashall, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A4).
Luri, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
, tribe: *see* Alur
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON **17**-129a; **13**-175d; oversoul doctrine **15**-622b.
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de
Luri Buzurg, dist., Pers. **17**-129d.
Luriuchik, dist., Pers. **17**-129d
Lurio, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
Lurio, riv, Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (G6); **22**-164b
LURISTAN, prov, Pers. **17**-129c, **21**-188 (A2), forest **21**-197a.
Luritcha, tribe **2**-957c.
Lurka, Sp. *see* Lorca.
Lürmann's gas-producer **11**-491b.
Lurngan (family) **12**-263b.
Luro, riv., Turk. **2**-660c, battle (1897) **12**-425a.
Lury-sur-Arnon, Fr. **10**-778 F4).
Lus, tribe **16**-191d; **15**-729a, **25**-4a.
Lusambo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **6**-926a.
Lusançay, isls., N G. **19**-487 (F3).
LUSATIA, dist., Ger **17**-129d; **11**-834, 856 (maps); Albert the Bear **1**-494b; Conrad II. **11**-838a; duchy abolished **24**-271d; Lower Lusatia **22**-524 (map), Moravia acquisition **15**-427a; Sorbs **25**-431b; vitrified forts **28**-149d
Lus Bela (Beyla), Bal. *see* Bela
Luschan, Felix von **13**-536d.
Luscoman, harbour, N G **19**-487 (F2).
Lusciano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Luscinus, Gaius Fabricius: *see* Fabricius.
Luscus, Titus Annius **18**-478d.
LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India **17**-130c; **14**-376 (P8); **2**-774b.
Lushais, tribe **6**-233c; **4**-924d, expeditions against **17**-130c; frontier regulations **2**-773b
Lu-shan, China **6**-168 (I3); **13**-648c.
Lushburgh (coin) **25**-280c.
Lu-shih, China **6**-168 (I3)
Lushington, Stephen **1**-204b; **21**-405b; **25**-224d; on protectorate **22**-470b.
Lushton, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Lu-shun-k'ow, China: *see* Port Arthur.
Lusi, riv., Java **15**-284 (D2).
Lusiads (Camoens) **5**-119a; **22**-158c; translations **4**-86c, **18**-380c.
Lusiei, tribe **11**-832a.
LUSIGNAN (family) **17**-130c, Crusades **7**-538b; Cyprus **7**-701b.
, Guy de, king of Jerusalem: *see* Guy (of Lusignan).
—, Hugh de (comte de la Marche): *see* Hugh (of La Marche).
—, John of *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Armenia).
Lusignan, Fr **10**-778 (E4); legend **18**-101b, siege (1574) **23**-460a.
Lusigny, Fr **10**-778 (G3).
Lusitani, tribe **22**-139c.
Lusitania, prov, Sp. **23**-648 (B3-2), **23**-649 (B3-2), **23**-650c; **25**-538b; Crassus **7**-381a, Galba **11**-397a.
"Lusitania" (ship) **24**-886b; engine **25**-823b, **25**-848d.
Lusitanian Church **25**-599a.
Lusitu, riv, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3)
Lustzi, tribe **17**-130a.
Lusk, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-618c.
Lusk, Wyo **28**-874 (H3)
Lussa, Sidney: *see* Harland, Henry.
Lušnic, château, Aus. **28**-765a.
Luso, Port **4**-875b.
Lusoga (dialect): *see* Busoga.
Lussi, Scot. **24**-418 (B2,, **16**-937c geology **8**-660c
, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
, riv, Scot. *see* Luss Water.
Lussa, glen, Scot **24**-412 (C4).
Lussac, Fr **10**-778 (D5); battle (1370) **5**-839b.
-les-Châteaux, Fr. **10**-778 E4).
Lussan, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
Lussatite **5**-803d.
Lussem, riv, Russ: *see* Dnieper
Lussin, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
, dist., Aus. **6**-85d.
LUSSIN, isl, Aus. **17**-131b; **3**-4 (D4), **6**-85d
Lussmgrande, Aus **17**-131b.
Lussinpiccolo, Aus **17**-131b; observatory **19**-958a.
Luss Water, riv, Scot. **24**-418 (B2), **8**-660b.
Lustenau, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Lustin, Belg. **3**-668 (E3)
Lustleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Luston, Hereford. **9**-420 (III B2)
Lustra-cellulose **5**-607c; **5**-609c; section **10**-310 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
LUSTRATION **17**-131b; arms **17**-760c; land **17**-761a; taboo **26**-339a, Thargelia **26**-726c.
Lustre (ceramics) **5**-730c; Persian **5**-728b, **5**-736 (Pl. V); tiles **26**-972c, **19**-17c. (fabric) **7**-278c.
— (min.) **18**-511a; **11**-561b.
Lustreing **10**-382d.
Lustrum **5**-662d, **17**-131d
Lusus, tribe **18**-87a.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga **21**-929a.
Lut, desert, Pers. **21**-188 (C2-3), **15**-755d, **21**-190b
—, lake, Pal: *see* Dead Sea.
Luta, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Rota.
Lutanga, isl, P Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) **11**-393c.
Lutcher, La. **17**-54 (b6).
Lutde, Afg **15**-631a
Lutdeldis, tribe **15**-631c.
LUTE **17**-132a; **25**-1039a; cittern **6**-399b, Dodge's work **25**-406b, pandura **20**-676b.
Lutecia **22**-910b.
Lutecite **5**-803d.
Lutecium **28**-942c.
Luteo-chromium salts **6**-298c.
Lutcolin **22**-695a; **22**-742b; **8**-749c.
Luterswil, Switz **26**-242 (C2).
Lutesville, Mo. **18**-608 (F4)
Lutetia, Fr **23**-648 (C2). *See also* Paris.
Lutetia (zool.) **16**-123b.
Lutetian group (geol.) **9**-664a; **11**-670b.
Lutfabad, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B-C4); **27**-171a.
Lutf Ali (of Persia) **21**-236d.
Lutgar, St: *see* Leger, St.
Lutgens, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Luth: *see* Leathery turtle.
LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst **17**-133a; **26**-757b
Luther, A. (botanist) **1**-586d.
—, K. T. R. (astronomer) **19**-957b
—, **MARTIN** **17**-133b; **11**-851d, Anabaptists **1**-904a; biblical criticism **3**-886c, **3**-859a, **3**-861a; Carlstadt **5**-348b; catechisms **5**-565d, encyclopaedic collection **6**-269c; church government **28**-111c, **22**-285c; Colloquy of Marburg **17**-681b; on devil **8**-123a, educational policy **8**-961d; literary influence **11**-787d, **11**-781d, hymns **14**-188a, reformation **23**-11a, **20**-769a; toleration **13**-361b; translation of Bible **27**-185a, **10**-105c; transubstantiation **27**-186d; Worms statue **28**-832d; Zwingli **28**-1062c.
Luther, Fla **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
, Okla. **20**-58 (D2)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (H1).
, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Lutheran Articles of Schmalkalden **18**-89a
— Free Churches, Ger. **17**-141c.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

LUTHERANS 17-140b; 6-344a; 26-779c, 26-781d, abbot 1-25a archbishop 2-357b; Augsburg confession 2-902c, bishop 9-701l, 4-3d, Bohemia 4-129b, confession 6-903d, confessions of faith 7-398c, Decalogue division 7-907d; Encyclist 9-874c; Good Friday 12-235b, Frederick William III 22-527a; Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c, holy orders 20-186b; liturgies 16-800b, musical masses 17-850b pastoral staff 20-899b, Pietist movement 21-593a, processions 22-416d, superintendent 26-111d, 9-700c, synods 7-311c, vestments 27-106 k

Lutheran Society of Home Missions 16-922c

LUTHER LEAGUE 17-142c.

Lutnern, Switz 26-242 (D2).

, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).

Luthersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).

Luthers Store, Ala. 1-460 (B3)

Luthersville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

Lutherville, Ark 2-552 (B2).

—, Md. 17-828 (A2)

, N C. 12-562b

Luther Water, riv., Scot. 15-8 1a.

Lutterle, Scot. 24-418 (L2).

Luthines 22-640d

Lutting-cha, China 6-168 (G4).

Lützenburg, Ger. 8-24 (C4).

Lutke, Feodor Petrovitch 19-803c, 21-944a, 20-439c.

Lütke, cape, N G 19-487 (F2).

, isl., Pac O.: *see* Faro, Fast.

— Land, dist., Arct. 19-833c.

Lutma, Johann (silversmith) 21-799b

LUTON, Beds. 17-142c; 9-424 (IV. B3), font 10-606a, straw-plait industry 25-1041

—, Kent 16-942 (G3).

Hoo, residence, Beds. 2-420c, 4-818b

Lutra *see* Otter

— brasiliensis: *see* Brazilian otter

Lutraria 16-124a.

Lutrarndae 16-124a.

Lutrinae, *see* Otter

Lutry, Switz 26-242 (B4).

Lütschine (Weisse, Schwarze Lutschine), riv., Switz 26-242 (D3), 4-563a; 1-3a.

LUTSK, Russ. 17-142d; 23-872 (C5), 21-932c

Lutterell, Sir Thomas de: *see* Littleton.

Luttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).

Lutter, riv., Ger 3-920c.

Lutter am Barenberge, Ger.: battle 1626) 26-805a.

LUTTERWORTH, Leics. 17-142d, 9-420 (III. E2).

Luttor, Lincs 9-416 (I H4).

Luttre, Belg 3-668 (I12)

LUTTRELL, HENRY 17-143a.

Luttrell, Tenn 26-620 (H1)

LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger. 17-113b; 11-808 (I K6)

Lutuamian, tribe 14-455a, 1-811d

Lutudarum, Brit.: *see* Wirksworth

Lutung (zoo.) 15-286c

Lutyaha, riv., Beeh. 25-466 (F4 3)

Lutz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).

Lutze., Switz 26-242 (C2)

, riv., Switz 26-242 (C2).

Lützelburg, Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg

Lutzelflüh, Switz 26-242 (D2)

Lützel, Kaem, Switz.: *see* Kaem Lutzel

LUTZEN, Ger 17-143b, 11-808 (III. j10), battle 1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (Pl. I 1), 11-858c; battle 1813 19-229c.

Lutz Hill, Md 17-828 (B3).

Lutzk, Russ *see* Lutsk

LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von 17-144b

—, Elise von *see* Attenfeldt.

Lutzow's Horse 15-126b, 15-913c.

Lu Tzu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.

Luur (music) *see* Lur.

Luvaridae 26-545c

Luvegu, riv., Ger E Af. 11-771 (C3), 23-820a.

Luverne, Ala 1-460 (C4).

, Ia. 14-732 (C2)

—, Minn 18-550 (A7).

Luvu, riv., C Af.: *see* Lofu.

Luvua, riv., C Af.: *see* Luapula.

Luvule, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).

Luvuto, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5), 6-915b.

Luwanga (dialect) 3-358c.

Lux (unit of illumination) 21-525d.

Luxburg, hill, Bav.: *see* Lueenburg.

Luxembourg, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 D2); 20-810b

, Jardin du, Paris 20-804 (D2; 20-807a.

—, Palais du, Paris 20-808c; 2-114d; 20-815a; industrial parliament 10-867d, museum 20-809c.

LUXEMBURG, F. H. DE Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c, Dutch Wars 8-733a, Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d.

LUXEMBURG, Belg 17-146b, 3-668 (H4); pilgrimages 21-610a; siege (1684) 27-952b, ia. 14-732 (F2).

, Mo 18-608 (G2)

LUXEMBURG, duchy, Eur. 17-145b, 3-668 (H4); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 8-651a, disputes (1838) 3-677c, (1867) 28-31a, forests 10-617 (table), iron and steel 14-833b, 16-700c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; patent law 20-908a; railway 9-917d (table)

, prov., Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (F4).

LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS, Fr. 17-146c, 10-778 (H4).

Luxey, Fr 10-778 (D5).

Lux Mundi 12-255a; 16-589b.

Luxomni, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

LUXOR, Egy 17-146d, 9-40 (B2); 9-94b.

—, Pa. 21-106 (D5)

Luxora, Ark. 2-552 (E2).

LUXORIUS (Roman writer) 17-147a.

Luxoro maps 17-642c.

Luxulian, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3), 7-181a.

Luxulianite 24-377c; 21-327 (Pl. II., fig 7).

Luy, riv., Fr 10-778 (D6); 1-214c; 3-493a.

Luyang-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).

Luye, riv, Fr. 8-692d; 11-455b.

Luyi, China 6-168 (K3)

Luy, (dialect), *see* Shuyi.

LUYNES (family) 17-147b.

—, Charles d'Albert, duc de 10-835a.

—, H. T. P. J, duc de 7-879d, 16-481b

—, L C. d'Albert, duc de 8-884

—, Marie (de Rohan), duchess of: *see* Clevreuse

Luynes, Fr. 10-778 (E4), 14-50c.

Luz, br.: *see* Luz Saint-Sauveur.

—, Mex: *see* La Luz.

—, Syr *see* Bethel.

Luz tree) 1-716c.

Luza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3), 28-197a.

LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d, 25-585a.

Luzarches, Robert de 1-855d.

Luzarches, Fr 10-778 (E3).

Luzech, Fr. 10-778 (E5)

Luzège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).

Luzel, F M. 5-651b.

Luzern, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.

Luzerne, N Y 19-596 (G2).

, Pa. 21-106 (L3).

Co., Pa. 21-106 (K L3).

Luzi, W: on diamond 8-162c

Luziéanc, tribe *see* Sorbs.

Luzinensteig, fortress, Switz. 26-242 (B2); 11-194d.

Luzine, riv., Fr *see* Lisaine.

Luzzola (mot.), 12-373b.

Luzio Romano *see* Romano.

Luzuiza, riv., Aus. 4-122c 26-341a.

Luzon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2-3), 21-392c; 13-121c.

LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR, Fr. 17-148a, 10-778 (E6)

Luzula (bot.), *see* Woodrush

Luzumagoidcae 16-684c.

Luzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4)

Luzzara, It: battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-600d, battle (1734) 21-982a.

LUZZATI, LUIGI 17-148a; 15-82b 15-83a.

LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM 17-148c, 13-176a.

—, **SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.

Luzzo, Pietro. *see* Feltre, Morto da.

Lwchwr, riv., Wales: *see* Loughor.

Lwe, riv., Bur 15-728d.

Lwo, tribe *see* Jur.

Lwow, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.

LXX (abbrev.): *see* Septuagint.

Lyakhov, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K L1); 19-537a.

Lyakava, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II C-D2); 5-553d; 26-966d.

Lyaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).

LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN 17-148d; 6-534d; 28-755b.

—, Sir Charles 18-635a.

, **EDNA** 17-148d

Lyallpur, India 14-376 (E4), 17-149a.

LYALLPUR, dist., India 17-149a; 15-412b.

Lyalya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).

Lyamchin, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2).

, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I2).

Lyari, Bal. 14-376 (B7).

Lybed, riv., Russ. 28-169c.

Lybian lotus: *see* Lotus tree.

Lybodrians 5-792c; 5-796b.

Lybster, Scot. 24-412 (E1), 4-960c.

Lycabettus, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c.

Lycaconitine 1-152a.

Lycaena 16-476a (fig).

Lycaenidae 16-475d, 6-733a; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.

LYCAEUS, mt., Gr 17-149a, 12-440 (C3), 6-494c; 12-426d; weather-magic 28-977a.

Lycalopea: *see* Thous.

LYCANTHROPY 17-149a; 28-525a; 28-976c.

LYCAON (myth.) 17-150d; 28-525a; 28-976c, 17-149a.

Lycaon (astron.), *see* Bootes. pictus: *see* Hunting-dog.

Lycaones, Asia M. 21-944a.

LYCAONIA, Asia M. 17-151a, 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (F3), 23-649 (F3).

Lycea, It. *see* Lecce.

Lycée (dict.) 8-963d.

Lyceius *see* Apollo Lyceius.

Lyceton 21-635a.

Lyceum, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-835a; 17-155a; Aristotle 12-752d

LYCEUM (dict.) 17-151d.

Club, Lond 6-567c.

— Hosianum, Braunsberg, Ger 11-823b.

— Theatre, Lond 26-736a, Irving 8-532d, 14-855d.

Lychee *see* Litchi

Lychen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).

Lych-gate: *see* Lich gate.

Lychnitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.

Lychneus (marble). *see* Lychnites.

Lychnidos, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.

Lychnis (bot.) 13-770d; 5-440a, calyx 10-563b (fig), corolla 10-559d; petals 10-565b

alpina 5-147b.

— apetala 26-918b

— coeli-rosa 13-766d.

— flos cuculi: *see* Ragged robin.

— oculata cardinalis 13-766d.

Lychnites (marble) 20-861b.

Lychnokaie (festival) 16-132c

Lychnorhizidae 24-525c.

Lychnoscopteris 6-244a.

LYCIA, Asia M. 17-151d; 2-760 (C4); 6-368d, 2-662b coins 19-888d, federation 10-234c, Hellenism 13-237b; Sarpedon legend 24-221a; tombs 12-486b, 2-385b (fig.), worship of Leto 16-273d.

Lycia and Pamphylia, prov., Asia M. 23-648 (F3), 23-649 (E F3).

Lycian Taurus, mts., Turk. As.: *see* Taurus, the Lycian

Lycidas (poem) 18-482b; 17-181b.

"Lycidas" (statue) 24-503c.

Lycine *see* Betaine.

Lycium (bot.) 25-357a.

— ruthenicum 12-167b.

LYCK, Ger. 17-153a; 11-808 (I2).

Lyckeby A, riv, Swed. 26-190 (C3).

Lyckholm group 20-236d.

Lycksele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).

— Lappmark, Swed. 16-203b.

Lycodon (zool.) 23-173d.

— aulicus 18-497a.

Lycogala 19-105d.

Lycogalaceae 19-105d.

Lycoming, N.Y 19-596 (D2)

— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-13).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3)

Lycon (orator 25-351d.

Lycoperdon (bot.) *see* Puffball.

— nut *see* Hartsnut.

Lycopersicum esculentum: *see* Tomato.

LYCOPHRON of Chalcis) 17-153a; 12-514b; 8-496b.

— (tyrant of Pherae) 10-234a, 21-377a.

Lycopodiaceae 22-608c; 17-153b; 22-606c.

Lycopodiales 22-608b; 22-606c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Paleozoic 20-529a.

Lycopoditeae 20-531d.

Lycopodites 20-543a.

LYCOPODIUM 17-153b; 22-608c; Naegeli on 19-149c, protonal 22-606d; fig sporophyll 22-606a (fig., stele 21-737b

al, inum. 26-876a (fig).

— clavatum. *see* Stag-horn moss,

complanatum 28-197b.

Lycopodium engine 13-147c.

Lycopodus, Egy *see* Asnat.

Lycopsis (bot.) 4-242c.

Lycoreia, mt., Gr. 20-804a.

Lycoris: *see* Cybeles.

Lycortas (father of Polybius) 18-74d, 18-191a.

Lycosa (zoo.) 2-306d; 26-416a.

— opifex 25-664a.

picta 25-666b.

— tarantula, *see* Tarantula.

Lycosaurus 23-143a.

Lycosidae: *see* Wolf-spider.

Lycostomum, Russ: *see* Kuia

LYCOSURA, Gr 17-153d, 12-491a.

Lycrus, Crete: *see* Lyttus.

Lycurgus (archbp.) 8-391d.

Athonian leader 21-37c

LYCURGUS Attic orator) 17-154d, 12-513b, 2-840b.

— (king of the Edones) 8-287b, 26-1019b.

LYCURGUS (the Logothete) 17-155b.

LYCURGUS (Spartan lawgiver) 17-153d; 12-502a; 7-426c; drama, law on 8-490a; Homeric poems 12-508a, legislation 25-610a, portrait 12-491b.

Lycus, riv., Arm.: *see* Chalta Irmak.

, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su

—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3) *See also* Gurduk Chai

, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2). *See also* Kokit Irmak.

—, riv., Syr: *see* Ketb.

, riv., Turk. 7-3a.

Lycus (zool.) 18-499d.

Lyd, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 17-156a.

Lyda, Ark 2-552 B4).

Lydbury, castle, Salop: *see* Bishop's castle

—, North, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).

LYDD, Kent 17-155c; 9-424 (IV. D5)

, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-830a shrine 11-737a; synod (815) 21-63c.

Lydden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).

Lyddite 21-585c; shell 1-868c, 2-696a

Lydekker, R. (zoologist) 9-259c

LYDENBURG, S Af 17-155d, 25-466 (K5 British occupation (1900) 27-206d; goldfields 27-190c.

, dist., S Af 27-189d; 27-194b; 27-194c, 17-155d

LYDFORD, Dev. 17-156a; 9-430 (VI. D2)

LYDGATE, JOHN 17-156b, 9-612b; 27-1046d; *Troy Book* 27-318b.

Lydgate, Yorks. 28-933 (A2)

Lydham, Salop 9-420 (III. A1).

Lydia, La. 17-54 (C4).

—, Md. 17-828 (D1)

S.C. 25-500 (D2).

LYDIA, dist., Asia M. 17-157a; 2-760 (B3); 23-649 (E3), coins 19-889d; Greek influence 12-448a; Gyges 12-751a.

—, isl., Pac O *see* Pikela.

Lydiades (tyrant of Megalopolis) 18-74d.

Lydian mode (music) 19-73d 21-706b (tab.e); scale 17-179b.

Lydian stone (geol.): *see* Basanite.

Lydias, riv., Turk. 12-440 (A4).

Lydiate, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).

Lydite *see* Basanite

Lydius, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.

Lydney, Glos 9-420 (III. B3); 12-154b.

Lydoch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1, 22-895a.

Lydom, Den. 8-24 (A3).

LYDUS, JOANNES LAURENtius 17-158d, 13-50b.

Lye, Worces. 25-758 (A2); 28-824a

LYE (dict.) 17-158d.

Lyee nun Pass, str., China 13-657d.

LYELL, SIR CHARLES 17-158d, 11-645d, 6-307b; drift theory 12-56d; Glacial period 12-58c; Tertiary period 26-661b

Lyell, N Z 19-624 (C4).

, isl., Can 4-600 (C2)

, mt., Can (Alta.) 1-500 (A2), 1-499d

, mt., Can (B C.) 4-598c.

, mt., N Z 19-624 (A6)

—, mt., Tas. 26-438a (A2); 26-440a; geology 26-439c.

—, mts., N Z 19-624 (D4).

Lyell Geological Fund 17-159d.

Lyelite 7-110a.

Lyell Land, Green 12-543 (G3). medal 17-159d

Lyesena, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.

Lyesnoi Voronezh, riv., Russ. 15-922a.

Lyetka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).

Lyford, Ind 14-422 (C5).

Lygaeidae 13-260c 18-499d.

Lygdamis (Cimmerian leader): *see* Dugdammê.

(of Halicarnassus) 12-837c; 13-382c

- (of Naxos) 21-59b.

Lygdamus (poet) 26-930c; 18-189a.

Lygdus: *see* Lychnites.

Lygeum 12-377b.

spartum 12-376a; 9-773c; 12-372d

Lygindendreae 20-534a.

Lygnodendron oldhamium 20-534d, 20-535d (fig); 20-526 (Plate)

Lygnern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3

Lygodactylus 16-824a

Lygodium *see* Climbing fern.

Lygoma Patent 17-439b.

Lygosoma 23-175a.

— laterale 23-174d

Lying-in fever *see* Puerperal fever.

- hospitals *see* Maternity hospitals.

Lyk, Prus. *see* Lyck.

Lykaeon, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycaeus.

Lyken, Ga. 11-752 (D5).

Lykens, O 20-26 (E3).

, Pa. 21-106 (I4)

Lyke-wake 16-586d.

Lyalpa, Br E Af.: *see* Laikipia

Lykke-Per (Henrik Pontoppidan) 8-13d.

Lykodmo (Mathia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C4), 18-140d

Lykoereimos, isl., Gr 12-424 (F1)

Lyle, David A. 16-606d.

, T R. 20-348a.

Lyle, Kan 15-654 (B1).

, Minn 18-550 (E7).

, Wash 28-354 (D4).

—, road, Scot. 12-549b.

Lyles, Ind. 14-422 (B8).

Lyleton, Can 19-780 (C1).

Lylestone, Lond.: *see* Lisson Grove

LYLY Lady, Lyhe), **JOHN** 17-159d 8-521b; 9-622d; 20-897a; antithesis 2-146d; euphuism 9-898d; mastership of revels 23-222b

Lyman, Chester Smith 27-1014c

—, Phineas 18-603a.

, T 8-871d

Lyman, Ida 14-276 D4).

, Miss. 18-600 (C5).

, N H 19-490 (D3).

—, Utah 27-814 (C4).

, Wyo 28-874, b4)

— Co, S Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).

Lyman Beecher lectureship 13-644a.

Lyman Brook, riv, N H. 19-490 (D2

Lymansville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).

Lymantriidae. *see* Tussock moth

Lyme, Conn 6-952 (F4).

, N H. 19-490 (C4)

—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. B5).

, Lincs **9**-416 (II

(tuberculosis) **17**-165a; **5**-526b *See also* King's E

, O. **20**-26 (D6

861a, dropsy **8**-59b, p **27**-832d

mb. **9**-412 (I.

LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRA-

Den. **8**-24 (B2); **28**-

9-430 (VI.

. **17**-172d,

7-852 (C3).

, M (M4), **1**-

(E3)

Lymphosporidium **22**-471c; **9**-

Lynceus (son of Aegyptus) **7**-

, Lincs **9**-416 (II

(tuberculosis) **17**-165a; **5**-526b *See also* King's E

, O. **20**-26 (D6

861a, dropsy **8**-59b, p **27**-832d

mb. **9**-412 (I.

LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRA-

Den. **8**-24 (B2); **28**-

9-430 (VI.

. **17**-172d,

7-852 (C3).

, M (M4), **1**-

(E3)

— glands **17**-166b, **27**-360b;

Lymphosporidium **22**-471c; **9**-

Lynceus (son of Aegyptus) **7**-

174a, **22**-503d

, mts., Fr **10**-778 (G5).

, Corn

, Ga. **11**-752 (D3)

. **19**-596 (C-D2).

anc. dist., Fr **10**-802 (map).

midae **16**-122)

Norman

LYSIMACHUS (of Thrace)

Lysis (Plato) **21**-811d

1-749a.

Lystra, Asia M. **17**-151c, **20**-

LYTE, HENRY F. **17**-

139 (B2); **2**-42oc

LYTTELTON, N.Z. **17**-185c;

LYTTON, E.

Russ. **23**-874 (I.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

M

Mabber

dip.omatic **8**-300d.

— (Old), riv., Hol. **13**-5

acas.re) **28**-492c.

21-392 (D-E2).

320d.

(H4).

Macalla, It. **21**-413d.

—, passage, Canton **5**-220b.

Macaraca, Pan. **5**-678 (B7).

Macarus (Chrysocephalus) **6**

MACARONI

Macarrela, Port.E.Af. **2**

MACARSCA,

28-3

7-782c.

—, Zac

McBain, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).

McBean Creek, riv., Ga. **11**

S.C. **25**-500 (D2).

McBrayer, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).

Macbride, David (scientist) **2**-86vb.

—, Ernest William **8**-871

—, Lady Eleanor **20**-7a.

—, Oscar **1**-646d.

erature **11**-437b.

McCarey, , Can **4**-600 (C2).

-540 (D1).

—, CHARLES GERARD, 1st

(II C3); **17**-203c.

—, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD

—, La. **17**-54 (a6).

McCall Creek, Miss. **18**-600

McENTEE, JERV

MACER, AEMILI

MACHAULT D'ARNOU

LIVRAY, ALEXANDER

Gavin 7-430d.
HENRY 17-
, J. (payse an) 18-
—, SIR MORELL 17-253b.
, S. 10-339c.
McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, d.st
fort, Ind.a 15-
Co.) 20-242 (E3).
Co.) 20-242 (G2).
11-926d.
473a.
21-106 (E7).
21-106 (D7)
—, SIR ALEXANDER (ex
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMP
McLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.
M'Lean Juarez
McLeansboro, Ill.
Thomas 19-960b
McLe—, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Ma.o, St.
D-E2)
8-752d
JOHN BACH
Macmilan v. Dent 7-12cd.
to (tax) 15-62c;

MACOMER,

MACROOM,

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Maden, J. H.

Madera, Cal

raja) 12-749b

dalupur, India 14-376 (M7)

, P Is 21-392d.

Maggingen (Macolin) 3-921a.

16-
rybeg.

a b,

Jewi

s 26-

MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b.

e 5-93a,

—, WILLIAM CONNOR 17-

FERDINAND
11-625d;

, Ire. 14-7

Magnac- (tax) 7-668d.

17-354b.

, units 27-740d.

—, TERRESTRIAL 17-353c; observations 11-542d; disturbances 17-374a, 2-932b, 329a; circular 17-323d, 17-

AGNETOGRAPH 17-385b; 17-329a.

, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, II. 14-304 (C2)

-664d;

a Bay, Ma. Penin. 17-

II.

II.

III. of No 07d
14-72

way) 19-808a

—, HEINRICH GUSTAV 17-392c; diathermancy 13-

—, C. E. (physicist) 8-316c,
, Jon 14-255c.

igics 11-926b.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

1054b.

a, 13-920b, 3-17d; s

1-66c;

, Pa. 21-106

ruddy,

v, Cey. 14-382

-18b

12-7

Mahaleva (myth.) 13-

, Mad. 17-27

13-495d.

literature 4-747d, 16-98d.

31-302 (F3).

17-396a;

rv., Fr.W.

-, penn., N.Z. 19

reva 24-162d.

r.W Af. 11-204

14-

— III. (of Gujarat) 5-484b

17-396b; 27-4

432c.

(Mahommed).

— (b. Merwar) 5-33a

MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNE,

MAIMANA, Afg 17-429d ; B-

JOSEPH DE 17-16[illegible]

XAVIER DE 17-16[illegible]

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

—, Sir Thomas 17-513a ; 14-

—, n. 13-9

17-447

MAJORITY 17-4

MAKALAKA 17-4

, 19-624 (B7).

23-

Maka S Af. 25-
15-6
. 23-
Makar
Maka 5d
Makar
MAKART, 20-
Maka 23-872 (F4)
Maka rkaya 19
3-4 (F4)

Makmal, mt., Syr. 16-346d.

Makrana, India 17-677d

Maktan, isl.,

MALABAR, dst., India 17-

Maclsechlainn

MALACHY, ST 17-156b ;

Malactana, lex 14-636b.

MALAGA, Sp. 17-4

Malahide, Ire. 14-

Malaita, isl., Pa

Malakand, dst., I

MALAKAND Pass

14-376

17- able).
25
12

—, Isaard 7-201a

MALAYALAM (

MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS

MALER KOTLA, state, India

MALLARME, F. R. A. 13-

, WILLIAM HURRELL 17-

MALMESBURY

MALPIGHIACEAE, ... d ; 10-778 (F1);

... beide, dist ...

(A1)

pistil 10-570a.

14-625b.

18-581d.

... Pa 21-166 (K7).

MALVERN, Worcs. ...

Ihl. 301d

Ephtha..it...

Malwan, India ... 24-686 (A1).

... 15-704a.

Marvalga (dict.) 2...
Mamalk i Mahr...

... skull 25-209c

... (C3).

Mam... 5b.

MAMMOTH CAVE, ... 1-784d, 4-

(B3).

MAMUN (Abdullah, Al Mamun; caliph) 17-533d;

Idrs III.

MAMUND, tribe 17-534b; ...

(D1)

MANCHESTER, EARLS AND

MANCHESTER,

MANDAEANS

Mandragora (Machiavell.) **14-**

Man Iraki, Gr. **14-**33c.

(coller's).

6-857d.

(B4).

(Circh) **17-**

Manegr, tri e **27-**378d.

(A3).

scriptio

14-348d ;

MANETENERIS,

-F4) ; **15-**

(C2).

Macassar.

Manglaur, India **26-**184a.

Mangleu, Fr. **10-**778 (F

571d ; **4-**840 (F3).

— do Amador,

MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE

MANGEL-WURZEL

(B3).

-376 (B4).

ool.) **11-**5

Mangotsfield, Glos. **9-**420 (III,

12-209c.

(A-B2).

Mangualil, Hond. **5-**678 (C3).

—, riv., Hond. **5-**678 (C3).

dist., Rhod. **25-**16

(II-I3).

3-1b.

—, Kan **15-**654 (F1).

—, Mont. **14-**276 (D3).

—, Nev. **5-**8 (E2) ; **19-**453b.

827b.

—, bridge, N.Y.C. **19-**610 (D4) ; **19-**618b.

—, isl., N.Y.C. **19-**596 (H3-I2).

6-897d.

17-572d ; **8-**122d.

—, riv., Mad. **17-**271 (B4).

437a.

Maniaces, George **23-**515d ;

Maniacum, monastery, It. **4-**

(B2).

14-274b ;

Manifest, La, **17-**34 (B

(horse) **13-**73

Manica.

Manikpur, India **14-**376 (I7).

(C-D2).

511c ; **14-**568a

Manila, Ala **1-**460 (B1).

Manling, Camer. **5-**110 (B2).

MANILIUS (poet) **17-**580d ;

—, N.S.W. **19-**38 (F2).

(F3).

Manipodre, mt., Sp. **5-**207d.

—, isl., Mich. **18-**372 (C2).

—, lake, Can **20-**114 (A1).

—, riv., Can. **22-**724 (L2).

—, riv., Wis. **28-**740 (E5).

Manjha, plat., India **16-**82a.

(B-C7)

6d ; **12-**

, India **1**

(G10).

Mankera, India **14-**376 (D4).

— Park, Lancs. **17-**545 (map)

n 10-601b ;

MANNHEIM, Ger. 17-588d, 11-

, Lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3)

Dorado.

Dr 12-424 (C2).

Manor Cunningham, Ire. 14-

530 (F-G2) ; 25-571a.

MANSEL, HENRY LONGUE-

scepticism 24-507d.

Mansfield, C.

—, Ill. 14-304

MANSFIELD, O. 17-601b ;

(II. E3) ; 19-827d ; 17-601a.

Mancha, La.

MANSION 17-601b.

21-

; 7-142b

92b.

b.

-911 (A2) ; 8-

602a , 21-551d.

27-288d.

MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN,

Man

17-609d.

MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.

MANTUA, It. 17-607b ; 15-4

(1627-1631) 18-39b.

an, isl., P.Is. **21**

s **17**-62a.

—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926c.

Bel.Cong **6**-925a; **1**-330b.

anyole, Br E Af. **4**-6(1 (I
anyonga, riv., Ger.E.Af.

Manzat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).

s, cape, Scot. **24**-412

25-633c; Sanuto **24**-197b;

La Malga.

Maparda, Port.E.

—, W.s. **28**-740 (B2).

III. E3).

Mapich.rst, Wis. **28**-740 (C3

Maple Shade, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).

Maples M.ll, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).

Mapl.sville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Mapleton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).

Mappleton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II

—, dyke, Ess. **16**-942 (F3).
—, El, lake, Sp. **16**-78c.

—, port, W.I. **17**-704d.

Marabahan, Bor. **4**-257 (C3);

lake dwellings **16**-91d.

Maradi, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (C1).

714a.

Maraguduk, mt., Bulg. **4**-773a.
Marah, Arab. **10**-75b.

Mara.s, dist., Fr. **8**-119c.

Mar.. ap);
20-436
-Lash. **6**-168
-427d
27-42 -6c.

Maran, riv., Herts. **9**-424 (I

Maranacook, Me. **17**-434

Marangandu, r.
5-592b.

rt. **25**-
25-5
.707a.

hocambo, dist., Gr.

9-436 (VI B3).

Mar.al, pass, India **15**-687d

—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F8).

—, Mdx. 27-

—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).

MARCANTONIO (engraver)

MARCASITE (Marcasite) 17-

MARCEAU - DESGRAVIERS,

MARCEL, ETIENNE 17-684b; 20-3161; 5-917d.

BENEDETTO

MARCHE, prov., Fr. 17-689d

MARCHES, THE, d

2-767b.

Marchiondi Spagliardi 15-616c.

Marchmont, castle, Scot. 24-

Marcia, aqueduct, It. 15-4

Marciac, Fr. 10-776 (E6).

(F4).

Marcilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Marcilac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).

12-158d;

Godwin,

MARCOMANNI 17-693c;

26-535d.

(cruiser) 24-

19-524a; 22-633d.

stic) 27-8521

WILLIAM LEARN-

(110-11).

Mardi Gras, fort,

Mareb, riv., A

4-953c.

(D4).

MARENGO, It.: battle (1800)

—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).

MARGARET, ST (of Ant. 17-700d.

4-736c.

d. 1405) 21-386c fo.l.; 4-821

MARGARET (of Scotland "Maid of Norway") 17-

MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 17-

Raymond

t, Turk. A

Marginal cost 27-871c

(fig.),

513a.

er) 15-8

Mar

i, Cesare 2-723i.

Mar

(B7).

Mar.b, Arab. 2-2

Marico, d.st., S.Af. 27-189d.

17-710a; 10-850b foll.; 11-

Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.

MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-

Mar

Marie Waldemar,

BATTLE OF,

Mur

d.

8 (B2).

uide, British (Mas-

17-719b.

arilgan, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.

, r.v., La. 17-54 (C3).

722a.

—, N.Y **19**-596 (C2)

(Mar

27-426 (E2) ; **4**-773 (C3) ; **4**-

Marjela, mt., It. **5**-600d.
MARJORAM **17**-727a ; **16**-4a.

—, ... **1**-728b.

827b.

Markelsv

... **23**-740 (D-E)
MARKET (econ.) **17**-731a :

— ... **23**-466d.

— Deeping, Lincs. **9**-416 (II

Marke

Markfield, Leic.

—, **GERVASE** **17**-7

—, **WILLIAM** (a ... York) **17**-735d ;

113b
—, **MRS** (Elizabeth ... **17**-735c.

Markinch, Scot. **24**-418 (E2) ;

11-808 (A4).

Friedland, Märkisch.

736a.

878a.
Markle, Ark **2**-552 (B1).

(B-C1)
Markowrikov, W **6**-52a.

(H1).

Marksmen's Association

Marksuhl, Ger. **11**-808 (III.

(B6)

119d.

—, James Ley, earl of **17**-737b ;

—, **JOHN CHURCHILL**, 1st ... ler **2**-613a, **2**-687a ;

... Churchill, duchess of ... **2**-65a fol. ;

MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro)

MARLBOROUGH, Wilts. **17**-

—, dst., N.Z **19**-634 (D4).

Marle, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).

12-179d.

India **14**-

(B2.
MARMALADE

Marmol, Nev.

1-747b ; **1**-749a.

MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de **17**-

MARMONTEL, JEAN

Marmore, falls, It. : *see* Velino.

17-747a; 24-502b.

Marokotay, Mad 17-271 (B3)

Ma
6-794d.

age 19-890d.

Bridge,

Marques.te • *see* Marcasite.

MARQUETTE, JACQUES 17-
18-372 (C3).

27-983d, 21-64d;

original 1-811a; Australian

Mexican (anc.) 18-334d;

Babylonian law 3-118c, 3-
102d;

530a.

"Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 13-567d.

14-3c; bankruptcy 3-328b

3-581b.

MARRUCINI,

—, WILLIAM 17-766a.

Marse-le-Petit, Fr. 10-7
(F2).

10-788c.

, pt., N.C 19-772 (F2).

17d.

, F. C. 25-823b.

—, JOHN (surgeon) 17-772c.

alder
18c • 12-1

—, Ind. 14-492 (C5)

MARSHALL, isls., Pac.O. 1
18-391b.

anett, i
1-460 (C1).

— Co., Ia. 14-732 (1-E2).

— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).

24c.

Mar

—, HOMER DODGE 17-79

—, Richar

MARTINIQUE,

827d.

Mart

25-320d; 4-40d.

—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).

—, Fernando 25-546a.

—, bay, Chile 6-144c.

Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 2-462

Martin
El).

—, Francesco di Giorgio

—, Martin 17-647d.

Mart (lac, d st., Fr.; wine 26-722c.

571d.

vespers 27-1053b.

176d.

—, Sir George 11-203d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

Russ. 23-874 (I.

MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-

496 l.

Philip II, 21-38d ; portrai

(of England, m. Georg

24-161c.

17-8

, Ik "

18-280a ; nephoscope 18-

Marwara, tribe 14-394c ;

17-826c ; 4-725a

283b ; execution 7-869c

Mary and Josepa,

Marydel, Md. 17-828 (H2).

ment, &c. 17-829b ;

— Cricket Club 7-436d.

(B4).

—, N.B. 19-465 (B2).

., Br.E.Af. 9-271

678 (C5).

643 (B2).

Mascart, E.E.N. 8-248b.

pebbles from 1-724b,

Masegoso, Sp. 25-530 (D3).

Masera, It. 26-242 (E4).

Masharbrum, mt., India 14-

Mash-tun 4-509b.

Japanese wooden 15-177b ;

India 3-233
) 13-488a
17-858b.
Mason, Charles 17-841b.
—, JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-
, SIR JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
— Co., Ky. 15-710 (I2).
erade 7-800c; 17-837d.
(E1). Port.E.
127d
—, lakes, Nev. 5-8 (D1)
(B-C7).
83a
369a.
MASSINGER, PHILIP
—, DAVID 17-870d; 4-95
271c.
MASSAWA, Erit. 17-864c; 1-83
—, bay, Erit. 17-864c.
—, isl., Erit. 17-864c.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d.
Massawipp., Can 19-490 (D1).
13-1
MASSENA, ANDRE 17-86
Md. 17-828 (H2).
Massiat
(D4); wines 5-123b.
Massicytus, mts., Asia M. 17-
162a
1d.
83-822a
836d; 2-784a.
22-488b.
Mastigoproetus 21-37d (fig.).
135b.
Mastuj, India 14-376 (E1);
asudi (Masondi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.

MASULIPATAM, India 17-

MATHERAN, India 18-

MATRIX (3

MAUSOLUS (

ordato (family):

18-706d.

—, W. H.:

21-38d.

, IV., Bt. 18-503b.

Maxence, E. H.

MAXENTIUS,

Maxenti

Maxilpe 7-556c

MAXIMA MINIMA

v., Br. t. 4-58

n 17-242a,

17-90 a.

MAXWELL (

84-b.

, Gabr

(Roman emperor) 1

; 15-548

469d.

peror) 17-926c

(E2).

421c.

III. (of Bavaria)

19-2d; religion 23-62c, 19

s Crater,

a. 14-7

Maxwell - Boltzmann

s, people 21-211b.

—or MEY(E), WILLIAM 17-930d.

24-686

b

197a.

circle 27-182c

-417c.

register 23-40d.

(A-B4).

ap).

a 20-58 (B2).

9-424 (IV. C4);

Mayflower, Ark. 2-552 (C3).

"MAYFLOWER"

737b

, Ky. 15-740 (E3).

MAZZARA DEL VALLO, S

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

13-547a.

Medulla (anat.) ve 4-402d.

10-193c.

Meduxnekeag, riv., Can. and

and Me. 17-434 (E3-2).

9-424 (IV D4);

830c; 4-9

d

13-872 (E5);

15-644d.

MEEANEE

S.nd)

Meeder.

s (Mands), tribe 1

Meerbrook, Staffs. 9-416 (II.

Mega (theologian) 13-

18- 12-

) 21

19-7 od;

25-6

13-

MEGARA HYBLAEA, Sic 18-

(Conus 8-281b;

8-825d

Mega

d-844c.

MEGATHERIUM 18-77

t, India

25-1

MEGHNA

87c, 15-383c.

EN, Switz. 18-84a;

13-41

—, JUSTE AURELE 18-8

hart, Johannes.

guage 26-928d.

(D3); 11-40bd.

MELA,

Melá (f

103a.

267b.

); 24-61d.

—, mt., Mor. 1

mine 7-679b.

-56 (D4-G7).

te 21-561; 16-1

MELBOURNE, Vict. 1

d, 26-565b.

Meldreth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV.

Meldrum.

earls and

—, John. D

V.Africa

— tesselata 7-356c.

c. **25**-26b.

3-4 (B3);

MENDELEEFF,

1036a; **24**-748c;

Mendelssohn, Joseph **18**-121c
, MOSES **18**-120c;

C. **12**-386b.

Mendes

538b.

, Mal.Penin. **17**-

57a.

Mendi-Khali, riv., India

Mendola dolon
(D2); **18**-
444b.

Meng-ch.ng, China **6**-168 (13,
13-648d.

Meng Keng,

(1900) **27**-563a.

MENGS, ANTONY RAPHAEL

120b : **25**-584a

3-4 (G2).

MENDOZA, prov., Arg. **18**-

Mendrs.o, Switz. **26**

MENIAL (dict.) **18**-129c

, Henri **2**-123d.

MENIERE'S
129d.

Menedæus (general) **21**-74a.

Mene

18-128a; **1**-91d; **13**-17a,

MENIN, Belg. **18**-

Menelek dollar

Menephtheh (Egy. king): s
Mineptah.

(C3).

MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS **18**-

Park, N J. **19**-502 (A3).

MINEE, M.ch. **18**-1
2 (C4).
, Mich. **27**-642d.

Menor, Mar, ake,

hel **11**-121b; **17**-

Menou, J. J.

Menshiya, Egy. **9**-40 (B2)

Suffrage **28**-788b.

, Glos. 7-253b.
9-420 (III, Ess

MENTEITH,

MERBECK (Marbe

MENZEL, A. F. E.

(H3).

967d.
MERCER (dict.) 18-15
Mercerat, A. 3-971a.
Mercer Co., Ill. 14-304

, N.Dak. 19-7 (B-C2).

Mercete, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
MERCHANT (dict.) 18-1

(1878) 21-841b.

MERCIE, MARIUS JEAN AN-
LOUIS SEBASTIEN

, Kan. 15-654 (E1).

, Cam. 5-678

87d.

MERGENTHEIM,

Margozzo, It. 26-242 (E5).

4-842d.

pardo.

battle (1303) 21-227a.

9-103b.

26-242 (C5).

r. 22-6.

—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).

11-795c

duk.

B.C.) 3-106d.

B.C.) 3-106d.

Ionian king) 3-106b.

B.C.)

—, Isl., Ind.O. 4

Merrelton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).

—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).

—, G. P. 2-714c ; 15-123c.

, Stuart 11-147b.

—, Sur. 16-942 (B4).

19-772 (F1-2).

Merrythought 25- 80c

Merryvale, La. 17-54 (

Mers, race 1-153b ; 2-322

cathedra, 24-492a.

—, TREATY OF (870)

MERSINA, Asi 18-174c

— Ad

20-

16-

19-

da

nda

Merto

175c ; 18-131d.

t., India 15-

le, Fr. 10-775 (F1).

ra, d., India 14-376

MESMER, FRIEDRICH

MESSALLA CORVINUS, M.

MESSALLINA, VALERIA

Metata 10-31sc.

Met

Metcalf, John 4-71b.

—, O. 20-26 (C1).

(H. G3).

12-440 (E3).

METHVEN, Scot. 18-298c; 9-498c, 24-703d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).

METAPONTUM, It. 18-

4-4 (D5-4).

Met.s (myth.)
— (people):

412d.

METROPOLITAN

Metternich stole 14-872c.
METTERNICH - WINNE -

Mevagissey, Corn. 9-4.0 (VI.

20-434a; S
1-806d; U

18-318 (G1); 18-332a; Az

Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush 6-

64b.

45d.

t, fort, Fr. 17-1

222d.

2-449d; 5-777d.
Mézenc cattle 13-72d.

61b).

18-350c; 11-131a.

—, E (zoologist) 6-791b.

—, G. A. (inventor) 6-589b.

Metuchen, N.J. 19-502 (A3).

) 8-577a.

co, Ind. 14-122 (E3).

, Pa. 21-1.6 (H4).

18-318

MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-

18-333b.

Meurthe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3);
MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE,

25-556c.

18-350d; 7-545d.

25-277c

23-826 (C2)

Mezrah, El, Pal

—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).

—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-820 (G3).

—, Giovann. 3-213c; 1-456c.

MIANTONOMO 18-3.1b
—, r v., Conn. 6-952 (A5); 25-

Miava, Hung. 3-4 (E3).

, mt., Me. 27-104b

748c.

8 (V, E4).

41-627b.

965d.

MICHAEL I.

— V 18-359c.

DI BARTOlommeo 18-371b; 2-409d.

Michel Sandy, lake, Nfd. 19-

527d

Mich
134d.

359a; 23-897a; 15-919a,

2d

MICHIGAN,

law 11-289c.

Mich.l.

Mich.l.

MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal.

Micipsa (of Numidia) 19-868c

MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS

24-279b.

—, Herts. 16-942 (C2),

—, pt., C. Am.:

27-373c.
3-168b

cn is 23-

763b.

Micronisus 13-95b

Microsphere 10-629a.

MICROTOMY 18-

M. 21-5

12a

s (zool.) 22-333c.

—, lake, Me.

MIDDLE

DDLEBORO, Ma

40 (D3).
28 (E1).

, Va. 28-118 (E2).

—, Ind. 14-122 (F

, nv., Vt. 19-490 (A4)

14-276

(F-G4).

, R. r (1873) 16-210d.

Ida. 14-276 (A4).

24-418 (B1).
26-620 (C2)

V Af. 19-678 (B5).

ham 4-62b.

Eng.

, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
Miescher, F. 24-83c.

von 2-956c; 19-489a.

21-1

1b.

r Night's Dream, A

IDHAT PASHA 18-418a; 4-

—, Ill. 14-3

N.C 19-772 (B2).

—, Md 17-828 (B1).

—, Ont. 20-114 (C2).

23-70d.

23-874

(L-M10).
Mikuriya, Ja
Mi, Hol. 13-

Milaca, Minn. 18-550 (D5).

Ind. 14-422 (G6).

443d, 18-208b;

MILDENHALL, Suff. 18-442c; 9-424 (IV. D2)

—, hill, Wilts. 24-79b.

Milh, r.

Milha, El.

442d

(F1).

Northumb. 9-412 (I.

11-752 (B4).

4486.

10-918a; Channel Island

-724 (A2).

v., Mass. 17-852 (F1).

v., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 1-

26-683a;

values 8-218b;

ule 7-756b; United King-

M.lk leg: *see* V

, JOHN

22-397a; Contsm 6-816j.

—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).

, Clos. 28-933 (A3).

9-420 (III.

4-304 (D2).

62 (map).

Creek, La. 17-54 (A2).

– Creek, r.v., Ill. 14-304 (A4).

, Ind. 14-422(E7).

, Ky. 15-740 (D3).

, O. 20-26 (C-D5).

Milen, Ga. 11-752 (E3).

Shakers.

E2).

18-46c.b

N.J.

18-465c; crystallography 7-

931b.

M.Ilmetro 28-492d.

—, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3).

—, 19-465 (C1).

eek, N.Y.

—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).

, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).

– Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).

, Pa. 21-106 (F2)

242b.

M.ll

M.ll Shoals, Ill. 14-304 (D5).

M.l Spring, Mo. 18-608 (F4).

stone, N.

Milnathort, Scot. 24-418 (E2);

Milne, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).

Land,

MILNER, ALFRED MILNER,

27-202b

Milner.a 16-123a

24-418 (C3).

(G3).

16-140b.

(B2).

Milnthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I

13-741b.

, Mc.

1131

MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRI-

24-692b

via) 18-479a; 24-692d.

Milroy, Ind. 14-422 (G6).

—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).

M'ln, Jan

Milton, Viscount

—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).

MILTON, Pa. 18-492d; 21-106

M.lton Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D6).

M.ltonvale, Kan. 15-654 (E1).

M.ltos, Parag 2-462 (E1).

492d; 18-377d.

18-494d.

a; 13-393d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

379b.

272a; 6-181a.

190a.

(H2)

Minard, Ire. 14-744 (A4)

—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).

—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).

—, Pan. 5-678 (B

(B2).

(E3).

Miu H
Mink

Minidoka, Ida.

28-634 (map).

28-608 (F4);
Port.E.Af. 1-

Mi-kang, Fv., China (F

Minne 18-786b.

246a; 18-559 (E F3).

(fig.)

19-5

m. 8-653b.

N.Y. 19-596 (A4).

e, mt., N Mex. 19-

MIRA DE AMESCUA,

MIOCENE 18-5

C3)

18-

5 (B3).

Mishnah **13-1**

Ma.mon) **13-173d.**

3-4 (G2).

M sata, Sp. **5-731c.**

Miso, r.v., It : *see* Misa.

6-333b.

l, Ill. **14-304** (D2).

t.) **15-332b**

(III, F

, Tex. **26-690** (F8).

of St .

S **18-583c**; **2-197d**; **18-592d**, **1-333d**, 329d;

14-477c.

—, lake, Can. **20-114** (E

MISSISSIPPI, state,

, Minn. **18-**

12-4

(II, F

MISSOURI, state, U.S. **18-**

Missouri to **14-298c**; **16-504a**;

umb a, Mo. **6-738b**; **18-**

Mist, Ark. **2-552** (D4).

40a.

lake, Can. **22-724**

MISTLETOE 18-616a; 567c; **18-328c**; I 102a.

(B3); **23-98d.**

M.-take, mt., Jap. **2**

—, Riga **23-3**

745a.

—, MARIA **18-617d.**

26-

—, Ia. **14-732** (E1).

—, Ind. **14-422** (D7).

—, La. **17-54** (A2).

—, lake, B.C. **4-600** (E2).

207d.

Mitchells, Va. **28-118** (E2).

—, Tenn. **26-620** (E1).

Mitchell r. Reynolds **23-201a.**

Mitford, Northumb. **9-412** (I.

21-2 nd.

Partha) **28-196c**

21-218d.

5-788d;

M.thradates,

M.thun (e Gayal.

Mitic, isl

th) **19-139b.**

, Mex. **18-774b.**

9-311d; **1-24**

, isl.,

3-25b.

al., Comoro is. **17-271**

M[illegible]

[illegible] 15-

[illegible]ie. (Cork) 14-744

[illegible] Ans. (Istria) 3-4

MITTWEIDA, [illegible] 11-

[illegible] (Croatia) 3-

[illegible] 18-49a.

[illegible] 65d.

496d.

Modena, G. 8-504c.

David 18-637a.

MOCENIGO (t[illegible]

[illegible], isl, Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).

MO'ALLAKAT 18-632d.

Moama, N.S.W. 19-538 (C5);

Modeste, isl [illegible] 18-642c;

MOIR, DAVID MACBETH

18-648d.

LAKE, N.Y. 18-

mbe, riv., Port E.Af. 25-

M.Jand, Dev. 9-130 (VI. E5)

16-578d.

—, N.Cl

battle (1741) 3-10a, 3-10a.

—, P.Is.;
—, gulf, Gr. 1
—, E.Af.
(I. E3).

17-455c.

tami) 15-156 (N4);

17-960c, cal

—, HELMUTH CARL BERN-

) 17-974c; 8-756c;

—, Carl Johann T. 18-684b.
—, THEODORE 18-683c.

15-941b.
t.dae 3-977d.

MOLY (plant) 18-681b.

—, state, Tib. 26-926d.

24-412 (B1).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

i, N.Z 19-624 (D1)

Baptista 9-

MONITOR

-, MARIA 18-724b.
-, Nicholas 18-723d.

, Fr.I C. 14-490c.

canals 18-728c; coal 9-729a.

D2).

— Coppenhall, Ches. 9-

Monks Eleigh, Suff. 9-424 (IV.

b.

18-725a.

Monoplenn

MONOCHORD (

(fig.).

MONOMOTAPA 18-731d; 1-

11-303d

bellum

MONOTRIGLYPH 18-735d.

bic (d.ct.) 3-

group (geol.) 27-627b; 27-630d.

Morophyllus 6-213d.

(F4).

Monquibel, bay, Nic. 5-678

15-18d; cloister capitals 5-

—, Alexander (1733-1817) 18-

JAMES

—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).

372 (G8).

, N.H. 19-4

—, Okla.

— City, Ind. 14-422 (C7).

— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E7).

—, Mo.

— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5)

Monroeton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).

—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).

—, Lib. 11-201 (C6-5), 16-

Monroyo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).

(B2).

, Fr. 10-778 (E5).

Sp. 25-530

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

DE SAINT VERAN,

MONTDIDIER,

MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE

MONTAUBAN,

MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE,

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Montenoni, Sard. 2-185b; 21-474d; 26-611c.
Monte Porzio Catone, It. 15-4 (A2).
Montepuesti, bay, Port E Af. 22-1144.
— bay, Port E Af. 22-164b.
MONTEPULCIANO, It. 18-771b; 15-4(C3); 6-571c, wine 28-727a.
—, wine, It. 6-571c.
Monte Rea, Perrault de 20-815d.
MONTEREAU, Fr. 18-773c, 10-778 (B3).
Montregale, It. see Mondovi.
Monteregian, hills, Can. 22-7-3.
Monteregio, Johann de: see Regiomontanus.
Monterey, Va. 1-460 (C1).
MONTEREY, Cal. 18-773d, 5-508 (3), battle (1861) 25-256a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-714 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mex. see Monterrey.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-560 (C7).
—, Penn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, wine Ca. 5-508 (C3).
—, gulf, Ca. 18-773d.
—, peninsula, Salamanca 2-417a.
—, Cal. 5-508 (C3).
— express 7-694c.
— Pass (Pinos mts, gap) 21-624d, 5-507d; 7-180c.
— salmon trout (geo.) 27-630c.
— shale (geo.) 27-631d.
Monterra, atom 6-701 (B3).
Monterrey, Alexandre Visconde de: see Alvarado, Alexandre Marie.
Monterrubio, Count de 1-757b.
Monterrubios, Eugene 25-964.
Monterotondo, It. 15-4 (D3).
Monterrozzi hills, It. 26-611c.
MONTERREY, Mex. 18-774b; 18-16 (E-F2).
Monterrubio, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Monterrubio, It. 21-580b.
Montes (leader) 24-192a.
MONTE S. GIULIANO (Eryx), 18-771c; 15-4 (D5-6); 12-577d; 7-124c, 2-166c.
Montes on Wash 28-354 (B2).
MONTE SAN SAVINO, It. 18-771c, 15-4 (C3).
— SANT' ANGELO, It. 18-771d; 15-4 (E2).
— Santo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B1).
Montesarchio, It. 15-4 (C5).
Montes Claros, Braz. 4-410 (C3).
—, Port, battles (1663, 1665) 9-502c.
Montespan, A. A de Pardaillan, marquis de 20-799c.
—, F. A DE PARDAILLAN, marquise de 18-775a; 16-280c.
Montesperello, It. 17-233c.
MONTESQUIEU, C. L DE Secondat, baron de 18-775c; 11-157b; 15-580c, on duels 8-504d; on treason 27-32c.
Montes, Peru, Ancore, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Montesquiou, Fr 10-778 (E6).
MONTESQUIOU - FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de 18-777a.
MONTESSON, C J. BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquise de 18-778b.
Montesson, Fr. 10-778 (B5), 20-812c.
Montesson de Balore, comte de: see Balore.
Montesquiou, ft., Fr. 17-175d.
Montet Fort 16-772c.
Montevecchia, mt., It. 11-26.
Montevecchio, pass, Alps 26-214b.
Montevecchio, It.: see Montevecchio.
Montevideo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-560 B4.
Montevideo, It. 15-4 (C3).
Montevideo Sard 24-213a.
MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO 18-778a; 20-122a; 19-764; contralto 20-169b.
—, Cape 24-210c.
Monte Verde, Braz. 4-167 (A2).
Montevideo, Arg.: see Montevideo.
Montevideo, Ga. 11-702 (D1).
Mont 18-559 B6).
MONTEVIDEO, Urug. 18-778c, 2-462 (E4); 4-418a, 2-968a; congress (1888-1889) 20-671d, university 27-776a.
—, dept., Urug 2-462 (A7 & B5), 27-806c.
Monte Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-722d.
Montevista, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
MONTE VULTURE, mt., It. 18-779d; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E1); 15-5c.
Montez, Lola: see Gilbert, M. D. E. E.
Montezuma I. (Aztec emp.) 18-3-26b; 10-61-a; 17-875b; Cortes 7-2-a.
— II. 28-1019a.
—, Carlos 14-481d.
Montezuma, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan 15-654 (B3).
—, Ky. 19-772 (C5).
—, O 20-26 (A4).
—, Penn. 26-620 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E4).
—, Co, Colo 6-722 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Montfat, grotto, Belg 8-274c.
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD de 18-780a.
Montfaucon, Fr 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—, Switz 26-242 (C2).
Montfermeil, Fr 10-778(C-D5).
Montferrand, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 6-438b.
MONTFERRAT, count of 18-780b; 20-579d.
—, William of: see William of Montferrat.
Montferrat, prov., It. 15-58 (map).
Montfichet, William de: see William de Montfichet.
MONTFLEURY (Zacharie Jacob) 18-780d; 18-662a.
Montfoort, Anthonie van 18-424d.
Montfoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 27-82 d.
Montford, Horace 24-503b.
—, Pa 24-507a.
Montford, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
MONTFORT (family) 18-781a.
—, Amaury, count of 18-781a, 17-36d.
—, Amaury de, count of Evreux: see Evreux.
—, Bertrada de, countess of Anjou see Bertrada.
—, Guy de 18-781b; 13-297d.
—, Simon IV, count of 18-781a; 15-141d.
—, SIMON DE (earl of Leicester) 18-781c; 9-491b; 20-899d.
—, Yolande, countess of: see Yolande (duchess of Brittany).
Montfort, Fr (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (C3); 14-301a.
—, Fr (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, ft., Fr. 11-404a.
—, l'Amaury, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c; 18-781a.
—, le-Retrou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, sur Risle, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. Roques, comte de 18-782b.
MONTGELAS, M. J. GARNerin, comte von 18-782c; 3-548d.
MONT GENEVRE, pass, Fr. 18-782a; 10-778 (H5); 1-742a; Hannibal 12-920d, Roman road 15-27c.
Montgriscard, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de: see Bureau.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 1-262c.
—, Joseph Michel 1-262c.
Montgolfiere (balloon) 1-263a.
Montgomerie (family): see Eglinton, earls of.
—, ALEXANDER 18-783b.
—, Arnulph de 21-81d.
—, Robert (bp.) 18-783b.
—, Robert C. L. (fencer) 9-667d.
—, William 12-744d.
Montgomery (family): see Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, earls of: see Pembroke, earls of.
—, GABRIEL, comte de 18-78 c.
—, JAMES 18-783d.
—, RICHARD 18-784a.
—, ROBERT 18-784a.
—, Theodore 7-719b; 7-719d.
— (of Skelmorlie), Sir James 25-762a.
MONTGOMERY, Ala. 18-784b; 1-460 (C3); 27-795c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 24-240b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
MONTGOMERY, India 18-784c; 14-376 (E4).
Montgomery, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-54d.
—, Mich 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-560 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa 21-106 (H-I5).
—, Tex 26-438 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-630 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
MONTGOMERY, Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V. E2); 24-371c; treaty (1265) 28-263b.
—, dist., Ire 18-781d.
—, ass., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Montgomery Ala. (1776) 10-49d.
Montgomery-Bouteville, F. H., duke of Luxemburg see Luxemburg.
Montgomery City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ark 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-752 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-656d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Co., Miss 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 & L-M6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-630 (M3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co., Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V. E2), 28-259a.
Montgomery v. Thompson 27-132a.
Montgommery, Harcourt of (Fr. family): see Harcourt.
Montgauvon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
MONTH 18-785a, 4-988c; 18-804d; Abyssinian 6-316c; Attic 6-313a; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu 13-492; intercalary 12-56b; Macedonian 6-315c; Persian 6-317b, Syrian 6-315c.
— (myth.) 9-53b; 15-680c.
Mont Helena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Montherme, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Montbermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount: see Montagu, Ralph, duke of.
Monthey, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839c.
Monthly Nurses: see Midwife.
Monthly Review (1749) 21-151c; 21-152b.
Monthois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de 18-786a.
Month's End 22-810b.
MONTH'S MIND 18-786b.
Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Monti, Vincenzo 14-910d.
Mont an group (geol.) 7-415b; 7-416a.
Monticchiello, It 6-571c.
Monticchio, lake, It. 15-5c.
Monticelli, A. J. T. 20-481d; 20-514d.
—, Federigo Cesi, Marchese de: see Cesi.
Monticelli ruins, It. 5-449c.
Monticelite 20-89c
Monticello, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Ga., 5-8 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-560 (D5).
—, Miss 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Va. 5-916d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Monticola see Rock-thrush.
Monti Cristi, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; battle (1780) 7-184a.
— Cristi, mts., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
Monticulipora 20-237d.
Montiel, Sp. 13-290b; battle (1369) 8-648d.
—, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-646a.
Montier-en-Der, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 13-74b.
Montier la Celle, abbey, Troyes 27-320c.
Montierneuf, church, Poitiers 21-837d.
Montiers sur-Saulx, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montifringilla: see Mountain-finch.
— nivalis: see Snow finch.
Montignac, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Montignes-sur-Sambre, Belg 3-668 (E5).
Montigny, Florimond 19-417d, —, Jules 20-107c.
Montigny greswacke 8-125b.
Montigny-le-Gennon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 9-991b.
Montigny-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montijo, Eugénie de: see Eugenie empress).
Montijo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Sp 25-530 (B3); 3-181d; battle (1644) 22-118a.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-654b.
"Montijo" arbitration case (1875) 2-329b.
MONTILLA, Sp. 18-786c; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 4-923c.
Montilla (wine) 28-725c.
Montils-les-Tours, Fr. 11-1-d.
Montipora 2-104d
Montsor, mt., Alps 23-826 (C4).
Montivilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
Montjean Limestone 8-12 c.
Montjoie, Germany 11-8 8 (I j7
Montjuich, mts., Spain 3-3 c
Montlandon, fort, France 16-177d.
Montlaur, Vicomte A. de 1-684d.
Montlhery, Fr. 24-588c; battle (1465) 10-821b, 4-511d.
Montlieu, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Montlivault a 15-57d.
MONTLOSIER, F. D. DE Reynaud, comte de 18-786c.
Mont-Louis, Fr. 10-778 (F6), 22-689b.
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE LA-M, Seigneur de 18-786d; 11-125c.
MONTLUCON, Fr. 18-787a; 10-778 (F4)
Montluel, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
Montmagny, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Montmajour, abbey, Fr. 21-607c
Mont Mandarin, Fr 21-96a.
Montmarault, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Montmartre-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montmartre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & D1), 20-810b; 20-81c; treaty (1662) 17-11c.
—, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Montmédy, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10c
Montmélian, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-367b
Montmirail, Fr. (Marne) 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232c.
—, Fr. (Sarthe) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) 27-953c.
Montmorency-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montmoreau, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Montmorence, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
MONTMORENCY (family) 18-787b; 17-35c
— ANNE, duc de 18-787d; 10-827a; 24-43a.
—, Emma de 16-290c.
—, Francis de 8-185c.
—, Henry I. de Montmorency, duc de 18-787c; 16-180d
—, Henry II. de Montmorency, duc de 18-787c; 1-209c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
—, M. J. F. DE MONTMORency-Laval, duc de 18-788a; 27-1037a
—, Philip de, count of Horn: see Horn
Montmorency - Bouteville, Francois de 8-64c.
Montmorency, Can. 22-724 (E3).
MONTMORENCY, Fr 18-788b; 10-778 (F3); caves 5-774; stained glass 12-109 (Pl. II)
—, falls, Can. 24-22d.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
MONTMORILLON, Fr. 18-788b, 10-778 (E4).
MONTMORIN DE SAINT Herem, A. M., comte de 18-788c; 18-856c; 10-853d.
Montmorot, Fr. 16-988b.
Mont mort, Fr. 17-747a.
Mont Notre-Dame, Fr. 1-147d
Monto, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Monto (seet): see Jodo Shinshu.
Montoire de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Montoire-sur-le-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montoito, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Montojo (admiral) 25-597a
Monton, Lancs 16-139 (D3), dist., Scot. 5-946d
Montoro, Aus 3-4 (C4)
Montona (wine) 17-471a.
Montone, Brancaccio de: see Brancaccio.
Montone, riv., It. 15-1 (D2); 15-26 (C3-2); 9-338a
Mont Orgueil, castle, Channels. 15-331b; 5-843c
Montorio, It. 26-637a.
MONTORO, Sp. 18-788d, 25-530 (C3).
Montoros, riv., Arg 27-362b
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-59, c.
Montoso Manzano, Dr., N. Mex. 19-520 D2.
Montour, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Co., Pa 21-106 (I5).
—, falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Montour, mt., Pa 7-821c
Montoursville, Pa 21-106 (I3), 28-987c.
Montowese, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Montoy, Cher 18-810 plan.
Montoya, N.Mex. 19 - 520 (F-G2)
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-801 (C2).
Montpelier, Ida. 14-276 (D4)
—, Ind 14-422 (G5).
—, Ia. 17-54 (B5).
—, Miss 18-600 D2).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
MONTPELIER, Vt. 18-788d, 19-490 (B3).
Montpelier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr 18-789a; 10-778 (F6), academy of sciences 1-98b; cathedral 18-789b, 7-185 1; geology 8-126b, 21-84 tables; Louis IX 10-818a; medical school 18-47b; school of agriculture 10-783; university 18-789b, 27-756a, 10-798a.
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-256
—, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
Montpellieret, Fr 18-789c
Montpellier le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-59c.
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and dukes of 18-789c.
—, A. M. L. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 18-789c; 11-248b.
—, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-436.
—, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558b; 4-326 (table).
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-51b
—, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-436
—, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-595d.
—, Louis III., count of 18-154a, 7-8.03
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of: see Orleans
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of: see Orleans
Montpensier, Arg 4-59a
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-527c.
Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 26-429 b.
Montrado, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b
Montraille Co., N.Dak. 19-780 B1).
Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b; 22-724 (D3); 5-158b; climate 22-726a; libraries 16-962a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Fr 10-778 (F6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 28-746b.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); geology 8-126d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page i.

—, CASIMIR,

bel.on 12- 24-

MONTROSE,

hel, bay, Fr. 17-542d.

ès, Fr. 13-72b.
r, Fr. 1-506b.

; observatory

Moocalta, N.S.W.

3).

, William

GEORGE 18-808c;

, SIR JOHN 18-809b;

Monument

MONVEL

usk, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406

d.ptych

Pufendorf,

Moon Run, Pa.

14-424c.

Mooresville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).

(G-H3).

(map).

(A4).

—, lake, Me 17-434 (C4).

20-114

tianity introduced 2-

391b ; Hussite doctrines 1-

d 21-9

(C2).

Moralnon 9-332b.

Mad. 17-271 (C3)
India
(H-I9).

Kan 15-6

Mopt., F

813d ;

(1648, 13-

3-957d.

446b.

Moratcha,
(B2) ; 18-767d.
MORATIN, L. A. E. M. F. DE

MORBIHAN,

4-940a,

(VI. E2).

Mordtmann, August J. 7-6-

828d ; 1-912d.

nard 18-829a.

Men-

514d.

—, GIOVANNI (Ivan

5-4

—, J. B. v

-418

Scot.

828a ; 9-416 (II. B1).

City, N C. 19-772 (E-F3).

ides) 13-173d ; 17-431a.

Eilean Mor.

—, Charles 18-828b.

—, Gilles 18-828b.

MORESNET (Montzen-Mo

III.).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

—, David **18**-835d.

—, JOHN HUNT **18**-834a ;

MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG

MORIAH, mt., Pal. **18**-836c ,

(D-E3).

(E4).

MORILLON **18**-837

Morillo
(plan).

—, JEAN **18**-837c.

17-746b.

Morinda **1**-2b.

Morizan, mt., Jap. **15**-156

(Morlacchi, Morlaks),

12-76b.

839a.

Montcagle, barons,

—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).

battle (1814) **19**-232c.

18-842b ; **8**-796b.

433b.

9-421d ; Ida

MORNING (d.et) **18**-849b.

MORNY, C. A L. J., duc d

(G4).

10.a, **7**-278d ; etnn

654a.

21-684d ; **21**-974d

18-861d

— N.S W. **19**-338 (H3).

MORPHEUS **18**-862c.

420d ; **7**-949b

guay) 1-785 (map); 1-7

MORTMAIN 18-880c; 27-

, Char.es 19-88d

MORTUARY 18-882d;

, Scot. (Caithness) 24-

MORVILE, HUGH DE 18-883b;

Okla. 20-58 (D2).

20-484d; 23-48

19-883d; 21-57b.

see Mostar.

, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-278d.

church 2-387d.

Moseley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).

Sidon **7-**
22-534d;

, dep.

—, lagoon, Fla. **10-**540 (F3).

2-38c.
Mossamonda, Comoro Is. **17-**
Moss-box **24-**768a.

—, tribe **18-**

23-190a.

(D5).

Mossville, Ill. **14-**304 (C3).

s, pt., Az. **3-**83 (4).

Mot, Robert **3-**637c.

—, falls, Swed. **19-**758b.
—, riv., Swed. **26-**190 (C2).

(A2).

bat) **1-**8d.
b. Harun) **5-**
644d.
MOTANABBI (Mutanabbi) **18-**
(L-M6).

Motawakkil **5-**48c; **17-**412d.

25-926b.

Mote Park, Ire. **14-**
Motes, Ala. **1-**460
MOTET 18-905b.

(B3).

Mother of Parli
MOTHERWELL,
MOTHERWELL,

17-990b;

ist., N.Z. **19-**624 (F2).

MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP

n (psychol.)

Moto-, tribe **24-**1

MOTOR VEHICLES 18-914d;
cycles **27-**267d.

23-71a.

—, **LUCRETIA 18-**930c.

Harts. **9-**420 (III.

MOTTL,
21-977c; **4-**774b.

13-316c; seals **24-**

ls Mill, Ala. **1-**460 (D3).

MOUCHEZ, A. E B. 18-931d.

terra cottas **26-**654c (Pl. I.
732 (Pls. III.,
ard **21-**8
744d; picture-frames **5-**

Moulherne, Fr. **19-**750a.
MOULIN (dict.) **18-**934c.

MOUND-BUILDERS 18-9

MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH

MOUNTAIN, THE (

, 19-772 (A-B2).

Mountain View, Okla. 2

Ind. 14-

631d.

, Il. 14-304 (E5).

(D4).

MOUNTEBANK 18-939d.

see Edgecumbe (family)

na, Ind. 14-422 (F3).

florence, John Cole,

MOUNT GAMBIER, S.Aus. 18-

— Holly, Vt. 19-49

— Holly Springs,

— HOLYOKE

e, Ind. 14-422 (G2).

e, O. 20-26 (G3).

- Ida, V

(C5)

— Moriah, Mo. 18-608 (C1).

t, Ky. 15-740 (E2).

. O. 20-26 (C6).

ls. 9-430 (VI. B2);

— Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

122 (B8).

9-416 (II. E4).

A3)

— Storm, W.

MOUNT-TEMPLE.

— Vernon, N.

— VERNON,

; 27-115b.

21-

18-

19-7

190c; 8-200b.

1-191a.

MOUTH (ana

13-174a.

, bay, Jap. 15-146 (Q4).

Moya, Cer.: battle (1757) 24-

Moytura, Ire. 14-758a.

1421) 9-102b.

8-4

15-

Syr 8-302

14-

M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.

Mpashi, Ang. 25-466 (D1).

Mpingi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771

E.Af. 22-164b.

r.E.Af. 11-7

, Dr.E.Af. 4-60

(IV, B3).

Mucnia (myth.) 2-167d.

(C2-D1)

Mucus 24-278d.

MUCILAGE 18-9

Id.

M. 17-434 (C2).

14 (C4).

Mulhall, Okla. 20-

MÜLLER, FERDINAND VON, Baron **18**-961b.

—, WILLIAM JAMES **18**-

) **27**-80

MULLIGAN, Hecky: *see* Chapone,

Multatul

MUMMERS **18**-9

—, THOMAS **19**-1b.

Mun

(1833) **9**-937

MUNDAS,

Münder Mergel (geol.) **11**-67

Mundhr (of Hra):

narp.

28-906b; **24**-

a, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).

d, Can. **5**-16) (R5).

—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (I1).

— Corporations' aldermen **1**-

recorder's appointment **22**-966b, stipendiary magistrate

— election petitions **9**-429a.

MUNICIPALITY **19**-

(B-C3).

MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS

MUNKACS, Hung. **19**-9d; **3**-

MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON

(C4-5).

(D3).

—, treaty of (1482) **8**-841a.

Munslow, hundred, Salop **24**-

inhabitants **14**-757a; dairy tory **14**-759c, **14**-765d, **14**-

(B2); 23-648 (F-G3); 9-

Muntar, el, hd, Pal. 11-544

les Achule 3-161d.

19-678 (F2).

tured 18-901d.

136b; 9-106a.

(1805) 19-

—, M. NIKOLAIEVICH, c

510c.

, h.ds, N.N.g 19-35b.

, mt., Tas. 26-139d

Scott, T. 12-720c.

678 (D-E4).

17-828 (12).

11-806c, 17-1018d.

(B2).

—, WILLIAM 19-34a.

Whelk-tingle.

—, Michael 2-556b.

—, JAMES 13-

16-88d.

, canal, Can. 20-1

MURRAY, riv., Austr. 19-

s, N.S.W. 19-5

(telography)

11. 24-304 (B4).

Murringo, N.S.W.

(F2).

Murtaugh, Ida. 14-276 (B4).

3-4 (D3);

inth.

(1780)

191a;

le (anat.) 6-962b; 7-71

(C4).

(C5).

50d; 18-355d; 6-472d.

Musenalmanach, 1-712c.

MUSET, COLIN 19-60b.

2-831d.

King) 3-106d.

787a.

Musk-beetle 19-90a.

3-143b.

— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).

8-977a; copyright 7-1

MUSKOGEE,

, r.v., Can. 11-761b

(B-C 2)

distribution, 28-1012a; fur

Sol-fa

—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-

MUSPRATT, JAMES 19-93d.

378d.

-bird 24-815d.

11a.

(B3).

oblongata.

MYELITIS 15-

4-840 (D4).

Mustahfiz 27-128c.

uwatta (Malik ibn Anas) 17-

Mycale, mt., A 3d.

India: *see* Mail

4-840 (D4).

4-840 (E2); 15-626d.

MUZAFFAR-

MUZAFFARGARH, India 19-

De 14-

Asa M. 16-

893a.

Gr. 18-75a.

12-

Myrar, Ice. 14-228b.

Myr

vitellin

timber 14-8

Myrtle Bayou

Myrtos, Crete 7-418 (C2).

97b.

14-137a.

28-907b.

(E2).

Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2)

annexation 1-653a.

zab) 19-

Mzaud, r

Genesis 11 - 582b ;

N

27-396a.

NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-

10-275d; heredity 13-

Naf, ri

Nafi b Azrak. see Azrak

Nagano.

Naga

Nagari, India 14-382 (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) 12-710c, 3-867d

Nags, Nor (Buskerud) 19-804 (C2)

(C2)

(B3).

Nagasse, val, Jap. 15-158l

Nagold, Ger. 13-524c

887d

Nagpartian, P Is. 21-392 (C1).

(1817) 14-412a.

Nagri, India 14-376 (H9)
Nag's Head, N C. 19-772 (G2)

Naguabo, W I. 13-871d.

Nagueru, riv, India 15-837c.

Nagy Károly, Hung 3-4 (H3).
NAGYKIKINDA, Hung. 19-

(K3)

Nagy Szent-Miklos, Hung. 3-4

NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 18-[illegible]

NAGY-SARAD, Hung. 18-[illegible]

112b.

algan], India 14-376 (]

NAIRNSHIRE, co [illegible]

Naitamba, isl., Pac.O 10-335

[illegible], Pac.O. 10-335

[illegible], India 22-8[illegible]

[illegible], Ga. 11-752 (

Najafgarh, India 19-657d.

22-3c.

3-928d; 7-932d.

NANTERRE

(AND ETTRICK), FRAN-

MAGDALA), R

Spamhaus Software - http://www.spamhaus.com

1-556b; Saxon relations 24-271b, 11-61a, Sèvres porcelain 5-753c, 5-757d, Spanish policy 25-551b, staff 25-703a, St Helena 17-73a, 12-287d, 18-786a, 16-233a; supply and transport 26-114b, Swiss policy 26-2.8a, tactics 2-688c, 14-526d, 5-966c, Talleyrand 26-375a, tomb 20-808), 9-806d

NAPOLEON II 19-211c. *See also* Reichstadt, duke of.

— III. 19-211c, 10-868b, 9-939b, American civil war 9-572a, army 5-811d, 18-307d; Browning on 4-673b, Eastern question 27-460a, German policy 11-872a, 4-6a fol., 11-6a, 12-332b, government 23-770d, 26-848d; Hugo's relations with 13-862b, Italian policy 15-55d, 5-854a, 14-914c, marriage 9-885b, Mexican policy 18-341d, Orsini's plot 20-331c, 9-567c, papal relations 21-688d, 20-715d, 15-55b, Parisian improvements 20-820a; Suez canal arbitration 26-23d.

—, E Louis J J (Prince Imperial 4-197b, 19-211c

—, Louis (duke of Berg) 4-195a 3-772a.

—, Prince 1822-1891) *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Prince Jérôme)

— (dela Torre of Milan): *see* De la Torre.

Napoleon, Ark 2-552c.

—, Ind 14-422 (G6)

—, Mich 18-372 (E7).

—, Mo 18-608 (B-C2)

—, N Dak 19-780 (E3).

—, O 20-26 (B2)

—, fort, Alg *see* National, fort

—, gulf, Ugan. 27-957 (C2, 28-45c, 19-694b

NAPOLEON (game) 19-216b

NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805-1814) 19-216c; 9-933a; 2-602c; (1805) 2-937a, 17-260b, (1806-7) 13-572d, 10-100c, 11-215d, (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d, (1812) 4-267a, 19-207b, (1813) 3-512a, 8-576d; naval operations (1799-1815) 19-234a, 19-314d, 24-531a. *See also* French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I, France, &c.

— code *see* Code Napoléon

— idea 9-939c; 19-212d, 10-866b

NAPOLEONITE (Corsite) 19-236a

Napoleon-Vendée, Fr *see* La Roche sur-Yon

Napoleonville, Fr 22-66d.

—, La 17-54 (A7)

Napoli, fort, Russ 25-122d.

"Napoli" wars up, 24-904c

Napoli di Malvasia, Gr: *see* Malvasia

Napoleon, Sanson 1-650b

Napoua, Fr W Af 11-204 (F4)

Napuopoo, Haw 13-84 (D3).

Naposta, Arg 2-460 (D4).

, riv., Arg 3-210d

Nappa, Yorks 9-416 (II C2)

Nappan, Can. 5-156a.

Nappanee, Ind 14-422 (F2).

Nappé (of cone) 6-896d

Napperkamack, N Y *see* Yonkers

Napper, Albert 13-794c.

Naptha *see* Naphtha

Napton, Mo 18-608 (C2)

— on the Hill, Warwick 9-420 (III E2), 28-342c.

Napu 6-115c

Napuca, Rum: *see* Buzeu

Napuka, isl., Pac O 20-436 (L-M6), 20-966)

Naques (nac., fabric) 12-201b

NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 19-236b

Nar, Swed. 26-190 (E3).

Nar, riv., It.: *see* Nera.

—, riv., Norf 9-424 (IV C1), 19-744c.

Nara (Jap. family) 15-178b.

NARA, Jap. 19-236c, 15-156 (I-K9); 15-205a, 15-257d; cotton manufacture 7-300b, Daibutsu statue 15-180b; sculpture relics 15-177a, temple 15-173c

NARA (East Nara), chan., Ind.a 19-236c, 14-376 (C6).

— (West), chan., India 14-376 (B-C6), 25-143a.

—, riv., Russ. 24-682c.

Nara (bot.) 11-801d

Narad, riv., India 22-867c.

Nárada (rel.) 4-386c.

Naradasmriti 24-176a.

Narah, Alg 5-207a.

NARAINGANJ (Narayanganj), India 19-237a; 14-376 (O8)

Naraingunge (Naraingan,i) fibre 15-605c.

Narain, a, riv., India 14-382 (G11).

Naraj, India 17-394d.

Narak (of Kamrup) 2-773c.

Narakal, India 14-382 (F15-G14)

Naram-Sin (of Akkad) 3-103a, 3-110d, antiquities 3-101c, 4-11c, 19-707c, stele of victory 3-104 (Pl. I.), 7-227b (fig.)

Naranco, mts., Sp 20-390d.

Narangi, riv., India 14-382 (I10)

Narani, Kor 15-156 (E6)

Naranja, Fla. 10-540 (F6)

Naranjal, Ec. 8-911 (B3).

Naranjo, C Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-662d

Naranjos, mt., C Am 24-96c

Narasaraopet, India 14-382 (H11)

Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) 5-812b.

Narasipur, India: *see* Narsapur

Narat, mts., China 6-168 (C1), 15-943c, 26-910a.

, pass, China 6-168 (C1).

Nara Visa, N Mex 19-520 (G2).

Narayana (rel.) 13-506b; 13-510d.

Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) 28-165c.

, Bhatta *see* Bhatta Narayana.

Narayan Das: *see* Nabhaji.

Narayanganj, India: *see* Naraingani

Narayanpur, India 3-498d.

Nara-yum-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4)

Narbada, India: *see* Nerbudda.

Narbarro *see* Nabarro.

Narberth, Wales 9-428 (V, B4); 21-81d

Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr: *see* Narbonne.

Narbona, Dalm.: *see* Narona.

Narbonensis, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Narbonensis.

Narbonne, Vidal Belesom: *see* Moses (of Narbonne).

Narbonne, viscounts of: *see* Foix, counts of.

NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr 19-237a; 23-648 (C2), 10-778 (F6); 16-179c; Albigenses 1-506), cathedral 5-522b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem capture 720) 5-3c, 9-924a; pottery manufacture 5-739a, Roman period 10-801c.

, countship, Fr 1-733a; 10-598b; 28-130a.

honey 13-654a.

NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A., comte de 19-237d; 11-159b.

NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 19-237d.

Narborough, Norf 9-424 (IV D1)

(Fernandina), isl., Pac O 25-486 (A3-4), 11-392b

Narbuta (khan of Khokand) 15-779b

Narbutt (historian) 21-927d

Narcea, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1), 2-820b.

Narceine 20-135a; narcotic action 19-239c

Narcine (zool.) 24-596b.

Narcissa, Okla. 20-58 (G1)

, Pa 21-106 (L6).

Narcissus (athlete) 6-777c.

— (freedman) 6-464d; 18-189c.

NARCISSUS (myth.) 19-238a, 16-736d; 7-899c.

Narcissus, isl., Pac O: *see* Tatakoto

NARCISSUS (bot.) 19-238b; 10-555a (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; sacred to Pluto 21-860d, symbolic meaning 19-238a.

— biflorus: *see* Primrose peerless.

— bulbocodium *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus.

— incomparabilis 19-239a.

jonquilla: *see* Jonquil.

— obvallaris: *see* Tenby daffodil

odorus: *see* Campernelle jonquil.

poeticus: *see* Pheasant's-eye narcissus

pseudo-narcissus: *see* Daffodil.

tazetta 19-238b (fig.).

— triandrus: *see* Ganymede's cup.

Narcomedusae 14-136a; 14-155d, 14-159a.

Narcondam, mt., And.Is. 1-955d

Narcoossee, Fla. 10-540 (E3).

NARCOTICS 19-239b, 14-645a, 19-49d, in neuralgia 19-427d, physiological effect 21-555d; stimulants in relation to 8-602a.

Narcotine 20-135a; 19-239c.

Narcyl 20-135a.

Nard: *see* Spikenard.

Narda, Gr *see* Arta

Narden, H. K. F. A. Diebitsch, count von: *see* Diebitsch.

Nardi, Biagio 5-30sb, 15-50a.

, **JACOPO** 19-240a; 14-906d.

— (architect) 2-412d.

Nardir, Oasis 20-58 (D1)

Nardo, It. 15-4 (F4), 2-236d, 15-18c.

Nardoo 2-949c.

Nardostachys jatamansi 25-668a; 26-75c.

Nard-oil 12-372a; 12-373b.

— spikata *see* Mat-weed.

Nare (Negro), riv., Colom 6-702c.

—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).

, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).

Narendry, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2)

Narenta (Naretva, Naro), riv., Herz. 3-4 (E5, 4-279c; 7-772c.

Narentines (pirates) 7-771d.

NARES, SIR GEORGE Strong 19-240a, 5-807d, 21-948a, Antarctic route 21-961 (map).

Nares, co., Queens. 4-953c.

Nares Deep, Atl O. 2-855d.

Narese, race: *see* Nayar.

Naret, pass, Alps 1-744d.

Narev, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).

Narew, mt., Russ. 21-929 (C2), 21-930b.

Nargarkovil, India *see* Nagarkoil.

Narger, isl., Caspian S. 23-874 (I1, F-G3).

NARGILE (Nargileh) 19-240b; 13-670c.

Nargis (poet) 21-251b.

Narhari Das (reformer) 27-369a.

Nari, Bal. 14-376 (C5)

, prov., Tib.: *see* Hundesh.

, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5); 3-292d.

Narica 11-516a.

Nari Chu, riv.: *see* Brahmaputra.

Naricidae 11-516a.

Naricual, Venez. 27-991c.

Nari group 9-663a.

Narin, Ire. 14-744 (C2), 8-413d.

—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.

Naringenin 12-142d.

Naringin 12-142d.

Nariño, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.

Nariva, lagoon, W I. 28-544 (B4).

— group 27-284d.

Nariz, mts., Arg. 2-544 (B3).

Narka, Kan. 15-654 (E1).

Narmada, riv., India: *see* Nerbudda.

Narmashir, dist., Pers. 15-756a.

Narmer (Egy. king) 9-70a; 9-80d.

Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) 15-937b, 7-837b

Nar Nar Goon, Vict. 28-38 (E1)

Narnaul, India 14-376 (F-G5).

NARNI, It. 19-240b; 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (D3); Via Flaminia 10-476b.

Naron, Kan. 15-654 (D3)

, Sp 25-530 (A-B1).

Narona, Dalm. 23-648 (D2); 5-436d

, riv., Dalm. *see* Cetina.

Narora, India 4-771c.

Narova, race 16-817b.

Narova, falls, Russ. 23-872 (C8)

—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8), 23-880c; 9-798a.

Narovchat, Russ. 23-872 (F5), 21-125a.

Narowal, India 14-376 (F3)

Narrabeen shales 19-539a.

Narrabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).

West, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

Narraburra beds 27-259b.

Narracoorte, S Aus. 2-960 (G7).

Narragansett, tribe 19-240d, 18-354b, 28-682d.

NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 19-240c.

—, bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 27-614d; 23-249a, French fleet blockaded 1780) 23-425d.

Narragansett Pier, R.I. 23-249 (C3), 19-240c, 23-249c

Narran, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1)

—, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

Narrandera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3)

Narrawong, Vict. 28-38 (A3)

Narrenschiff, Das (Brant) 4-431b; 11-787b; 3-393c.

Narromine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3)

Narrows, Fla. 10-540 (F4)

, Oreg. 20-242 (G4)

, Va. 28-118 (B3).

Narrow Seas (law) 22-297a, 19-298c

Narrows, The, Can. 17-584 (B2

—, The, chan., Nfd. 24-19a.

, The, gorge, Md. 7-627a

, The, str., Nfd 19-479 (B2)

, The, str., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611a.

Narsai (Nestorian teacher) 26-314c.

Narsad, Turk As. 2-565 (B3)

Narsaha, Greek 12-243 (D5)

Narsan, spring, Calc. 15-836d

Narsapur, India 14-382 (I. 11), 7-277.

Närsen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).

Narses (Armenian saint, *see* Nerses.

NARSES (general) 19-241a, 17-95b; 24-216c.

NARSES (king of Persia) 19-240d, 21-221d.

NARSINGHGARH, state, Ind a 19-242c, 14-376 (G8)

Narsinghpur, India 14-382 (L9

NARSINGHPUR, dist., India 19-242c, 14-376 (H8, 5-681c.

Narsipur, India 14-382 (G13)

Narsa, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Daghara.

Narthecium 16-683b.

ossifragum: *see* Bog-asphodel.

NARTHEX (arch.) 19-242d, 2-391b, 3-473b.

Narthex asafoetida *see* Asafetida.

Narthby, riv., Fr 27-904d.

Naruna, Va. 28-118 (C3)

Naruszewicz, Adam 21-926c.

Naruto, str., Jap. 15-197b

NARVA, Russ. 19-242d, 23-872 (C8,; battle (1700) 5-930a.

, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).

NARVACAN, P.Is. 19-243a, 21-392 (C2).

NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 19-243a, 10-541a.

—, **RAMON MARIA** 19-243b; 25-557c, 7-771a; opposes Espartero 14-859c.

"Narval" (submarine) 24-920b

NARVIK (Victoria Havn), Nor 19-243c; 19-800 (D1)

Narvon, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

Narwar, India 14-376 (G7).

NARWHAL 19-243c, 5-773c; 17-528b, hunting 28-573c, ivory 15-95b, unicorn myth 27-581c.

Narwoje (myth.) 20-742a

Naryalco, Queens. 2-960 (G5)

Naryn, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3)

—, mts, Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2).

Naryn, Afg. 14-376 (C1)

—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 24-617d; 26-303c

Narynsk, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).

Naryzmski (writer) 21-929a.

Näs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).

Nasal apertures 20-78c.

Nasalis larvatus: *see* Proboscis monkey.

Nasamonians, tribe 19-676a, 1-360a.

Nasar, Bal. 14-376 (A5).

Nasarpa, India *see* Nosari

Nasateum, Wash. 28-354 (G1).

Nasbinals, Fr 10-778 (F5)

Nasca, Peru 21-272a.

—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 14-226d, 21-266a.

Nascapee, tribe 14-463a

Nascent state (chem.) 6-29d

NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO Manoel de 19-243d.

NASEBY, Northants. 19-244c, 9-420 (III. F2), battle (1645) 12-414c, 9-539a.

Nasel, Wash 28-354 (B3).

, riv., Wash 28-354 (B3).

Nascminato, harb, Jap. 15-156 (F12).

Näset, penin., Swed. 26-190 (B2)

Nash, Abner 19-247a.

, Beau *see* Nash, Richard.

—, Elizabeth: *see* Barnard Elizabeth, Lady.

—, Frances 12-552b

—, John 16-941a; work 4-570c, 7-76c, 19-532d.

, **RICHARD** 19-245a, 7-795a; 3-511d.

, Thomas *see* Nashe, Thomas.

Nash, Bucks 9-420 (III. F2).

, Monm 9-428 (V. F4).

—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).

, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-74a.

Co., N C. 19-772 (D-F2).

Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).

Nashawena, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E4).

Nashborough, Tenn: *see* Nashville

NASHE, THOMAS 19-245b; 9-626d, 8-521d, euphuism 17-161d; pasquinade 20-885c.

Nashi (poet) 9-10c.

Nashim 23-380d.

Nashki script) 1-730b; 1-731a (tab.c).

Nashoba, Tenn. 6-793a.

Nashotah, Wis. 28-714 (E5).

Nashport, O 20-26 (F4)

Nash's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.

Nassau, Fla. 10-540 (E2).

, Ia. 14-732 (E2,.

, Minn. 18-553 (A4)

, Mont. 14-376 (I 1)

NASHUA, N.H. 19-246a; 19-490 (D E6), 19-491c.

, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1); 17-855d.

Nashville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).

, Cal 5-8 (C2)

, Ga. 11-752 (C4).

, Ill. 14-304 (C5).

—, Ind 14-422 (E6)

, Mich 18-372 (E7)

—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).

, N H 19-246b.

—, O. 20-26 (F3)

—, Okla 20-58 (C D1).

—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).

, Pa. 21-106 I6).

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 26-620 (D E1), battle (1864) 1-825c, cotton trade 7-267L; prehistoric mound 18-936b; university 19-246d

—, basin, Tenn 26-619b. Convention (1850, *see* Southern Convention.

Nashwaak, Can. 19-465 (B1).

, riv., Can 24-12a.

Nashwauk, Minn 18-550 (D3).

NASI, JOSEPH 19-247c.

Nasi (office) 15-403b, 11-434b.

Nasian, W Af. 11-204 (E5).

Nasib, Pal. 20-602 (L3).

Nasibin, Turk As. 26-305 (D1). *See also* Nisibis

Nasi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B3), 10-383c.

NASIK, India 19-247d; 14-382 E9, inscription 14-626b, 14-625a.

, dist., India 19-247d; 4-189d.

Nasik cube 17-312b.

Nasikh (poet) 13-489a.

Nasikh (rel.) 17-418d.

Nasik square 17-311d.

Nasino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).

Nasion 1-940a.

Nasiotas, Arcadio 2-185b.

Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) 5-53c.

— of Bokhara) 24-107c, 5-52d; 17-338b

— b Isa, of Damascus) 9-99a fol.

— (Ahmed of Delhi) 13-491a.

(al din Ahmad, of Egypt) 9-101b.

al din Mahommed of Egypt 9-100c, 8-415b; 18-717c, Mandeville's history 17-562d.

(Mahommed of Egypt) 9-103a.

(Nasir Khan I. of Kalat) 3-295c, 4-391a.

Nasir Khan II.: of Kalat) 3-296a.

— (of Kerak) 26-594d, 7-543d (table

— (b Ahmad: of Khorasan) 24-107b, 21-248d; 23-813c. (b. Sayyar: of Khorasan) 5-36d fol.

of Morocco): *see* Mahommed III

— (addaula: of Mosul) 21-225b, 5-52a, 18-186a.

— (addaula b. Hamdan: general) 9-97a.

NASTURTIUM

NATICK, Mass

NATIONALITY

NATROLITE 19-273b; 18-

B 19-2

NATI

(Haeckel) 12-8

NATURALISM

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Naturalization Act (1870) **19**-275c, **1**-662c, **10**-85b, **1**-659c, copyright under **7**-122c.
Natural (acies Joker) **21**-901a.
— law **16**-299d, **15**-572a, **26**-745a, Bacon **3**-147c, Baltimore **3**-231b, Cumberland **9**-829a, Democritus **8**-4a, Grotius **12**-623c, **9**-827a, Hippocratic axiom **18**-42., Smith, Adam **25**-206c
Natural Law in the Spiritual World (Drummond) **8**-600b
Natural logarithm *see* Napierian logarithm
— Gas **21**-321b
Philosophy Society, Copenhagen **7**-48b
— religion **26**-745a
Natural Religion, Dialogues concerning (Hume) **26**-753d
Natural selection **10**-31a; **27**-91a, aesthetic preferences **1**-28a, Darwin and Wallace **24**-749b, **7**-841c, **28**-275d, mimicry **6**-733c; social evolution **25**-321a.
— steps, Ars **2**-552 (C3), theology **26**-744.
Natural Theology (Paley) **20**-629b.
Natural Theology Raymond of Sabunde) **2**-190d, **22**-933d
Nature **18**-639b, aesthetics **1**-28a, Aristotle on **2**-520a, art, relation to **2**-657b, Bacon **3**-148a, Berkeley **3**-774d, Erigena **9**-743d, Hegel **13**-206a, Ionian philosophy **14**-731a, in literature **23**-778c, **9**-635a, Lucretius **17**-109a, man's relation to **21**-441a, in Moslem theology **2**-277a, polytheism **23**-761a, Schelling **24**-318c, Spinoza **5**-425a, stoic doctrine **9**-817c
Nature wine *see* Brut (wine
Nature worship Aegean period **1**-247 ; African tribes **3**-201c, **12**-717a, **17**-833a, **24**-661a, animal worship **2**-501 Arthurian cycle **12**-321 ; Brahmanism **4**-381c, Canaanite **22**-320a; golden theory legend **2**-479c, Great Mother of the Gods **12**-401c, **2**-886a, Japan **15**-222c Mirpan period **7**-422b, among Mordvinians **18**-821a Phœnician religion **21**-46a, Purim **22**-861c
Naturhistoriska Riks Museum, Stockholm **19**-67b
Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift **8**-27d
Naturita, Colo **6**-722 (B3
Naturphilosophie (schelling) **24**-315a
Nâtya dance) **8**-480c
Nau (orientalist **8**-286c
Naual dance) **7**-795c
NAUARCHIA **19**-276a.
Naubil, riv , India **24**-188a.
Naubuc, Conn **6**-952 (E3)
Naucelle, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Nauchael, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (B3)
Nauchas, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (B 4)
NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST **19**-276b
Naucka **2**-745d
Nauclerus (fish) **21**-614b
— riocorn. (bird) **15**-839c
Naucoriae **13**-261a
NAUCRARY **19**-276c; **6**-480d.
Naucrates ductor, *see* Pilot fish
NAUCRATIS, Egy **19**-276d, **9**-22 (B2), 1-782b; Aegina trade **1**-262c, glazing **9**-73c; Greek vases **5**-711d, Lesbos **16**-488c, temple of Apollo **2**-378); terracotta figures **26**-659d
NAUDE, GABRIEL **19**-277b, **11**-132a.
Naudiers, Aus **11**-195a, **23**-18c.
Naudin, Charles **12**-286d, **18**-98a, **27**-906d
Nauen, Ger **11**-808 (D2)
Naundorff, Ger **11**-808 (III p10)
Naundorff, Frederick August, count **11**-197b; **11**-183b
Naugaon, India *see* Nowgong.
Naugard, Ger **11**-808 (E2)
Naugart, Russ. *see* Novgorod.
—, Wis **28**-740 (D3).
NAUGATUCK, Conn **19**-277c, **6**-952 (C4).
—, W Va **28**-560 (A4)
—, riv , Conn **6**-952 (C4); **28**-367d.
Nauhan, P Is **21**-392 (C4)
, ase, P Is **21**-392 (C4).
NAUHEIM (Bad-Nauheim), Ger **19**-277d, **11**-808 (II m5), waters **18**-520b, **3**-285b.
Naui poet) **21**-251b
Naulakha, pavilion, Lahore **16**-81c
Naulakili, canal, India **14**-851a.
NAULETTE, cave, Belg **19**-278a.
Nauli, India **14**-382 (G12).
Naulochus, Sic **1**-425c; **22**-57c.
Naultinus elegans **16**-824b.
Naum, cape, Mor *see* Non.
NAUMACHIA **19**-278a, **11**-446a, **23**-605f , at Panathenaea **20**-673a, tank at Taormina **26**-402f
NAUMACHIUS (Greek poet) **19**-278f
Naumann, Edmund **15**-160d.
, Emil **20**-381a.
, G. A. C. F. **19**-278b; **7**-370d
, J F **20**-304a; **7**-249d.
Naumannite **25**-116c.
NAUMBURG, Ger **19**-278b, **11**-808 (III p10), **15**-458c; **11**-591
Naumkeag, Mass *see* Salem
Naundorff, Karl Wilhelm **17**-46a.
Naungpaze, Bur **15**-678b.
Naungtalaw, Isl, Bur. **14**-840a.
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT **19**-278f
Naunyn, Bernhardt **18**-63b
NAUPACTUS, Gr **19**-278d, **12**-440 (C2), **3**-556c
Naupada, India **20**-833b
NAUPLIA, Gr **19**-279a; **12**-422 (D3), **12**-438b, **12**-440d, Aegean tombs **1**-245d , gulf, Gr **12**-421 (F3), **12**-427b , mt , Gr : *see* Phaedriades
Nauplius, king of Euboea) **20**-691a.
, the wrecker) **1**-911
Nauplius larva **16**-221c; **7**-559a, **7**-560d, eye **7**-557d.
Nauportus, Aus : *see* Oberlaibach
Nauraan water-wheel) **12**-869a.
Nauru (Pleasant), isl , Pac O **21**-376a
Nausrus, Bal **14**-376 (A-B2)
Nausali, dist., India **3**-417c.
NAUSEA **19**-279b, **24**-562b, influenza **14**-555b; migraine **19**-427c.
Nauset, beach, Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
—, harb , Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
Naushahi, India **1**-451c
Naushahra, India *see* Nowshera
Naushahro, India **14**-376 (C6)
Nausinera, India **14**-376 (D5).
Naushirwan, tribe **3**-293d, **3**-296c.
Naushon, Is., Mass. **17**-852 (F4
NAUSICAA (legend) **19**-279b
Nausimedes (Gr archon) **7**-960f, **14**-628c.
Nausithoe **24**-524 i
Nausithoidae **24**-524d.
Nausitora dunlopei **26**-639a.
Naussa, bay, Aeg.S.: *see* Naoussa
Nausslitz (Nausselitz), Ger. **8**-577a plan)
Naustathmus, Asia M. **21**-447d, **7**-701c.
Naustdal, Nor. **19**-804 (A2)
Naustvik, Nor **19**-804 (C2).
Nauta, Peru **21**-261 (C2)
Nauta (astron) *see* Carina.
NAUTCH **19**-279b
Nautgarstind, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Nautical Almanac **9**-670c, **19**-292d; **17**-838a.
Nautilac **5**-693c.
Nautilo dea **5**-692d, **5**-693c.
Nautilus, str , N G. **19**-487 B.
"Nautilus" (submarine) **11**-300a, **24**-915a.
NAUTILUS, Paper (Argonauta) **19**-279b, **5**-702c, **15**-161a, dimorphism **5**-696d; geological age **5**-700c, male **19**-280b (fig), reproduction **5**-696c, shell **5**-695d.
—, Pearly **5**-685d; **5**-693c; **19**-280b, geological age **5**-693b; metamerism **18**-671b, **5**-686a, phylogeny **5**-692d
Nautique de Gand, Club **23**-784d.
Nautla, Mex. **18**-318 (I1), **27**-1015b.
Nautsarsorfik, mt., Green **12**-543 (E5)
Nauvoo, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
NAUVOO, Ill. **19**-280c, **14**-301 (A3).
Nava, lake, Sp. **25**-530 (C1), **20**-597c.
, riv , Ger. : *see* Nahe
Navaccrrada, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (D2), **25**-528a.
Nava del Rey, Sp. **25**-530 (C2), **27**-861d.
Navagero, Andrea **24**-197d; **22**-883a; **4**-277d.
Navalmoriosa, Sp. **25**-530 (C3.
NAVAHO (Navajo), tribe **19**-281a; **14**-463a, **14**-472d, slavery **1**-81cd, taboo customs **11**-353a, totemic beliefs **27**-89a, wars **14**-177c
Navailles, P. de Montault de Bélac, duc de **8**-73a.
Navajas, mt , Mex **13**-449b.
Navajo, Ariz **2**-544 (D2)
, N Mex **19**-520 (C1).
—, riv , Colo **6**-722 (D4).
, springs, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Co , Ariz **2**-544 (C2).
Creek, riv , Ariz. **2**-544 (C1)
— Indian Reservation, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1)
— Indian Reservation, N.Mex **19**-520 (B1), **19**-523a
Indian Reservation, Utah **27**-814 (E5)
Mission, Ariz **2**-544 (C1).
Navan, P Is **21**-392 (E5).
, Sp. **25**-530 (F1)
Naval Academy of United States *see* United States Naval Academy,
and Military Bible Society **3**-906b
and Military Library and Museum. *see* United Service Institution, Royal
Navacán, Sp. **25**-530 (C2)
Navalcarnero, Sp **25**-530 (C2)
Naval construction, Director of **8**-363a.
constructors, Royal corps of **1**-199a.
Defence Act (1889) **19**-309d.
Deserters Act (1847) **8**-93c.
Discipline Act (1866) **24**-545b, **1**-201d, **7**-328b, capital punishment **5**-280b, prize cases **1**-207d.
Gunnery Medal **18**-18a.
Lords **1**-197a.
Merit (order Spain) **15**-866d.
Navalmoral de la Mata, Sp **25**-53 (C4).
Naval Nursing Service, Royal **19**-916c.
Navalpino, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Naval Prize Act (1864) **22**-378d
— savings banks **24**-21c
Supply Fund **8**-365d
— tangent sight *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
— Volunteers Act (1853) **24**-545a.
Naval Warfare (Colomb) **24**-555a.
Naval Works Acts (1895, &c) **8**-364d
NAVAN, Ire. **19**-281a; **14**-744 (E3)
, fort, Ire : *see* Emain.
Navanagar, state, India : *see* Nawanagar.
Navarchus **11**-521d.
Navarin, cape, Russ As. **25**-10 (N-O2), **28**-572d
, isl , S.Am **2**-462 (C7), **26**-965a.
Navarino, Gr : *see* Pylos.
, W Is **12**-537d.
, **BATTLE OF** (1827) **19**-281b, **12**-495d; **27**-457c.
Navarre, O. **20**-26 (C3).
NAVARRE, Prov , Sp **19**-281d; **25**-530 (F1); **9**-916, **10**-802 (hist maps), **25**-572a, **15**-449c, Castilian invasion (1378 **5**-921d; coinage **19**-898b, **21**-383b, Ferdinand of Spain **13**-293a; Frankish invasion (711 **5**-33c, French acquisition (1284 **21**-382c; Foraes **11**-287c, Joan of Evreux **21**-383b.
Navarrese (dialect) **25**-576d; **3**-486d
NAVARRETE, JUAN FERNANDEZ (El Mudo) **19**-282d, **24**-57a
—, **MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE** **19**-282f
—, Pedro Fernández de **25**-584c.
Navarrete (priest) **18**-75d; **15**-232c.
Navarreux, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Navarro, Madame de : *see* Anderson, Mary
—, José **3**-44b, **27**-99b.
, PEDRO **19**-283a; **10**-714a, **17**-238b.
Navarro, Arg **2**-462 E3)
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (L5).
group **7**-417a.
Navarza, Asia M. *see* Anazarbus.
Navas, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Navasard **2**-570a, **6**-316d.
Navasota, Tex. **26**-690 (L 4).
Navassa, isl , W I. **21**-476a.
Nave, isl , Scot. **24**-412 (B1)
, riv , Switz. **26**-42 (C4).
NAVE (arch) **19**-283b, **2**-402a.
NAVEL (bot) **19**-284a: *see also* Umbilicus.
orange **20**-149d.
Navelwort *see* Pennywort.
Naversay, Lucas. **9**-446 (II G3), **16**-715c
Naver, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-169c.
, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D1), **26**-169c.
Navesink, highlands, N J. **19**-502 (B3); **19**-502b.
, lighthouse, N Y Bay **16**-649
, riv , N J. **19**-502 D3).
Navestock, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Navette (gem cutting), *see* Marquise.
Navew, will *see* Colza.
Navez A J. A., chronograph **6**-303a.
Navia, Sp **25**-530 (B1)
, riv , Sp. **17**-116b, **2**-820c.
Navibandar, India **14**-382 (C6), **15**-695d.
"Naviceus, la" (mosaic: Gotto) **12**-35b.
Navicula **8**-169c; **8**-170c; **10**-631d (fig)
Naviculaceae **8**-169c.
Navicular bone **13**-715b.
Navidad, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L6)
Navigating officer **19**-300a.
NAVIGATION **19**-284a; **15**-278d.
Acts **24**-984d; **24**-554c; **7**-49ba; Ireland **14**-778c. *See also* Navigation Laws.
— Charts **5**-949d.
LAWS **19**-298a; **22**-464c, **9**-557a; repeal **9**-563b.
Navigators, isls., Pac O. : *see* Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana (steamship line) **25**-855c, **25**-859b.
Naviglio Grande, canal, It. **14**-846c, **18**-38c, Milanese **14**-54c
Navile, Edouard Henri **9**-48d
Navina, Okla. **20**-58 D2).
Navis, Stellae (astron.) : *see* Argo.
Navith, isl , Pac O. **10**-33c (A1).
Navito, Mex **18**-318 (D2).
NAVIUS, ATTUS **19**-299a.
Navizen, riv , Switz. **26**-212 D1 **23**-271c.
Navoro, Go Cst. **12**-203 (B1)
Navo-sota, riv , Tex **26**-690 L4).
Navotas, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Navsari, India *see* Nosari.
Navua, Pac O **10**-33 (B2)
—, riv , Pac O **10**-335 (B2); **10**-335c.
Navula, Pac O. **10**-335 (A1).
NAVVY (dict) **19**-299b
Navy, cliff, Green. **21**-938 (A1)
—, isl , N Y. **17**-254b
NAVY AND NAVIES **19**-299b; fleet auxiliaries **24**-922b, gunnery **20**-230d; officers **20**-15d; rating of ships **22**-911 l, signalling : *see* Signal marine; war **28**-308c *See also* names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c.
Board, inlet, Cal. **5**-160 (N1)
— Discipline Act (1660) **19**-304b
Yard, Pa **21**-106 (L7)
— yards : *see* Dockyards.
Nawa, Pal **20**-602 (D-E3), **19**-318a
NAWAB **19**-317d
Nawab-Basoda, India : *see* Basoda.
NAWABGANJ, India (Bara Banki. **19**-317d **14**-376 (I6), , India (E Bengal and Assam) **14**-376 (N7), **19**-317d. , India (Gonda Dist) **14**-376 (I-K6), **19**-317d
Nawab Hat, India **4**-811c.
Nawada, India **14**-376 (L7)
Nawa Dining, riv., India : *see* Dihing
Nawagan, India **3**-226b, **18**-649 l.
Nawakot, India **14**-376 (D5).
Nawalapiwa, Cey. **5**-783a.
Nawalgarh, India **14**-376 (F6).
Nawanagar (India **14**-382 (F12).
Nawalia, S Af **23**-260 (C-D2)
Nawanagar, India **14**-376 (C-D3), **19**-318a.
NAWANAGAR, state, India **19**-317d
Nawavi, Lake., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1)
NAWAWI (Arabic writer) **19**-318a.
Nawaya Krestos (Nubian king) **8**-415b
Nawaz Kabishwar (Indian poet) **13**-489d
Nawgaon, mts., India **3**-843d.
Nawkeng, riv , Bur **22**-435c.
Nawnawili, bay, Haw **13**-84 (B2)
Nawnites (sect) **17**-423d.
Nawng Chik, Ma. Penin **17**-473 B3)
— Chik, state, Mal Penin **17**-484a
— Hkam, Bur. **17**-572a.
Nawodo, isl , Pac O **20**-136 (F5
Naw rin, caste, Camb **9**-412 l. C3), **4**-418d, **13**-834c.
Naxaro, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b
Naxera, Sp. : *see* Najera.
Naxos, Gr **12**-424 (G3); **7**-681c.
NAXOS, Sic. **19**-318b; **15**-26 (E6 ; **13**-453l ; coins **19**-880a.
NAXOS, isl , Gr. **19**-318a; **12**-424 G3), **23**-648 (E3 ; **12**-454a; battle 376 B C) **5**-786a, coinage **19**-885c, orders **9**-356a.
Naxuana, Arm. : *see* Nakhichevan.
Nay, Cornelis **21**-941d.
Nay, Fr **10**-778 D6)
NAY (flute) **19**-318c; **18**-916b
Naya Dumka, India **14**-376 (M7) **24**-188b
Nayagarh, India **14**-376 (L9); **19**-318c.
NAYAGARH, state, India **19**-318c
Nayak (title) *see* Naik
Nayan (Mongol prince) **15**-936b
Nayanagar, India : *see* Beawar.
Nayanika (Indian queen) **14**-694c
Nayapala (Indian king) **3**-655a.
NAYAR, tribe **19**-318c, **14**-33a, caste laws **13**-504c; matriarchy **15**-582c, serpent worship **24**-67c
Nayarit, Mts., Mex. **18**-318 (D3 , **15**-131d.
Nayatt Point, R.I. **23**-249 (C2)
Nayikas (myth) **13**-512b.
Nayin, Pers. : *see* Nain.
, lake, Tib **6**-168 (F2).
Nayland, S Af. **9**-421 (IV. D3); **25**-971c.
NAYLER, JAMES **19**-318d.
Naylor, Ga **11**-752 (C5).
, Mo **18**-608 (F5).
Nayon, riv , P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F3
Nayoro riv , Jap. **15**-156 (N4).
Naytahwaush, Minn. **18**-550 B3).
Nayyakka *see* Naik.
Nazar garden, Kazerun **15**-704d.
Nazarener (German artists) **27**-978d; **10**-375b.
NAZARENES (sect) **19**-319a; **17**-554d.
Nazareno, mts., Mex. **18**-318 (B-C1), **18**-317c.
Nazareth, Braz **4**-440 (I5).
—, Braz **4**-440 (F2).
—, Braz **4**-440 (K3).
—, Ky **15**-743d
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
NAZARETH, Pal **19**-319a; **20**-602 (C3); **15**-356d; tradition **12**-271b
NAZARITE **19**-319b.
Nazarius, St (of Genoa) **11**-589b, **14**-577d.
NAZARIUS (rhetorician) **19**-319d.
Nazas, riv , Mex. **18**-318 (D2); **8**-691a.
Nazca, riv , Peru : *see* Nasca.
Naze, cape, Ess **9**-424 (IV. F3); **9**-784a
Nazeing, Ess **16**-942 (E2).
Gate, Ess **16**-942 (E2)
Nazerini *see* Nosairis.
Nazerols, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).

Nazianzen, Gregory : *see* Gregory, St (of Nazianzus)
Nazif ul Yazij, (sheik) 2-273a
Nazik Gem., lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Nazim (title) 19-719b
Nazim of Herat (poet 21-250a.
Nazionale, museum, Rome *see* Termo, Museo delle
—, road, Rome 23-612, (C2 D2)
Italiana, Società *see* Società Nazionale Italiana.
Nazir *see* Naser
Nazirite *see* Nazarite
Nazko, riv., Can. 4-608 (E2)
Nazlet Hangal, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— el Akhtar, Egy 4-954 (B3).
— el Batrawi, Egy 4-954 (A3)
el Zamor, Egy 4-954 (B1).
— Khalifa, Egy 4-954 (B2)
Nazim 18-653b
Naz. *see* Nasir
Nazran, Cauc 23-874 II D2).
Nazza, Ger 11-808 III 010,
Nazzanites (sect) 17-124a.
Nazzan, It 5-256b
Nazzari, Francesco 21-160a.
N B (abbrev.) 1-311
Nb (chem.) *see* Columbium
Nchwaning, Cape C I 17-706
Nd (chem.) *see* Neodymium
Nda, riv., Ger 2 Af 11-771 (C)
Ndaka, Lake 10-333 (B2)
Ndanda, isl., W Af 5-111a.
Ndanda, dist., S Af. 23-260 (C3)
N'dar Sen *see* St Louis, Toute-Sen 24-27d.
Ndele, Fr Cong 11-49 (B1), 24-650d
Ndengei (god) 10-337b.
Ndiamaie, tribe 15-628a.
Ndiadier Maringansi, chan., W Af 24-639e
Ndingo, Sca 11-204 A3).
Ndolo, Bel Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Ndoma, S Af 23-260 (B2)
Ndorumadje, Cong 6-923 D1)
Ndris, tribe 19-636 1-329d.
Ndrumanga, isl., Pac.O 10-333 (C3).
Ndsaka, tribe 3-201e
Ndumba, Ang 25-466 (E1).
Ndurune, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 M-N2
Ne, Egy *see* Thebes.
Ne, riv., Fr 10-778 (D5); 5-571
Ne (chem.) *see* Neon
Nea, riv., N 19-804 (D1).
Neaalemna 19-994a
Neapolis, Aegean *see* Alexandrai
Neapolis, Epidavros, Gr 9-687c
NEAGH, lake, Ire 19-319d, 14-744 E2) 2-961c, battle (1642 2-1 4c, geology 14-746), Vikings 14-766e
Neagoe (Wallachian ruler) 23-[illegible], churches founded 7-[illegible], 26-1109d.
Neah Bay, Wash 28-304 A1)
Neal Kamuche, isl., Aegean *see* Levitha
Neakot, India 14-376 (K6)
NEAL, DANIEL 19-32[illegible], 4-[illegible]
—, **DAVID DALHOFF** 19-[illegible]
NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART 19-326b
—, **JOHN MASON** 19-320c, 14-[illegible]
—, Leonard 11-750b
— [illegible] Gordon Lennox (1902) 2-324d
Neapville, N C 19-772 C4).
Nealton, Aus 1-460 (B4)
Neamtzu, Rum 17-51 (A3)
Neamtzu Mazea, Gr 12-424 (D-E)
NEAMTZU, Rum 19-320d; 23-826 (A1)
—, dist., Rum 23-826 (C1), 19-320d
—, riv., Rum 23-826 (A1).
Neapolis, Egy *see* Thebes
NEANDER, JOACHIM 19-[illegible]
—, **JOHANN AUGUST WILhelm** 19-321a.
NEANDERTHAL, ravine, Ger 19-321d 11-808 [illegible] 1 k6), bone 9-884d, 2-112c (fig.) racial type 27-395d
Neandria, Asia M. 27-315d.
NEAP 19-321d, 26-93e
Neapolis, Asia M. *see* Nevshehir
—, Egy 9-40 (B2)
— Gr 12-424 (B4
—, It *see* Naples
—, Palermo 20-599 (map); 20-[illegible]
—, Pa. *see* Shechem
—, Sard 15-26 B2, 24-21oc.
—, Syracuse 26-[illegible]
—, Tun. *see* Naboeul.
Neapolis, Turk. 15-701a; coinage 19-881c.
—, fort, N Af 16-482b.
Neapolitan (dialects) 14-892c, 8-135c.
— pig 21-595a; 13-952a.
— sixth (music) 13-6d.
— violet 28-[illegible] 11
Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun. : *see* Hammamet
Nea Psara, Gr *see* Eretria.
Near, Isles, Alsk. *see* Nearer
NEARCHUS (Macedonian officer) 19-322a, 13-694a
Nearctic continent (Jurassic) 15-565d
— region 28-1012a, 28-1005a; birds 3-979a fishes 14-269b, flora 21-775b; reptiles 23-174c.
Nearer, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4), 1-344a.
Neasden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2), 28-655d
NEATH, Wales 19-322a; 9-428 (V D4), 4-584 (B6), water supply 4-484a.
—, canal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4,, 12-75a, 19-322b
, riv., Wales 9-428 (V D4); 4-485a.
—, vale, Wales 9-428 (V D4); 12-73a.
Neathshead, Norf 9-424 (IV E1)
Neat's foot oil 20-46b
Néau, Ger *see* Eupen
Neaves, Charles, lord 3-544d; 2-96)
Neb, riv., I of M. 21-44b.
Neba, mt., Pal 20-602 (D5); 20-606a, Moses, death 18-896a.
Neba el Arbain, spring, Syr. 16-346d.
Nebagamon, lake, Wis. 28-740 B2).
Nebahmon, lake, Wis. 28-740 B2).
Nebaioth, tribe 19-146c; 14-876e.
Nebana 9-656b, 7-554d (fig.), 7-[illegible]6c.
Nebalacea : *see* Leptostraca.
Nebalaidae 9-656b
Nebalopsis 9-656c
Nebaliya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Neoba, Fr W Af 11-204 (F3)
Nebo, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Nebbio, Cors 7-200a.
Nebbiu 9-111b
Nebea, N S W 19-[illegible]38 (E2).
Nebel, Den 8-24 (A3)
—, Ger 8-24 A4, 1-896b
, riv., Ger 4-484a.
Nebel (music) 2-764c.
Nebenia 23-245d
Nebeok, Tun. *see* Nabeul.
Nebhan, tribe 2-267d.
Nebhepre Mentuhotp III. tempe of 2-371d, 9-82a.
Nebhotp Egyptian, princess), jewelry 15-364b
Nebi Baruh, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Harun, mt., Pal 13-687c.
Nebi, Mohammedan (festival) 9-[illegible]
Nebirum, Fr *see* Nevers.
Nebi Yunus, site *see* Nineveh
Neb-Leb 1-96c
Nebo, Ill 14-304 (B4)
, Ky 15-740 (A3)
—, Queens, 2-960 H4)
, Wales 9-428 (V C3),
—, mt, Pa. *see* Neba.
, mt., Utah 27-813d.
NEBO (myth.) 19-322c; 3-111d; statue 3-104 (Pl. I.)
Nebogatov, admiral) 23-930b
Nebouzan, dist., Fr 10-776 D5, 24-[illegible]b
Nebovid, Aus. : battle (1422) 28-993b.
Nebra, Ger 11-808 (III p10).
Nebraska, Ark 2-552 (B3).
, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
, Pa. 21-106 (D3
NEBRASKA, state, U S 19-323b, 19-324 map), flora and fauna 19-324d, 10-656b, 27-631a, geology 19-324b, 9-863), 28-181a, newspaper 19-[illegible]72b, university 19-329c, 20-99a
Constitution and Law 19-[illegible]8a, arrest 2-647c; liquor law 16-768b, marriage 17-758c
"Nebraska" (ship) 24-901 (fig.)
NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. 19-331c, 19-324 (I4)
Nebreda, Sp 25-530 (D2).
Nebrija (Nebrissensis), Elio Antonio *see* Lebrija
Nebrishah (Nemesia Veneria), Sp. *see* Lebrija.
Nebrodici, mts., Sic 15-1 (E6), 25-21a.
Nebtu (myth.) 9-53b.
Nebuchadrezzar I. (Babylonian ruler 18-183b, 3-106d
NEBUCHADREZZAR II. 19-351d, 3-105a; 3-870a, inscription 3-197d; Jerusalem 16-432d; Tyre 21-402c, variants of name 3-112b.
— III. 3-106c.
Nebul, Bulg. : *see* Nisi pol.
NEBULA (astron.) 19-332a; 2-810e; photography 21-525a.
(eye disease) 10-96a.
NEBULAR THEORY 19-333c; 26-822a, 15-664b, geological relationship 11-648c.
Nebulium 19-333b.
Nebulizer, 13-317d.
Nebuzaradan (Babylonian captain) 15-[illegible]8d.
Neby Samwil, Pal 20-602 (C5); 18-628c.
Necanicum, Oreg. 20-242 (B2)
Necaxa, riv., Mex. 18-846b,
Necedah, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Necessarium (monasteries) 1-[illegible]4a.
Necessary Erudition (Cranmer) *see King's Book.*
Necessitarianism 19-33c. *See also* Determinism.
NECESSITAS (myth.) 19-33b
Necessity, fort, Pa 27-594a.
NECESSITY 19-33c; 16-881a; causation 5-557b, theism 26-750c.
Nechaco, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Nechbet (myth.) 9-53c, 4-888d, 21-346c.
Neche, N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Neches, Tex. 26-690 (M2)
, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5); 3-598b
Nechi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Necho (Egyptian king, 668 B.C.) 9-887a.
— (Egyptian king, 610–594 B.C.) 9-887c; 3-870a.
Nechtan (Pictish king): *see* Nectan.
Nechtansmere, Scot. : battle (685) 8-81b.
Necklenburg, Ger S.W.Af. 25-[illegible]6 B1).
Neck, Mt. 18-608 (B4).
, fort, N Y. 20-428b.
NECK (dict.) 19-335c.
(anat.) 1-940d; muscles 19-53), nerves 19-399 (fig.)
(geol.) 19-335d; 11-664d, 1-37oa.
NECKAM, ALEXANDER 19-336c; 6-808a.
NECKAR, riv., Ger. 19-337a, 11-8[illegible] B+), 28-856b.
Neckarau, Mannheim 17-588d
Neckarbergland, dist., Ger. 11-802d
Neckarbow, mts., N.S.W. 19-548 (C3-2)
NECKARGEMUND, Ger. 19-337 I, 11-808 (II m9)
Neckarsteinach, Ger. 11-808 II, m3), 19-337a.
Neckar-Vorstadt, Mannheim 17-588d.
Neck cord (machinery) 28-444a.
NECKER, JACQUES 19-337b, 10-801f, 11-159c; restoration of guilds 10-917d; Turgot 27-117a
, Suzanne 19-337b, 25-750c; 11-930b.
Necker, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3), 16-195b.
, riv., Switz 26-242 (G2).
Neckham, Alexander: *see* Neckam.
Necking (arch.) 14-209a
Necklace 15-365), 7-234c; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b. *See also* Jewelry
myth 13-376d
Neck-verse 6-197a, 5-279c.
Necochea, Arg. 2-402 (E4).
Necrodasypus 8-929b.
Necrogymnurus 14-644b.
Necrolemur *see* Microchoerus.
Necrolestes 14-644a, 17-547b, 28-1007a.
NECROLOGY 19-338b.
NECROMANCY 19-338b.
Necromanis 8-929b.
Necrophaga 6-671b.
Necrophorus 6-671a (fig.)
vespilo *see* Sexton beetle.
NECROPOLIS (dict.) 19-338b. *See also* Cemetery.
Necropsar 3-976a.
Necropsittacus 3-971d.
Necropsy 3-49a.
NECROSIS 19-338b; in plants 21-758d.
Nectan (Pictish King) 7-615b.
Nectandra puchury : *see* Sassafras nut.
— rhodiaei, *see* Greenheart.
Nectanebes I. (Egyptian king) : *see* Nekhthorheb.
— II. (Egyptian king) : *see* Nekhtnebf
Nectan's mere : *see* Nechtans mere.
NECTAR 19-338c.
Nectarina 28-360b, honey 13-6[illegible]0.
— lechegnana 13-654b
Nectarine 21-18b.
Nectarinidae : *see* Sun-bird.
Nectarininae 26-92a
Nectary 10-565a, 13-6[illegible]3c.
Nectes 26-1035c.
Nectocalyx 14-157c.
Nectogale elegans *see* Tibetan water shrew
Necton, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1).
Nectonema 19-363b
Nectonemertidae 19-363d.
Nectophiurae 8-889d
Nectopore *see* Nectocalyx
Nectophryne 26-1035c.
Nectosome 14-[illegible]7b.
Nectria 11-336a; 11-344c, scarlet 22-204c.
Necturus 22-475c, skeleton 3-524c fig.), 3-[illegible]25d fig.,
Necuiaca (Rumanian Listopan) 23-816c.
Neda, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 18-190c.
Nédd, riv., Wales *see* Neath.
Neddik, pass, Trip 27-[illegible]89a.
Nedjedes, co., Nor. 19-804 (C3 : 19-803a.
Nederberg, Nor 19-804 (D2).
Nederorakel, Belg 3-668 (C2).
Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk *see* Dutch Reformed Church.
Nedermemert, Holl : battle (1061) 13-606d
Nederland, Colo 4-319d.
Nederlandsche Academie van Accountants 1-124d
- Bond van Accountants 1-124d.
— Gereformeerde Kerk 13-594a.
— Hervormde Kerk 13-594a.
- Instituut van Accountants 1-124d.
Nederlandsch-Indië : *see* Malay Archipelago.
Nederlandsch-Mettray, Holl. 28-[illegible]60d.
Nederlandsche Spectator 16-719d, 28-214d.
Nederweert, Hol. 13-588 (C3).
Nedham, Marchmont 1-[illegible]8ea, 19-[illegible]3c.
Nedum (poet) 27-466c.
Nedusk, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
Nedon, riv., Gr. 15-638b
Nedre Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Jerfoa, Swed. 25-935 (A1)
- Vanj, lake, N r. 26-51b
Nedroma, Alg 1-644 (A2).
Neds Well, W Aus. 2-960 (C5)
Nedum (bot.) 5-779
Neebe (anarchist) 1-917b.
Neenah, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Neede, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
NEED-FIRE 19-[illegible]8c, 2-117c.
Needham, F. J. 2-771a.
—, J. : ejector mechanism 12-[illegible]2c.
—, John Turberville 3-158a.
, J. C. 6-666c; 13-420c.
—, Marchamont, *see* Nedham, Marchmont.
Needham, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507b.
— Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Needle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4)
, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3)
, mts., Colo. 6-722 C4)
, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
NEEDLE (sewing) 19-338d 2-347a; Egyptian 9-69c, 9-73a, eye-pointed 24-744), surgical 26-133d.
(in shoring) 24-1005a.
— bush 2-949b 2-949c.
furze 11-591d.
NEEDLE-GUN 19-339c, 2-590).
Needlemakers Company 16-811a.
Needle ore *see* Aikinite
Needlepoint lace 16-37d, 16-41d.
Needles, mts, Ariz 2-544 (A2)
—, pt, N Z 19-624 (L2,
, rocks, Hants 9-420 (III D5); 28-626d, geology 28-626d; lighthouse 26-530d.
Needle shoring 24-1005d.
Needless, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Needle-stick 5-424b.
Needle-stone : *see* Natrolite.
Needle tin 5-466d.
Needleton, Col 6-722 (C4).
Needle weir 28-497c
NEEDLEWORK 19-339c, 2-701c. *See also* Embroidery
Needle-zeolite : *see* Natrolite.
Needmore, Ark 2-552 D3).
-, Ind., 14-422 (F6).
, Okla 20-58 (G1).
, Pa. 21-106 F6)
Needwood, forest, Staffs. 9-416 (II D4), 25-757d, antiquities 25-759c.
Neefe, C G 3-645a
Neeff, C E 14-502d.
Neefs, Pieter 11-6a.
Neegronda, lake, Colo 6-722 (H3)
Neeby, Can 24-22[illegible] B3).
Neeghherries, dist, India : *see* Nilgiris.
Neeyaville, Mo 18-608 (F5).
Neeyville, Ill 14-304 B4
NEEMUCH, India 19-340b; 14-376 F7,
—, dist., Ind 12-749b.
Neenach, Cal 5-8 (D1)
Neenah, Ala. 1-460 B4)
NEENAH, Wis. 19-340c; 28-740 E4).
Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Nee-no-she, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3)
Neen Sollars, Salop 9-420 (III B4).
Neenton, Salop 9-420 (III C2)
Neepawa, Can 17-584 (B2)
Neepigon, lake and riv., Can. : *see* Nipigon
NEER, AERNOUT VAN DER 19-340c.
—, **EGLON VAN DER** 19-341a.
Neer, Holl 13-588 (C3).
Neerbosch, Hol. 13-588 (C3); 19-689a.
Neer Elssem, Belg. 19-341 (plan)
Neerhespen, Belg 19-341 (plan)
Neerur South, Viet., 28-38 D2 3)
Neerlanden, Belg. 19-341c; 19-341 (plan)
Neerlinter, Belg 19-341 (plan).
NEERWINDEN, Belg 19-341a, 3-668 (F2., battle (1693) 19-341b, 12-345c; battle (1793) 19-342a, 11-173a.
Neesima, Joseph 18-596c.
Nee-skat, lake, Colo 6-722 H3)
Nee-sopah, lake, Colo. 6-722 H3
NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. 19-342b
— von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 19-342c.
No exeat regno (writ) 28-850c.
Nef, J. U 11-299c, 14-34b; 22-530d
Nef (table ornament) 8-583b; 19-263d, 21-800c.
Nefed, Turk As. 26-305 (E-F2).
Neferis, Tun 5-427a.
Neferkere (Egyptian king) : *see* Pepi II
Nefertari (Egyptian queen) 9-51c.
Nefertem (myth.) : *see* Iphthimis.
Neferuret (Egyptian king) 9-58a.
Nefez Keui, Turk As. 2-760 (F3). *See also* Tavium.
NEFF, FELIX 19-342c.
Neffs, O 20-26 (I3).
Neffsville, Pa 21-106 (G7).
Nef. (poet) 27-466c.
Neficne, Egy 9-121a.
Nefis, riv., Mor 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Nefisha, Egy : *see* Nefiche.
Nefrere (Egyptian queen) 1-81a.
Nefta, Tun. 1-644 (C2)
Neftenbach, Switz 26-242 (F1).
Nefusa, mt., Trip 1-320 (E1).
Nefyn, Wales *see* Nevin.
Negadah, Egy : *see* Nagada.
NEGAPATAM, India 19-342c; 14-382 (H-I4); 14-405c.
Negara, Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-260b
, riv., Bor 4-259d.
Negative (phot.) 21-187d.
crystal 7-583d
— elements *see* Electronegative elements.
— glow 6-581b
misprision (law) : *see* Misprision.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

22-174c.
NELSON, ADELAIDE (b
Malta
cent 24-511, standard
22-7
, P Is. 21-
392 (D6 5).
e.der
NEJD, prov, Arab 19-351a;
13-4
lomb 24-
a 19-
Mirza
NEHAVEND,]
NEHEMIAH (of Judaca) 19-
350a, 3-87 b; Jerusaem re
NELSON, N Z 19-359b; 19-
37d.
19-6
NEGRITOS, 18-
Kab, el
Kabin (n
18-146c; monuments 9-77a
Ger E Af
, N Da
III)
-594c, preservation 13-
ameneubhē III.
) 11-302c.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d.
9-370d, 3-676d

NEOPLATONISM 1

NEPENTHES (dicc)

NERCHINSK

NELSFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN

—(Little), Salop **9**-416 (H

—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-

10-820a; Lower

India Co.

4-692d.

v of S.Af

Scot. **12**-81 (map)

90b, **6**-91a.

2-26+1, Ch.Is. **6**-15d, **20**-

Netherfield, Sus

Nor. **19**-804 (D3)

lake,

NETTLE
Nettlebed

on **20**-41

s. **9**-416

NETTLERASH **19**-422a;

at **16**-942 (F

Neudek, Aus. **3**-4

(III old)

11-8 (III b)

NEUSTADT-AN-DER-

—, al., Me 17-439a.

Neuve Eglise, Belg 3-668 (A2)

Mérida,

William IV

—, riv., N Y 19-596 (F4); 7-

n 19-457b; 8-709b.

a, 19-

Jo in 21-682a.

, RALPH (bp.) 19-458b.

458c.

(II B1).

10-452b, 14-720a.

—, Md 17-828 (I1)

NEWARK, N J. 19-460c; 19-

F4).

7d.

Aberdeen,

Nowall, H. F. 26-88d

-, DAVID LESLIE,

D3), 8-71d

NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN

, 14-732 (F4)

, 14-304 (B2).

New Bowdoin, Me

17-852

14-744 (E3), 15-791b

(E4)

18-5

N Y. 19-463d;

Mich.

Brunswick, Can 20-114 (D1)

, Mich 18-372 (D8).

Ala. 1-460 (B1).

1-106 (G5)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 7

467b, 24-18 (E2).

ns 2-

, Del 17-7[illegible] (H2-1)

ronicle 19-783a.

8-

CASTLE-UNDER-LYME 9-416 (I1.

No

, N Y 19-5[illegible]

ld, Conn. 6-952 (E3).

FOREST, dist., Hants 19-

NEWFOUNDLAND,

GRANADA, dist.,

GUINEA, isl.

(F1), 4-9b.

., N C. 19-772

HEBRIDES,

IBERIA, La.

, N H 19-490 (F5)

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoware.com

New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N.J. 13-553a.
— Jersey plan 19-512a.
Jersey tea 5-591c
— JERUSALEM CHURCH 19-511c, 26-423); 9-421d, liturgy 16-800c
— Kamaiche, Wash. 28-354 (J2)
— Keith, Scot 15-717b.
KENSINGTON, Pa. 19-515c; 21-106 (F6)
Kent, Va 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kent Co., Va. 21-118 (E-F3)
— kingstown, Pa 21-106 (H5).
Newkirk, Okla 20-58 (I-F1)
Newkirkite *see* Manganite
New Knoxville, O 20-26 B4)
Ladoga, Russ 16-61c.
— Lambton, N S W 19-471d.
Newland, Glos 19-933a
—, Ir l 14-422 (C2)
, Nev 5-8 F2)
, Penn 26-620 (I1).
Newlands, J H C Hozier, 2nd baron 20-407a.
, JOHN ALEXANDER Reina 19-515c, 9-257d
Newlands, Cape Col 6-253a; 26-337a
, Scot, S of 24-418 (F3).
, mine, S Af 8-162d
Beck, riv, Cumb 8-77a.
Newman's process 1-223c
New Lanenburg, isl, N G 19-487 (G2), 19-489d
Lebanon, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
Lebanon, Ind 14-422 (C6)
Lebanon, N Y 19-596 (C1).
Lebanon, O 20-26 B5)
— Lebanon, Pa 21-106 B3).
Lebanon Society 24-771b.
— Lenox, Ill 14-304 (D2).
Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
— Lexington, O 20-26 (F5)
Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Liberty, Ill 14-304 (D6
— Lights party 22-292c, 28-
— Limerick, Me 17-434 (E2)
— Lisbon, Ind 14-422 (G5).
— Lisbon, N Y 19-596 (E3)
— Lisbon, Wis 28-740 C D5).
— Liverpool, N C *see* Wilmington
— London, Ark 2-552 (C1).
London, Can 19-831 (C1).
— LONDON, Conn. 19-515c, 6-3 2 G1
— London, Ia. 14-732 (F4)
— London, Ind 14-422 (E4)
London, Minn 18-550 (C5).
— London, Mo 18-608 (E2)
— London, N C 19-772 (B2).
— London, N H 19-490 D5).
— London, O 20-26 (F2)
London, Pa 22-291c.
— London, Wis 28-740 (E4)
London Co., Conn 6-952 (G4)
— Longueuil, dist, Can. 20-116c.
— Lothrop, Mich. 18-372 (E6)
NEWLYN, Corn. 19-516a, 9-430 (VI A3, 17-255c.
— Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI B3
— East, Corn 9-430 (VI B3)
— School (of painting) 20-
New Madrid, Scot 1-51c
Madison, O 20-26 (A5)
— MADRID, Miss. 19-516b; 18-608 (G5), capture 1862) 1-520a, earthquake 18-612d.
— Madrid Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5)
Newmains, Scot. 24-412 (D3,.
Newman, Edward 20-390c.
—, FRANCIS WILLIAM 19-516a, 26-534
, Henry 5-937d
—, JOHN HENRY 19-517b; Oxford movement 9-451d, 9-563d, 9-642b, on infallibility 14-512b; probabilist views 18-253a.
—, Samuel 6-832b.
—, R v 6-623c
Newman, Cal 5-8 C3)
, Ill. 14-304 (E1)
—, N Mex 18-520 (D5)
—, N Y. 19-596 (G1)
— lake, Wash 28-354 (H2).
, sound, Nfld 19-479 (D2)
— Grove, Neb 19-324 (G3)
Newman's, lake, Fla. 11-388a.
Newmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5)
Newmansville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3)
New March, Bernard *see* Bernard de Newmarsh
—, WILLIAM 19-520a; 3-337a
New Marghelan, C.Asia 10-270d.
New Marion, Ind. 14-422 (G6)
— Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map.
Newmarket, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
NEWMARKET, Cambs. 19-520b; 9-424 (IV, C2); fire (1683) 10-401c, races 13-723b, 13-731a.
, Can. 20-114 (C2).
New Market, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Market, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
Newmarket, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
, Ky 15-740 (C3)
New Market, Md 17-838 (E2).
Newmarket, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
New Market, Mo 18-608 (B2).
— Market, N H. 19-490 (F3)
Market, N J 19-502 (D2).
Newmarket, N Z. 2-894c.
New Market, Swed. *see* Nyköping
Market, Tenn. 26-620 (H1)
— Market, Va. 28-118 (D2), battle (1864) 1-823d, 24-835 (map).
Newmarket, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522c.
— on Fergus, Ire 14-744 (C4).
New Marlboro, Mass. 17-852 (A2)
— Marshfield, O 20-26 (F6).
— Martinsville, W.Va. 28-740 (B-C2
— Matamoras, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Mayaguez, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
- Mayville, Pa 21-106 (D3).
— Mazagan, colony, Braz 17-939c.
MECKLENBURG, isl, Pac O 19-520b, 19-487 (F1-G2), ancestor-worship 1-947b
Mehe, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3)
— Memphis, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Methodists: *see* Evangelical Association
Mexico, Mo.: *see* Mexico
— MEXICO, state, U S. 19-520c, 19-520 (map), cotton 7-264d, couvade custom 7-338a, fauna 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656b, geology 27-628b, 27-259b, legislative assembly 20-980a, minerals 27-483a, 22-695c, 27-642a, university 1-516c.
— Middleton, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Middletown, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Middletown, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Milford, Conn. 6-952 (B3)
- Milford, Ill 14-304 (C1).
Milford, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Milford, O. 20-26 H2).
Milford, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Newmillerdam, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
New Milport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4)
— Mills, Can. 19-465 (B1)
— MILLS, Derby 19-526a, 28-933 (A3), geology 8-71b.
Newmills, Scot 24-412 (E2).
NEWMILNS, Scot. 19-526a; 24-418 (C3)
New Milton, W Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Milverton, Warwick. 16-329d.
— Minden, Ill 14-304 (C5).
— model army 2-612b; 12-412b, artillery 2-686d; breach with parliament 7-489b, 12-417a; impressment 14-346c; ordnance (1645) 12-411b.
Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-940d
Monkland, Scot. 1-443d.
— Moorefield, O 20-26 (C5)
— Mt. Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Munich, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Munster, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Newnan, Ga. 11-752 B2).
Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
New Nantucket, Pac O : *see* Baker.
Newnata, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
New navigation method 19-297a.
Newnes, Sir George 19-548d; 19-562a.
—, Hanfstangel v. (1894) 7-128b
Newnes, N S W 19-538 (F3).
Newnham, P. H 26-546b.
Newnham, Glos. 9-416 (III. B3), 12-134b
—, Kent 9-424 (IV D4).
—, college, Cambridge 5-94d; 6-561a.
— Paddox, estate, Warwick. 28-343c. 26-41b.
Newnill Channel, riv., Kent 26-635c.
New Norfolk, Tas 26-438 (B2).
— Oder, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
New Offenburg, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd 21-202a.
Orleans, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
- ORLEANS, La. 19-526b; 17-54 (c-d5); cotton 7-257d, 7-267c, drink statistics 26-586c, free wharf 11-86c; Mafia 17-300b; newspapers 19-529a, 19-572a; racing 13-736b; revolution (1874) 17-60c; yellow fever 28-911d.
"New Orleans" (ship) 25-595d.
New Oxford, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Oxford Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
— Palace Company (steamship) 16-945b.
— Palestine, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Paltz, N Y. 19-596 (A4).
Paris, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Paris, O. 20-26 (A5).
- Paris, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Parishes (Scotland) Act (1844) 24-466a.
Park, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6)
— Passage, site, Glos. 24-723d.
— Pergamum, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
Persian (language): *see under* Persia.
— Petersburg, O. 20-26 (C-D6)
— Philadelphia, Ala. 18-784c.
— Philadelphia, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Philadelphia, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
- PHILADELPHIA, O 19-532b, 20-26 (G3-4).
— Philadelphia, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4)
— Pine Creek, Oreg 20-242 (E5)
— Pitsligo, Scot. 24-412 (F2)
Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— Pittsburg, O. 20-26 (F3).
- Plymouth, Ida. 17-828 (A4).
— Plymouth, Mass.: *see* Plymouth.
- PLYMOUTH, N.Z. 19-532c, 19-624 (D3), petroleum 19-627d.
— Plymouth, O. 20-26 (F6)
- Plymouth, dist., N Z. 19-628a.
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Point Comfort, pt., Va. 28-118 (F3).
POMERANIA (New Britain), isl, Pac O. 19-532c, 19-487 (F2), fauna 5-163c.
Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of 18-941b
—, Christopher 28-122b; 25-266a.
—, G. (naturalist) 9-655c; 6-672d; 18-169b.
Newport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Corn. 16-281c.
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 6-107a; geology 9-784b.
—, Ga. 2-752 (B1).
—, Ir. 18-608 (H2).
, Ind. 14-422 (C5)
NEWPORT, I of W. 19-532d; 9-420 (III E5); treaty (1647) 5-910a, 27-893b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
NEWPORT, Ky 19-534a, 15-740 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4)
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
, Mo. 18-608 (B4)
NEWPORT, Monm 19-533a, 9-428 (V. F4), Blaenavon canal 18-729b, Chartist attack (1839) 5-953d; geology 18-728b; Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
—, N C 19-772 (E-F3).
—, Neb 19-324 (E2).
—, N Dak 19-780 (B-C1).
—, N H 19-490 (C5)
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5)
—, N Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, O. 20-26 (H6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4-5)
NEWPORT, R.I 19-534b; 23-249 (C-D2); 24-676c, cottage 2-444 (Pl XV, fig. 132).
NEWPORT, Salop 19-533d; 9-416 (II. C4); mermaid legend 18-171b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b; 10-330d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Newport, Va 28-118 (B3).
, Vt 19-490 (C2
—, Wales 9-428 V.B4); 21-81d.
, Wash 28-354 (H1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B3), 21-81a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
, mt., Me 3-400a.
New Portage, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
Newport Beach, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2)
— Co., R.I 23-249 (C-D2).
Newporta, S 673b, 5-670c.
Newportidae 5-673b
New Portland, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Newport Mercury 19-568a.
NEWPORT NEWS, Va. 19-535c, 28-118 (F4), shipbuilding yard 24-963c.
— PAGNELL, Bucks. 19-535d; 9-420 (III F2); geology 4-72va; lace making 4-730c, small holdings 1-702b
— Sulphur, spring, Fla. 10-510d.
Newportville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
New Prague, Minn. 18-550 (D6)
— Preston, Conn 6-952 (B3)
Preston Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3)
— Providence, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Providence, N J 19-502 (D2).
Providence, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Providence, Tenn 26-620 (D1)
Providence, isl., W I. 28-544 (B1); 3-257d, buccaneers (1666) 18-833c, 4-710a, 21-644a.
NEWQUAY, Corn. 19-535d, 9-430 (VI B3).
, Wales 9-428 (V. C3), 5-320a.
, bay, Corn. 19-535d.
New Radnor, Wales 9-428 (V. E3), geology 22-809a
Red Sandstone: *see* Triassic system *and* Permian
Reformed Church: *see* United Brethren in Christ.
- Republic, state, S Af 28-1054c, 27-199b, 1-343c
New Richland, Minn. 18-550 (D7)
— Richmond, Ind 14-422 (D4).
Richmond, O 20-26 (B7)
— Richmond, W Va 28-560 (C4)
— Richmond, Wis 28-740 (A3).
— Riegel, O 20-26 (D2)
Ringgold, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Newriver, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
New River, Penn 26-620 (G1)
— River, bay, N C 19-772 (E3
River, canal, Herts. and Mdx 19-111a.
River, harb., N Z 14-718c
— River, inlet, Fla. 10-510 (F5).
— RiverDepot, Va 28-118, B3)
— River Head, reservoirs, Lond 10-393c
— Roads, La 17-54 (a5).
Road Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
— ROCHELLE, N.Y 19-535 1; 19-596 (C5)
— Rockford, N Dak. 19-780 (F-F2).
— Rome: *see* Constantinople.
— Ross, Can. 19-831 (B2).
- Ross, Ind 14-422 (D5)
— ROSS, Ire 19-536b; 14-744 (E4); battle (1643, 20-296b
— Russia, dist., Russia *see* Novorissia.
Newruz (Syrian amir) 9-102b
NEWRY, Ire 19-536b; 14-744 (E2), geology 8-458a; siege (1642) 19-11a.
, Me 17-434 (B4).
—, canal, Ire. 2-561c,
, mts., Ire. 19-536d
—, riv., Ire 8-458a.
News agencies 19-545b, 23-107d.
New Salem, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Salem, Mass 17-852 (C1)
— Salem, N Dak 19-780 (C3).
— Salem, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Salem, Tex 26-690 (N3)
— Salisbury, Ind 14-422 (E8).
— Salisbury, O 20-26 (I3)
— Salop: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts
Sarum, Wilts: *see* Salisbury.
News Bee (Toledo) 19-571a.
Newsbooks 20-659d.
New School (U S, rel.): *see* New Side
— Scotland, N Y 19-596 (B1).
— Scotland beds (geol.) 8-127b; 27-626c.
New Segovia, C.Am. 4-710a.
Newsham, Yorks. 9-412 (I.E4).
New Sharon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Sharon, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
— Sheffield, Pa 21-106 (B4).
— Shildon, Dur 24-859a.
Newsholme, Arthur 6-292a; 14-556d
NEW SIBERIA, archip., Arct. 19-536c, 21-938 B1), 25-1 (I-K1)
— Siberia, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1), 25-10 (L1); 19-536d.
— Side (U S, rel.) 22-291c.
- Site, Miss 18-600 D1)
Newsletters 19-502a, 19-577c
New Smyrna, Fla. 10-540 F3), 10-541d
Newsome, Ida 14-276 (B3)
New Somersetshire, dist., Me. 17-439b
South Esk, drain, Lincs. 10-258a.
- Southgate, dist., Mdx 25-513a, 5-659c.
— SOUTH WALES, state, Austr. 19-537b; 19-538 (map), artesian water 19-539c, 2-945b; baby-farming 3-98a; capital punishment 5-280c; climate 19-538a, 2-946c, colonization 2-963b, criminal deportation 8-58d, exploration 2-964a; flora 2-948c, homestead law 10-638b, illegitimacy 14-301a, income tax 19-540a, 14-359a; labour question 2-968a, 2-969a liquor law 16-770c; mines 2-962c, 20-121a; periodicals 21-155c, poultry farming 22-220c; savings banks 24-246b, wool export 28-816b.
— *Geology* 19-538b; 2-943d; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a, Pliocene 21-848a; Silurian 25-111c.
— South Wales Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Spain, vicerovalty, Mex 1-807a; 18-337a.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act (1881) 19-544a 16-536c; 22-301a
— post 22-183c; 22-195d.
NEWSPAPERS 19-544a; 16-784d, Acta Diurna 1-157b, advertisements 1 - 236a, on board ship 26-539a; bookselling 22-631b; Breton 5-621a; British Museum 16 - 552a; Chinese 6-176d, copyright 7-120b, 7-121b, 7-123a; Egyptian 9 - 30c, French 19-572d, 11-442a, 12-46b; Gaelic 5-617d, gazettes 11-54a; illustrated 19-550b, 19-563b, 14-322b, Indian 19-566a, 13-490c; Irish 19-565c, 22-301c; Japanese 15-171a; journalofficle (1791) 26-377a; legislation 22-300c, 16-536b; Magyar 13-926c; South African 5-237a, 19-257b; U S 19-546b, 19-570a, 4-370c, 3-741a, Welsh 5-619c
See also under names of countries
Newspaper Tax (1712) 19-549d.
New Spirit (sect) *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
New Spring, garden, Lond: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springfield, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
- Springs, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- Stakes (Ascot) 13-729c.
Newstead, Lincs. 16-716c.
, Notts 9-416 (II E3)
—, Scot 4-584 (B2); 23-790d, Roman fort 4-584c.
— Abbey, Notts 9-416 (II E3), 13-848d
New Straitsville, O 20-26 F5)
— style: *see* Gregorian calendar
— Sweden, Me. 17-434 (D2)
Sweden, dist, U S 7-949c
— Sweden Company (1642,: *see* West India Company
NEWT 19-581d, distribution 28-1012a; embryology 9-319c, 9-330d.
New Tazewell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1)
Telephone Co. 26-555b.
New Terek, riv, Cauc. 23-874 (II E2)
Newth, Samuel 3-903c.
New Theology 5-13'd
Newthorpe, Yorks. 28-933(D1).
New throes 19-270a; 19-272a.
New Tipperary, Ire 14-785c
Newton, Adam 23-397d.
—, ALFRED 19-582b; birds 20-325c, 3-969b, 3-974d.
—, Benjamin Wills 21-864d.

WESTMINSTER,

0-420 (III D4).

, Ind. 14-422 (D8)

—, Colo 6-722 (H2)

(E1).

(D2)

— Limavady, Ire. 14-744 (E1).

], Lond 13-23c, 6-938b.

(E1).

, Ky, (Cont.) **6**-952 (G4).

NIAS, is., Ma. Arch. **19**-636d.

r E Af **11**-771

27-630d, **27**-

N Y. **19**-696

NICASTRO, It **19**-645d

NICE, Fr. **19**-646b; **10**-778

Nicholson, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).

, fork, N Y. **10**-678a.

, port, N Z **19**-624 (E1)

battle (1849) **27**-204b

, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2)

Nicklayal, India **14**-376 (K6)

NICIAS (painter) **19**-658c, **12**-

25-207d.

ace efforts **21**-5d.

-Co, Ky **15**-7

-Mikhailovich,

, **JAMES** (g

tanaisk.

icole, Fr. **17**-16d.

, SIR WILLIAM ROBERT-

, William **14**-874d, **19**-664b.

.; *see* Nyköping.

(E6)

, ist., Cyprus **7**-696 (map)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the
Instructions given on Page i.

NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY

NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN UR-

(G11)

battle
184c

6 (L11 and M7)
Nipponium **26**-878c.

25-8
19-7
3-661c;

Nirgrantha Jnataputra

(month) **4**-1000d; **6**-

Nisbet, Murdoch **3**-897d.

(D4).

1-373c.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

NITRE (dict.) **19**-711c. *See also* Salt petre.
Nitria, monastery, Egy., **9**-23a, **18**-687d
Nitriary **24**-933.
NITRIC ACID aqua fortis, **19**-711d, **19**-714d, atmospheric **2**-860c, distillation **8**-820c, metallographic **18**-202d, metals, reactions **18**-201c.
— oxide **19**-715c, **16**-750c; **14**-799a.
Nitrification **3**-164d, **21**-750b, **25**-319a
Nitrites **22**-530b; **15**-762b; **1**-147a
Nitrites **19**-716b, **21**-751c
Nitrito-pentammine cobalt nitrate: *see* Xantho-chromium salts
Nitro-azo-alizarin orange **8**-750c
Nitro-bacter (nitrobacteria) **3**-165a, **21**-750b; **25**-349a.
Nitrobenzaldehyde **3**-755a; **21**-484c
NITROBENZENE **19**-712c; **10**-82d, action of light **21**-484c
Nitrobenzoic acid **3**-756d, **6**-74c.
Nitrochloroform: *see* Chloropicrin
Nitrocinnamic acid **6**-376b.
NITRO COMPOUNDS **19**-713a; **8**-173c, **6**-74c
Nitroethane **19**-713b.
Nitroform (trinitromethane) **19**-713f
NITROGEN **19**-714b; **6**-62a; analysis **6**-64a, **6**-65a, atmosphere **18**-266a, **2**-475d, compounds **19**-715b, fixation by plants **21**-749c, **1**-403a, **16**-381a, fixation, chemical **19**-714c, **7**-679b, in manures **17**-612b, in physiology **23**-188a, **23**-191a; in soil **3**-164c, inactive **6**-869d, liquefaction **16**-750a, nutrition **19**-727d; size of molecule **18**-656c; specific heats **18**-660a, stereo isomerism **25**-894c, valency **27**-818d.
— chloride **1**-861d.
— iodide **1**-861d.
Nitrogenous manures **17**-614c
Nitrogen oxides **19**-715c; **6**-84d
— selenide **24**-602d.
NITROGLYCERIN (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) **19**-716d, **10**-83c.
Nitroguanidine **12**-651a.
Nitrohydrochloric acids **19**-713d, **6**-51c.
Nitromalonic aldehyde **6**-54b
Nitrometer **12**-722b
Nitromethane **19**-713b, **6**-50b.
Nitron **9**-368a, **27**-261d.
Nitronaphthalene **19**-168a.
Nitronaphthol **10**-82d
Nitroparaffin **19**-713a
Nitrophenol **5**-305b, **6**-54b; **8**-320a
Nitrophenylpropiolic acid **22**-443c, **14**-86.d.
Nitroprussides **22**-530b.
Nitrosamine **1**-856d; **6**-51b.
Nitroso bacteria: *see* Nitrosomonas
— barbituric acid **1**-704b
— benzene **19**-712d.
— coccus **21**-750b
— cyanacetic acid **11**-357b, dimethylaniline **1**-856d.
— hydrocarbons **19**-714a.
— indazole **14**-371a.
— methylurethane **8**-175a.
— monas (nitroso bacteria) **21**-750b, **25**-349a, **3**-164d
— naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) **19**-168d.
— pinene **26**-660a
— sulphuric acid **26**-67b.
— urethane **27**-744d.
Nitrostarch **25**-1060a
Nitrostyrolene **25**-1060a
Nitrosyl chloride **19**-716b.
— fluoride **19**-716c
Nitrotoluene **19**-713d
Nitrourea **27**-793d
— urethane **27**-795a.
Nitrous acid **19**-716b, oxide (laughing gas) **19**-715c **26**-807d; as anaesthetic **1**-917d, **8**-52d, **26**-134d ionic velocity **6**-869d, poisoning by **21**-896a, **21**-895c, nitric **26**-67b
Nitroxy- *see* Dihydroxy-ammonia
— fluoride **19**-716c.
Nitsche, R. Leopold **1**-817c.
Nitschmann, David **18**-818d.
Nitshid, Scot **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map), **3**-435b.
Nittany, Pa **21**-196 (G4).
—, mt., Pa **21**-196 (H3)
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) **15**-260b.
Nitta Yuma, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Nittis, Giuseppe de **20**-514d.
Nittur, Ind.a **14**-382 (G13)
Nitumap, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig **20**-312c.
—, Friedrich August **19**-718a.
—, **GREGOR WILHELM** **19**-717c, **13**-634b.
—, **KARL IMMANUEL** **19**-717d
—, Karl Ludwig **19**-717d.
Niuafoou, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6); **27**-3d.
Niuatobitabu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 H5
Niu-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib.: *see* Nien-chen-tang-la.
Niuchih, tribe *see* Nuchih
NIU-CHWANG, China **19**-718a, **17**-553 (B4), **6**-209a.
—, (Ying-tze, port, China **19**-718a, **17**-553 B4); **15**-156 (C6); **17**-552c.
NIUE (Savage, Niué-Fekai), isl., Pac.O **19**-718c, **20**-436 (I6)
Niu-k'ou, China: *see* Niu-chwang.
Niuran, Mal Arch **17**-466 (B3).
Niutao (Lynx), isl., Pac.O **17**-466 (G5); **9**-291b
Niu-to-i, isl., China **6**-168 (L4)
Nivaranas (rel.): *see* Five Hindrances.
Nivara, isl., Atl.O. **5**-174b.
Nive, riv., Fr **3**-493a; battles (1813, **21**-96c.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B12); **26**-439a.
— Downs, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Nivelle, riv., Fr: **3**-493a, passage of (1813) **21**-96a.
NIVELLES (Nyvel., Belg. **19**-718d; **3**-668 (D2); **28**-374d.
Nivenito **21**-663f.
NIVERNAIS, L. C. B. MANCINI Mazarini, duc de **19**-718d.
Nivernais, anc. prov., Fr. **10**-778 (F4)
—, canal, Fr. **10**-786b, **19**-673c.
Niviers, Fr **10**-778 (F3).
Nivium, Montes, mts., Hung *see* Carpathian Mountains.
Nivôse (month) **11**-171a.
—, affair of (1800) **10**-735c
Nivshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur
Niwar, Masjid, mosque, Lahore **16**-81b.
Niwo., riv., India **14**-376 (E5).
Nix, Richard **3**-916a, **25**-185a.
Nix, Ala. **1**-460 (C2)
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Nixa, Mo. **18**-608 C4)
Nixburg, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Nixdorf, Ark. **3**-4 (D1).
NIXIE (or Nixy) **19**-719a.
Nixon, James **18**-527b.
—, J. Forbes **4**-233a.
—, **JOHN** **19**-719a.
—, H. (glass worker) **12**-110b.
Nixon, Tex. **26**-690 (K6)
Nixonton, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Nixy, Babyl. **9**-884a, **19**-703c.
Niya, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **27**-423b, **27**-425d.
Niyavaran, Pers. **3**-94c.
Niyoga **16**-511d.
Niza, riv., Port. **22**-135a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
NIZAM (title) **19**-719b, (Turkish army) **27**-428b. diamond **8**-163b.
Nizamabad, India **14**-382 (H10)
Nizam Ghat, India **14**-376 (Q 15).
Nizamiyya **15**-948d.
Nizamiyya, college, Bagdad **11**-916c.
—, college, Shiraz **24**-989b.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) **5**-81d
Nizampatam, India **14**-382 (I12), **15**-837c
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) **14**-402c, **1**-432b; **7**-818d
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Auliya saint) **8**-142c; **7**-955c
— ul Mulk (Chitral chief) **27**-577d.
— ul Mulk (vizier of Persia **24**-609a, **11**-916c.
Nizar ibn Mostansir **9**-97b; **2**-771d
Nizari (of Kohistan) **21**-251a.
Nizh, Caucasus **23**-874 (I1, F3)
Nizhan, Russ. *see* Nyezhin.
Nizhegorod, govt., Russ.: *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nizhma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4)
Nizhne Chirskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **8**-412c.
— Dyevitsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
— Iset, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
— Kamchatsk, Russ As. **25**-10 (M3), **15**-645d.
— Koymsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
— Kyshtym, Russ. **15**-960d. Marünsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 N2)
TAGILSK (Tajd), Russ. **19**-720b, **23**-872 (K4), **21**-172a, iron works **27**-787b; mining **7**-979d, **17**-455d, **21**-816a.
— **UDINSK**, Russ.As **19**-720c, **25**-10 (F3), gold mining **14**-796a, **25**-12a.
Nizhniy Embensk, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6); **27**-423 (A B3)
Nizhniy-Lomov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5), **21**-125a.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nzhniy), Russ. **19**-721a; **23**-872 (F4), fair **10**-128d, fur sales **11**-348a; Jews massacred (1882, **15**-409a; trade **28**-194c.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nijni-Novgorod), govt., Russ. **19**-720c; **23**-872 (F4).
Nizhniy Serginsk, Russ.: *see* Serginsk, Lower.
Nizhniyaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. **14**-796a.
Nizib (Nisib, Nezeeb), Syr. **9**-37b
Nizier, St **12**-564d.
Nizir (myth.) **2**-319d.
Nizna Tatra, mts., Eur.: *see* Tatra, Low.
Niźmów, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Nizonne, riv., Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Nizva, mt., Pers. **9**-164c.
Nizwa, Arab. **2**-264 (H4), **2**-267d.
Njal, Story of Burnt **7**-844b; **28**-59c.
Njala: see *Njalssaga*.
Njalla (Lapp building) **16**-203d.
Njalssaga **14**-236c; **23**-1000d; **24**-570b
Njam isl., tribe **3**-401 i.
Nkomps, dist., Br.E.Af. **3**-401d.
Njimlye, Fr.Cong **4**-265d.
Njiri, desert, E.Af. **26**-875b.
Njoko, riv., E.Af. **28**-953a.
N'Jole, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-100b, **20**-25a.
Njuommelsaska, fall, Swed.: *see* Harsprång.
Nkabwe, mt., Ugan. **27**-557 (A3).
Nkala, S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
Nkandhla, dist., S.Af. **28**-1050b; **27**-574a.
— shales **19**-253a.
Nkanero, W.Af. **12**-203 (B2).
Nkata, bay, S.Af. **23**-260 (D1); **19**-923b
Nkenye, riv., Fr.Cong. **6**-923 (A5)
Nki (dialect) **3**-359c.
Nkissi (Nkici: myth.) **10**-295d; **17**-306c.
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr.Cong. (S. of Cape Lopez) **11**-99 (A3).
—, race **1**-330b.
Nkoransa, Ash. **12**-203 (B3), **2**-72 d
—, tribe **1**-329d.
Nkosi (Nkossi dialect) **3**-3, 9c.
Nkran, W.Af.: *see* Aura.
Nkumba, Ben.Cong **6**-923 (C2).
Nkwanta, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725b.
Nmakha (N'ma.), riv., Bur. **4**-840 (F1); **2**-741d, **14**-839d
No, cape, Mor.: *see* Non. (Moghren el Bokar), lake, Sud **19**-693 (C6; **19**-695a, **3**-213a.
—, point, Md. **17**-828 (G4).
No (Jap. drama) **15**-169d, **8**-486c, **15**-199d.
Noacolly, India: *see* Noakhali.
Noagarh, India **14**-382 (L9)
Noagarh, India **14**-382 (I9).
NOAH (bibl.) **19**-722c, Chaldean legend **25**-151c, **19**-156c; deluge story **7**-977b, Mandaean mythology **17**-556c, Japhetn **15**-275c, Koran story **15**-900a.
— (of Zelophehad) **19**-722d
—, Mordecai Manuel **19**-787c.
Noah, Ga. **11**-752 (D2)
Noah, Book of **2**-171c, **9**-656d.
Noah coins **2**-159b.
Noah's ark: *see* Ark, of Noah.
Noaide: *see* Naid.
NOAILLES (family) **19**-722d.
—, Adrien Maurice, duke of **19**-723a; **10**-846a, **10**-848a, Austrian succession war **3**-41c
—, Anne Jules, duke of **19**-722d; **12**-344d, **11**-933a.
—, Henri de, count d' Ayen *see* Ayen.
—, Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) **19**-723a; **10**-817a, **15**-154a.
—, Louis Marie, vicomte de **19**-723b; **10**-853b, **15**-117c.
—, Marie Adrienne Françoise de *see* La Fayette, marquise de
Noailles, Fr. **10**-778 (F3)
Noakes (Noak, James *see* Nokes, James
NOAKHALI, India **19**-723b; **14**-376 (O8)
—, dist., India **19**-723c.
Noak Hill, Ess. **16**-942 E2).
Noakote (Naukot), India **19**-380d; **19**-382a
Noamon, Egy. *see* Thebes.
Noaramo, Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Noank, Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
Noarband, India **14**-376 (P7).
Noasana, is, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D4).
Noatak, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (K2).
Nob, Pal. **24**-123b, **7**-855a, **15**-375b, ephod **9**-676d, massacre of priests **11**-938a, **24**-124d.
— Hill, San Francisco **24**-115a.
Nobab Nagara (Brunei) **4**-681c
Nobad (cricket) **7**-138d.
Nobata b. Hanzala **5**-39b, **5**-40a.
Nobatae, race **9**-891, **8**-415a, **19**-813d.
Nobber, Ire **14**-744 (E3)
Nobeji, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNhard **19**-723c; **8**-764a.
—, Ludwig Emmanuel **19**-723d.
—, Robert Ljalmar **19**-723d. prizes **19**-723d; **21**-16a.
Nobeoka, Jap. **15**-156 (G-H10)
Nobiles anc. Rome **23**-634d.
Nobili, Cecilia **25**-918d.
—, Landvio de **8**-503b
—, **LEOPOLDO** **19**-724a; **9**-184d
—, Robert de **5**-468a; **15**-342c, **18**-585c.
Nobiling, Karl **11**-882c.
NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULvius **19**-724a; **2**-816d; **11**-445d.
Nobili's rings (phys.) **19**-724a.
Nobilitas (anc. Rome): *see* Nobility
NOBILITY **19**-724b; **15**-855c; **2**-498a; feudal **10**-302a; France **15**-855c, knight hood **15**-859b, medieval definition **11**-604c, Napoleonic **19**-201a, **10**-864a; Rome **19**-725c, **23**-634d, Spain **15**-855c, **25**-546d; Teutonic **26**-681d; titles of honour **26**-1027a. *See also* Peerage.
Noble, Alfred **27**-403a.
—, **SIR ANDREW** **19**-730b; **11**-570c; on battleships **24**-891d, ballistics **3**-277b; chronograph **6**-303a, ordnance **20**-198a, **20**-217d
—, Matthew **3**-984b, **17**-546b.
—, M. A., cricketer) **7**-444c.
—, Robert **20**-502b.
—, Samuel **2**-74b.
— Seth **3**-517a
Noble, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, La. **17**-54 A2
—, Mo. **18**-608 D5)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2)
Noble coin) **19**-899a, **9**-504d. agronomy: *see* Hepatica.
Nobleboro, Me. **17**-431 (C4)
Noble Co., Ind **14**-422 (G2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 G-H5).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 D1).
Noble comb (wool manufacture) **28**-813a.
Noble Eight fold Path (rel.) **4**-742d.
Noble Leyczon, La **28**-255d; **14**-889b
Noble Order of Knights of Labour: *see* Knights of Labour.
Nobles Co., Minn **18**-550 (B7).
Nobles Irandeses, college, Salamanca **24**-77a, **2**-417b
Noblestown, Pa **21**-166 (D7
NOBLESVILLE, Ind **19**-730c; **14**-422 (F2).
Noble v. Voysey **13**-362c.
Noboa, Diego **8**-919c.
Noboa, Fernando Casas y: *see* Casas y Noboa.
Nobob, Ky **15**-740 (C4).
Nobody crabs. *see* Pycnogonidae.
Noborito-tsu, Jap. **15**-161a.
—, mt., Jap. **15**-158b.
Nobori Lo-Sensa: *see* Banners, feast of.
Nobre, Antonio **22**-162c.
Nobrega, Manuel de **4**-455c.
Nobska, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F5).
Nobuga, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (Q3).
Nobunaga (Jap. chief) **15**-228a, **15**-261b.
Nobumotsu, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (Q 15).
Nobuo (Jap. chief) **15**-261 i.
Nobutsuna (Jap. chief) **15**-261d
Noc (Japanese artist) **15**-174a.
Nocard, E **28**-6a
Nocatee, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
Nocciolara, Queens. **2**-960 G5)
Nocera, riv., Asis. and It. **3**-4 B3); **1**-192b
NOCERA INFERIORE (Nocera dei Pagani), It. **19**-730c, 15-26 E4); **15**-4 (C6), **5**-122*; sacked 72 B.C.) **25**-614c. *See also* Nocera Alfaterno.
UMBRA (Nuceria Camellaria), It. **19**-730d; **15**-26 (D3), **15**-4 (D3)
Nocoxtongo, hill, Mex. **18**-316a; **18**-334a.
Nochty, riv., Scot. **8**-406f.
Nock and nocking (archery) **2**-365b
Nocona, Tex **26**-690 (K2)
Noctes Ambrosianae (John Wilson) **28**-694c; **17**-313b, **13**-669d
Noctes Atticae (Aulus Gellius) **11**-558d, **2**-519b
Noctilio *see* Hare-lipped bat.
Noctiluca (myth.): *see* Luna
—, Diana **8**-165b.
Noctuca (zool.) **7**-708d; **7**-715d
— nubilis **21**-178a.
Noctuidae *see* Owl moth.
Noctuides **16**-472d.
Noctule bat **6**-239b (fig.); **13**-443a
NOCTURN (Nocturne) **19**-731a
Nocturnal (instr.) **19**-285b.
Nocturne (mus.) **19**-731a, **10**-822c
Nocumento amovendo (law) *see* Abateme
Nod, Land of (Lud.) **4**-949a.
Noda (Jap. family) **15**-178b.
Noda, Jap **15**-156 (M 16).
Nodal, Gonçalo de **26**-96, d.
—, José Fernandez **21**-269c.
Nodal points (optics **16**-423b.
Noduated parabola **20**-748d.
Nodaway, Ia. **14**-752 (C4).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (A1)
Co., Mo **18**-608 A B1)
Nodder, Frederick P **20**-802d.
NODDY (bird) **19**-731a. (game) **7**-433b
NODE (astron.) **19**-731b; **20**-165b.
— (bot.) **16**-327a; **25**-875d.
— (geom.) **7**-656c
— (mech.) **17**-904a, **25**-451b.
Nodeh, dist., Pers. **2**-790d.
Nodena, Ark **2**-552 E2).
Nodes of Ranvier **19**-401a.
Nodical (Draconic) month **18**-784d.
NODIER, CHARLES **19**-731b, **17**-903b.
Noeaz fort, Bal. **17**-452d.
Nodoid **5**-268d
Nodon, Albert **27**-180b
Nodon, mt. Jap. **15**-158a.
Nodosaria **10**-650d, **10**-633c; **10**-650d, fossil **17**-508a.
Nodosus beds **19**-44d.
Nods (mus.): *see* Neumes.
Nodule of vermis **4**-394c.
Nodules med.) **23**-237d.
Nodulose root **23**-712d.
Noe: *see* Noah
Noé, Amedée de (Cham) **5**-332d.
Noé, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
Noe, riv., Den. **8**-77a.
NOEGGERATH, JOHANN Jacob **19**-734d
Noeggerathiopsis **23**-871d
Noel, Lady Anne: *see* Blunt, G. **28**-971a.
—, **RODEN B. W.** **19**-732a, **15**-877a
Noel, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5)
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Noë, (carol) **5**-480a, **22**-501b.
Noe let, Guillaume de **10**-534b.
Noelting, D. E. **6**-53d, **3**-83a.

Noether, M. **11**-328b
N[illegible]ting, Friedrich Wilhelm **15**-1[illegible]c, **23**-504a
NOETUS 19-732b, **18**-686c.
N[illegible]x, Fr. **10**-778 [illegible]
Noffo Dei, Legat **26**-[illegible]6d.
N[illegible] (Nefert) Egy. princess **9**-[illegible]
Nogai Tatar chief) **18**-717c, **3**-662d
N[illegible] steppe, Cauc. **23**-874 (I. D1-2)
Nogais steppe, Russ. **23**-874 [illegible]
Nog[illegible], Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-F)
N[illegible] Tatars, tribe **26**-448c, **27**-46[illegible]b **18**-719b, Asia Minor **2**-7[illegible]o, Caucasia **5**-[illegible], Russ. **27**-787d
No[illegible], mt., N Mex **19**-520 [illegible]
—, riv., Somlrd **25**-379 (F3), **25**-[illegible]b, **25**-[illegible]
—, val, S[illegible] **25**-379 (E3)
Nog[illegible]es, Ariz. **2**-344 (C4), **2**-[illegible]
—, M[illegible]x **18**-318 (C[illegible]).
F[illegible]rt, Miss. **28**-2[illegible]c
Nogate, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E4), **19**-[illegible]
Nogaret, [illegible] of Epernon *see* Epernon
—, **GUILLAUME DE 19**-732b, **10**-[illegible], **3**-718a
— [illegible] la Valette, Henri de, [illegible] of Candale *see* Candale
Nogaro, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
No[illegible]at, [illegible], Ger **28**-146b.
No[illegible]t-[illegible]rt, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
— [illegible], Fr. **10**-778 (G3) **13**-7[illegible]
— [illegible], Fr **10**-778 (E3).
— [illegible]oi, Fr **10**-778 [illegible]
LE-ROTROU, Fr **19**-732d, **10**-778 (E3).
SUR-MARNE, Fr. **19**-733a; **10**-778 [illegible]
SUR-SEINE, Fr **19**-733a; **10**-778 [illegible]
No[illegible], Lancs **16**-139 (C3)
Nog[illegible]g [illegible] work) **5**-[illegible]
N[illegible] tribe) *see* Nogai Tatars
NOGI, KITEN, count **19**-733a; **6**-2[illegible], **23**-[illegible] **28**-668b
No[illegible]a, riv., Queens. **2**-96[illegible]
Nog[illegible], lake, T[illegible] **6**-168 (F2)
Nográd, co., Hung **3**-[illegible] (F2).
No[illegible], Braz **4**-140 (C2)
[illegible], Port. **25**-53[illegible] (L2), **22**-[illegible]
— [illegible]an, Sp **25**-530 (B1), **20**-[illegible]
No[illegible] Pallaresa, riv., Sp **25**-[illegible] **2**-31[illegible]
— [illegible]orzana, riv., Sp **25**-[illegible] **2**-[illegible]
No[illegible] Tib **6**-168 (C3)
No[illegible], Fr **7**-[illegible]
No[illegible]-Vag, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
No[illegible], India **14**-376 (F[illegible])
Noidant, fort, Fr **16**-1[illegible]7d.
Noil[illegible]zard *see* Naid
N[illegible]sik **25**-106d, wool **28**-[illegible]
No[illegible] bay, Mal Arch. **17**-4[illegible] (E4)
N[illegible], C. M. F. O., marquis d[illegible] **5**-[illegible]
N[illegible], Jacques de, Sieur du [illegible] *see* Du [illegible]
— Victor **4**-196c **23**-126d
N[illegible], ca[illegible], Fr **3**-[illegible] **5**-[illegible].
[illegible], lake, Switz *see* Schwarz see
No[illegible] (physician) **28**-888b
N[illegible] mt., Fr **10**-778 (F6), **26**-[illegible]4a geology **5**-778a. **8**-126[illegible]
[illegible] pt., Fr Cong **11**-99 (A3), **11**-[illegible]c
No[illegible], riv., Fr **20**-298[illegible]
N[illegible] mts., Fr **10**-778 (C3 **4**-6[illegible]7b
N[illegible]mont, Switz. **26**-242 (B2)
[illegible] mts., Fr **8**-[illegible]c
No[illegible]outier, Fr **10**-778 (C4), **19**-[illegible]
NOIRMOUTIER, isl., Fr **19**-[illegible] **10**-[illegible] (C[illegible])
No[illegible]outier, Charlotte, marquise de **24**-113d
NOISE 19-733c physics **13**-1[illegible]4d physiology **13**-127a.
No[illegible], Fr **10**-778 (D6).
No[illegible]l, Fr **21**-[illegible]
NOISOME [illegible] **19**-733c
Noisseville, Ger **18**-31[illegible] plan, battle 1870) **18**-311b, **17**-6[illegible]c
Noisy, fort, Paris **10**-778 (C5).
[illegible], Fr **10**-778 (D6).
[illegible], Fr **10**-778 (A6).
Noizet (milit. engineer) **10**-689a.
Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di **9**-181d.
Noja, Sp. **25**-503 (D1)
No[illegible], Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Nok (myth.) **8**-7b.
Noka, India **14**-376 (E6).
Nokanna, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7)
NOKES, JAMES 19-733c
Nokesville, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Noki, Ang **6**-923 (A4); **2**-39b
Noko Man, lake, Can. and Minn **18**-550 (F2)
N[illegible]komis, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
Noko-zan, mt., Jap. **10**-669c.
Nokrek, mt., India **2**-770d.
Nokta **26**-350b
Nokue, lagoon, Fr.W Af. *see* Porto Novo, lagoon
NOLA, It. **19**-733d, **15**-4 (C6); **5**-122b, **23**-625b
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, pass, Tib **6**-168 (C4); **14**-376 (F5), **26**-922c
Nola (bell) **3**-687[illegible].
Nolan, N Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, W Va. **28**-560 (A4)
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (G3).
Nolan amphorae **5**-720a
Noland, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Ark **2**-552 (D1).
—, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Nolansburg, Ky **15**-740 (E4).
Nolay, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Nolde, Baron E. (explorer) **2**-257c
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-734a, **15**-904b.
Noldtinder, mt., Nor. **16**-863a.
N[illegible]ensville, Tenn **26**-620 (E2).
NOLI, It. **19**-734b.
Nolichucky, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (I1)
Nolin, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2)
Nolinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H4), **28**-222c.
Nolla, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G3)
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-734c.
Nollendorf, F. H. F. E. Kleist, Graf von: *see* Kleist, F. H. F. E.
Nollendorf, pass, Aus. **4**-122b
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) **19**-734c
Nollesemic, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3)
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-734d; **9**-181a.
Nolonephros *see* Archinephros.
N[illegible] pros. (law) *see* Nolle prosequi
Nolting, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Noltland Castle, Scot. **20**-280c.
Nolton, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Noluda (bell) **3**-687c
Nom, China **6**-168 (F1).
Noma (med.). *see* Cancrum oris
NOMAD (dict.) **19**-735a.
Nomada **3**-626[illegible]
N[illegible]man *see under* Adonis.
Nomanite (sect) **17**-424a.
Noman's land, dist., Cape Col **15**-629d foll
Nomansland, dist., S Aus. **2**-960 (E5)
No Man's Land, dist., Wilts. **28**-698a
Nomansland, pt., Can. **20**-114 (D1)
No Man's Land, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F4), **17**-787c.
Nomarchos **12**-432c.
Nomarthra **8**-928a.
Nombinnie, N S.W. **19**-538 (C D3)
Nombre de Dios, Mex **8**-694b; **1**-807b
— de Dios, Pan. **20**-665d.
NOME (Anvil City), Alsk. **19**-735a, **1**-472 (D2)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G3).
—, Tex **26**-690 (N5).
—, cape, Alsk. **19**-735a; **18**-[illegible]
— (division of Egypt) **9**-43c; **9**-[illegible]d.
— (Greek literature) **20**-77b.
Nomen (name) **19**-108c.
Nomenclator **23**-664a.
Nomen Latinum **16**-273c
NOMENOE, duke of Brittany **19**-735b, **4**-617c; **10**-811c.
Nomentana, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. **19**-735b, **15**-26 (B6), **15**-4 (F1), **16**-271a.
NOMENTUM, It. **19**-735c; **15**-26 (B5).
Nom[illegible]ny, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Nomia, mts., Gr.: *see* Tetrasi.
Nomin, riv. China **17**-553 (B-C2).
Nomina arcaria **23**-558a.
Nominal (bell-ringing) **3**-688a.
— accounts (book keeping) **4**-227c
— damages (law) **7**-780d.
— horse power (engineering) **13**-726c
NOMINALISM (philos.) **19**-735c, Adelard **1**-189d, Hobbes **16**-907c; Occam **19**-966a, Roscelinus **23**-725b; scholasticism **8**-955c; theology **6**-343c, **26**-779a.
Nominated Parliament 1653): *see* Barebones Parliament
Nomination (eccl. law) **1**-242d; **3**-725d
Nomina Veldarum **20**-82[illegible]b.
Nomining, Can **22**-724 (B3)
Nominoë (duke of Brittany): *see* Nomenoe.
Nomi no Sukune (wrestler). *see* Sukune
Nomios, Apollo **2**-184b.
Nomisma (weight) **28**-188b
Nomismoceras rotiforme **21**-87d
Nömmen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Nomo, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F10 **15**-157b.
Nomocanon **5**-194b, **12**-522c.
No Moccasin Creek, riv., S Dak **25**-506 (F1)
Nomomeristic **18**-216a.
Nomomeristica **2**-300c, **2**-299a (table).
Nomōn hierōn allegoriai (Philo) **21**-411c.
Nomoron (Nomoron Gol), lake, Tib. **26**-925c.
Nomos **12**-423c.
— Pythikos **6**-396c.
N[illegible]motagmic **18**-216b.
Nomozaki, cape, Jap.: *see* Nomo.
Nomuka, isls., Pac.O **20**-436 (H7); geology **27**-4a.
Nomuka-iki, isl., Pac O **27**-4a.
Nomunieka, riv., Can **20**-114 (C1)
No[illegible]ura (family) **15**-178b.
— Seisuke (Ninsei: artist) **15**-184a; **15**-187a; tea-jars **15**-185 (Pl. VIII).
— Sotatsu *see* Sotatsu, Nonura
Non (Cymric saint) **7**-859c.
Non, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, cape, Mor **18**-851b.
—, riv., India *see* Nun.
Nona, Dalm. **3**-4 (D4), **7**-774d.
—, bridge, It. **22**-244c.
Nonacris, Gr **25**-1060b.
Nonadecane **20**-756b (table).
Nonagon **22**-25b.
N[illegible]amesset, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F3-4)
Nonancourt, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Nonane **20**-756a (table)
Nonantum, Mass.: *see* Newton.
—, tribe **19**-593a.
Nonarum Inquisitiones **20**-825b.
Non calcarea **25**-729b; anatomy **25**-720b, **25**-719a, evolution **25**-720c, phylogeny **25**-730b
Nonchalanta, Ky **15**-740 (E2).
Non Claim, Covenant of **7**-339d
Non-commonable animals **6**-780d.
Non compos mentis **14**-612a.
Non conductors (electrical): *see* Dielectric
NONCONFORMIST 19-735d **9**-540a foll; Crowley **7**-515b, Free Church Federation **11**-70b; occasional conformity **9**-544a; privileged denominations **3**-373a, Wales **28**-261b, **28**-267a.
— Chapels Act 1844, **19**-736a.
"Nonconformist Conscience": origin of phrase **13**-860b.
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RElating to 19-736a; Regium Donum **23**-45b, Test Acts **26**-665b.
Non ego **10**-316c
Nonent (dict.) **20**-851d.
Nones (religious office) **13**-810a.
—, Roman calendar) **4**-988d, **21**-85c.
None Such, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Nonesuch chest **6**-107a
Nonette, riv., Fr. **20**-53c.
Non existence, judgments of **16**-887b.
Noneyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
NONFEASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance **19**-736c.
Nong Chik: *see* Nawng Chik.
Nong-Han, lake, Siam **14**-498 (C3)
Nong Kai, Siam **14**-498 (C3); **25**-4c.
Nong Son, Fr I.C. **14**-498 (F4); **14**-490d.
Nongstoin, India **14**-376 (G7)
Nongyong, lake, Bur **14**-376 (B6).
Non-intercourse Law (U.S. 1809) **27**-653c.
Nonionina **10**-633d; **10**-630b (fig.).
Nonius (math. instrument) *see* Vernier.
NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-736c.
—, Petrus: *see* Nunez, Pedro.
NONJURORS England) **19**-736d.
— (France) **11**-159b, **11**-167b.
Non malignant tumour **27**-371b.
Non-metals **6**-39c.
Nonnberg, mt., Aus **24**-106a.
Nonnengeige: *see* Tromba Marina
Nonnenhorn, Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
Nonnenstromberg, mt., Ger **25**-46b
Nonnenwerth, isl., Ger. **23**-165d.
Non[illegible], riv., China **17**-553 (B3); **18**-711a.
Nonntal, Salzburg **24**-105c.
NONNUS (Gr poet) **19**-737c, **12**-522d, **12**-515c.
Non obstante **3**-944[illegible].
— omittas **28**-850c.
NONPAREIL (bird) **19**-737d.
NONPAREIL (dict.) **19**-738a.
— (printing) **19**-738a, **27**-543a.
Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict): *see* De non praestanda obedientia.
Non regulation province **14**-434c.
Non-resistance (doctrine) **9**-539d foll.
Nonsense, fort, N.J **18**-874b.
Non sequitur **10**-153c.
Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) **27**-596a.
Nonsuch, is., Ber **3**-793c.
—, palace, Sur. **2**-417c, **2**-70c.
Nonsuch (brand): *see* Trefoil.
NONSUIT 19-738a; **22**-281a
Nontaburi, Siam **14**-498 (B5), **25**-4c.
Non tidal waters **19**-298c.
Nontron, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **8**-424c.
Non usagers **19**-737b
Nonuti, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5
NOODT, GERHARD 19-738a.
Nooitgedacht, S Af.: battle (1900) **27**-2[illegible]
N[illegible]ksack, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C1), **3**-700a
NOON (dict.) **19**-738b.
Noonaeragooda, W Aus. **2**-960 (A[illegible])
Noorat, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B3), **28**-40a.
Noordbroek, Holl. **13**-588 (D1)
Noordland, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Noordwijk, Batavia **3**-507d
Noordwijkerhout, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Noordwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B2), **25**-513c
Noordyk, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Nooren, W Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
Noort, Adam van **23**-804c.
—, Oliver van **11**-627c
Nooseneck Hill, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. **23**-249 (B2)
Noot, Henry C. N. van der **4**-357c.
Nootka, isl., Can. **4**-600 (D3
—, sound, Can **4**-600 (D3); **27**-884a.
—, tribe **14**-463b; **7**-899b.
— Convention (1790) **20**-248a; **25**-553c, **9**-932c.
— Sound cypress *see* Alaska cedar
Nopal (Nopalea) **4**-926d
Noph, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Nophek **9**-332a.
No Point, Md.: *see* No, point.
Nops **2**-306d.
Noque, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3)
Nor, cape, Mor *see* Non.
Nora, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
NORA, Sard. **19**-738b; **15**-26 (B[illegible]).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
—, isl., India **14**-376 (C8).
—, mt., Port.: *see* Oural.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-54b
Noradjuha, Vict **28**-38 (A2).
Noradunghian (politician) **27**-464b.
Noran, New South Wales **19**-538 (F3).
Noran, riv., Scot. **10**-660d.
Norashen, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4), **9**-718b
Nora Springs, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
Norax (myth.) **1**[illegible]-748b.
Norba, It. (Apulia) **7**-46d
NORBA, It. (Latium) **19**-738c; **15**-26 (C6).
— Caesarea (Caesariana), Sp **1**-[illegible], **4**-[illegible]
NORBANUS, GAIUS 19-738d; **26**-69d, **23**-64[illegible]b.
N[illegible]rberg, Swed **26**-190 (C1).
Norbert, St **22**-[illegible]9c.
—, Pere: *see* Parisot, Peter.
Norbertines: *see* Premonstratensians
Nor[illegible], Sur. **15**-821c.
Norborne, Mo **18**-608 (C2).
Norborough Hall, residence, Northants. **17**-598b.
Norbreck, Lancs. **16**-139 (A1)
Norburg, Ger. **8**-24 (D3); **1**-7[illegible]7a.
Nor[illegible]ry, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, Sur **16**-912 (D3)
— limestone **16**-829b.
Norcatur, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
NORCIA (Nursia), It **19**-738d; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3).
Norcondam, isl., Ind.O. **14**-382 (Q13); **28**-190c.
N[illegible]cross, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Me **17**-434 (I 3).
—, Minn. **18**-[illegible] (A[illegible]).
Nord, Can. **5**-8 (C4)
NORD, dept., Fr **19**-739a; **10**-778 (F1), industries **10**-784b, **10**-783c; Walloons **28**-286a.
—, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (B3)
—, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800a.
—, railway, France: *see* Nord railway.
—, riv., Tas.: *see* Derwent.
Nordalbingians (Nordalbingi), tribe **24**-268a.
Nord Alexis **12**-826d.
Nordanskar, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-739d.
Nordby, Den. **8**-24 (C3); **9**-760[illegible].
Norddals, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Norddeich, Ger. **11**-233c.
Norddeutsche Allgemeine: see *North German Gazette*
Norddeutscher Bund *see* North German Confederation
— Lloyd (steamship co.): *see* North German Lloyd.
Nordelph, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
NORDEN, JOHN 19-740a; **16**-961a, **1**-392a.
—, K[illegible] (physicist) **27**-179d
Norden, Ga. **11**-752 (F3).
NORDEN, Ger. **19**-740c; **11**-808 (A2).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2), **16**-140b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D2).
—, S Dak **25**-506 (I3)
—, S Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
Nord End, mt., Alps **1**-743b; **23**-720c, first ascent **23**-720d.
Nordenfeldt gun **17**-241b; breech mechanism **20**-200c.
— macrometer **22**-890d.
— submarine **24**-918c.
Nordenflycht, Hedwig Charlotta **26**-217a.
Nordenskiold, C. F. **19**-515a.
—, **NILS ADOLF ERIK**, baron **19**-740c; Greenland **12**-513b, Polar expeditions **21**-948c, **25**-710c.
—, Nils Gustaf **19**-740c, **1**-576c.
—, Otto **21**-967b.
Nordenskiold, bay, Arct. **21**-938 (B[illegible]); **19**-833a.
—, cape, Green **12**-543 (F4)
—, isls., Arct. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (D-E1)
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (I2).
—, sea, Arct. **25**-10 (G-H1); **16**-417[illegible].
Nordenskjold, Otto: *see* Nordenskiold.
Nordenskjold, sea, Arct.: *see* Nordenskiold.
Norder Elbe, riv., Ger. **9**-161c.
NORDERNEY, isl., Ger. **19**-741a, **11**-808 (A2).
Nordfjord, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (A2)
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor. **19**-741a; **19**-804 (A2)
—, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3)
Nordfjordeid, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-741a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 19-741b

Strandisch-Moor, isl , Ger

Mowbray (family)

of 19-7

NORFOLK, Va. 19-747a.

Pac O. 19-

, Northumb.

Noring, lake, Tib

730b

Plan

NORMANBY, C. H. PHIPPS,

by,
, Yorks. 9-416 (II.

Normand boiler 4-147b

NORMANDY,
10-7

ns 9-503a, 9-504b; vis-
cage of, dist., Fr. 4-101d,

For

(E7)
132b

NORMANTON, Queens. 19-
756a; 28-933 (D2), 24-371c

Finno, Norra, &c.

Norrent,

, Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-

, WILLIAM EDWARD 19-

Norrand, div , Swed. 1

Norske, Wis. 28-740 (D4)

462 (E4)

, SC 25-500 (C3).
, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
, bay, Scot. 13-811b
, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I H4);
, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H)

, cape, W I. 82-544 (F1)

isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).

, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
, lake, Me 17-434 (C4)

t., Md. 17-827c

a. 28-5

Can. 22-724 (E2)
(map)

p).
., Md 17-828 (G2).
., Mich. 18-372

D1,
, pt., W I. 28-544 (G2).

Adams, Mich. 18-372 (F8)

NORTHALLERTON,

, Hants 25-491 (map).

28-805d.

NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of 19-765 l.
, Henry Howard, earl of **19-766a, 13-532a.**
—, Simon de Senlis, ear. of **19-765 l 13-932c**
—, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of **19-766c**
—, William de Bohun, earl of **19-765 l, 25-770a.**
— William Parr, marquess of **19-765 l, 15-735a.**
NORTHAMPTON, Mass. **19-767d, 17-852 B2,**
NORTHAMPTON, Northants. **19-767a, 9-420 (III. E2),** council 1161) **9-482b,** geology **19-768c,** housing **13-819b,** sanctuary **24-130b,** treaty (1328) **24-436c, 9-**
, N Y **19-796 F2)**
—, Pa. Lehigh Co) *see* Allentown
—, Pa Northampton Co) **21-**
, W Va **2-960 A6), 2-952b**
"Northampton" (ship) **24-**
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-
Co , N C. **19-772 E1**
— Co , Pa **21-** 6 M4)
Co , Va. **28-118 (F G3).**
Polytechnic Institute, Lond **6-437d 22-4 d** architecture **2-440a, 8g**
— sands (geol.) **19-768c, 20-**
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co., Eng **19-768b, 9-420 (III F2** ; population statistics **9-418d**
Northampton Table of Mortality, (Price) **14-665d.**
North Andover, Mass. **17-852** (
Andover, Wis. **28-740 (C6 .**
Anna, riv , Va **28-118 (E2),** sal 1s 1) **1-823d.**
— Arm Creek, riv , Can. **19-**
Arran, isl., Green **12-** (B4
Aran, isl., Ire *see* Aran
— Arrow Lights, lp., Ire. **14-** B1)
Ashford, Conn. **6-9 2 G2**
— Atlantic seaboard **1-20-236b**
Attleboro, Mass. **17-** 3b.
Augusta, S C **25-500 (C3).**
Aurora, Ill **14-304 (D2).**
Avery Creek, riv , Ia **14-**
North Baltimore, O **20-26 (C)**
Banks sandbank, Scot. **24-**
Bathurst, Can. **24-225**
Bay, Can **20-114 (E2), 20-**
Bedford, Ind. **14-422 (D6 .**
Bedford Cap. **4-600 (E3)**
Bend, Neb **19-324 (B3)**
Berdi, O **20-26 A6)**
Berdi, Prog **20-242 A4).**
Berdi, Pa **21-** 6 G3
North Bend, Wash **28-354**
North Berwick, Me **17-** 4 B5).
Berwick, Pa **21-106 (K3)**
— **BERWICK,** Scot **19-770b, 24-** 8 F2 , geology **12-**
Berwick Law, Inf , Scot **24-** F2); **12-796 ,** geology **12-796 b, 19-336a.**
Bight, cape, Nfl **19-479 (C1)**
Brookfield, Mass. **17-852 (F1)**
Brighton, Pa **21-106 (G2**
Birmingham, Ala **1-460 (C2),**
Birnham, N Y **19-596 (A1)**
Bloomfield, Cal. **5-8 (C2).**
— Bloomfield, Conn. **6-952**
Bloomfield, O **20-26 (I2)**
— Borneo Company *see* British North Borneo Company,
Northboro, Mass. **17-852 (D2),**
28-536a 17-74 d
North Branch, Mich **18-372**
— Branch, Minn **18-550 E5),**
— Branch, riv , N J **19-502**
— Branford, Conn. **6-952 (E4)**
— Brent n, Dev **9-430 (VI D2)**
Northbridge, Mass. **17-852 (D2)**
North Bridgeport, Conn. **6-952 (C5).**
— Bridgewater, Mass. : *see* Brockton
— Bristol, O. **20-26 (I2).**
North British Daily Mail **19-565c**
North British Railway Company **24-4 4d.**
North British Review **1-160a, 11-38d.**
North Briton **19-555d, 28-612d**
Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, Baron **3-401a, 9-559c.**
, **T G. BARING,** 1st earl of **19-776c,** on Egyptian finance **9-115b,** Indian rule **14-41 l, 14-403b**
Northbrook, N C **19-772 (A2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 I7)**
, ss , Arct **21-938 (B2),**
North Brookfield, Mass. **17-852 (C2).**
Brun., isl., Tas. *see* Bruni
Northburgh, Michael de (bp. of London,) **17-581d.**
North Cachar, dist., India . *see* Cachar.
Canton, Conn. **6-952 (D2)**
Cape, Wis **28-740 (E6).**
CAROLINA, state, U S **19-771a, 19-772** (map) constitution and government **19-773c, 2-121d, 14-348c,** cotton **19-772b, 7-264d, 7-294a,** education **19-774 l,** fauna **27-633c, 27-634a,** finance **19-775a;** history **19-775c, 26-623b,** minerals **19-772d, 18-692c, 22-2d** newspapers **19-571 l,** tobacco **26-103c,** truck gardening **1-420a,** university **5-85 l c**
"North Carolina" (ship) **24-911c**
North Carrollton, Miss. **18-600 (B C 2,.**
— Carr Rocks, reefs, Scot. **24-412 F3).**
Carver, Mass **17-852 (F3).**
Castle, N Y, **28-607d**
Cedar Creek, riv , Ia. **14-732 (D3).**
Central, prov , Cey. **14-382** (L16 and I1).
Chapel, S C **9-424 (IV A4)**
Charleroi, Pa **21-106 (B-**
Chatham, N H **19-490 (E3),**
Chelmsford, Mass. **17-852 (E1**
Chelsea, Mass. : *see* Winthrop, Mass
Chicago, Ill **14-304 (E1),** **28-423d.**
Chichester, N H. **19-490 (E5,**
Chillicothe, Ill. **14-304 (C3).**
- Clarendon, Vt. **19-490 (B4).**
Northcliffe, A C Harmsworth, 1st baron **19-565d; 11-37d.**
North Colebrook, Conn. **6-952 C1 .**
Colins, N Y. **19-596 (B3)**
— Conway, riv , Tex. **26-600 (G4,**
Conway, N H **19-490 (E3)**
— Cornwall, isl , Arct. **O. 21-938 (A1).**
NORTHCOTE, JAMES 19-779c, 20-129b.
—, Sir Stafford Henry: *see* Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
—, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st baron **14-230c**
, Stafford Henry, Viscount St Cyres : *see* St Cyres.
North Cove, N C. **19-772 (C4).**
Cove, Wash. **28-354 (A3)**
Crafts bury, Vt. **19-490 (C 2).**
Crandon, Wis. **28-740 (E3).**
— Cray, Kent **16-942 (E3),** **20-329c**
— Creek, N Y **19-596 (F-G2)**
Crees, riv , N.Y. **13-851c.**
— Crees, riv , Pa. **21-106 F2)**
Cromwell, Conn **6-952, (E3)**
— Crystal Lake, Ill. **28-740 (E6.**
— **DAKOTA,** state, U.S. **19-779d; 19-780** (map), agriculture **25-581c, 28-579b** constitution and law **19-782a, 20-980a, 26-99a,** fauna **27-633c** fol.; geology **19-781b, 9-663c,** minerals **27-642a;** monuments **18-801b,** university **12-349b**
"North Dakota" (ship) **24-901c.**
North Dakota Agricultural College **10-177b.**
Dana, Mass. **17-852 (C2).**
— Danvers, Mass. **7-823d.**
Dartmouth, Mass. **17-852 (E-F3).**
North Detroit, Mich. **18-372 (G2)**
— Devon, isl., Can. **5-160 (M1 , 3-192d.**
— Devon cattle **5-540b** P I)
— Dighton, Mass **17-8 2 (L3)**
— Dome, mt , Cal **5-8 (D3),**
— Dome, mt., N Y **19-596 (A2)**
Northea sechellarum : *see* Cap can.
Northeast, Md. **17-828 (H1)**
North East, Pa. **21-106 (C1)**
East, lake, Me. **17-134 (B5)**
- East, mt , Nfd. **19-478b.**
East, passage, Arct. **21-944a.**
East, passage, La. **17-54 (L F4).**
East, pt., W.I. **28-544 (C1.**
Northeast, riv , Md. **17-828 (G-H1).**
North East, rock, Mad.Is **17-281** (map)
— East boundary dispute, U S **17-439b**
— East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. **19-772 (E3).**
Eastern railway, Eng. and Scot. **9-423a; 22-861a, 11-529d,** steamship Line **25-860b**
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S Af **23-260 (C 2).** *See also* British Central Africa; Rhodesia.
— East Forcland, cape, Green **21-938 A2),**
Northeast Harbor, Me. **18-939c**
North East Land, isl , Spits. **21-938 B2), 25-703a.**
Easton, Mass **17-852 (E2)**
— East Providence, c an W I. **28-544 (B1), 3-207d**
— Edisto, riv , S C. **25-500 (D4)**
NORTHEIM, Ger. **19-784b; 11-808 (B4).**
North Elba, N.Y. **19-596 (G1); 1-193a.**
Elmham, Norf. **3-411b.**
End, Hants **22-142** (map).
End, dist., Mass **4-29 d**
Northenden, Ches. **16-139 (D3)**
North English, Ia. **14-732 (L3,.**
End, Okla. **20-58 (D1)**
- Equatorial Current : *see* Equatorial Currents.
NORTHER 19-784b.
Northern, prov , Cey. **14-382** (L16 and I15)
—, prov , Uganda **27-557 (B2-** C 1), **27-558a.**
Northern (in place names), *e.g* Northern Dvina, &c.: *see* Dvina, Northern, &c , *except as below.*
Accord : *see* Northern System
Banking Co , Ire **3-341a.**
Bight, Nfd. **19-479 (C2-3)**
Chudos, race : *see* Vepsas
— Church, U.S *see under* Presbyterianism.
Counties railway, Ire. **14-747c**
Cross Railroad, Ill **14-306c.**
crown *see* Corona borealis.
— fennec **10-769d.**
- Guinea, W.Af. : *see under* Guinea.
- hare **10-124a.**
hound *see* Staghound.
- jumping mouse **27-633d.**
Lighthouse Board, Scot. **27-**
28d; 16-628c.
- lights *see* Aurora borealis.
Pacific railway **17-173a, 1-754b.**
— rock-ng-bird **18-637d.**
— Moscos, isls , Burr. **4-840 (E7.**
— Neck, dist, W.Va **28-562d.**
Pacific railway **22-821d.**
— pine *see* Scotch fir
Polytechnic, Holloway, London **22-40d**
- red squirrel **27-633c.**
sea-cow *see* Rytina.
— Securities Company, U S. **27-733a.**
Northern Star **19-992b; 5-953d.**
Northern star nosed mole **27-633d.**
- system **20-678a, 23-901b; 26-208c.**
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W Af **12-206b; 12-**
203 A1-B2), 12-203a.
— Territory, dist., Austr. **2-960 (E-F3); 2-947a.**
— Tons, riv., India *see* Tons
Two Cays, iss., Brit.Hond. **5-678 (C2).**
- Union (football) **10-619a; 1-782d.**
— War (1699–1721) **26-205d; 23-899b; 8-36b, 21-917a,** Augustus II **2-915d, 15-642d,** Charles XII. **5-939d,** Frederick William I **22-**
524a; Patkul **20-528a,** Peter the Great **21-289d,** Stenbock **25-878c.**
North Etomami, riv , Can. **24-225 ,B3),**
Evanston, Il **10-3c**
Northeye, Eng **6-378a**
North Fabius, riv., Mo. **18-**
608 (D1).
Fairfield, O **20-26 (E2).**
Fair Haven, N.Y. **19-596 ,D2),**
- Fayston, Vt. **19-490 (B3)**
Ferrisburg, Vt **19-490 (A3)**
Northfield, Mass. **17-852 ,C1),** **18-802c.**
NORTHFIELD, Minn **19-784c, 18-5 0 D6) 19-909d.**
, N H **11-33d.**
—, O **20-26 (G-H2).**
, Tex. **26-690 (G1).**
NORTHFIELD, Vt. **19-784c, 19-4 0 (B3), 27-1 26a.**
, W.s. **28-740 (B4)**
—, Worcs. **25-758 (B2); 28-**
824a.
Farms, Mass. **17-852 (C1)**
NORTHFLEET, Kent **19-784d, 16-942 (F3).**
North Ford du Lac, Wis **28-740 (E5)**
Northford, Conn. **6-952 (D4)**
North Ford, ford, Scot. **24-**
412 (A2)
Northford Station, Conn. **6-**
952 D4).
Northfork, Cal **5-8 (D3).**
North Fork, Nev. **5-8 F1).**
Fork, Va. **28-118 (E1)**
— Fork, mt., W.Va. **28-560 (D3)**
— Fork, riv , Ida **14-276c.**
Fox, isl., Mich. **18-372 (F4)**
Franklin, Conn **6-952 (g3)**
— Freedom, Wis **28-740 D5),**
Galloway, dist., Can. **3-193a.**
— Galloway Castle, rock, Scot. **25-1040c.**
— Georgetown, O. **20-26 (H-**
I3).
German Confederation (1866) **11-873a; 3-19a;** coast and system **7-20d,** diet of : *see* Bundesrat *and* Reichstag.
North German Gazette **19-579a**
North German Lloyd Steamship Co. **25-855d, 25-859a; 11-887d,** Hoboken fire **13-553b;** ships **24-886c**
- German Society **18-587d.**
Grafton, Mass. **17-852 (D2);** **12-317c.**
— Granby, Conn **6-952 (D2).**
— Greece, N.Y **19-596 (C2).**
Grimston, Yorks. **9-416 (II. F1)**
- Grosvenor Dale, Conn. **6-952 (H2).**
Northgrove, Ind. **14-422 (F3)**
North Guilford, Conn. **6-952 (D4).**
Hadley, Mass. **17-852 ,B2);** **12-799b**
Hampton, N.H. **19-490 (E6,**
Hampton, O. **20-26 (B-C**
Harwich, Mass **17-852 (G3).**
- Hatfield, Mass. **17-852 B2).**
Haven, Conn **6-952 (D4).**
— Haven, Me. **17-134 (D4)**
Haven, N Y **25-49d**
— Haven, bay, Scot. **24-854c**
Haven, isl., Me **17-134, D4)**
Haverhill, N.H **19-490 (C D3)**
Head, cape, Nfd. **19-479 (C 2)**
- Head, cape, N.S W. **26-278 (D1); 22-1181.**
— Henderson, Ill **14-304 (B2)**
Hero, Vt. **19-490 ,A2,**
— Hill, Corn. **9-430 (VI D2)**
Hill, Mdx. **16-942 D2).**
Hill, cape, Som. **18- 03d.**
— Hill, mt., Worcs. **9-420 (III C3).**
— Hogans Creek, riv , Ind. **14-433 (G6).**
— **HOLLAND,** prov , Hol. **19-78.a; 13-588 (D2** Holland Ship Canal, Holl **13-588 (B2), 13-591a; 1-898a.**
— Hyde Park, Vt **19-490 B2)**
Northiam, Sus. **9-424 IV D5**
North Indian Lake, Can. **5-161 (K4)**
Industry, O. **20-26 (H3)**
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of **19-780c**
, Robert Henry, 2nd earl of **19-785d.**
Northington, Ala. **1-460 (A1)**
North Inspectorate, div , Green **12-543 (E4).**
North Italian, mt., Colo. **6-722 (D3), 6-718b**
Jay, Me. **17-434 (B4).**
— Judson, Ind. **14-422 (D2).**
Kent, Conn. **6-952 (B2)**
— Kingsville, O. **20-26 (I1).**
Knoxville, Tenn **15-885c.**
— Kootenay, pass, Can **5-160 (G6)**
Northlan l, Mich **28-740 (F2).**
North Land, territory, Antarc. **21-961 G).**
— Lamare, riv., Wyo. **28-874 (G3 .**
— Lawrence, N Y **19-596 (F1).**
Lawrence, O. **20-26 G-H3).**
Northleach, Glos. **9-426 (III. C3), 12-134b**
Northleigh, Dev. **9-430 (VI. F2).**
North Leominster, Mass. **16-442d**
Northlew, Dev **9-430 (VI D2).**
North Lewisburg, O **20-26 (4).**
— Lexington, Mass. **17-852 (A3), 16-527a.**
— Liberty, Ind **14-422 (E1).**
— Lima, O. **20-26 ,I3).**
Lincoln, territory, N.Am. **19-762 (L2)**
Lisbon, N.H. **19-490 (D3)**
— Llano, riv., Tex. **26-690 G5)**
London Collegiate School **4-875a.**
London railway, London **16-944a.**
Loup, Neb **19-324 ,F3)**
Loup, riv , Neb **19-324 F3)**
Lyme, Conn. **6-952 (F4).**
— McAlester, Okla. **20-58 E-F3).**
— McGregor, Ia. **14-732 (F1).**
Madison, Conn **6-952 (E4).**
Madison, Ind. **14-422 (G7);** **14-424c.**
Manchester, Ind. **14-422 (F3),**
Manistique, lake, Mich. **18-372 E3)**
Manitou, isl., Mich. **18-372 ,D4,.**
— Mankato, Minn. **18-550 C6).**
Marsh, county, Af. **9-747 b.**
- Marston, Bucks. **9-420 (F3).**
Northmavine, Scot. **24-858d**
North Mehoopany, Pa. **21-106 (K2).**
Northmen *see* Vikings.
North Meols, Lancs. **25-515a.**
Middleboro, Mass **18-412c.**
- Middletown, Ky. **15-740 (D-E2)**
— Milwaukee, Wis. **28-740 (F5), 18-493b**
— Minch, str , Scot. **24-412 (C1)**
Moat, mt , N H. **19-490 (E3,.**
Molton, Dev. **9-430 (VI. E1)**
- Mountain, W.Va. **28-560 (F F2 .**
Mt Baldface, mt , N H **19-490 (E3), 19-492d**
— Munster, div , Ire.: *see* Clare, co
— Muskegon, Mich. **18-372 (D6)**
Nashua, riv., Mass **17-852 (D1 2 ,**
Nation, riv , Can. **20-368d.**
— Newport, riv , Ga. **11-752 (E4)**
— Ogden, Utah **27-814 C1).**
— Olean, N.Y. **20-75c.**
Olmsted, O **20-26 (C2).**
Northolt, Mdx. **16-942 C2)**
Northome, Minn. **18- 550 (C 3)**
Northop, Wales **9-428 (V. E1); 10-522b.**
North Orange, Mass. **17-852 (C1),**
Ormsby, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
Oscuro, mt., N.Mex. **19-520 (D4).**
Northover, Som. **14-298c.**
North Owersby, Lincs. **9-416 (II. G3 .**
Northowram, Yorks. **28-933 B2)**
North Oxford, Mass. **17-852 D2)**
- Pack Monadnock, mt., N H. **19-490 (D6).**
— Park, plateau, Colo. **6-722 (D1), 6-718c.**
Paterson, N J. **19-502 (A1).**
- Pelican, lake, Wis. **28-740 (D3)**
— Peoria, Ill **21-126c.**
Pine, riv , Can **17-234d.**
— Plainfield, N J **21-705d.**
Plains, Conn. **6-952 (F4).**
— Platte, Neb **19-324 ,D3).**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

NORTH SEA,

(M2)

19-788d, 1-

Wadham, Hamp

Rhodesia, dist

Can. 19-796d,

9-416 II C3).

, Mass. 17-852 (B3),

t. 12-

19-797b.

. THOMAS 19-798b

, Colo. 6-722 (F2).

Wilts. 9-420 (III C3).

416 II F1), 17-816d

, N.Y. 19-596 (H4)

Nortonburg, Ind. 14-

Co., Kan 15-654 (B-C1).

Heath, Ess 16-942 (F2).

St Philip, Som see Philips-

, Ky. 15-740

, Fla. 10-540 (E2)

, Wis. 28-7

, isls., Conn. 6-9.2 B5)

, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-4

NORWAY (Norge),

22-36ed; periodicals 21-

XII.'s invasion (1717) 5-

foll; Hebrides (1244 1266),

419d.

SEA 19-818l.

, Vt. 19-490 (C4), 1

481b, 7-483d.

, Dev. 26-1033c.

, Minn. 18-550 (D6).

, Mo. 18-608 (D4)

, N.J. 19-602 (B1)

, Upper, dist., London 16-

Nose of Howtl.,

NOSSEN, Ger **19**-8

21-75d.

14-185d, **17**-80b

Notops **23**-763d, **23**-761d (fig.) **1**-69b.

26-8d.

23-763d; **23**-761d

1399): *see*

ough-English **4**-274a.

charter (1448) **23**-412d.

Notting Hill, dist. 938 (A2), **15**-73

Notting Hill (188

. **18**-3

NOVARA (Novaria), It (1821) **15**-49c; battle (1849)

, VINCENT **19**-

4-409c

Praga, Russ. **23**-874 (I.

Valva, Russ **23**-872 (E7)

ZEMLYA (Nova Zembla),

5-765d.

zhev, Russ. 23-872 (C4).

lo, Serv. 24-686 (A1)

, Russ.

19-811d, 14-3

2).

, WILLIAM 19-842a; 24-

Novelles-Godault, Fr

NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ. 19-

(B3)

. Fr 10-778 (D4).

NUBAR PASHA 19-

156b

77b

Nubian sandstone 9-23b, 7-

y 1-932a.

19-324

ncleocrinus 8-128b.

Iva) 10-632a, 10-

NUER, tribe

Cartago, C A

NUEVA SALVADOR

Nuffield, O

17-628d.

n, mt., Arab. 24-125b;

Nullipore 11-721d.

414b; 2-264d.

Numazie, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
NUMBER **19**-847c, Archimedes' system **2**-369 , arithmetic **2**-[illegible]23c, Hume's doctrine **13**-881a; irrational **19**-819c, **1**-612d, negative **1**-803b, **1**-609b, **2**-533b, primitive ideas **2**-528a, Pythagorean doctrine **22**-699b. *See also* Figurate numbers; Golden number, Numeral; Pyramedral numbers.
of direction (dict) **4**-999b
NUMBERS, BOOK OF **19**-863c, **3**-851c, Midrashic commentaries **18**-422d.
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF **19**-865b, **19**-863a, **6**-750c.
, theory of **19**-851a; Dr pount is **8**-288c; Fermat **10**-275a, Legendre **16**-375d, tables **26**-336a.
Number tokens **6**-477d.
Numbiy, N S W. **19**-548 (F4).
Numea, Pac I *see* Nouméa
Numerical, list, Nor **19**-804 (C 3)
Numeister, John **7**-816c.
Numeriosi **23**-577d **13**-179d.
NUMENIUS (Gr philosopher, **19**-866a, **19**-874b
(sarrap of Mesene) **21**-[illegible]41
Numenius (zool) **7**-644d.
arquata *see* Curlew
phaeopus *see* Whimbrel.
NUMERAL **19**-866b, arithmetic **2**-[illegible]24d, Indian **24**-159c, operations **14**-631a, Mayan **5**-671c, Schultz's philological theory **14**-497d
Numeration letter **2**-524c.
Numeriamicables *see* Friendly numbers.
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS **19**-866b, **23**-638c
Numerical aperture **18**-406c, **8**-244a
Numero, **23**-523c
Numfur, isl, N Gr **19**-487 (B1).
Numi, fa **15**-[illegible]6 H9).
Numidas, riv, Ir **15**-699d.
Numidia *see* Guinea fowl.
Numidia, Fa **21**-106 K4).
NUMIDIA, country, Af **19**-868c, **23**-648 (C D3 , **1**-359a, archaeology **1**-360b, **19**-892b, Boer in **4**-106c; Carthaginian relations **5**-426b, Hannibal II **13**-451d, Juba **15**-531a; Jugurthine war **15**-[illegible]45c, **23**-638a.
Circumcis, prov , Rom Emp. **23**-641 (C3), **19**-868a.
- Constantina, prov , Rom Emp **19**-868d
— Inferior, dist, Af **1**-[illegible]59c
Mustana, prov , Rom Emp **23**-649
Numidian crane *see* Demoiselle crane
Numidian hare *see* Guinea fowl
Numismatic Journal **1**-[illegible]55d
NUMISMATICS **19**-869a, angel **2**-9c, [illegible]ssie **19**-871c, **19**-876 (Pls I II, III , farthing **10**-[illegible]91a, florin **10**-546c, **19**-896 Pl III, fig 8), franc **10**-774b, groat **12**-[illegible]b10), guinea **12**-[illegible]37a, medieval **19**-896a Pl III ; oriental **19**-903 , **19**-897 (Plate), penny **21**-[illegible]15d; prince **23**-8[illegible]a, sterling **24**-859d, sovereign **25**-[illegible]19 , *see also* treatises on Persia, coins Rome, coins, &c
Numistro, It **28**-[illegible]92c.
Numitor **23**-659a
Nummahik, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (L-E2).
Nummia, country *see* Flam.
Nummulinidae **10**-633d.
NUMMULITE **19**-911 , **10**-[illegible]6 3c, **10**-631c fol figs)
Nummulitic limestone **9**-662d, **10**-[illegible]5 , **16**-696d
Numu, people **17**- 64c
Nunarkah, Viet **23**-[illegible]83 (C 2)
Nun (myth) **9**-51a, **9**-[illegible]0d, **7**-216b
Nun, cape, Mor **18**-[illegible]51b
—, riv , India (N trib of Jumna) **10**-[illegible]99)
—, riv , India (S trib of Jumna) **13**-[illegible]31b
— riv , India, trib of Mahanadi **23**-[illegible]60a.
—, riv , Mor *see* Assaka
, riv , Nig **19**-[illegible]67 C 1), **19**-[illegible]7)
NUN (rel) **19**-911c, **28**-783 , **28**-784c
- (zool *see* Blue titmouse
Nuna, mt Alps **26**-242 I4
Nunarbo ig, isl , Arct. **3**-776a.
Nunarsuit, isl , Green **12**-543 (E5).
Nunarus, Ger.S.W.Af **25**-466 (A B2).
NUNATAK (geog.) **19**-911c.
Nunawa, Babyl.: *see* Nineveh.
Nun buoy **4**-808b.
Nuncupation (dict.) **17**-123d.
NUNCIO **19**-911d; **8**-299b; powers **16**-374c.
NUNCOMAR (official) **19**-911d
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) **23**-543c.
Nunda, Il. **14**-304 (D1).
, N Y **19**-596 (C3).
, S Dak. **25**-506 I3).
Nundle, N S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
NUNEATON, Warwick. **19**-911d; **9**-420 (III. D1); geology **28**-342a.
Nuneham Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon **26**-723c, geology **20**-415d.
Nunen, Holl **13**-588 (C3).
Nunes, Melchior **23**-288c; **21**-629a.
NUÑEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro **19**-912a, **10**-544a, **2**-468d.
- **(DE ARCE), GASPAR** **19**-912b; **25**-[illegible]66c
—, Hernán **17**-249d.
, Mendez **5**-56a, **27**-865d.
—, **PEDRO** **19**-912a; **27**-1032a, **19**-286c.
, Rafael **5**-711b.
—, Tosi **13**-648a.
de Balboa), Vasco **20**-665d.
Nunez, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
, Ga. **11**-752 (D3
, riv , Fr W Af. **11**-204 (B4); **11**-102b.
Nung Ch'eng Ch'uan Shu **6**-[illegible]2d
Nunhead, dist , Lond **16**-938 D3), **5**-82b
Nunivak, isl., Arct. **1**-472 (C3), **1**-472 i.
Nun Kun, mt., India **14**-376 (F-G3).
Nunley, Ark **2**-552 (A3)
Nun Monkton, Yorks **9**-416 II. E1), **28**-935d.
Nunn, Colo. **6**-722 (F1)
Nunney, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1), **25**-39 a.
Nunnington, Yorks **9**-412 (I. F4).
Nunnus, Pedro: *see* Nuñez, Pedro
Nuno (name) *see* Nino.
Nun Ormsby, Lincs **16**-716c.
Nunspeet, Hol. **13**-588 (C2)
Nuntil erungie, N S.W **19**-538 (A-B2).
Nuntius Apostolicus *see* Nuncio.
Nunusaka, mt., Mal Arch **17**-466 F3)
Nunoble, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4)
Nuoc mam (sauce) **5**-583a.
Nuolen, Switz **26**-242 (F2).
Nuon, riv , W Af **11**-204 (D5); **16**-539c
NUORO, Sard **19**-912d; **15**-4 B4).
Nuortijarvi, lake, Lapp **23**-872 (D2 , **15**-887c
Nuova Enciclopedia Italiana **9**-382b.
Nuovo, castle, Naples: capitulation (1734) **19**-[illegible]56a
, mt., It. **15**-4 (B6); **15**-5c; **28**-186c
NUPE, prov , Nig **19**-912d, **19**-[illegible]8 (B-C3 ; **19**-682c.
, riv , Penn **1**-784a.
Nupe prob it **28**-[illegible]43a.
Nupe ar ute m: *see* Yellow water-lily.
Nu Pieds revolt (1639) **24**-583c, **3**-67c
Nuppivarre, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (E F1)
Nur, dist , Pers **21**-197b.
Nura, Sard **15**-26 B4)
, riv , It *see* Nure
—, riv , Russ As. **27**-420 (D2), **1**-457 i
Nuraghi archaeology **24**-214a.
Nuraxita, isl , Pac O. **20**-436 G H6) **9**-291b
Nuratau, mts., Turkest. **27**-42[illegible] (I 1), **26**-910 i, **24**-111d
Nurdiuz, Arm **27**-878b
Nure, riv , It **15**-4 B2), **15**-26 B2), **15**-3a.
Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) **5**-53c, **7**-32a, French wars **7**-536b, invades Egypt **9**-98a
Nureddin Abdurrahman b Ahmad al Jami *see* Jami.
Nuri el Kanzi (Sudan chief) **9**-126a.
Nuremberg, Hohenzollern graves of **13**-[illegible]76a **11**-834 (map), **11**-58b, **11**-59d, **23**-816b
NUREMBERG, Ger **19**-913b; **11**-808 (C4), **6**-787c; **11**-849d; architecture **2**-421c, burgrave rights **11**-58b, congress (1650) **26**-[illegible]05b; congress (1879) **8**-391b, fire service **10**-414a; Henry IV **12**-569d; housing **13**-826b, Meistersinger school **18**-86b; museum **19**-63a, observatory **19**-954a, peace (153[illegible] **11**-854b, pottery **5**-740d; sculpture **24**-493d, St Sebald shrine **18**-211c; town hall **2**-421b.
Nuremberg egg **28**-362c.
- glove **17**-643d.
—, League of (1538) **11**-854d
Nurgachu (Manchu emperor, *see* Tien ming
Nurhuss, Russ As. **27**-420 (D2
Nuri Osmaniah, mosque, Constantinople **2**-427a.
Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud. **26**-9 (C2), **26**-14c
Nur Jahan (Indian empress) **14**-403b.
Nurma cotton *see* Tree cotton
Nurmes, Russ **23**-872 (C-D3).
Nürnberg, Ger. *see* Nuremberg.
" Nürnberg " (warship) **24**-911d.
Nürnberg violet *see* Manganese violet
Nurpur, India **14**-376 (D4), **22**-655a
Nurri, Sard **15**-4 B5).
Nürscheian, Aus **3**-4 (C 2), **4**-122d.
NURSE (dict) **19**-914c.
, trade *see* Male nurses.
hound fish) **8**-380 .
Nursery, Tex. **26**-69c K-L7).
Nursia, It.: *see* Norcia
NURSING **19**-914d, **13**-799c; army **1**-803a, **9**-286a, sectarians, U S. **19**-916c, veterinary **28**-7a.
Nursingarh, India: *see* Narsingarh.
Nursling, Hants **9**-420 (III D5).
Nurtia (myth) *see* Nortia.
Nürtingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B4)
Nurvar, India *see* Narwar.
Nurzai, tribe **8**-694c, **23**-969d.
Nus, It **26**-242 (C5)
Nusa Barung, isl., Mal Arch. **15**-284 E3), **15**-284b
Nusa Barung, race *see* Nosairis.
Nusa Kambangan, isl., Mal Arch. **15**-284 C2); **15**-284 Lant, isl., Mal Arch. **1**-797b.
Were, isl., Mal Arch **22**-26 d.
Nusbaum, J. **12**-560c.
Nusco, It **15**-4 E4)
Nuscera ad, India: *see* Nasirabad
Nushadar Kuh., mt., Pers. *see* Taftan
Nushagak, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
-, riv , Alsk **1**-475d
Nushebi, tribes **27**-471a.
Nishimo, riv , Ec. **8**-911 C2).
Nushirwan (of Persia) **21**-227b.
Nishirwani, tribe *see* Naushirwani
NUSHKI, Bal **19**-917b; **14**-376 (A5), **3**-232a.
, dist., Ba **19**-917b; **2**-741d
Nushtur **20**-133a
NUSKU (myth) **19**-917c.
Nusrati poet) **13**-488c.
NUSRETABAD, Pers. **19**-917d; **21**-188 D2)
Ipsi, Pers **21**-188 (C-D3), **21**-190b.
Nussbaum, Moritz **13**-[illegible]0c, **13**-352a.
Nusserabad, India: *see* Nasirabad.
Nussière, Fr **22**-693d.
Nussirie **22**-[illegible]3d
Nussir (Khan of Kalat): *see* Nasir.
Nusur, riv , Syr. **16**-316d.
Nut (myth) **9**-50d.
Nut, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
NUT (bot.) **19**-917d, **11**-257a.
- (mech) **17**-1004a.
Nutapkaushipe, mt., Jap **15**-1[illegible]6 (N3)
Nutarawit, lake, Can. **5**-160 K3).
NUTATION (astron) **19**-919b; **8**-801a; **4**-[illegible]73); cause **2**-806d, Fulerian **17**-988b; tidal theory **26**-9[illegible]2f.
- bot.) **21**-7[illegible]2d
Nuthurry, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3)
Moss, dist , Scot. **8**-663a
Nut Brown Maid, The **9**-613c.
NUTCRACKER (zool) **19**-919b; **18**-436a; **27**-633c.
Nutfield, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); **11**-298b.
, South, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Nut-gall *see* Gall-nut.
NUTHATCH **19**-919c.
Nuthe, riv , Ger. (Anhalt) **28** [illegible]0b.
—, riv , Ger (Brandenburg **15**-608d
Nuthurst, Sus **9**-424 (IV, B4)
Nutley, N J **19**-[illegible]02 (A2); **19**-460c.
, S Dak **25**-506 H2)
NUTMEG **19**-919d, **11**-2[illegible]8d, **11**-2[illegible]9c
- bird **28**-440a.
- butter **19**-920c.
Nut oil *see* Walnut oil.
pine **21**-624c, **27**-634c.
Nut Plains, Conn **6**-952 (F4)
Nutria, Colo **6**-722 (C4).
Nutria (zool.) *see* Coypu.
— fur **11**-[illegible]51d, **11**-355c, **11**-356c
Nutrias, Venez. **27**-989 (B2 .
Nutrisearch **10**-746b
Nutrioso, Ariz **2**- 44 D3)
NUTRITION **19**-920d, **24**-717) unicellular **22**-[illegible]8a.
Nutrose **1**-514 i.
Nuts in May (game) **6**-141c
Nutt, Alfred **12**-321a, **18**-171a
Nutt, mt., Ariz **2**-[illegible]44 (A2)
-, N Mex. **19**-[illegible]62 (C2)
Nuttall, G. H. F **18**-13[illegible]; on malaria **20**-786a
, J (swimmer) **26**-233d.
-, **THOMAS** **19**-928b
Nuttall, Bld **14**-376 B 5).
Nuttalburg, W Va. **28**-566 (B-C 3
Nuttall's poor will **27**-634a.
Nuttalochitor **6**-[illegible]0), **6**-249b
Nuttalweevil **28**-467d.
Nuttwood, Il **14**-304 (B4,.
, O **20**-26 [illegible]2)
Nutzotin, mts, Alsk. **1**-472 K3), **1**-473a.
Nuuanu, val , Haw **13**-[illegible]9d
— Pali, precipice, Haw. **13**-659d
Nu-uibab, mt., Ger S W Af **25**-466 (B4 **11**-850)
Nuulia, isl , Pac O **24**-115b.
Nuutele, isl , Pac O **20**-436 (O5), **24**-11 b
NUWARA ELIYA, Cey **19**-928 , **14**-582 [illegible]16), **3**-227c fruit cultivation in **5**-784a.
Nuwarasa awiya, dist , Cey **5**-781c.
Nuxia **17**-273 .
NUX VOMICA **19**-928c, **8**-787c.
Nuyts, Peter **2**-958c
Nuyts, archipelago, Austr. **2**-960 (F6)
Land, dist., Austr **2**-[illegible]8c
Nuzi, Allegretto **20**-18[illegible], **10**-118d.
Nuzvid, Ind **14**-852 (I2).
Nwa Labo, mt., Bur **26**-[illegible]8b.
Nwa Madaung, mts., Bur. **18**-503).
Ny, Swed **26**-190 (B1)
Nya, pass, Tib **6**-168 (B4).
NYACK, N.Y. **19**-[illegible]28 , **19**-596 (C3).
Nyacler, lake, Tib **6**-168 (C 3)
Nyai, tribe *see* Barwa
Nyak, lake, Tib **6**-168 B3)
Nyakando, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Nyakatoro, Ang **6**-923 (C .
Nyakusa, Asi **12**-[illegible]3 B3)
Nyam-Nyam, tribe *see* Niam-Niam.
Nyansasi, penin., Br C Af **1**-504d
Nyamtso, Tib. **26**-926a.
Nyanwezi dialect **3**-479a.
Nyanga, Fr Cong **11**-99 (A3)
—, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C3 .
—, riv , Fr Cong **11**-99 (A3), **11**-994.
Nyangara, Bel Cong. **6**-923 E2).
Nyangchu, riv., Tib **6**-168 (D4), **4**-387c.
Nyangwe, Bel Cong. **6**-923 (D4); **6**-926a, **5**-109b.
Nyanja (dialects) **3**-460a.
Nyanyaz, race: *see* Samoyedes.
NYANZA (dict.) **19**-928d; **3**-[illegible]07d.
Nyarong, dist., Tib **26**-921c
Nyars As, mt., Swed **26**-190 B3)
Nyary, Albert **13**-929a
NYASA, lake, Af **19**-928d **23**-26 D1-2); **11**-771 B4), exploration **19**-929b, **1**-331a, **16**-811d, geology **19**-929a, **16**-86b
, tribes **1**-327b; **4**-596c, languages **3**-[illegible]58b foll. *See also* Yaos.
Nyasa (geog) **3**-357d; **19**-[illegible]9 d
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af. **23**-[illegible]6 D1 2); industries **26**-1039b, **7**-256b, international rivalries **1**-341d foll railways **1**-[illegible]57a, slave trading **25**-227a, **17**-115d. *See also* British Central Africa
Nya Svenska Jarnverket, schools, Helsingfors **6**-638b.
Nyasvatsa, mt. od **25**-466 (K2).
Nyaungantha, lake, Bur. **14**-376 Q R7).
Nyaunglebin, Bur **4**-840 (E5).
Nyaungu, Bur. **19**-1[illegible]2b
Nyavar, isl., Pac O **21**-66b
Nyavarungo, riv., Ger.E Af. **19**-694 (B C5); **19**-694a.
Nyaya principles.) **24**-179a.
Nyazepetrovsk, Russ **23**-872 [illegible]4
Nyberg, Julia **26**-218c.
Nyblom, Carl Rupert **26**-219c.
-, Helene **26**-219c.
NYBORG, Den. **19**-929c, **8**-24 (C3); Compact 1386) **17**-702a, county 1314) **8**-40c.
Nyboro, Swed **26**-190 (C La).
Nybucg, Colo **6**-722 (F4 .
NYCKELHARPA (music) **19**-929d
Nyctagineae **11**-260a.
Nyctea scandiaca *see* Snowy owl.
Nycteretes procyonoides *see* Raccoon dog.
Nycteribiidae **8**-[illegible]8a
Nyctenidae **6**-242d, **6**-240a.
Nycteris **6**-242 i.
Nyctibiidae **12**-165a.
Nycticebidae **16**-416d
Nycticebinae **22**-355 , **28**-[illegible]0d, **17**-8c
Nycticebus *see* Slow lorris.
Nyctiepeja **6**-242d
Nycticorax *see* Night-heron.
Nyctidromus **12**-164b.
Nyctimus (myth) **17**-150d.
Nyctinomops **6**-246c.
Nyctinomus **6**-246c.
Nyctiosaurus **7**-418c.
Nyctipithecinae **22**-333a
Nyctipitheeus *see* Douroucouli.
Nyctoperus **6**-24 c
Nyctotherus **14**-[illegible]61c, **14**-[illegible]7b (fig)
Nydam, Moor, Ger. **24**-289d
Nydeck, castle, Switz. **3**-795c
Nydsk, cape, Russ As. **23**-872 M2).
NYE, EDGAR WILSON **19**-929d
, Philip **6**-932d; **22**-289c.
Nye, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
-, Wis **28**-7[illegible]0 (A3)
Co, Nev **5**-[illegible]8 (F F2).
Nyed, Swed **26**-190 B2)
Nyega, Hol. **13**-[illegible]88 D1)
Nyegosh, Peter Petrov **24**-697d
Nyegosh, Monten: *see* Negush.
Nychattee, India: *see* Nainati.
Nyem, District of *see* Niem, District of
Nyemar, riv., Russ.: *see* Memel
Nyemesnaiy, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (D1 .
Nyeri, sub **28**-226a.
Nyerup, Rasmus **8**-41d, **7**-[illegible]8a.
Nyesville, O *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovski (sect) **23**-[illegible]8c
NYEZHIN, Russ. **19**-930a, **23**-872 D5)
Nylanger, mt , Nor. **19**-804 D1)
Nyika, dist., Br C Af **4**-[illegible]96a; **4**-[illegible]6c.
Nyika (dialect) **3**-[illegible]3d; (Kinika) **8**-199c
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung **19**-930a, **3**-4 G3), **2**-1 [illegible]c
Nyiro, mt., Br E Af. **4**-601 (B5).
Nyitra, Hung **3**-4 (F3).
, co , Hung **3**-4 E2)
, riv , Hung *see* Neutra.
Nykarleby, Russ **23**-872 B3).
Nykiek, Hol **13**-588 (C2), **11**-[illegible]7c
NYKJOBING, Den. **19**-930a; **8**-24 [illegible]4), **8**-24a
, Den (Holbaek) **8**-24 (D5); **19**-930b
, Den. (Tisted) **8**-24 (A2), **19**-93[illegible]b
Nykke, Richard (bp.): *see* Nyx, Richard.
NYKOPING, Swed. **19**-930b; **26**-190 (D2).

Nykyrke, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Nyl, riv., S.Af.: *see* Nylstroom.
Nyland, govt., Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3); **10**-383a; **10**-384a.
Nylghau: *see* Nilgai.
NYLSTROOM, S.Af. **19**-930b; **25**-466 (I5).
—, riv., S.Af. **16**-701c.
Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. **25**-466 (I5).
Nymagee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Nymboida, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1)
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Nymegen, Holl.: *see* Nijmwegen.
Nymore, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
Nymph (myth.) *see* Nymphs.
Nymph, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Nymph (entom.) **13**-428c.
Nymphae (anat.): *see* Labia minora.
Nymphaea: *see* Water-lily.
— (Australian) gigantea: *see under* Water-lily.
— lotos: *see* Lotus.
- micrantha **16**-327a.
Nymphaeaceae **2**-14b; flower **10**-560a, seed **11**-259b.
Nymphaeum, Russ.: *see* Eltegen.
-, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C4). *See also* Athos.
NYMPHAEUM (monument) **19**-930c.
Nymphagetes, Poseidon **22**-170a.
Nymphalidae **16**-476c.
Nymphalinae **16**-477c.
Nymphalis jason **16**-477b (fig.).
NYMPHENBURG, Ger. **19**-930c; **5**-751b
Nymphi, Asia M.: *see* Karabel.
Nymphia; Aphrodite **2**-167b
Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) **26**-967b.
Nymphon **2**-301c (fig.); **22**-677a.
Nymphonidae **2**-301c.
Nymphonomorpha **2**-301c (fig.); **2**-299a (table).
Nymphophidium **25**-290c.
NYMPHS (myth.) **19**-930d; **10**-134a; Hercules **13**-408c; Perseus **21**-187a; Vulcan **28**-221b.
—, Hill of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d.
Nynäs, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Nynäshamn, Swed. **25**-936b.
Nyngan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Nynius, St: *see* Ninian, St.
Nyoho-zan, mt., Jap. **15**-157d.
Nyon (Neuss), Switz. **26**-242 (A4); **26**-255c; **13**-254a; population **27**-954a; porcelain manufacture **5**-751d.
Nyong, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
Nyons, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
Nyord, isl., Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Nyoungu, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
Nypern, Ger. **16**-505a.
Nyranidae **3**-523b.
Nyren, John **7**-437b.
, Richard **7**-436c.
Nyrén, Magnus **20**-761c.
Nyroca ferina: *see* Pochard.
- vallisneria: *see* Canvasback duck.
Nys, Ernest **3**-681c.
Nysa, Afg. **3**-226b, **1**-548b.
—, Asia M. **13**-242d.
Nysaeans, race **3**-226b; **2**-749b.
Nysaker, Swed.: battle (1644) **24**-585d.
Nysätra, Swed. **19**-800 (E2)
Nyskoga, Swed. **26**-190 (B1)
Nyssa, Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
Nyssa (bot.) **6**-171c; **20**-552c.
Nyssa capitata: *see* Ogeechee lime
Nyssens, Albert **3**-679a.
Nystad, Russ. **23**-872 (B3); **1**-67a, granite. *see* Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) **26**-206b, **9**-931d, **23**-899b.
Nystagmus **1**-506d.
Nysted, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Nyüché, tribe: *see* Nüchib.
Nyuki, riv., E.Af. **3**-401d.
Nyuswa, tribe **19**-254d.
Nyvel, Belg.: *see* Nivelles.
Nyverdal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Nywasho, S.Af.: *see* Wacha.
Nyx (myth.) **5**-849d; **18**-684c; **19**-369a; **25**-394a.
N'zi, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (E5).
Nzibila, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539b.
Nzilo, riv., Af.: *see* Lualaba
Nzoia, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2); **27**-557 (C2); **19**-694b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

O

Oa.au, college, Honolulu 13-

—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).

Oak Grove, Mo. 18-6

— Station

Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).

Ill 14-304 (E3).
Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Md. 17-828 (G1).
Mo. 18-608 (E2).

—, Pa. 21-682b.

— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7); 18-

Oaklevel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).

—, Rum. 23-826 (D2)

278d.

329d.

9-784b.

—, N.Y. 14-874d.

- 933

— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).

— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).

Oas, riv., S Af. 25-466 (D-E4).

a oath 21-256d;

Commissioner for Oaths.
— Act (1888) 19-943b; 10-

(B3).

OAXACA, state, Mex. 18-943c;

944b.

3-853d.

— (Obeidullah Khan;

Obaid.to (sect) 17-444b.

Oban, N.Z 19-624 (B7).

(A2).

Obbia, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5)

15-338a.

17a.

OBELISK 1

10-607c;

(F2); 28-1047d.

Ger 8-7

erdank, Wilhe

erdorf,

26-242

(C3).

409c.

177b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Obermaas, Aus. **18**-148a.

ave **19**-949d ; **18**-591a.

Oblan **1**-14a.

11-808 (II.

SUBJECT

(plan)

Obstal, Gérard.

26-242

8-171a.

—, Edward **4**-625c

OCCASIONALISM **19**-966c ;

481b.

graphy **19**-967b ; **11**-654a ;

Ochelata, Okla. **20**-[illegible]8 (E-F1)

OCHILTREE (Scottish baron) **19**-988d.

(H2).

E3).

(ant.pope):

547b.

), Fr 10-778 (D3).

738

23-445a.

5-698d

Octoraro Creek, r.v., Pa. 21-

611a.

Oda á la Patria (Buenos

Odder, Den. 8-24 (C3).

Odd Gottskalksson 14-239[1].

Odéon, theatre, Paris 2-415

Oderbruch, dist., Ger. 20-2d;

Oderzo, It. 15-4 (

Pa.

569d; 1-167a; 13-274b,

376d; Bruhid story 4-

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

t. 15-26

26-242 (D2).

52a.

18-190d

OERLAMS 20-14b.

Ortel.

(D3).

Urseren.

OETA (Katavothra), mt., Gr.

(IV. B2).

Oetzthal Alps 1-746c; 1-746d.

8-103c.

O'Fogharta, Daniel 5-634c.

5-4d.

(B1-2).

: 1-744c.

(M-N7).

oinage 4-

(E-F2)

644c.

312a.

ng 1-729a; in.

Ark. 2-552 (C4).

ma, mt., Jap. 15-156

Dyke 24-1021a; 9-467c

1-207a

Offerman, Ga. 11-7

nt 16-942 (F3).

27-412d

Ogi, Jap.

t.: *see* Monte-

612a.

Ortel.

(D3).

27-365d.

(F10).

(F3).

902b; heroes of 13-374d;

478b (fig.).

614c.

Ogr.
8-441d.
Ger. 18-309
16-73b ; 1-42d
O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1872):
OHIO, riv., U.S. 20-32a; 27-
French
— COMPANY 20-31c.
Ga. 11-732 (D3).
ÖHRINGEN, ANNALES DE, 20-355.
17-88b, 17-10
(G-H5)
15-205a.
3-4 (K3).
(D1)
(C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
(B1).
Okanogan I
Ger S.W.Af.
Okara, India 14-376 (E4).
Okaru, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Okawachi-yama, mt.,
Ger S.W.Af. 25-
Okeefe, J. 8-531a.
Oki.ota, riv., Russ.As. 25-10
Okkodai *see* Ogdai.
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S.
(G2).
, Miss

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Okro (Okros) : *see* Gumbo.
Okrug (Okruzi) Bugaria 4-778a ; Russia 23-875d Servia 24-690a
Okrugniya sud 23-877d
Oksendalen, Nor 19-804 (C1).
Oksfjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Oksnderne, mt., Nor. : *see* Oxtinderne.
Oktaha, Okla 20-58 (F2)
Oktubbeha Co., Miss 18-600 (D2).
Oku general) 23-921d.
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d; 14-887d, 15-867d.
Okuma Kusai, prov. Fr. 9-746d, Dahomey occupation 15-73d. 15-791a, 15-781
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count 20-61d ; finance 15-214c ; literature 15-171a ; railway question 15-192a ; reforms 15-267a.
Okumura Masanobu : *see* Okamura Masanobu
Okuru, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Okushiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5)
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Okuta, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Okwi (language) : *see* Ishi.
Oxyo (artist) 15-175a.
Ola, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
Olaa, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Olabus, Mesop. : *see* Thilitha
Olaf, St *see* Oaf II. of Norway)
— (king of Alban) 15-731d.
— IV. (of Denmark) 17-702a ; 19-805c
Olaf (the White of Dublin) 14-765b ; 28-653d, 15-852c.
— (king of the Hebrides and Man) 13-192b ; 17-537a.
— (Godfreyson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d ; 19-794c ; 13-805
OLAF (Cuaran Sihtricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d ; 19-794c ; 14-765d fol ; Edmund I. 8-948b ; Havelok saga 13-80a, 12-895a
OLAF I. (of Norway) 20-62b ; 19-807c, 1-290c, Leif Ericsson's visit 28-99b ; missionary work 18-584d, Sigrid 26-224b ; Swedish relations 26-195a ; battle of Swold 26-269a, 19-813d
— II. (of Norway) 20-62c ; 19-807c, Canute 5-222b ; Gotland Christianized 12-256d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— V. (of Norway) *see* Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
— (prince of Norway, b. 1903) 12-781a
— (the Old) 14-239d.
(the Red) *see* Olaf (Cuaran, Sihtricsson) *supra*.
— (of Sweden) 26-198a ; 26-224b ; 26-269a.
— (Hvitaskald Thordsson, the White Poet) 14-254d ; 14-238a, 23-1001f
Olaf, Va. 28-418 (B3)
Olafsrima (Einar Gilsson) 14-238a
Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295c ; 14-257d.
Olafsson, Eggert 14-235c ; 14-239c.
—, Jon 14-239d.
—, Pall 14-240c.
—, Stefan 14-235c
Olafsville, Ice. 14-228 (A2)
Olah Topicza, Hung. 3-1 (I3).
Olakur, Ice. 14-382, H13).
Olalee, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
Olalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Olan 8-819d.
Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo 11-381 3
Olamon, Me. 17-434 (D3)
— stream, riv., Me 17-434 (D3).
Olan, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Olancha, Cal. 5-8 E3)
Olanchito, Hond. 3-678 (C3).
OLAND, isl., Swed. 20-63a 26-199 D3 ; 25-1052a, battles 1563) 27-300c, (1676) 15-544b, 26-204d, (1789) 5-931c
—, penin., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Olanda, Francesco d' 23-483c.
Olanesti, Rum. 22-477c
Olañeta, Pedro Antonio 4-175c.
Olanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Olar, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Olargues, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Olasan, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
Olas Atlas, bay, Mex. 18-819c.
Olathe, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2) ; 15-658a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4)
Olaten, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b ; 28-525b.
Olav : *see* Olaf.
Olavakod, India 14-382 (G14).
Olavarria, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Olaveaga, Sp. 3-930d.
Olay Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Olba (Uzunaburj), Asia M. 6-365b.
Olbasa, Asia M. 21-652b.
Olberg, Bol., Ger. 25-46b.
OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c ; 19-957b ; 21-718a.
Olbers's comet 6-763b.
Olbia, Asia M. 20-662b.
OLBIA, Russ. 20-63d ; 19-691b ; under 1-795c ; Boerebistas 7-726d, early coinage 19-880c ; Tyrians trade 21-175b.
OLBIA, Sard. 20-61b ; 15-26 (B4) : *see also* Terranova Pausania.
Olbreuze, Eleanore d' 25-418a.
Olca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Olchfa Wales 2-452c.
Olchiona, Russ. : *see* Soroki.
Olcinium, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Olcostephanus 15-570a, gigas 22-122a ; 15-569a.
Olcott, Henry Steel 26-789d.
Olcott Award 27-994c.
Old, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, street, London 10-393a.
Old (in place names), *e.g.* Old Alresford, &c. ; *see* Alresford, &c., *except as below*.
Old age 1-372c ; Ecclesiastes description 8-851a.
- AGE PENSIONS 20-64c ; 25-306b ; charitable movement for 5-856d ; registration, Ireland 23-41a ; U.S. 27-727c
— Age Pensions Act (1908) 20-65b
— Agopolices 14-674b.
- Albuquerque, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Oldany, is., Scot 24-412 (C1).
Old Bactrian (language) : *see* Zend.
— Bailey, Lond. 18-952b.
- Baldy, mt., Ariz. 2-544 C1).
- Baldy, mt., Cal. : *see* San Antonio.
- Baldy, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4) ; 6-718a.
— Baldy, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4)
— Basing, Hants, 3-480d. Beaca, Ca., 5-8 (F5). Belmont, Wis. : *see* Leslie, Wis.
— Benguella, W.Af. 3-737b. Berekum, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Oldbridge, William 24-425b ; 16-752a.
Oldbridge, Ire. 8-587d.
Old Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
OLDBURY, Worcs. 20-66b ; 25-758 (A1).
Oldbury shales 5-88c.
Old Cairo (Masr-el-Atika), Egy. 4-954 (B2) ; 4-954d : *see also* Fostat
- California trail 19-330c.
- Camp Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Cape Frances, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
Carlisle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586.
Oldcastle, Lady Joan 21-972c ; 20-665a.
, SIR JOHN 20-66b ; 9-512c ; 16-909c ; sheriff of Herefordshire 13-357b.
Oldcastle, Ire. 17-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a ; 11-880a ; 23-495c ; Döllinger 8-916c ; episcopacy 9-701a ; Febronianism 10-231a ; Frohschammer 11-242a ; Huber 13-845c ; ritual 16-800c.
Old Charges 11-78d.
Old Cherkassk, Russ. 19-841a.
Church Slavonic language : *see* Slavonic, Old.
- Cleeve, Som. 9-450 (VI. F1) ; 25-390d.
- Cochetopa Agency, Colo. 6-722 (D3)
— Corinth, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Oldcorne 11-469d
Old Court, Ire. 25-187c.
— court (Anti rent, party 15-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) 4-920a.
Old Croft, riv., Norf 10-257d.
DEER, Scot. 20-69c ; 24-412 (F2).
Old Dessauer : *see* Leopold I. (of Anhalt Dessau).
— Dongola, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2) ; 8-415d ; 26-14c
— Duffus, castle, Scot. 17-14b.
Oldeboorn, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Oldebroek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oldemarkt, Hol. 13-588 (D2).
Oldemboorg Company 22-150a.
Older, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-741a.
—, Oldenvand) lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, JOhan van 20-69d ; 13-596c, 13-609d ; Arminian controversy 8-364d ; Vondel's tragedy 28-210b.
- Reinier van 20-71a.
- Wilhem van 20-71a.
Oldenberg, H. 20-631d.
Oldenburg (dukes of) 20-72b ; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) 11-856 (maps).
Oldenburg, Henrich 25-689b ; 14-54b ; on Bacon 3-151c ; Isaac Newton 19-585c.
Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) 20-72d ; 11-808 (B2) ; 24-243d.
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Lubeck.
OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger. 20-71a ; 11-808 (A-B2), 11-808d ; 11-865d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Oldenburgia 21-782b.
Old English, Old High German language, &c. : *see* English, High German, &c.
— English black horse : *see* Shire horse.
— English sheep dog 8-375d.
Oldenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Oldenlandia umbellata 17-280c.
Oldenzaal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-597b.
Oldenico-Manfredi 26-162c.
Oldersum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Older type theory (chem.) : *see* substitution.
Old Etonians (football team) 10-622a.
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b ; 11-911d.
— father live-for-ever (bot.) 24-7c.
— Fernandina, Fla. 10-280a.
OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a ; 4-358d.
—, E. 12-838a.
—, R. A. K. 19-676d ; 16-84c.
Oldfield, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oldfieldia 16-540c.
africana : *see* African teak.
Old-field pine : *see* Loblolly pine.
Oldfields, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Old Fogus : *see* Smith, Robert.
— Ford, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 22-89a.
— FORGE, Pa. 20-73b ; 21-106 (L5).
— Forge, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
- Fort, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Fort Lewis, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Fort Schuyler, N.Y. : *see* Utica
— Fort Sedgwick, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Old foundation (d.ct.) 10-738c.
Old Franklin, Mo. : *see* Franklin.
— fustic : *see* Fustic.
— Glory, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Oldham, C. 6-242a
—, Hugh 20-74b ; 17-546b.
—, John (explorer) 6-954d.
—, John (mechanician) 17-1004e
—, JOHN (satirist) 20-73c ; 9-660a.
—, R. D. : on earthquakes 8-818b ; 8-820b ; 8-823a ; on Indo-African continent 9-850c.
—, THOMAS 20-73d.
OLDHAM, Lancs. 20-74a ; 28-933 (A2) ; 7-275 1 ; 7-288a.
, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Oldhamia (zool.) 5-87c.
Oldhamite (min.) 18-263c.
Oldhams, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Oldhamstocks, Scot. 12-796b
Old Harbor, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Old haven beds 15-736d ; 9-662c ; 9-664a ; flora 20-552c.
Oldhay, Wales 13-106a.
Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 15-824d.
Old Hundred 22-286b.
Old Ironsides, mine, B.C. 12-349b.
" Old Ironsides " (locomotive) 22-821c.
Oldisleben, dist., Ger. 24-261d.
Oldisworth, William 4-650b.
Old Japan ware : *see* Arita porcelain.
— Jeddart, Scot. 15-300a.
Oldjeitu (Mongo. ruler,) : *see* Timur Khan
— (Uljaitu, Oeljaitu, sultan of Persia) 21-227a ; 9-101a.
Old Jewry, Lond. 16-943b.
— Joan, pt., St Helena 24-7b.
— Jordan, mine, Utah 27-815c.
- Kent Road, Lond. 16-958 (C-D3).
— Kilcullen, Ire. 15-791c.
— Land, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
— Landing, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Larissa, Gr. ; *see* Crannon, Leaghlin, dist., Ire. 5-345c.
— Lights 22-292c ; 28-899d.
— Liston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
— Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— London mile 28-484c.
— Lutherans. *see* Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
— Lyme, Conn. 24-276d.
OLD MAID (card game) 20-74b.
— Malatia, Asia M. : *see* Melitene.
— Mamora, Mor. 18-850c.
— Man, monument, Corn. 7-182d.
— Man, plain, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— man cactus 4-925b ; 4-926a.
— Man of Coniston, mt., Lakes, 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Old Man of Cury 18-171c.
Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 13-841b ; 24-415d ; geology 20-279d.
— Man of Stoer, rock, Scot. 26-169d.
— Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 25-206a.
— Man of the Mountain : *see* Sheikh-al-Jabal
— Mans, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— man's beard 6-181d.
— Mans Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Oldmans Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Old Mans, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Mavanzi, Ang. 25-466 (D-E1).
— Meldrum, Scot. 24-412 (F2), 14-722a.
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Mission, Mich. 18-872 (E5).
— Mission, pt., Mich. 18-872 (E4).
OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b ; 16-134c.
Old Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map)
— Monkland, Scot. 24-424d ; 1-443d.
— Monroe, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Old Moore's Almanac 1-712a.
Old Mortality (Scott) 20-911b.
Old Mortality Society 19-648c.
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4) ; 25-906d.
— Nick 8-7b.
Oldoi, Russ. As. 25-10 (H3).
—, riv., Russ. As. 1-899d ; 25-12a.
Old 124th 22-286b.
Old Orchard, Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 17-434a ; 23-976b ; 3-918a.
— Orchard, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— Order 23-374b
— Order Brethren 11-770c.
Old Parr : *see* Parr, Thomas.
— Perith (Voreda), Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586a.
— POINT COMFORT, Va. 20-74c ; 28-118 (F3).
— Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Jeu.
— Prevesa, Epirus : *see* Palaeoprevesa.
— Providence, Hond. 21-640c.
- Providence (Old Providence), is., Carib.S. 25-486 (B-C2) ; 3-209b, 6-702a.
— Providence Company 21-640c.
Old Q. ; *see under* Queensberry, dukes of.
Old Radnor (Penygraig), Wales 9-428 (V. E3) ; 22-809c ; geology 22-809a.
Old Rag (nickname) 4-474a.
Old Red Sandstone (geol.) 8-125a fol. ; 11-670c, Scotland 24-417b, 6-913d ; volcanic rocks 8-129b, 7-628c, 6-114d.
— Rhodes Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Road, W.I 24-21c.
— Romney, Kent 9-424 (IV. D5), 23-688b.
Olds, Can. 1-500 (B2)
Old Salt Lake trail, Neb. 19-330c.
— Sauchie, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— Saxon (language) : *see* German language
— Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— side (Old School) 22-291c ; 22-292c.
— Sitka, fort, Alsk. 25-162a.
— Sledge (card game) : *see* All Fours.
— Snowy, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
— Spain, Mass. 28-568a.
— Springhill, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Star Inn, Lewes 2-419a.
— stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (F4).
— Street (The Street), Mass. 7-924b.
style type 27-543b.
— Tampa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D4)
— Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H. E2).
Old Testament : *see* Bible.
Old Tom (gin) 12-26d.
Oldtoun, Mass. : *see* South Natick.
Oldtown, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Old Town, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Oldtown, Md. 17-828 (B1).
OLD TOWN, Me. 20-74d ; 17-434 D4).
Old Town (Obutong), Nig. 4-962a.
Oldtown, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Old Town Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Old Town Folks (H. B. Stowe) 1-840d
Old Trafford, Manchester 17-545 (map), 17-546c
— Warden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 3-622a.
— Well, Conn. : *see* South Norwalk.
— West, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 20-480a
Old Whig, The 1-187a.
Old Wives, lake, Can. 5-143b.
Old Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
Old Woman of Beare 5-629d.
Old Wood, Worcs. 26-613c.
Old-World Idylls (Austin Dobson) 8-312c.
Old Yorkers : *see* Old Order.
Odys, Francis (pseud.) : *see* Chalmers, George
—, WILLIAM 20-75a ; 1-907b ; 3-953d.
Old Zara, Dalm. : *see* Zara Vecchia.
Zuni, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Old Zurich War 26-251a ; 28-1059a.
Olea 20-685a ; 5-173c.
— europaea : *see* Olive
— fragrans : *see* Black iron wood
— sandwicensis : *see* Paia.
Oleaceae 2-724b.
Oleacina 11-526c ; 20-81c.
Oleacinidae 11-526c
OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b ; 19-596 (B3)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
, creek, N.Y. : *see* Ischua.
Olcander, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
OLEANDER 20-75c ; 10-567b ; geological age 21-780d.
Olearius, Adam : *see* Oelschläger, Adam.
G. 3-751a.
O'Leary, Patrick 5-616b ; 5-634c.
O'Leary, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
OLEASTER 20-75d
Oleranon process 1-942b.
OLEFINE 20-76a ; 11-482c.
OLEG (prince of Kiev) 20-76d ; 19-406d ; Khazar war 15-775c ; Kiev conquered 15-790b.
- (son of Svyatoslav I.) 28-168b.
Oleh ch, Sum. 26-71 (A1) ; 26-73d ; 1-144c.
OLEIC ACID 20-77a ; 20-44b ; origin of name 6-115b.
- series 20-51a.
Olein 6-115b.
Olekma, mts., Asia 23-870c.

11-679d.

—, Parag. 2-462 (E2).

OLIGARCHY 20-81a,

OLNEY, Bucks.

, W.Af. 3-738a.

Olonos, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2);

241a.

20-92c.

-, OLIVIER EMILE 20-89c

Olmedo, José Joaquin

OLTENITZA

Oltland,

, It.:

y, Ark 2-552 (C1).

OLYMPIA, Gr

(fig.), 20-970a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

(D2); g

OMAHAS, tribe **20**-99c; **14**-

Omaheke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af.

—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-801a.

Omdal, Nor. **25**-187d.

battle

ga, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).

Omotepec, isl., C.Am.: *see*

59d.

OMEN 20-102a; **20**-142c; **2**-

8-333a.

go, mt., Jap. **15**-157d.

Egyptia

— (b. Ho ara) **5**-34d; **5**-36a.

11-431c.

—, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M6).

(D2).

(A4); **11**-801a.

(D2).

701c; **5**-699a.

Ommatostrephidae **5**-701c.

139a.

lens **21**-511c.

(1850).

, Wis. **28**-740 (B3)

iate, Juan de **6**-725a; **18**-

187b.

12-440

(D1).

Oncosine **19**-51a.

57b.

17-

25-14d.

15-226c.

riv., Ala. **1**-

460 (D4).

19-802a.

One Hundred and Two, r

—, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).

—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).

20-111d.

24-546b.

7-147a.

(C2).

ONEONTA (Milfordville), N.Y.

20-112a.

Ongeluk volcanic group **5**-

Ong-jin, Kor. **15**-156 (D8).

—, Cauc. **23**-874 (H. C2); **15**-

Ger.S.W.Af.

, N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-

15-157d.

N.Y. 20-364d.

12-400f

Ontarioville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

25-530 (E2).

10-34d.

nella

18-372 (A3).

(D2).

al. 5-8 (D4).

Udaipur.

nises II.

Oöphorectomy 12-766c

Oorhodeine 9-13d.

(fg.).

stika, lake, Can. 20-11a

, r.v , Can. 20-114 (D1).

—, Nor. 19-804 (C1).

Opeconsiva 24-231d.

— bul 25-968d; 3-975d.

Opepe, N.Z 19-624 (F3).

Opheem, Nor 19-

Opheis 7-234c.

Oph.calcite 17-6

Daisy brittle-star.

154b.

—, N Z. 19-624 (B6).

ee Pasaman.

., Cal. 5-8

Ophite marble 19-598a.

81d.

Opis,

Opis, Artemis 2-663d.

11-8

OPPERT, JULIUS 20-1

Oppius

Oppo

Opposit

—b.

Oprang,

Ops, Ark. 2-552 (C3).

20-783d.

Opor, riv , Aus. 3-4 (H2)

Oppava, Aus. : *see* Troppau.

— zoologist), 23-138b ; 3

1049b.

Optima, Okla.

907a.

Gr. 16-856c.

Ora (wind) 11-

of Amph

worship promoted 13-375a ;

Elmina.

778 (E5).

ORAKZAI, tribe, India 20-

468d ;

644b.

ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a ; 19-

ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-146c ;

—, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).

—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).

19-466d.

— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3)

(B1).

(D4).

- Co., N.

- Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).

- Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-

(D2).

Bantu languages 3-360b ;

20-154a, 20-160a, 25-483c ;

Orange gourd 12-287b'.

Oranges, Newark, N.J. 19-

—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).

—, Mich. 18-572 (E7).

Orange, isl., Port.Guin. 11-204

481c.

ligious order) 20-710a.

907a.

ORBETELLO, It. 20-164b ;

riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ;

164d.

760 (G2) ;

—, lake, Scot. 10-329d.

Ore Bank, Va. 28-118 (D3).

276d.

27-253d, 3-

558d.

— d'

ORENDEL 20-2

20-252d

OREODON 20-253a ; 27-497d

. Ala. 1-466 (C4).

brffyrae.s (Hessler, J. E.)

— Artic

Arsenic, M

454b

) **20**-269c.

82c.

—, N C **19**-772 (F2).

916d.

Oriflamme 10-455d ; **12**-233c ;

Origanum : *see* Marjoram.

Origin (geom.) **11**-712c.

Originalia records **10**-56a.

Edwards, Jonathan **9**-5a ; Immaculate Concep-

ORINOCO, riv., S Am. **20**-

277a.

717 (Pl. II.).

Helium.

rule (953-961) **7**-672d; opium

(princess palatine).

—, **FERDINAND P. L. C. H.**,

804a.

—, **HENRI**, prince of **20**-283d ;

—, **JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON**,

—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE**

—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH**

278d.

—, **GEORGE HAMILTON**,

278d ; **25**-141a ; **15**-83

(E4).

., Ger. (Posen) **1**-

Oriamünde, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p. 11) ; **5**-348c.

lando (manufacturer) **8**-

71d.

mäle ; Longueville (family) ;

—, **CHARLES**,

22-250b ; siege (1428-1429) **10**-822d, **9**-514b, **15**-420c ;

—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).

—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).

—, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).

—, house, Twickenham **17**-492a.

—, isl., Can. **22**-724 (E3) ; **17**-726a ; **24**-22d.

B2).

ORLEY, BERNARD VAN 20-

Orlygstad, Ice. : battle (1238)

294d.

—, broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1).

rme's Case (law) **22**-174a

Fèvre d' **10**-851c.

mounts **11**-364 (Pls. IV., V.).

—, La. **17**-54 (D4).

(map) ; **27**-775b.

ORMONDE, EARL AND MAR-

13-732d.

(E2).

Ormsby.

ORNAMENT 20-293a.

894d.

—, riv., Fr. (Orne) **10**-778

—, riv., Fr. (Saosnoise) **24**-

Ornithite (min.) **4**-372a.

occidentalis : see Ocuje.

(table).

(D-E5).

Athenian period 21-75b,

(D-E6).

Orosei, Sard. 19-912d.

5-678 (D5); 7-

18-259c;

708c.

25-67d.

ORSINI (family) 20-331a; 23-

7-774b.

Nicholas III., pope.

—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).

Orszagyulesi Mdositasok

118b.

obesity 18-

13-446b.

ORTHI

Ortho-antimonic

acid.

ORTHOCLASE 18-511b.

328c (tab.e).

ORTHODOX

dedication

s 16-

monk's initiation 28-220a;

Phosphoric acid.

Ortho-

432a, 8-128b; injurious

Orthote

Orthoto

Orthrus (myth.) 11-909a.

Ortkathen, Ger. 9-161d.

26-242 (13).

(B4).

17-697c.

Elzéar 20-341d.

ORTOLAN 20-341d; 4-802d.

claimant.

—, Edward 6-747a.

(E3).

—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).

15-625c.

Orträsk, Swed. 19-800 (D2).

Ortygom

Ortyxelus 22-709a.

ORTZEN, GEORG, baron von

, H. F. **20**-585d;

—, Hall **25**-727a.

27-327a (table).

, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).

Oscillation, centre of **17**-616d.

— plane

Osdorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map).

420 (E4).

O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E.

Lap. **15**-156 (M6)

ajiro **15**-180c.

Y. **19**-396

20-328b

3-72b.

773b; **17**-216d.

(C2).

520 (B2).

—, JERONYMO **20**-353a.

— III. **27**-453b.

— Digna **12**-798b, A

n, Derby. **3**-4

— Mil., Dorset **8**-435a.

B.C. and Wash.

Ospur, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).

Osser, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).

-542c.

14-

12-

Osterley, Karl 3-447a.

Friesland.

16-385a.

23-8 (Jo.

It.

28-351 (C3).

10-361d; 3-4 (F2).

Ostra Vala, Swed

975d; skeleton

(E8).

aivich 20-362 l.

-273; 27-682b

LDTWISTLE, Lancs.

, N.Y. 19-396 (E1); 1-

OSWEGO, N.Y. 20-364c;

794a.

dist., Fr. 10-778

Oci-herero.

—, Nor. 19-8

Ot.s, Colo.

654 (G2).

co., Can. 21-475d ; 21-447b.

— Co, Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).

994d.

aga, N.Z.

(B2).

Ottercreek, Ia. 14-732 (G2).

(E2).

Mich. 1

Otterlo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).

(B3).

Ottersleben, Gross, Ger. 11

(B-C4).

Otterfal, Minn. 18-550 (B

792c ; 12-790.

(bp. of Bamberg) 1

9-351d ; 11-835a ; 20-596a;

(of

II.

Ottakar.

OTTOMAN (dict.) 20-376c.

— Debt 27-436a.

Ottrelites 6-530d.

Otumi, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).

9-630d ; 8-527d.

Otwell, Ind. 14-422 (C8).

Otyimboro Veld, pla.n,

(A-B1).

tyinanungu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-

.S.W.Af.

—, Div., Okla. : *see* Washita.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).

—, Div., Can. 22-724 (C3)
OUBLIETTE 20-377b.

Oudem
25-895b.
—, J. T. 2-234b.

20-377c, 25-603 (map), 10-

Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-357d.

730d.

on, Ind. 14-425a.

Otoe, Mt., Jap.: see Okuwo

(E4).

t, 25-530 (

8-311a

8-806d;

—, SIR JAMES 20-381c; 3-

l, riv., Bucks. 9-420 (III

(C1).

3-209a.

—, Chcs. 9-416 (II, B3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).

15-796a;

Overdraft 3-352b,

522a.

27-121d.

Overly, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).

20-384d; 17-

129c.

, 1st baron 20-

, O. 6-374d.

, Colo. 6-722 (F3).

143b.

—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).

787c.

8-717b.

ages of the world 1-372b

orthumb. 9-4

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

(C2).

14-276c

ton, Ky. 15-740 (D2).

10-401a. 9-412 (I.

7d.

earl of 20-403b; 9-509a; 17-

—, N J. 19-502 (C

, N Z. 19-624 (E2).

Oxford; *Uni*

chancellorship

237b; science 1

—o., Mo. 17-431

OXIDE 20-41

16-942 (F2

Md 17-82

Run, riv.,

27-936c, 23-

d.

15-5

671b (fig).

hs 17-457c.

, Bol 4-167 (B4);

20-746a.

20-91d.

24-41

(A4); 28

12-682a.

778 (G4); 1

Oywhere, port, Nig.:

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Oz (weight) **1-291**.
Ozaena: *see* Rhinitis.
Ozaka, Jap.: *see* Osaka
Ozarka, riv., W.I. **12-824** (B2); **12-825a**.
Ozan, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDeric 20-429b
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B4)
Ozanne, N.Mex. **19-520** (D4)
—, riv., Fr. **9-991a**.
Ozark, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Ozark, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C5)
—, dist., Mo. **18-608a**.
—, mts., Kan. **15-674c**.
—, mts., Okla. **20-57d**.
—, plateau, Mo. **19-761d**.
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D5).
Ozarkian epoch: *see* Sierran epoch.
Ozaukee Co., Wis. **28-740** (E-F5).
Ozawkie, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
Ozea, mt., Gr. **12-424** (E2).
Ozeana, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Ozell, John **4-650b**.
Ozena, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Ozena, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Ozene, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ozeran, riv., Fr. **10-484c**.
Ozerno, cape, Russ.As. **25-10** (M3).
Ozerov, Vladislas **23-917d**.
Ozette, isl., Wash. **28-351** (A1).
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C3); **26-393d**.
Ozia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681b.
OZIERI, Sard. **20-429d**; **15-4** (B4)
Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. **6-923**(D3); **6-915b**.
Ozobenzene **3-755d**.
Ozobranchus **5-798c**.
OZOKERITE 20-430a.
Ozola, dist., Gr. **12-440** (D2), **16-856c**.
Ozon, Russ.: *see* Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. **26-690** (F5).
Ozone, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
OZONE 20-430c; **14-883a**; **5-761d**; atmospheric electricity **2-866b**; electrolytic preparation **9-210a**; liquefaction **16-750a**.
Ozonic acid **14-114d**.
Ozonium: *see* Root rot (of cotton).
Ozonizer **9-210a**.
Ozu, Jap. **15-156** (H10).
Ozui (Japanese artist) **15-175**.
Ozu-Kalch, fortress, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Ozuluama, Mex. **18-318** (F3).
Ozurgeti, Cauc. **23-874** (IL B3); **15-955c**.
Ozzionno, Marco d' 16-449a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

P

Pachamalais, mts., India 27-18a.

N.Y. 4-648b.

Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 21-218d.

(E3)

Padanaram, Scot. 24-418

(D4).

15-26

37-993c.

Pagod (coin): *see* P

—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).

Soldier-crab.

10-178a.

1563) 20-

Paghesh, Arm.; 6-117c.

53d.

Palkakariki, N Z 19-624 (E4)

15-950b.

(E-F6).

Mall.

16-923d.

(B3).

—, Va. 28-118 (C3).

(A-B4).

(C-D2).

Pakin.

Pakhli, dist., India 13-490b.

— (title) 26-381d.

—, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).

10-383c; 9-910c.

208a.

Pak-Lay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B2).

Palacogaea 28-1005a.

ladino.

27-997b; 4-910b.

Palaeoblattina 20-2

31od.
Palaeospheniscus 3-971a.
Palaeospanax 24-
591d.
16od.
(L8).
Sum.
144c.
Corfu 7-116b.
2-256d.
cape, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Palicanus, M. Lollius 23-755d.
20-633c; 1-
8-347d.
Palitana, India 14-382 (D9):

PALATINATE, I

bridge, Rome: *see*

PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-

PALMA, JACOPO 20-6

PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN

PALUDAN-MULLER,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Pamela (tab
(B2).

Pamlico, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).

18-74b.

Tana.

PAMPA

AMPHLETS 20-659a; 9-

PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M.

(A-B2).

sandbank, Holl 1-

Pamrapo, N.J. 19-596 (H3);

Pan (periodical) 14-325c.

(D2).

PANACHE (dict.) 20-663

(C5).

PANAMA, state, C.Am 5-678

(C-D5).

2-21a.

840a.

Panchiamitkats, lake, Can. 22-

—, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).

103a.

(Crowne) 13-385d.

Pandora (zool.) 16-124b.

N.Z. 19-624 (D1).

Pāndrethan, India
430a.

Pandry (Nepalese

Pandu Lena, ca

PANDULPH (papal legate) 20-

s 20-467a.

g-crab.

—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-92

, riv., China 17-553 B1).

Pangaeus, mt., Turk.: *se*

—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2);

Pangasinan, tribe 21-396a.

—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).

Pangkor, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-

17-481a.

5-4d.

Pangnapi, bay, Ec.

—, dist., Alsk. 1-473a.

17-427a.

Panora, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PANORAMA 20-681a.
Panoramic camera 21-505d.

Panorpus, Asia M. (N.

., India 19-378d.

15-1042c.

28-863b.

1007c ; skew 17-1007d.

(A2)

nzemyaung, lake, B m. 4-

(E2).

aparesci dei Guidoni
Paparoa, N Z. 19-624 (E2).

bility, papal.

376a.

20-436 (P9).

322a.

8-300d ; 4-177d.
11-808 (A2).

14-370c

20-735a ;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

24-1140.

ism amongst 1-507d; ear-

PARADE 20-751d

Pa mt., Alps
d Parad
Pa
W.I 24

Paquier, Switz. 26-242
4-167d
Para, Braz (Lahn) 4-44
(Para) 20-746d; 4-44
4-449 G2), 1-785
24-1980

Paradox rule 23-836b

PAPIER MACHE 20-737d.

PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-

18-502d

Parallelogram 18-137b.

PARALYSIS 20-762d; bladder

PARAMETER (crystall.) 7-572b.

Paramoudra 19-745b

Paramus, N.J. 8-356a.

Para riv., Braz 4-440
501d.

PARALLAX 20-7

Parallelepiped 18-
t.) 4-396c.
17-962c;

PARALLEL MOTION 20-762c

15-925a.

PARCLOSE 20-7

19-624 (D1)

281a

PARENTHESIS 20-80

myth),

sl., Russ. 13-707d.

PARGETTING 20-802b ; 4-

PARIAN CHRONICLE 20-

497b

Paris)

, Palais 11-144b

—, Cas.

Cabochiens 2-563a ;

—, J. J. 20-825c.

, 12-578d, 24-50d.

764d ;

—, O. 20-26 (H3).

tablished 13-857d.

15-704d.

(1872) 6-

946d.

Parisi, tribe, Gaul 20-814a.

—, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).

Parkertown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Parkerville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).

565 (C1).
D2).

627b.

614a.

20-831d.

PARKMAN, FRANCIS

— River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).

(C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).

15th
10-917d;

Parler, Heinrich 12-148b.
Parlett, O. 20-26 (I4).

PARLIAMENT 20-835a; 21-
the 1
5-906b,
1-62b,

28-787b.

—, Scotland 25-813d; (1424
(1427-1428) 24-440a; print-
846d.

Parma, Ark. 2-552 (C2).

81d; university 15-17a.

v., It. 15-6d; 8-193c.

PARMIGIANO 20-853a.

kori), mt., Gr. 20-854a; 12-

l. 14-

(D3)

nbrief.

Ind.a 3-663c.

Pratapgarh), dist., Ind.a

PARTABGARH, di

—, John Orlando 11-800b.

nt., Alps 1-

67 (Pl. II)

panv, N.J. 19-502 (D2).

5-80

241d; id

22a.

PARTON, JAMES 20-876a.

20-876b; 11-113d.

660b.

Pascoli, Giovanni 14-912c.

PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr

14-498 (B5).

riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3).

(J2); 18-324b.

—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D3).

—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).

—, Ire. (Waterford) 28-370a.

—, isl., Ind.a 14-382 (P14).

—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

PASSAIC, N.J. 9-[illegible]; 19-502 (A2).

ritual 24-1106; 25-[illegible]

PASSPORT 20-8.

fermentation 10-275c, 3-9-322a; 6-456a.

tra[illegible] 11-340c

. VI, fig. 4)

Passionate Pilgrim, The 24-

Pasupati (myth.) 4-385c.

arrow-points, parallel 2-

outra

Nepal 20-902a; 19-380a.

-475a.

PATERA (dri[illegible]

Plants, Pathol[illegible]

PATKUL,

PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D.

—, Janus (myth.) 15-1

.sl., Aeg. S.

B-(2)

, d st

PATRAS. Patrae

15-304 (D6).

433b.

3d.

1003b.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

—, Pierre 24-685b

ay, De : , Order of the 15-867c.

2 (B4). Lond. :

PAULUS (Silentiarius) 20-

—, Peter 19-308a.
—, Sergius 7-700a

503c.

PAUSANIAS (geographer) 20-140b.

asha 13-492d.

(map); 1-788c; 8-913b.

rian slab 3-105 (Pl. II); 546d; university 27-754a.

—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).

PAVISE 20-971d.

371a.

Pavlopolis, Bolivia : see Pavlo, It. 13-4 (C2); 9-338a.

Pavy, Frederick William 4-500 (E3).

139d; 7-48a.

464a; 23-984c.

Pawpaw, Il., 14-304 (C2).

Pawpaw (plant) : see Papaw.

23-249 (C1); 7-294a.

—, falls, R.I. 20-977a.

(D-E3).

Paxillosa 8-880a.

977c.

—, Scot. 4-245d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 13-21c.

Paya, tr.bo 8-335d.

Payee 3-941a.

see Vingt-et-un

—, J. E. (physician) 21-698b, 836d.

Payo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).

Payrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).

795a.

PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d.

ELIZABETH PALMER 19-67d.

Fla. 19-540 (D4); 21-

PEACE (international law) 21-

Anglo-Saxon legislation 2-

—, commission of the 2-783c; *Peace, The* (Aristophanes) 2-

mail-ships, ips 7-914c,

743a; 1-5

t.on 1-420b, 11-269b, 11-

20c.

24-229c.

0 (B5).

Peake, S

28-539d.

—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).

13-660a.

riv., China (Si-Kiang) :

3-518b ; cutting

(E2).

Pearly.

410a.

26-590a ; bion etries 7-374

selection 27-912c.

—, S., & Sons 27-401c.

PEARY,

12-542d ;

23-827 i, Russia 23-887d,

PEASE, EDWARD 21-31a.

t. 19-4

—, riv., Tex 26-6

448d.

D3) ; 9-785d.

Pébrine 25-99d.

—, pt., Can.Is. 5-172

k, Ida. 1

—, riv., Mex. and N.Mex. 19-

—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5-6).

Pectase 21-751a.

— cross 7-508d.

54c ; 1-941d

Peculiar, Mo. 18-608 (B3).

— (math.) 14-548a.

Judex pedaneus.

Pedanius Secundus (Rom.

PEDANT (dict.) 21-36d.

Pedaso, It. 15-4 (D-F3).

—, Gr. 16-407a.

(A-B2).

(C4).

37a ; 7-629a.

—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).

—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).

—, r.v., Tex. 26-690 (I5).

37a ; 8-40a.

20-183b.

527b.

Pedilon 7-234c.

Pedin.dae 8-881b.

Pedlar Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).

Pedo, It. 15-26 (A2).

Pedotti (general) 15-82b.

Bo-tree.

21-56a.

PEEKS KILL, N Y. 21-39d.

(III. 110).

, Henry A. 24-505b.

gooseberry.

Peiskachagami, lake, Can. 20-

109a.

— Trias

Pelagodroma 21-315d.

It. 21-

—, Alvaro

17-802 (

—, str., Mal.Ar

th) 8-6d.

PELEW, isl., Pac O. 21-66a;

tion 16-31d.

PELHAM (family)

—, HENRY FRANCIS 21-67d.

, N.C. 19-772 (C).

, N.Y. 19-536a.

PELIAS (myth.) 21-67d.

fossil 3-971b.

(map).

26-842d.

PELISSE 21-

1-589d; 1-590b; 1-

Pelzer, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-

Pemakoi, mt., Tib. 4-387d.

—, James 25-223a.

—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).

19-780 (G1).

PEMBROKE, Earls of

395c.

III. fig. 8).

21-78d; 14-771

25-153c.

, lake, N.H. 19-

(C1).

PEMMICAN 21-83a.

emptus 17-521d.

—, mts., Sp. 25-540 (E1).

PENANG, Str.S. 21-

Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N.Am.

Pender, Neb. 19-324 (H2).

—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D1);

PENDLESIDE UP 21-

—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 17-546a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).

Pendictons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-

Pend Oreille, lake, Ida. 14-276

15-647a.

(C4).

PELLICHA

S CAM-

440 (B7).

21-73c

PELLITORY 21-71b; 10-568d

15-79c.

487b.

; Kater's

—, bay, Can.Is 5-172 (map).

Penfield, Ga. 11-752 (C

942 (D3); 15-737d.

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL 21-

PENITENTIAL

tial).

PENITENTIARY

PENNELL, WILLIAM SYDNEY

(V, D1); 5-361b.

PENNSYLVANIA

99b; 21-99c; 18-4

altimore 22-944c.

463a.

PENNANT, THOMAS 21-104a.

Pennar, inlet, Wales 21-80c.

(D3).

14-574a.

325b.

(A1).

1-743b.

— CHAIN, mts., Eng. 21-104c; 9-412 (I, II, C1)

(B2).

—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).

106 (M-N6); 7-951c.

ia Furnace, Pa.

—, UNIVERSITY OF 21-114b

d 14-422 (G4).

Penny banks 24-245a.

165b.

don (1680) 22-178a; United

ENOBSCOT, tribe 21-116c;

t. 18-851

las-Pennant, 2nd baron

23-271a.

PENRITH, N.S.W. 21-117a;

Penrydd, Wales 9-428 (V, B4)

—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).

(E4)

(1st).

23-872 (F-G5)

Penzé, riv., Penzhinsk, dist., Russ.As. 16-

Party,

106c.

954 (B4).

, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).

—, lake, Min

Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales 2

—, Pa. 21-106 (E3)

(D1).

, tribe 24-114d;

Peppertown, Ind. 14-422

Peptonated iron 14-800a.

Nephridia.

pher 21-130b.

(D3).

Pequiry, riv., Arg. and Braz

Pequot, Mi tribe 21-132a; 9-

5-781a.

149d.

(A1).

D3).

PERCEPTION (psychol.)

animal 22-572c, 14-681

Percolumbic acid 6-741a.

21-135d; 9-511a.

Perdido, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

Perduellio (Rom. law) 23-534d;

PERE DAVID'S DEER 21-

539b.

138a.

22-157a.

de Castro, Gabriel 22-160b.

Perele, bay, Chan.Is.

Perelle (dye) 16-583d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

144b.

PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-

ribonka, r.v.,

a, 7-959b;

457a.

erm 21-742d.

Perid.inun 8-278b; 21-4

PERIDOT 21-147d.

, Florin 3-4

124d

(D4)

PERIHELION 21-150c; 8-

216d.

PERIOD (dict

PERIPATETICS 21-162d; 2-

502a;

PERIPTERAL 21-169a; 26-

eporinese 11-341a.

March 21-

21-173c.

—, Henry 4-223c.

—, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).

— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).

Perkinas (myth.) 25-230d;

Perl, Ger. 11-808 (A4).

govt., Russ. 21-174c; 23-

884d; 26-317d.

PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-

tion 12-59d.

, Afg. 1-3

PERNE, ANDREW 21-178d.

lake, S

s 12-907d; 23-442b

337b; 10-467d

21-212d, 26-7

ploration 2-740b, 2-7

PERRAULT, CHARLES 21-

27-701c

PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES

PERTHES, FRIEDRICH

PERTHSHIRE,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

—, Me. 17-434 (B4).

; coinage 18-707c;

22-439a.

PERUZZI, BALDASSARE 21-

Pery echio, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4

Gabriel.

(C2); 22-706d.

Pesotum, Ill 14-304 (D4).

—, DENYS

Pechora.

Petechiae 25-248a; 22-665d.

25-570d.

183d

Rousillon seized 2

— I. (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-

Peter.

Brittany).

—(LOMBARD) 21-293a;

PETERHOF, Russ 21-299b;

-462 (C4).

Cobbett, William

—, KARL 21-306b; 1-338d;

—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).

imestone 16-731d.

-, SIR DINSHAW MAN-
15-446a.
(A5); 18-599c.
W.I. 12-645a.

PETITION 21-3
21-307b.

PETITIO PRINCIPII 21-307d

eedlework) 9-

PETHERICK, JOHN 21-305a

Petherwin, North, Dev. 9-4

21-308d.
943c.

PETOSIRKEY, Mich. 21-30

etrarchism 14-903d.

e, pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).

z. 21-335f.

21-335d; 23-87

transport and storage 21-
7-233b.
624 (F3).

Petrolia, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
329a.
83a.

Petty, Tex. 26-690 (M2).

PETTY-OFFICER 21-337c.

Pettyville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).

Petuna (Sing-chung), China 17-
2-74bd.

(1744) 3-42b.

141d.

341a.

28-

20-

AEDRUS (fabulist) 21-11-114c.

1-589d ; 21-728d 1-593d ;

Bible.

, Gr 12-

3-179b. *See*

2-310a ; 13-446d

Phalasarna, Crete 7-425d ; 7-345c ; Atargatis worship 13-

Phalodi, India

India 21-

Phan-Ri, bay, Fr.I C. 14-498

Pharbaethis, Egy 13-783c.

Egy. 1-369d.

e Rationalis 18-

a marbue 27-

PHEIDON 21-3[illegible]
4a.

Pheres (myth) 21-67d.

Philadelphia, Asia M.: [illegible]
17-225b.

PHILADELPHIA, Pal. 21-

Ptolemy II.
talus II.
dates III.
605a.

Philaemon 5-799a.

Philaïthes, Eirenaeus 27-
779b.

Philargès, Peter: see Alex-

PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c

Philetus (b.bl) 20-951b

aerea, Philké.

(Brydydd) 6-643d.

tomb 24-493c.

809c, 18-787b; Arthur

21-381d 17-

Swabia) 21-383d; 11-843a;

15-446c,

378a.

816d

—, JOHN 21-389a.

13-284d ; 16-14[illegible] table).

13-608b ; 8-994b ; 11-243b

; tomb 3-

—, Edward : *see* Phillips.

—, KATHARINE 21-401c.

—, Pa 21-106 (F4)

PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT

PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 405d.

907b.

rument 12-3

—, Me. 17-434 (B4).

Phillips Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).

PHILLIPSITE (aluminium c

PHILO (Hellenist) 21-409a.

PHILODEMUS 21-414d ;

PHILOLAUS 21-414a ; Pytha-

—, HERENNIUS

789b.

295c

Biblo 3-882a ; 3-878a.

445d.

Philtrum 18-945

chas (bibl) 9-271b.

13-15a ; 1-975c.

27-

20-856d.

PHOENIX (sacred bird) 16-119d.
— dactylus 15-114d.

PHOEBUS 21-449c.

, dist., Syr. 21-

Solomon 15-375d.

Phoenicophilinae 26-394a.

—, S. C. 25-500 (B2).

946d.

Phorasps 18-497c.

17-616d,
dressing 20-242b.

3-320d; cinematograph 6-374c; copyright 7-1260, 7-754d; panoramic 20-681b;

—, CELESTIAL 21-523b; de 856d; minor planets 21-

22-414a.

663b, 16-670b.

Engelmann's experiment 1-

-therapy 13-794d.

18-21d.

Phragmocone 5-695b.

PHRAORTES (Fravartish; (Median rebel)

Phratapher

Phratria, Athena 2-828d.

Phronima 17-459d.

18-

PHTHALAZINES 21-545d.

106c.

Phthartolatrai 18-733a.

(D7).

Phylacus (myth.) 18-88a.

...37b. phylogeny 7-561a.

...117b.

...*The Boke of*...

...andra: *see* Po...

...v 27-754.

...a 27-448b; 15-322d,

Carpine, It.:

...512d.

15-94c.

PIANOSA (Planasia), isl., It. (E3).

...secki, Paul 21-925.

PIAZZA 21-575b.
— ARMERINA, Sic. 21...
300a.

—, LOUIS JOSEPH

PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE

Piccolo, bay, It. 15-12a.

—, Antonio 12-6a; tomb 23-

... Engel-

..., tribe 23-625d; 17-761b,

PICHLER, KAROLINE

Pichola, lake, India 27-554b.

..., W.V...

...b (fig.).

...21-5...

—, mt., N.H. 19-4...

(I-K7.

...

PHYSICIA, WILLIAM CAMER
18b.
P 8-126d
P
P.e-bald 21-5
—, Mo. 18-603 (F4).
PIEDMONT,
3-727d.
Peter I.
PIERRE, S.Dak. 21-
(F.)
(1113) 2-36d.
(D-E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
India 14-382 (E-F13).
PIETERMARITZB

448a.

(D2).

PIKE (weapon) 21-601c; 2-

idae.

7-562d, 27-48d.

Pike-staff 21-601d.

Pikeville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).

—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).

—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).

1-744a; first ascent 1-748c;

PILGRIM 21-603d; 21-608d.

temples 18-41d; Arabia,

Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c;

Pillahuinco, mts., Arg. 4-752b.

(C4).

Pilling, Richard 7-441d.

PILLORY 21-610d; Chinese 5-2-730d.

PILLOW 21-611a.

104b.

lion, German 24-496d.

(B2).

— Knob, Ind. 14-422 (E8).

609d.

3-4 (C2).

—, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).

PIMA, tribe 21-614d; 14-464a;

PIMENTO 21-614d.

436b.

9a.

377a; 2-655b.

Pinches, Ec. 8-9

616a.

—, CHARLES COTESWORTH

—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).

40d.

Pinda (law) 14-438c.

PINDAR 21-617b; 12-510b;

Pa. 21-1

riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).

Ala. 1-460 (C4)

C 19-772 (B1).

Ind. 14-422 (D1).

Leon 21-269a.

Log Creek, riv., Fla. 10-

(1864) 1-825a.

S Dak. 28-

Ala. 1-

(E2); 18-37

PINERO, SIR ARTHUR

— Barrens, dist., Ga. 11-751d.

7-595 (B2);

den.

Valley,

Pineview, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, N C. 19-772 (C2).

—, N C. 19-772 (B2).

—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).

Creek, N C. 19-772 (A1).

, Ark. 2-552 (D1).

(F4)

Pinfold, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Ping (Chin.) 6-811a.
Pingal (Indian L.t.) 12-712d.

NG-PONG 21-626c.

(E F2).

903a

—, China (Kwei-chow, 6-
(H4)

Pinhal, mts., Braz. 24-188d.

i (Mintao), isl., Sum

a: *see* Pine-gro.

(machinery) 17-

Pink and White terraces, N.Z

PINNACE 21-628a; 19-936d,

5-8 (B3).

PINSUTI, CIRO 21-629a.

399a; 14-28a.

(Central E

to 9-663c.

PIPERINE 21-6

(U.S journal) 17-71c

2-8d

) 18-69b;

1-9a

PIPERAZIN 21-635a.

(B3); 4-

PIRKE ABOTH 21-641c; 2-

12-807b.

battle

India 15-

PISA, It. 21-643a; 15-1 (

alabaster trade 1-167a.

of

isana, decreta (cenotaphia)

15-39b.

Pisau raut (tool) 17-4

19-491a

, bay, Peru 21-266b.

21-266a.

, val., Ru

PISSARRO, CAMILLE

787c

Pitcairn, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).

; 18-51a ; 23-814c.

, v, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).

Pitso, S.Af. 3-504d.

Chal

George III. 11-741c ;

, Solomon

3-1

, Mc 17-4

, Mich. 18-372 (G7).

, Pa. 21-106 (D2).

383a.

20-537d.

Chal.

II. 21-688b ; 20-706c ; 20-

nd

; 21-797d.

; 12-210b ;

20-723c.

259b.

acevtza, mt., Serv **28-**

—, W.s. **28-**740 (B1).

nsboro, N J. **19-**5

PLAINFIELD (Mil.town), N J.

— bob **3-**691a.

— City, Utah **27-**814 (B1).

—, Ill **14-**304 (D2).

948d.

Plancy, Fr. **19-**232 (plan).

— (carpentry) **21-**714c; **27-**

anal, Ger. **13-**

ythology **2-**

table **26-**152a.

Planisphere **22-**623a;

PLANK 21-719d; **26-**
15-477c.

Plank foundation **10-**741.
(G4)

PLANKTON 21-729a;

11-526b
13-446b; geological
11-507a.

126b

cent.) **27-**866d, **15-**316a.

25-54b.

PLANTAIN (plant) **21-**7

7) **21-**783d; **6-**534b,

985b.

Jardin des Plantes,

, RIO DE LA, estuary, S.A.

—, riv., P.R. **22-**124b

21-765a

—, riv., La. **17-**54 (

783d; **25-**530 (B2).

Plasmodium **12-**807b;

Platani, riv., Sic. **15-**4 (D6);

Platanos, Gr. **12-**424 (C2).
—, riv., Crete **7-**418 (A1); **7-**

sm ta.) **20-**151b, **13-**22b
—, mt., S Af. (Ladybrand)

— (fur trade) **11-**354d.

(B2).

Plate tracery 27-115b.

20-707b.

1-105d, 24-359d

PLATOON 21-825b.

—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B2); 14-

PLATTE, riv., U.S. 21-825c;

PLATTNER, KARL FRIED-

864c; 3-963b.

26-976c.

13-132a; tactile skin 27-94b.

(fig.).

characters 27-68a.

Plau[illegible]c. 11-8

21-828d; 16-258d; 8-4[illegible] Ambrosian palimpsest 633c; English comedy in-

26-487b.

(engravings) 16-721d.

lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).

—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).

— Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).

— Plain, Ind. 14-422 (F3).

Pleasants Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B2).

(D4).

(G-H5).

—, N.J. 19-502 (C5

—, N.Y. 19-596 (

—, O. 20-26 (E5).

—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).

PLEASURE 21-834d; 22-

Plectada 22-804a.

8-652b.

22-173d.

140b.

122c; 7-851c; critical theories

(D3).

430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.

Pleistoseist 8-817d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page i.

(I D3)

325c.

581b (fig.); 21-729c (fig.).

holoem 8-

11-510b;

fol., geology 4-773d.

—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).

2-99d.

(C4)

778 (C4)

Plounoida

(G2).

racanthus 14-258c; 16-

175d

18-527b (Pl. II, fig. 5).

18-527b.

mark 24-959c; 24-

Plötzen, Ger. 3-788 (map).

Plouay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).

Plješevic, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.

10 (O1).

PLOVER 21-852c; 3-977c, lacrymal glands 3-968a,

—, N.J. (Somerset Co.) 19-502

ed 16-318c.

Plum City, Wis. 28-740 (A4), (E2).

(D3).

Plunketty (her.) 13-323d.

PLYMOUTH BRETHREN

U.S. **28**-733b; **6**-

11b.

DESPATCH **21**-865d; **11**-

lever (organ) **20**-261a;

Pl..tonnu.. Gr **13**-152c.

...ôse, Republican m...

...rks, **9**-416 (II.

...s. **9**-416 (II.

POCOCK, SIR G...

(II14).

(B3).

377b.

...la. **20**-58 (B2).

—, Lt. **14**-304 (C5).

— Va. **28**-118 (C1).

"Pocahontas" (horse) **1**...

...Sp **25**-530 (C3).

Pochard.

Pococalgo, r.v.

..., Mass **23**-...

, Martin **7**-14a.

Podalia, Asia M. **17**-152f.

Podarge (myth.) **13**-14d.

...v., It. **21**-871c.

..., It. **15**-4

Podophyllum **13**-771d.

Hop mildew.

(A1); **24**-

8751; **1**-83d.

Poe, Ind. **14**-122 (G3).

647d

891d ; 7-775d.

Pogulyanka, Vilna 28-85

— regia 17-273b.

(A3).

figs. 15, 17).

(F4) ; 6-20d.
— Bleue, Can. 22-724 (B2).

(Pl. II.) ; 1-314a.

23-249 (C3).

(D-E2).

(M-N5).

(C4).

Point Wolf, Can. 19-465 (C2).

27-929a.

—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).

(E2).

Poison Spider Creek, 28-874 (F3).

capillary action 5-258a ; diffraction 8-239d ; magnet-

—, Boulevard, Paris 21-264 (D1).

(A5).

(E2).

POKEBERRY 21-899c ;

(C1).

Poker (bird) : *see* Pochard.

— dice 8-177a.

Pokra, Nig. 16-74c.

—, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
—, Russ. 23-872 (G5).

—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).

25-235d.

Polai, Aus. : *see* Pola.

—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).

dictionaries 8-195d ; litera-

sian relations (1762-1772)

Northern War :

13-655b ; emigration 1

hybrid 14-27c.

(map) ; 8-153a ; 17-556c.

Polarization (electric) 1-296b

17-383c ; medals 18-13a ;

Polavaram, India

—; RICHARD DE LA 21-976a.
—, WILLIAM 21-976c.
POLE 21-976d.
— (astron.) 2-802b ; 8-801

522d.

POLECAT 21-977a ; 5-373b ;

., Okla. 20-

Polem, India 14-382 (F12).

Polemoniac

POLE-VAULTING **21**-977d.

.) **12**-773d; **17**-

296c.

. Rom **13**-

Pollio, P.Is. **21**-392 (C3).

opt

Political geography **11**-637a

Political Register (Cobbett):

nationality

n (1831–1832) **3**-

12-293d.

Poltina, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).

POLKA 21-984c; **7**-800a

Minn. **18**-5

—, N.C. **19**-77

Il

POLLARD, EDWARD AL-

—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).

(B3); **12**-661c.

—, China

Poloi (priests) **2**-52a.

Southern.

POLOTSK (Polotesk),

587d.

7-180a.

10-759d.

Polset, mt., Alps **1**-742d.

POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG,

—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).

—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F-G4).

—, riv., Scot. **24**-856a.

POLLUX (Pollucite) **22**-7b.

Polmadie, Scot. **12**-81 (ms

Polybou

520d; **11**-522d.

(fig.); **21**-711d (fig.); p l y o

POLYCLITUS (the elder) **22**-

10-759d.

Polycyttaria **22**-805d.

114a; **18**-730c.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

20-483c;

572c.

odont.a 18-779a; 17-

343d.

Polystylon, Or. 1-33a.

12-433b.

(C2); 12-677c.

Polycy's Pillar, Egy. 9-

8-494a

(E4).

—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1-2).

464a; reservation 19-328a.

(F4).

(A2); 22-123a.

7-19d.

2-57c.

20-863a.

22-59c; dynamometer 8-

26-657a;

theatre 26-730c;

ss.

778 (G4).

6-242 (F4).

21-533

E4)

dd, V
e (187

POINTE DU TERRAIL, P. A.

22-133a.

PONT

PONTAUDEMER, Fr. 22-63c

PONTECOULANT, L. G. LE

Pontiac, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14

PONTREMOLI, It

ash, bay, I. of M. 17-

— Indiction; *see* diction.

(E1).

Pontvallain, Fr. 10-778 (E4);

(V. C4).

ights, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).

Popham, Adm.ral 4-35d.

15-26 (

(A3).

9-541a; Charles II, 5-915a

mt.,

Po-pa...

886b.

Poppaea Sabina 19-391b;

POPPER, DAVID 22-91a.

POPULATION 22-92a; Carey on 5-329a; census 5-662b;

25-190a; U.S.

97b.

PORE (dict.) 22-102b.

Porirua, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

Peronia 11-336a.

(tidal wave): *see*

560a.

Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople 7-5c.

FORSENA (Porsenna), LARS

POPERINGHE, Belg. 22-88b

—, S.r Gerald H.:

Portales, Diego 6-154d

(F2).

27-2

(1904) 23-926b, 23-928b, 19-

Jai. 22-112a;

Port-aux-Choix, Nfd. 19-484b.

(A4).

B3): 5-341b.

12-826a

Dickson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 17-480d.

— d' Oo, pass, Fr. 13-72a.

(C-D4).

— Elizabeth, N.J. 19-502 (C5).

113c.

—, DAVID

—, NOAH 22-116d.

19-265d.

rters, Del. 17-828 (H1).

(C5).

(D2).

(C2).

641a.

(V. C4).

— Gibson, Miss. 18-600 (A4).

S.Af. 25-4

—, pt., Wales 9- 19-8

19-598a.

Porthill, Ida 14-27

428 (V. B2).

— Hope, Mich. 18-372 (H6).

Portskewet.

2d, 28-21d.

Newcastle.

— HURON, Mich. 22-117d;

575a; lex Falcidia 2-77c.

(VI C2).

Portsham, Dorset. 9-420 (III.

Portishead, Som. 9-430 (VI. geology 25-389a.

-118b;

7-617a.

22-118c.

—, WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st

—, W. H. CAVENDISH BEN-

Portland, Ala.

—, Dorset: s

PORTLAND, Me. 22-119c; 17-

—, Mich. 18-372 (F-F7).

—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).

—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).

28-33 (A3).

, bay, Jam 15-

—, cape, Tas. 26-433 (B1).

—, gold mine, Colo. 7-468d.

—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).

—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F1).

PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin.

420 (III. C5), 22-121c, 7-70d, 4-477c.

— Creek, lake, Nfd. 19-479

PORTLOCK, JOSEPH

(G2).

C2); 5-361a; 7-434b.

Portmagee, Ire. 14-744 (A5);

331b ; priory **16**-308a.
Port
15-4 (E3)
Recanati, It. **27**-79 a.
PORTOVENERE (
(VI. C2).
gies, monumental **9**-10b ;
—, Dah. **7**-736a
4-269b.
15-1
(B4) ; **22**-1
Portsalon, Ire. **14**-744 (D1) ;
8-913d.
206b.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants,
College **27**-63c, **18**-423d ;
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
20-26 (D7).
Portuguese, **25**-491
(B3)
(A3) ; **24**-610d
—, Via, road, It. **15**-26 (B6) ; **15**-4 (E2).
PORTUGAL, country, Eur **22**-
281b, **8**-60b ;
and Portuguese East Africa ;
reforms **22**-46b, **15**-345d, **4**-
Portuguese bage **4**-91
989 (B2) ; **27**-9
ment (1909) **25**-483b.
— **GUINEA**, W.Af. **22**-
Alcoforado) **1**-
m.Brit.
— **VENDRES**, Fr. **22**-169c ; **10**-
ria, Kent **24**-822c.

Port Wing, Wis. 26-112
Portm. Okla. 20-58 (T)

12-105b.

22-197a.

310d.

(E3).

sulphur-

22-29b ; 2-777 i

1-119a, 9-913c ;

726b.

934b.
— difference 9-241d.
—, magnetic 17-328a.
— temperature 18-288a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Poterat (family) 5-[illegible].

sapientia Dei.

) 22-208a.

d.
Maced.:

208b.

POTSDAM, N.Y.

, Berlin 3-

5-87d.

, Eliphalet Nott 22-211d.

IO 22-211b.

—, JOHN 22-211d; 5-211c.

—, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAM-

N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).

— Co., Pa. [illegible]

(H. G3).

otter's wheel 5-705a; 5-

otton, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2);

—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).

tts Camp, Miss. 18-600 (C1).

670d.
tt's fracture 22-211a.

Pottsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).

roup 27-627b.

Poulains, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4)

Ire.

(1611) 6-

POULTICE

Pourri, mt., Alps 1-742c.

- Alto, Braz. 4-440 (G6).

1-742d.

Povegla, isl., It. 27-1002c.

(1769) 2-959b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).

18-125c

POVINDAH 22-222c

282d.

bay, Can. 5-160

28d.

v., Mont. and Wyo. 14-

o V. 27-151d.

FREDERICK

) 22-223b.

14-454c.
—, Lewis 24-734d.
—, Martin 17-724c.

—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).

— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).

12-232b.

(G-H1).

—, Maurice J. 4-648a.

pe, Ire. 7-1

— (mech.) 17-1011
13-137c, 27-739

174d

rlookers, Amalgam

(math.) 11-694c.

(E5)

—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).

Powindaung, mt., Bur 4-838d.
POWIS, EARLS AND MAR-

516d.

24-507c.

Poynet, John:

rev.) 22-422a.

P.P.I. (abbrev.) 5b.

r. (abbrev.) 6-39b

P.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.

1-726d, 14 631d, 14-63

Rome 23-607d.

202c.

(E3).

firmation (1748) 1-450b;

battle (1757) 24-715d; blind

(1635) 11-859a, 15-459c

ing at (1408) 14-5b.

—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).

23-826

5-253 (map).

Prairial (calendar) 11-171a.

—, plan, Fr. 4-936a.

v., Ind. 14-422

21-600d; treaty (1830) 4-

— du Pont, Ill 18-608 (G2).

(Ped occetes):

U.S. distribution 27-634b.

—, La. 17-54 (b6).

tional records 14-626b.

(B3).

PRATO.

z. 26-2

villa, Florence 18-

498 (A7).

—, John Henry

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE

PRECENTOR

PRECEPTOR 2

PRESCRIPTION 2

PRIAPULOIDEA 22
PRIBILOF, 1818,

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Primnoidae 2-99d.
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d; 21-47b; 25-5b; feudal France 10-911b; Saxony 24-272d.
Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
Primopolis: *see* Aspendus.
Primo popolo 15-32b.
Primorskaya Oblast, govt.: *see* Maritime Province.
Primorsky, mts, Russ.As. 3-215d.
Primo Vere (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-78d
Primprint: *see* Privet.
Primrose (family name): *see* Rosebery, earl of, *and* Dalrymple, Lord
—, Hon. Neil 23-734b.
Primrose, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, art, Salop 24-1020b; 2-361b.
PRIMROSE 22-340a; 11-258d; 10-571b (fig).
— (shrub): *see* Privet
Primrose Day 3-569d; 3-979d.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— **LEAGUE** 22-341a.
— peerless 19-259b.
Primside, lake, Scot.: *see* Yetholm.
Primula 22-340a; 13-771d; arctic-alpine flora 1-753b; China 6-171c; hybrids, fertility 14-27d; pistil 10-571b (fig.).
— auricula: *see* Auricula.
— exigua 4-774c
— farinosa 1-753b.
— frondosa 4-774c.
— imperialis: *see* Royal cowslip
— sinensis: *see* Chinese primrose.
— veris: *see* Cowslip.
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c; 10-570d; 11-259d.
PRIMULINE 22-342b; 8-748a.
Primuline-yellow 22-342b; 8-748a
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-342c.
Primus defensor 23-664a.
— pilus 23-473a.
Primwort: *see* Privet.
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 22-342d.
Prince, Henry James 1-365c.
Prince, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
PRINCE 22-343a.
Prince, The (Machiavelli): *see* Principe, Il.
Prince Albert, Can. 24-225 (B2); 24-226a.
— Albert, Cape Col. 25-466 (b2).
— Albert, mts, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Albert, sound, Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Albert Land, dist, Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Alexander, mts, N.G.: *see* Prinz Alexander, mts
— Alfred, pt, Can 21-938 (A1).
— Arthur's Landing, Can.: *see* Port Arthur.
Prince-bishop (title) 4-4b.
Prince Charles Foreland, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2, 25-709a
— Charles, cave, Scot. 25-206d
— Christian, sound, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Prince Consort (title): *see* Consort.
Princedale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Prince du sang 22-343b.
Prince Edward Co., Va 28-118 (D3).
— **EDWARD ISLAND** (Isle St Jean), prov., Can. 22-341c; 19-831 (map); 24-611d, geology 5-144d; legislative assembly 20-979b.
— Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-762d
— Frederic, harbour, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4)
— Fredericktown, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Co, Va 28-118 (F3).
— George Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— George's Co., Md. 17-828 (F3)
— Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct.O. 19-762 (G-H2).
— Head, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Hendrick, riv., U.S.: *see* Delaware.
Prince Henry's men: *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The.
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau (Browning) 4-673b.
Prince Imperial, the: *see* Napoleon, prince imperial.
Prince Imperial Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Jérôme Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
— légitimé 22-343b.
Prince Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Prince of India (Wallace) 1-840d.
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) 1-833b.
— of the Empire 7-314a.
— of the Faithful (title) 27-398b.
Prince of Wales, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-720; 3-775d.
— of Wales, dock, Southampton 25-492a.
— of Wales, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M5); 1-476b.
— of Wales, isl., Can. 5-160 (M2); 21-945c; 11-32c.
— of Wales, isl., Str.S.: *see* Penang
— of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
— of Wales, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— of Wales Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Prince of Wales route, Ire. 3-356b.
Prince of Wales's feathers: *see* Wales, Prince of: badge.
— of Wales's theatre (old), Lond. 8-534b; 23-406c.
Prince Otto (Stevenson) 25-908c.
Prince Patrick, isl., Arct.O. 19-762 (F-G2); 21-946b.
Princeps (Roman title) 22-343a; 7-19d.
— (Teutonic leader) 26-681b; 26-681d.
— juventutis 22-343a.
— senatus 22-343a.
Prince Regent, inlet, Can. 5-160 (I1).
— Regent, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Rupert, Can 5-150c.
"Prince Rupert" (ship) 24-884d.
Prince Rupert's, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Princesa, port, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Prince's, bridge, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-51 (map); 8-307a.
Princes, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
— isl., W.Af.: *see* Principe.
PRINCES, Is., Turk.As. 22-346a; 2-760 (C2).
Prince's feather 1-780c.
— mosque, Constantinople: *see* Shah Zadeh mosque.
—, park, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Princes, league of (1785): *see* Fürstenbund.
Prince's metal 23-856a.
— Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-163c.
Princess, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Princess (building) 23-698b.
Princess, The (Tennyson) 26-641d.
Princessa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raratea.
Princess Anne, Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827d.
— Anne, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
— Anne Co, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Princess Elena Refuge 4-718b.
"Princesse Alexandrine" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme de la Fayette) 16-67b; 19-838a; 11-130d.
Princesse d'Elide, La (Molière) 18-665c; 18-831c.
Princess Marianne, strs., Mal. Arch. 19-487 (C2); 19-488c.
Princess of Wales (title) 22-270c
— Royal, harbour, W.Aus. 1-491b.
— Royal, isl, Can 4-600 (C2).
— Royal, isls, Can. 21-938 (A1).
Princess Royal (title) 22-344b.
"Princess Royal" (warship) 24-910d.
Princes Town, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Princessa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
PRINCETON, Ind. 22-346b; 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
PRINCETON, N.J. 22-346b; 19-502 (C3); battle (1776) 1-843b: *see also* Trenton and Princeton, battles of; observatories 19-900a; university: *see* Princeton University.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Princeton Review (American quarterly) 13-556d.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, N.J. 22-347a; 19-461d; 6-22a; 11-41b.
Princetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d; 8-132d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Princeville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.C. 19-772 (b2).
Prince William, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 7-72b.
— William Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
— William's, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Fiji Is.
Princeza Amelia, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
PRINCIPAL 22-348c; 12-652b; criminal law 1-61c.
— (building): *see* Roof truss.
— **AND AGENT** 22-348d; 10-121b.
— axis (crystall.) 7-576c; 7-579d.
— challenge 15-591a.
— diameter: *see* Axis.
— function 8-762d.
Principall Navigations, Voiages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The (R. Hakluyt) 12-828d.
Principal points (Gauss points) 16-422c.
— ray 16-426c.
— section (cone) 6-897a.
— section (cylinder) 7-689d.
Principato Citeriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Salerno.
— Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Avellino.
Principe (Princes), isl., W.Af. 24-48d.
Principe, Il (Machiavelli) 17-235b; 14-906c; 7-500a.
Principe, Castello del, fort, Cu. 13-76d.
Principes 23-472a; 2-585a.
Principia (Sir I. Newton) 19-586d; 12-856d.
Principio Furnace, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Princefosse, Sieur de: *see* Floridor.
Princetti., Giulio, Marquis 15-80b; 1-347d.
Prineville, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Pring, Martin 19-496a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 22-349d; 18-53c.
—, Thomas, 25-471b.
Pringle, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Pringlea antiscorbutica: *see* Kerguelen's Land cabbage.
Pringles, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Pringsheim, A. 14-545a.
—, Ernst 13-155c; 26-833c; 25-629d.
—, **NATHANAEL** 22-350a.
Prinia sonitans 10-670a.
Prinos glabra: *see* Inkberry.
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
"Prins Christian" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Prinseneiland, isl., Java: *see* Panaitan.
Prinsenhof, building, Delft, Holl. 7-954b.
Prinsens Palais, palace, Copenhagen 7-97a.
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b; 14-625d; 20-631a.
—, **VALENTINE CAMERON** 22-350b.
"Prinses Juliana" (ship) 24-884d.
Prinsloo, Marthinus 12-306b.
Print (boss of mazer) 17-942c.
Print (cutlery) 7-672c.
— (engraving) 9-645d.
PRINT (fabric) 22-350c; 7-279a.
— (typog.): *see* Printing.
Printer 22-350c.
Printers' Pie 21-587d.
PRINTING 22-350c; 27-513c; American newspapers, statistics 19-546c; Ames 1-850a; bank-notes 3-320d; Bipont editions 3-957c; China 6-231a; Chiswick Press 28-614c; common errors 26-711c; Denmark, first press 8-39d; early books, *see* Typography, history; English, early 14-370d, 23-385c; excommunication for unlicensed 14-371b; 17th-century output 14-370a; Foulis press 10-738a; France, introduction 25-430d; German, early 12-740b; government reports privileged 12-928a; Greek, earliest 6-453c; Iceland, introduction 14-23b; India, introduction 26-391a, 12-837a; Italian, early 6-453c, 10-170c; Kelmscott press 18-872d; lead poisoning 16-320c; legislation 22-301a; Legouvé 16-380a; literary influence 11-120d, 22-452c; maps 17-633b; monopoly, last relic 22-301a; Norway, introduction 19-815d; photo-mechanical processes 21-494b, Scotland 24-427a, 22-301b; Senefelder 24-638d; textual criticism, influence 26-710d; trade unions, statistics (1905) 27-146c; United States, early 5-97a, 4-370c; Urban VIII. 7-641b; Wayzgoose 28-435b. *See also* Typography; Block printing; Colour printing; Textile printing.
Printing-cloth 7-277d.
— in colour: *see* Colour printing.
— ink 14-573b.
— out paper: *see* P.O.P.
— paper 10-312d.
Printing-press 22-350d; 6-405c.
Printing press (astron.): *see* Officina typographica.
Printz, Johan 7-949c.
"Prinz Adalbert" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz Alexander, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Prinzapolca, Nic. 5-678 (F4).
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Prinz August von Wurtemburg, fort, Metz, 10-697b
Prinze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Prinzenraub: *see* Kaufungen, Kunz von.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg (B. H. D. von Kleist) 15-846a.
"Prinz Heinrich" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz Mauritz-Huis, Hague: *see* Mauritshuis.
Prolarn 28-68d.
Prodas ceffylau 5-321a; 5-357c.
Priodon gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— gracilis 15-286d.
Prion, mts., Asia M.: *see* Oromedon.
Prionodon: *see* Linsang.
Prionolobus 27-266c.
— beds (geol.) 27-260.
Prionopinae 24-1019c.
Prionorhynchus 18-910b.
Prionotelus 27-299d.
Prior, E. J. 12-94d.
—, Sir James 4-83a.
—, **MATTHEW** 22-359a; 20-1d; 27-141b
Prior, Cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
PRIOR (title) 22-359d.
Priorate 6-765c.
Priorato, dist., Sp. 28-726a; 5-501a.
Prior claustri 6-555a.
Priores artis 22-360a.
Priorité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Prior Park, college, Bath 2-420c.
Priors Marston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. F2).
Pripet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C-D5); 15-788c; 18-555d; breadth 8-349a; length 9-909c; marshes 23-872b.
Prisage: *see* Butlerage and prisage.
Prisca (prophetess) 18-758b.
Prisca, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Priscae Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica (Ritschl) 23-369a.
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesariensis) 22-360b; Boethius 4-117a; grammar 12-331d, 6-450a; Nonius Marcellus 19-736d.
Priscilla (wife of Aquila) 20-946c.
PRISCILLIAN (theologian) 22-360d; 14-588a; 15-401d.
Priscillianists 7-397d; 24-726d.
Priscus (commander at Philippopolis) 7-913a.
PRISCUS (Greek sophist and historian) 22-361c.
PRISCUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 22-361c.
—, P. Servilius: *see* Servilius Priscus, P.
Prisca, Conseil des 1-209c.
PRISHTINA (Pristina), Turk. 22-361d; 27-426 (B2).
Prislopul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I. 3).
Prism (crystall.) 7-577a foll.
PRISM (geometry) 22-361d; 18-138a; right: *see* Right prism.
— (optics) 16-609c; 23-26a; 8-315c; spectacles 25-617c.
Prismatic glass 12-116b.
— pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
— system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Prismatoid: *see* Prismoid.
Prismoid 22-361d; 18-138a; 18-141d.
Prismoids, formula 18-141d; 18-138b.
PRISON 22-361d; Appert, B.N.M. 2-221d; Burdett, Sir Francis 4-810a; chaplain, 5-851d; corporal punishment 7-190a; dietary, 8-212d; discipline 22-365d; Fiedner 10-501c; Fry, Elizabeth 11-271a; H.L.M.D. and F. 13-465b; Howard 13-832b; industries 20-369b; Inquisition system 14-590b; Kennedy 15-731b; military 3-429a; Ogethorpe 2-210c; Penitentiary Houses Act (1778) 8-56d; reform suggestions 22-953c; Torquemada 27-59c; United States 22-363b, 14-424d; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Imprisonment *and* names of various prisons.
Prison Act (1865) 22-365a; 27-223c.
— Act (1877) 22-365b; 24-578d.
— Act (1898) 22-367a; 26-96a.
— Act (1860) Scotland 7-190b.
Prison-breach (Prison-breaking) 9-760c.
- Discipline Society 22-363a.
Prisoner of Zenda, The (Anthony Hope) 13-682c.
PRISONERS' BASE (game) 22-369d.
Prisoners of war 28-311c; 5-293d; 5-15b.
Prison of Socrates, rock-chambers, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
Prisren (Prisrend), Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Prisse papyrus 4-211c.
Pristav (official) 4-778a.
Pristo Pos, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Pristidae: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristina, Turk.: *see* Prishtina.
Pristophorae 24-596a.
Pristophorus 24-596a; 24-595b.
Pristipomatidae 26-545c.
Pristis: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristiurus 24-596a.
— melanostomus 24-806a.
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 22-369d; photometer 21-531b; star catalogue of 21-530d, 2-816c
—, **HANNAH** 22-370b.
—, James Cowles: *see* Prichard, James Cowles.
—, Jeter Connelly 19-778c.
—, Rhys: *see* Prichard, Rhys.
—, Miss (actress) 22-370b.
Pritchard, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Prithi Chand, 25-85c.
Prithiraj (Indian ruler): *see* Prithwiraj.
Prithi-Raj Rasan (Chand Bardai) 13-484b.
Prithwi Narayan 19-382a.

RICHARD ANTHONY

PROCESS

PROJECTION

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Rumanian 23-

PROSECUTION (law) 22-455d.

mysteries 20-328d;

k. 7-3d.

Prosklēsis (Gk law) 12-505c.

11-507b.

532b.

; hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.

Prospectivity (n.atl.) 11-732b.

798b

Mas 17-8

n fluid

PROSTYLE 22-464b.

Protapirus 21-170a.

Protarthropoda 2-679a; 2-

ote, is., Gr 12-424 (C3).

10-568d.

Build-

Fire 10-403d.

PROTECTORATE 22-468b.

in German history 11-

Protobasidiomycetes 11-337a

Protoceras 27-497d.

Protylopus 27-497a.

PROTESILAUS

— Orientale, dist., Bel.Con.

L, W.I.: *see* New Pro-

Prunus 23-723d ; 20-5

ORDER 22-51

(1389)

d Bérenger III

(16) · 10-

7d.

6d

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

—, MICHAEL CONSTANTINE

-res, dist., Egy. 9-435b.

m (Ptoon), mt., Gr. 4-

Robespierre 23-417d.

safety, C

serv.ce (

ship 19-443b

dge) 15-5

Q. Publi cs.

64a.

1.

90ac.

622a; 1-574d;

Macedonian Emp re.

III. (

V. (Epiphanes)

Padi 11-344c.

Ptera.dae *see* Pteropod.dae.

Pteropod.nae 6-241d

Pteropod Ooze 19-976c; 16

dvice 1-236b

, Russ. 23-872 (C2).

order 14-704d.

udmeries, Hu

cherry.

. 25-5

(D2).

ings 6-507b, 14-471b; in-

PUELCHE, tribe 22-633d.

1-961d

24-582d.

PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a

, Pan. 5-678 (D7).

8-51b.

(F3).

(D4); 3-211a.

, cape, W.I. 22-124

Puffinus: *see* Shearwater.

Pugna (Pugne), It.: *see* Apulia

16-925d.

va, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).

Pukeko 19-626c.

Pulcifer, Wis. 28-740 (E4).

Pulicidae 10-491b.

Pul-i-Khishti, Turkest.:

Pullen Point, Mass.:

Winthrop.

Pullman, George Mortimer 22-

13-446a.

, N.Y. 16-94b.

9-249d, 13-133d;

India 14-376 (E3).

Du Maurier 8-6

Mark 16-413c;

309a.

Pundyil (rel.) 10-1005.

Pulwans 28-845a.

ter.: battle (1704) 5.

(115).

14-415d.

28-887b.

21-106

(row-blackbird.

guava 12-

8-747b.

Puritan, Pa. 21-106 (E5).

(D2).

Pus, nv., India 14-382 (G10).

Puskifanka, lake, Can. 22-724

Puss moth 16-473d.

Pussort, Henri 10-843a,

Pu-t., Chi

Putivl', Russ. 23-872 (D5

, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.

9-2 (H2).

, Tex. 26-690 (H3).

, ..el, N.Y. 18-520c.

woni, anc. country ; *see* Punt.
vaeris. **24**-654b ; **15**-487d ;
675c ; **14**-200a.
(D1).
r **6**-
418a.
zard
PUYI, E CHAVANNES, P. C.
Gorki, Maxim.
Pygidium **27**-283a.
18-96b.
— hippopotamus **13**-
Pygostyle **25**-173d ; **3**-962d.
Gr. **22**-679c ; **12**-424
20-26 (I1-2).
25-740c.
Pyra, Jakob Immanuel
Pyralides **16**-472b.
Pyrallolite **26**-369c.
Pyramid, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
718b.
9-81b ;
5-677d, **1**-
808 (Pls. 1
Pyramidula **11**-526c.
PYRARGYRITE **22**-685d.
Pyrawarth, Aus. **2**-971a.
PYRAZINES **22**-686a.
Pyrazolid.nes **22**-687a.
449c.
PYRENE **22**-687a.
(G5) ; **12**-304a ; **25**-486d.
424 (C3) ; **12**-4
28-252d ; **18**-519d.
, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
e **22**-694b.
Pyrocypris
674b.
s **12**-1
884c.
141b.

sider

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Q

Russian **23**-885a.

19-55b.

19-57a.

a **27**-751b ; **8**-955a.

24-

, Mo. **17**-

., Md. **17**-

(D3).

Qu'Appelle, Can. **24**-225 (B3) ;

, Can. **24**-225 (B3) ;

9-705b.

Quarndon, Derby. **8**-71b.

(D4) ; **7**-772b.

QUARREL (dispute) **22**-712a.

23-99a.

16-18d.

nite

QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT

QUASSIA **22**-718b.

2-344c ; anthropology **2**-

Quathlamba, mts., S.Af. ; *see* Drakensberg.

(C3) ; **27**-884a.

8-357a.

1-812d ; bridge

lora 5-147b ;

p 20-2

Queen's Club, Lond. 11-293c ;

571d ; 28-785d.

precedence 22-270c ; rights

erchip , Pac.

ttings banks 24-

son, Lond. 10-492d.

ollege, Trin. 27-

. 20-113c;

Queenwood, Hants. 7-83d.

Quelllen, N

, Scot. 24-4

QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE 22-

21-267b.

(Pl. I. fig. 8) ; 19-138a ; 6-

VILLEGAS, F. GOMEZ

null.

Quidnunc, A.a. 1-460 (C1).

Quebra Lacha 7-597a.

and 853) 12-279b.

10-812b.

2-544 (B3).

Quindaro

B2).

Quinlan Lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).

642d.

QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount

—, palace, Rome 23-612 (C2);

—, Serafin Alvarez 25-586b.

—, Janus 15-156b.

—, mt., Ec. 8-912c.

—, riv., Arg. 2-162a.

583c.

—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).

—, Va. 28-118 (E3).

—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).

—, La. 17-54 (B1).

—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).

—, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).

Quasquica, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.

82-764b; 8-

Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-564d.

R

R (abbrev.) 1-29c.

Rabanus Maurus Magnentius

Rabbinical dictionaries 8-196d.

Rabnabad, isl., India 14-

Racari, Rum. 23-826 (A2).

-, Minn. 18-550 (E7).

13-841b.

19-342b.

(1879) 9-431b

Horse racing

d ick

Cauc. 23-874 (II. 847b.

- II. 17-277a

Radbod (king of Frisians) 11-234c.

Radbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II.

24-412 (C1).

-, Robert

28-444d

Radhanpur, India 14-376 (D8);

Radhia, India 14-624a

Radhika (myth.): see Radha.

Radiwa, mt., (C3), 13-217b.

Radial

1-76d.

Radiators 13-163b

383b.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Radisa, riv., Turk. **8-176b.**
Radmilovac, tribe **18-646c.**
Radnorshire **22-799d**
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d 17-891d, astrophysics **2-819a,** atmospheric **2-866c 9-192b,** energetics **9-398a,** volcanic action **28-192a**
Radio-carpal articulation: *see* Wrist.
Radiography **18-61a.**
RADIOLARIA 22-892d; 28-191a
Radiolarian ooze **19-977b; 20-13c**
Radiolariengesteine **15-569c.**
Radiole **8-881a.**
Radiolead **22-795c.**
Radiolite **19-273c**
Radiolites **7-418a 16-124a.**
Radiolitidae **16-124a.**
RADIOMETER 22-806b; 26-833d.
Radiomicrometer **26-833d; 21-533f**
Radio Stenography (Metcalfe) **24-100c.**
Radiotelegraphy: *see* Telegraphy, wireless.
Radio-tellurium *see* Polonium.
Radiothorium **22-799c.**
Radio-ulnar joint **15-485b.**
Radisson (bot.) **5-468a.**
RADISH 22-807b.
— fly **22-807c.**
Radisson, Sieur de: *see* Esprit, Pierre.
Radisson, Wis. **28-710** (B3).
Radistchev, Alexander **23-917c.**
Radium, Colo. **6-722** (D2).
RADIUM 22-807d, 22-794c (ref.); **9-495a,** cosmical aspects **11-651b, 11-655b;** spectrum **13-857a.** *See also* Radioactivity.
— (in medicine): cancer **17-**[illegible], psoriasis **22-543d,** rheumatoid arthritis **23-**[illegible], surgery **26-132b, 26-136a.**
Radius (anat.) **25-175d, 25-**[illegible]**, 25-179d** figs.).
RADIUS (dict.) **22-808b.**
— (father) *see* Baronius.
— (sphere) **25-647b**
— (zool.) **14-173c.**
— (of curvature) **11-716b.**
— of gyration **17-972c, 17-**[illegible]**64**
— vector **11-716c, 2-802a, 20-165a**
Radix **1-603d.**
— aristolochiae **11-301b**
— glycyrrhizae glabrae, *see* Glycyrrhiza glabra.
Radkan, dist., Pers **15-780c.**
Radke, W. *see* Ratke, Wolfgang.
Radkersburg, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Radlett, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
Radley, Berks. **9-420** (III E3), college **1-63c.**
, Ind **14-422** (F4).
Radlkofer, L. **21-711a.**
Radley, W. **15-675c, 27-473c; 25-17d.**
Radlow hundred, Hereford. **13-**[illegible]**b**
Radmann (dict.): *see* Radegast.
Radmannsdorf, Aus. **3-4** (D3,); **5-**[illegible]**6d**
Radmanso, Swed **26-190** (E2).
Radnitz, Aus. **3-4** (C2), **4-122d.**
Radnitzky, Kar. **24-511d**
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808c.
—, Arms: Plevitel Bouverie, Countess of **8-672c.**
Radnor, Can. **1-** [illegible] B2).
, Ind **14-422** (D3)
—, O **20-26** D4
, Pa. **21-106** [illegible]
— (New), Wales **9-128** (E3), **22-809a.**
Old, Wales **9-128** (E3), **22-**[illegible]
, W. Va. **28-96** A3.
, forest, Wales **9-423** (V. E3), **22-809a**
Radnor sheep **24-821a**
RADNORSHIRE, co., Wales **22-809d, 9-4**[illegible] (V. E3), **11-**[illegible]**61b**
Radom, Antonio **13-929d**
Radom, isl., Nor **19-804** (A2).
Radom, Ill **14-304** (C5)
RADOM, Russ. **22-810c; 21-929** (C3)
RADOM, govt., Russ. **22-810b, 21-929** (C3)
Radomir, Bulg **4-773** (A2), **4-**[illegible]**73d**
Radomsko, Russ.: *see* Novo Radomsk.
RADOMYSL (Mychek), Russ. **22-810d, 23-874** (I B1); **23-**[illegible]**872** (C5)
Radoslav (Servian ruler) **24-691b.**
Radoslavoff (Bulgarian statesman) **4-784a.**
Radosavljevich (Bosnian writer **4-120b.**
Radovici (Wallachian author), **23-816b**
Radowitz, Turk. **27-426** (C2), **17-217d.**
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA von 22-810d, 9-943b, 4-[illegible]
Radowo, compact of (1401) **21-**[illegible]**9**) a.
Radsa **6-250c.**
Radstadt, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Radstatter Tauern, pass, Alps **1-746c, 1-**[illegible]**10d, 25-10.9a**
Radstock, Som **9-430** (H1); **25-3**[illegible]**9c,** coal trade **18-424a, 4-**[illegible]**80d,** geology **25-3**[illegible]**9a.**
Radu (of Walachia **23-832b**
(Negri), of Walachia) **5-139d, 23-831d**
Radulanen River **23-826** (C1)
Radule, riv., Ger **11-808** (F1)
Radull: *see* Radu.
Radula (bot.) **4-702b, 4-704b**
(zool.) **18-672b**
Radulescu, Ion Eliade: *see* Eliade, Ion
Radu Vevats, Serv. **24-686** (D1)
Radwa, mt., Arab **17-395c.**
Radwanter, Ess **9-424** (IV C2).
Radya, Russ.: *see* Radzyn.
Radyr, Wales **9-428** (V. E4)
Radzejowski, Michal **21-916d.**
Radzivill, Hung **8-**[illegible]**52a.**
Radzin, Russ. *see* Radzyn.
Radziszewski, B. **21-477d.**
Radziwill (family) **21-917c, 3-767c.**
—, Charles (Prince) **3-378b.**
—, Christine **21-924b.**
—, Christopher **21-925a.**
—, Franciszka **21-927a.**
—, Nicholas **21-923a.**
Radzymin, Russ. **21-929** (C2); **28-**[illegible]**44a.**
Radzyn, Russ. **21-929** (D3); **25-47a;** battle (1809) **22-61c;** treaty (1681) **27-151c.**
RAE, JOHN 22-811a; 21-[illegible]**44d**
Rae, isl., Can. **5-160** (M2).
—, str., Can. **5-160** (K2)
—**BARELI,** India **22-811b; 14-376** (I6)
Bareli, dist., India **22-811b**
Raeberry Castle group (geol.) **25-111a** (table)
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-[illegible]**11b, 22-129c**
Rae Burn, riv., Camb. **9-412** (C2).
RAEDWALD (king of East Anglia) **22-812c; 8-827d** (table).
Raedykes, Roman camp, Scot. **15-801d.**
Raeffskv., isl., Pac O. **20-436** (L6).
Raeford, N C. **19-772** (C2).
Raegenald (Norwegian jarl) *see* Ragvald
Raehr, Den **8-24** (A1)
Raenoser Egyptian king): *see* Neuserre.
Raeren, Ger **11-808** (I j7), stoneware industry, 16th cent **5-739d.**
Raeta **16-123c**
RAETIA Rhaetia), prov., Switz **22-812c; 15-26** (B C1), **23-618** (C-D2), **23-649** (D2). *See also* Grisons.
—, Three Leagues of: *see* Ober Bund; Gotteshausbund; Zehngerichtenbund.
Raevholt, Nor. **19-804** (E2)
Raewind, India **14-376** (E-F4); **16-**[illegible]**2a**
Rafa, Er (Rafhia), Egy. **9-40** (B1)
Rafaela, Arg **2-462** (D3).
Rafa Fr Cong **11-99** (C2); **11-**[illegible]**10c**
Rafailowa, Aus **3-4** (I2).
Rafale gruben **2-093a.**
Rafe's, chasm, Mass **12-132b**
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-[illegible]**813a**
Raffaelli, Jean François **20-**[illegible]**50d, 9-806c, 20-892c.**
Raffaellino della Colle: *see* Della Colle
DEL GARBO 22-813c.
Raffaello di Carla: *see* Carla.
Raffeen Station, Ire **7-159** (map)
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE Marie 22-813c.
Raffia **10-311c.**
Raffinose (chem.) **26-35c.**
RAFFLE (lottery) **22-813d.**
RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD 22-813d, 17-470c.
Raffles, bay, S Aus **25-493a.**
Rafflesia **10-563d; 10-566d; 10-567a.**
Raffles Library, Singapore: *see under* Singapore.
Raff of Southern Germany: *see* Rheinberger, J. G.
Raffray, Achille **3-70c.**
Rafi b. Laith **21-424d.**
Rafidite (sect) **17-424a.**
Rafinesquina **20-237c**
Rafino, Arg **2-462** (D3).
Rafn Fjeld, mt., Nor **19-804** (B2).
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN 22-[illegible]**44; 28-99d**
Rafsanjan, dist., Pers **15-756a.**
Rafstangi, cape, Ice. **14-228** (C1)
Raft, riv., Ida. **14-276** (C4), **14-276c.**
, riv., Wash. **28-354** (A2).
Raft **22-815a; 4-96d; 24-861a.**
RAFTER 22-815a, 23-697c
Raftsund, sound, Nor **16-563b**
Rag (paper) **20-728a; 10-312c**
Raga, riv., Sud. **19-693** (B6), **3-213a.**
Ragaba, Pal.: *see* Rajib.
Ragama, Cey **14-382** H16).
Ragan, Neb. **19-324** E4).
RAGATZ, Switz **22-815a; 26-**[illegible]**242** (C2); **18-518d**
Ragav, P Is. **21-392** (D4).
, gulf, P Is. **21-392** (D4).
Ragazzo, Il (nickname): *see* Farinelli
Rag boiler (machine) **20-728b**
— bolt (masonry **17-845c.**
Ragersville, O **20-**[illegible] (G4).
Ragga, Syr.: *see* Rakka.
Ragged, cape, La **17-**[illegible]**54** (c6).
, hill, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
, isl., W I **28-544** (C2).
, lake, Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (C2).
, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F4).
— robin **12-24d, 10-564a; 5-**[illegible]**440a,**
— schools **15-614b; 11-5**[illegible]**a;** Mary Carpenter **5-**[illegible]**385b;** Thomas Guthrie **12-741d.**
— School Union **5-884a.**
Top, hd, S.Dak. **25-506** (B5).
Raggesvarre, mt., Swed. **19-**[illegible]**80** (E1).
Ragguagli di Parnaso (T. Boccalini.) **4-10**[illegible]**c.**
Ragh, dist., Afg **3-182c.**
, riv., C Asia **3-182d; 20-**[illegible]**421b.**
Ragha, riv., Afg.: *see* Arghastan
Raghadeva **13-496d**
Raghly, Ire **14-744** (C2).
Raghoji I. (Bhonsla raja) **3-**[illegible]**33b, 17-426a.**
— II **5-683b.**
III **5-683c.**
Raghtin More, mt., Ire. **14-**[illegible]**744** (D1)
Raghubir Singh (raja) **4-798b.**
Raghugarh, India **14-376** (G7), **12-749d**
Raghunath, temple, India **8-**[illegible]**120c.**
Raghunathpur, India **17-542c**
Ragi (millet) *see* Mandua.
Raginfrid (mayor of the palace) **5-942d; 8-163b; 10-508b**
Raginohardus: *see* Reynard the Fox
Ragione, palace, Padua **20-**[illegible]**44d.**
RAGLAN, FITZROY J. H. Somerset, 1st baron **22-815a 7-45**[illegible]**d, 14-547d.**
Raglan, Monm **9-420** III B3, **N Z. 19-624** (E2).
— castle, ruins, Monm. **18-**[illegible]**729c.**
Ragland, Ala. **1-160** C2)
Raglesville, Ind **14-422** (C7)
Ragley Hall, mansion, Warwick **18-822b, 28-343d**
RAGMAN ROLLS (document) **22-815c; 22-961a; 24-434c.**
Ragnar Lodbrog (Viking) **19-791b;** Saga of **28-64d 14-238a.**
Ragnvald, earl of Vestergötland **26-198a.**
Ragno, Kan **15-654** (D3).
RAG-STONE 22-815d; 13-[illegible]**652d, 12-**[illegible]**1d; 5-806a.**
Ragstone Ridge, hills, Kent **16-**[illegible]**942** (E3); **8-460c, 15-737a.**
Raguacharius (Frankish king) **5-86a.**
Raguali, riv., N.E.Af. **9-745d**
Ragusa, A. F. L. Viesse de Marmont, duke of: *see* Marmont
RAGUSA, Aus. **22-816a; 3-4** (F5); **4-283a;** literary development **4-283d, 24-696d;** Montenegrin and Russian attacks (1806) **18-772c.**
RAGUSA, Sic. **22-817a; 15-4** (F6); cemeteries **25-25a;** coins **19-903a.**
Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm. **3-1** (F5)
Ragusye (ship): *see* Argosy.
Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) **19-**[illegible]**794c.**
Ragwort **12-626b; 10-5**[illegible] (fig.), **10-565b** (fig.), **6-812d** Falkland Islands **10-152c**
Raha, riv., Bal. **14-376** C2)
Rahaban (Aragon bibl.) **8-**[illegible]**21d 22-537b.**
Rahaia, riv., Abyss. **1-85** (map)
, riv., N E Af. **19-693** (C6), **19-695c, 9-**[illegible]**5a.**
, El, Sud **26-9** (C3).
Rahamma, dist., Mor. **18-85** (C2 D3); **18-85d.**
Rahanwin, tribe **25-379** (C-D6; **25-380**)
Ra-Harakhti (sun-god): *see* Re.
Rahiba, dist., Syr **9-896b.**
Rahbek, Knud Lyne **8-41c.**
Rahbur, district, Pers **15-**[illegible]**756b**
Rahe, al, plain, Egy **25-**[illegible]**19c.**
Raheb, cape, Malta **17-508** (A2).
Raheita, Eritrea, **15-72c; 9-**[illegible]**747d.**
Raheng, Siam **14-498** (A3) **25-4c.**
Raheny, Ire. **14-744** (E5); **8-**[illegible]**618b**
Rahere (philanthropist) **16-**[illegible]**941c, 3-459a**
Rahewin (canon of Freising **11-46d**
Rahidin (rao of Cutch): *see* Rayadan III
Rahim (Buyid ruler) **24-608d.**
Rahlenbeck, Charles **3-681c.**
Rahman **17-415a**
Rahmanieh, Egy.: battle (1801) **18-78c**
Rahmet, mt., Pers. **21-185d.**
Rahmetabad, Pers. **12-6d.**
Rahmi *see* Amravati
Rahsia, Inda **14-376** C7)
Rahotep (Egyptian prince) statue **9-65** (Pl II.)
Rahotu, N Z **19-624** (D3).
Rahova, Bulgaria: *see* Rahovo.
Rahtor (dynasty): *see* Rathor Rajputs.
Rahu (myth.) **13-512c.**
Rahue, riv., Chil. **16-830c.**
Rahuri, India **14-382** (F10).
Raivama, prov., Russ.: *see* Estonia.
RAHWAY, N J. **22-817a; 19-**[illegible]**502** (A3); **19-505b**
—, riv., N.J **19-502** (A3), **19-505b.**
Rai (Das: Hindu reformer) **12-**[illegible]**83**
, Ram *see* Ram Rai.
—, Ram Mohan (founder of Brahma Samaj) *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
Pithora) *see* Prithwi raj
Rai, Pers.: Alexander's journey **1-**[illegible]**7c;** Arsacid rule **18-**[illegible]**2aa** battle (643 **2-266a, 19-**[illegible]**710b, 5-46a, 5-49d;** battle (1095) **24-609d;** Hellenism **18-21c;** lustred pottery **5-**[illegible]**728b**
Rai (Hindu title) **22-865a.**
Raia *see* Ray.
Oats: *see* Skate.
Clavara: *see* Thornback.
Raia Gada, tribe **11-413d.**
Raiana, quarries, India **22-**[illegible]**866c.**
Raiatea, isl., Pac O. **20-436** (O9), **25-320a.**
Rai Bareh, India: *see* Rae Bareli.
Raid, Aus. **5-337a**
beds geol.) **27-260** (table).
Raidonna, Francesco: *see* Francia.
Raich, Yovan (historian) **24-**[illegible]**697b.**
RAICHUR, India **22-817b; 14-**[illegible]**382** (G11).
RAID 22-817b.
Raida, Arab. **2-264** (F6); **12-**[illegible]**739c.**
Raidas, riv., India **15-132a.**
Raidan, Arab **9-817a.**
Raidas (Hindu reformer) *see* Rai (Das, &c.).
Raidhan (rao of Cutch): *see* Rayadan III
Raiding (naval) **24-530d**
Raidrug, India **14-382** G12)
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 22-817d.
Raiford, Ark **2-**[illegible]**52** C4).
Raigarh, India (C Prov.) **14-**[illegible]**382** (K9); **22-818a.**
—, India (Madras) **14-382** (K10).
—, fort, Bombay **22-818b.**
RAIGARH, state, India **22-818a; 5-681c.**
Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India **3-**[illegible]**33c**
Raidac *see* Ray.
Raiatea, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** [illegible]**5f,**
RAIKES, ROBERT (educationist) **22-818b**
Raikoke, isl., Jap **15-156** (n2).
Raikot, India **17-112b.**
Rail (dict.) **22-818a.**
(railways): *see under* Railways.
RAIL (zool.) **22-818b;** anatomy **3-956d, 3-963a, 3-966** (fig.), geological age **3-971a;** moulting **10-**[illegible]**26c.**
bonding **27-122c.**
Rail loss (trolley **27-**[illegible]**166c.**
Rail-like heron **13-38**[illegible]**c**
Railroad, Pa **21-1**[illegible] 16).
, val., Nev **5-8** (F2).
Carmen, Brotherhood of: *see* Railway Carmen.
Conductors, Order of (U.S.) **27-**[illegible]**90d.**
Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (A1)
cucare (game) **9-877d.**
Trackmen, Brotherhood of **27-1**[illegible]**0d.**
Trainmen, Brotherhood of **27-1**[illegible]**0d**
Union, American **27-152a.**
Railton, William **28-551c.**
Railway, canal, Vict. **18-90** (map).
— and Canal Traffic Acts: (1854) **5-408b,** (1888) **22-826a.**
and Warehouse Commission, Ill. **14-**[illegible]**46c.**
brass (med.) **19-428b.**
brotherhoods (U.S.) **27-**[illegible]**10d.**
Carmen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) **11-229a, 27-150d.**
Clauses Act 1845, **16-598c.**
— Clearing House, British (1842) **6-177c.**
Clearing House Act (1850) **6-**[illegible]**77c.**
corporations **24-245a**
— department (1840) **27-128a.**
Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1906) **22-**[illegible]**828b.**
— King, The: *see* Hudson, George
letter **22-184c**
— Passenger Duty Act (1847) **10-59b**
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S. 1906 **27-731c.**
Relief Departments (U.S.) **11-222d.**
RAILWAYS 22-819a, canals owned by **5-171c,** Cook's excursion traffic **7-72d;** curve, action of wheels on **12-771c;** electric **27-120d;** locomotive power **22-842b, 25-**[illegible]**41b;** penny a mile rate instituted **16-84a.** Queen Victoria's first journey **28-**[illegible]**32a;** rail **22-819**[illegible]**, 25-**[illegible]**101c, 14-806a,** signaling *see* Signaling, railway; strategical use **25-995d, 28-810c, 18-679c.**
— *Economics and legislation* **22-824d;** accidents **22-830b, 14-659b,** carriage of goods **5-408a,** clearing houses **6-**[illegible]**77c;** conciliation boards for **2-332b;** financial organization **22-833c;** injuries to passengers, responsibility for **5-408b,** (U.S. legislation) **1-**[illegible]**80d,** inspection of **27-128a;** nationalization (Germany) **11-885b, 22-527d,** (Japan) **15-192d,** (Switzerland) **26-**[illegible]**262b,** passenger duty **10-**[illegible]**59a;** strikes (U.S.) **25-1035d,** trade unions, statistics of (1900) **27-146c,** trespass on **27-254b**
— *Tunnels*: mountain **27-**[illegible]**04d,** underground **27-400a, 27-406a,** rail corrosion in **27-409b;** ventilation in **27-**[illegible]**406d.**
, atmospheric: *see* Atmospheric railway.
Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of **27-145b.**
spine **19-428b**
Raimangal, riv., India **14-382** N9)
Raimar, Freimund (pseud.): *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-[illegible]**861d**
Raimbaut III. (troubadour) **27-309c, 22-498a.**
Raimbert of Paris (poet) **5-**[illegible]**846a, 1-191a.**
Raimeux, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C2).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Ra...on Feraud (c. 1300) **22-499d**
Raimondi, Antonio **21-269a, 1-781a**
—, Marcantonio : *see* Marcantonio ...
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a, 11-793.
Rain, Ger. **16-353d**; Spanish succession, War of the **25-692b.**
RAIN (meteorol.) **22-861b**; barometric pressure **18-284d**, distribution **11-633d**, formation **18-289d**, geological action **11-660b**. *See also* Rainfall *and* Rain-making
Rainaldi Baldgio. **25-758d**; **20-365d**
Rainaldi ...ico, Pietro : *see* Nicholas V (antipope)
Rain...ian **22-861b**
Rain-bird **7-611b**. *See also* Sandpiper *and* Plover.
Rainbow, Ca. **5-8** (E5).
—, Conn. **6-952** (E2).
—, Vict **28-38** (B1).
—, Fall Af. **28-40a.**
—, falls, Missouri riv., U.S. **12-33ec.**
—, falls, N.Y. **1-193a.**
—, mt., Ida. **14-276** (B3)
RAINBOW 22-861b, lunar **22-863a**, Norse mythology **3-921b**, white **22-862c.**
— agate **1-369b.**
— cups **19-876a.**
— trout **27-512c.**
Rain cloud : *see* Nimbus
Raine, Margaret : *see* Hunt, Margaret.
Raine, ..., Pac.O. **4-609b.**
Rainer, Archduke **20-557d.**
Rainer Papyrus **9-681a, 16-270a**
Raines, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Ut. **28-118** (D3).
Raines law (1896, U.S.) **16-766c.**
Rainey's corpuscle **9-387d**
Rainfall **6-512a, 18-276a, 14-353d**, altitude variation **6-513b**, polar regions **6-523d**; sea-level **19-969c**, sunspot period **6-523c**, temperate zones **6-517b**, temperature **6-515b**, water supply **28-487c**; wind's influence **6-514c**
Rainford, Lancs. **16-139** (B3,, **16-140.**
Rain goose : *see* Red-throated diver.
Rainham, Can. **20-114** (C3)
—, Kent **9-424** IV. D4), **15-73d**
— Park, house, Norf : *see* Raynham Park
Rainhill, Lancs. **16-139** (C3)
Rainier, Oreg. **20-242** C1).
—, Wash **28-354** (...
—, mt., Wash **28-354** (D3); **27-623a**, **28-1494**, **5-444a**
Rainilaiarivony, prime minister of Madagascar) **17-278a, 17-277.**
Rain-making **3-602a**, **3-400c**, **17-309f**
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
Rain Preserve, dist., W.I. **26-764.**
Rainquain **22-708d**
Rainsboro, O. **20-26** D6)
Rainsburg, Pa. **21-106** (E-6b.
Rainsville, Tex. **26-690** (M3.
Rainsford, ..., Mass **17-852** C4).
Rainsough, Lancs. **17-545** ...a.
Rain stone **21-60**...b
Rainstorm, Ind. **14-422** (F5)
Rainulf (count of Aversa, **23-490c**
... (count of Poitiers) **2-2-2d**
Rainwash **11-661b.**
Rain water pools, Domes **8-39**
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b; 27-797
Rainy, lake, Can. **20-111** (A1)**, 20-114c**, **18-...3c**; geology **2-361c**
—, riv., Can. and Minn. **20-114** A1), **18-550** C2), **28-752c**
—, riv., Mich **18-373** F4).
RAIPUR, India (Chhattisgarh) **22-863c**, **14-382** (J9).
—, India E. Bengal, **14-376** ...).
—, India (Rajputana) **14-376** (F6
—, dist., India **22-863c, 5-681c.**
Rairakhol, India **14-382** (L9); **3-729b.**
Rairden, Wyo. **28-874** (D ...
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
—, Cardinal de : *see* Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi.
— (office). *see* Bashi.
— (Persian title) **21-194c.**
Raisan, India **18-774c.**
Rai Sanyo (historian) **15-168d**
Raisbeck, Westm. **9-412** (J C4)
Raise (curling) **7-646b.**
Raised beach, geol., **11-658** 1, **12-382c**, **26-6...a.**
Raisin, India : *see* Raysen
..., riv., Mich. **18-372** (G8); **13-2...d**, **18-738b**
RAISIN (dried grape) **22-864c.**
Raising process) : *see* Teasing ...loth **7-277c.**
Rai Singh (raja, **3-929b.**
Raisnes, Belg., ... **(1793, 11-173d.**
Rais of Rajkot Punjab) **17-112b.**
Raisali, Mulai Ahmed er **18-858a.**
Raith, Scot. **24-418** (E2 ..., castle, Scot. : geology **19-15...b**
Raitt, William **3-634a.**
Raiwala, Fin. **23-872** (C D7).
Raiwind, India : *see* Raewind
Raj, Central Asia **14-376** (D E1).
Raja Manu) : *see* Manu.
... (Ra ...) : *see* Ram.
... Singh I., of Ceylon) **6-714a.**
... (Siva Prasad) **13-491c.**
Raja, Cape, Sum. **26-71** A2)
..., mt., Sum. **26-71** (B3); **26-71d**
RAJA (title) **22-865a.**
Raja Ampat, dist., N.G. **19-490a.**
Rajab (Mahommedan month) **4-1...2c**
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) **5-812c**
Rajagriha, India : *see* Asoka inscription **14-624b**, history **3-654c**, **14-496b**
..., hills, India : *see* Rajgir.
RAJAHMUNDRY, India **22-865a**, **14-382** (H11); **12-176d**
Rajajosi, riv., Fin. **10-385b.**
Rajakhera, state, India **8-148c**
Rajamahendravaram, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamahendri, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajanarigaṅka (treatise) **13-492b**
Rajanya Vedic caste) **4-382b.**
Rajanpur, India **14-376** (C-D
Rajaori, India **14-376** (E-F3); **15-687d**
Rajapur, India (Bombay) **14-382** E11)
..., India U.P.) **14-376** (I7); **27-...d.**
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king) conquests **5-362b**, **14-400d**, **5-783d**, history **14-40...c.**
Rajas (Brahma) **5-46...c**
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) **8-481f**, **22-...4a.**
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) **14-40...c.**
— I. (Narasimhavarman I. (of Ganga) **13-...06f.**
Rajasthan, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) **22-865a**; **12-709d**, **14-488c**, **13-484a.**
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony, **13-513a**; **4-...80c.**
Rajaswarce Rock, isl., Ind.O **1-130** (6)
Rajatarangini (Indian chronicles) **14-622b**; **13-688d.**
Rajbansi, tribe : *see* Koch
Rajbari, India **14-382** M9)
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zara) **7-7...a.**
Rajecer, mts., Hung **3-4** F2).
Rajendra deva I (Chola king) **14-621c**, **5-362** ...
— ...gh, Sir (maharaja) **20-927a.**
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) **14-376** (...6,
—, India (Bikanir) **14-376** (F5) **3-729a**
—, India (Cen. India Ag.) **14-376** (G7)
RAJGARH, state, India **22-865b**; **19-...2c.**
Rajghat, India **14-376** (D4).
Rajgir, ancient kingdom, India : *see* Rajagriha.
Rajgir, hills, India **20-929d.**
Raj Gond (caste) **12-233b**
Rajgul, val., India **26-1005c.**
Rajguru (official) **19-...1a.**
Rajib, Ca. **20-602** D1), riv., Pal **12-171**
Rajk, riv., Syr **26-...0** (B4).
Rajm, India **14-382** K9)
RAJKOT, India **22-86...c**; **14-376** D8)
Rajkumar colleges, India Ajmere **1-452d**, Rajpur **22-86...c**; Rajkot **22-865b.**
RAJMAHAL, India **22-865b**, **14-376** (M7); **10-402b**
—, hills, India **14-376** (M7); **22-865b**, **24-188a**, geology **3-730c**, **1-370a**
... group (geol.) **20-542b**; **9-8...0d**
... hillmen **22-865c.**
Rajnandgir, palace, India **20-170a**
Rajna, Michele **17-371d.**
Rajnagar, India **14-376** (O7); **3-957d**
Rajnis, Joseph **13-926b.**
Rajpipla, India **14-382** (E-F9
..., fort, India **22-86...c.**
RAJPIPLA, state, India **22-86...c**; **1-370a**
Rajpur, India **14-382** (K9); **4-797c.**
Rajpura, India **14-376** (G4); **20-927a.**
Rajpuri, India **14-382** (E10).
RAJPUT, race **22-86...d**, **2-749b**, Amber conquered (1037) **1-792c**, Central India agency **5-680d**; costume **14-420a**, infanticide **14-516c**, Nepal rule **19-381c**; origin **14-499d**; Punjab **22-6...c**; Rajkwars of Baraach **3-211b**, Sisodhya branch **3-200a**; status **13-50...a**
RAJPUTANA, dist., India **22-866a**; **14-376** (D-G6); **10-167c**; language : *see* Rajasthani.
— Malwa railway **4-188a.**
RAJSHAHI, dist., India **22-867b**, **14-376** N7,, **3-729b**, ..., division, India **22-867d**, **14-376** N7)
Raja group, isls., Kor. **15-156** D9).
Rajmahauchi, pass, China **6-168** F3)
Rajmahendravaram, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajmahendri, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajnandgaon, India : *see* Rajnandgir.
Rajpipla, India : *see* Rajpipla.
Rajputana, India : *see* Rajputana.
Rajyabhisheka Saka (chron.) **13-496b.**
Rak : *see* Arrack.
Rakaanga, isl. Pac.O. **20-436** (I5); **4-60...**
Rakah (myth.) **6-87a.**
Raksha, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Rakakna, Egy. **2-342d.**
Rakapushi, mt., India **14-376** ,F1); **13-475c.**
Rakata, mt., Mal. Archip. **28-137c**; **15-922d.**
Raku-Tsang po, riv., Tib. **26-916** (C2), **4-387c.**
Rakaul, India **14-377** (L6).
Rakay, Fr. W. Af. **11-...04** (F4).
RAKE (agric.) **22-867d**, **1-396a**, Egyptian **9-69b.**
— (of bicycle) **3-914a.**
— (engin.) **27-15a**
— (naval warfare) **22-867d.**
— (person) **22-867d.**
— dredge (dict.) **8-572b.**
Rake out (fa copy) **10-143a.**
Raker (dict.) **4-521b.**
" Rake's progress " (Hogarth) **13-567c.**
Rakhmy, Russ. **23-872** (I. A-B2,
Rakhovo (Rakova), Belg. (ou Dardanelles) **4-773** (A2); **4-775c.**
—, Belg. (Rumelia) **4-773** (C2).
Raki **24-687d**; **18-768b.**
Raking shore **24-100...b**
Rakaura, isl. N.Z. : *see* Stewart, Is. N.Z.
Rakaya : *see* Raki.
Rakka, Turk As. **26-305** (C2); **9-896a**; **18-18...d**, battle (296) **21-32...a**, **11-400c**; battle (531) **21-223b**, **15-700d**, pottery **5-727d.**
Rakkada, N.Af. **10-202d.**
Rakkestad, Nor. **19-80...** (D3)
Rakkestadebo, mt., Swed. and Nor. **19-800** (C2)
Rakli, riv., Gr. **5-684d.**
Rakula, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Heraclea
RAKOCZY (family) **22-867d.**
(Francis II, of Transylvania) **22-868b.**
Rákoczy, spring, Ger **15-837b**
Rakonitz, Aus. **3-4** (C1); **4-122d.**
Rakos, field, Hung **4-736d**
Rakosi, Eugen **13-938a**; **13-930c.**
—, Victor **13-930a.**
Rakos Palota, Hungary **3-4** (F3)
Rakovac, Dragutin **7-476d.**
Rakovski, George **4-786a.**
Rakow, Russ. **27-594b.**
Rakowiecki (author) **21-927a.**
Rassam, riv., Bal. **17-454c**, **3-293a**
Rassasir (myth.) **24-169b.**
Rasu **15-184a.**
Rakwana, Cey. **5-782c**, **24-202a.**
Rakyer : *see* Scavenger.
Lalahime, Ire. **20-396a.**
Ralam, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Ralbag : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Raleigh, Elizabeth **22-870**
—, SIR WALTER **22-...6a**, **9-584a** foll.; American colonization **1-...0a**, **26-63...**, Bread Street Club **6-...6d**, and Sir E. Coke **6-654c**, Daniel's *History of England* **7-809a**, Guiana explorations **12-676a**, Irish estates **7-155a**, **7-155** ...
—, Walter, writer **9-644c.**
—, William **9-602d**; **4-369a**
Raleigh, Can. **20-114** (A1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B3,
—, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Miss. **18-600** C3)
RALEIGH, N.C. **22-871b**; **19-772** (D2), **7-267c.**
—, N.S.W. **19-53...** (G2)
—, N.Z. (North Is.) **19-624** (B3).
—, N.Z. (South Is.) **19-624** (B5).
—, Penn. **26-620** (A-B2).
—, W.Va. **28-...0** (B4,
—, bay, N.C. **19-772** (F G3); **19-771a**
" Raleigh " (cruiser), **25-594d**
Raleigh Co., W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
— Rock, sl. Jan **15-1, 6** (D14
Raleigh v. Goschen **21-307c**, **6-...6a.**
Rales (dict.) **4-635a.**
Ralf (name) : *see* Ralph.
Ralfsia **1-597b.**
Ralik, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F3-4); **17-775a.**
Ralf, Rudolph Johann Gottlieb **1-943b**, **27-252d**, **28-607c.**
Ralli, D. : *see* Rallis, D.
Rallidae : *see* Rail
Rallies **10-880a**, **20-719c.**
Rallhornes **20-326a.**
Rallgstocke, mt., Switz. **20-81d**
Rallis, Demetrios **12-435b**; **12-468d** fol..
Rallo, Troop **3-561.**
Rallis Co., Mo. **18-608** (E2).
Rallus **3-977c**; **22-818b.**
— aquaticus : *see* Water rail.
— australis **19-904d**, **19-905b.**
— crex : *see* Corncrake.
— dieffenbachii **19-905a**
— tricolor dixies : *see* Wood-hen.
Ralopinka, New Guinea **19-487** (C2).
Ralpachen (of Tibet) **26-927a.**
Ralph (Baynard) **20-444b**, **16-954d**
— de Blundeville : *see* Chester, Ranulf, earl of
RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury **22-871d.**
—, (chamberlain of Henry II.) **12-113b.**
— (Flaitfa, bp of Chichester) **6-129b**
— (OF COGGESHALL) **22-872a.**
— (de Diceto) : *see* Diceto.
— (d'Escures) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (Fromont de Fontfroide) **1-506a.**
— (Flambard) : *see* Flambard, Ranulf
— (DE GUADER, earl of Norfolk, d. 1070) **22-872a**, **28-660c**, rebellion (1075) **9-476c**, **10-446d.**
— (de Insula) **3-922c**
— (of Laycton) **9-786a.**
— (de Mortimer) : *see* Mortaru, Ralph de Mortimer; Domesday landowner, d. 1104) **12-904b**; **17-685a**, **28-693a.**
— (de Tosny) **25-755c.**
— (de Turbine) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
—, James **10-32d**
Ralph, Ala. **1-463** B2).
Ralph Roister Doister (Udal) **27-555c**; **8-520b**; **9-618d**
Ralpaton, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
Ralston, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
—, Okla. **20-58** E1).
—, descr., Nev. **5-8** E3).
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (E2).
Raston of **7-962c**
RAM, P. F. X. de **22-872b.**
— (Ram) : *see* Ram, Ramah (raja) **15-889f.**
Ram, people **27-829a.**
Ram, Er (Ramah), Pal. (Judaea) **20-602** (C5), **2-713d**; **24-120b.**
—, Wales **9-428** (F C3).
—, cape, Ire. **14-744** (D5); **28-369c.**
—, cape, Vict. **28-38** (E2).
—, isl., Ire. **14-744** (K2); **2-154b.**
—, isl., Mass. **17-852** (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
— (Plain), lake, Pal. **20-602** (D2,
—, mt., Pal. **20-602** (D6).
Ram (ram rod) : *see* Aries.
— of coke oven) **6-656a.**
— hydraulic **14-106a.**
— (military) : *see* Battering-ram.
— (of ship) **19-813a**; **19-816a**; **24-961a.**
RAM (zool.) **22-872c.** *See also* Sheep
Rama (myth.) **13-...08d**; **13-485c**, **24-169a**; Ceylon fable **5-783c**, Kabir's doctrine **15-...624b**, Rameswaram shrine **22-875b**, Sita legend **12-932b**
Rama, Bosn. : *see* Livno.
— (Can.) **24-225** (B3,
— (Ramah), Pal. **20-602** (C3).
—, cape, India **14-382** (E12).
—, riv., Nic. **5-678** (D5,); **18-902d**, battle (1909) **19-640d.**
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) **14-400b**, **14-621c.**
— (myth.) : *see* Rama (myth.).
Ramacharitam **26-389b.**
RAMADAN 22-872c, **17-420d**; **4-1002c.**
Ramadan Turk As. **26-305** (F3); **3-194a**; **9-897a.**
Ramage (dict.) **10-143a.**
Ramah, Can. **5-16**) (R4).
—, Colo. **6-722** F2).
—, Pal. (Galilee) : *see* Rama.
—, Pal. (Judaea) : *see* Ram, Er
Ramakabane, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H3).
Rama Kamhong (of Siam) **25-78a.**
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af. *see* Ramakabane.
Rama de, Oporto **20-137c.**
Ramalina **16-582b.**
Raman, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B3,); **17-484a.**
—, people **1-811d.**
Ramanadapuram, India : *see* Ramnad.
Ramanand **13-486a**; **25-81d**; *Granth* **12-358** ..., sect founded by **13-509c.**
Ramanandis (sect) *see* Ramats.
Ramanathapuram, India : *see* Ramnad
Ramandrug, Ind. **24-142b.**
Ramanuja (Brahman) **13-509a**, **24-178b**, **13-485b.**
Ramanujas (sect) : *see* Sri-Vaishnavas.
Ramapo, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
—, riv., N.J. **19-...02** (D1); **19-596** (B4); **19-512c.**
Ramaquabane, S.Af. **3-605c.**
Ramar's Bridge, Cey. : *see* Adam's Bridge.
Ramas **26-896b.**
Ramats (sect) **13-509c.**
Ramatta Galla, tribe **11-114b.**
Rama Varma, Sir **6-621a.**
Ramavats (sect) : *see* Ramats.
Ramayana **24-169a**; Bhanu Bhatta's version **20-454a**; Kamban's version **26-490d**; Tulsi Das's version **27-368d.**
Ramazan : *see* Ramadan.
— Bairam : *see* Kulshük Bairam.
Ramazans (dict.) **27-436a.**
Ramazzini, Bernardo **3-418d**; **1-148b**
Rambach, riv., Switz. **12-608b.**
Rambai **17-172c.**
Rambaldi, Benvenuto **7-816d.**
Rambam (Ramban) : *see* Maimonides.
Rambani (dialect) **15-690a.**
Rambar, pass, India **18-649d.**
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOLAS 22-872d; **10-856d**
Rambe, isl., Pac.O. **18-335** (C1).
Ramberg, Swed. **18-579c.**
—, mt., Ger. **2-45a**; **13-48a.**
RAMBERT, EUGÈNE 22-873a

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Ramberti, Benedetto **10**-587b.
Rambervillers, Fr **10**-778 (H3)
Rambler, Wy **28**-874 (E F4).
Rambler, The **15**-466d.
Rambleta, crater, Can.Is. **26**-615d.
Rambong (rubber) **23**-800c; **23**-801d.
Rambosteen *see* Rambutan.
RAMBOUILLET,CATHERINE de Vivonne, marquise de **22**-873c, **26**-373b
—, Charles d'Angennes, marquis de **22**-874b; **9**-641d
—, Julie Lucinia d'Angennes, marquise de. *see* Montausier, duchesse de
RAMBOUILLET, Fr **22**-874b; **10**-778 (E3).
—, Hôtel de **22**-873d, **11**-128c; Bossuet **4**-285a, *Précieuses Ridicules* **18**-664a; Sévigné, Mme de **24**-727d.
— sheep **18**-168a.
Rambutan *see* Rambutan.
Rambruch,Luxem. **3**-668 (C4).
Ramorrugge, Marie de **15**-862a.
Rambutan **16**-783d, **17**-472c.
Ramchandra Singh **20**-930a.
Ram Das (author), **17**-675a.
— Das (Sikh guru) **25**-85c, **1**-389d, *Granth* **12**-358d.
Ramdas Manordas **19**-266a
Ram Irag, India **14**-382 (F12).
Rame, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **21**-862 (map)
—, head, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **21**-682 (map)
Ramea, isls., Nfd **19**-479 (B3)
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE **22**-874c **19**-820; **13**-4c, programme music **22**-425c.
Ramée, Marie Louise: *see* Ouida.
Ramen, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1)
Ramenghi, Bartolommeo: *see* Bagnacavallo
Ramer, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Ramersdorf, Ger (Munich) **19**-9a.
—, Ger Rhine Province) **20**-466d
Ramerupt, Fr **10**-778 (G3).
Ramezay, château, Montreal **18**-791d.
Rameses I (Egyptian king) **9**-8a, **13**-531c
— II **9**-8b, art under **9**-67c, bust from Thebes **3**-713a; chronology **3**-868b, **9**-78a, head, granite **9**-67 (Pl. IV); Hittites, relations with **13**-534c, **20**-606c, **22**-605b; library **16**-516a, monuments **9**-76c, **1**-80c, **2**-373c, **17**-147a, mummy **18**-968a, panegyric on **1**-82a, Pithom built **3**-867a, sepulchre robbed **9**-86b, Seti's tribute **24**-701b, statue **26**-740 1
— III **9**-8b; **23**-231a; glazes **9**-73b, illegal magic under **9**-56d, monuments **9**-76d, Palestine wars **20**-606c, **21**-402a, **13**-534c, papyri **9**-49b, **9**-85d, tomb **26**-741a.
— IX **9**-86b.
— X **9**-77c
— XII **9**-86b
RAMESES, Egy. **22**-874d; **3**-867a.
Rameshwar Singh Bahadur **7**-826d
Ramesseum, temple, Thebes **26**-740d, **16**-516a, **27**-956d
Ramessu Egyptian ruler) *see* Rameses
RAMESWARAM, India **22**-875b, **14**-382 (H15)
—, isl., India **14**-382 (H15); **5**-778b
Rametta, fort, Sic. **25**-32a.
Ramey, Pa **21**-106 (F4)
Ramgal, pass, Afg **15**-631a
Ramgalis (Gabarnis), tribe **15**-631c.
Ramganga, riv., India **14**-376 (H-I6), **11**-451c; **3**-897b.
Ramgarh India (Bengal) **14**-376 (I8).
—, India (Cen Prov.) **14**-376 (I5
—, India (E Bengal) **14**-376 (O P8,
—, India (E Rajputana) **14**-376 F6)
—, India (Jaipur) **14**-376 F5)
—, India (W Rajputana) **14**-376 (C D6
Ramgarhia, tribes **25**-84b
Ram Ghat, pass, India **14**-382 (F12)
— Hormuz, dist., Pers **2**-283d
Ramia, Pal **20**-602 (C2)
Ramiapatnam, India **14**-382 (I12)
Rami communicantes **19**-402c
RAMIE **22**-875b, **10**-310a (Pls. II.); **10**-311b, **5**-609a, bleaching **4**-54d; chemical composition **10**-311a; gas mantle **16**-657d
Ramiers (Pigeon), isl., W.I. **17**-802 (A2)
Ramilletes de Madrid, Los (Vega Carpio) **27**-967a
RAMILLIES, Bat **22**-876b; **3**-668 (E2); **25**-603 nap)
"Ramillies" (warship) **6**-602d
Ramin, pass, Alps. *see* Foo, pass
Ramirez, Urug: *see* Playa Ramirez.
Ramirez de Fuenlcal, Sebastian **22**-633b
Ram rite: *see* Descloizite.
Ramiro I (of Aragon) **2**-314b; **25**-543c; **25**-570d
— II. (of Aragon, the Monk) **25**-544c; **25**-570d, **1**-736a.
I. (Spanish king) **25**-569d.
— II (Spanish king) **25**-570a; **25**-542b; Alphonso defeated **1**-734b, knights of St James **15**-866c.
III. (Spanish king) **25**-570a.
Ramists (humanists) **22**-881d.
Ramiz, dist., Pers.. *see* Ram Hormuz
, riv., Peru **21**-267a.
Ramjird, dist, Pers **10**-190c.
Ramkola, India **14**-376 (K8).
Ramkrishna Vitma: *see* Bhau Daji, Dr
Raml, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 G3).
Ramla, Pal: *see* Ramleh, Pal.
—, desert, Arab **2**-259a.
Ramleh, Egy. **9**-22 (A1); **1**-569a, battle (969) **9**-95d.
, Pa. **20**-602 (B2), **26**-309b; battle (977) **9**-96b; Sufi monastery **26**-31b
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM **22**-876d
Ramlosa, Swed **13**-252a.
Ramman myth.): *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Ramman, riv., India **7**-833d.
Rammān Nirari of Assyria): *see* Hadad-Nirari.
Ramme Den **8**-24 (A2).
Rammekens, Holl **13**-596d.
RAMMELSBERG, KARL F. A. **22**-876d
Rammelsberg, mt., Ger. **7**-111c
slates **8**-125d.
Rammelsbergite **18**-579c.
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) **22**-877a; **4**-388b
Ramna, forest, India **24**-245b.
RAMNAD, India **22**-877b, **14**-382 (H15)
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (E F3), **16**-80c, battle (1848) **25**-88a.
—, India (U. Prov.) **14**-376 (K7).
Ramnami fair **1**-453c.
Ramnes, tribe **23**-616c; **9**-724a, **27**-368b.
second, **27**-263b
Ramo cu, riv., Rum **23**-826 (C2), **23**-826b
- **SARAT** (Rumnicu Sarat), Rum **22**-877b; **23**-826 (C2).
— Sarat, dept., Rum **23**-826 (C2); **23**-827a.
— **VALCEA,** Rum. **22**-877c; **23**-826 (B2)
Ramnusio (family): *see* Ramusio.
Ramo-cae (Ra-Moche), monastery, Lhasa **16**-530d, **16**-98c.
Ramolino, Letizia. *see* Bonaparte, Letitia.
Ramoloch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Ramolhoge, Gross, mt., Alps. *see* Gross Ramolhoge.
Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon) **25**-544c; **25**-571a, **26**-592d; **24**-121
, Juan Alvarez **2**-468b; **27**-807d.
- (Muntaner): *see* Muntaner, Ramon
, Pedro **16**-689c.
Ramona, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
, Okla. **20**-28 (F F1).
, S Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
Indian Reserv., Cal. **5**-8 (D5
Ramondia **21**-779a.
pyrenaica **13**-772a.
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago **18**-60c, **25**-677d.
Ramor, lake, Ire **14**-744 (D3)
Ramore, head, Ire. **22**-131a.
Ramorino, Girolamo **15**-53b, **14**-911a, **17**-943d
Ramos, La. **17**-54 (A7).
—, dist., Bol. **24**-122d
, riv, Nig **19**-678 (B5)
Ramoth Gilead, Pal **15**-812d; **1**-429b; **15**-310d; identification theories **12**-17c, **11**-760d, **18**-628c.
Ramp (sewer) **24**-741d.
— (staircase) **25**-765d.
Rampa, India **17**-291a.
Rampant (her.) **13**-324d.
Rampart, Alsk **1**-472 (H2).
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-718a.
Rampart **10**-685a.
Rampart Creek, riv, S.Dak: *see* Oak Creek.
— Region, dist., Alsk **28**-945b,
— Rocks: battle (1775) **28**-878c.
Rampazetto letters for the bind **4**-61c.
Ramphastos (Ramphestes): *see* Toucan.
monota *see* Houtou.
Rampion **5**-127a.
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M. DEL Tindaro (cardinal) **22**-877c, **15**-71c; anti Semitism **2**-142b.
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume **11**-136b; **27**-107b
Ramps (plant): *see* Rampion.
Rampton, Cambs. **5**-97d.
Rampur, India (Bengal, Karond) **14**-382 (K9).
—, India (Bengal, on the Ib) **14**-382 (L9).
—, India (Bengal, nr. Rairakhol) **14**-382 (L9)
, India (Madras) **14**-382 (G12).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G-H1); **22**-878a.
—, India (U Prov.) **14**-376 (H5), **22**-877d.
RAMPUR, state, India **22**-877d, **4**-610a.
Rampura, India **14**-376 (F7).
RAMPUR BOALIA (Boulcah), India **22**-878a; **14**-376 (N7).
Rampur Chadar **22**-878a.
Rampurwa pillar edicts **14**-624a.
Ramquilla, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) **7**-932d; **7**-932c; **25**-86a.
Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) **28**-62d.
Ramree, Bur. **4**-840 (C5).
— isl., Bur **2**-315a.
Rams, head, Ire **7**-159 (map).
—, isl., Ire. **19**-320a.
Ramsaa, riv., Nor **16**-863c.
Ramsai-Hat, India **14**-376 (N6).
Ramsau dolomite **27**-260 (table).
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) **7**-764c, **7**-767b.
Ramsay, Sir Alexander **7**-764d; **13**-94b; murder **24**-437b, **8**-443a
—, **ALLAN** (painter) **22**-878d, **19**-248d.
—, **ALLAN** (poet) **22**-878a, **9**-636b **20**-898a, and Burns **4**-858a
—, **SIR ANDREW CROMBIE** **22**-879a, **11**-667d; Permian rocks **21**-176c.
—, **ANDREW MICHAEL** **22**-879c.
—, A. D, Lady **22**-880b.
—, C. A. **24**-1012d.
—, Chevalier *see* Ramsay, Andrew Michael.
—, David (journalist) **19**-565b
—, **DAVID** (physician) **22**-879c.
—, Edward Bannerman **8**-938d, **24**-467d.
—, Sir Henry **15**-945c.
—, H, Capt. **19**-698d, **26**-396d.
—, James **25**-223a
—, John *see* Bothwell, J Ramsay, earl of
—, Lady Mary **12**-867b.
—, **ROBERT** **22**-879d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (chemist) **22**-880a, **25**-251d; **21**-31d, argon **2**-476b, boron **4**-268a; bromine **4**-632d, capillarity researches **6**-72c, chloroform **6**-257a; helium **13**-233d
—, **SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL** **22**-880b, Acts of the Apostles **1**-165c; Hierapolis **13**-4 2d, Isaura Nea **14**-866c, Kara Dagh excavation **13**-535d, *Revelation, Book of* **23**-214d; St Paul **20**-939a.
Ramsay, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
Ramsaytown, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
Ramsay v. Allegre **1**-206c.
Ramsberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Ramshottom, A. E. W. **20**-159d.
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs. **22**-880c; **16**-139 (D2).
Ramsbury, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **20**-5b, **28**-699a.
Ramsdell clay **3**-207a.
Ramsden, Sir James **3**-443d
—, **JESSE** **22**-880c; **19**-290 1, dividing engine **12**-314c, fractional machine **9**-176a, heliometer **13**-240a.
—, Sir John **13**-849b.
Ramsden, docks, Barrow-in-Furness **3**-443d, **8**-360c.
— eyepiece **18**-401b; **18**-382c; **26**-563b
— Heath, Ess. **16**-942 (F2)
Ramsden's circle (dict.) **18**-397a.
Ramsen, Switz. **26**-212 (F1).
Ramses (Egyptian kings): *see* Rameses.
Ramseur, N C. **19**-772 (C2).
Ramsey, John *see* Holdernesse, J. Ramsay, earl of.
, William Norman **21**-94a.
Ramsey, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
RAMSEY, Hunts. **22**-880c, **9**-424 IV, B2); abbey **22**-880d; **24**-130b; mere, drainage of **10**-258c.
, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
, Ind. **14**-422 E8).
RAMSEY, I of M **22**-880d; **9**-412 (I. B2); geology **17**-535a.
, N J **19**-502 (D1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
, bay, I of M. **9**-412 (I. B2); **17**-534d.
, isl., Wales **9**-428 (V. A4); **21**-81a.
Ramsey and Foote, R. v. (1883) **4**-44b
Ramsey Co., Minn. **18**-550 (F5)
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1)
Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Ramseyer, Fritz A. **2**-727a.
RAMSGATE, Kent **22**-881a, **9**-424 (IV. E4); **6**-378a.
—, Pas **26**-138 (B2)
Ramsgill, Yorks. **9**-416 (II D1).
Ramshorn Hill, riv, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Ramsjö, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D3)
RAMSONS **22**-881b
Rams Rock, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (E4).
Ramu, Pierre de la: *see* Ramus, Petrus.
Ramularia tulasnei: *see* Sphacrella fragariae
Ramunya, cape, Mal Penin., *see* Romania.
Ramus, Jonas **19**-816a.
—, **PETRUS** **22**-881b, **1**-619a; phonetic spelling **11**-108b.
Ramus (feather) *see* Barb
(of jaw) **25**-197b.
— (of rotifers) **23**-76 d, (fig.).
RAMUSIO (family) **22**-882a.
—, Gian Battista **22**-882b, **22**-8d; **22**-10a.
—, Girolamo (d. 1486) **22**-882b
, Girolamo Giuseppe (d. 1611) **22**-884a.
—, Paolo (d. 1506) **22**-882a.
, Paolo (d. 1600) **22**-883d.
Ramutsa, Bech. **25**-466 (G5)
Ramville, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (B1).
Ramy, pass, Wash. **28**-354 (E1)
Ran (hieroglyph) **9**-56a.
Rana (tutec) **22**-886a.
— (zool.) **11**-240d; geological age **3**-524a; hybridism **14**-27d, **3**-527d, tadpoles **26**-354a.
— catesbiana *see* Bull frog.
— esculenta *see* Edible frog.
fusca **9**-51c
guppyi **25**-364d.
opisthodon **3**-528b.
temporaria *see* Frog
RANADE, MAHADEO GOVind **22**-881a.
Ranajp Singh Bahadur **19**-382d
Raraditya I (of Kashmir) **14**-622b.
Ranae **23**-139c.
Ranaghat, India **14**-376 (N8); **15**-927b
Ranatra **28**-386d.
Ranau, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71a.
Ranavalo (Ranavalona I, of Madagascar) **17**-276d.
— II **17**-277a.
— III **22**-884c, **17**-278a.
Ranawao, India **15**-695d.
Ranbir Singh **15**-689c; **12**-21c
Rarby, John **12**-83a
RANC, ARTHUR **22**-884d
Rancagua, Chile **2**-462 (B3; battle (1814) **6**-154)
RANCE, A J LE BOUTHILlier de **22**-885a; **27**-214a
Rance, riv, Fr **14**-300c; **8**-274a.
Ranch, Justesen **8**-40b; **8**-543b.
RANCH (dict.) **22**-885b.
Rancha Ekek, swamp, Jav. **15**-289d
Rancheria, riv, D C. **6**-703b.
Rancher, Mont. **14**-276 (F2)
Ranches of Taos, N Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Ranchester, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F1
Ranchhor (myth.) **13**-485c.
RANCHI, India **22**-885b, **14**-376 (L8); **25**-18d.
—, dist., India **22**-885b; **20**-161a.
Rancnin, Jacques **27**-287b.
Ranco, lake, Chil. **26**-242 (B5)
, lake, Chil. **2**-462 (B5); **6**-145a.
Rancocas, N J. **19**-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N J. **19**-502 (C2), **7**-9a 1c.
— group **27**-628c.
Rancul, Arg **2**-462 (D4).
Rancul, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
RAND, dist., S Af **22**-885c; **25**-466 (H5); Chinese labour **25**-481a; gold-mining **27**-190b, **27**-199b, **12**-196b.
, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D2, **19**-800c.
Rand (basket weaving) **3**-482d.
Randa, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
Randa (powder): *see* Abir.
Randall, Robert Richard **19**-164a.
, **SAMUEL JACKSON** **22**-885c
Randall, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
, Ill **14**-304 (B3).
, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
, Mass. **18**-550 (C4).
, O. **20**-26 (M N5).
, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (I2); **15**-616d.
Co., Tex. **26**-690 (B2).
Randall MacIver, Dr. D. **1**-3. 3d, **3**-765).
Randalsville, N.Y. **19**-596 (L3).
Randalstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E2)
Randan, Fr **10**-778 (F4).
RANDAN **22**-885d, **4**-100b.
RANDAZZO, Sic. **22**-885d; **15**-4 E6).
Randhöl, heath, Den **8**-24 (B3).
Randeberg, Norway **19**-804 (A3).
Randen, Higher, mt, Switz.: *see* Hoher Randen.
—, plateau, Switz. **24**-311c.
RANDERS, Den. **22**-885d; **8**-24 (C2).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (C2); **8**-27a.
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Randle, Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
Randleman, N C. **19**-772 (C2)
Randles, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
Randlett, Okla **20**-58 (C3).
Rando, J.B **18**-156d.
Randolph, David Meade **24**-993c
, **EDMUND (JENNINGS)** **22**-886a.
, G W **6**-899a.
—, **JOHN** **22**-886d
, John, earl of Murray: *see* Murray.
—, Meschines, earl of Chester *see* Chester
—, **PEYTON** **22**-887a.
, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Moray): *see* Murray
—, **THOMAS** (diplomatist) **22**-887b, **24**-446b.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **22**-887d.
Randolph, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
, Fla **10**-540 (C2).
, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
, La. **17**-54 (B1)
, Mass **17**-852 (E2).
, Me. **17**-434 V4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6).
, Miss **18**-600 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A3)
—, Neb **19**-324 (G2)
, N Y. **19**-596 (A-B3).
, O **20**-26 (I2).
, Pa. **21**-106 (B C2)
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
, Tex **26**-690 (L2).
, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4); **27**-1026d.
, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
, mt., N H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mts., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
— Center, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Co, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark **2**-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C5); **14**-309d.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G4).

, W.Va 28-560 (C D3).

d Va 2-732c

E4).

Ind.a 15-277b.

1 17b.

y, Scot. 24-41

s 14-628a

Rangatira, isl., (I10), 6-8b

RANKINE, W. J. M. 22-894c;

Ig 19-678 (D2).

14-382 (L10).

Ransom, B H. 27-266b;

19-624 (E4); 19-

484d.

Ranton, S

13-474a.

10-569

Camillo 20-307c.

RAOUL DE CAMBRAI (c

RAOUL ROCHETTE, DESIRE

RAPALLO, It. 22-898d, 15-4

Proserpine (Claudi-

22-83b.

8-413c.

S Dak. 25-

15-279b

Plat, ca Can. 24-22a.

18-372

(D4).

23-969b.

Rapp, George 8-910a.

, P Is. 21-392

be 15-628a.

K7), 7-73b; 17-627c.

2-268b

23-137d.

860b

, d.st., fr (map).

14-744 (E2).

Watwat) 21-250b.

24-691c; 13-

Rashua, isl., Jap. 15-156

24-418 (E3); 8-

RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL

RAUDNITZ

RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G.

RAVANASTRON 22-922c; 4-

22-922d; 15-4

RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD 22-

, Kan 15-654 (D2).

(OF TRIPOLI) 22-9

9560, 6-131d

, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE

RAYNOUARD, F J M 22-

14-819c.

-775b, 12-

dale.

RECEIPT (

ol 14-
230a,
19-

10-62d.

Receptacle (bot.) 10-

513d.

RECHBERG - ROTHENLO

-, bay, Tas. 9-660c.

RECIDIVISM (

2d.

ption.

RECIPROCITY (dict

Recke, Ernst von der 8-44a.

cian) 20-774b.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

RECOGNIZANCE

Republican Party 23-178b.

-, Aby. 27-34

-, hills, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).

nt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).

t. 19-490 (A5)

-, pt., N.S.W. 2-9

t. 24-412 (F3); 2-

14 (E1); 2-

, cape,

, cape,

ked monkey, *see*

— BANK, N.J.

, Fla. 10-5

leak 6-146d

— Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 1

868c; 17-3d.

621c

– River, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).

– River Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-

, 14-276 (C3).

, Okla.

Rock

Rock

.l 14-301 (F4)

Dear el

eg 20-242 (D3).

2-747d.

Red sandstone.

(B2)

, Mont. 14-276 (G1)

, N.H. 19-490 (F3), 19-4

Red Ore, mts., Ala. 3-823d.

, plain, Colo. 6-

23-207b.

t. 24-418 (F3).

(cattle) 5-.40d; 2

, method

Redmd 22-

Redhead, H. 16-6

Red John of the Battles

– Lake Co., Minn. 18-55?

– Lick, M

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Reed mace *see* Bulrush.

REDWITZ, OSKAR,

Reess, Max 1

3-484c.
REFERENDUM AND INITIA-

REFORMATION, THE 23-1a

d 26-2a1c. 11-

16-612l, 16-

REFRIGERATING AND ICE-

OF LOST PARTS 23-3

y, Anthony **13**-924b; **13**-

REINDEER (zool.) **23**-55d, **7**-

RAHL, LEONHARD 23-

RELIEF (dict.

REMPHAN (

RENAN, ERNEST 23-9

, THEOPHRASTE 23-96d.

RENE I. (of A

OF FRANCE 23-98b.

RENFREWSHIRE,

RENNELL, JAMES 23-1

, FREDERICK 23-8

REPEAL (dict.) 23-1

REPUBLIC 23-1

) 21-818a; 6-

RESCUE 23-1

TION (dict.) 23-1

23-183d; 6-5

RENTON, sect 23-

Lesenbánya, Hung. 3-4

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

Reteocrinidae 8-879a.

Retepora 22-42d; 22-43b, 23-153b.

, ALFRED 23-202c,

667d, i

30a; 7-427b.

RESTRAINT 23-201a.

Reticulosa 12-366b (fig.) 12-36

RETREAT

RETRENCHMENT (fortification) 23-203b

Retriever 8-378a; 8-375 (P. l.)

RETROGRADE

RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.

Retzia 8-128a.

8-371d 28-79d;

(F2).

208d.

—, HANS HENRIK 23-209a 19-801b.

Reus-

27-795d; 17-97d.

874 (I. B3), 3-821b.

REUTERHOLM,

153c; New Testament di-

, pass, Paris, 27-426

00b; 7-220c.

, Karl Otto

-223a, 10-347d,

REVERIE (dict

7-953d

le 3-501d

Creek, Inv., Md. 17-

xford, Mont. 14-276 (B1)

B3)

JOHN FULTON 23-

RHADAMANTHUS

RHAMPSINITUS

Gabriel 23-2821.

RHENANUS, BEATUS

24 - 5954; 24 -

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

6-1

Rhipi
—ppendiculatus 28-13b.
— de
510a.
Rhip
Rh.pid ra *see* Fantailed fly

— JAMES FORD 23-2

RHODOCHROSITE 23-

acier, Alps 26-242 (

RHONGEBIRGE,

5-696b; 5-

RHYTINA 23-280d; 17-528c, 25-155d.
Rhytisma 11-344c
Rhyton 7-179a, 5-711a.
Ri ring, righ tittle 6-419d; 4-488d, 14-768a.
— (meas re) 28-493c.
Ria, anc. town, Sus , *see* Rye.
Ria (geog) 11-632b
Riabd, isa., Mal Arch. 17-466 (B3)
Riac elo Matanzas), riv , Arg 4-752d.
Riad, Ara) 2-264 (E3), 19-3 le, 2-268d
Rad an slates 20-237a
Rafaas, Sp 25-530 D2).
Ralli, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Rala, swe l 26-190 (E2).
Ram, sir Phineas 4-756b; 4-6 3c
Ram , Sp 25-530 (F1)
Rialto bridge, Venice 27-996a; 2-412a 6-768a, construc tn 4-536c.
, sls, Venice 27-995b.
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab 2-264 (D4)
Rano Diego de 24-731d; 2-417b
Rans, Fr 10-778 (G6)
RIANSARES, A F. MUNOZ, Duke of 23-281a
Riantec, Fr 10-778 (C4).
Riario, Girolamo 24-756d; 14-344a.
Rias Ala 1-460 (A2)
Rib , *see* Ro w
Riaza, riv , Sp. 25-530 (D2); 24-582c.
Riazan, Russ *see* Ryazan.
RIAZ PASHA 23-281b, 9-116a
Rib , Wis 28-740d
—, riv , Herts 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c
RIB (net 23-281d. *See also* Ri s anat.)
Rib Aldi 13-410d, 5-141c.
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A. 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp : *see* Ra deo.
Ribadesella, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Ribagorza, dist , Sp. 25-530 (F, 2-314a
RIBALD (ict 23-282a.
Ribalta, Francisco de 27-846b; 5-173a
Juan de 27-846b
Ribaud agate 1-368d
jasper 15-279b
Ribat, Mor *see* Rabat.
Ribat re, 17-667a.
Ribaude quin 17-238a.
RIBAULT, JEAN 23-282b; 11-6 6c, 10-544b, 22-201a.
Ribband (shipbuilding) 24-9 a
— seri s 2-4 21
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL Otto 23-282c.
Ribbert, M W Hugo 5-176c, 27-373c, 20-920c.
Ribbie, riv , Lancs. 9-416 (II B2 , 4-584 (B4), 9-410b, 16-138a, 4-566a, channel 23-384a, shipping 16-138d
— Head, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I 4)
Ribblesdale, val., Yorks. 28-93d
Ribbon, riv , Can. 22-724 (B3)
Ribbon carpentry 5-392a.
RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d; 26-545 l
Ribbon footed corn fly *see* Gout fly.
grass 12-376a.
RIBBONISM 23-283c 14-780a.
Ribbon lap machine 7-304a.
loom 23-283d
RIBBONS 23-283c, 27-501d, 28-447b
Ribchester, Lancs 16-139 (C1); 4 584 B4), 4-586a 16-143b
Ribe, Den 8-24 A3), 24-396t, 8-29c.
—, co , Den 8-24 (A3), 8-27a.
—, riv Den 8-24 A3)
, Arti les of 1512 8-31d
Ribea vale Ger *see* Rappoltsweiler
Ribécourt Fr 10-778 (F3).
Ribeira, Fra cis 23-213c.
RIBEIRA, Sp 23-284a, 25-530 A1)
—, pt , Az 3-83 (4)
Brava, C Verd Is 5-253 (map , 5-255a
— de Iguape riv , Braz. 4-440 (C6) 4-441d
— de Santarem, riv , Port. 24-190a.
— Grande, Az 3-83 (4), 24-32a.
— Grande, C Verd Is. (Santo Antão) 5-253 (map), 5-254d
— Grande, C Verd Is (Sao Thiago) *see* Cidade Velha.
Ribeirão Preto, Braz. 4-440 (G7), 24-200c.
Ribeiraosinho, Braz 4-440 (G7).
Ribeiras, pt., Az 3-83 (2).
Ribeira Seca, Az. 3-83 (2), 3-84d.
Ribeirinha, Az 26-637d.
, pt , Az 3-83 (2 ,
Ribeiro, Antonio 22-157d; 8-510a.
—, **BERNARDIM** 23-284a; 10-137d.
—, Jeronymo 8-510a.
—, Joao Pedro 22-161a.
, Joao Pinto 22-148b.
—, Sylvestre 22-163a.
—, Thomas 22-162a.
da Costa, Antonio Candido 22-163c.
Ribemont Fr 10-778 (F2)
RIBERA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c, 24-97a.
Ribera, It. 15-1 (D6)
—, N Mex 19-520 (E2)
Riberac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c
Riberalta, Bol 4-167 (B1).
Ribes cynosbati 12-245b.
— diacrine 25-134d
— glandulosum 8-915c.
— grac le 12-24 b
— grossularia *see* Gooseberry.
magellanicum *see* Black currant.
— nigrum *see* Black currant.
oxyacanthoides 12-245b
— rubrum *see* Red currant *and* White currant.
sanguineum : *see* Flowering currant.
uva-crispa 12-243c.
Ribesiaceae 24-264a.
Rib faced deer *see* Muntjac.
Rib Fa ls, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4)
Rib-grass , *see* Plantain
Ribiers, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
Riblah, Syr. 26-308d, 15-383c; 17-747f
Rib Lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3)
Ribnitsa, riv , Monten 21-874d.
Ribonic acid 25-893d.
Ribose 25-892b
RIBOT, A F J 23-285b; 10-859c, 10-888c, 6-458d.
, **THEODULE** 23-285d.
—, **THEODULE ARMAND** 23-286a.
Ribs (anat) 25-170d
Ribstone, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2)
Ribtracery *see* Bar, tracery. work arch 2-401c.
Ribwort 21-726c.
Rica *see* Ricin um.
Ricacho Colorado, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C3)
Rican, Aus 3-4 D2)
Ricard, Gustave 20-503c.
, **LOUIS GUSTAVE** 23-286b.
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c; 3-331a, 28-437d, 8-906c.
Ricardo, Cal 5-8 D F4)
—, N Mex 19-520 (F3).
Franco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2), 4-166d
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron 23-287d, 15-62d, 15-57a, 15-63a.
Ricasoli, fort, Malta 27-863c, 17-508 (B1)
—, pt , Malta 17-508 (B1), 17-507c
Rica, Vila, Braz *see* Villa Rica
Riccardi (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Ricca, riv , Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4)
Riccall, Yorks 9-416 (II. F2)
Riccarton, Scot 24-418 (B-C3), 23-790a.
, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
group 25-111a, 28-519b
Junction Scot 24-412 (F4).
Riccartsbar, Scot 20-520a
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANCESCO 23-288b
Riccati's equation (math) 8-227d
Riccenni, Francesco 2-413a.
Ricci, Lorenzo 15-346a, 6-487b.
, **MATTEO** 23-288b; 6-227d; 6-197d
, Scipione de 27-485c; 23-986d, 21-663d.
Riccia 4-702a, 4-703a.
Ricciaceae 4-703a
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.
Riccio, David *see* Rizzio, David.
— (Italian sculptor) *see* Briosco, Andrea
Ricciocarpus 4-703a
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady Ceci., Baroness Dynevor : *see* Dynevor
, **EDMUND IGNATIUS** 23-290c.
, George S. 27-401d.
—, Harvey 6-504a.
, Hugh ap : *see* Price, Hugh (Welsh divine).
, Isaac L. 6-97c.
, **JAMES** 23-290d.
—, Mary Ashton : *see* Livermore
, Richard : *see* Price
, Stephen 18-763b; 18-941c; 14-780b.
—, Thomas Spring, Baron Monteagle *see* Monteagle.
Rice Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark 2-502 (E1).
, Minn 18-550 (C5).
—, Tex 26-690 (L3).
, Wash 28-354 (G1).
, hill, Vt, 19-490 (B6).
, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
, mts., Ariz 2-544 (C3).
—, riv , Minn 18-550 (D4).
, riv , Minn 18-550 (D5).
, riv , Mont. 18-550 (E3).
RICE 23-291a; 11-266d; in brewing 4-507d as cattle food 1-458a; duties 7-178a, Egyptian 9-27b, fibre 5-606d, food values 8-216b, 8-217c, trial by 20-174c; at wedlings 4-528b
: *Cultivation* Bengal 3-731a, Ceylon 5-781d, Japanese system 15-196b; Louisiana 17-76a, Malagasy method 17-474c; Siam 25-4d.
— bird : *see* Bobolink
— castle 15-254d
— Co , Kan. 15-654 (D2)
Co , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv , Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3)
Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2)
Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— gambit (chess) 6-97c.
— grain (porcelain) . *see* Grain of rice
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Rice mother 2-54
— **PAPER** 23-291c.
— rat 12-907d, 23-442b; 27-634a.
Ricercare (mus.) : *see* Fuga ricercata.
Rices Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Rice starch 25-795a.
tenrec 14-643b.
Riceville, Ark 2-552 (E2).
, Ia. 14-732 (E1)
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
Rice water (med) 8-263a, water stools 18-109a.
Rich, barons 23-293c *See also* Warwick, earls of.
RICH, BARNABE 23-291c.
, Catherine : *see* Suffolk, Catherine Howard, countess of.
, **CLAUDIUS JAMES** 23-292a.
, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury) *see* Edmund, St
, Henry, 1st earl of Holland : *see* Holland
, **JOHN** 23-292b; 3-641b; 13-566c.
—, Mabel (mother of St Edmund) 8-947b
—, **PENELOPE,** Lady 23-292b, 25-430
—, **RICHARD** 23-292d.
—, **RICHARD,** 1st Baron Rich, 23-293a.
Rich, Miss 18-600 (B1).
, inlet, N C 19-772 (E3)
—, mt., W Va. 28-560 (C-D3)
Richard, St (5th cent.) 1-974d
—, **ST** (of Wyche) 23-293c.
(bp of Avranches) 15-449d
(of Benfaite) *see* Clare, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
— (of Bonifazio) 25-131d.
de Browere) 27-58b
de Burgh, d 1243) : *see* Burgh
(of Burgundy) 4-821b.
(de Bury) : *see* Aungervyle, Richard.
of Conyngsborough, earl of Cambridge, d 1415) 5-89c, 28-925c; 21-726a; executed 9-512d, 25-491c.
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) 23-293d.
RICHARD (OF CIRENCESTER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) 23-294a; 11-844c; 9-491b, 12-130a; Cornish estates 16-281c, 16-774c, 17-15b, 24-91c, Crusade 7-543a, 26-595a; Devonian estates 7-837d, 17-156a, Gloucestershire estates 12-131d, 12-135b; Hubert de Burgh 4-815c, Isleworth manor house sacked 8-101d, Ottakar of Bohemia 20-368a. (crusader and poet, c. 1096) 7-550d.
(OF DEVIZES) 23-295b
RICHARD I. (of England) 23-294b, 9-484b f. ll, 11-495b; 19-750d; coat of arms 13-312a, crown 7-517a, Crusade 7-538c, 1-783c, 2-6. 6d, 17-130d, Cyprus 7-701a; Garter, order of the 15-8.7b, heart burial 13-134a, Mercadier 18-148b, navy 19-302b; poems on 1-798a, 2-32d, as poet 27-308b; statue 24-502b; Templars 26-594c, tournaments 27-165b; Trefels, imprisoned at 2-158b
II. 23-295c; 9-506d, 12-130c; 12-929c, coronation 17-4a; effigy 24-491b; Flemish relations 1-148b; Ireland, visits to 14-772c, 8-622c, ministers 28-680d, 19-742c, 20-403c, Peasants' revolt 27-495d, Peninsular politics 22-142b, 5-924d
III. 23-296d, 9-522d, 21-726b, 4-727a, benevolences 3-725c; marriage 6-428c; Shore, Jane 24-1003c.
— (son of King John of England) 15-440a, 8-454d.
— (de Fourneval) 2-22d
— Germain king) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (of Haldingham) 13-355b.
(OF HEXHAM) 23-298c; 15-449a.
— (de Hoton, prior) 3-660c.
(OF ILCHESTER) 23-298c.
— (de Kilvington) 2-922b.
(de Lederede) 14-691d.
— (de Lucy) : *see* Lucy
Richard I. (of Normandy) 19-743d; 10-813b, 13-858a; 18-795a, Bayeux castle 3-555c; Clare family 6-423d.
— II. 19-749d 20-408a.
— III 19-479d
— (de Percy) . *see* Percy, Richard de
— king of the Romans) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (de Rulos) 10-256d.
(of St Vanne) 21-608a.
(OF ST VICTOR) 23-298d; 22-261c, 2-910d
(of San Germano) 7-552a.
— (de Temple) 7-551d, 1-798b.
(of Tockyve) : *see* Richard (of Ilchester)
(of Tonbridge) : *see* Clare, Richard de
(of York, d 1460): *see* York
(of York, d. 1483) 18-948c; 9-522c foll , 28-925a; 28-316d
, Daniel Jean 16-855c.
—, **HENRY** 23-297c
—, **FRANCOIS M. B.** (archbp of Paris) 23-297c; 16-926d, 10-886b
, Jules 9-657b
— Fitz Neal : *see* Fitz Neal, Richard
— Fitz Scrob 24-1022b; 5-476d
Hurnet : *see* Hurnet, Richard.
Richard, W Va 28-560 (D2).
—, is., Can 5-160 (C2)
Richard II. (Shakespeare) 24-779c.
Richard III. (Shakespeare) 24-778b
Richarde (empress) *see* Richardis
RICHARDIA (bot.) 23-299a.
Richardis (empress) 5-898c, 20-174c.
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299a.
, A H. 4-633c.
, Anna M 23-299b
—, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) 9-8a
—, G H 21-946a.
, **HENRY BRINLEY** 23-299b.
, James 18-587a.
—, Morgan 19-563a
, Theodore William (chemist, 2-477d, atomic weight 14-799c, 6-255c, 3-403a, 25-1041c.
Richards, Vincent 20-136a.
—, Rev. William 13-90b
, **WILLIAM TROST** 23-299b.
Richards, Ind 14-422 (E6).
, Mo 18-608 B4)
, Okla 20-58 (C3)
—, Wyo 28-874 C3).
, bay, S Af. 28-1050c.
—, cape, N Am. 19-782 (G-H2).
—, deep, Pac O. 20-435a.
—, mt., Ind O. 15-754 l.
Richard's castle, Hereford. and Salop 24-1021 ; 13-357a; 17-1131 , 5-476d
Desert, S Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Richardsdorf, Ger : *see* Rixdorf.
Richard's indicator 25-830a.
Richardson (chemist) 20-48d.
, Albert D. 22-2a.
—, Sir Benjamin Ward 18-59b; 26-580c.
—, Charles (engineer) 24-723d.
, **GEORGE** 23-299b.
, **HENRY HOBSON** 23-299d; 2-437a.
, James 3-447c, 5-787c; 10-309a
—, **SIR JOHN** (naturalist) 23-300b; 21-944a, 14-17c.
—, Joan (novelist) 5-166c.
, Jonathan 21-855c.
—, R T. 16-303a.
—, Rufus B 7-148b,
, **SAMUEL** 23-300c; 9-633c; Chapone friends up 5-854b; influence in France 11-136c, influence in Holland 8-726b; Meredith 18-162c.
, Tom 7-442b, 7-446d.
—, William 10-181a.
Richardson, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
, La. 15-54 (D3).
—, Tex 26-690 (B C7).
, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
, Wis. 28-740 (A3)
, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Co , Neb 19-324 (I4).
Creek, riv., N C. 19-772 (B2)
Richardson's patent joint 13-163a.
Richardson, Spence & Co , Messrs 25-851b
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., Messrs 3-707d.
Richardsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Richardt, Christian 8-43d.
Richard-to-l. Fr W Af. 11-204 (A2), 24-641a.
Richardton, N Dak. 19-780 B3)
Richarz, F. 12-389b,
Richaud (French governor) 14-194a.
Richboro, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Richborough, Kent 4-584 (D6); 9-417c, 15-737c, castle 24-143 , Roman road 4-589a.
Richburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
, S C. 25-500 (C2)
Rich Co , Utah 27-814 (C1)
Riche, cape, W.Aus 2-946a.
—, pt , Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Richea, Gr 12-424 (F4).
Richea bot.) 26-440a.
Richebourg, Louis René Quantia de : *see* Champcenetz, Louis R. Q de
Richebourg, chevalier de.
— (dwarf) 8-740b.
de Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de : *see* Saint-Just.
Richelieu (dukes of) 1-373d.
, **ARMAND E. S S. DU Plessis,** duc de 23-302c, 10-864b
—, **ARMAND JEAN DU Plessis de, cardinal** 23-303a; 10-835b; 19-306a, duelling 8-649b, influence on drama 11-129d; statue 27-1039c, Thirty Years' War 11-859a, 26-855a, tomb 12-46d
—, François du Plessis, seigneur de *see* Du Plessis.
, **L F ARMAND DU Plessis,** duc de 23-305b; 10-843a, 18-760d.
Richelieu Fr 10-778 (F4).
, st , Arct. , *see* Jan Mayen.
—, riv., Can 22-724 (B3), 22-725c.
— Rapids St Lawrence riv , Can 24-22d.
Richemont, Arthur, constable de *see* Arthur III., duke of Brittany
—, H E L V H, comte de 17-46b 17-47a
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) 17-17b; 24-268d; 13-294a.

Richepanse, Antoine **11**-202d.
Richelm, Jacques **23**-305d
, JEAN **23**-305c.
Richer, Edmond **11**-418d, **23**-497c.
—, Jean **8**-802a; **2**-815a.
— Dr Paul **1**-939d.
RICHERUS (Remi) **23**-305d
Richerzeene **6**-785a, **6**-695c.
Richet, Charles **6**-418d, **26**-337c **25**-59c
— Leon **8**-172a.
Richeut **10**-116d
Richfield Ashbury **7**-191d.
Richey, Miss. **18**-600 B2).
Richfield, Kan **15**-654 (A3).
—, Pa **21**-106 (H4)
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E5).
— **SPRINGS**, N.Y. **23**-306a, **19**-596 (C3)
Richford, N Y **19**-596 (D3).
—, Vt **19**-499 (B2)
— Wis **28**-710 (D1)
Richgal, Ire **14**-744 (F2)
RICH HILL, Mo. **23**-306a; **18**-6[illegible] (B3
Richibucto, N B **19**-465 (C1).
—, bay, N B. **19**-46[illegible]a
, harb, N B **19**-465 (C1).
—, riv, N B **19**-465 (C1); **19**-464
Richier, Ligier **24**-32b; **3**-[illegible]0d
Richies, archipelago, And Is. **1**-9[illegible]b
Richinbar, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Richlar, H **20**-506c
Richnau, Switz. **26**-242 (F2)
Richland, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
, Ia **14**-732 (F3).
, Ill **14**-422 (G6
—, Mich **18**-372 (E7).
, Mo **18**-608 (D4)
, N J **19**-502 (C2)
—, N Y **19**-596 (D E2).
, O **20**-26 (E6)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B3).
—, Pa **21**-106 (K5
—, Tex **26**-690 (L4)
, Wash **28**-[illegible]34 (F3).
, Wis, La **17**-[illegible]4 (C1)
— Center, Pa **21**-106 (M5)
Center, Wis **28**-740 (C5).
— Co, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
Co, N Dak **19**-780 (G-H3)
— Co, O **20**-26 (E-F3)
— Co, S C **25**-500 (D2)
Co, Wis **28**-740 (C5
— Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ga **11**-752 (C2
Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Ia. **14**-304 (C3).
Creek, riv, Ind **14**-423 D6
— Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (L4
Richlands, N C **19**-772 (E3)
Va **28**-118 (C1)
Richland Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (L4
Richlandtown, Pa. **21**-106 (M
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b, **21**-119d.
, Charles Lennox 3rd duke of **23**-307a **27**-863d, **16**-421b
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of **23**-306c, **13**-286d
—, Henry Fitzroy, duke of **23**-306d, **5**-530a, **9**-031d, tomb **2**-417c
John (of Brittany), earl of **9**-[illegible]98a **17**-78b
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of *see* Richmond and Derby
, Mary Howard, duchess of **26**-139a
— **AND DERBY, MARGARET**, countess of **23**-311c, **21**-726b, **16**-115 table, Margaret professorship **20**-411a, school **28**-701b, tomb **2**-417c, **24**-497d
and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of **23**-307c, **16**-420b, **12**-248c
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox duke of **23**-306d
— and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of **16**-420a.
— and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, duchess of **16**-[illegible], **23**-307a.
— **AND LENNOX, FRANCES** Stewart, duchess of **23**-311d, **16**-420b, **21**-116b
and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of **16**-420a, **12**-[illegible]d, **13**-954d
—, Dean **3**-[illegible]08]
—, George **23**-307c; **24**-507d.
RICHMOND, LEGH 23-307b.
, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE **23**-307c, **20**-60[illegible], **24**-507d.
Richmond, Ark **2**-552 A4).
—, Can. (N B **19**-465 (B1)
, Can. (Que.) **22**-724 (D3).
—, Cape (C. I.) **25**-166 F8).
, Ia **14**-732 F3)
, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
RICHMOND, Ind 23-307d; **14**-422 (H), **23**-307d.
—, Kan **15**-6.4 (C2)
RICHMOND, Ky 23-308a, **15**-740 (D3), battle (1862) **23**-308a
, Mass. **17**-852 A2).
—, Me **17**-434 (B4).
, Mich **18**-372 G1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2
—, N H. **19**-490 (C6)
, N S W. **19**-538 (G4).
—, N Y. **19**-596 (H4); **25**-802)
—, N Y C **19**-596 (D5); **19**-610d
—, N Z. (North I.) **19**-624 (F2)
, N Z. (South I.) **19**-624 (D4).
, O **20**-26 I4)
—, Ont. **20**-58 (B1)
, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3)
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
—, S Af **25**-166 K7)
RICHMOND, Sur **23**-308a, **16**-942 (C 3); **1**-21a, war **28**-497b
, Tex **26**-690 (M6)
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1)
RICHMOND, Va. **23**-309a; **28**-118 (E3); **10**-154b, electric railway **27**-121a
RICHMOND, Vict. **23**-307d, **18**-[illegible]0 map), **18**-9[illegible]d.
, Vt. **19**-499 (C3)
—, Wash **28**-[illegible]34 (B4).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E6)
RICHMOND, Yorks. **23**-308c; **9**-112 (L E4), castle **23**-308c.
—, bay, Can **19**-831 (C1), **22**-344d.
—, hill, Sur **23**-308b.
—, honour, Yorks. **28**-934c.
, isl., Me. **17**-434 (B5
—, lake, Can **5**-160 O4).
, mt., N S W **19**-538 G1).
—, mt., N Z **19**-624 D4).
, mt., S Dak **25**-506 (B5
—, park, Sur **16**-942 C3, **15**-767a geology **16**-939a.
, riv., N S W **19**-538 (G1); **16**-759
—, asylum, Dublin **8**-621d, **4**-62b
Co., Ga **11**-752 (D2).
Co., N C **19**-772 (C 2).
— Co, Va **28**-118 (F3).
Cup **21**-80b
Dale, O **20**-26 (F6)
Richmond Enquirer **19**-568c.
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of **22**-9[illegible]
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm **28**-[illegible]d.
— Furnace, Mass **17**-852 (A2).
Furnace Pa. **21**-106 (G6
— group **27**-631a, **20**-236d (table
— Stakes **13**-729c
Richmondville, N Y. **19**-596 F3)
Richmont, castle, Som. **25**-390a.
Rich Mountain, Ark. **2**-552 (A3)
Mountain, W Va., battle 1861) **1**-819a.
Richra Doat *see* Rechna.
Rich Pond, Ky **15**-710 (B4).
— Square, N C **19**-772 (F1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b
, ERNST FRIEDRICH Eduard **23**-312b.
, EUGEN **23**-312b; **22**-673a.
, HANS **23** 312d; **19**-84a
—, H E. (scientist **16**-601d.
, Hieronymus Theodor **6**-16d, **14**-486c.
, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN **23**-313a; **9**-255a, **9**-257b
, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDrich **23**-313b, **11**-795b, **1**-287a.
Richterite **1**-883d
Richtersveld, dist., Cape Col **25**-166 (C7)
Richtersveld, Switz **26**-242 (F2), **28**-1060c.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von **23**-314a; **27**-2 9c, **16**-941b on China **6**-176b, **24**-802b; on insects **26**-319c on Japan **15**-160a, on Khen-hsi **15**-938c
Richthofen, cape, Arct. **11**-37d.
Richthofen, mts., China **6**-168 (F-G2), **6**-167c; **15**-941b.
Richthofendae **4**-366a.
Richton, La **14**-304 E2).
, Miss **18**-600 (D4)
Richu (Jap. emperor) **15**-255c
Richvalley, Ind **14**-422 (F3
Rich Valley, Minn. **18**-550 D6)
Richview, Ill **14**-304 (C5).
Richville, Ariz **2**-544 (D2).
, Minn **18**-550 b4,
—, Mo **18**-608 (D
, N Y **19**-596 (F1).
Richwood, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
, Minn **18**-550 (B4).
, N J **19**-502 (B4).
—, O **20**-26 (D4).
, W Va **28**-740 (E5).
, W Va **28**-560 C3).
Richwoods, Mo **18**-608 (F3)
RICIMER (Roman patrician) **23**-311b; **23**-658a.
RICINA, lt. **23**-311c; **15**-26 D3
Ricinium **7**-235d
Ricinoleic acid **20**-44b; **5**-482d, **20**-77b
Ricinulei, *see* Podogona.
Ricinus *see* Castor-oil plant.
Rickaby, John **18**-2 3b.
Rickert, Karl; bookplate by **4**-232 (Plate)
Ricken, Switz. **26**-242 G2)
Rickenbach, Switz. **24**-396b.
, Nieder, Switz *see* Nieder Rickenbach
RICKETS 23-314c; **18**-49d, pathology **18**-[illegible]8a, **8**-31c; treatment **9**-2[illegible]0b
—, foetal, *see* Achondroplasia.
Ricketts, Charles S **14**-321a, **28**-801a book-covers **4**-219b, book plates **4**-233a.
—, James Brewerton **4**-792b
Ricketts, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Rickettsiæ **13**-105c.
RICKMAN, THOMAS 23-315c, **2**-432a, **2**-[illegible]01d
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. **23**-315c, **18**-942 (B2)
Rickmers Line (steamships) **25**-854b.
Rickreall, Oreg **20**-242 (B3).
Ricks, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Ricla, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Rico, Colo. **6**-722 B4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2
RICOCHET 23-[illegible]d.
RICOLD OF MONTE CROCE 23-316a.
Ricomagus, Fr.: *see* Riom.
Ricomum, Fr.: *see* Riom
Record (physician **27**-983b.
—, John **13**-91b
Record, cape, Jap *see* Teshio
Ricosh mbres (Order) **15**-855c, **25**-[illegible]47c
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b, **15**-631, **15**-78c.
Ricuara Sögur **14**-[illegible]29a.
Riddarholmen, isl, Swed. **25**-935 (A2 : **25**-935b.
Riddarhyttan, Swed. **19**-804 (C2
Riddell, James **6**-443b
, J L **3**-951b, **18**-401a.
Riddell, Vict. **28**-38 E1).
Riddell, Russ. As. **1**-759b.
Riddes, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
RIDDING, GEORGE 23-316c.
Riddings, Scot. **8**-664b.
Riddle, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Ind **14**-422 E8).
Riddle of the Sphinx (Schiller) **18**-248b.
Riddle of the Universe, The (Haeckel): see *Welträthsel, Die*
RIDDLES (dict.) **23**-316d; Old English **7**-691b.
Riddles, Oreg **20**-242 (B5)
, close, Edinburgh **8**-939a.
Riddlesburg, Pa. **21**-106 (E5)
Ridgedale, Ga. **11**-752 D3
Riddon, lane, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **2**-486c.
Rideal, S. **9**-209d
Rideau, canal, Can. **20**-114 (F1); **20**-370b.
, falls, Can. **20**-370a, **20**-369d.
, canal, Ottawa **20**-370a
, lakes, Can **20**-114 (F1)
, riv., Can **20**-369b
Ridenhower, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Rider, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Rider building, *see* Riding score (engine) **1**-445a
— (feudalism) **15**-851d.
Riderfort, Gerard de **26**-594a.
Riders of the Plains: *see* North-west mounted police
Ridertown, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Ridgeville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Ridgewood, W G on Batrachoma **3**-[illegible]23d, **3**-[illegible]25d, on ground-sloth **8**-92[illegible]a, on Lamellibranchia **16**-[illegible]15c, **16**-121d, on whales **5**-771b
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c.
Ridge, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Herts. **16**-912 (C 2).
, Kan **15**-654 G3).
, La **17**-[illegible]4 (B3)
, Md, Del **7**-9 6a
—, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal **14**-382 (M9)
RIDGE (dict.) **23**-317d
(oceanography) **19**-972a.
Ridge Farm, Ill **14**-304 (F4).
Ridgefield, Conn **6**-9[illegible]2 (A4), battle (1777) **2**-633c, **7**-794a.
, Ill **14**-304 D1)
, N J. **19**-502 (B2)
—, Wash. **28**-3[illegible]4 (C1)
Park, N J **19**-502 (A-B2)
Ridgeland, Miss. **18**-60[illegible] (B C)
—, Wis. **28**-740 B3
Ridgelawn, Mont. **14**-276 (G2)
Ridge Lines **17**-[illegible]80d.
Ridgely, Ill **14**-304 C4).
, Md **17**-828 (B3,
—, Tenn **26**-62[illegible] B1).
, W Va **28**-560 (E2).
Ridge of Capard, mts., Ire: *see* Capard, Ridge of.
Ridge Piece (arch) **23**-317d.
Ridge-rib (arch) **23**-281d; **2**-[illegible]8b
Ridge spring, S C **25**-500 C3).
Ridgeville, Ga **11**-752 (E2)
, Ill **14**-304 (D3).
, Ind **14**-422 (G4).
, S C **25**-500 (D3).
— Corners, O **20**-26 (B2).
Ridgeway, F C **22**-783a.
—, William **23**-616c; **12**-442c; **11**-828a; on the horse **13**-717d; on jewelry origin **11**-561d.
Ridgeway, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
, Ia. **14**-732 (E3
, Mo **18**-608 (C1).
, N C **19**-772 D1).
—, O **20**-26 C3).
, S C **25**-500 (C D2).
—, Va **28**-118 (C4).
, W s **28**-74[illegible] (D5).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
, road, Berks. **28**-60[illegible]c
Branch, riv, N J. **19**-502 (D3
fault **8**-819d
Ridgewood, N J. **19**-502 (A1).
, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3)
Ridging plough **21**-8 2b
Ridgmont, Beds **9**-424 (IV. A2), **1**-424a, fruit farm: *see* Woburn Experimental Beds.
Ridgway, Ill **14**-304 (D6).
, Pa. **21**-106 E3).
Ridha, al *see* Reza.
Ridi ng, Lt., Can. **17**-584 (A2); **5**-145c
Riding (procession): *see* Pageant.
RIDING (sport) **23**-317d, racing **13**-732b; schools **13**-726a.
— (territorial div.) **7**-801a.
officers **6**-602d
plough **21**-851d; **13**-735c.
RIDINGS, distr., Yorks **23**-319d.
Riding shore (building) **24**-1004d
— the Common (custom) **13**-94c; **24**-612b.
Ridley, Humphrey **1**-933d.
, **NICHOLAS 23**-320a, **9**-538c; **19**-792b; **5**-506c.
Ridley, Kent **16**-942 F3).
Commission **6**-4 2d.
Creek, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (K7)
Park, Pa. **21**-106 K7).
Ridleyville, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Ridolfi, contessa na **18**-10a.
—, Cosimo, marchese **16**-461d; **15**-521
, **ROBERTO DI 23**-320a; **9**-[illegible]1c
Ridott, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Ridout, Can. **20**-114 (D2)
Ridwan (of Aleppo, **24**-609d, **7**-[illegible]8b **7**-o28d.
(of Egypt) **9**-104a.
Ridyard, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Riegard, W (diver **8**-329d.
Riel ockite **1**-88[illegible]a
Riebeek, Jan van **5**-237b; **25**-169c, **5**-252
Riecke's Law **18**-92[illegible]a
Ried, Aus. **3**-4 (C2), battle (933) **13**-901d; treaty (1813) **18**-304c
, Switz **26**-242 (D4).
, pass, Alps **1**-74[illegible]c
Rieder's lobe **16**-801d
Regent Mts., Ger. **11**-[illegible]8 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz **26**-242 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B2
Riedlingen, Ger **11**-808 (B4
Riedler, Caspar **6**-542d
Riegersville, N J. **19**-502 B2).
, Pa. **21**-106 (M4,.
Riegenstorp, Ger.. *see* Rixdorf
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus **3**-261, **3**-30b, **3**-34b.
, PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON **23**-320c
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-3[illegible]01, **25**-556a
Rielen, Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
, dist., Switz. **3**-[illegible]2c.
Riel, Louis **18**-237)
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL August 23-321)
Rein, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
Riesa, Hung *see* Brunn
, Monten. **18**-767 b2), **18**-768a.
—, riv, Monten. **18**-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c, **5**-162c; **25**-[illegible]0d.
Riella **4**-[illegible]4a.
Riely, R (1885) **27**-227c.
Riemann, B **11**-755d
, **GEORG F. B. 23**-321d, **10**-[illegible]8a, function **11**-[illegible]4d geometry **11**-726a, Plateau's problem **26**-[illegible]3d (in prime numbers **19**-[illegible]2b, surfaces **26**-121a.
Riemannite: *see* Allophane.
Riemensnelder, Tilman **3**-301d, **28**-[illegible]60b
Riemsdijk, A D. van **1**-708a.
Rienz, riv, Aus **3**-4 (B3)
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; **23**-677c, **27**-269c, Clement VI. **6**-484c, Petrarch **21**-[illegible]12a
Rienzi, Miss. **18**-600 (D1)
, house, Rome, *see* Crescentius, house of.
"Rienzi" (Wagner) **28**-256c; **28**-[illegible]8a.
RIESA, Ger. **23**-[illegible]3d; **11**-808 D3)
Riesco, German **6**-[illegible]8d.
Riesco, Isa., Chil. **6**-[illegible]5c.
Riesco, F C von **12**-[illegible]3d.
Riesel, Tex. **26**-6[illegible] K 4).
Rieserer, Henri François **23**-324b
—, JEAN HENRI **23**-324a; bureau du roi **8**-96c, marquetry **11**-561 (Pl II fig 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. **23**-324b, **3**-4 (D1,, **11**-808 (E F ; rainfall **4**-[illegible]2c.
Riesenkamm, mts., Ger **23**-[illegible]24[illegible].
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus.: *see* Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. **5**-[illegible]58a.
Rieserferner, mts., Alps **1**-[illegible]0b.
Riess (physicist) **16**-587a
Riesling wine) **28**-726d, **28**-727c.
Riestedt, Ger **25**-965b.
Riet, riv., S Af **25**-466 (G7); **27**-[illegible]0c **27**-205c
Rietbok *see* Reedbuck.
Rietfontein, distr., Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2), **18**-768a.
Rietenburg, Burggraf von **11**-784d.
Rietfontein, Cape Col **25**-466 (F6).
—, Gen S.W Af **25**-466 (E3).
, Natal: battle (1899) **19**-262d.
RIETI Reate, It. **23**-325a, **15**-4 (Dog); **15**-26 (D3), aborigines **1**-67c, battle (1821) **19**-187b; papal state **25**-865d
—, plain, It. **2**-162a.
Rietsch (bacteriologist) **20**-772d.
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b; **24**-500c
Rietschoten, J. J **8**-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-[illegible]2c
Rieul, M **24**-646b.
Rieumes, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
Rieupeyrous, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Reur (dict.) **6**-423c
Rieux, René de: *see* Sourdéac.
Rieux, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
— Minervois, Fr **2**-896a.
RIEVAULX, Yorks **23**-325c; **9**-412 (I F[illegible], abbey **23**-[illegible]5c, **1**-256c
Rif (Hebrew writer): *see* Alphasi, Isaac
Rif, mts., Mor **18**-851 (F1); **23**-32[illegible]d, **18**-850b *See also* Riffians.
—, region, Egy.: *see* Egypt.
Rifa'ah b. Abd al Mondhir **17**-410b.
Rieder's lobe **16**-801d
Regent Mts., Ger. **11**-[illegible]8 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz **26**-242 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B2
Riedlingen, Ger **11**-808 (B4
Lieder, Caspar **6**-542d
Riegersville, N J. **19**-502 B2).
, Pa. **21**-106 (M4,.
Riegenstorp, Ger.. *see* Rixdorf
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus **3**-261, **3**-30b, **3**-34b.
, PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON **23**-320c
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-3[illegible]01, **25**-556a
Rielen, Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
, dist., Switz. **3**-[illegible]2c.
Riel, Louis **18**-237)
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL August 23-321)
Rein, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
Riesa, Hung *see* Brunn
, Monten. **18**-767 b2), **18**-768a.
—, riv, Monten. **18**-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c, **5**-162c; **25**-[illegible]0d.
Riella **4**-[illegible]4a.
Riely, R (1885) **27**-227c.
Riemann, B **11**-755d
, **GEORG F. B. 23**-321d, **10**-[illegible]8a, function **11**-[illegible]4d geometry **11**-726a, Plateau's problem **26**-[illegible]3d (in prime numbers **19**-[illegible]2b, surfaces **26**-121a.
Riemannite: *see* Allophane.
Riemensnelder, Tilman **3**-301d, **28**-[illegible]60b
Riemsdijk, A D. van **1**-708a.
Rienz, riv, Aus **3**-4 (B3)
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; **23**-677c, **27**-269c, Clement VI. **6**-484c, Petrarch **21**-[illegible]12a
Rienzi, Miss. **18**-600 (D1)
, house, Rome, *see* Crescentius, house of.
"Rienzi" (Wagner) **28**-256c; **28**-[illegible]8a.
RIESA, Ger. **23**-[illegible]3d; **11**-808 D3)
Riesco, German **6**-[illegible]8d.
Riesco, Isa., Chil. **6**-[illegible]5c.
Riesco, F C von **12**-[illegible]3d.
Riesel, Tex. **26**-6[illegible] K 4).
Rieserer, Henri François **23**-324b
—, JEAN HENRI **23**-324a; bureau du roi **8**-96c, marquetry **11**-561 (Pl II fig 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. **23**-324b, **3**-4 (D1,, **11**-808 (E F ; rainfall **4**-[illegible]2c.
Riesenkamm, mts., Ger **23**-[illegible]24[illegible].
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus.: *see* Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. **5**-[illegible]58a.
Rieserferner, mts., Alps **1**-[illegible]0b.
Riess (physicist) **16**-587a
Riesling wine) **28**-726d, **28**-727c.
Riestedt, Ger **25**-965b.
Riet, riv., S Af **25**-466 (G7); **27**-[illegible]0c **27**-205c
Rietbok *see* Reedbuck.
Rietfontein, distr., Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2), **18**-768a.
Rietenburg, Burggraf von **11**-784d.
Rietfontein, Cape Col **25**-466 (F6).
—, Gen S.W Af **25**-466 (E3).
, Natal: battle (1899) **19**-262d.
RIETI Reate, It. **23**-325a, **15**-4 (Dog); **15**-26 (D3), aborigines **1**-67c, battle (1821) **19**-187b; papal state **25**-865d
—, plain, It. **2**-162a.
Rietsch (bacteriologist) **20**-772d.
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b; **24**-500c
Rietschoten, J. J **8**-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-[illegible]2c
Rieul, M **24**-646b.
Rieumes, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
Rieupeyrous, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Reur (dict.) **6**-423c
Rieux, René de: *see* Sourdéac.
Rieux, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
— Minervois, Fr **2**-896a.
RIEVAULX, Yorks **23**-325c; **9**-412 (I F[illegible], abbey **23**-[illegible]5c, **1**-256c
Rif (Hebrew writer): *see* Alphasi, Isaac
Rif, mts., Mor **18**-851 (F1); **23**-32[illegible]d, **18**-850b *See also* Riffians.
—, region, Egy.: *see* Egypt.
Rifa'ah b. Abd al Mondhir **17**-410b.

JAMES WHITCOMB 23-

RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR

RING-GOAL 23-3

t. 24-412 (*E2*); 3-

12-547b

20 (F-G4).

, Georg Karl

RITTENHOUSE, DAV

Rittinger,

(E3); 1-744a.

28-629a.

Risso, A. 14-246a.

367a.

Ritabel, Mal

RITCHIE, CHARLES T. RIT-

—, DAVID

—, Walter 19-412d.

edra.

RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr. 23-37

RIVER BRETHREN 23-3

— draft 8-379d

River

—, ANTHONY WOODVILLE,

-, RICHARD SAVAGE, 4th

-, RICHARD WOODVILLE,

-, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Riversdale, Can. 19-831 (C2).

—, Ind 14-422 (C4).

pa, It. 6-376a.

26-620 B2).

(C4), 6-719a

1st earl of 23-363d, 9-3

rd (of balloon) 1-

Rippe.

33 (B2)

, r.v., Conn 25-769b

, r.v., Canc 23-874 (II B2),

6-701

Ind 14-122 (E7)

RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-

rete 7-418 (C2).

) 17-720c.

ROACH 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-

Roade, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2)

, Ala. 1-460 (D1).

ts., Utah 27-814

Roanoke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).

Roast-beef plant Fetid

cler) 23-

Islands 14-729a, 5-685a, 7-146a, Italy 15-31a, 17-

Sicily 19-182d.

Kilwardby, Robert

13-

North

ROBERT (king of Naples) 23-

360c.

LOUIS

482b

403a.

, DAVID 23-4

21-525a, 19-956

, Marshall Owen 10-32

, Michael 1-637a; 26-1

, Richard 7-286a; 7-30

cl 5-649a.

, Mont. 14-27

(H-I2).

23-153c.

2-32b.

Scotland)

Robert.

26-432c.

814d

134a, 7-855d, 2-645c.

Robertson, William H. 11-165b, 6-930c
Robertson, Can 22-724 (E3)
—, Cape Col 25-466 (D-E9), 5-232c.
—, Wyo. 28-871 (B4)
—, Ist., Cape Col 5-233b.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 A).
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-360 (C4).
— Co., Ky 15-74 (D F2)
— Co., Tenn 26-620 (D-E1).
— Co. Tex 26-690 (L5).
Robertsons, Va 28-118 C3).
Robertsport, Lib 11-201 (C5.
Robertstown, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Ire 14-744 (E3)
Robertsville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Mo 18-608 (F3)
—, O. 20-26 (H3)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G1).
Roberts v. Williams 1-67b.
"Robert the Devil" (race-horse) 13-733a, 13-737a
Robert Town, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
Robertus de Fluctrius *see* Fludd (Fud., Robert.
Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-431a
—, GILLES PERSONNE 23-407c 14-738d 7-685d
Roberval, Can 22-724 (B2)
Robertsonian lines (geom.) 23-407d
ROBES 23-408a
—, Mistress of the *see* Mistress of the robes
Robeson, Green 12-543 (C1), 12-544
— Co., N C 19-772 (C3)
Robesonia, Pa 21-106 (K5).
Robespierre, Augustin 11-160b, 2-646b
— **MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de** 23-416b 11-163c 17-15c, Danton 7-851b, Girondists 12-50a
Robinson Watmen beds (geol.) 3-339c
Robella, Albert 5-314a
Robert, Joseph 24-20b.
Robine, Jean 20-507c
Robigalia festival, 22-416b, 23-378d, 17-761a
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 23-420a; 15-681
Robillot, Capt 22-766a.
Robin conjurer 6-941b
—, Mongout 12-201c.
—, Jacqueline 24-331
Robin, castle, Ire. 16-773d.
—, Fr., Md 17-828 (G2).
— (bird) 10-321b, 22-967d. *See also* Peirreet.
Robin Ddu o Fon Welsh poet) 5-611b
Robin des Bois *see* Freischutz.
Robine, canal, Fr 2-806c.
Robinet, J. B. 10-27a, 19-424
Robin et Marion, Jeu de *see* *Jeu de Robin et Marion*
Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-421a
Robin Hollow, R.I 7-627b
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) 23-420b, 19-4a, original place 8-141a Morris dance 18-873c
Robin Hood, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
— Hood, Lake, Me 3-100a
— **HOOD'S BAY**, Yorks. 23-421c, 9-412 (I 2)
— Hood society 2-73a
ROBINIA 23-421d, 20-532c leaf 16-381b 16-327c (fig.); root cuttings 13-757d.
— pseudacacia 14-859a pseudacacia 16-381a
Robin of Redesdale, Rising of 1469, 9-519b, 28-310a
Robin Redbreast's nose *see* Lobs, street runners
Robin Rigg, sandbank Scot. 24-412 (E5)
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-513
—, W 21-856d
Robins, O 20-26 (G-H5).
Robinson, A Mary F. *see* Robinson, A Mary F.
—, Archibald 27-886c
—, Charles 15-699a, 13-687a.
—, EDWARD 23-12.b, 20-626c, 24-[illegible]
—, Frederick *see* Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of
—, F Cayley 20-[illegible]a
—, George F. S. *see* Ripon, 1st marquess of.
—, George, M P 20-973d.
—, H (inventor) 1-444d.
—, Harriet: *see* Hanson, Harriet
—, **HENRY CRABB** 23-422c.
—, Hercules G. R. *see* Rosmead, 1st baron.
Robinson, H.P. 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 Pl. L)
—, **JOHN** (bishop) 23-422d, 5-929d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 23-423a, 6-932b.
—, sir John 19-262a.
—, **SIR JOHN BEVERLEY** 23-423b; 5-165d
—, Sir John R. 19-559b.
—, **JOHN T. R.** 23-423c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH B.** 23-423c
—, **MARY** Perdita) 23-423d
—, Richard *see* Rokeby, 1st baron
—, S. W. 4-548b
—, **THEODORE** 23-424a.
—, Theresa Albertina Luise 23-422b
—, Thomas *see* Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron
—, Thomas (composer) 6-599c.
—, Thomas Romney 18-274d.
—, W. Attmere 13-536b
—, William Stevens 17-77b.
Robinson, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill 14-304 (F4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Mts., Austr. 2-962c.
Robinsonaden 19-838a.
Robinson aneurometer 2-2b.
Robinson Brook, riv., N. J. 19-502 A3).
Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (C4).
Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-928d, 9-632b; 11-790a.
Robinsons Brooks, riv., Nfd. 19-479 A2)
Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Mill, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Robinsonville, Ala. 1-460 (B4
—, Miss 18-600 (B1)
Robiquet, H. F. 1-900a.
—, Pierre Jean 6-48a, 20-134d.
Robison, John 4-19a.
Robinson, Ind 14-422 (D7).
Robjohn, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Roble bot 6-146b.
Robledo de Chavela, Sp. 25-530 (C2)
Roblero, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
Robles, Eulojio 6-160b.
—, Francesco 8-919.
Roboredo, Amaro de 22-160d
Roboretto, Calgacus: *see* Daire Calgaich.
Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI E2).
stone 8-132d
Roborovsky, V. J. 2-739a, 26-924b, 26-909d.
Robortello (Robortello), Francesco 6-[illegible]c
ROB ROY (outlaw) 23-424a.
Robroy, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
—, Ind. 14-[illegible]2 (C4)
Rob Roy (canoe) 5-189d.
ROBSART, AMY 23-424b; 16-391a.
Robson (engineer) 11-499a.
—, **STUART** 23-424d
Robson, La. 17-54 A1
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2), 4-[illegible]98b.
Robstown, Tex 26-690 (K8)
Roba, mt., Rum 23-826 (B3).
Robur Carolinastron 7-13d.
Robusti, Jacopo *see* Tintoretto
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d.
Roby, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind 14-422 (C1)
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Tex 26-690 (G5)
Robyn and Gandelyn 23-426c
ROC bird 23-424d Aepyornis 28-1010a, legends 25-143d. lance 13-328a
Roca, Julio A. of Argentina) 2-472a 2-472b; Brazilian visit (1899) 4-[illegible]62 of Ecuador 8-919c.
Roca, Arg. 20-900c
—, bay, Cape Col *see* Algoa, cape, Port 25-530 (A3), 22-134c, 9-908a
Rocafuerte, Vicente 8-919b.
Rocafuerte, Ec. 8-911 (A2)
Rocaforce 4-916b
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a, 10-778 (E5)
Gramat), Causse de, region, Fr 17-16a.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b
Rocamonade, Sp. 21-95b.
Roca Partida, isl., Mex. 18-818 B1), 23-224a.
Rocas, isl., Braz. 25-487b.
Rocasbruna, Fr: *see* Roquebrune
Rocca Chiardonnet, mt., It. 15-1b.
Rocca dell'Alisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.
- di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 16-270a, seismological station 8-821b.
Roccaful, Raymond Perellos de 24-17d.
Rocca Giovane, It 27-906a.
Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. P. L. D. S., marquise de 4-196b.
Rocca Massima, It. 16-270b.
Roccamorfina, mt., It. 15-[illegible]c.
Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.
Rocca Pietra, It. 26-242 (E...
Priora, It. 15-4 (G2); 16-270a
San Cascano, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
Roccasecca, It. 5-124a, battle 1411) 15-437c.
Rocca la 2-367c, 16-583d.
— montagne 9-758b.
orchid 5-211
Roccolaceae 16-585a
Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It 3-478b
Rocciamelone, mt., It. 26-162c
Rocca Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c; 1-742d.
Rocco, St *see* Roch, St.
— (fencer 10-249.
da Vicenza 25-631a, 27-255d.
— de Accubierre, D. *see* Accubierre, D. Rocca de.
Roc du Malmet, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Rocester, Staffs. 8-451d.
ROCH, ST 23-42[illegible]b.
Roch, Wales 9-428 (V. A4)
—, riv., Ess. 4-851c.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (H. C2), 23-426a.
Rocha, Diego da 5-380d
Rocha, Urug. 2-462 (F3)
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and F3), 27-806c.
—, riv., Bo. 6-619a.
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimeur, comte de 23-426c, 1-843a.
Rochas, Beau de *see* Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. 23-426a, 16-139 (E2), cotton 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 25-523 f
— Equitable Pioneers (1844) 7-854a.
— Juvenile Temperance Band 4-567c.
Literary and Philosophical Society 4-567c.
Roche, Alexander 20-502a.
—, **SIR BOYLE** 23-426c.
—, Edouard Albert 8-805c.
—, Ernest 16-79b
—, J. P. L. A. 27-902c.
—, Pierre 24-511c.
—, Walter 24-773b
Roche, Corn 9-430 (VI C3).
—, cape, St. 25-530 B4).
Roche (geol.) 9-662d
aux Fées, dolmen, Fr. 25-964d.
Rochecouvet, Gaetan de Grimaldet de 10-877a.
Rochefebrune, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Roche Chevrière, mt., Alps 1-742d
Rochechouart, Fr 10-778 (E5), 13-76a.
Roche de la Muzelle, mt, Alps 1-742b.
du Grand Galibier, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rochefort, François de 10-934c.
—, **HENRI,** marquis de Rochefort Lucay 23-426c.
—, Henri L. d'Aloigny, marquis de 8-733a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 23-427a, 3-668 (F3)
ROCHEFORT, Fr 23-427b, 10-778 (D5); strike (1905) 10-892a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— en Terre, Fr 10-778 (C4).
— Montagne, Fr 10-778 (F5).
— sur Nenon, Fr 10-787 (G4)
Roc efoucauld, La: *see* La Rochefoucauld
Rochegrosse, Antoine Georges Marie 20-506a.
Roche Guyon, Fr 24-588c.
Rochejaquelein, Henri du Vergier, count de 27-981a
Roche la Molière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochelle, Fla 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2)
Rochemaure, Fr 10-778 (G5).
Rochemelon mt., Alps 15-4 (A2), 1-742d; ascent (1358) 1-748c.
Rocheport, Mo 18-608 (D3).
Rocher, lake, Can. 5-166 (G3).
— Blanc, mt., Alps 1-[illegible]2[illegible]
des Dames, plateau, Fr. 3-63d.
des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps 1-739d
Rochère, Grande, mt., Alps *see* Grande Rochère
Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Roches, Peter des *see* Peter des Roches.
—, William des *see* William des Roches.
Roche's, pt., Ire 7-159 (map).
Roches Baritaud, Claude de Beaunharnais, comte des *see* Beauharnais
Roches Carrées, mt., Martinique 17-862 (B2,
Rocheservière, Fr 10-778 D4)
Roches moutonnées 12-[illegible]7b
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 23-427d, Edgcumbe 12-[illegible]040.
—, **JOHN WILMOT,** 2nd earl of 23-427d
—, **LAWRENCE HYDE,** earl of 23-428d, Clarendon possessions 12-676a
—, Nathaniel 23-431c.
—, Robert Carr (Ker), viscount *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
Rochester, Ill. 14-304 (C 4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2)
ROCHESTER, Kent 23-429b, 16-942 (E3,; 4-584 (D6)
bishopric 16-1105, 9-421b, castle 23-429d, 15-738d, cathedral 15-738b, 7-563c, seal 24-540d, siege (1088 cont., 9-471d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
—, Mass 17-852 F3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2 G2).
ROCHESTER, Minn. 23-430a; 18-550 F6)
, Mont. 14-476 (C3).
ROCHESTER, N.H 23-430b, 19-490 E F5).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2), 4-584 (B-C2
ROCHESTER, N. Y. 23-430b; 19-596 (C2) newspapers 23-431c, 19-570), Warner observatory 19-960a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Vt. 28-[illegible]8 (C2).
—, Va. 19-490 (B4), 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 28-304 (B C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 E6
— Junction, N. Y. 19-[illegible]96 (C2).
Mills, La. 21-106 E4,
— rappings 25-700c.
scales 25-111c, 27-626a.
Rochestown, Ire 7-[illegible] map)
Rochet, Luiz 23-[illegible]
ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d
Rochet d'Hericourt 1-91c.
Rochette, Raoul 5-490d, 9-887a
Rochette (limestone) 9-662d.
ROCHFORD, earl of 23-432c, George Boleyn, viscount 4-160c, 20-295c.
ROCHFORD, Ess. 23-432c, 9-424 (IV. D3)
—, S. Dak. 25-[illegible]06 B3).
—, Wores. 9-420 III. B2).
Rochfort, N. Z. 19-624 (C4)
Rochilles, pass, Fr 8-692d.
Rochleder, Friedrich 6-112c.
Rochlitz, Magdalene S. von Neidschutz, countess of 15-466a.
Rochlitz, Ger 15-458c.
Rochon, A. M. de micrometer prism 13-230a; polarization prism 21-937c.
Rochus, St: *see* Roch, St.
Rochus Kapelle, chapel, Bingen, Ger *see* St Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432d
Rock (Tar, Ga. 11-752 B3,.
— La. 17-54 A2).
—, Mass 18-412c.
—, Pa. 21-106 K4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B4)
—, Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (B1
—, isl., Ger: *see* Heligoland
—, isl., L. 23-435b.
—, isl., Wis 28-740 (E5).
—, lake, Can 19-780 E1).
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (H2,
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 E5,
—, pt., Md 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., S. Dak. and Ia 14-732 A1).
—, riv., Ill. and Wis 28-[illegible]4 (D6); 14-304 (B2; 14-304c
—, riv., Minn 18-550 (A7).
—, riv., N. C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 A2
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock (confectionery) 6-898d.
ROCK (petrology) 23-433a, 21-323b; Abyssal: *see* Plutonic rock; acid 21-328b, Aeolian 21-331b; alkali (soda) 21-328b; aqueous 21-331b; basic 21-328b, crystalline 21-324a, 21-331d, effusive: *see* Lava; eruptive *see* Lava; explosive 18-539f; hexabasity in 14-887c; fragmental 21-324a, 21-331c; igneous *see below*, intermediate 21-328b; intrusive Hypabyssal.) 21-327d, joints 15-490b; metamorphic 11-656b, 18-913c, 21-342b; organic 21-331d; synthesis of 21-326d; ultrabasic 21-328c; volcanic 11-661d, 28-188a, 21-327a
— *igneous* 21-324b, 21-327a; 11-664c, minerals 18-513a; origin 11-644a, structure 21-330a.
sedimentary 11-664a; 21-331a, minerals 18-513c; origin 21-324f; scenery 11-673a
(chalk) 5-806a.
Rockabema, lake, Me 17-434 (D2).
Rockabill, lighthouse, Ire. 14-744 (F3)
Rockall, isl., Scot 6-632c.
Rockanje, Hol. 13-588 (A3).
, lake, Ill 13-588d
Rockaway, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
, N. J. 19-[illegible]2 (C D2).
—, beach, N. Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
—, inlet, N. Y. 19-596 (I4).
, riv., N. J. 19-502 (D2), 19-502c.
Rock-basin 16-86b, 12-57b.
Rockbeare, Dev. 8-[illegible]2c.
Rockbourne, Hants. 12-903a.
Rockbridge, Ill 14-304 (B4).
, Ky 15-740 (C4)
, Mo 18-608 D5).
— O. 20-26 (E5)
, Wis 28-740 (C5)
— Alum Springs, Va. 28-1190, 16-527d; 18-[illegible]22b.
Baths, Va. 28-118 (C3), 16-527d.
Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Rock Butte, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
Rockcamp, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Rockcastle, Ky 15-740 (L2).
Rock Castle, Va. 28-118 D3).
Rockcastle, W. Va. 28-560 B3).
Rock Castle, springs, Ky. 15-741aa.
Rockcastle Co., Ky. 15-746 (D3).
Rockcave, W. Va. 28-560 C3).
Rock cave 5-586d
Rock City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
City, rocks, N. Y 20-75b
Rockcliffe, Can. b 9-412 (I. B3)
Rock Co., Minn 18-550 (A7).
Co. Neb 19-324 E2,.
— Co., Wis 28-740 (D-E6).
Rock cod 2-948c.
Rock-cook 28-859b
Rockcorry, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rockcreek, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
, Ark 2-552 B3.
, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, Kan 15-694 G1).
, Minn 18-550 (F5).
Rock Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3)
Creek, O. 20-26 (I1).
Rockcreek, Oreg 20-242 (G3).
Oreg 20-242 (E2
— Wyo 28-874 (G4).
Creek, inlet, Mich 17-828 (I
Creek, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
Creek, park, D. C. 17-828 (C3
— Creek, riv., D. C. 17-828 (C3 11-760b; 28-10 9a.
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6
— Creek, riv., Ia 14-732 F3).
Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A2,
Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1
Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1)
Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1)
Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B C4)
Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (E2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F5
Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F5
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).

Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (E4
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2)
Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2)
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 H 2
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E)
— Creek, riv., W. o. 28-874 (E4
Rock cress 13-768c, 7-522a.
ROCK-CRYSTAL 23-433a, 16-
Rockdale, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Tex. 26-6 (L)
—, W. 28-74 (D6)
—, Wis. 28-8 4 (F-G4)
— C., Ga. 11-75 (B2); 11-7 2a
Rock dan mal 7-789c.
— ve 8-4 2a 8-450 P. I), 14-2
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON 23-43 c
Rock , Ind., Ill. 14-304 (E1)
Rock Ed , Wis. 28-74 0 (A4)
Rock n Ed., pt., I f W. 28-6 7a
Rockenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (II .9 , 20-59 c.
Rocker, Mount 14-276 (C2)
Rocket L 5-13c
Rocketsham, Swed. 26-190 (C2
ROCKET (explosive) 23-433d, fe saving apparatus 16-6 3a, p ibtary 23-434a, 2-6 90 , sav rocket 10-423b
— (pistol) 23-433 1; 7-522a. *See a so* Dame's violet
Rocket , steam engi e) 22-82 a, 25-8 8a 25-888d, 22-8 la tal c)
Ro k t candl ft 5-181b.
ake 16-219c.
— og 16-865
Dep of the Royal Artillery 6-93 1
Rock fa d *see* Hammer-
Rock Fal , Conn. 6-952 (E3
— ds, Ill. 14-5 4 (C2), 25-96 1
rry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-3 2c
Rock f d, Ind. 14-122 (D3,
, Ky. 15-74 B4
, Mont. 9-4 Ill B3).
, Scot. 24-2 2 (E2
, W. 28-74 E
Rock f 15-16
Rock Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (F
Rock-flour 12-624.
Rockford, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
, Ia. 14-7 2 b1
ROCKFORD, Ill. 23-434b, 14-3 4 I
—, Mich. 18-372 (L6)
—, Minn. 18-5 Dop
—, N.C. 19-772 B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4)
—, O. 20-2 6 (A3)
, 26-62 H2)
—, Wash. 28-8 4 (H2)
Rock g den Lord) 13-765c.
Glen, Ia. 21- 6 (K4).
— goose *see* Kelp goose.
Grove Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— gu an 16-697d
Rock ha d, S Dak. 25-506 (F-G3)
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens. 23-4 2, 2-960 (H4 22-7 5b
, North, Queens. 23-454c.
Rock hare 12-949d
Rock Haven, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
Rockh , W. W. 26-924c, 2-759b
ROCK HILL, S.C. 23-434c; 25-
Rockhill Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (E 5)
Rockholds, Ky. 15-740 (D4)
Rock Holes, caves, Notts. 19-526d
Rock hopper : *see* Crested pen gu n
Rockhouse, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Rocking ar sight 25-64a.
cylinder 25-8
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth, 2 n. marquess of 23-13 l a ministrators (.6) 9- 7c (1782) 9-51 d, (1 l st Act (1782) 6-41 b, Edm nd Burke 4-826d
Rockingham, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
—, N.C. 19-772 C3)
—, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Rockingham, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1), council (1095) 28-662b; gateway 19-770a.
—, Vt. 19-490 B-C5).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3), 2-961a.
—, forest, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 10-645d.
Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Co., N.H. 19-490 (E F6); 19-492b
Co., Va. 28-11 (C-D2)
Rocking stones 25-966b.
to 18-3 2a.
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 23-435b, 14-304 B2).
Island, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Island, Tex. 26-690 (L6
Island, rapids, Ill. 18-667c.
Island, rapids, Wash. 6-73 0.
Island Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Island Creek, riv., Wash. 28-3 4 (E2)
Rockla d, Md. 17-828 (G2)
Rockmites 14-780b
Röckl, Elisabeth *see* Hummel, Elisabeth
Rockmke, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1)
Rockmland, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1)
, Car. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
, Del. 17-828 (H1)
, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
ROCKLAND, Mass. 23-435d; 17-8 2 (F2)
, Md. 17-828 (A4).
ROCKLAND, Me. 23-435c; 17-8 1 C D4
—, Mich. 18-372 B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 D2
, N.Y. 19-596 F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3)
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1), 19-714d
Co., N.Y. 19-596 B-C4).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 C4)
St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1)
Rock mark 21-63 d
Rockmidge, Fla. 10-540 (F3
Rockmidge, W.Va. 28-960 (C2)
Rockmlle, park, Ottawa 20-370a.
Rockm , Cal. 5-8 (C2), 5-9c
Rock obster 16-8 9d, 7-2 60a.
grape *see* Sugar maple
Mart, Ga. 11-7 2 (A2); 11- 2b.
mart n 17-796c.
— meat 4-970c.
— milk 4-970c.
Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rockmont, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2
Rock mossing 28- 72c.
Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot. 8-699d
part, ige 24-640c.
phosphate 21-175c; 17-617a
pigeon : *see* Rock-dove.
Rockpoint, Md. 17-828 (F4).
, Oreg. 20-242 B C5).
Rockport, Ga. 20- 14 (F1).
, Ill. 14-304 B4
, Ind. 14-422 (9).
, Ky. 15-740 B3
ROCKPORT, Mass. 23-435d, 17-852 (F1).
—, Me. 17-834 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-805 (A1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7 L8).
—, Utah 27-8 4 (C 2)
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (B2)
granite 23-436a, 17-852c.
Rock rabbit *see* Hyrax *and* Cape hyrax
Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (A1)
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— rose (Cistus) 13-773d, 14-349a.
— rose (hemanthum vulgare) 26-102a.
Run, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 F1).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7)
Run Station, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rocks, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Rock salmon : *see* Soa-wolf.
salt *see* salt, rock
Rocksbury, Mass. *see* Roxbury
Rock snake 22-704b
sparrow 10-552d
Rocksp tze, mt., Aus. 1-746a
Rock spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Rocksprings, Ala. 1-460 (L2).
Rock Springs, Tex. 26-690 (G5)
Springs, Wyo. 28-874 (C4); 28-875c.
Rockstone, Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Rockstro, W. S. 19-85b.
Rocks, valley of, Dev. *see* Valley of Rocks.
Rock tarn 24-415b.
thrust. 26-892d.
tombs *see* T mb.
Rockton, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Rockvale, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
, Mont. 14-276 E3).
Rock Valley, Ia. 14-732 (A1)
Rockville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ROCKVILLE, Conn. 23-436a, 6-922 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5), 14-424c.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-6 8 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (A2)
—, Utah 27-814 A5)
Rockwall, Tex. 26-690 (C7)
Rock walaby 17-783a; 15-652a; 2-947d; fur 11-350b.
Rockwall Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Rockwell, Charles Henry 15-555d
, O. P. 18-844b
Rockwell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, camp, Alsk. *see* Juneau.
City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
City, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Rockwood, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Me. 17-831 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F G3).
, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— group (geo.) 27-630d.
Rocky, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Me. 17-834 F4).
, Okla. 20-58 (B C2).
, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
, canyon, Mont. 18-754b.
, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1)
, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
, h l, N.J. 22-347a
—, is., Austr. 2-960 (C6).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1)
, lake, Me. 17-834 (D4)
, ake, Me. 17-834 (E4).
—, mts., N. Am. 4-600 (D1 G3,); 27-620d, 4-598b, 5-145c; climate 5-147a; ex plorations 4-912b, 11-97b, faura 27-633c, fl ra 5-147c, forest 10-652b, 10-6 9c, geology 27-631d, 7-417b, 21-848a, glacial action 12-62d, survey 22-223c.
, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1)
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 D2)
—, pt., China 6-168 K2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 F3).
, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
—, pt., Tas. 26-448 (A2), 26-438 I
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 C6).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2), 6-830b).
—, riv., O. 20-26 G2).
, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Bar, Ida. 14-276 (B4)
Rockyrana, John : *see* John of Rokycan
Rocky Comfort, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 D3
Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C D2)
Face Ridge, Ga. : battle (1864) 7-779c, 1-824d
Ford, Colo. 6-722 G3)
Ford, Ga. 11-752 E3)
Fork, riv., O. 20-26 F4).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Glen, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Glen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Hill, Conn. 6-952 E3).
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 C3
Hill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 M3
— Hill Stat on, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Mount, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Mount, La. 17-54 A1)
Mount, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Mount Va. 28-11 A B4)
MOUNTAIN GOAT 23-436b distributi n 28-1012a; systematic position 2-92c.
— Mountain locust 16-858d; 16-859b (fig.)
— Mountain pine 1-501a.
Rocky Mountains, park, Can. 1-500 A2) 5-151c.
— Mountain s eep *see* Bighorn.
Point, N.C. 19-772 (F3)
Ridge, Md. 17-828 (C1).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (D1 .
River, O. 20-26 (G1)
Roco *see* Bixa orellana.
Rocoa d'Agordo, It. : *see* Agord
ROCOCO 23-436c; architecture 2-4 8a, 2-41 d, furniture 28-796a Germany 2-421f, porcelain 5-7 0b Spain 2-416b
Rocourt, Belg. battle (1746) 3-43b
Rocquain, Felix 20-696c
Rocquaire, bay, Chan Is 9-13 (VI A1 12-671c
Rocquencourt, Fr. 10-778 (A6)
ROCROI, Fr. 23-436d; 10-778 (G2), battle (1643 10-8 9c, 26-8 9a, 6-842d, capture (1653) 27-41), geology 3-669b.
Rócze, Nagy, Hung. *see* Nagy-Rócze.
ROD, EDOUARD 23-436d; 11-119d.
ROD 23-437a brickwork 4-522b; electricity 9-245d, fishing : *see* Fishing rod, mechanics 9-1 2c.
Roda, Egy. 9-40 (B2)
—, Ger. 11-168 (III. 11); 24-2 9c.
, is., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-955a, 9-99b.
Roda meteoric stone) 18-761a.
Rodach, Ger. 11-808 III oll , riv., Ger. 24-230a.
Rodadero, riv., Peru 7-679a
Rodaeen (mod.) 26-96c.
Rodan, St : *see* Rhadan.
Röda rummet (Strindberg) 25-1038a, 26-220a
Rodays, Fernand de 19-376c.
RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-437b.
Rodby, Den. 8-24 (D4,, 8-24a
, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Rodd, Sir Rennel 1-94b.
Roddam Dene, va., Northum 19-790c
Rodden, Ire. 14-304 (B1 ,
Rodden, Can. 24-22 A B2).
Rödding, Den. 8-24 (B2 ,
, Ger. 8-24 (B3
Rode, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Rode (measure) 28-493c
Rodel, Scot. 24-412 B2), 16-525d
Rödelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II m8)
Rodelia, Mo. 18-608 C3).
Rodellas, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Roden, Hol. 13-588 (D1)
, riv., Saxon 9-4 6 (II B4), 24-1020b.
Rodenbach, Alexander 4-71c.
, Georges 3-680d
Rodenburg, Theodore 8-724d
RODENTIA Glires) 23-437d, distribution 17-2 7, 28-1005d, extinct forms 23-446a, 17-526b f ssil bearing 11-816d, longevity 16-976a, hibernation 13-144b, foot 26-503a; vel city system 27-972a, vibrissae 17-521d.
Rodent ulcer 28-898d, 9-251d
Rodeo, N.Mex. 19-520 B6)
Rodenburg, mt., Ger. : geology 11-807b
RODERICK (of Connaught) 23-416c; 14-767b, 11-4 3d (of Spain, 711) 25-540c 5-8 c; 5-8 d, 25-669d (tablet of Toledo) 25-6 0a
the Great of Wales) *see* Rhodri Mawr.
Roderick, Ga. 11-752 (E4)
, isl., Can. 4-600 (D2)
Roderick Random Smollett) 25-478c, 9-643d, 19-836b.
Rodessa, La. 17-54 (A1)
Rodey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
RODEZ, Fr. 23-446d, 10-778 (F.)
—, county, Fr. 23-770a.
, Causse of, region, Fr. 23-446d.
Rod gauge (engineering) 27-45d
Rodger Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
RODGERS, JOHN 23-447a; 1-82) 8-83b
Rodger's anchor 1-945b.
Rodgersia 13-772a.
Rodgers Run, str., Fla. 10-5 0 (C 6)
Rodgers v. Nowill 27-129a.
Rodi, It. 15-4 (F4).
Rodi, Hugh 3-849c.
Rodi Fiesso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Rodigast, Samuel 14-189d.
Rodil, riv., sp. 10-604b.
RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b; 24-510d 5 Vol), 10-567a.
Rodman 5-3 5b.
Rodney, Ga. 11-752 (F4).
, Gen 11-8 8 (D4)
, riv., Miss. 16-9 8 (F2); 16-942 F2, 9-78 a.
, Beauchamp, Miss. : *see* Beauchamp Rodney
, Berners, Miss. : *see* Berners Rodney.
Rodoas, tribe 5-780d; 27-961d.
Rodney, Glen 12-144d
, Miss. 28-953 (C1).
Rodney, Thomas Jefferson 12-72 d
, William L. 21-869f.
Rodman, N.Y. 19-5 6 (E2)
Rodmell, Suss. 9-424 (IV. E5).
Rodna, Hung. 3-4 8); 27-211a.
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 4-771a
— Hegyseg, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4 , 27-912b
RODNEY, GEORGE B. RODNEY, baron 23-447d, 19-314d; 21-119d. *See also* Saints, battle of the
Rodney, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
, Can. 20-114 B3
, Mich. 18-372 L6)
— , Miss. 18-601 (A4).
, co., N.Z. 19-624 E7 and E2).
, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Rodo, Nor. 19-8 0 (C2)
, Va. 28-118 B1).
, isl., Swed. 12-352d.
Rodoald of Porto 16-37 a.
Rodomna, Fr. : *see* Roarne.
RODOMONTADE 23-448d
Rodondo, Sa. Vict. 28-8 D3).
Rodoni, cape, Turk. 27-426 A2
Rodophil, Va. 28-118 (D3)
RODOSTO, Turk. 23-448d 27-426 (E3 ; 27 443c.
—, bay, Turk. 23-448d.
Rodrigo : *see* Roderick
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz. 23-3 4a.
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar : *see* Cid, The.
Rodrigues, José Manuel 11-719b.
, Olinde 24-46 , 4-719a, 9-402c.
, O. (mathematician) 17-964b
Rodrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius media 18-7a.
Rodrigues's formula 25-653c.
Rodriguez, Simon 15-313c
— , Ventura 20-662c, 24-192b.
RODRIGUEZ, isl., Ind. O. 23-449a, extinct birds 3-971d, 3-972a
Rodriguez de Lima, Dom. 11-626 .
de Montalvo, Garci *see* Montalvo.
Rods and cones of retina 10-92c
— of Corti 8-793c; functions 13-12 b.
Rodulf, King of the Heruli *see* Rudolph.
Rudungsvand, lake, Nor. 19-8 4 (C2)
Rodvig, Den. 8-24 (F3).
Rodvosna, riv., Russ. : *see* Zbruez.
Rodwell, J. M. 15-906c
Roe (Danish king) : *see* Hrothgar.
—, A. V. triplane 10-519 (Pl. II. fig. 4)
—, EDWARD PAYSON 23-449d, 1-84 a.
—, J. Pearce 7-62d.
—, J. S. 2-9 1b
, Nathaniel: logarithmic tables 16-874b.
, SIR THOMAS 23-450a; 14-406 .
Roe, Ark. 2-552 (D.)
, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
— (North), Shetland : *see* North Roe.
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS 23-450c; 4-587b, suspension bridge 4-587b
, Washington Augustus 23-4 0d
ROEBOURNE, settlement W. Aus. 23-450d; 2-96) (D4,
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-45 d, 4-203 , 26-6 3
, **JOHN ARTHUR** 23-451a; 8-841c
Roebuck, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

ROE-BUCK (zool.) **23**-451b; **7**-922d, geological age **21**-848b; hunting of **24**-997c; Siberian **25**-14b.
"Roebuck" (ship) **7**-790d.
Roeburn, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II B1)
Roechling-Rodenhauser furnace **14**-824d.
Roecuffe, slate agglomerate of (geol.) **22**-266d
Roede (measure) **28**-493c.
Roe deer *see* Roe-buck.
Roederer, Antoine Marie, baron **23**-451d
—, Johann Georg **24**-342d.
—, **PIERRE LOUIS,** comte **23**-451c.
— (chemist) **25**-1040d.
Rösh (rel.) **22**-441c.
Roehampton, Lond. **16**-938 (A5)
— Club, Lond. **7**-502d; **22**-12a
Roeliff, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G3)
Roelof (Ludolf burgrave of Koevorden) **8**-571b.
Roelofs, Pa. **21**-106 (M6)
Roelt, Sir Payne **26**-275c.
ROEMER, CARL FERDINand von 23-452a.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 23**-452a; **8**-124c.
—, **OLE 23**-452b; **2**-814a; **27**-181c, velocity of light **16**-623b
Roemer (glass) **12**-102a.
Roën, mt., Alps **1**-717a.
Roenoke (shell money): *see* Wampum
Roer, riv., Ger **11**-808 (I. j7); **13**-588 (D3); **13**-588c.
ROERMOND, Holl. **23**-452c; **13**-588 (C3), **21**-610a.
Roe's Downs, mts., S. Aus. **2**-960 (E3)
Roeselaere, Belg. *see* Roulers
Roeskilde, Den. *see* Roskilde.
Roessin, Echarius **19**-963c.
Roestelia cancellata: *see* Gymnosporangium sabinae
Roes Welcome, str., Can. **5**-160 (M3).
Roeux, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Roff, Okla. **20**-58 (E4)
Roffensis, Textus **2**-35b; **23**-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **25**-711c.
Rogachev, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **18**-646c.
Rogachitsa, Servia **24**-686 (A1)
Rogagua, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2), **4**-169b
Rogana, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Rogans Seat, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I D4)
Roganville, Tex. **26**-690 (N O5)
Rogart, Scot. **24**-412 (D1), **26**-170b
Rogasen, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Rogate, Suss. **9**-420 (III F4).
Rogatica, Aus. **3**-4 (F5)
Rogatio (Roman law) **22**-280a.
ROGATION DAYS 23-452d; **1**-791c, **4**-324b
litany: *see* Litania minor.
Rogée, Louise **13**-619d.
Rogenstein **4**-802a, **27**-260 (table).
Roger, of Amalfi: bronze-worker) **18**-208d.
(of Antioch) **7**-531b; **7**-521c.
— of Apulia) **23**-401a, **4**-135c, **23**-453c.
— (Arundel) **25**-390a.
— (Bigod): *see* Bigod, Roger
— (de Bury) **28**-935c; **23**-202c, **24**-823d
— (of Caen) *see* Roger (bp. of Salisbury)
— (Deslaur) **2**-844c.
— (di Flor): *see* Flor, Roger di
I. (of Foix) **10**-595c
— II. (of Foix) **10**-595c, **20**-655d.
— (Bernard II., of Foix) **10**-595c
— (Bernard III., of Foix) **10**-595c
— (de Clare, earl of Hertford shire): *see* Hertfordshire, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of
— **(OF HOVEDEN) 23**-454d, **27**-105a, **3**-725a.
— (de Lancaster): *see* Lancaster, Roger de
— (des Moulins) **24**-12c.
— (le Bigod, earl of Norfolk): Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of
Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard): *see* Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de
(of Parma) **1**-926d.
(Picot) **5**-99a; **5**-91b.
(de Pontou) **16**-140d; **16**-148d, **6**-531b.
(of Port l'Evêque) *see* Roger (archbp. of York)
ROGER (bp. of Salisbury) **23**-454b, **9**-479a, castles **17**-740b, **24**-843a.
— (de Montgomery, earl of Shrewsbury): *see* Shrewsbury
ROGER I. (count of Sicily) **23**-453a; **25**-32d; **15**-31a; Urban II **27**-790a.
II. (king of Sicily) **23**-453c; **25**-33d, **15**-31b, coinage **19**-897a, **8**-628d, excommunication **16**-240b; Gaeta **11**-385a, treaty of Constance **11**-45b; Zeirid dynasty **10**-204a.
(de Somery): *see* Somery, Roger de.
(de Newburgh; earl of Warwick) *see* Warwick
OF WENDOVER) 23-455b.
— (Mortimer, of Wigmore): *see* Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
(bp. of Worcester) **23**-454d.
ROGER (archbp. of York) **23**-454c; **23**-364c, Vacarius **27**-831b
, Georges Eugène Henri **3**-178b
—, Pierre (pope, 1342-1352): *see* Clement VI.
— (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370-1378). *see* Gregory XI. (pope).
(Polish writer): *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Roger, N. Dak. **19**-780 (F2)
Mills Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Rogers, Sir Frederic: *see* Blackford, baron.
—, **HENRY 23**-455c.
—, **HENRY DARWIN 23**-455c; **16**-491b.
—, Henry H. **10**-133a, **26**-1033b
—, **J. E. THOROLD 23**-455d.
—, John (divine) **23**-457a.
—, **JOHN** (martyr) **23**-456c.
—, **JOHN** (preacher) **23**-456a.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) **23**-457a; **24**-516b
, John (translator) **3**-899d.
—, Sir John Godfrey **9**-39b.
, L. **27**-346a; **20**-788b
—, Randolph **23**-310a, **8**-114b; **28**-822d, **24**-516a.
—, **ROBERT 23**-457b, **22**-65b
, R. W. **3**-109a.
—, **SAMUEL 23**-457c, **9**-638a.
—, T. **16**-633d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. educationalist) **23**-458c.
—, W. A. (Am. artist) **5**-335a, **22**-712a
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) **5**-6a.
—, William Barton **23**-455d; **1**-100b.
, Woodes **21**-641a; **3**-209b; **18**-338b, works **11**-628d.
Rogers, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
, Col. **5**-8 (C3,
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I3).
, Tex. **26**-690 (K5)
, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
—, mt., Va. **28**-118a.
—, pass, Can. **24**-612c.
, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Roger Simpson, isls., Pac. O. *see* Anamama.
Rogerson, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Rogers Rock, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2)
Rogerstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
, Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
, Mo. **18**-608 (C D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
, Tenn. **26**-620 (H II).
Rogers *v.* Spence **22**-173c.
v. Whiteley **3**-349d.
Roger van der Weyden: *see* Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. **22**-511a.
Roger Williams University, Kan. **20**-371a.
Roget, S. R. **9**-231b.
Roggel, Hol. **13**-588 (C3).
Roggeveen, Jacob **11**-628d, **24**-115d, **20**-439a.
Roggeveld, dist., S. Af. **25**-233a.
—, mts., S. Af. **25**-466 (D8-E9); **5**-227a.
Roghi, c. (Berber leader): *see* Jeaïl Zarkoun.
Roghman, Roeland **23**-948b, **23**-79c.
Rogie, falls, Scot. **23**-741d.
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23-458d.
Rogiano, Cors. **15**-4 (B3)
—, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Rognon, riv., Fr. **13**-73a.
Rognosa d'Etache, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
di Sestrières, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Rognvald (of Polotsk): *see* Ragvald.
Rogova, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K2)
Rogovsk, Russ. **23**-874 I G4)
Rogowicz (physiologist) **20**-925c.
Rogsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1
Roguaguado, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2,, **4**-169b.
Rogue, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5), **20**-242c.
Rogue bet.) **4**-916c.
ROGUE (dict.) **23**-459c.
elephant **9**-259d.
Rogue River, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5), **20**-242c.
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard: *see* Montgaillard.
Rogue's gilyflower: *see* Dame's violet.
Rogust Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E F2)
Rogus, Gr. **9**-698d.
Rogvolod (of Polotsk): *see* Ragvald.
Roha, Mesop.: *see* Edessa.
, Russ.: *see* Orsha.
—, inlet, Bombay **15**-887d.
Rohan, (of Kurdistan). *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
ROHAN (family) **23**-459d, **23**-460c.
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise: *see* Soubise.
—, Emanuel, prince de **24**-17d.
, **HENRI,** duc de **23**-460a, **16**-180d, **18**-789c.
, Henri de, duc de Montbazon: *see* Montbazon.
—, Henri de: *see* La Coche, James de.
—, **LOUIS RENE EDOUARD,** cardinal de **23**-460c. *See also* Diamond Necklace.
—, Marie de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse: *see* Chevreuse.
(author) **15**-171a.
Rohan, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **23**-459d
Roha Talao, India. *see* Dholera.
Rohatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques **8**-89d; **6**-445d.
Rohde, Johan **20**-516a.
Rohdea japonica **22**-48a.
Rohera, India **14**-376 (E7).
Rohilapur, India **14**-376 (M6).
ROHILKHAND (Rohilcund), div., India **23**-461a; **14**-376 (H5)
ROHILLA, tribe **23**-461a; **3**-397b; **13**-56d; Bijnor **3**-928d; Najibabad **19**-156c.
Rohini, riv., India: *see* Kohāna.
Rohitsch, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Rohl, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (BC); **3**-213a; **21**-305a.
ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERhard 23-461b; **2**-859c; **27**-259a.
Rohling, August **2**-141b; **23**-373b.
Rohmann, F. **19**-925d.
Rohr, M. von **1**-57c; **18**-394d; **25**-898d.
Rohr, Ger. **4**-13c
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. **9**-908a.
Rohrbach, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (A4)
, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3)
Rohrbach's solution **8**-49b.
Rohrbrunn, pass, Ger. **25**-644d.
Rohrer, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Rohrerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Rohrersville, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
Röhrnbach, Ger. **11**-808 (D4)
Rohrsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
ROHTAK, India **23**-461d; **14**-376 (G5)
—, dist., India **23**-462a.
Rohtang, pass, India **14**-376 (G3); **15**-944d.
Rohtas, India **14**-433c.
, fort, India **3**-655 (
Rohtuk, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D3
Rohwer, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Roid dye plant) *see* Rud.
Roidsag, riv., India **14**-376 (N6)
Roidomna, Fr.: *see* Roanne.
Roig, Jaume **25**-589c.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. **20**-275a.
, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (E4)
Roijn, Snel van: *see* Snellius, Rudolf
Roin, isls., Scot. **24**-112 C1)
Roina, riv., India **14**-382 (F11).
Roino, mts., Gr.: *see* Parthenium
Roisdorf (mineral water) **18**-21c.
Roisenange, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Rois fainéants **10**-806c
Roissy, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1)
Roister Doister (Udal): see *Ralph Roister Doister.*
Roix, Can. **19**-465 B2)
Roja, riv., It. and Fr. **15**-3b.
Rojas, Augustin de **21**-577a.
, Aristides **12**-674c.
—, Juan Martinez de **6**-154b.
, Micaëlena y **20**-275b, **12**-674d.
, Paul **27**-993d.
ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO de 23-462b, **8**-588d, **25**-583d.
Rojo, cape, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, Escarpa de, pt., Port **25**-530 (A4), **16**-772c.
Rojoagua, lake, Bol.: *see* Roguaguado
Rök, Swed. **24**-295b.
Roka, mt., Abyss. **4**-601 (B2).
Rokan, Sum. **26**-71 (B2)
—, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B2), **26**-71b.
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron **2**-562c; **19**-955c.
Rokeby, Yorks. **4**-587a
— Park, estate, Yorks. **3**-410d.
Rokell, riv., S.L. **11**-204 (B5), **25**-54d; **16**-83b.
Roker, Dur. **26**-100b.
— Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland **18**-650
Rokewood, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D1).
Rokh (of Persia, d. 1447) **21**-227d.
— (of Persia, d. c. 1796) **21**-235b; **21**-238a.
Roki, pass, Russ. **23**-874 (II D2)
ROKITANSKY, CARL, Freiherr von **23**-462b; **18**-55a
Rokitzan, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **10**-401d.
Rokka, mt., Mal. Arch **17**-466 (E4), **10**-539)
Rokko, Jap. **15**-156 (B14)
Rokn addaula (of Persia) **21**-225b; **14**-869d, **14**-869a.
Rokneddin Bibars Jashengir (Sultan of Egypt): *see* Bibars II.
Roknuddin (Assassin leader) **18**-714a.
Rokn uddin Feroz (of Delhi): *see* Feroz I.
Roko, mts., Jap. **15**-156 (P4).
Roksjo, lake, Swed. **15**-501d
Rokubei (Jap. ceramist) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Rokuhasu, Jap.: *see* Fukuhara.
Rokycan, John of (archbp. of Prague). *see* John of Rokycan.
Rol (game) **22**-11b.
Roland (hero of romance): *see* Roland, Legend of
(of Cremona) **14**-592d
— (de la Platière), **JEAN Marie 23**-462d, **11**-160d, **15**-118a
—, Madame Jeanne (Phlipon) **23**-463a; **10**-856b
— (Camisard leader): *see* Laporte, Roland.
— (Italian surgeon) **1**-926d.
(Swiss sericulturist) **25**-100c.
Roland, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
, Can. **17**-584 (C3)
—, Ia. **14**-372 (D2
, lake, Md. **17**-828 (A3)
Roland, le point, Inferior anat.) **1**-940b.
point, Superior (anat.) **1**-940b
ROLAND, LEGEND OF 23-464a.
Rolando, Louis **21**-537c; **21**-538b; **4**-396c.
Rolando, fissure of (anat.) **1**-944b
Roland Park, Md. **17**-828 (A-B3).
Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3).
ROLANDSECK, Ger. **23**-465d; **11**-808 (I k7)
Rolandslied, see *Chanson de Roland.*
Rolbl Dru. **8**-21 B2).
Rolda., Nor. **26**-542a.
, lake, Nor. **4**-137a.
Rollan, Peter **24**-448a.
Rolldal, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Rolesa, fort *see* Fort 38.
Rolette, N. Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Co., N. Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy: *see* Rollo
Rolf, Neo. **19**-324 (C2).
Rolfe, Ia. **14**-732 (C2)
Rolf Krage (Ewald) **10**-39b
Rolf Kraki *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Rolfsø, Isl., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Rolica, Port. **25**-530 (A3); battle 1808) **7**-941a.
Rolin, Nicolas **3**-598c.
Rolin-Jacquemyns, Gustave **21**-15).
Rolin v. Steward **3**-349d
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-465d, **20**-504b.
Roll, Ind. **14**-422 G3).
Oka. **20**-58 (B2).
ROLL (dict.) **23**-466a.
(art) **16**-5a.
(book) **17**-619a, **4**-214d.
(coining) **18**-558b
Rolla, Mo. **18**-608 (F4); **18**-612b
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Rollag, Nor. **19**-804 (C2)
ROLLAND, JOHN 23-466b.
Rolleau (dict.) **5**-55a,
"Roll call" painting) **4**-888b.
Rolle, Henry **9**-138a, **7**-495c.
Rolle, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23-466b, **9**-609d.
Rolled plate glass **12**-96d.
Rollenhagen, Georg **11**-788b.
ROLLER (agricultural implement) **23**-467c, **18**-930a.
ROLLER (bird) **23**-467a, **3**-977d; in Himalaya **13**-475a, **15**-298b
— bearings **3**-580a.
— board **20**-260d (fig.).
chair **3**-915b.
mill **10**-49a.
polo (game) **13**-556a.
— printing **26**-896c.
SKATING 23-467d.
— towelling (fabric): *see* Crash.
Rollesby, Broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV F1), **19**-744d
Rolle's theorem: *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rolleston, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5)
, Queens. **2**-960 (H4)
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II D4).
— Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Rollet, A. **25**-900b.
Rollhad **23**-690a.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d; **6**-457d; **11**-137d.
Rollin, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rolling (mech.) **17**-987a, **17**-1000a; **17**-1013c.
— croquet **7**-504c.
— Downs formation (geol.) **7**-416c, **22**-732d; **25**-493d.
— Fork, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3)
hitch **15**-874b
— **MILL 23**-468b; **14**-831c.
Prairie, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
— Prairie, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
— Stone, Minn. **18**-550 (F6).
Rollins, Frank West **19**-493b.
Rollinsford, N.H. **8**-455d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy **19**-749c, **13**-11a. See also *Roman de Rou.*
—, Andrew Rollo, 5th baron **22**-345d
Rollo, Ll. **14**-304 (D2)
, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C1)
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470d; **27**-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. **20**-416a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible): *see* Megillota.
— (legal term) **23**-466a.
(mechanical) **3**-992b.
(ore crushing) **20**-239b.
Rolls Chapel, Lond. **2**-417c.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) **18**-916 foll. (figs.).
Roll tobacco **26**-1039d.
— top desk **8**-96c.

(Pl. I.-III.), swords 26-

ROMAN ART *re* 2-

23-471a, 2-

houses 13-

10-

1d

LIC CHURCH

20-

wers 2-

15-

7d,

8-382b, e

7-828c;

10-

22-

5-1011a 6-

11-113b, 3-

14-894d; 8-

7-493c; E

WiLam III, 14-77

ROMANES, GEORGE

see Roads.

ROON, ALBRECHT THEO-

THEODORE 23-

RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23-

Ro[illegible]per, N C **19-772** (F2)
—, r v , Austr **2-960** (E2); **2-943a**, **2-944a**
Ropes, Arthur Reed (Adrian Ross) **8-**[illegible]
—, Henry **23-718b**
—, JOHN CODMAN **23-718**
Ropes-sight **3-**[illegible]
R[illegible] walk **23-714a**
ROPE-WALKING (acrobatic) **23-7**[illegible]
Ropewa[illegible] **7-62**
Ropley, Hants **9-429** III, E4); **21-6**[illegible]
R[illegible]per's steamships Line **25-**[illegible]
Roppe, Fortress, Fr **2-6**[illegible]
Ronp[illegible]furi see **7-1**[illegible]
ROPS, FELICIEN **23-71**[illegible]
20-[illegible]
Ropsley, Lincs **9-416** II G4
R[illegible]e, St *see* Roch, St
Ro[illegible]e, Mt **17-4**[illegible]
Ro[illegible]e gar[illegible] **7-**[illegible]
Roquebrune, Fr **10-778** (H6); **18-6**[illegible]
R[illegible]ueiaire, Fr **17-767b**
Roc[illegible]efeuil, Jacques Aymar, comte de **3-4**[illegible]
Roquefort, Fr (Landes) **10-778**, **10-**[illegible]
R[illegible]efort cheese **7-7**[illegible]
ROQUELAURE (French family) **23-719b**
Ro[illegible]aure, Fr **10-778** (G5), **11-4**[illegible], vine disease **21-**[illegible]
R[illegible]mestéron, Fr **10-778** (H6)
R[illegible]ondelas, Sp **25-**[illegible]30 (F2)
Ro[illegible]ssa, C, Fr **10-778** (G6)
R[illegible]sa, island, Scot. **24-**[illegible]12 (F1), **13-**[illegible]
R[illegible]sal[illegible], Stat, Brit G.I. **12-6**[illegible]42, **12-677a**, geology **12-6**[illegible]
R[illegible]se, Vesuvius **27-9**[illegible]
Rosalas, Switz **26-242** F1).
Rosalia, Valle del **8-44a**.
Rosalia, Punta **14-376** F5
Rosalia, Punta *see* Rolica.
Rosalina **14-641c**
Rosaly, Khor, harb., Arab **12-8**[illegible]
Rosbach, Battle of, S Af. **28-10**[illegible]3d, battle (1757)
Rosby, Nor **19-800** D1, **19-8**[illegible]
—, Loch **5-**[illegible]8b
RORQUAL **23-719**[illegible] **5-769c** (F6), stranding **28-**[illegible]1c, **19-8**[illegible]
Rorrington black snakes **16-**[illegible]
RORSCHACH, Switz **23-719d**, **26-242** D2
Rorstad, Nor **19-800** (C D2)
Rorstrand, Swed **25-93** A2), Limelaga **5-742d**, **5-751d**, **5-7**[illegible]
Rorvika, India **14-396b**
Rory, Loch **8-**[illegible]
Rory More *see* O More Rory.
— More's drinking horn **25-2**[illegible]
ROS family **23-720a** *See also* Ross and Rosse, earl and house of
—, SIR RICHARD **23-720b**.
Ros, Hereford : *see* Ross
Ros, river, Nor **19-800** (C2), **19-8**[illegible]
Ros, Les, Rus **23-874** (L C2
Ros Salvo de Faro *see* Rasa
Rosa **28-147**
—, CARL AUGUST NICHOlas **23-**[illegible]
—, [illegible]ographer **20-348a**, Fr[illegible] **24-**[illegible]
—, SALVATOR **23-72**[illegible]d; **5-3**[illegible]d, [illegible]ra **14-903**[illegible], satire **24-**[illegible]
— Santo Buda occhio *see* Buda occhio Santo
Rosa, Ala **1-160** (C2).
—, Ill **14-276** (D4).
—, [illegible]a **24-77**[illegible].
—, Mo **18-6**[illegible] G2,
— (a[illegible]e, Arg **1-**[illegible]43 D1)
—, [illegible]n, Scot **24-118** (A3); **2**[illegible]
ROSA, Mt Alps **23-720c**; **26-242** D3), **1-713**[illegible], watershed **15-**[illegible]
— (Blanche, mt, Alps **1-743b**
— [illegible], (Jo **6-732** F3), **21-6**[illegible]
Rosa bot[illegible] *see* Rose
— eglanteria *see* Sweet brier
— Junonis **16-6**[illegible]d.
— rubiginosa *see* Sweet brier
— villosa *see* Wind-rose
Rosacea (med.) **1-149d**, **20-7**[illegible] **25-191a**
ROSACEAE (bot.) **23-722**[illegible], flower **10-561a**, ovule **2-11d**
R[illegible]safa Rugdal **3-197d**
— (Resafa, Syr **26-365** (C2), **9-8**[illegible]a, **2-265a**, **5-37c**; Sergius cult **24-667a**.
Rosalba (artist) : *see* Carriera, Rosalba
Rosales, Mex. **18-318** (D2).
—, Pl Is **21-392** (B4).
—, cape, Az **3-83** (2).
Rosalia, Kan. **15-651** (F3).
—, Wash **28-3**[illegible] H2)
Rosalie, bay, W.I **28-**[illegible]44 (A-B3).
—, Fort, Miss. : *see* Natchez.
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** E2); **6-71**[illegible]
Rosalien, mts., Hungary **25-42**[illegible]
Rosal jade (Lodge) **16-860c**; **20-**[illegible]97a.
ROSAMOND (The Fair) **23-724a**, **28-804a**.
Rosamond, Cal **5-8** (D4).
Rosamunda (daughter of Cunimund) **1-512c**; **16-333a**.
Rosamunde **11-27**[illegible]c, **27-288a**, **8-7**[illegible]a
Rosanky, Tex **26-69**[illegible] (K6)
Rosanna, riv., Aus **26-**[illegible]42 I[illegible], **14-575b**
Rosans, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Rosantrene **8-7**[illegible]a.
Rosapenna, Ire. **14-744** (D1), **8-**[illegible]3b
Rosario, Arg. (Corloba) **2-462** (D3)
ROSARIO, Arg (Santa Fé) **23-721a**, **2-462** (D-E3)
—, Az **3-83** 3)
—, Braz **4-140** H2).
—, Mex. **25-14**[illegible]c.
—, Mor **18-8**[illegible]
—, Parag **2-462** E1).
—, Pl Is **21-392** (E3).
—, Pl Is **21-392** (D3).
—, Wash **28-**[illegible]54 C1).
—, fall, Cu **7-**[illegible]96b
—, isl, Pac O **20-**[illegible]36 C-D2).
—, riv, Cu **7-**[illegible]59 B1)
—, str, Wash **28-354** (C1); **24-151d**.
— de la Frontera, town, Arg **24-91a**.
— de Lerma **24-91a**.
—, El, Mex **18-31**[illegible] (D2)
Rosarito, Mex. **18-318** (B1)
ROSARY **23-724c**
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL **23-725a**, **2-47**[illegible]c, **4-49**[illegible]
Rosas, Sp **25-530** (G1), **11-90**[illegible]; **16-28**[illegible]d
—, gulf, Sp **25-**[illegible]30 (G1., **11-9**[illegible]t
Rosati (society) **23-416c**.
Rosazza **8-746d**
Rosbacherie **8-747b**
Rosbach Ober, Ger : *see* Ober Rosbach
Rosbercon, Ire. **14-744** (D4 **15-79**[illegible]
Rosbys Rock, W Va. **28-**[illegible]60 (C2
Roscam, Ire. **11-13**[illegible]a.
Roscelena, Ire : *see* Rusceno
ROSCELLINUS (philosopher), **23-72**[illegible], **24-3**[illegible]
ROSCHER, WILHELM GEORG Friedrich **23-72**[illegible]c; on aux, **26-**[illegible]4c, on mercantilists **18-11**[illegible]
Roscian, Ire : *see* Rossan)
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS **23-7**[illegible]51, **8-436a**
Roscoe, mts., Scot. **10-32**[illegible]
ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENfield **23-725d**, on perchloric acid **6-2**[illegible]6), atomic theory **2-87**[illegible]c
—, WILLIAM **23-726a**.
Roscoe, Ill **14-3**[illegible] D1)
—, Mo **18-6**[illegible] C4).
—, N Y **19-596** F4).
—, O **22-26** (C4).
—, S Dak. **25-**[illegible]06 F2).
—, Tex **26-69**[illegible] G3).
Roscrochite **18-3**[illegible]d.
ROSCOFF, Fr **23-727a**, **10-778** (G3), **10-48**[illegible]c.
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH Dillon, 4th earl of **23-727a**.
ROSCOMMON, Ire. **23-728a**, **14-7**[illegible] (C4
—, Mich **18-372** F5).
ROSCOMMON, co., Ire **23-727c**, **14-744** (C3 ; **14-757a** (D4)
—, Mich **18-372** (F5).
— abbey **24-852a**
ROSCREA, Ire. **23-728b**; **14-744** D4)
Rose (scottish family) **5-587a**.
—, Carl August Nicolaas : *see* Rosa.
—, Chauncey **26-**[illegible]9c.
—, GEORGE **23-72**[illegible].
—, GUSTAV **23-729c**, **18-511d**
—, HEINRICH **23-72**[illegible]c, **6-61a**, **6-46b**
— Sir Hugh Henry : *see* Strathnairn
—, HUGH JAMES **23-729a**; **19-**[illegible]8a.
—, John, bandora **20-676c**.
ROSE, VALENTINE (the elder) **23-728b**; fusible metal **11-369b**.
—, VALENTINE (the younger) **23-728b**.
—, WILLIAM STEWART **23-729b**.
Rose, N Y **19-596** (D2).
—, bay, N S W **26-278** (D2), **26-279a**
—, cape, Can (B C.) **4-600** C2)
—, cape, Can. (N S.) **19-831** (B2).
—, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (P8); **24-**[illegible]b.
Rose (gem-cutting) **16-196c**. (her.) **13-321c**.
ROSE (plant) **23-729c** fruit **11-256d**, proliferation **10-504a**, propagation **13-757d**, sacred to Aphrodite **2-16**[illegible]a.
Roseacre, Lancs. **16-139** B1).
Roseae **23-723b**.
Rose apple **2-424c**.
Roseate gull *see* Ross's gull.
— spoonbill **25-734a**.
— tern **26-646a**.
Roseau, Minn **18-550** (B2).
—, W.I **28-**[illegible]44 A4); **8-4**[illegible]b.
—, lake, Minn **18-550** B2,.
—, riv, Can **17-584** (C3)
—, riv., La. **17-**[illegible]4 (b7)
— Co, Minn **18-550** A-B2).
Rose-au-Bine, Nfld **28-573c**.
Roseblank, N Y **19-**[illegible]96 (H4)
Rose bay (bot.) **28-683d**
Rose Bengal (chem.) **10-575c**, **8-746b**
Roseberry Topping, hill, Yorks **9-412** I F3)
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD P. Primrose, 5th earl of **23-731b**, **9-**[illegible]80b; Egyptian policy **9-116c**; House of Lords reform **20-847c**, Ireland **14-756d** Newfoundland fisheries zone **19-184a**.
Rosebery, Tas. **26-438** (A1).
— Act (1886) **10-49d**
— Avenue, Lond. **10-393a**.
Rose Blanche, bay, Nfl. **19-479** (A3,
Roseboon, N Y **19-596** (F3)
Rose Bradford, John **20-788d**
Rosebrae group **9-26**[illegible]c
Rose Bud, Ark **2-**[illegible]52 (C2)
Rosebud, Mont. **14-276** F2
Rose Bud, Pa **21-106** (F1)
Rosebud, S Dak **25-506** (E4).
—, Tex **26-650** (K 1)
—, mts., Mont. **14-276** (F1,
—, riv, Can. **1-500** (B2)
— (S., Mont. **14-276** (F3)
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (F2
— Indian Reservation, S Dak. **25-506** (E-F4), **25-508b**.
Rosecourg, Oreg **20-242** B4).
Rosebush, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
Rose carnation **13-767b**
— crafer **5-850a**, **18-499d**.
Rose City, Mich. **18-372** (F5)
Rose-coloured starling **25-73**[illegible]
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM Starke **23-734b**; **1-823**)
Rosecrans, fort, Cal **24-140a**.
Rose Creek, Minn. **18-550** E7).
Rose Croix (partners) **20-505c**.
Rosedale, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—, Ill **14-30**[illegible] (B4)
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, La. **17-54** (a6).
—, Md **17-828** (H3),
—, Miss **18-600** (A2).
—, N J **19-502** (C4).
—, N Mex. **19-520** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** L6).
—, Wash. **28-351** (G1).
—, Yorks. **9-412** (I. G4); **28-93**[illegible], geology **28-931c**.
Rose cider : *see* Cider rose.
Rosefield, La **17-**[illegible]4 (B2).
Rose-finch **13-47**[illegible]; **15-163a**.
Rosegg, mt, Alps **1-745a**; **1-749a**.
—, val., Switz **26-242** (H4)
Rose Garden (sculpt) *see Gulistan*
ROSEGGER, PETER **23-734c**; **11-798b**
Rose, Golden *see* Golden Rose.
Rose Hall, Beccles, Suff. **3-60**[illegible]
Rose hearty, Scot. **24-412** (F-G2
Rose Hill, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
— Hill, Ill **14-304** (D4,
— Hill, Maur **17-914a**.
— Hill, Miss **18-600** (D3).
Rosehill, N S W : *see* Parramatta
Rose Hill, Va **28-118** (A1).
Rose-Innes, Sir James **5-248a**; **27-208a**.
Roseira, Braz **12-656c**.
Roseires, Sud **19-693** (C5); **26-9** (C3); **26-11**, British occupation **9-13**[illegible]a, **19-696d**
Roseland, Fla. **10-**[illegible]0 (F4).
—, La. **17-54** [illegible]c.
—, Neb. **19-321** (F4).
—, N [illegible]. **19-**[illegible]2 (A2)
—, Va. **28-118** (C-D3).
Roselawn, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, Ill. **7-82**[illegible].
—, Ind. **14-422** C2).
Rose Lawn, Wis **28-710** (E1).
Roselle, La. **14-732** (B2).
—, Ill. **14-3**[illegible] (D2)
—, N J **19-502** (A3)
ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO **23-734d**, **9-39d**.
Roselleria decatrix **28-96a**, **11-3**[illegible]d.
Rose maiden **21-**[illegible]99b
Rose-magnolia **27-6**[illegible]c.
Rose mallows **14-**[illegible]49b
Rosemarket, Wales **9-428** (V. B2)
Rosemarkie, Scot. **24-412** (D2); **10-72**[illegible]
Rosemary, Ala. **1-460** B3).
— Arg. **2-552** (D4)
ROSEMARY (art.) **23-735a**, **16-1**[illegible]d; variation **16-528c**.
— leaf **21-141d**
Rose mildew **23-731a**.
Rosemond, Ill **14-30**[illegible] (C4).
Rosemont, Ariz **2-944** (C4).
—, O **20-26** (I2)
—, Pa. **21-106** (K7)
Rosemount, Minn **18-550**, D6)
Rosen, Klaus von der **10-61**[illegible]c.
—, Roman Romanovich, baron **15-250a**.
Rosenau, Hung. *see* Rozsnyó
Rosenberg (family, **15-933a**, **4-12**[illegible]d.
—, C B H von **19-488d**.
—, H **26-326b**
Rosenberg, Ger. (Silesia **11-80**[illegible] (F3)
—, Ger (W Prus) **11-808** (G2)
—, Hung. *see* Rózsahegy.
—, Tex **26-690** M6,
—, bill, Ala. **12-3**[illegible]
Rosenberger, Russian philologist **27-747**[illegible]
Rosenbusch, Hans : *see* Rosenbusch, Hans.
Rosenborg, palace, Copenhagen **7-97d**
Rosenbusch, K H F : plagioclase **21-69**[illegible], sequence of crystallization **21-550a**.
Rosenbuschite **22-69**[illegible], **21-57b**
Rosendael, Dunkirk **8-681a**.
Rosendal, palace, Stockholm **25-93**[illegible] B2).
Rosendale, Mo **18-60**[illegible] B1).
—, N Y **19-596** A4), **19-598b**.
—, Wis **28-740** F5).
Rosenearth, Scot. **24-418** (B2); **4-215a**; geology **8-6**[illegible]
Rosenealt terrier *see* West Highland white terrier
Rosenfeld, Can **19-7**[illegible] G1).
Rosengarten **13-218d**, **8-222b**
Rosengartenspitze, mt., Tirol **1-717b**, **1-749a**.
Rosenhain, W., metallography **25-1018b**.
Rosenhane, Gustaf **26-216a**.
Rosenhayn, N J **19-502** (B5); **19-50**[illegible]
Rosenheim, A., adulteration **1-245b**
ROSENHEIM, Ger. **23-73**[illegible]a; **11-80**[illegible] C-D2
Rosenkohe, mt., Ger **7-846c**
Rosenhorn, mt., Switz. *see* Wetterhorn.
Rosenmuse, isl., Ger **25-799c**.
ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. **23-735b**; **10-29a**; on beauty **1-286d**.
Rosenkreuzer : *see* Rosicrucianism
Rosenlaui, glacier, Switz **26-242** (F3)
— Bad, Switz. **26-242** (F3)
Rosenlitz, Ger **8-577** (plan)
Rosenlunds, canal, Swed. **12-271b**.
Rose noble **19-899a**.
Rosenplut, Hans **11-787c**; **8-50**[illegible]; **12-152a**.
Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von **26-215b**; **15-716c**
Rosenstein (Kahlenstein), castle, Ger **5-183a**.
Rosenthal, Isidor, on fever **10-306b**, respiration **23-193a**
—, TOBY EDWARD **23-735c**
Rosenthal, Ger **3-788** (map).
Rosoe (cornium (Aquopentammine) **6-298c**
Rose of Jericho **11-2 6b**
— of Sharon (Hypericum calycinum) **24-19c**.
Roscola : *see* German measles.
Rose order of the **15-867b**
Rosepine, La. **17-54** (A3).
Rose plantain **18-555a**.
Rose Point, Pa. **21-106** B4).
Rose point de Venise **16-42a**.
Rose-quartz **11-561a**.
Roser, Isabella **17-81c**.
Rosera, India : *see* Risera
Roserg, Ire **14-744** (B2); abbey **15-794d**.
Rosersberg, Swed. **26-190** (D-E2
Rose rust **23-731a**.
Rose's Act (1793) **11-218a**, Act (1812) **23-40c**.
Roses couronnées (gem-cutting) *see* Rose
— d'Anvers gem-cutting) **16-196c**.
ROSES, WARS OF THE **23-73**[illegible]c, **9-** [illegible]6b, **28-46**[illegible], armies **2-597**[illegible]; rivals, ancestry (f **21-726**)
Rose theatre, Lond. **26-731c**.
Rosetsu (Japanese artist) **15-175b**.
Rosetta, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
ROSETTA, Egy. **23-736d**, **9-22** (B1, **9-169d**.
—, I I **14-423** (D8).
—, Miss **18-60**[illegible] (A4).
—, canal, Egy **9-27c**.
—, mt., Tirol **1-747**[illegible].
—, pass, Tirol **1-747b**
— riv., Nile delta **9-22** (B1); **19-696a**.
— stone **23-736d**, **9-57b**; **9-64c**
Rosette (arch.) **18-934b**.
— copper **7-104a**.
— (species of sponges) *see* Hexaster
Rosetti, C A **23-841b**; **4-436c**.
Rose, College of Physicians **2-205d**.
Roseville, Cal **5-8** (C3).
—, Ill., **14-304** (B3)
— O **20-26** (F-G3).
Rosewater, Edward **19-572b**
Rosewater, Port Adelaide **22-109d**
Rose water **23-730c**; **21-196b**.
Roseway, riv., Can., **19-831** (B2 3
Rosewell, Scot. **24-418** (E3,; **8-946a**.
Rose window **28-712**[illegible], **27-115d**.
Rosewood Cal **5-8** (E3.).
—, Fla **10-**[illegible]40 (D2)
—, N S W., **19-**[illegible]38 (D4).
—, O **20-26** (C4)
ROSEWOOD **23-736d**; **11-437**[illegible]; **15-823b**.
— marble **17-677a**.
Rosewortey, S Aus. **25-498d**.
Rosh (Jewish patron) *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
Roshan dist., C Asia **27-420** (D F4); **14-876** D-E1), **24-8**[illegible]b, boundary agreement (1873) **3-182c**.
Rosheim, Ger. **17-10c**; church **2-**[illegible]05
Rosherville gardens, Gravesend **12-3**[illegible]e
Rosmori de Vede, Rum. **23-826** B2 **23-831a**.
Rosh Kodsh, Pal. **5-358a**.
Roshnabad, Chakla **13-**[illegible]9d.
Rosholt, Wis **28-740** (D4).
Rosia, Gib **11-938** (map).
—, Fr, Gib **11-938** (map).
Rosiclare, Ill. **14-304** (D6); **14-306b**.
Rosicler min.) **21-273b**.
ROSICRUCIANISM **23-737c**; **11-64c**, Illuminati **14-320a**.
Rosieny, Russ **23-872** (B4); population **15-921d**.
Rosier, J **20-508c**
Rosier, cape, Can. **22-724** (D E2)
Rosières-sur-Santerre, Fr. **10-77**[illegible] (F2).
Rosignano, It. **15-4** (C3).
Rosignol, But Gui. **12-679a**.
Rosily Mesros, François Etienne **27-153c**.
ROSIN (colophony) **23-737c**.
Rosind line **14-507b**; **8-746b**.
Rosine, Ky. **15-7**[illegible]0 (B3)
Rosingen, Ins., Mal.Arch. **3-310d**.
Rosinsk, Russ **23-872** (13).
Rosin tar **5-461a**.
Rosita, Colo **6-722** (F3)
Rosita la Pastelera : *see* Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula.
ROSKILDE (Roeskilde), Den. **23-738a**, **8-24** E3), **3-779c**; **24-497b**, compact (1 7) **27-840c**, treaty (1658, **8-33**[illegible]
— fjord, Den. **8-24** (D3), **28-961d**
Roskrepvand, lake, Nor. **19-80**[illegible] (B3).

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

Roslagen, dist., Swed. **26**-190 (E2)
Roslavl, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **25**-277d
Roslin, Scot **24**-418 (F3); **8**-910 , battle (1303) **8**-946c, chapel **25**-141a, **2**-404c
Roslindale, Mass **17**-852 (B4)
Roslin sandstone **18**-475c
Roslyn, N Y **19**-596 (G5)
, S Dak. **25**-506 (B2)
—, Wash **28**-354 (D-E2); **28**-355a
group **27**-632a
Rosman, N C **19**-772 B4)
Rosmarinaceae *see* Cobaeaceae
Rosmarinus *see* Rosemary
ROSMEAD, H. G. R. ROBINSON, baron **23**-738a **5**-241c, Basuto land unrest **12**-251b in Ceylon **5**-782d, Jameson raid **27**-201c
Rosner, E *see* Bernstein, Elsa
Rosmersholm (Ibsen) **14**-226a
Rosminians (rel. **23**-738d
ROSMINI - SERBATI, ANTONIO **23**-738d
Rosmoney, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B3)
Rosnaes, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C3)
Rosnat, monastery, Scot. **28**-609b
Rosnovu, Rum **23**-826 C1)
ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY **23**-739b **11**-149d
—, Maximilian de Béthune, baron de *see* Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, Duc de
Rosny, fort, Fr **10**-778 (C6), sous Bois, France **10**-778 (C5)
Ross of Werke, Robert **19**-792c
Rosogno (Belgium **15**-679d
Rosoideae **23**-722d
Rosoman, T Irs **27**-426 (B2)
Rosophenine **8**-717b
Rospigliosi, Giulio *see* Clement IX
Rosporden, Fr **10**-778 C4)
Rosque, lake, Scot. *see* Chressg
Ross, earls of **23**-743a
—, Alexander Macdonald, earl of **24**-439c
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of
, Donald, earl of **14**-719b
—, John Macdonald, earl of **23**-743b, **2**-488a; **24**-440d
—, William, earl of **24**-437c
—, Adrian *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed
—, Alexander (architect) **14**-719a
, Alexander (crime) **5**-674d
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) **23**-739c
—, Andrew **7**-771d dividing engine **12**-314a; lenses of **21**-506a, **18**-401a
—, George Climies **6**-29a, **15**-712d
—, **GEORGE WILLIAM** **23**-739c **20**-117
—, **SIR HEW DALRYMPLE** **23**-739 1
—, (naval officer) **15**-712d
, **SIR JAMES CLARK** **23**-740a, **21**-961b, **11**-31c, Franklin search **17**-304a; magnetic north pole **17**-384b route **21**-961 (map)
—, J C (engineer) **14**-818c
—, **SIR JOHN** **23**-740c; **21**-944c
—, **JOHN** (Kooeskoowe) **23**-740b
—, Ludwig **1**-245b, inscriptions **14**-628a, Nike temple **2**-837c, Therapnae **25**-613 1
—, **ROBERT** **23**-741d, **1**-849b
—, Ronald, Major on beriberi **3**-775a malaria research **17**-463a, **20**-786b.
—, Sydney **15**-712d
, T C **7**-443c.
—, William **5**-638b
—, Sir William Charles **18**-527b.
Ross & Adcock **8**-276d
& Ross **1**-214a.
ROSS, Herefordsh. **23**-741a; **9**-420 (III B3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 C1).
, Ire (Cork) *see* Rosscarbery
—, Ire. (Mayo) **14**-744 (B2).
—, Ire (Wexford) *see* New Ross.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F2)
, N Dak **19**-780 B1)
—, Northumb **9**-412 (I-E1).
—, N Z **19**-624 (C5).
—, O **20**-26 (A6).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, abbey, Ire **14**-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Ross, co., Scot. : *see* Ross and Cromarty
—, isl., Antarc (Ross Sea) **21**-961 (II , **21**-969d.
—, isl., Antarc **21**-961 (A).
, isl, Bur **4**-840 (F8), lighthouse **1**-957c
, isl, Can. **5**-160 (K5).
—, isl, Ire **15**-795b
, isl, Kor. **15**-156 (D9).
—, isl, Queens. **27**-113b.
(Little), isl, Scot. **24**-412 (D5), **15**-831c.
, lake, Ire. (Armagh) **2**-561 .
—, lake, Ire. (Galway) **14**-744 (B3).
, mt, Kerguelen I. **15**-751d.
, riv, Can. **5**-160 (C3)
, sea, Antarc. **21**-961 (I-H)
Rossa, point, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Rossach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11)
Rossall, pt, Lancs **16**-142a.
, school, Lancs **10**-194a.
ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot. **23**-741c, **24**-412 (C-D2), **24**-419a, Sigurd's conquest **14**-766d
Rossanens s, Codex **23**-743c; **20**-565a.
ROSSANO, It. **23**-743c; **15**-1 (F5), **15**-18c.
Rossano, Gospels of **14**-813b.
Rossbach, Aus. **3**-1 (C1)
ROSSBACH, Ger **23**-743d; **11**-808 (III p10), battle of (1757) **23**-743d, **5**-565d, **23**-744c (plan)
Rossbehy, pt, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Rossberg, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F2), **1**-745a.
Rossbodenhorn, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Rossborough, Ky. *see* Owensboro
Rossbrunn, Ger battle (1866) **24**-714c.
Rossburg, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
, O **20**-26 (A4)
Rossbyrn, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
Rosscarbery (Ross), Ire. **14**-744 (B5), **7**-155b.
Ross Co , O **20**-26 (D-E6)
Rossdhu House, mansion, Scot. **24**-418 B2)
Rossdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (III o11)
ROSSE, EARL OF **23**-741d.
, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of **23**-745a; on moon's heat **18**-804b
—, Susan Penelope **18**-527a.
, **WILLIAM PARSONS**, 3rd earl of **23**-745a, observatory **19**-955d, **26**-569b.
Ross, Easter, dist, Scot. **23**-742c
Rosse de-Nalleagh, Ire. **16**-69aa
Rosseels, Jacques **20**-507d.
Rossel (Roman), isl, N G. **19**-487 (G3)
ROSSELLI, COSIMO **23**-745d.
Rossel, lake **25**-729c.
ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO **23**-746a.
—, Bernardo **23**-746c
Rossendale, Forest of, dist, Lancs **16**-149 (E2); **16**-13 b
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette **21**-303c.
Rosser, Ala. **1**-460 (A3
Rosserick, abbey, Ire.: *see* Rosers, abbey
Rosses, Ire **25**-242c.
, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Rossel, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Rosseter, Philip **5**-137c.
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina **23**-746d.
—, **DANTE GABRIEL** **23**-747); **20**-501a, **9**-641d, illustration, influence on **14**-322d
, Elizabeth Eleanor **23**-750d.
, Frances Mary **23**-747b.
, Gabriele **23**-747b
—, Maria Francesca **23**-747b.
, William Michael **23**-747b.
Rossford, O. **20**-26 (C-D1), **26**-10, 1b
Rossfork, Ida. **14**-276 (C4), Mont **14**-276 (E2).
Rossgas, Ire **19**-, 36b
Ross House, Ire **14**-744 B3)
Rossbyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (D1)
Rossi (family) **17**-95b.
—, Asaria de **3**-860a.
, Francesco **25**-406b.
—, **LUIGI DE** **23**-751b
, Marie de **18**-40a.
—, Michele de **5**-190d.
Rossi, M.S. de: earthquake scale **8**-818b
, **PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoardo**, count **23**-751b, **15**-52d.
Rossia **7**-674b; arms **5**-696a, luminous organs of **21**-478b, reproduction **5**-699d, **5**-697a.
"Rossia" (cruiser) **24**-913b
Rossie, N Y **19**-596 (E1)
Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorre di *see* Santarosa.
Rossie, Is., Scot. **18**-794c.
Rossieny, Russ. : *see* Rosieny
Rossie Priory, Scot. **12**-3 2d
Rossignol, lake, Can. **19**-831 (B2); **19**-830)
Rossignol, Father **9**-126b
Rossikon (1st Particle from), monastery, Gr **2**-851c.
Rossini, C G Eth. pic MSS **9**-847d
—, **GIOACHINO ANTONIO** **23**-751c
Rossiter, Pa **21**-106 (E4).
Rossitz, Aus. **18**-817b.
ROSSLAND, Can. **23**-752d; **4**-600 (F5)
Rosslare, Ire **14**-744 (E4); **14**-747d; harbour **28**-566d.
, pt, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
RÖSSLAU, Ger. **23**-752d; **11**-808 (D3)
Rosslea, Ire. **14**-744 (D2
Rossler electric arc **16**-662a.
ROSSLYN, EARLS OF **23**-752d
—, **ALEXANDER WEDDERburn**, 1st earl of **23**-753a
Rossmacreoan, abbey, Ire **19**-536b.
Rossmoyne, O. **20**-26 (L-M6).
, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Rosso, Annibalo **21**-562d
, Il (Giovanni di Bartolo) *see* Bartolo, Giovanni di.
Rosso, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B4).
, mt , Alps **1**-745b
Rosso antico **23**-585c; **16**-51d
Ross of Mull, penn, Scot. **24**-412 (B3), **14**-726d
Rossomme, heights of, Belg **28**-379a.
Rosson, dist , Ger **17**-1018c.
Rosso Palace, Genoa **2**-413a; **11**-598a.
Rossport, Can **20**-114 (C1).
Ross Quadrant, Antarc. **21**-961 (L-1).
Ross's gull **12**-715a.
Ross-shire Buffs : *see* Seaforth Highlanders.
Ross's Landing, Tenn *see* Chattanooga
Rossthal, Ger **8**-577a (plan)
Ross, The Man of *see* Kyrle, John
Rosston, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
, Ind **14**-422 (E4)
, Tex. **26**-690 (A6)
Rosstrappe, mt., Ger. **13**-48a.
ROSSTREVOR, Ire. **23**-753d; **14**-744 (E2); **28**-331d; **8**-458a.
Rossville, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ia **14**-732 (F1)
—, Ill. **14**-304 K5).
, Ind **14**-422 (D4
—, Kan **15**-654 (G1)
—, O *see* Hamilton.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
, Tenn **26**-620 (B2)
RÖSSWEIN, Ger **23**-754a; **11**-808 (D3
Rost (Assyriologist) **3**-109d, **3**-109c.
Röst, Nor **19**-800 (C2).
, isl, Nor **16**-563a.
Rostamite (dynasty) *see* Rustam, e
ROSTAND, EDMOND **23**-754a; **8**-517c
Röstango, Swed **26**-190 (B4)
Rostedan, Ire **7**-159 (map).
Rostellaria **11**-516a; **11**-513d (fig)
Rostellar slates **8**-125c.
Rostellum (bot) **10**-568) (tapeworms) **26**-409a.
Rosten, Bent *see* Rustam e
Rosterud, Nor **19**-804 C2).
Rostia, Ger *see* Rossthal
Rosthern, Can **24**-225 (A B2
Rostherne, Ches. **16**-139 (D3 , lake, Ches. **16**-139 (D3 ; **6**-90a.
Rosthwaite, Cumb. **9**-412 (I B3).
Rostingen, Ger. **11**-808 (I k7)
Rostislav (of Kiev) **25**-278a, (of Moravia) **25**-231a.
"Rostislav" (warship) **24**-903d.
ROSTOCK, Ger. **23**-754b; **11**-808 (C-D1); convention (1755) **17**-1 16d, university **27**-1 9b, **11**-823b (table)
Rostopchin, Count Feodor Vassilievich **23**-754 .
Rostov, Russ. (Don Cossack Terr) : *see* Rostov on the Don.
, Russ (Yaroslavl) *see* Rostov Veliky.
, lake, Russ **23**-755b
ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON, Russ. **23**-7 a **23**-872 (F6 ,
VELIKIY, Russ. **23**-755b, **23**-872 E4
ROSTRA **23**-7 c; **23**-791c, Julia **23**-8 8a, **23**-755d, moon recognised by **4**-988a.
Rostrevor, Ire *see* Warren Point.
Rostrum, of ship *see* Beak.
Rostrum zool.) cephalopod **5**-695b, gastropoda **11**-511b, ticks **26**-936d.
Rosvand, lake, Nor **19**-800 (C2, **19**-8 1a
Roswell, Colo **6**-722 (F3).
, Ga **11**-752 B1).
, Ida. **14**-276 A4).
, N Mex. **19**-820 (F4); **19**-8 1c
Roswevde, Heribert **4**-177d
Roswinkel, Holl. **13**-588 (D-E2
Roswitha : *see* Hrosvitha.
Rosy Cross, Brethren of the , *see* Rosicrucianism
Rosy Fea herbstar **25**-797c
Rosyth, Scot **24**-418 (F2 , **14**-716d, **10**-679c.
Rota, Sp **25**-530 (B4); **28**-725d.
, ist , Pac.O. **20**-456 (D3); **17**-707d.
music *see* Round.
(sign in medieval deeds) **8**-303a.
Rotab, Tel, Egy. **22**-875b
Rotach, Ill **26**-250b.
Rota Club (coffee club) **6**-566 1, **13**-19a.
ROTA, COURT OF **23**-756a, **7**-642b, **2**-897c.
Rotala **7**-413a, **10**-633c; shell **10**-630 (fig), **10**-635d (fig).
Rotaldeaux **10**-633c.
Rotan, tex. **26**-690 (G3).
Rotary blower **3**-708b
engine **25**-838b, **25**-840b.
— mixer (bread making) **4**-472b.
— planer : *see* Planer, Rotary
— power (optics) **21**-930a, **25**-899b
— system (well drilling) **21**-320a.
— transformer (elec.) : *see* Rotatory transformer.
Rotate (bot.) **10**-564c.
Rotation (mech. **17**-964a; **25**-786c; products **1**-867a
— (angle of vision) **28**-140c.
— (of crops) **1**-101a, **12**-367d, German system **11**-810).
— (electrodynamic) **9**-184d.
Rotatio ia coefficient : *see* Rotatory power
Rotative hydraulic engine **14**-94b.
Rotator : *see* Rotifera.
Rotatory kiln **5**-655d.
power **17**-317a, transformer **27**-173b
Rotbold, count of Provence *see* Roubaud
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence **18**-49 c
, E **16**-304b.
, Joseph **19**-462b.
Rotch (bird) **25**-703d
Rote Blatt, Das (*Rubezahl*) **12**-260b.
Rote Main, riv, Ger.. *see* Main.
Rotenburg, Ger (Hanover) **11**-808 B2).
, Ger (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-808 B3), **13**-4 5a
Rotenkreuz, Féronce von **4**-688a.
Rotenturm (wind) **9**-912a.
Rotertnm, pass, Hung. **3**-4 I4), **27**-212b, **7**-727a.
Rötgen, Ger. **11**-808 L j7).
Roth, Frederick George **24**-516c.
, H. L. : on Australian aborigines **2**-956c, **10**-161c.
, **JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF** **23**-756a.
—, Rudolf von **5**-466b; **4**-137c.
Roth, Walter E. **1**-817c.
Rothe, lake, Switz **26**-242 (E2), , riv , Switz **26**-242 D2).
Röthe, Ger **11**-808 (III. q 10).
Rothearge (large Rothager), mts., Ger **11**-808 b3); **28**-526b
Rothaer, riv, Aus **26**-242 II1)
Rothad (bp) **7**-916d; **13**-477c.
Rothamsted agricultural experimental station **1**-406d; **12**-8d, **16**-300b ; feeding experiments **19**-926 1; manures and manuring **17**-611c.
Rothari (king of the Lombards) **16**-944a, **11**-776b; legends of **13**-376c.
Rothbarth : *see* Indians, North American
Rothbay, riv , Westm. **12**-367c.
Rothbad, Switz **26**-242 (D3)
Rothblasenkopf, mt., Alps **1**-746a
Rothbuhlspitze, mt., Alps **26**-242 B3).
Rothbury, Northumb **9**-412 I F , **14**-881d, **19**-791c , forest, North mb. **9**-412 I. E2
Rothe, John Andrew **28**-985c. , R. **14**-881d.
, **RICHARD** **23**-756b, **10**-197d.
Rothe, Lord : *see* Sermilik, fjord
Rothesch (fish) : *see* Sabling.
ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Ronan, marquise de **23**-757a.
Rothell, riv, Wales *see* Seint.
Rother : *see* German measles.
Rothelstein (Rothenstein), castle, Aus. **12**-822d
Rothe Mühle, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7)
Rothenbach, Ger **26**-242 (H1)
Rothenbrunnen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Rothenburg am-Neisse, Ger. **11**-808 E3); **17**-130b
ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - Tauber (Rothinburg), Ger. **23**-757a, **11**-808 (B-C4), Carlstadt at **5**-848d town hall and fountain **2**-421a, , castle, Thuringia, Ger. **15**-909d
, dist , Switz. **17**-97a
Rothenfels, countship, Bav. : *see* Konigsegg-Rothenfels.
Rothenkirchen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. P11)
Rothentburm, Switz. **26**-242 F2); **24**-395d , pass, Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **23**-826a
Rother (legendary king) : *see* Rothari
Rother, riv , Derby. **9**-416 (II. E3., **8**-70c. , riv., Kent **9**-424 (IV D5), **9**-410b, **15**-736d; **26**-165c.
—, riv , Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5); **18**-418c
Rotherfield, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4).
ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp) **23**-757b, **9**-521c.
ROTHERHAM, Yorks. **23**-757c, **28**-933 (D5), **24**-371b
Rotherham plough **21**-850b.
Rotherhithe, Lond. **16**-938 (D3), **3**-793a. Tunnel, Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **16**-941a; **27**-401d.
Rotherkopf, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Rotherkopf.
Rother Levels, val, Kent **26**-635c
— Market, Stratford on Avon **25**-998d.
ROTHES, EARLS OF **23**-757d; **16**-493d , John Leslie, duke of **23**-757d, **16**-508c, **24**-451d.
Rothes, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **9**-273b
—, glen, Scot. **9**-269b. , riv , Scot. **25**-646a; **9**-269a.
Rothesand (Rothersand), lighthouse, Bremerhaven **4**-495b; **16**-631d.
Rothesay, David, duke of : *see* David, duke of Rothesay, Prince of Scotland
Rothesay, Can **19**-465 (C2).
ROTHESAY, Scot. **23**-758a; **24**-418 (A B3,, cotton spinning mill at **4**-878c, **24**-426c; fishing district **4**-879b, geology **4**-878d. , bay, Scot **24**-418 (A3).
Rothes Todtliegendes (geol.) : *see* Rothliegende
Rothe Wand, mt , Ger. : *see* Naafkopf.

mt., Alps **1**-743b;

ROTHSCHILD

d.

ROTORUA, N Z **23**-764c

lme

ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRAN-

ght) **28**-

Roudnice, Aus *see* Raudnitz

François **23**-768c, **6**-47d

see Chinese lilac.

Rouge, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).

—, pass, Alps *see* Mont

368d

, Fr. **10**-7 **10**-66a

3-762d

11-417b

ROULETTE (math) **23**-771a; cardioid **5**-324c, cycloid **7**-

ber, **1**-793d

rence) **19**-479 (A2).

, Ocy. **27**-284b

Round

s. **18**-6

8-638a.

ROUND TABLE, THE

R.I.: *see* Old Stone Mill.

5-8 (B2).

, John **17**-496b.

(G1).

ROUSSEAU,

, JEAN JACQUES **23**-775c

, P. E. T. **23**-779a; **8**-171d;

DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S. **23**-779c.

Roussillon, Fr. **10**-778 (G

ROUVIER, MAURICE **23**-

Rouvray-Saint-Denis, Fr.:

stats **14**-36*c.

, Rouland de **24**-496c.

—, Wilhelm **9**-329d.

Rovalo, mts., C.R. and Pan.

, Ga. **11**-752 (B2)

(C4).

(C2).

frame **7**-305a; **16**-726b.

Rovio, Switz **26**-242 (F5).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

Rovno, Russ. **23**-872 (C5).
Rovnoye, Russ. **23**-874 (E 6 D2)
ROVUMA, riv., E Af **23**-782a; **11**-7 1 (5) coal survey **26**- ...a, language **3**-359a, Livingstone **16**-814a.
ROW, JOHN 23-782b.
—, Sir Thomas *see* Roe, Sir Thomas
Row, Scot **24**-415 (B2), **8**-666c
Row (instrument of torture) *see* Wheel, breaking on the
Rowan, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— C ..., Ky **15**-71 (E2)
— Co., N C **19**-772 (B2)
Rowandmill, Scot. **8**-666d
Rowanduz, Turk As. **26**-305 (...
— mts., Turk As. **2**-319d
Rowan tree *see* Mountain ash
Rowayton, Conn **6**-952 (B5)
ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-782c, **8**-...a
Rowe, L. **14**-304 (D3)
—, Mass **17**-... (...)
— N Mex **19**- 20 (...2)
, Iaine, Me **17**-43+ (...3)
ROWEL 23- ...a heraldry **13**-...4a.
Rowell, Ark. **2**-...2 (C4).
Rowena (myth.) **11**-817b, **25**-162b
Rowenna, Pa. **21**-106 (...5).
Rowe schist **27**-...0c
Rowe-ville, S C **25**-...00 (D3)
Row, House of, Scot. *see* House of Row
ROWING 23-783a.
Rowland, Alice Marion: *see* ... Alice Marion.
—, Daniel **5**-77a
, David **21**-...8b.
—, **HENRY AUGUSTUS 23**-...6d ... of ... **5**-65d, diffraction gratings **8**-248d, electrical connection current ... **9**-...0c, electric arc **6**-...1d permeability and susceptibility curves **17**-33...
—, N **10**- 76b
Rowland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D3).
—, N C **19**-77... (C...
, Nev **5**-... (F1
, Pa **21**-106 (M N3)
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund **13**-166c.
Rowlandville, Md. **17**-...8 (...1)
Rowlands, John *see* Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
—, **RICHARD 23**-787a; **28**-...2b
—, **SAMUEL 23**-787b
Rowlands Castle, Hants **9**-42... (III E5)
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d **5**-332f.
Rowlandsville, Md. **17**-828 (...1)
Rowland system **26**-521d
Rowlesburg, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2
Rowletts, Ky **15**-740 (...3).
Rowley, G D **7**-609a, **20**-306d
—, Samuel **23**-788b **7**-875b
—, **WILLIAM 23**-788a; **9**-625 ... collaboration **18**-416b, **7**-939b, **3**-...7d
Rowlie, Ia. **14**-732 (F2)
—, Mass. **17**-... 2 F1...
Mle **13**-731a
— rag **28**-823d **23**-788c.
— **REGIS**, Staffs. **23**-788c, **25**-758 A2)
Rowlins, Bay, Wis **28**-740 (...)
Rowlys hill **25**-737d
Rowlys Bebb **2**-227b.
ROWLOCK 23-788c **19**-937b.
Rowmer, Hants **22**-132 (map)
fort, Hants **22**-132 (map)
Rows, the (street galleries), Chester **6**-108a.
Rowsley, Derby. **9**-416 (II D3
Rowson, Susanna Haswell **1**-833a
Rowton Pot, cavern, Yorks **21**-10 a
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W. Lowry-Corry baron 23-788c.
Rowton, Ches. **9**-416 (II B3
— Heath, Ches.: battle (1645) **12**-...6f
— Houses **23**-788d **13**-817c.
Roxa, pt., Can Is **5**-172 (map)
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) **23**-789a.
Roxana, Ala. **1**-460 (D3)
Del **17**-828 (I4).
"Roxana" (horse) **13**-720a.
Roxana (Alabaster) **1**-466a.
Roxana (Defoe **7**-929b.
Roxboro, N.C **19**-772 (D1).
Roxboro, Penn.: *see* Philadelphia.
Roxburgh, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **15**-7...)
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-789a.
Club **4**-223b.
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. **23**-7...d, **24**-41... (...3); **24**-412 (F1)
Roxbury, Conn **6**-952 B3).
ROXBURY, Mass. **23**-791a, **17**-...2 B...)
, Mo. **17**-1... B4)
—, N Y **19**-...6 F3).
, Pa. **21**-1...6 (...).
, Va. **28**-11... (E...
—, Vt. **19**-...0 (B3); **27**-1026c, Falls, Conn. **6**-...2 B3)
— Farmer, Ike (pseud.). *see* Lowell, John
Roxby, William: *see* Beverley, William.
Roxo, Lincs **9**-416 (II F2).
Roxby-cum-Risby, dist., Lincs. **16**-71...a.
Roxen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Roxeth, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2,.
Roxie, Miss. **18**-600 (A1).
Roxo, cape, Sen. **11**-204 (A3), **24**-610b.
Roxobel, N C **19**-772 (E1)
Roxolani *see* Rhoxolani
Roxton, Tex. **26**-690 M2).
, falls, Can. **22**-724 D3).
Roxwell, Ess. **16**-9...2 (F2)
Roy, Hendrik van *see* Regius, Henricus.
, Ram Mohan: *see* Ram Mohan Roy
, **WILLIAM** (surveyor) **23**-791b.
, William (translator) **27**-...8d
Roy, Fla. **10**-...0 (B1).
, Mo **18**-6...8 (D ...
—, N Mex **19**-520 (F2).
, Tex **27**-...14 (B1).
—, Wash **28**-354 (...2),
, glen, Scot **24**-412 (D3); **14**-72...a, **12**-...7d
, lake, S Dak. **25**-506 (II2).
Royabamba, Lc.: *see* Rio-Lamba.
Royal, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
, Ark. **2**-... 2 (D3)
, Ia. **14**-732 ...1)
, Ill. **14**-304 (D...)
, Neb **19**-...24 (F2),
, canal, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **14**-7...c
—, isl., Mich *see* Royale, isl.
, mt., Can. **18**-790d.
, mts., Mont **14**-276 (D1)
, N S W **19**-...38 (F3-2
, park, Melbourne, **18**-9... (map), **18**-91...
, Port, Hait.: *see* Vega Real, plain
, riv., Me. **17**-424 (B5).
, riv., Nfd **19**-479 (D3).
, sound, Arc **15**-7...d.
, spring, Ky **11**-730d
Royal bell ringing **3**-691a.
(size of paper) **20**-735a, **27**-...11d
ACADEMY, Lond. **1**-106c, **16**-9...8 E2,, **20**-497c, Chantrey Bequest: *see* that title; engravers, exclusion censured **25**-...83a.
Academy of Music (Handel) **1**-1...a.
Academy of Music, Lond. **16**-94...c **19**-84c
— Academy of Sciences, Port. **22**-161a.
African Company **12**-205d.
Agricultural College, Cirencester **6**-...91c **10**-...0d.
Agricultural Society of England **1**-396b; **1**-412c; experimental farm *see* Woburn Experimental Farm
— Albert Bridge, Dev. **21**-862 (map)
Alexandra Bridge, Can. **20**-369f
Alfred Observatory, Mauritius **19**-960c
Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horace Walpole) **28**-389d.
Royal antelope **2**-91b; **16**-540b.
— Arcanum **11**-822b.
— Arms **27**-582a **27**-...0c.
— Army Temperance Association **26**-...82a.
— Artillery **2**-687a; **2**-615a; **23**-739d; material **20**-219, 1...64d, organization **2**-690b, **27**-606c, **28**-819a, **3**-12...d, **4**-761c; uniform **27**-585b. *See also* Artillery, Avenue, street, Belfast **3**-664a,
Bank of Ireland **3**-341a.
Bank of Scotland **3**-339d.
"Royal banners forward go, the" (hymn by Fortunatus) **10**-727b.
Royal Book, the (William Caxton), **5**-588b
Royal Border Bridge, Berwick-on Tweed **3**-816d.
— borough (ecclesiastical, Scot.) **24**-463d.
British Bowmen **2**-364c
— Buckhounds **17**-8...d, **6**-412b
— burgh: *see* Boroughs Scotland
— Cambridge Asylum, Kingston upon Thames **15**-821a.
— casino (game) **5**-44...a.
Center, Ind **14**-422 (E3).
Clarence victualling yard **12**-267d.
College of Art, Lond. **2**-703d.
College of Chemistry: *see* Science, Royal College of
College of Organists, Lond.: **12**-6...8, **16**-948c, **19**-62b
College of Physicians, &c., Lond.: *see* Organists, Physicians, &c.
Commission **6**-775c.
Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline.
Company of Archers (Scotland) **2**-364c, **12**-6...7b.
Court Chan Is **5**-842a.
— cowslip **22**-340c; **15**-287d.
Declaration: *see* Declaration of the Sovereign.
Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland **2**-702c, **2**-704b.
Dublin Fusiliers **19**-170a.
— Dublin Society **25**-309c; **4**-300 ...; **10**-432a.
— Ducal Highness (title) **13**-456 ...
Royale, isl., Can.: *see* Cape Breton
, isl., Mich **18**-372 (B2); **26**-112c, **18**-372a
Royale, Rue, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
Royal Exchange, Lond. **16**-938 (F1 and C2), **12**-582d, clock **6**-543d, fire **16**-964b.
— Exchange Insurance Company **14**-658c.
ROYAL FERN 23-791c.
fish: *see under* Fish.
— Fleet Reserve **19**-300b.
— Free Hospital, Lond. **16**-946c
— Fusiliers (7th) **11**-369c.
"Royal George" (warship) **15**-72...c, **24**-867a.
"Royal Georges" The (racehorses) **13**-735b.
Royal Gorge, cañon, Colo. **27**-621c; **21**-601a.
Greens **23**-68...a.
highness title **13**-456b
Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland: *see* Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of.
Horse Guards The Blues) **12**-657d, **27**-584b, **4**-91a, **27**-102...b
Hospital for Incurables, Lond. **16**-946d.
Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent **12**-554b
— Household *see* Household, Royal
— Hunt Cup **13**-730a.
Indian Civil Engineering College *see* Cooper's Hill.
Institute of British Architects, Lng **16**-948b. *See also* Architects.
Institution, Edinburgh **8**-938b; **2**-428a.
Institution of Great Britain, Lond **25**-309d, library **16**-557b.
Institution of South Wales **28**-181c.
— Irish Academy **1**-99a; library **16**-558a.
— Irish Constabulary **14**-752d; **21**-41a, **24**-814b.
Jennerian Society, Lond. **15**-320c.
Kent bugle **4**-760c.
Royall, Isaac **18**-19d.
Royal Lancasterian Institution (society) *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
Royal House, Medford, Mass. **18**-191.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond **16**-946d
Mail Steam Packet Company **25**-854d, **25**-857a; **25**-859a, "Avon" **24**-889 (Pl. VIII).
Mail S.P Co. *v.* English Bank of Rio de Janeiro **3**-57a.
Royal Marriage Act (1772) **17**-757b, **22**-443b.
medals **23**-736c.
Mews, Lond **18**-316c.
Military Academy, Woolwich *see* Woolwich.
Military Asylum: *see* Duke of York's School.
Military canal, Kent **9**-424 (V 1..., **15**-737d.
Military College, Addiscombe, Eng *see* Addiscombe.
Military College, High Wycombe, Eng.: *see under* Wycombe, High
Military College, Sandhurst **24**-139d; **16**-940c, examinations **20**-19c, athletics **2**-847c.
Military College of Canada **2**-616d.
Military School of Music, Kneller Hall **27**-192a.
National Life Boat Institution **16**-602b.
Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps **28**-209a.
Naval College, Greenwich: *see* Greenwich.
Naval College, Osborne, Eng.: *see* Osborne
— Naval College, Portsmouth: *see* Portsmouth
— Naval Reserve: *see under* British Navy
Naval Temperance Society **26**-582a.
Niger Company: *see* Niger Company
Royal Oak, Md. **17**-828 (G3)
Royal Oak, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G2).
Royal Oak lottery **17**-21b.
Opera House, Covent Garden: *see* Covent Garden Theatre.
palm **4**-916c, **7**-596d, **27**-634c.
palmetto **15**-133a
partridge: *see* Eared-pheasant.
Physical Society of Edinburgh **25**-309c.
pinon **7**-596d.
— Provinces (U.S. legislature) **27**-670b.
— River, canal, Turk As.: *see* Rathwanya.
Sappers and Miners **9**-107d.
Scots (Lothian regiment) **13**-804b; **8**-414b.
— Scottish Academy, Edinburgh **8**-938b
Scottish Museum, Edinburgh **8**-941d
Scottish Society of Arts **25**-310a.
Sign Manual: *see* Sign Manual, Royal.
Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng.: *see under* Enfield.
Society, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (H G).
Society of Arts **25**-309c, library **16**-557b.
— Society of Edinburgh **25**-309c.
— Society of Medicine: library **16**-557b. For other Royal Societies and Institutions *see under* leading word.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE 23-791c, Bacon **3**-161b, Banks, Sir J. **3**-333b; Boyle's collection, bequest **4**-356a; English prose influenced **9**-628d; Hobbes Wallis controversy **13**-550c; library **16**-557b; Newton **19**-384a; Panizzi's catalogue **20**-697a
"Royal Sovereign" (battleship), **24**-896 ..., **24**-905b, **24**-938c.
Royalston, Mass. **17**-852 (C1)
Royal Swedish Society **1**-99d.
Royal Thames Yacht Club, London **28**-891a.
Theatre, Berlin: *see* Schauspielhaus.
Royalton, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
ROYALTY 23-791a, **24**-678d, ...ignment **23**-794a.
Royal United Service Institution, Lond.: library **16**-557b
— University of Ireland **14**-753d
— Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond. **16**-950a
Victoria College, Montreal, Can **18**-791c
Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng **13**-797b.
Royal Victorian Order **15**-861c; insignia **15**-862 ... III); precedence **22**-270a.
"Royal William" (ship) **24**-985c
Royal Yacht Club *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
Yacht Squadron **7**-346d; **28**-891a.
ROYAN, Fr **23**-794a; **10**-778 (D...)
Royanais, dist., Fr. **8**-589a; **8**-3...d.
Royapeo, quarter, Madras **17**-291c.
ROYAT, Fr **23**-794b, **18**-521d.
Royaumont, monastery, Fr. **28**-...0b, **12**-22a.
Roy Bridge Scot **24**-412 (D3).
Royce, Josiah idealism **14**-28...c, immortality **14**-358d; neoplatonic views **18**-2+8c.
Roydon, Ess. **16**-942 (F...
Royds, J. T **25**-629...
, explorer) **21**-968a
Royds, cape, Antarc. **21**-968a; **21**-970d.
Roye, Fr **10**-778 (F2); **4**-822a.
Royer, Augustine **7**-15d.
, Hérot. **9**-316c.
Royer, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul 23-794b.
Royere, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Royersford, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Royerton, Ind **14**-422 (G4
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES 23-794d, **15**-...04c, **6**-...70a.
Royllo (legendary isl.), Atl O. **2**-126c.
"Royo" (ship) **24**-915b.
Royoo (family) **7**-110c
Royse City, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
Royston, Ralph Yorke, viscount: *see* Hardwicke, 2nd earl of.
Royston, Ga. **11**-7...2 (C1).
ROYSTON, Herts **23**-795a; **9**-42... (V B2, **13**-400a.
, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Royston crow **7**-512d; **18**-43...d.
ROYTON, Lancs. **23**-795a; **28**-933 (A2).
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de *see* Duras, marquis de.
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de 23-795b, **6**-154b.
Rozel, bay, Channels. **9**-43... (VI B1
Rozelle, bay, N S W **26**-278 b3)
Rozelmer, fort, Fr **27**-1019a.
Rozellville, Wis **28**-740 (D4).
Rozena, Aus. **16**-164c
Rozenburg, Hol. **5**-759d.
Rozendaal, Hol. **13**-588c (B4)
Rozemeules, Ger **18**-303 plan).
Rozgony battle: (1312) **5**-922d.
Rozhdestvensky, Zinury Petrovich **8**-380d; **23**-93...b.
Rozhkov, N **23**-919b
Roziten, Russ. *see* Ryezhitsa.
Rozites gongylophora **2**-86d.
Rožmitál, Zdeněk Lev, lord of: *see* Leo, Zdeněk of Rožmitál.
Rožmitál, Aus **3**-... (C2)
Rozmyslov (exp'orer), **19**-833c
Rožnau, Aus. **3**-... F2).
Rozoy-sur-Serre, Fr **10**-778 G2,
Rózsahegy, Hung **3**-4 (F2)
Rozsnyó, Hung. (Brassó) **3**-4 (I4)
—, Hung. Gömör) **3**-4 (G2).
Roztoka, va., Aus. **26**-451b
Rozzi, Congregazione di **26**-49b; **1**-103a.
Rs, (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
R.S.W. (abbrev.) **2**-702b.
Rta (Zoroastrian deity): *see* Right order
Rtavi, mt., Serv **24**-686 (C2...
R T S. (abbrev.). *see* Religious Tract Society
Ru (chem.) **6**-39b.
Ru (Hung. king **13**-933b.
— dialect) **3**-359a.
RUABON, Wales **23**-795c; **9**-42... (V F2); geology **8**-18b.
Ruadan, St **14**-763b.
Ruad, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Mhail mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Ruana, riv., Ger. E. Af. (Rufiji Riv.) **11**-771 (C2), **23**-82...a.
, riv., Ger E Af. (trib. of Ruhudje) **11**-771 (B3,.
Ruanpe Range, mts., N Z. **19**-624 (F4-3), geology **19**-625.)
Ruala, tribe **3**-623c, **26**-307c.
Rua Luba-Lunda-Marungu (dialects) **3**-359a.
Ruanganga, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).

RUDDIMAN, THOMAS

RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d,

62Sd, 26-872d.

Akkerman 457b, Ber 17-2

(B1)

Rumburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-

Luxemburg 3-

– hydrolapathum: water dock.

ny 23-333a, 23-

Rúmlig, 351L.

181b, 13-263c.

Runcinidae 11-521d.

Runcu, Rum 23-826 (B2)

Exeter Book 7-

Celtic

673b

466d.

8-631a.

9-412 (I-

Ius salperkuln., pass, Aps 1-

376 (G4)

tota

wars 8-731a, Great Rebel- 849a.

– House, Can. 22-724 (A2).

RUPERT'S LAND, dist., Can.

(E2).

, THOMAS (poet) 23-865a
, William (painter) 23-863b.
–, WILLIAM CLARK 23-

, N Y 19-59

on 25-779d.

Ruskin, Ga 11-752 (D4).

(IV B4).

–, lake, Minn 18-550 (B4).

21-189d
–, Sir Charles 3-777b.
–, David Allen 6-116a.
, Edward, earl of Orford

–, Frances Russell, Lord
–, Henry 17-2, 9a.

–, ISRAEL COOK 23-862d.
–, James, built-walled tu

–, Ark. 2-[illegible]2 (B2).
–, Ill. 14-304 (F5).

admiralty administration 1-

25-228b foll., 10-388c, 5-

910, 21-234a, 21-

23-

10-

Russian wolf-hound *see* Borzoi
— Zeemstein 21-177a, 21-177d
Russavile, Ind. 14-442 (E4)
Russkoe Ustie, Russ.As. 25-110 K1
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884-6) 2-741a, Heraldre, et 13-536a
Russo-Chinese Bank 17-453b, 6-209a.
Russo-French alliance *see* Franco-Russian alliance.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-5) 23-913d, 9-919c, 15-912c, 15-953a, Anglo-Russian accidents 3-23c, China affected by 6-209b; Central Asia 7-330 Declaration of Paris 7-914d Dogger Bank incident 8-580d; naval methods 19-315d, 21-639a, strategical methods 25-945a, torpedo action in 19-316b, typhoid prevention 27-501c, US diplomacy 27-732a.
Russo-Turkish protocol (1909, 4-784d
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 23-931a
— War (1828-29) 23-931a, 23-964a Greek Independence 12-193b War (1877-78) 23-941b 9-944b, 23-950d, Bulgarian troops in 4-784a, Bulgaria in 23-950d Turkish Compassionate Fund 4-811a, 15-807b, Turkish naval superiority 24-[illegible]c
Russtak, Afg 14-476 (C1).
Rust, George 5-97b
—, William 3-12 d
Rust Isa 17-754 (C3).
RUST 23-936b
(unnamed 28-581)
Rustak, Afg *see* Lustak
— Arab 2-764 (H4); 2-767d; 2-778a.
— Ind., Afg 3-182a
Rustam (Persian King) 21-[illegible]2a
Rustam, Persian *see* Rustam
Rustamid, dist., Pers 10-190c
Rustamide (Dynasty 26-[illegible]12b; 10-[illegible]2d
Rustat, Tobias 16-554a
Rustburg, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
RUSTCHUK, Bulg 23-936c; 4-771 (C2), Court of Appeal 4-[illegible]78b, sieges (1828) 23-941a, (1877 23-942c
Rustdorp by Stuyvesant, N.Y. *see* Jamaica
Rusteberf *see* Rutebeuf
Rustem Pasha, grand vizier, Constantinople 7-7c
RUSTENBURG, S.Af 23-936d, 25-496 (H5)
—, dist., S.Af 23-936b; 27-[illegible]89d
Rustevel (Georgian poet) 11-761a
Rust fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D3
Rust fungi *see* Uredineae.
Rustiala marble 23-871b
RUSTICATION 23-935d.
Rusticiano (Rustichello) of Pisa 22-9b, 14-[illegible]c
Rustico (San 19-831 (C1).
, ist., Can 19-831 (C1).
Rustico di Filippo 14-909a.
Rustic Roman *see* Lingua Romana rustica
Rusticus (martyr 8-22a
Rusticus (P.) (Carl 21-982c.
Rusticus, Q. Junius 17-694b
Rustington, 23-1621
Rustington Stone, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1, 26-1694
Ruston, La. 17-754 (B1)
Rustow, Alexander 23-937b.
—, Caesar 23-937b
, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 23-937a
Rust University, Mich. 13-616b
Rustrel *see* Rustrel
Rusty grackle 12-311b
Rusucerium, Alg *see* Tigzirt
Rusudan (Georgian ruler) 11-[illegible]9c.
Rusvaga, isl., E.Af 28-45d
Ruswarp, Yorks. 9-412 (I G4)
Ruswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2), 17-96d
Ruszka, mt., Hung 3-4 (H4)
, mts., Hung *see* Oserna
Ruszkahavas, Hung 3-4 (H4)
Ruszpolyana, Hung 3-4 (I3)
Ruszt, Hung 25-429c.
Rut, John 21-940a.
Rutaceae 21-778a; 16-565a.
Ruta graveolens *see* Rue
Rutamahal, dist., India 15-411d.
Rute, Sp. 25-531 C2, 7-142a
RUTEBEUF (Rusteberf) 23-937c, 11-11d, fabliaux 10-117c; miracle play 8-498d.
Ruten, mt., Nor 19-804 (C1,
Ruteni, tribe *see* Ruthen.
Rutenu (Ruten), Egy. 26-30nc, 17-15d
Rutgers College, N.J 19-466c, 23-23c
, Waddington 12-881b
Ruth (bibl.) 23-938a, 7-854b
Ruth, Miss 18-600 B4,
, Nev 5-8 (F2).
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl) 23-938a; 3-854b
Ruthen (general 7-1892)
Ruthen, (Ger 11-818 (B3)
Ruthena, Fr *see* Rodez
Ruthenia), W. on calcium 4-971b
Ruthenes; *see* Ruthenians.
Ruthens, tribe 23-947a, 3-596; pottery 5-725a
Ruthenian Church 23-988b
language 23-939b 3-28b
RUTHENIANS 23-[illegible]a, 25-228b, 3-14a, 3-27c, Russian persecution 20-716d
RUTHENIUM 23-935b; 6-45a.
— oxides 23-949d.
— oxides 23-936c.
— salts 23-939d
— sulphides 23-939d.
Ruthenska pagus, dist., Fr *see* Rouergue
Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot *see* Teviot.
—, Daniel 6-14d.
—, E., physicist) 9-205c, electric charge 6-[illegible]6b, ionization 6-875a, 6-[illegible]a, radioactivity 22-794a, 22-802a, 9-[illegible]8a; recombination coefficient of gases 6-867b
, John, Baron Fleming of 26-836a.
, **MARK** 23-910a, 9-644a.
, William (mathematician) 27-280d.
, **WILLIAM GUNION** 23-940b, 3-901c.
Rutherford, Ala 1-460 D3).
, Ca., 5-8 B2
, N.J 19-592 (A2),
, Tenn. 26-620 (B2)
, W.Va 28-560 (B2
Co., N.C 19-772 C4), 19-772d
Co., Tenn 26-620 (E2)
— College, N.C 19-772 (A2,
Rutherfordton, N.C. 19-772 (C4)
Rutherford, L. M 19-[illegible]91, 25-631d
— (Rutherford), **SAMUEL** 23-940b
Rutherford Act (1818) 10-491
RUTHERGLEN (Ruglen), Scot. 23-940d, 24-418 (C3), 12-81 (map), geology 23-99a.
, Va 28-118 E3).
RUTHIN, Wales 23-941a; 9-428 (C, E)
Ruthnerhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b
Ruthsburg, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Ruthton, Minn 18-550 (A6).
RUTHVEN (family 23-941a
, Alexander 12-301d.
—, John, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of
—, Mary: *see* Van Dyck, Mary
, Patrick 12-302c.
, Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford: *see* Brentford
—, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd Baron 23-941b, 12-301a. 24-446c
, William, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, William, Ruthven, earl of
— (general) *see* Ruthen.
Ruthven, Ia. 14-742 (C1),
, Scot. 24-418 (E1)
, castle Scot 15-822d
, lake, Scot 24-412 D2)
, riv., Scot 8-[illegible]8)
Ruthvenfield, Scot. *see* Huntingtower
Ruthven, Raid of 23-941b, 12-301a.
Ruthwell, Scot 24-412 (E4; ancient cross 8-661c, 4-93c, cosfield 8-663d
Ruti, Switz. 26-242 D2),
, Switz. 26-242 E3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H2)
Ruti, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Rutilia phoenicurus *see* Redstart.
Rutilus, *see* Black redstart.
Rutinermatidae 9-658a.
RUTILE 23-941c 26-1018a.
Rutiliana, actio 23-967c.
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATianus 23-942a.
— Lupus, Publius, *see* Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
RUFUS, PUBLIUS 23-943a; 16-260b 23-638d, 7-251d.
Rutmeyer, Ludwig 7-371a.
Rutka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Rutlan., state, India *see* Ratlam.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-943a.
, Bridget Manners, duchess of 16-[illegible]26b
, Edward, duke of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
, John Manners, 1st duke of 23-943c, 4-725b
, **JOHN J. R. MANNERS**, 7th duke of 23-943d
—, Richard Plantagenet, earl of: *see* Richard Plantagenet duke of York.
, Violet Manners, duchess of 23-944b
Rutland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
, Ill. 14-[illegible]04 D3
, Ind. 14-422 (E2)
, Mass. 17-852 (C D2); 17-[illegible]8.7e.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
, S.Af 25-466 (G7)
, S.Dak. 25-[illegible]06 (I3).
RUTLAND, Vt. 23-945b; 19-490 B4).
RUTLAND, co., Eng 23-944b, 9-424 (IV. A1), sheriff 7-316d.
—, isl., And.Is 4-840 (A7, 1-955a.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2)
Co., Vt. 19-490 A-B1)
Rutland Herald 19-567d.
Rutland marble 27-1026c.
Rutledge, Edward 13-945d; 25-[illegible]05b.
—, **JOHN** 23-945c, 25-505b.
Rutledge, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
, Minn. 18-550 (E4)
, Mo. 18-608 (D1)
, Tenn. 26-620 H1)
RUTLEY, FRANK 23-945d
Rutli, Switz. 26-242 (F3), meadow 17-98a.
Rutoro (dialect) 3-358c.
Rutot, Alfred 23-945c.
Rutowski, Marshal 3-42c, 2-621b
Rutter of the Sea (Petyt) 24-536a
RUTULI, people 23-946a; in *The Aeneid* 1-257b.
Rutupiae, Kent: *see* Richborough
Rutupsi (dialect) 3-358c.
Ruvenzori, mts., Mesop. 8-930b
Ruvigo, Holl 13-588 (D2).
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASsue 23-946b; 25-[illegible]99b.
Ruvinza, Ger E.Af 11-771 (A1)
RUVO (Rubi), It. 23-946c, 15-1 (F4), 15-816; Greek vases 5-711c
Ruvondo, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1)
Ruvu, Ger E.Af 11-771 (C3)
—, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Ruvuma, riv., E.Af.: *see* Rovuma
Ruvuvu, riv., Ger E.Af 13-693 (C8), 19-694b.
Ruwala, tribe *see* Ruala.
Ruwana, riv., Ger E.Af. 11-771 B1).
Ruward (title) 13-608d.
Ruwe, mine, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-926c.
Ruwenha, Syr 2-389d.
RUWENZORI, mts., Af. 23-946c, 6-923 E3), 27-557 (A2), exploration 1-353c, 19-698c, geology 1-325a; language 3-358c, rainfall 27-558a.
Ruxton, Thomas Jock patent 16-842c.
Ruxton, Md. 17-828 (A3)
Ruyen, mt., Bulg 4-773 (A2); 27-426 (C2); 4-773b
Ruy Lopez opening 6-96a.
Ruyong, state, Tib 26-[illegible]26d.
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbroeck), Jan van 23-947c; 8-720d, 19-126c.
Ruysbrook (Ruysbruk, William of *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ruysch, Frederic 1-932d; 9-[illegible]6b 27-927a.
, J. 17-61 d.
RUYSDAEL (Ruisdael), **JACOB** van 23-947d, 20-473d; 20-477d (Pl. IX. fig 31).
Ruysselede, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Ruyter, Michael Adriaanszoon de *see* De Ruyter, Michael A.
Ruytinck, Simeon 3-899b.
Ruza, val., Switz. 26-242 B2), 19-123c.
Ruza, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Ruze Stolistova 4-134d.
Ruzzanente *see* Bonino, A.
Ryan, Dan 8-24 B1
Ryabova, Russ 23-872 (D8).
Ryan, Daniel Frederick 10-444d.
, Sir Edward 5-468c.
, **LACY** 23-948b.
Ryan, Ariz 2-544 (B1)
—, Ia. 14-732 F2).
—, Okla 20-58 (D3)
—, Va. 28-118 (E2)
, river, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 28-628a; geology 28-628b.
Ryanett Settlement 16-942 (B5)
Ryat Linn, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map).
RYAZAN, Russ 23-948c; 23-872 (E-F5), cotton manufacture 7-298d.
RYAZAN, govt., Russ. 23-948b; 23-872 (E F5); 23-894a; Mescheryaks 18-177d; Mongols 18-713b, 18-718b
RYAZHSK, Russ. 23-919a, 23-872 E-F5).
Rybachi, penin., Russ 23-872 (I-2-E1,
Rybezeng, fjord, Green 12-543 (G2)
RYBINSK (Rybinsk), Russ. 23-919a, 23-872 (E4), 28-194c.
, Russ.As. 25-10 K3).
Rybnik, Ger 11-808 (G3)
Ryburg, Switz. 26-242c
Ryburn, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rycha, Cauc 23-874 (I F3).
Rycknield Street, road, Eng. *see* Icknield Street.
Rycote, Oxon, 20-[illegible]17d.
Ryde, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3)
, Pa. 21-106 (I M7).
, Westm. 9-412 I C4).
—, fals., Westm 16-91b
, Fell, hill, Westm. 12-367c
, Water, lake, Westm 9-412 (I B4); 12-367c
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM Viktor 23-949a, 26-219d.
, J. R. 22-792c; 25-625b.
RYDE, I. of W. 23-949c, 9-420 (III. b5,; pier 21-[illegible]0a, Royal Victoria Yacht Club 28-891a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A2); 26-279d.
Rydeius, Andrea 26-216c
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 23-949e.
, C. 12-542c.
, C. H. D. 2-739c; 13-471a; 11-180d.
, Dudley, earl of Harrowby: *see* Harrowby.
, Sir Dudley 13-28b
Ryder, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Ryder's Hill, mt., Dev. 9-430 (VI E2).
Rydqvist, J. E. 24-296b.
Ryd, Vester, swed. *see* Vester Ryd.
Rye, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
, Ariz 2-544 (C2,
, Colo 6-792 F4).
—, N.H 19-490 F5).
, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 28-607b.
RYE, Sus. 23-949c; 9-424 IV D5, 6-[illegible]8a, 8-864c, burnt by French (1377) 9-507b, geology 26-165d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV D5).
—, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
, riv., Yorks 9-412 (I G4)
RYE cereal, 23-950a, in bread 4-467b; ergot 8-216b, 9-737d, Europe 9-913b, fertilization 12-373d; fibre 5-606d, France 10-781c, heat value 8-216b; import and export legislation: *see* Corn laws; Manitoba 17-585b; Scotland 24-[illegible]3b, United Kingdom 1-[illegible]9c, United States 1-[illegible]1a, whisky 28-[illegible]92c.
Rye beach, N.H 19-490 (F6).
Ryechitsa, Russ. 18-[illegible]6b
Ryegate, Vt 19-490 (C3)
Ryegrass 12-876d, 12-[illegible]8a, inflorescence 10-557a, Italian *see* Italian rye-grass.
Rye House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1), 13-490b House Plot (1683) 5-915c; Argyl 24-452d, Green Ribbon Club 12-551b, Russell 23-866d, Sidney, Algernon 25-[illegible]a
Ryeland sheep 24-821a, 24-[illegible]19 (Plate
Ryepatch, Nev 5-8 D1)
Ryerson, J. J. *see* Ryerson, J. J.
Ryer, Pierre du 8-511d, 11-129b.
Ryerss, Mrs. *see* Rye.
Ryerson, Egerton 20-117b.
Ryes, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Rye Valley, Oreg 20-242 H3).
Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3, 15-790d.
Water, riv., Scot. 7-777d.
Ryezanskaya, Russ. (Minsk) 23-872 (C-D5
RYEZHITSA, Russ. (Vitebsk) 23-950c; 23-872 (C1.
Ryfylke, dist., Nor. 19-804 B5).
Ryger people) 19-[illegible]6b
Rygge, Robert 28-870a.
Rygh, Oluf 19-817a
Ryhill, Yorks 28-933 (D2)
Rynope, Dur 9-412 I. F3).
Ryk, riv., Ger 12-577c.
Ryker, Ars 2-552 (B2).
Rykovsk, Russ.As 25-10 (K3) 24-54)
Ryks museum, Amsterdam 1-897d, 19-64a.
Ryk Nese, isls., Arct 25-709b.
Ryland, John 14-194c.
, **WILLIAM WYNNE** 23-950c
RYLANDS, JOHN 23-950d; 16-[illegible]6d, 17-547a
Ryle, Herbert Edward 23-951a.
, **JOHN CHARLES** 23-950d.
Ryleyev, Kondrati, Fiodorovich 19-652c.
RYLSK, Russ 23-951a, 23-872 D5).
Rylstone, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 2-952c; 2-953a.
Rymenant, battle (1577) 2-599b.
RYMER, THOMAS 23-951a; 9-629c; 22-959b; 7-470a
Rymnik, Rum. *see* Rammicu Valcea.
Rynda, Russ 23-872 E2).
Rynsburg, Holl 25-513c.
Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a.
Ryou-Shunto 15-222a, 15-168c.
Ryomgaard, Den 8-24 (C2).
Ryot Creek, riv., Aus. 1-460 (C1)
Ryosek, group 7-416d.
Ryot, Pa. 21-106 (E5)
RYOT (Ravat) 23-952b, 14-435a.
Ryotwari 23-952c; 14-387d; 17-290a.
Rypin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d
Ryr, Swed. 26-190 (A2)
Ryrsbergen, Holl 13-588 B3).
Rysbrack, J. M. 24-[illegible]0a; 26-141c; 12-[illegible]5a
Rysbroeck (Rysbrokius), William of *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Rysshy, Swed 26-190 (D3).
Ryssel, Fr. *see* Lille.
Ysselberghe, Th. van 20-[illegible]08c.
Ryssen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Rysselburgh, Professor von 22-229c.
RYSWICK, TREATY OF 1697) 23-952c.
Rytocerus 8-128a.
Ryton, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c.
Rytterknaegten, mt., Den. 8-24 (F4)
Ryves, Lavinia 24-683d.
Ryzenburg, Holl. 27-825c.
Rzaczynski (naturalist) 20-304a.
Rzeszów, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-402b.
Rzewuski, Henry 21-928b.
, Severin 21-819d.
RZHEV (Rzhev), Russ. 23-952d; 23-872 (D4).

S

SAAR, r.v., Ger. 23-9. 3d ; 11-

Sabbath

Trinity 13-359d.

(C4).

; 19-

, S.E.A1

(F2).

58 (E2).

1 (of Harrān) 23-

Sāblig 5-855d.

21-95b.

Sabot, Va. 28-118 (E3).

SACHINI, A. M. C.

SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y.

SACRAMENTARIANS 23-

SADDLERY AND HARNESS

SADDLEWORTH,

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinnaker.com

Sad Shepherd (Ben Jonson) **15-505b**.
Sa'd ud Din **27-466d**
Sadullah Bey **3-799d**.
Saduza: *see* Sadduz.
Sadvasan, lake, Swed. **19-800** (C-D).
Sadware men **21-339b**.
Saeva, India **4-388a**.
Saeva (Saeva Juna), It.: *see* Seena.
SAEPINUM (Altilia), It. **23-994c**; **15-26** (E1), **14-637a**.
Saerus, riv., Sard.: *see* Flumendosa.
Saeta Juna, building, Rome **23-994d**.
Saeta nuova, Sp: *see* Arena.
Saetabis, Sp: *see* Jativa
Saetere (myth.): *see* Saturn.
SAETERSDAL, Dist., Nor. **23-994d**; **19-804** (D3).
Sae upwart: *see* Wreck.
Saevre, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Safa, mt., Damascus **14-620d**.
—, mt., Mecca **17-900a**; **1-730d**; **17-421a**.
Safa Dan (Langorse), lake, Wales **28-208b**.
Safa ibn (scholar) **2-275c**.
Safaitic inscriptions **14-620d**; **24-626** .
Safaqus, Tun.: *see* Sfax.
Safane, Dist. **11-204** (E6).
Safar, Afg **14-376** (A4).
Safara, Paul Joseph **4-134d**; **25-24a**.
Saforanna **19-218a**.
Safata, Pac O. **20-436** (N-O8).
Safavid: *see* Safawid.
Safawid (Safavid, Sufi), dynasty, Pers. **21-222a**; **2-449c**; **14-508b**; Kharazmian rule **1-315d**; Seistan under **24-**
Safdar Jang **3-718b**; **10-191b**.
Safdarjang **23-999a**.
Safed, Pal. **20-662** (D3); **11-**
3-719c, Jewish mysticism **17-129b**; population **20-604d**; surrender to Bibars **20-**
—, Pa. **20-602** (C3).
SAFED KOH, mts., Afg. **23-**
1-307 (B2); **15-182a**; **1-30c**; vegetation **1-312c**.
Safed post, tribe, Afg. **15-**
Safe Harbor, Pa. **21-106** (F7).
SAFES, STRONG-ROOMS and Vaults 23-997a.
Safet, Pal.: *see* Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) **14-713a**; **22-806d**.
—, Committee of, U.S. **27-**
—, factor of (engin.) **25-1009d**.
— fund system **3-316c**.
SAFETY-LAMP 23-998a; Davy's **7-872b**; Stephenson's **25-888c**.
Safety-pin **4-641d**
SAFFARIDS 23-998d; **5-50b**; **21-21c**.
Saffelaere, Belg. **3-668** (C1).
SAFFI (Asfi), Mor. **23-998d**; **18-851** (C2).
Saffiorite **18-579c**.
SAFFLOWER 23-999a; **8-747c**; **18-181b**; rouge **23-**
770b.
Saffol **20-46a**; **20-45b**.
Saffold, Pa. **10-540** (D4).
—, Ga **11-752** (A4).
Saffora, Arz. **2-344** (D3).
—, Sus: *see* Seaford.
—mt. Tenn **26-619b**.
Safiaman **18-407c**.
Safframm: *see* Safranine.
Saffre, **20-52b**.
SAFFRON 23-999a; **14-349a**; **8-747a**.
— crocus **23-999a**.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. **13-581d**.
SAFFRON WALDEN, Eng. **23-999c**; **9-424** (IV. C2); **9-784b**, **24-371c**.
Safi L. (Sam. Mirza) **21-232a**; **2-753c**; **24-858c**, **21-199d**.
— II. (Ismeiman) **21-252b**, (1642 B.C.) **2-449c**.
— (uddin Izhak): *see* Safi-ud-din Izhak.
Safi, Malta **17-508** (B2).
Safi ad, district, Pers. **15-**
Safi ia, riv., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **21-189d**; **17-667d**.
Safid rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid rud
Safié **19-11d**; **27-449d**.
Safien, glen, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Saferberg, pass, Alps **1-744c**.
Safina, Es, Arab. **2-264** (D4); **13-217d**.
Safini, tribe, It.: *see* Sabini.
Safiya, Sud. **26-9** (B-C).
Safiy addin al Hilla (poet) **18-**
Safn **14-210a**.
Safra, riv., Arab. **2-264** (C4); **2-258b**.
—, val., Arab. **13-217b**.
Safranbolu, vil., Turk.As. **2-**
760 (E2).
SAFRANINE 23-1000a; **6-60b**; **8-746d**.
Safrax **26-770c**.
Safrole **21-142a**.
Safrosine: *see* Fosine scarlet.
Safsaf, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Safsjostrom, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Safsnas, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Saf el-Hennah, Egy. **12-264b**.
—, el Laban, Egy. **4-954** (A4).
Safvar, Swed. **19-800** (E3).
Safve A, riv., Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Safveso, lake, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Safwi, tribe, Af. **1-329d**.
Saga, Bur. **14-382** (Q9).
—, Jap. **15-156** (F-G10); **15-**
205a.
Saga A, riv., Swed. **26-190** (D2).
SAGA (pl.) **23-1000a**; **14-**
235c; **22-455c**; **23-501c**; Celtic **5-625d**; Charlemagne legends **5-896d**; Crusades **21-294d**; Epic origin **9-682a**; German literature **13-218c**, **13-370d**; *Hamlet* **12-830a**; Vatland sagas **28-**
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) **19-**
816d.
Sagada, Br.W.Af. **11-204** (G5); **26-1046d**
Sagadae, tribe, Gr. **6-662c**.
Sagadahoc Co., Me. **17-434** (C4-5).
Sagaing, Bur. **4-840** (D3); **23-**
1001c.
SAGAING, dist., Bur. **23-**
1001c.
Sagai Tatars (race, Sib.) **26-**
448d.
Sagal, India: *see* Sakala.
Sagara (Bantu dialect) **3-**
358d.
Sagalassus, Asia M. **2-760** (D4); **21-652a**; **2-757b**.
SAGALLO, Ft Sumpld. **23-**
1001c; **25-379** (C2).
Sagami, mt., Bo. **1-963c**.
Sagami, prov., Jap **15-204a**; earthquakes **15-159**.
Sagami-gawa, riv., Jap. **28-**
921b.
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap. **15-156** (L9), **15-157**.
Sagamore, Mass. **17-852** (F-G3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
SAGAN, Ger. **23-1001d**; **11-**
83c (E3)
—, principality, Ger. **23-**
1002a; **24-270b**.
—, riv., Asy.: *see* Galana Sagan.
Saganeti, Erit. **9-746c**; **15-**
73c.
Sagan, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
Saganshan: *see* Bahram.
Sagapanum **12-716b**.
Sagapenians (people) **21-216c**.
Sagar, India (C.P.) *see* Saugor.
—, India (Hyderabad) **14-382** (G11).
SAGAR, ist., India (Bengal) **23-1002a**; **14-382** (M9).
—, riv., India **24-651d**.
Sagaraki.-suryas (Babylonian kings) **3-1065b**; **3-102a**.
Sagard, Ger. **23-822b**
Sagar Dighi, tank, India **11-**
535a.
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel **25-**
202a.
Sagarius, riv., Asia M.: *see* Sangarius.
Sagarlar, riv., India **14-382** (H12).
Sagarmati, riv., India **1-453a**.
Sagartia **2-104b**; **6-733c**.
Sagartians, tribe, Pers. **21-**
253b; **21-203c**; rebellion (521 B.C.) **7-832d**.
Sagas (invaders of Canaan): *see* Khabiri.
Sagasta, count **25-568c**.
—, PRAXEDES MATEO **23-**
1002b; **25-560** and foll.
Sagastyr, Russ.As. **25-10** (H-I1), **21-950a**; **25-13a**.
Sagauile, India: *see* Segauli.
Sagay, P.Is. (Mindanao) **21-**
392 (E6).
—, P.Is. (Negros) **21-392** (D5).
Sagaye, Jap. **15-156** (L-M7).
Sagdad (rte) **20-867a**.
Sage, Dane. **22-501b**.
—, Henry Wilhams **7-169b**.
—, John **24-467d**.
—, RUSSELL **23-1002c**; **10-**
321b.
Sage (bot.) **13-772b**; **24-**
102a; **16-1b** (fig.); **16-**
328d; brewing **13-678a**; oil of **21-141d**.
— brush (Artemisia tridentata) **5-147c**; **27-634b**.
— calyptra **27-634a**.
— cock **12-638a**.
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (D1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (C4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**
242 (F-G4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**
874 (F3).
Sagemeal, M. **26-511c**.
Sagene, Christiania **6-280b**.
Sagene (measure) **28-490a**; **28-493c**.
Sagenite **23-941d**.
Sagenites beds **27-260** (table).
Sagenocrinidae **8-879a**.
Sagenodus **26-543a**.
Sagenopteris **20-511d**.
Sagerais, dist., Fr. **19-749b**.
Sagerou, pass, Alps **26-242** (B4); **1-743d**.
Sagers, Utah **27-814** (E4)
Sagerton, Tex. **26-690** (H2).
Sages femmes: *see* Midwife.
Sage thrasher: *see* Mountain mocking bird.
Sageville, Ia. **14-732** (G2).
Sagfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (C2).
Sagfjordens Kapel, Nor. **19-**
800 (D2).
Sagging moment (mech.) **24-**
949d.
Sagittal suture **25-196c**.
Sag Harbor, N.Y **19-596** (H5); **8-833d**; **16-982**
Saghatherinidae **14-209d**.
Saghru, mts., Mor.: *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sagiler, riv., India: *see* Saglar.
Sagimasa, Mor **18-851** (E3); **26-354c**; **10-202c**
Sagina: *see* Pearlwort.
Saginaca, lake, Mun. **18-550** (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
SAGINAW, Mich. **23-1002d**; **18-372** (G6).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B-C4).
—, Twp, Mich. **18-372** (G6); **13-959c**.
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (G6); **13-959c**; **18-371d**.
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (F-G6).
— West Side, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
Sagis, riv., Russ.As. **27-420** (B2).
SAGITTA (astron.) **23-1003a**.
— (zool.) **5-789d**; reproductive cells **9-318d**, **13-350c**, **7-719a**.
Sagittaria (Lot.) **13-772b**; **20-**
550d.
— sagittifolia: *see* Arrowhead.
Sagittarius, Heinrich: *see* Schutz, Heinrich
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) **23-1003b**; **7-12** (maps); **6-**
239b
— (zodiac) **23-1003a**; **28-**
993b; **2-798b**.
Sagittate **16-325a**.
Sagium, Fr.: *see* Seez.
Sagair (Saglerv), riv., India **7-612b**.
Sagle, Ida. **14-278** (A1).
Saglek, bay, Can. **5-160** (R4).
Sagnay, P.Is **21-392** (D4).
Sago, Va **28-118** (C4).
—, mt., Sum. **26-71c**.
SAGO 23-1003b; palm **20-**
642a.
Sagola, Mich **18-372** (B3).
Sagon, Pa. **21-106** (I-K4)
Sagone, gulf, Cors. **15-4** (B3); **7-199c**.
Sagontques **17-719a**.
Sagra (yanca **6-671c** (fig.).
Sagras, riv., It. **16-856d**.
Sagres, Port. **25-530** (A4); **16-**
75b; **13-296b**.
Sagr **20-867a**.
Sagridae **11-424d**.
Sagro, cape, Cors. **15-1** (B3).
Sagrus, riv., It.: *see* Sagro.
Sagschutz, Ger. **16-508a**.
Sagua, Peru **21-264** (C5).
Saguache, Colo **6-722** (D3).
—, mts., Colo.: *see* Sawatch.
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (D3).
— Co., Colo. **6-722** (D3).
Sagua de Tanamo, Cu. **7-595** (F2).
— la Grande, Cu. **7-595** (C1); **7-595a**; **7-600d**.
— la Grande, riv., Cu. **7-595** (D1); **7-596b**.
Saguelr **5-598a**.
SAGUENAY, riv., Can. **23-**
1003d; **22-724** (C2); **22-**
721d.
Sagum (cloak) **7-236a**.
Saguna (doctrine) **27-369c**.
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp. **23-1004a**; **25-530** (E-F3); **2-449a**; battle (219 B.C.) **23-629d**; battle (c. 75 B.C.) **24-634b**; battle (1811) **21-**
94b, **27-945b**; pottery **5-**
730b.
Sagura, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Sajur.
Sagus ruffia: *see* Raphia ruffia.
Sagvyve, Russ. **23-872** (D-E7).
Sagyin, Bur.: ruby mines **4-**
842a; **23-812c**.
—, hills, Bur. **17-258a**.
Sahabah (re.) **17-410b**.
Sahagun (Mexican writer): mythology **19-157d**.
Sahagun, Sp. **25-530** (C1); **1-**
734c; battle (1808) **21-**
91d.
Sahajananda **13-510d**.
Sahak (Armenian name): *see* Isaac.
Sahambavany, Mad. **17-271** (C2).
Saham Toney, Nor. **9-124** (IV. D1).
Sahand, mt., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **3-80d**.
Sahaptian, tribes, N.Am. **14-**
455b; **14-478a**.
Sahara, Utah **27-814** (A5).
SAHARA, desert, N.Af. **23-**
1004a; **1-320** (C-L2); **11-**
204 (B-F1); **1-321b**; Artesian wells **28-505d**; coast settlements **23-357d**, **24-**
641b; Fezzani **10-308a**; flora and fauna **23-1006a**; geology **23-1005d**, **5-577b**; Hornemann **13-709d**; languages **12-894a**, **3-766d**; Moors **18-813a**; Roman penetration **10-808c**; Senussite colonization **24-651a**; Tibbu **26-912b**; Tuareg **27-**
352a; Tunisia **27-394b**, winds **1-322d**, **19-679a**, **15-**
770d.
—, plain, Syr. **20-602** (E1).
Saharan Atlas, mts., N.Af.: *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sahara nishin **15-780c**.
Saharan Oases, region, Alg. **1-**
648c; **27-353a**.
SAHARANPUR, India **23-**
1008a; **14-376** (G4).
—, dist., India **23-1008b**; **7-**
932d; **15-553c**.
Sahas **13-493d**.
Sahasraksha (myth.) **14-501b**.
Sahasram, India: *see* Sasaram.
Sahasya (chron.) **13-493d**.
Sahay, Aus.: battle (1742) **3-**
41a.
Sahdona (monk) **26-316c**.
Saheb, India **14-376** (O8).
Sahel, dist., Alg. **1-643** (A2); **1-653d**.
—, dist., Tun. **27-394a**.
—, riv., Alg. **1-643** (C1); **1-**
643b.
SAHEL (placename) **23-1008b**.
Sahela Selassé (Negus of Shoa) **1-91c**; **1-93a** (table).
Sahel el-Ahma, plain, Pal. **20-**
602 (C-D3).
Sahend, mt., Pers.: *see* Sahand.
Saha-ha-pon, mt., Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Sahi, region, Syria **26-308c**.
Sahib (pseud.): *see* Lesage, L. E.
SAHIB (title) **23-1008c**.
Sahibganj, India (Bengal) **14-**
370 (M7); **24-188b**.
—, Gaya **11-241c**.
Sahibi, riv., India **23-462a**.
Sahibkhanyan **23-993a**
Sahidic (dialect) **9-59b**; **3-**
884d; **7-114c**.
Sahib Bukhara **4-771a**.
Sahibdhara (class) **25-64b**.
Sahitya darpana **24-182b**.
Sahlet Barabek, plain, **Syr. 16-347a**.
Sahlite: *see* Sahlite.
Sahmin (Sahom.) **6-316d**; **2-**
570a.
Sahna, Pers.: *see* Serendij.
Saho (of Japan) **15-2c**.
SAHOS (people) **23-1008c**; **12-**
894f.
Sahrevar (myth.) **20-867b**.
Sahrind, India: *see* Sirhind.
Sahsaram, India: *see* Sasaram.
Sahuayo, Mex. **18-879c**.
Sahure (Egyptian king) **9-81c**; **22-864b**.
SAHYADRI, mts., India **23-**
1008c; Begaum **3-668c**; Kolaba **15-887d**; Kolhapur **15-889b**; *see also* Ghats, Western.
— Parvat, mts., India **23-**
1008c.
Sa., Egy.: *see* Sais.
Sa., India **14-376** (F2).
—, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B-C3); **17-484a**.
—, Mex., Sud. **26-9** (B1); **26-**
14b.
—, riv., India **14-376** (K7); **26-70b**; **27-578a**; **22-811b**.
Sa'b (poet) **21-251c**.
Saibal, isl., N.G. **19-487** (D3).
Saiban, tribe, Arab. **12-800b**.
Saib-at (mus.instr.): *see* Nay.
Saibe, Jean Baptiste Point de **21-126c**.
Saïd (el Bedawi): *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— (Nasir al-din Baraka Khan, of Egypt) **9-100a**; **9-92b**.
— (Pasha, of Egypt) **9-92d**; **9-112d**; **9-112a**; army **9-**
37b; Sudan tour **26-16a**; Suez Canal project **26-23b**, **16-495b**.
— (Gurga) **9-127b**.
— (Mahommed, of Herat) **21-**
242a.
— (b. Joseph): *see* Seadiah.
— (of Kashgar) **15-685c**; **16-**
59a.
— II. (of Morocco) **18-856c**; **18-860b**.
— (of Muscat) **19-44b**; conquests **18-958c**, **18-683b**; treaties with England **2-**
270a; Zanzibar **28-958a**.
— (PASHA) **23-1008c**; **27-**
462d.
— (PASHA KURD) **23-1008d**.
— (Mahommed, of Persia): *see* Suleiman Said Mahommed.
Said (pseud.): *see* Lévy, Alphonse.
Said, canal, Syr. **9-896b**.
Saida, Alg. **1-643** (B2); **1-**
645c.
—, Ger.: *see* Sayda.
—, Syr.: *see* Sidon.
Saidabad, Pers. **21-188** (C3).
Saidábád, Russ.: *see* Tashis.
Saidao, mt., Siam **14-498** (B-C5); **25-3a**.
SAIDAPET India **23-1008e**
17-291d.
Saidgi, India **26-1043b**.
Saidokki, tribe **19-844d**.
Saidora, Ila. **14-304** (B3).
Saidschutz, springs, Aus. **2-**
971a.
Saier de Quincy, earl of Winchester: *see* Winchester, Saier de Quincy.
Saif addaula (Hamdanid prince) **5-51d**; **9-95b**.
Saif b. Dhi Yezen **25-144a**; **2-**
275b.
Saif b. Omar at Tamimi **2-**
274b.
Saifnitz, pass, Alps: *see* Pontebba.
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Nasr **8-415d**.
— Isfarangi **21-250c**.
— Izhak (sheikh) **21-229a**.
— Suri (of Ghor) **11-924b**.
Saiga (coin) **19-895a**.
SAIGA (mammal) **23-1008d**; **2-91a**; **5-576b**.
Saighan, Afg. **13-514c**.
—, riv., Afg. **1-308b**.
Saignelegier, Switz. **26-243** (C2).
Saignes, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
SAIGO, TAKAMORI (patriot) **23-1009a**; **15-267d**.
—, Tsukumichi (general) **20-**
62a.

Saigo, Jap. **20-57c.**
SAIGON, Fr. I.C. **23-1009a**; **14-498** (E6); administration **6-621a**; railway **14-49 b.**
—, prv., Fr I.C. **14-198** (E6); **14-490d.**
Sa jo, J p. **15-156** (H10).
Saik, Ba., **14-37c** (A6).
Saikaido, hv., Jap **15-204c.**
Saikaku **15-170c.**
Saikhat, mts., Mong. **18-711b**; **1-**[illegible]**58b**
Saiki, Jap **15-156** (G10).
Saikoku, isl., Jap.: *see* Kuroshima.
Saikondo, temple, Jap. **15-177a.**
Saikyo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Sail, rock, Mid.Is. **17-281** (map); **17-**[illegible]**81a**
Sail (discourse) **10-143a.**
SAIL (of ship) **23-1**[illegible]**09b**; **23-**[illegible]**38c**, in warfare **19-313a**, **19-314a**; wind pressure **24-930b.**
— (windmill) **28-711b.**
Sailana, state, Ind. **17-518d.**
SAILCLOTH 23-1[illegible]**00b.**
Sailes, La. **17-54** (A1).
Sailing rules (Great Britain) **19-**[illegible]**20c.**
— Ship Owners' International Union **24-936l**
— ships **24-861a**; **24-877d**; masts, *see* Mast; rigging, *see* Rigging; stability **24-924a**, **24-936a**; statistics **24-870c**, **24-883c**; warfare **19-313d.**
Saillans, Fr **10-778** (G5).
Sa lon, Switz. **26-242** (C4).
Sailors: *see* Seamen.
Sailors, bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (C1).
Sailor's Creek, Va.: battle (1865) **1-**[illegible]**26a**; **21-305** (map)
Sailors Springs, Ill **14-304** (D5).
Sailors Rest, Tenn. **26-620** (D1)
— Snug Harbor, N.Y. **19-464a.**
"Sailors' Strike" (in N.Y. 1803) **25-1034a.**
Sails (astr.): *see* Vela.
Sail-sous-Couzan, Fr. **16-924c.**
Saint-Aghaon, mt., Russ As. **27-420** (G-H2); **26-1061a**; **1-**[illegible]**8a.**
Saint canal, Fra. **23-872** (C3); **28-17c.**
—, lake, Fra. **23-872** (C3); **10-**[illegible]**56c**; **9-91**[illegible] (table); **16-61b.**
Saint-Ki, China **15-156** (D6).
Saint (of Japan) **15-**[illegible]**57b**
Saint's: *see* Squirrel monkey.
Saint-Bel, Fr.: mines **10-784c**; **22-692d.**
SAINFOIN 23-1010b; **24-**[illegible]**42c.**
Sainj, riv., India **15-944d**
Sain Kalch, dist., Pers. **3-**[illegible]**81a**
Saincaun (Mongols) **15-642 l.**
Saint, Thomas: sewing machine **24-744a**; **24-**[illegible]**99d**
SAINT region **23-1010c**; **5-**[illegible]**12a**, invocation **22-262d**; miracles **18-**[illegible]**72d**; worship **1-916d**, **2-**[illegible]**07b.** *See also* Hagiology.
For individual saints *see* Abbot, St., Church of St. For all churches and orders *see below under* St Saint.) or S.S. Saints. For foreign placenames beginning St, or Saint, *see below under* St (Saint) For Ste *see under* Ste (Sainte). For San, Sant', Santo, Santa, São, *see* those words)
— (in wool): *see* Woolwork
— Alo's Head, cape, Scot. **24-**[illegible]**42** (F4); **3-815b**; geology **3-**[illegible]**81b.**
- Acheul, Fr. **6-231.**
— AFFRIQUE, Fr **23-1011c**; **10-778** (F6).
- Affrique, dist., Fr. **3-59b**; **26-**[illegible]**28d.**
- Agatha, Me. **17-454** (D1).
Agnant, Fr **19-778** (D5)
— Agnes, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3); **4-**[illegible]**07c**; geology **7-**[illegible]**80b.**
— Agnes, beacon, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3).
— Agnes, head, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3)
— Agnes, isl., Corn **9-430** (VI. B2); **16-**[illegible]**27b**; **24-404c.**
- Agnes beds **21-**[illegible]**17b.**
— Agnese fuori le Mura, church, Rome **3-473b**; **3-475a**; **2-388c.**
— Agrève, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
— Aidan's College, Birkenhead **3-982b.**
— Aidan's College, Cape Col **5-836c.**
St Aignan, dukes of **3-599d.**
— Aignan, Fr. **10-778** (E4); **16-326b.**
— Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
— Alban, Fr. **16-924c.**
ST ALBANS, EARLS AND dukes of 23-1011c; **21-119d.**
- Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount: *see* Bacon, Francis.
- Albans, Harriet, duchess of: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, HENRY JERMYN, earl of **23-1011d**; **13-273a.**
ST ALBANS, Herts **23-1012a**; **16-912** (C1); **4-584** (C6); battles (1455) **23-**[illegible]**76a**, **9-**[illegible]**161**; (1461) **23-**[illegible]**76a**, **9-**[illegible]**518a**; bishopric **9-421b**; cathedral **2-397a**, **5-521d**, **19-**[illegible]**83d**, **23-**[illegible]**70c**; charter (1381) **13-**[illegible]**99c**; monastic chronicles **9-**[illegible]**83d**; prison **22-**[illegible]**62d**; revolt (1381) **9-507d**
— Albans, Me **17-434** (C4).
— Albans, N.S.W. **19-538** (G4).
— ALBANS, Vt. **23-1012d**; **19-**[illegible]**00** (A2); butter trade **7-760**
- Albans, W.Va **28-360** (B3).
- Albans, bay, Vt. **19-490** (A2)
— Alban's, head, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); **8-**[illegible]**34c**
— Albans Bay, Vt. **19-490** (A2).
St Albans, Book of (Berners) **3-**[illegible]**81a**; **9-**[illegible]**15c**; **2-**[illegible]**3b.**
St Alban's Hall, Oxford **20-**[illegible]**10l.**
- Alban-sur-Limagnol, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
- Albert, Alta. **14-461b.**
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE Corbeau, comte de **23-1013a.**
ST ALDEGONDE, P. VAN Marnix, Heer van **23-1013b**; **8-722c.**
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E. Hicks Beach, 1st viscount **23-1013a**; **9-578l**; Land Registrar on **16-**[illegible]**6d.**
- Alexander (Bulgarian order) **15-86 a**
- Alexander Nevsky (Russian order) **15-866b.**
- Alvère, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
St Amand, Odo de **26-**[illegible]**93c.**
St Amand, Belg. **28-377a**; **10-**[illegible]**99l**
- Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr. **10-778** (E4)
— Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
— AMAND-LES-EAUX, Fr. **23-1013d**; **10-778** (F1).
— AMAND-MONT-ROND, Fr. **23-1014a**; **10-778** (F4).
— Amans, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
- Amans-Soult, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE Gérard, sieur de **23-1014a**; **11-128b.**
St Amant, La **17-54** (b6).
- Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **5-**[illegible]**83a.**
— Amarogo, church, Milan **18-**[illegible]**38c**; **2-**[illegible]**92c** (plan); **3-47**[illegible]**b**; altar **1-761d** (Pl. I.), **18-**[illegible]**20d**; campanile **5-**[illegible]**21**; plaster work **4-**[illegible]**10a**; Pliny records **21-**[illegible]**44l.**
- Ambroix, Fr **10-778** (G5).
— Ambroise, isl., Pac.O. **10-**[illegible]**27c.**
- Amela, La **17-54** (b6).
Saint Amour, William of: *see* Guillaume de Saint Amour.
- Amour, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE Jeanbon 23-1014b.
— ANDRE, JACQUES D'Albon, seigneur de **23-1014c**; treaty rate (1561) **10-829b.**
— André, Simon Renard de **18-**[illegible]**72b.**
St André, Can **22-724** (C3).
— André, Réunion **17-271** (B C5).
— André, cape, Mad. **17-271** (A B3); **17-270b**
— André, dist., Fr. **10-885b.**
— Andrea, cape, Cyprus **7-696** (map); **7-695d.**
— Andreasberg, Ger. **11-808** (C3); **13-48**[illegible]; **22-686a.**
— André-de-Cubzac, Fr. **10-**[illegible]**78** (D5).
- André de l'Eure, Fr. **10-778** (E4)
- André-de-Méouilles, Fr. **10-778** (E5)
— Andrew, cape, Carib.S. **25-486** (B2).
— Andrew, Chan.Is. **12-672a.**
— Andrew, dist., Jam. **15-133** (map).
St Andrew, cape, Mad.: *see* St André.
— Andrew, isl., Arct.O. **21-938** (B1).
— Andrew, Isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sonsorol.
— Andrew, mt., W.I. **28-544** (E-F2); **24-50c.**
— Andrew (astr.): *see* Taurus.
— Andrew (order) **15-866b** (Pl. IV., fig. 1); **6-685b.**
— Andrews, Can. (Man.) **17-584** (C2); **17-584b.**
— Andrews, Can. (N.Br.) **19-465** (B2); **11-329c.**
— Andrews, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
— ANDREWS, Scot. **23-1014c**; **24-418** (F2); geology **10-329d**; golf club **12-820a**; rainfall **10-**[illegible]**30a.**
— *University* **23-1015a**; **27-761a**; Academic Hoods **27-779c**; library **16-**[illegible]**56b.**
— Andrews, Wash. **28-354** (F2).
— Andrews, bay, Fla. **10-540** (C6).
— Andrews, bay, Scot. **24-418** (F2); **10-329d.**
— Andrew's, isl., Hung. **13-**[illegible]**89b.**
— Andrews, pt., Fla. **10-540** (C6).
— Andrews, sd., Ga. **11-752** (E4).
— Andrew's cross **1-972a**; **7-**[illegible]**50c.**
— Andrew's Rapids, canal, Can. **17-585c.**
— Andrew's Wells, springs, Som. **28-514d.**
- Angelo, bridge, Rome **23-607a**; **4-544c.**
— Angelo, cape, Gr. **7-145a.**
— Angelo, castle, Rome **23-**[illegible]**66c**; **20-702d**; Orsini **20-**[illegible]**31b**; Otto captures (998) **20-374d**; siege (1527) **6-48.d.**
— Angelo, fort, Malta **17-508** (B1); **17-511a.**
— Ann, Can. **1-500** (B2).
— Ann, dist., Jam. **15-133** (map).
— Ann, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
— Ann, pt., Can. **19-831** (A-B3).
— Anna, Holl. **13-588** (C1).
— Anna, harb., W.I. **7-636a.**
— Annaland, Holl. **13-588** (B6).
— Anne, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. B1); **1-534a.**
— Anne, Fr.W.I. **12-645b.**
— Anne, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
— Anne, isl., Seychelles **24-**[illegible]**71c.**
— Anne (orders) **15-864a**; **15-866b.**
— Anne's on the Sea, Lancs. **16-139** (A2); **16-138a.**
— Anns, Can. **19-831** (D1); **5-224d.**
— Ann's, bay, Can. **19-831** (D1); **5-224b.**
— Ann's, head, I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2).
— Ann's, head, Wales **9-428** (V. A4).
— Ann's Bay, Jam. **15-133** (map); **6-745b.**
— Anselme, Can. **22-724** (E3).
— Ansgar, Ia. **14-732** (E1).
- Anthème, Fr. **10-778** F5)
— Anthony, Ida. **14-276** (C-D3); **14-278c.**
— Anthony, Ird. **14-422** (D8).
— Anthony, Minn. **18-547c**
— Anthony, N.Dak. **19-780** (C-D1).
— Anthony, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (C1).
— Anthony, caves, Kiev **15-789c**
— Anthony, falls, Minn. **18-**[illegible]**50** (F5); **18-546d.**
— Anthony, fort, Minn.: *see* Snelling.
— Anthony, pt., Corn. **10-**[illegible]**6c.**
— Anthony, Fraternity of: *see* Fraternity of St Anthony.
— Anthony in Roseland, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C6).
— Anthony's cross: *see* Tau cross.
— Anthony's Fire: *see* Erysipelas.
— Antoine, Faubourg, Paris: battle (1652) **11-248c**; **6-**[illegible]**84c.**
— Antoine de Galamus, gorge Fr. **22-689a.**
— Anton, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
— Antonien, Switz. **26-242** (H3).
- Antonien, pass, Alps **1-746a.**
Saint-Antonin, Raimond Jourdain, vicomte de **22-498a.**
Saint-Antonin, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **26-429c.**
— Antonio, W.Af. **24-48d.**
— Antonio, isl., Cape Verde Is.: *see* Santo Antão.
— Antony (San Antonio de Praia), Annobon **2-74d.**
— Antony, mt., Jap.: *see* Chokanobori.
— Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna **22-924d**; **2-**[illegible]**88d**; **3-476a**; **3-475d** (fig.); campanile **5-124c.**
— Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna **22-924b**; **2-388d**; **3-475d**; campanile **5-124c**; capital **4-906** (Pl. I.).
— Arles, groupe de **21-847d.**
Armel, Fr. **18-820b**
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES Leroy de 23-1016a; Sevastapol **7-**[illegible]**0d.**
St Arnaud, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
— ARNAUD, Vict. **23-1016a**; **28-38** (B2).
— Arvans, Monm. **9-420** (III. B3).
- **ASAPH** (Llandelwy), Wales **23-1016b**; **9-428** (V. E1); bishopric **9-421b**; geology **10-**[illegible]**22a.**
— Aster, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
- Atanagio, isl., Atl. **2-126c.**
— Athan, Wales **9-428** (V. E5).
Saint-Aubain, Andreas Nikolaide (Carl Bernhard) **8-**[illegible]**4a.**
St Aubin, Chan Is. **9-430** (VI. B2).
— Aubin, Switz. **26-242** (B3); **11-213d.**
— Aubin, isl., Martinique **17-802** (B1).
— Aubin du-Cormier, Fr. **10-778** (D3); battle (1488) **10-**[illegible]**82c**; fortress **14-301a**
— Aubin's, bay, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. B2); **15-**[illegible]**30d.**
- Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. **10-778** (E2).
St Aubyn, Col. John **24-32b.**
— Aubyn, John T., Lord St Levan: *see* St Levan.
St Augustin, church, Paris **20-807d**; **2-**[illegible]**84a** (Pl. XII.).
— AUGUSTINE, Fla. **23-1016c**; **10-540** (E2); **10-544c**; **23-499b.**
— Augustine, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
— Augustine, W.I. **8-474a.**
— Augustine, inlet, Fla. **10-540** (E2); **3-6**[illegible]
— Augustine, riv., Can. **22-724** (F2-1); **16-28d.**
— Augustine, abbey, Canterbury **5-211d**; **9-302a.**
— Augustines, bay, Mad. **17-271** (A4); **17-270b.**
— Augustine's cape **5-211a.**
St Aulaire, François Joseph, marquis **14-**[illegible]**47c.**
- Aulaye, François de Ségur, seigneur de: *see* Ségur.
St Aulaye, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
— AUSTELL, Corn. **23-1017a**; **9-430** (VI. C3); geology **7-180b**
— Austell, bay, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3); **23-1017a.**
"St Austell" (dredger) **8-**[illegible]**63d.**
— Aventin, Fr. **10-778** (E6); **13-72b.**
- Avold, Ger. **11-808** (A4); **11-9b.**
— Barbe, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (B1).
— Barbe (Horse) isls., Nfd. **19-479** (C1).
— BARTHOLOMEW, W.I. **23-1017a**; **28-544** (F3); geology **28-544 l.**
— Bartholomew, lake, Ger.: *see* Königssee
— Bartholomew, hospital, Lond. **16-946c**; **16-**[illegible]**61c**; medical school **1-**[illegible]**53d**; nursing **19-911d**, **19-916a.**
— BARTHOLOMEW, MASsacre of 23-1017b; **10-**[illegible]**30c**; **13-866a**; Coligny **6-683c**; Gregory XIII. **12-575b**; Sorbonne's justification **25-431a.**
— Bartholomew's Fair: *see* Bartholomew Fair.
— Bartholomew's Gate, Kent: *see* Kingsgate.
— Bartholomew's tea: *see* Maté.
— Bartholomew the Great, church, Lond. **16-941c**; **27-**[illegible]**59a.**
— Bathans, N.Z. **19-634** (B6).
— Baudier, Ger. **18-310** (map).
— Béat, Fr. **10-778** (E6); **13-72b**
— Beatenberg, Switz. **26-242** (D3); **26-898c.**
— Beatrice, Az. **3-83** (2).
St Bees, Cumb. **9-412** (**I. A4**); **7-625d**; church **7-626d**; Lighthouse **16-627d.**
— Bees head, Cumb. **9-412** (I. A5), **7-62**[illegible]**a.**
— Benedetto, It. **17-759b.**
- Benedetto Po, It. **16-9 5d.**
— Benedict, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
— Benedict, abbey and school, Scot.: *see* Port Augustus.
— Benedict of Aviz (order) **15-866a.**
— Benoit, Réunion **17-271** (C5); **23-**[illegible]**07d.**
— Benoit-du-Sault, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
— BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. **23-1017c**; **10-778** (F4).
— Bernard, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
— Bernard, La. **17-54** (d7)
— Bernard, Neb. **19-324** (C3).
— Bernard, O. **20-26** (K6)
— Bernard, dist., La. **17-54** (F4 & d7).
— BERNARD, passes, Alps **23-1017c**; **26-242** (C5), **15-1** (A2).
— Bernard, val. It. **26-242** (C5).
— Bernard dog **8-378b**; **8-371** (Pl. I.).
— Bernardo, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
— Bernard of Clairvaux, college, Oxford **20-411c.**
- Bernard's College, Cambridge: *see* Queen's College.
- Bernard's Lily **16-688a.**
— Bernardin, mts., Alps **26-242** (G4).
— Bernice, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
— Beron, Fr **5-93**[illegible]
— BERTRAND - DE - COMminges, Fr. **23-1018a**; **10-778** (E6).
— Bethlehem, Penn. **26-620** (D1).
— Blaise, Switz. **26-242** (B3).
— Blasien, abbey, Black Forest **11-767a.**
— Blaize, cape, Cape Col. **18-905b**
— Blazey, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3); **7-181c.**
— Blin, Fr. **19-778** (G3).
SAINT-BON, SIMONE Arturo 23-1018b; **15-63d.**
St Boniface, Can. **17-584** (C3); **17-584d.**
— Boniface, down, I. of W. **27-**[illegible]**01b.**
— Bonifacius, Pa. **21-106** (F4).
— Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr. **24-**[illegible]**99a.**
— Bonnet-le-Chateau, Fr. **10-778** (G5), **16-924d.**
— Boswells, Scot. **24-418** (F3); **4-**[illegible]**46a.**
— Botolph, Lincs.: *see* Boston.
— Bruix, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
— Brandon, isl., Ind.O. **17-91c.**
— Brandon's (legendary isl.): *see* St Brendan's.
— Breade, Chan.Is. **9-130** (VI. B2); **15-331a.**
— Brelade's, bay, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. B2); **15-330d.**
— Brendan's (legendary isl.) (Tir Tairngiri) **4-49**[illegible]; **14-760b**; **2-858a**
— Breock Downs, hills, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3).
— Briavels, Glos. **9-420** (III. B3); **8-387b**; **7-897d.**
— Brice-en-Coglès, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
- Brides, Nfd. **19-479** (C3).
— Bride's, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. A4); **21-81**[illegible]
— Bride's, church, Lond. **2-419d**; **25-693b.**
— Brides, institute, London **16-947d**; library **16-**[illegible]**56d.**
— Bride's Major, Wales **9-428** (V. D5).
— Bride's Wentloog, Monm. **9-420** (III. A3).
- Bridget's Rosary **23-724d.**
- Bridget's stone, Ire. **10-548b.**
— BRIEUC, Fr. **23-1018b**; **10-778** (C3).
— Brieuc, bay, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
— Bruno's Lily **16-688a.**
— Buxeaux, Dev. **21-862** (map)
Burvan, Corn. **9-430** (VI. A3); **24-129d.**
St Calais, William of: *see* William of St Calais.
St Calais, Fr. **10-778** (E4); **24-224c.**
— Cas, bay, Fr.: battle (1758) **24-722l.**
— Cassien, Can. **22-724** (C3).
— Catharine, lake, Vt. **19-490** (A5); **27-1026b.**

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

ST CATHARINES, Can. 23-101se; 20-114 (C3); mineral waters 18-722l.
— Catherine, Briançon, Fr. 4-51c.
— Catherine, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Catherine, college, Cambridge 5-93c.
— Catherine, monastery, Sinai 5-324c; 20-336c; basilica church 3-1 6d, doors 4-910f; mosaics 4-908b; MSS. 3-87Jd, 3-88ld.
— Catherine's (Hilder) 15-866b.
— Catherine's, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 11-37 l.
— Catherine's, Bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Catherine's, Ind., I. of W. 9-430 (III. F2); lighthouse 16-641b, 16-644c, 16-64 l.
— Catherine's, rock, Wales 26-[illegible]d.
— Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome 5-[illegible]a; 5-563l, and art 1-760 (Pl. I.).
St Cecile's Day, Ode on (Dryden), 8-611d; 26-719c.
— Cere, Fr. 10-[illegible] (E2).
— Cergues, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
— Cergues, Pont, Fr. and Switz 15-[illegible].
— Ceran, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Chamas, Fr. 4-313 l.
— **CHAMOND**, Fr. 23-1018c; 10-778 (C5); steel 2-[illegible]Jc.
— Chantal 24-727 l.
— Charles, Ark. 2-[illegible]52 (D3).
— Charle, Chan. 28-[illegible]3d.
— Charle, Co., c: *see* Denver.
— Charles, Ky. 11-752 (B2).
— Charles, Ill. 14-733 (D3).
— Charles, Ida. 14-270 (D4).
— Charles, Md. 14-304 (D2); 14-308l.
— Charles, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich. 18-872 (F6).
— Charles, Minn. 18-[illegible]50 (E7).
— **CHARLES**, Mo. 23-1018d; 18-608 (F3).
— Charle, dist., La. 17-54 (e7).
— Charles, riv., Can. 22-727b.
— Charles, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Charles, college, Tunis: *see* Carnot, Lycée.
— Charleston 15-866d.
— Charles Co., Md. 18-608 (E3).
— Charlevoix, falls, Can. 22-[illegible]
— Charlevoix, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Saint Cher, Hugh of: see Hugh de Saint Cher.
St Chinian, Fr. 10-[illegible] (E6).
— Chrischona, Switz. 3-463a.
— Christian, Fr. 3-[illegible]
— Christophe, mine, Saxe 4-[illegible]
— Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr. 10-[illegible]
— Christopher, I., Pan. 5-678 (C3).
— Christopher, isl., W.I.: *see* St Kitts.
— Cirgues-la-Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Saint Clair (Scottish family): *see* Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur 14-310b, defeat 17[illegible] 14-[illegible]; War of Independence 1-[illegible]3c.
— St Clair, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Clair, Ga. 11-[illegible]2 (D2).
— Clair, Mich. 18-872 (H1).
— Clair, Minn. 18-[illegible]50 (D6).
— Clair, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— **CLAIR**, Pa. 23-1019a; 21-[illegible]
— Clair, Penn. 26-620 (H-I1).
— Clair, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
— Clair, Fed. Com. 5-[illegible]0 (L3).
— **CLAIR**, lake, N.Am. 23-1019a; 20-114 (A-B3); 18-872 (G-H2); 12-[illegible]
— Clair, lake, Tas. 26-438 (L2); 26-[illegible]
— Clair, mt., Fr. 5-[illegible]d
— Clair ry, N.Am. 23-1019a; 20-114 (A-B3); tunnel 27-[illegible]d, 12-400a.
— Clair Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Clair Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5), 14-[illegible]; mineral[illegible] 14-[illegible]06b.
— St Clair, co., Mich. 18-[illegible]72 (G2).
— Clair Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. 18-[illegible]72 (H2), 18-[illegible]3c.
— Clair Heights, Mich. 18-872 (G2).
St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr.: treaty (911) 19-749c; 9-925a.
— Clair-sur-l'Elle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Clairsville, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
— Clairsville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Clar, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Claud, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— **CLAUDE**, Fr. 23-1019a; 10-778 (G4); 15-567b; diocese 15-[illegible]
— Clears, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Cleer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Clement, Chan.Is. 15-331a.
— Clemente church, Rome 23-609c; 2-388c; 3-473b; 3-475b (fig); wall paintings 19-230b.
— Clement's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Clement's, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clement's Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clere, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Clether, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Clotilde, church, Paris 20-807d; 2-434a.
— Cloud, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— **CLOUD**, Fr. 23-1019b; 10-778 (B6); ceramics 5-738d, 5-749a; races 13-[illegible]7c.
— **CLOUD**, Minn. 23-1019c; 18-550 (C5).
— Cloud, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Cloud, pays, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
St Come, Lord (title) 1-52d.
St Columb Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
— Columb Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Comb, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Côme, isl., Fr. 3-768c.
— Cosme maris 21-[illegible]48a.
— Costanza, church, Rome 23-609b (plan); 4-907d; mosaics 18-[illegible]5a, 23-483b.
— Croce, church, Florence: Donatello's crucifix 8-107b; frescoes 12-36b, 20-465 (Pl. IV.), 12-[illegible]1a, 11-383a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; screen 18-209b.
— Croce (festival) 7-145b.
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome 7-566d; 3-473a.
— Croix, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Croix, isl., Cape Col. 5-225d, 1-[illegible]5c.
— **CROIX** (Santa Cruz) isl., W.I. 23-1019d; 28-544 (E3); 26-47a.
— Croix, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Croix, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Can. and Mo. 17-434 (E3); 19-465 (B2).
— Croix, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. 28-740 (A3-2); 18-550 (F5); 28-740d; 18-[illegible]9b; geology 22-267a.
— Croix Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Croix Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Cross, Harts. 9-420 (III. F4); hospital 28-70b; 8-387b.
— Cruz, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Cuthbert, college, Durham: *see* Ushaw College.
— Cuthbert's, isl., Northumb. 13-622b.
— Cuthbert's duck: *see* Eider.
St Cuthbert's Gospels: see Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cybardeaux, Fr. 5-858a.
— Cyprien, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
St Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, marquis de: *see* Gouvion
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. 23-1020a.
St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount 14-280c.
St Cyrille, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— **CYR-L'ECOLE**, Fr. 23-1020a; 10-778 (E6).
St Cyr-Nogles, baron 26-7c.
St Cyrus, Scot. 15-801b.
— Dalcoe's heath 13-159b; 9-740a.
— David, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— David, fort, India: *see* Fort St David.
— David, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
— David, Ariz. 2-541 (C4).
— Davids, Pa. 21-106 (B7).
— **DAVIDS**, Wales 23-1020a; 9-428 (V. A4); bishopric 28-261b, 9-421b; canonry 7-185d; geology 22-266d
— Davids, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 28-259a.
St Davids, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mapia.
St David's, college, Lampeter 27-773a.
— Day, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3), copper-mines 20-88a, 6-528a.
— Demetrius, church, Salonica 24-86a; 2-386a.
— Denis, Belg. 8-735a.
— Denis, Can. 22-724 (C3), 20-739b.
— **DENIS**, Fr. 23-1021a; 10-778 (C5).
— Denis, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Denis, Réunion 17-271 (B-C5); 23-207c.
— Denis, canal, Paris 20-804 (E1); 20-806d.
— Denis, abbey, Eng. 21-338b.
— Denis, abbey, Fr. 23-1021a; 2-398b; 2-402d; king of France a vassal of 10-[illegible]d; spire 25-692c.
— Denis, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
— Denis Hack 8-747c.
— Denis, cup of: *see* Ptolemaeus, cup of the.
— Denis d'Orques, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Denis du Sig, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Denis Hors, Fr. 14-501d.
— Denis rod 8-747b.
— Dennis, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Dennis, riv., La. 17-54 (c7-8).
— Denys, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491c.
— Dié-en-le-Séauve, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— **DIE**, Fr. 23-1021c; 10-778 (H3); 28-211b.
— Dier, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Distaff's day 8-[illegible]
— **DIZIER**, Fr. 23-1021d; 10-778 (G3).
— Dogmells, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81d.
— Dominge apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— Dominick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Donat, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
— Donat's, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 12-76c.
— Dunstan's Lock, Lincoln 16-711b.
Ste Adresse, Fr. 24-589a.
— Agathe, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Anne, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Anne, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Anne, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 23-1022a.
— **ANNE DE BEAUPRE**, Can. 23-1022a; 22-724 (E3).
— Anne de Bellevue, Can. 22-724 (C3); Agricultural College 22-726d, 18-791c; canal 20-368d.
— Anne de Monts, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Barbe, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Barbe, Fr. 18-820c.
— Barbe, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— Barbe, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— Baume, Fr. 4-571b.
— Baume, mts., Fr. 27-904c.
SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES Augustin 23-1022a; 7-470c; 11-150b; duel 8-641a.
Ste Catherine de Fierbois, Fr. 14-501d; 15-420c.
— Cécile, Can. 22-724 (E3). Chapelle, chapel, Paris 20-808a; 5-850b; 2-399a.
— Claire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J. 24-1b.
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, E. H. 24-1a; aluminium 1-768d; boron 4-268c; chromium 6-296d, explosive alloys 1-708a; furnace 11-362a; magnesium 17-319d; platinum 14-734a, 21-806b; titanium 26-1017d; vapour density 8-47c; zircon 11-572c.
Sainte-Croix, baron de 9-887a.
Ste Croix, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Croix, Switz. 26-242 (A3); 26-242d; 27-953d.
— Croix, abbey, Fr. 22-751d; 3-697b.
— Enimie, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Foy, Lyons 17-174c.
— Foy (battle, 1760) 22-727c.
— Foy-de-Peyrolières, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Foy-la-Grande, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 12-49b.
— Geneviève, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
— Geneviève, Mo. 18-608 (F4), 18-612c.
Ste Genevieve Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Hermine, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Julienne, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Justine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Lucie, Mad. 17-271 (B6).
— Lucie, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Marguerite, isl., Fr. 14-855l; 5-184c.
— Marguerite, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Marie, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Marie, Fr.: *see* Oloron Sainte-Marie.
— Marie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Marie, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A6); 17-270a.
— Marie, isl., Mad. 17-271 (C6); 17-276c; 17-270b.
— Marie, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Marie aux-Chênes, Ger. 18-[illegible] (pl.); 12-383a
— Marie aux-Mines, Ger.: *see* Markirch.
— Marie des-Chazes, Fr. 13-72d.
Sainte Marthe, Denys de 10-905b.
—, Louis 10-905b.
—, Scévole de 10-905b.
Ste Maure, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Maure, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-[illegible]
— Menehould, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-747a; peace (1611) 10-834d.
— Mere-Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D3)
SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de 24-2a; 15-493d; dictionary 8-192l.
Ste Philomène, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
SAINTES, Fr. 24-2b; 10-778 (D5); 24-44b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-736c.
Ste Sévère-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Suzanne, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a; 28-149.
— Thérese, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Thérèse, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Victoire, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
St Edmund, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
— Edmund, hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Edmund's, pt., Norf. 19-744a.
— Edmund's, college, Ware 27-771d.
— Edmund's Bury, Suff.: *see* Bury St Edmunds
— Edmund's Dyke, Camb.: *see* Devil's Ditch or Dyke.
— Edward, Neb. 19-524 (F3).
— Edward's crown 23-36 (Pl. I.).
— Edward's ring 7-364b.
— Edward's sceptre 24-309c.
— Edward's staff 24-309c.
— Elias, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
— Elias, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473a; 21-943c; ascent 18-[illegible]
— Elias, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 28-916a; 1-473a.
— Elias, mts., Gr.: *see* Hagios, Elias.
— Elie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Elizabeth, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Elmo, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Elmo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Elmo, Miss. 18-800 (B4).
— Elmo, fort, Malta 17-[illegible]08 (B1); 17-507c; 27-868c.
— Elmo, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
— **ELMO'S FIRE** 24-1c; 2-870a.
— Eloy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-674d.
— **EMILION**, Fr. 24-1d; 10-778 (D5); 4-243a; wines 28-728b.
— Emmeran, convent, Regensburg: MSS. 5-[illegible]a.
— Endellion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Enogat, Fr. 8-[illegible]7a.
— Erme, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Ermengild (order) 15-866d.
— Erth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b, 21-84[illegible]
— Erval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
St Esprit, Bayonne 3-[illegible]58b.
— Esprit, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Esprit, Fr. 8-474b.
— Esprit, Mart. 17-802 (B2).
— Esprit (Badas), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
St Esprit, Ordre du: *see* Holy Ghost, Order of the.
— Esteban, convent, Salamanca: *see* Santo Domingo
— Eusèbe, chapel, Lond. 13-[illegible]81d, 23-[illegible]8d.
— Etienne, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 25-530 (K1).
— **ETIENNE**, Fr. (Loire) 24-2d; 10-778 (G5); 10-780b.
— Etienne-de-Tinée, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 19-616 l.
— Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris 20-[illegible]7c; 2-415; 16-216b.
— Eufemia, gulf, It. 25-[illegible]48a.
— Eustache, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Eustache, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-41[illegible]c.
— **EUSTATIUS**, isl., W.I. 24-[illegible]a; 28-544 (F3); British capture (1781) 23-448c, Dutch colonized (1631) 8-73[illegible]d.
— Eval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Evariste, Can. 22-724 (E3).
SAINT-EVREMOND, C. DE M. de Saint Denis, seigneur de 24-3a; 11-134a; English comedy influenced 8-528b, Nyron de L'Enclos 16-418b.
St Evroult en Ouche, monastery, Fr. 20-188a.
Saint-Exupéry, Madeleine de 24-3a l.
St Fagans, Wales 12-76c, battle (1648) 12-417b.
— Fargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4), 28-923b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. 10-279c.
— Felix de Caraman, Fr.: synod (1167) 1-505d.
— Ferdinand, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Ferdinand (order) 15-866d
— Ferga, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Fidèle, Can. 22-724 (C4).
— Fiden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Saint Field, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
St Philpslard, isl., Hol.: *see* St Philipsland.
— Filans, Scot. 24-418 (C2), 8-708b.
— Finan's, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
— Flavien, Can. 22-724 (E3)
— Florent, Cors. 15-4 (A3); 7-199c; 7-201c; siege (1794) 10-930a.
— Florent, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Saint Florentin, L. Phelypeaux, count of: *see* La Vrillière.
ST FLORENTIN, Fr. 24-3c; 10-778 (F3).
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
— Florian, monastery, Aus. 9-619c.
— **FLOUR**, Fr. 24-3c; 10-778 (F5).
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de: *see* Faujas de Saint Fond.
St Francesco, church, Assisi, crypt 7-564b; frescoes 12-31d, 2-782c, 6-367b.
Francis, Ark. 2-542 (E1).
— Francis, Kan. 15-654 (A1)
— Francis, Me 17-434 (D1).
— Francis, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Francis, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-228b.
— Francis, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3)
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. 12-537d; 28-740b.
— Francis, mts., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5).
— Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce Co.) 22-724 (E3); 22-725b.
— Francis, lake, Can. (Huntingdon Co.) 20-114 (F1); 27-854a.
— Francis, lake, Me 17-434 (C-D2).
— Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E2); 18-608 (B5); 2-551b.
— Francis, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 17-434 (C1); 22-725c.
— Francis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francis Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francisville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Francisville, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Francois, Fr. Vl 12-645c.
— François Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d.
— Frederwide, settlement, Lond. 22-89b
— Fregent, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
— Gabriel, Can. 22-724 (D3).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (a6).
— GALL, Switz. 24-4b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254d.
— GALL, canton, Switz 24-3d, 26-242 (G2); 26-258l; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's veto 28-14d.
— Gal, monastery, Switz. 24-4b, 24-362d; 1-13a (plan); 2-404d; library 16-549c.
— Galenkarch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Galmier, Fr. 10-778 (G5); minera. waters 16-924c, 18-521c.
— St Gatien (Norse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-1d; 24-509b; medals 18-2a (Pl. II); Shaw memorial 24-507 (Pl. VI).
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 10-778 (E6).
— Gaultier, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-122c; 23-692a.
—, Octavien de 11-120b
St Genevieve, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Genevève, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-566c; architecture 2-434b, 2-438 (Pl. XIII.).
— Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 20-814c; 6-557d. *See also* Panthéon.
— Geneviève, congregation of 2-910d.
— Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Geniez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Genis-de-Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Gennys, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Genon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— George, Ber. 3-793d.
— George, Can 19-465 (B2).
— George, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— George, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— George, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— George, Queens. 2-961 (H5).
— George, S.C. 25-500 (D3)
— George, Seyros, Aeg.S. 24-525d.
— George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a silver ores 18-507b.
— George, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— George, Bay, C.Verd Is. 5-253 (map).
— George, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481a.
— George, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 4-922b.
— George, cape, N.S.W. 19-548 (F4); 2-959a.
— George, est. of Danube, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-820d.
— George, fort, Ind.a 6-233a; 17-291d; 14-406c.
— George, fort, W.I. 12-578d.
— George (San Zorzo, São Jorge), isl., Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
— George, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
— George, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
— George, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2); 2-159a.
— George, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
— George, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
— George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3), 28-534c.
— George, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— George, sound, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, chapel, Windsor 28-714a; 4-458a; 15-861a; organ 20-261d.
— George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-693c; 13-10c.
— George, church, Hanover Square, Lond. 2-420a; 15-335d.
— George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
— George, Dames de la Fraternité: *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
— George, League of 26-177b.
— George, order of (Bavaria) 15-861a.
— George, order of (Hanover) 15-861a.
— George, order of (Russia) 15-866b.
— George del Mina, W.Af.: *see* Elmina.
— George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Georgen, Ger 3-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).
St Georges, Fr 10-778 (D5).
— Georges, Fr. 13-342d.
— Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Georges, Fr.Gn. 12-675 (E3).
— Georges, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
— Georges, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
— Georges, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578c; 28-716c.
— George's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— George's, bay, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-685c.
— George's, chan., Eng. 9-428 (V. A3); 14-742d.
— George's, chan., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-520c.
— Georges, château, Fr.: *see* Chinon.
— George's, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C1); 16-506c.
— Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Georges, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
— George's Bay Company: *see* Sierra Leone Company.
— George's Cay, isl., C.Am. 3-683d; 4-616c.
— George's Company 6-854d.
— George's cross (Eng.) 7-507c.
— George's Cross (Russ. order) 18-18d; 15-866b.
— Georges-d'Espéranche, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Georges-d'Hièvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a
— George's Hall, Liverpool 16-865d; 2-428b.
— George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-946c; 19-916a.
— George's Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
— Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— George Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d; 12-684b.
St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E3); treaty (1641) 17-11c; treaty (1668) 1-449d.
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C-D2).
— Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— Germain-des-Prés, church, Paris 20-807c; 6-137a; library 16-550a.
— Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Germain-du-Plain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-6a; 10-778 (A5); château 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 5-156d, 5-224d, 19-831d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-205a
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d
— Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
St Germans, H. C. Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d.
— Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c
ST GERMANS, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Gertraud, Aus. 5-347a.
— Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-74d.
— Géry, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Gilain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1656) 11-24*d; siege (1677) 8-735a
— Gildas, pt., Fr 10-778 (C4); 10-777a.
— Gildas-de-Rhuys, Fr. 18-820c.
— Gildas-des-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4)
— Giles, church, Edinburgh 8-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Giles, church, London 16-941d.
— Giles Christian Mission, London 26-935c.
— Giles Fair, Winchester 28-706a; 10-127c; 10-128a.
— Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
— Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
— Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
— GILLES (Vallis Flaviana), Fr. 24-6c; 10-778 (G6); 9-906b; abbey 2-397b, 12-17d, 24-13d.
— Gilles-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
— Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome 5-125b (fig.).
— Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c; 3-701d.
— Giovanni in Laterano: *see* St John Lateran.
— GIRONS, Fr. 24-6d; 10-778 (F6); 2-491a.
— GOAR, Ger. 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 17-6d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 11-808 (II 18); 24-6d.
— Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
— Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
— Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
— Gotthard, Hung.: *see* Szent Gotthard.
— GOTTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 15-2b.
— Gottard railway 26-262b; 15-14d; 3-462d; tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-408d
— Govan's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81a.
— Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Gratien, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
— Gregory, priory, Canterbury 15-739b.
— Gregory the Great (order) 15-865d.
— Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c.
— Guéno.é, Fr. 21-99a.
— Guilhem-le-Désert, Fr. 13-333a; 12-693a
— Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Héand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Helen, Mich. 18-872 (F5).
— Helen, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Helena, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Helena, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Helena, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
— Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (b5 and D3).
— Helena, fort, Ga. 10-544b.
— HELENA, isl., Atl.O. 24-7a; 1-420 (C6); Jenkins' governorship 15-318c; Napoleon 19-210b, 17-73a; observatory 19-960c, 17-359c.
— Helena, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Helena, mt., Cal. 5-7b.
— Helena, sound, N.C. 25-500 (B4-5).
— Helena waxhill 1-120b.
St Hélène, Pierre Belon Lapisse, baron de: *see* Lapisse.
St Helen's, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627a.
— HELENS, Lancs. 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
— Helens, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Helens, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helen's, isl., Can. 18-790d.
— Helens, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
— Helens, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, mt., Wash. 28-854 (C-D3); 28-853c; 28-889d
— Helens, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, church, Bishopsgate, Lond. 16-941d.
St Hilaire, Francis Jeune, baron 15-538c.
ST HELIER, Chan Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B2); 25-965b.
— Hénédine, Can. 22-724 (E5).
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Henry, O 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-864d.
— Herbert, isl., Derwentwater, Eng. 8-77d.
— Hermenegildo (order) *see* S. Ermenegildo (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de (Auguste de) 24-9b, 13-535d, 18-868b.
—, Hilaire Etienne Geoffroy 20-581d; 20-311f; 20-588b.
—, Hilaire Marie 19-297c.
St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
— Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 D5).
— Hilaire, Mart. 18-960 (A2).
— Hilaire, Rouen 23-768c.
— Hilaire-des-Loges, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
— Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr 10-778 (D3).
— Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
— Hilary, dist., Eng. 8-421b.
— Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Honorat, isl., Fr. 5-181c; 12-969c.
— Honorat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Honoré, Fr. 19-673c.
— Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
— HUBERT, Belg. 24-9c; 3-668 (E2); 13-846a
— Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 18-315b.
— Hubert (order) 15-863d.
— Huberts, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Hubert slates 8-125b.
— Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hya, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
— Ia, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— Iago, Chil.: *see* Santiago.
— Iago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Ignace, Mich. 18-872 (F4); 17-752b.
— Ignace, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
— Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (B2); 3-79a.
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Va., Switz. 26-242 (B-C2)
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
— Inigoes, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Irénée, Lyons 17-175c.
— Isaac, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d; 17-476a; 16-199d.
— Isabella (order) 15-866b.
— Ive, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— IVES, Corn. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A3).
— IVES, Hunts. 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 13-951d; priory 13-963b.
— Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3), 7-180a.
— Ives rock 7-132b
St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Jacob, Roermond, Hol. 23-452d.
— Jacob, Switz (Basel) 26-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
— Jacob, Switz. (Zurich): battle (1443) 28-1059a.
— Jacques, Can. 19-465 (A1).
— Jacques, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
— Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
— Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d.
— Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d.
— Jago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Jago, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* São Thiago.
— Jago de Compostella, Sp.: *see* Sant ago de Compostela.
— Jago de la Vega, W.I.: *see* Spanish Town.
— Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— James, Can. 28-732b.
— James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1126) 13-694b.
— James, La. 17-54 (b7).
— James, Mich. 18-872 (E4).
— James, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— James, Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-612a.
— James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can. 4-606 (C3).
— James, dist., Jam. 15-153 (map).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (c7-6).
— James, isl., Fla 10-540 (B2).
— James, mt., Mass.: *see* Packaloads.
— James, church, Piccadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
— James, Liturgy of: *see under* Syrian Church.
— James of Compostela, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
— James of the Sword, or Compostella (order) 15-853b; 15-866a; 15-867b.
— James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-485b; 14-618d.
St James's Budget 19-562a.
St James's Club, Lond. 6-567b.
St James's Gazette 19-561d; 12-555a.
St James's Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c; 5-910c; library 3-751a.
— James's Park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-941a; 16-949b.
— James's Theatre, Lond. 4-377a; 12-948c, 15-727c.
— Jean, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
— Jean, isl., Can.: *see* Prince Edward I.
— Jean-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a.
— Jean-Brévelay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: *see* Acre.
— JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D5); battle (1351) 13-894a.
— Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Jean-de-Côle, Fr 8-424c.
— Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d.
— JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476d.
— Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
— Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr. 1-22a.
— Jean des Chaulons, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Jean d'Iberville, Can.: *see* Iberville.
— Jean-du-Doigt, Fr. 10-382d.
— Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493a.
— Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Jeremias, monastery, Memphis 18-106d.
— Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jo, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Joe, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Joe, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Joe, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Johann, Ger.: *see* Sankt Johann.
— Johannes, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
— Johann im Ponzgau, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
— Johann in Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM George 24-10d.
—, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke: *see* Bolingbroke.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-10d.
—, OLIVER 24-11b.
—, Sir Oliver B. C. 14-868b; 21-191c.
—, William Paulet, Lord: *see* Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of.
St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— JOHN, Can. 24-11d; 19-465 (C2); geology 19-465b.
— John, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-341a.
— John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— John, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— John, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— John, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— John, Quebec 22-727c.
— John, Utah 27-814 (B2).
— John, Wash. 28-854 (H2).
— John, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 2-126a.
— John, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— John, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

t John, isl., China: *see* Chang-chuen-shan.
- John, R., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— **JOHN**, isl., W.I. 24-12a; 28-544 (F3).
— John, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C2); 23-1005d; 22-725c.
—, John, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— John, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, riv., Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
— **JOHN** (Walloostook), riv., N.Br. and Me. 24-12a; 17-434 (E2-3).
— John (Church), rocks, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
— John, vale, Cumb. 7-625a.
— John, college, Sydney 26-279f.
— John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: *see* Castalia.
— John, monastery, Patmos 20-929a.
— John, priory, Kilkenny 16-158b.
- John, tower, Sphanto 25-151a.
— John, well, I. of May, Scot. 17-941b.
— John Beckermet, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
—, John's, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- Johnland (society, Long I.) 18-957b.
- John Lateran, church, Rome 23-612b; 2-388b; 3-473b; baptistry 3-370b; cloisters 2-396a; columns 16-241a; doors 8-420b, 18-210d, font 10-606b; golden rose 12-210a; obelisk 19-945d.
—, John, liturgy of: *see* Hagiano-Gallican Rite.
— **JOHN OF JERUSALEM**, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of 24-12a; 21-604f; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem 7-534d; Bavaria 3-485e, Clerkenwell priory 6-447d; coinage 19-903b; cross 7-107c; Kephalas Castle 7-212b; Malta rule 24-175b, 17-911c; Prussian branch 15-864d; St Giles priory 24-61; sovereign's badge 15-866 (Pl. V.); Templars 26-592d, 26-594d, 26-596b; title exemptions 26-1021a.
- John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople 7-76b, 3-476c; 3-469c; 1-150a.
— Johns, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— **JOHNS**, Can. 24-19b; 22-724 (D4); 22-727a; capitulation (1775) 1-963d.
—, Johns, Cape Col.: *see* Port St John.
— John's, Card. 5-316c.
— John's, Conn. 21-862 (map).
— John's, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535d.
— John's, Kent 6-378a.
— Johns, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— **JOHN'S**, Nfd. 24-19a; 19-479 (D3); fire (1892) 10-403a.
— Johns, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Johns, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Johns, Bay, Arct. 25-709b.
— Johns, bay, Chan.Is. 15-330d.
— John's, lake, Conn. 21-862 (map).
— Johns, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John's, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— John's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1), 4-959c.
— John's, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Johns (Umzimvuba), riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 5-228a; 15-629b.
— Johns, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-541a.
— John's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d.
— John's, building, St Andrews: *see* Hospitium domus.
— John's Ambulance Association, 1-805c; 6-497d.
— John's bread: *see* Swine's bread.
— **JOHNSBURY**, Vt. 24-19b; 19-490 (C-D3); 10-130c.
— Johnsbury Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Johnsbury East, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— John's Chapel, Dur. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-438d.
— John's Chapel, Scot.: *see* Stranraer.
St John's Christians: *see* Mandaeans.
— John's College, Cambridge 5-936; 16-554c.
— John's College, Oxford 20-411b; 6-128a; 16-277b; library 16-553d.
— Johns Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— John's Gateway, Clerkenwell 6-497d.
— John's Parish, Ga. 8-424a.
— Johnstoun, Scot.: *see* Perth.
- Johnstown, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John Studius, church, Constantinople: *see* St John of the Studium.
— John's Vale, val., Cumb. 16-91b.
— Johnsville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— John's Wood, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30b.
— **JOHN'S WORT** 24-19c; 13-773c; aestivation 10-562d.
— John the Baptist, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c6).
— John the Baptist Community, Clewer 25-160c.
— John the Baptist Congregation 18-40a.
— Jonas, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (K5).
— Jones Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2); 8-433b.
— Jörgens Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
— Joseph, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Joseph, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Joseph, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Joseph, La. 17-54 (C2).
— Joseph, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— **JOSEPH**, Mich. 24-19c; 18-372 (D7).
— Joseph, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— **JOSEPH**, Mo. 24-19d; 18-608 (B2).
— Joseph, Réunion 17-271 (B5).
— Joseph, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Joseph, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— Joseph, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Joseph, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
— Joseph, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Joseph, isl., Ind.O. 24-753b.
— Joseph, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
— Joseph, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L8).
— Joseph, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5), 15-711a.
— Joseph, riv., Ind. 14-309a.
— Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. 18-372 (D7-8); 24-19c.
— Joseph Co., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Joseph Co., Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— Joseph Iron Works, Ind. 18-479a.
— Joseph of the Maumee, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Josephs, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's, pt. Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society, Mill Hill: *see under* Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
— Joseph's Retreat, Highgate 13-455d.
— Josse-ten-Noode, Brussels 3-668 (D2).
— Jost, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
— Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Jouarre-de-Marnes, Fr. 8-120a.
— Jovite, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jude, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Julian, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
— Julian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— Julian, knights of 4-573b.
- Julian's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2), 17-507c.
- Julien, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Julien, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Julien, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
— Julien, fort, Ger.: *see* Manteuffel, fort.
— Julien, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— Julien, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
" St Julien " (horse) 13-735b.
St Julien (peace of, 1603) 11-590d.
— Julien (treaties, 1530) 11-590b.
— Julien (wine) 28-721c.
— Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Julien-en-Genevois, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Julien-sur-Reyssouze, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— **JUNIEN**, Fr. 24-20b; 10-778 (E5).
SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. de 24-20b; 10-856d; 11-164b; 11-181a.
ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) 24-21a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 8-500d; geology 7-180b; pitchblende 21-663c.
— Just, Corn. (Roseland) 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Just, Fr. 25-964b.
— Just, Lyons 17-175c.
— Just, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Just-en-Chaussée, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Justina, Congregation of: *see* Cassinese.
— Kanzan, Aus. 12-263a.
— Katherine, docks, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 16-950b.
— Katherine, hospital, Lond. 24-34c.
— Keverne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. 12-120a.
— Kew, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Keyne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— **KILDA**, Vict. 24-21a; 18-90 (map).
— **KILDA** (Hirta), isl., Scot. 24-21a; 9-908 (E4); 11-299a.
— **KITTS** (St Christopher), isl., W.I. 24-21b; 28-544 (F3); cotton 7-265b; French capture (1781) 1-847b; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c; 11-135c.
St Lambert, Fr.; battle (1792) 27-981b.
— Landry, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Saint Lary de Termes, Roger de: *see* Bellegarde, duc de.
— Laura, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Laura.
— Laurent, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Laurent, Chalon-s-r-Saône 5-812a.
— Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Laurent, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
— Laurent, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); 20-810b.
— Laurent-de-Chamousset, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. 20-290a.
— Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. 5-955a.
— Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-119d.
— Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. 10-778 (E-F5).
— Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Lawrence, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Lawrence, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Lawrence, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Lawrence, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Lawrence, bay, Scot.: *see* Tail of the Bank.
— Lawrence, gulf, Can. 22-724 (E2); 19-974b; 24-22d; Cartier's exploration 1-807d; oyster-banks 20-425d.
— Lawrence, isl., Alsk. 3-775 (map); 1-472d.
— Lawrence, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Madagascar.
— Lawrence, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
— **LAWRENCE**, riv., N.Am. 24-21d; 22-724 (C2); 5-143b foll.; Cartier's explorations 5-433c.
— Lawrence Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
— Lazare (religious society): *see* Lazaritos.
— Lazarus (order) 15-865b; 24-15c; 15-866c.
— Lazzaro, isl., Adriatic S. 17-1018b.
ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; 14-774c.
St Leger, Barry 1-843c.
— Leger, Sir William 24-23b.
St Leger, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
St Leger (race) 8-411d; 13-728d.
St Leo, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Leon, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Leonard, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Leonard, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Léonard, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-756d.
— Léonard, Switz. 26-242(C4).
ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGDEN, 1st baron 24-23d; 22-297b; will case 28-656b.
St Leonards, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Leonards, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 13-59a; paper 21-990a.
— Leonard's, forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-165c.
— Leonards, grange, Hants. 12-351b.
— Leonard's Hill, Berks. 28-715c.
— Leonard's college, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-773c.
— Leonhard, Aus. (Carinthia) 5-337a.
— Leonhard (Passeier), Aus. (Tirol) 3-4 (B3).
— Leu, Réunion 17-271 (B5).
— Leu d'Esserent, Fr. 15-122c, 20-703d.
St Levan, John T. St Aubyn, baron 24-32b.
St Levan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
— Libory, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
St Louis (missionary) 26-457a.
St Louis, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of.
ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consoranorum) Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (E6).
St Lo, Capt. G. 19-298a.
ST LÔ (Briovera), Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (D3).
— Lorenzo, church, Florence 2-409c; Medici tombs 18-366d, 27-1038d, 18-209c.
— Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c; capitals 23-477a; Pius IX. 15-685b.
— Louis, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Louis, Can 19-831 (B1).
— Louis, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-522b.
— **LOUIS**, Mo. 24-24b; 18-608 (G2); artesian well 28-505c; bridge 4-543 (fig.); cotton 7-267c; Icarian colony 19-281a; International exhibition (1904) 10-71a; liquor laws 16-766c, 26-586c; newspapers 19-571c; treaty (1816) 4-22a.
— Louis, New Caledonia 19-469a.
— Louis, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
— **LOUIS** (N'dar), W.Af. 24-27c; 11-204 (H2).
— Louis, bay, Minn. 18-550 (E-F4); 8-553c.
— Louis, bay, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-599b.
— Louis, canal, Fr. 23-381a.
— Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. 20-370d.
— Louis, fort, Tex. 16-231a.
— Louis, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
— Louis, hill, N.Af. 5-427b.
— Louis, isl., Paris 20-804 (D4); 20-818b.
— Louis, lake, Can. 18-790c.
— Louis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4); 24-21d.
— Louis, bridge, Miss. 4-542d; 4-546b; 21-589a.
— Louis, chapel, Lyons 17-175a.
— Louis, church, Paris 11-155b.
— Louis (order) 15-856d; 15-863c.
" St Louis " (Fr. battleship) 24-902b.
" St Louis " (liner) 24-886a.
" St Louis " (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
— Louis Co., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Louis Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Louis Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Louis group (geol.) 11-670c; 27-627a; 27-631a.
— Louis Park, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Louisville, O. 20-26 (F4).
— Loup, mt., Fr. 1-371d.
— Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 24-588b.
St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Lubin-des-Joncherets, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Saint-Luc, Tilleul de: *see* Espinay, Timoléon d'.
St Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— Luci, chapel, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— Lucia, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
— Lucia, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (L7); 25-476d.
— **LUCIA**, isl., W.I. 24-27d; 28-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa 6-630a; coolie migration 7-78a; execution law 10-643a.
— Lucia, lake, S.Af. 25-466 (L6); 28-1050b.
— Lucia, riv., S.Af. 28-1050b.
— Lucie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie Co., Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Luke, Famine of (1835) Aby. 1-91c.
— Luke of Stiris, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 2-387c; paintings 4-909b, 4-907 (Pl. II.).
— Luke's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Lunaire, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
St Lusson, sieur de 18-552b; 28-746a.
St Maarten, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— Maartensdyk, Holl. 28-965b.
— Mabyn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— **MACAIRE** (Ligena), Fr. 24-28c; 10-778 (D5).
— Madoes, Scot. 25-963b.
— Maglore, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Magnus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Magnus, church, Lond. 2-419d.
— **MAIXENT**, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (D4); 8-119d.
— Malo, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
— **MALO**, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (C3); battle (1378) 16-146d; tobacco 14-300d.
— Malo, gulf, Fr. 10-776 (B-C2); 9-456a.
— Malo de la Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Manet-la-Salvetat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Mandé, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Marc, W.I. 12-824 (A1), 12-826d.
— Marceau, Orleans 20-286d.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de 24-509a (Pl. VIII.).
St Marcel, Fr. (Aisne) 16-190a.
— Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (map).
— Marcel-les-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c.
— Marcellin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867d.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29e; 11-161a.
St Marcial, pass, Spain 21-95d.
— Marco, convent, Florence 10-530a; 18-32d; Angelico's frescoes 2-7b; library 18-32d; museum 2-7b.
— Marco, Scuola di, Venice 27-999b; 2-411b; 2-412a; Bellini's work 3-701b.
— Marcouf, isls., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Margaret, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Margaret, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
— Margaret, church, Westminster 28-551a; 4-215c.
— Margaret at Cliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c; 9-457a.
— Margaret Pattens, church, Lond. 25-693b.
— Margaret's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
— Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 8-453c.
— Margaret's Hope, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
— Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 10-679c; 14-718d.
— Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
— Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
— Maria Antiqua, church, Rome 20-466b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.



13 ...l.

Park, ...

PETERSBURG, ...

Can 22-72 ...

F2).

on, ...

on, ...

see George, lake.

24-43a, 11-13d.

19-55c.

Phi.p, fort ...

n, fort, Ger. 18-30g 10-697b.

778 (D3).

778 (D3); 17-...43b

...es, Poton de 10-823a; 28-

— Ra...

J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24-

SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE

..., dist., La. 17-5...

lentin, Aus 3-4 (D2).

ery-sur-Somme, Fr. 10-

3).

6-108b

ed's Well, Wales 10-

Fr.
ka-

r 12-3

mosque, India

aahayan-na-khoto, N. Man-

. scholar) 2-

Saki, Nig. 19-678 (A3).

SAKI (zool.) 24-54c; 22-332c;

. (La Pampa) 2-

, riv., Mex. 18-318 (

12-206d.

Sakkola, Fin. 23-872 (D7).

(Pl. II.).

niathon.

27-787d.

Sak Nam, riv., Siam 19-

79a.

544 (D2).

662a.

(Mi

Sakya,

de; 27-757;

(Pl. V.).

SAKHALIN (Saghalien, Kara-

Henry 24-54d.

c acid.

SALEP 24-66b.

SALERNO (Salernum), It. 24-
81a; 15-130b.

Sales, pt., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3);

Salesbury (family) 24-67a.

—, Bahrein group 3-

—, Fla. 10-340 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).

—, Felipe San
Mal.Arch. 17-

Salava, India 14-376 (C8).
143d.

—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
420 (III. F2).

SALEM, d.st., India 24-61c;

—, Upland, Minn. 18-608b.

ia 8-873b (fig.),
, 8-881b.
in the City

(E4); 5-597a.
SALFORD, Lancs. 24-67b;

SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRIS-

—, r v., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 1
—, treaty of (1398) 21-805a;

—, N.Y. 26-303b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, bay, Malta 17-508
17-507c.

4-440 (G2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).

—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1-2);
15-654d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).

Saline Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C3).

Maidenhair tree.
71d; 24-77d; 5-593d.

arms 13-312c; effigy 9-11a,

SALISBURY, Conn. 2

—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).

—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).

421d.

Glauber's salt.

25-806

—, Yvs

—, N.Y. 19-396 (G1).

—, N.Y. 19-396 (D2).

242 (D2).

(1878) 4-7

27-4

244d.

Ire. 14-744 (A3).

t. 24-418 (D3).

87b.

19-382 (D-E10).

26 (F6).

818d; 1-722a.

756d.

Ky 15-740 (C3)

813a.

SALTASH, Corn

14-422

(H2).

24-92a; 5-86c.

14-276 (B2).

(B-C2)

SALZWEDEL, Ger. 24-106d.

SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d.

amalkot, India 18-382 (K11); 25-379c.

, W.Af. 11-32-203 194d.

Turk. 27-426 (A3).
W.I. 28-544 (C2);
, Colom. 6-702c.

SALWEEN, r. 21-248d.

SAMARIUM 24-111c; 8-208b

9-896d.

14-382 (K9); 8-15 257b.

Sambáso (dance) 8-218.

Sabbat.on
Sambelong, isl., Bay

I.C. 14-498 (E5).

(E3).

(C2).

ment) 24-114a.

t (Hindu chronology)

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

1-792d; geology **20**-81d, **20**-82 (table).
Samen, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-941a.
Samlesbury, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1); **16**-142a.
Samlet (fish): *see* Parr.
Sam Long-mpa (Shan chief) **13**-541a.
Samma, tribe: *see* Summa
Sammael (Satan): *see* Devil.
Sammantura., Cey. **14**-382 (I-K 16).
Sammas (dynasty) **25**-143b.
Sammetblende **12**-272b; **4**-57b.
Sam Mirza (Persian ruler): *see* Safi.
Sammon.cus Serenus: *see* Serenus, Sammon.cus.
Sammuramat (queen): *see* Semiramis.
SAMNAN, Pers. **24**-114c; **21**-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. **24**-114c; **21**-188 (B1); **21**-197b.
Samnaun, Switz. **26**-242 (I3); **9**-404d
Samnites (gladiators) **12**-64c.
SAMNITES, tribes **24**-114c; **23**-624a; Corvus defeats (343 B.C.) **7**-210d; Cursor's campaigns **7**-649d; language, *see* Osca Lingua; Sula defeats (89 B.C.) **26**-54c.
Samnium, prov., Rom.Emp. **23**-648 (D2); **15**-26 (E4); **19**-877c.
Samo (Czech ruler) **4**-123d.
Samo, isl., Gr. *see* Samos.
SAMOA, isls., Pac.O. **24**-115a; **20**-436 (H-I5 & O-P8); **20**-437c (table); **14**-500c; beliefs **21**-861b, **10**-134c, **8**-6a; costume **7**-224d; geology **25**-767d, **7**-795c; pea l shells **21**-25d; treaty with Hawai (1887) **13**-91d
Samobor, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Samoens, Fr **10**-778 (H4).
Samogho, tribe **17**-564c.
Samogitia, dist., Russ. **11**-834 (map); *see also* Kovno, govt.
Samogitians: *see* Zhmuds.
Samohar., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E4)
Samoite **1**-699c.
Samokho, tribe **17**-565a
Samol s **22**-342a, **10**-565b.
Samonadaca **14**-438 l.
Samon.a, plain, Asia M. **27**-314d.
Samora, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Samorna, Asia M.: *see* Ephesus.
Samory (Malinké chieftain) **24**-642d; **10**-903a; **25**-56d.
Samos, Ionian Is. **12**-424 (B2); **24**-117a; **5**-684d; coins **19**-887d.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
—, bay, Ionian Is. **5**-684d.
SAMOS, is., Aeg S. **24**-116b; **2**-760 (B4); **12**-491c; Chalcidian league **12**-445b; commerce **27**-450b (table); Delian league **7**-960b; fossils **3**-971b; gem-engraving **11**-565b; Hera statue **12**-479a, **14**-627a; Hermes festival **13**-869d; insurrection (1908) **27**-464a; Ionian ware **12**-476c.
SAMOSATA, Mesop. **24**-117b; **23**-649 (B3); **5**-51d; sacred tree **27**-238a.
Samosir, penin., Sum. **26**-74c.
Samostye, Russ. **21**-929 (D3); **17**-870.
Samoth, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Samotherium: *see* Palaeotragus.
SAMOTHRACE, isl., Aeg S. **24**-117c; **27**-426 (D3); **2**-760 (A2); **9**-175c.
Samothracian Mysteries **12**-900d; **21**-85d; **13**-193d.
Samotica, mt., Aus. **4**-279c.
Samova, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
SAMOVAR **24**-118a; **27**-306a.
Samovit, Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-776c.
Samoyede, penin., Russ. As.: *see* Yalmal.
Samoyede (lang.) **10**-390d, **21**-428a.
— dog **8**-375d.
SAMOYEDES, tribe **24**-118a **10**-390b; **27**-962c birch bark as food **3**-959a; exogamy **10**-79d; statistics **23**-874a.
Sampagha, pass, India **26**-1005d; Tirah campaign (1897) **26**-1006a.
Sampaio, Ribeiro de **1**-788a.
Sampalok, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C3).
SAMPAN (boat) **24**-118d; **4**-97d.
Sampang, Java **15**-284 (E2); **17**-296a.
Sampford Courtney, Dev. **8**-134b.
—, Great, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
Samphire, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
, swamp, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D4).
Sampi (letter): *see* San
SAMPIERDARENA, It. **24**-118d.
Sampiero da Bastelica (rebel) **7**-202b.
Sampit, Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-257d.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E3)
SAMPLE **24**-119a; **24**-65a.
— post **22**-18 c.
SAMPLER (dict.) **24**-119a.
Sampna, riv., India **3**-833a.
Sampogna (musical instrument): *see* Surdelina.
Sampson, Thomas **3**-901a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS **24**-119b.
—, Woolls **27**-201c.
Sampson, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, isl., Scilly Is.: *see* Samson.
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
"Sampson" (race horse) **13**-728d.
Sampsons Wharf, Va. **28**-118 (K3).
Samru (Begum of Sardhana) **24**-210a.
—, Walter: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Samsams, tribe **17**-483b.
Samsar, mt., Cauc **5**-554a.
Samsara (dict.) **24**-176d
Samsat, Turk.As. **2**-565 (B3): *see also* Samosata.
Samshu (Chinese spirit) **6**-173d; **3**-642e
Samskāras (beer) **4**-383a.
Samsö, Amelia, countess of **6**-278a.
Samsö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
— Belt, chan., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
Samsöe, Ole **8**-41c.
Samson, St **8**-385d; **5**-842d.
SAMSON (abbot) **24**-120a; **24**-367c.
SAMSON (bibl.) **24**-119c; **15**-540a; **19**-319b; tomb **11**-544b.
—, Bernardin **28**-1062c.
—, JOSEPH ISIDORE **24**-120a
Samsun, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, isl., Scully Is. **9**-430 (VI. A2); **24**-404c.
—, mine, Ger. **13**-48c.
Samson Agonistes (Milton) **18**-491b; **9**-622c; **18**-491b
Samson and Dalila (Saint Saëns) **24**-44c; **20**-163d.
Samsondale, N.Y.: *see* West Haverstraw.
Samson-post (dict.) **21**-319b.
Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **21**-262c.
Samstageren, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Sam-su, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) **3**-106b; **3**-865c.
Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) **3**-106b; **3**-104a.
SAMSUN, Asia M. **24**-120b; **2**-760 (G2); **20**-736c; **27**-44da; shipping statistics **27**-430c (table).
— Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Priene.
Samsun tobacco **24**-120b.
Samter, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Samthar, state, India **4**-797b.
Samtyn-Kansyr, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Samucan, tribe **1**-812a.
Samuda, Jacob **2**-870c.
Samudera, Sum. **26**-74b.
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) **12**-731a; **14**-400d; inscriptions **14**-625c.
SAMUEL (bibl.) **24**-120b; **20**-614c; **13**-181d; divination **9**-676d; Jerahmeelite origin **15**-322b.
— (Bulgarian tzar) **4**-780b; **24**-691b; **17**-220c.
— (The Nagid) **13**-173a; **15**-497b.
— b Adiya (poet): *see* Samaual-ibn Adiya.
— b. Hophni **13**-172c.
— b Judah (ibn Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— b Meir: *see* Rashbam.
Samuel of Ani **2**-573d.
SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA **24**-120d; **15**-404a.
—, Charles **24**-512d.
—, Edward **5**-648a.
—, Sir Marcus **11**-277b
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF **24**-121a; **7**-854a; **3**-852c.
Samuels, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Samui, Kaw, isl., Siam **14**-498 (B7).
Samulda, riv., India **14**-382 (I11-12).
Samum (wind): *see* Simoom.
Samur, dist., Cauc. **7**-729d.
—, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (I. F3); **5**-554a; **5**-453c.
Samurai **15**-263c; **15**-206b; **15**-200a; Ja-Jatsu **15**-546c, Satsuma rebellion: *see* Satsuma.
Samvat (era): *see* Vikrama.
Samvatsara (Hindu official) **13**-495b.
Samvatsara-pratipada **13**-494d.
Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian **8**-596b.
Samye (convent), Lhasa **16**-531a; **16**-98d.
Samyojanas (Buddhism): *see* Ten Bonds.
Samyutta (dict.) **4**-746c.
Samyutta Nikaya **19**-689c.
San, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (III); **9**-909d.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (K9).
San (letter) **1**-725d; **23**-953a.
SANA (Senaa), Arab. **24**-125b; **2**-264 (B5); **2**-255a; **2**-266c; ancient castle **2**-263a.
—, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
—, riv., Aus. **4**-279c.
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (A-B2); **21**-265d.
Sana (bot.): *see* Sunn.
Sana Aihud **10**-137b.
San Acacia, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D5).
Sanachan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Sanad (dict.) **24**-802d
Sanadon, Noël Etienne **6**-458b
San Adrian, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Sanaga (Lom), riv., Camer **5**-110 (A3); **5**-111a; **1**-321d.
Sanagasta, gorge, Arg. **23**-360a.
Sanagir, tribe **27**-378d.
San Agostinho, cape, Braz. **21**-631d.
— Agostino, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Oraluk.
— Agustin, cape, Colom. **6**-701 (B2)
SANA'I (Abulmajd Majdud b Adam) **24**-126a; **21**-250d.
Sanaia, India **14**-376 (K8).
Sanaidah, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (B6); **1**-190b.
Sanajat al dauh (Mahommed b. al Kasim) **9**-105c.
Sanam, castle, C.Asia **18**-651d; **5**-43b.
— Abu Dom, Sud.: *see* Abu Dom.
— Ambrosio, isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (C6); **6**-143d.
Sanana, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **26**-52d.
— Andreas, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Andreas, Mex. **18**-318 (B1).
— Andreas, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4-5); **19**-520d.
— Andres, Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
— Andres, Nic. **5**-678 (F3).
— Andres de Palomar, Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **3**-391c.
— Angel, Mex. **18**-347c; **18**-346b.
— Angelo, Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
— Angelo, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B2)
Sanang Setzen (Mongol poet) **15**-935d; **18**-712d.
San Antonio, Arg. **2**-462 (D1).
— Antonio, Braz. **4**-440 (C4).
— Antonio, Br.Hond. **5**-678 (B1).
— Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) **6**-701 (B4).
— Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) **6**-701 (B2).
— Antonio, Ec. **8**-911 (C2).
— Antonio, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
— Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) **6**-11ba.
— Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) **18**-347a.
— Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) **18**-331a.
— Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) **26**-1034a.
— Antonio, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D4).
— Antonio, P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C3).
— ANTONIO, Tex. **24**-126b; **26**-690 (I6).
San Antonio, bay, Bal.Is. **15**-91c.
— Antonio, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
— Antonio, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
— Antonio, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
— Antonio, cape, Cu. **7**-595 (A1); **7**-594c.
— Antonio, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
— Antonio, falls, Braz **4**-440 (C4); **1**-785 (map); **1**-784d.
— Antonio, harb., Chil. **6**-143d
— Antonio, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E4); **5**-8b.
— Antonio, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
— Antonio, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2); **19**-453b.
— Antonio, riv., Cu. **7**-595a
— Antonio, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K7); **24**-126b.
— Antonio Abad, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (F3)
— Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. **4**-167 (C2).
— ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cu. **24**-127b; **7**-595 (E1).
— Antonio de Prala, Gulf of Guinea: *see* St Antony.
— Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. **7**-595 (B1).
San Ardo, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Sanarelli, (physician) **20**-779c; **28**-911b.
Sanarka, riv., Russ. **1**-576c; **9**-879a.
SANATORIUM **24**-127c; **18**-62d; **27**-358b.
SANATRUCES I. **24**-127c **21**-215c; **20**-871b.
— II. **20**-354b; **18**-621a.
San Augustin, Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **9**-768b.
— Augustin, Mex. **18**-347a.
— Augustin, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
— Augustine, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
— Augustine, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
— Augustine, pass, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
— Augustine, plains, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4-C3).
— Augustine Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
Sanaus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sanawar, India **14**-376 (G4); **25**-123a; **16**-306a.
Sanballat the Horonite **10**-108c.
San Bartholomeo, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
— Bartolo, hill, It.: *see* Acco, Monte.
— Bartolome, Colom. **6**-701 (B3).
— Bartolomé, hills, Peru **16**-689b.
— Bartolomeo College, Salamanca **27**-757b.
— Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom.: *see* Honda.
— Bartolomeo in Galdo, It. **15**-4 (b4).
— Bartolommeo, It. **8**-366b.
Sanbat (goddess) **10**-137b.
San Benedetto del Tronto, It. **15**-4 (D-E3).
— Benedicto, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (B-C4); **23**-224d.
— Benito, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Benito, Mex. **18**-318 (G5); **6**-117d.
— Ben to, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Ben to, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Benito Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C3)
— Bento, monastery, Lisbon **22**-965b.
— Bernabé, mine, Mex. **12**-649d.
— Bernardino, Gaspar de **22**-160c.
— BERNARDINO, Cal. **24**-127c; **5**-8 (E4).
— Bernardino, Switz. **12**-608c.
— Bernardino, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E4); **22**-968d.
— Bernardino, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (E4-5)
— Bernardino, pass, Alps **26**-242 (G4); **1**-744d; **26**-240d.
— Bernardino, str., P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
— Bernardino Co., Cal. **5**-8 (E-F4); **24**-127d; **5**-14b.
— Bernardo de Tarija, Bol.: *see* Tarija.
— Biagio, riv., It.: *see* Acragas.
— Blas, Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
— Blas, Mex. **18**-318 (D3); **26**-636b.
— Blas, bay, Arg. **2**-462b.
— Blas, bay, Gozo **17**-508 (A1).
— Blas, bay, Mex. **18**-319c.
— Blas, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
San Blas, cape, Pan. **5**-678 (C6).
— Blas, gulf, Pan. **5**-678 (C6); **20**-666a.
— Blas, isth., Pan. **20**-664a.
— Blas, mts., Pan. **20**-664b.
— Blas, tribe: *see* Cunas.
— Bonifacio, It. **15**-4 (C2).
— Bonfacio de Ibagué, Colom.: *see* Ibagué.
Sanborn, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G-H4)
Sanbornton, N.H. **19**-490 (D5); **11**-33d.
Sanbornville, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. **25**-530 (G2).
Sanburn, Ill. **14**-304 (L6).
San Calogero, mt., It. **26**-642c.
— Carlo, It. **25**-23b.
— Carlos, Ariz **2**-544 (C3).
— Carlos, Braz. **1**-785 (map).
— Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé): *see* Ancud.
— Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) **6**-14ac.
— Carlos, Colom. **24**-189a.
— Carlos, Fernando Po **10**-280c.
— Carlos, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
— Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) **6**-11ba.
— Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) **26**-387c.
— Carlos, Nic. **5**-678 (D5).
— Carlos, Parag **2**-460 (E1).
— Carlos, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
— Carlos, P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (A4)
— Carlos, P.Is. (Negros) **21**-392 (D5).
— Carlos, Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **27**-990b.
— Carlos, bay, Chil. **6**-144a.
— Carlos, bay, Fernando Po **10**-280c.
— Carlos, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (B2)
— Carlos, canal, Sp. **8**-844a.
— Carlos, riv., C.R. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-220a.
— Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana: *see* Cabaña, la.
— Carlos de la Rápita, Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **27**-72b; **5**-344d.
— Cataldo, Sic. **25**-22a.
— Cataldo, harb., It. **16**-353b.
Sance bel: *see* Sanctus bell.
Sancergues, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Sancerre, Stephen I., count of **21**-379a.
SANCERRE, Fr. **24**-127d; **10**-778 (F4).
— dist., Fr. **10**-802 (maps).
Sancerrois, dist., Fr. **24**-127d; **6**-476a.
San Cesario, It. **15**-4 (G4).
San-cha-ko, Manchuria **15**-156 (G5).
Sanchar, pass, Cauc. **5**-550d.
Sanches, Alphonso **22**-156c.
—, Gil **22**-156b.
Sanchez, Fernan **15**-142a.
—, FRANCISCO (Sanctius) **24**-128a.
—, Francisco **24**-128a; **22**-159d.
—, François **24**-308a.
—, Tomás **24**-128a.
—, Tomás Antonio **25**-579a.
—, General **5**-470a.
Sanchez, Ariz **2**-544 (D3).
—, Ilan. **12**-824 (B1); **24**-194c.
Sanchez Coello, Alonso: *see* Coello.
— de Castro, Francisco **25**-586a.
Sanchez Mira, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
SANCHI, India **24**-128a; **14**-428 (Pl. I); **14**-624c.
Sancho I. (of Aragon) **25**-570d.
— I. (of Castile): *see* Sancho I. (of Leon).
— II. (of Castile) **25**-571b; **25**-543d.
— III. (of Castile) **25**-544d; **25**-571b.
— IV. (of Castile) **25**-547c; **18**-856c; **25**-571c.
— (Garcia, count of Castile) **25**-570a.
— I. (of Leon) **25**-570a.
— II. (of Leon): *see* Sancho II. (of Castile).
— III. (of Leon): *see* Sancho IV. (of Castile).
— (of Majorca) **25**-571c.
— I. (Abarca, of Navarre) **25**-570c.
— II. (Garcia, of Navarre) **25**-576c.
— III. (el Mayor, of Navarre) **25**-546c; **25**-570c.
— IV. (of Navarre, **25**-570c.
— V. (of Navarre): *see* Sancho I. (of Aragon)

p. **3**-182a.

Sanday, isl., Scot. (Hebrides)

—, is., Scot. (Orkneys)

—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).

9-416 (II. C3).

Sandborn, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).

424a.

, riv., Or.Fr.St. **25**-466 (H7).
20-151c.

136d.

G3)

—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506

669d.

—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).

Sandersville, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).

Sand-filter **28**-404d.

(A-B2).

Day) **7**-875c.

(D1).

.) **8**-483a.

—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).

(A7)

(C2).

16-942 (A3).

- DIEGO, Cal. **24**-140a; **5**-

on, N.Mex.

23-169d (fig.)

(A3).

W.I.:

—, dock, Liverpool **8**-360d.

—, Gonzalo de **6**-684a.

— Co., N.Mex.

4-480 (D5).

7-896b.
24-448 (A1).

27-193d; **20**-1

9-42c; flexible **14**-

6-431a.

—, Id. **14**-304

(IV. E4);

—, isl.,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

(C-D3).

e, Venez. 27-9 (D3); 27-9

San Felipe.

rt, Cu 11-927d

— Fernando de

—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).

co, Bo., 4-167 (C4).

(D3); 19-521b.

Creek.

— Francisco

(F4).

Sangallensis, Codex 5-623d, 20-566a.

—, Antonio di (the elder) 24-149a; 19-384d.

306a.

SAN GERMAN, W.I. 24-1

(E4); 1-744d.

— Giorgio, Hung. 3-4 (D4);

Teduccio, It. 15-4

i di Medua, Turk.

Berlin

— Giulio, isl., It. 20-331d.

— Giuseppe, Malta 17-509b.

China 6-168 (F4).

nd a 14-376 (K8).

spring, Ill. 20-370d.

ch. 18-372 (H6)

Jap. 15-20

an Jacinto, Arg 2-462 (D4).

Sanjel, riv., Turk As. 9-895d.
San Jeronimo, Int., Peru 16-989b.
— Jeronimo, Turó de, mt., Sp. 18-795b.
S njit 1-413a.
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) 24-150b; 15-267d, 15-1 1 d.
Sanjo, Jap. 15-156 (L8)
San Joaquin, P Is. 21-392 (C-D5); 18-353d
— Joaquin, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3), 27-824a; 25-938d
— Joaquin Co., Ca 5-8 (C2).
— Jorge, gulf, Arg 2-462 Co,; 20-900d.
— Jorge, isl., Az. 28-186a.
— Jorge, riv., Colom 6-701 (B3), 6-702d.
— Jorio, Int., Alps 26-212 (G4)
— Jorje, gulf, Sp 25-530 (F2)
José, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— José Bol. 4-167 (C3)
- JOSE (de Guadalupe), Cal. 24-150b; 5-8 (C2).
José, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
— JOSÉ de Costa Rica, C.R. 24-150d, 5-678 (D6); 7-222a.
- José, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-662d.
- José, Ill. 14-304 (C3), José San José del Cabo) Mex. (L.Ca.) 18-318 (C3); 5-922a.
— José, Mex. (nr. Linares) 18-318 (F2).
— José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) 18-318 (F2).
— José, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3)
— José, P Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C3)
— José, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
— José, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-462b.
— José, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E6), 27-806c (table).
— José, st, Yea. 18-318 (C2); 18- 1 .
— José, isl., Pan. 20-664b.
- José, Int., Arg 1-362d.
— José, penin., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
— José, plateau, C.R 7-220b.
— José, prov., C R. 7-221c.
— José, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— José, riv., Urug 27-806a.
— José de Cucura, Colom. 6-701 B3); 6-767a (table)
— José de Guadalupe, Cam. *see* San José
— José de Guaymas, Mex. *see* Guaymas.
— José de las Piedras, Mex 18-318 (E1)
- José del Cabo, Mex.: *see* San José.
- José de Oro, Mex 13-119b.
— José de Mapure, Colom. 6-701 C3)
— José de Oruna, W.I. 27-285c.
José scale 8-898a.
Sanju, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 28-904d.
San Juan, Arg.: *see* San Juan de la Frontera
— Juan, B I 4-167 (B2).
— Juan, isl. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) 5-678 (B2)
- Juan, Guat. (on S Pedro) 5-678 (A2).
Juan, P Is 21-392 (A3)
— JUAN (Ladrista de Puerto Rico), P.R. 24-151a; 22-124 (B1); American blockade (1898) 25-596a.
— Juan, Sp.: *see* Puertomarin.
— Juan, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan, ca e, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 10-136c
— Juan, cape, W.Af. 19-9b.
— Juan, isl., Wash. 24-151d.
— JUAN, is., Wash. 24-151c; 28-354 (B1); 28-358a; arbitration case (1872) 2-329a.
— Juan, mt., Cu. 25-596c.
— Juan, Int., N Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
— Juan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D-F2); 26-356c.
— Juan, mts, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
— Juan, port, Can. 4-600 (D3).
— JUAN, prov., Arg 24-150d
— Juan, pueblo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-F1).
— Juan, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
— Juan, riv, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
— Juan, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718d.
San Juan, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3 ; 6-702b.
— Juan, riv., C R. and Nic. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a; 20-669c.
— Juan, riv., Cu. 17-875c.
— Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c.
— Juan, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3); 19-943d; 18-344b.
— Juan riv., Utah and N. Mex. 27-814 (D-E5); 19-520 (B1); 27-813c.
— Juan Bautista, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-323a.
— Juan Bautista, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P.R.: *see* San Juan.
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Utah 27-814 (D-E5).
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: *see* Amatitlan.
— Juan de Bokbok, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
— Juan de Carballo, Sp. 5-303d.
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: *see* Corrientes
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
— Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. 12-644b.
— Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: *see* Cárdenas.
— Juan de Guadelupe, Mex. 8-692b.
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-151a.
— Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-464d
— Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Juan del Norte, Nic.: *see* Greytown
— Juan del Oro, riv., Bol and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: *see* Remedios.
— Juan del Rio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1), 22-743a.
— Juan del Sur, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d; 27-886a.
Juan de Mezquital, Mex. 28-949a.
— Juan de Ulua (Ulloa), fort, Mex. 27-1 1 5d, 9- 34c.
— Juan Evangelista, Mex. 26-507d.
Sanju-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B2), 15-938d.
San Julian, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
— Juan, bay, Arg 20-900b.
— Juan, port, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Juan de Loria, commune, Andorra 1-966a.
— Juan del Pereyro, Knights of: *see* Alcántara, Order of.
- Juliano, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Sanjurari, tribe 24-593a.
San Just, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharjya) 24-151d; 13-506d; 24-174c; legends 14-397c.
Sankaranainar Koil, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Sankarani, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4)
Sankar Deb 3-735c.
Sankaridrug, India 14-382 (G-H14)
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Sankea, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C4).
Sanket, India 14-376 (G6).
Sankey, Ira David 18-802b.
Sankey, canal, Lancs. 16-139b, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-138a.
Sanki, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8); 11-402a
—, riv., India (Gwalior) 12-748b.
Sankhayana 24-163a.
Sankhayana brahmana: *see* Kaushitaki brahmanas.
— sutra 24-163a.
Sankhkere Menthotp (Egypt king) 9-82a.
Sankhya 24-178c; 4-386d
San-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
San-Kio, China 6-168 (H4).
Sankisa, India 14-624c.
Sanko, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F6)
Sankos, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 15-132a.
San Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
San-Kow, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Sankra, India 14-382 (K9).
Sankranti (Hindu festival) 13-507c.
Sankt Apostelnkirche, Cologne 2-405d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 26-454d
— JOHANN, Ger. 24-151d; 11-808 (A4); 11-7c.
— POLTEN, Aus. 24-152a; 3-4 (D2).
— (in other place-names): *see* St (Saint).
San-ku, China 6-197d.
San Kuo Chih 6-228d.
Sankuru, riv., Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Sankyakunanzan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Lazarus, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
— Lazzaro, It. 15-4 (E6).
— Leandro, Cal. 1-469a.
— Leone, Sard. 24-213a.
— Leucio, It. 5-445a.
— Lorenzo, Arg. 24-188a.
— Lorenzo, Chil. 2-462 (E6); 6-157b.
— Lorenzo, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— Lorenzo, Hond. 5-678 (C4); 26-506a.
— Lorenzo, It. 15-4 (F1).
— Lorenzo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Lorenzo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
— Lorenzo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Lorenzo, bay, Ec. 8-911a.
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-913d.
— Lorenzo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Lorenzo, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
— Lorenzo, dist., Pe. 19-187b.
— Lorenzo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Arg. 2-462 B6), 1-962a; 1-963b
— Lorenzo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
— Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: *see* Tarija.
— Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1796) 18-603a; 21-617b; 4-88a.
San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of: *see* Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a; 25-530 (B4).
— Lucas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Lucas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Lucas, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3)
— Lucido, It. 15-4 (E5).
"San Luis" (destroyer) 24-916b.
San Luis, Arg. 2-462 (C3), 24-152c.
— Luis, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Luis, Colo 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, Cu. 24-193a.
— Luis, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (F1)
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Luis, lakes, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Luis, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461c.
— Luis, park, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-718c.
— LUIS, prov., Arg. 24-152b; 2-462 (C3).
— Luis, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6); 27-621c.
— Luis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac.O.: *see* Apra.
— Luis group (geol.) 27-632a.
— Luis Obispo, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-16c.
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D4); geology 7-417b, 21-847d.
— Luis Pass, chan., Tex. 26-690 (M6-N7).
— LUIS POTOSI, Mex. 24-152d; 18-318 (E3); 27-48d.
— LUIS POTOSI, state, Mex. 24-152c; 18-318 (E3).
— Luis Rey, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Manuel, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
— Manuel, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
— Manuel, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Marcel, It. 9-689c.
— Marcelino, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3)
— Marcial, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Marco, It. 15-4 (F-F5).
— Marco, cape, It. 14-4 (D6).
— Marco, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Marco, pass, Alps 1-747a.
San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: *see* Halmtum.
— Marco in Lamis, It. 2-236c.
— Marcos, Cal. 5-8 E5)
— Marcos, Col. 5-678 (D6).
— Marcos, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Marcos, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— Marcos, isl., Mex. 18-31c (C2); 18-318c.
— Marcos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Marcos de Arica, Chil.: *see* Arica.
— Marco Tower, tower, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— Marinello, It.: *see* Puniconia.
— Marino, It. 15-1 (D3).
— MARINO, republic, It. 24-153a; 15-19b; treaty (1860, 6-355a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 24-153c; 21-275d.
San Martin, Arg (B.A.) 2-466c
— Martin, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
— Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) 2-462 (B5); 20-900c.
- Martin, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Martin, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Martin, cape, Ca. 5-8 (C4).
— Martin, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4); 21-270a.
— Martin, isl., W.I. 6-744c.
— Martin, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B6), 2-461c; 1-961a.
— Martin, mt., Mex.: *see* Tuxtla.
— Martin de los Andes, Arg.: *see* San Martin.
— Martin de Mondoñedo, Sp. 18-636d.
— Martin de Provensals, Sp 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
— Martin de Salas, Sp.: *see* Salas
— Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp. 12-103a.
— Martin group (geol.) 7-416b
San Martin, Giovann Battista 12-138b
San Martino, It. 26-942 (H4); battle (1859) 25-360b.
— Martino, hill, Rome 5-250a.
— Martino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4)
— Martino al Pano, It. 10-731d.
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It. 25- 60a.
— Martino d. Castrozza, Aus. 8-394c.
Marzano, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
— Mateo, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Mateo, P.Is. 21- 92 (B3).
— Mateo, bay, Cal.; battle (1594) 13-399b.
— Mateo, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Mateo, fort, Pa.: *see* Cascabel.
— Mateo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Mateo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Matias, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
— Matias, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-900c.
— Matias, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3), 4-166d.
— Matteo, mt., Alps 1-746d.
San-men, bay, China 6-168 (L4); 15-80a.
San-Miao, tribe 6-192c; 28-921a.
San-miao (Chinese legend): *see* Tan-tié
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo 24-154a.
—, Giovanni 24-154a.
—, MICHELE 24-154a; 2-412a.
San Michele, It.: battle of (1796) 11-187c
— Michele, castle, Switz. 3-703d.
— Michele, lake, It. 15-5c.
— Miguel, B. 4-167 (C4).
— Miguel, Ca. 5-8 (C4).
— Miguel, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Miguel, Pan. 20-664d.
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) 21-264 (C4).
— Miguel, Peru (Piura): *see* Piura.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E2); 17-190a.
— Miguel, P Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1).
— MIGUEL, Salv. 24-154b; 5-678 (B1).
— Miguel, bay, Mex 28-912d.
— Miguel, bay, Pan. 5-6,8 (C7); 3-241d.
— Miguel, bay, P Is. 21-392 (D4-5); 21-379a.
— Miguel, fort, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Miguel, gulf, Par. 20-664b.
— Miguel, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
San Miguel, isl., Pan.: *see* Rey Is.
— Miguel, isls., P.Is. 21- 92 (B7).
— Miguel, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3)
— Miguel, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Miguel, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 24-96c.
— Miguel Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Miguel Co., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Miguel Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
— Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Miguel de Allende, Mex.: *see* Allende.
— Miguel de la Palma, isl., Az.O.: *see* Palma.
— MIGUEL DE MAYUMO, P.Is 24-154b; 21-392 (E1).
— Miguel de Piura, Peru: *see* Piura.
— Miguel de Tucuman, Arg. *see* Tucuman.
— Miguel de Tutucutalpillo mt., Mex. 26-1062d.
— Miguel group (geol.): *see* Telarido group.
— Miguelito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
— Millan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
— MINIATO, It. 24-154d; 15-4 (C3); 10-531b.
— Miniato, hill, Florence 18-367a: *see also* St Miniato.
- Mirczzan, Switz.: *see* St Moritz
Sann, India 14-376 (B-C6).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D5); 24-241d.
Sannak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
Sanna Krannor (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
San Narciso, P.Is. (Tayabas) 21-392 (D4).
— Narciso, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
Sanna's Post, S.Af. 4-74c.
Sannat, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SANNAZARO (Sannazarus) **JACOPO** 24-154c; 14-965c; 20-896b; epigrammatist 9-690d.
Sannesund, Nor. 24-222c.
Sanni, tribe, Asia M.: *see* Tzani.
San Nicandro Garganico, It. 15-4 (E4 3).
— Nicholas, Manila 17-578c
— Nicola, mt., It.: *see* Espomeo.
— Nicolas, Arg.: *see* San Nicolás de los Arroyos.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1); 16-188d.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Pangasinan) 21-592 (B1).
— Nicolas, bay, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— Nicolas, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Nicolas de Avilés, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
— NICOLAS DE LOS ARROyos, Arg. 24-154c; 2-462 (D3).
— Nicolo, Gr. 7-709d.
— Nicolo, Monten. 18-767 (B4).
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. 27-1000d.
Sannikov, J. 19-537b.
Sannikov, region, Arct. 19-856d.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: *see* Sunnin.
Sannio, prov., It.: *see* Campobasso.
Sannohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Sannos, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Sannosian group (geol.) 11-670a; 20-81a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-641c; geology 2-644d.
Sannt aler Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Sannyasi 13-508b; 4-384a; 23-992b; rebellion (1772) 6-9c.
Sano, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— (Shi...ri-ta) Sam 25-6d.
Sano di Pietro 20-480a

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

logy 8-663d.

5-701 (A5).

(A3).

Sansan, Fr. 13-388b; 1-9
(C-D4).
26-1046d.

SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24-155c;
15-4 (C6).
(E-F2).

SAN SEBASTIAN, P.Is. 15-4 (D3).

st. Bos. 3-4 (E4).

24-159d; drama 8-480c.
774b.
647b.
(C2).
26-280a.
25-466 (A3).
24-9
— CRUZ, P.Is. (La Laguna,
— Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-
— CRUZ, dept., Bol. 24-18
— Cruz, isl., Danish W.I.:
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. (Santa
2-462c.
(C4).
844d.
(F7).
(2); 3-84d.
18-851b.
28-1009d; birds

— Clara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Clara, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Clara, isl., Pac.O. 15-529b.
Bazan, 1st marquis of 24
919b.

— FE,
(A4); 5-113b.
18-319c.
1-785 (map).

17-3 (A2).

— Maria, Sp. (Cadiz) 4-329a.

Vado, It.

Is. 17-

1-733c.

ta, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6).

181c.

SANTERRE, ANTOINE JO-

2-162c.

Alps.

—, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 24-

—, cape, P Is. 21-392 (D-E3).

—, is., Atl.O.:

12-823a.

4-167 (C3).

7-15a; 26-239b

25-530 (D3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (I4)

o, Braz. 3-210b; 4

4-440 (C2).

— Cataldo, It. 15-1 (D6)

Bol.var.

(G4); Aegean remains 1-

ardo, Braz. 4-440 (I3).

197c.

Upper Sa

aph.r d'eau: *see*

apho (pseud.): *see* Soudéry,

apient

colas,

mded (

4-440

4-440 (H6).

ptista, Braz.

vador, Ang. 6-

21-352b,

pilula 25-

Saportea 21-177c.

Sapinda (Hindu law) 14-438c

pindac

Saponarin 12-

(B1).

12-613a.

Sarada (alphabet) 15-690b.

(cloth) 7-344c.

–, Miss. 18-600 (B1).

, mts., Syr. 8-949b.

–, Rum 23-826 (D2).

–, Turk. 27-426 (E2).

(A3); 27-787d.

Saraikela, India 14-376 (L8).

Saraiva, Aparicio 27-508b.

, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d.

-58 (E1);

l. 12-17c.

c 26-51d.

i, grotto, Delphi,

192d.

–, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).

P. M. M. de 24-204c.

205a; 1-687a.

Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).

873c.

–, lake,

736b.

872 (G.); 28-194c.

SAP (d.ct.) 24-201b.

– "sappho" (Böcklin) 20-491a,

– José, Braz. (G

C.A

arichef, cape, Aleutian Is. 1-

(weapon) : *see* Pike.

67a, 23-

l dae 10-491b.

SARONNO, It. 24-2

891d.

New, Wilts.

SARRACENIA 24-2

rrasin, Jean François

6-10

16-942

—, JACQUES

222d.

...t., Alps 1-747b.

28-185d.

SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D.

... India 14-376 (F1).

..., Arg. 2-462 (D3).

SASKATCHEWAN, riv...

382 (E-F11)

18-2...

SASSARI, Sa...

Saka Satra...
Satrapal co...rage 19-903d.

Satyrisc. (myth.) 24-234d.

907a.

22-728d.

135d.

Sauto, riv., It. 15-4 (F4).

(I. B4)

Satureja Thymus 14-211c.

(Pl. I.).

...x models 28-430c.

India 14-382 (F12).

Félix :

—Y, A. J. M. R., duke o

, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

III.

, Luca

27-597a.

—, RICHARD 24-239b ;

03d.

Savanguana, Port.E.Af.

Canada 5-149d ; Civil Ser

Office 22-187c, 194a,

510b.

—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).

—, O. 2

nette à v.lains 10-852c.

, duchess of 24-

189c.

1-103a

Turin as capital 15-42a ;

27-827a.

17-884d ; on

15-4 (A2) ; 9-341d.

SAWANTWARI, state,

Saw-bill :

(B4).

8-73a.

935d.

(A-B5).

(H2).

13-953a.

615d.

, Can. 19-490 (D1).

(II. G2).

war 3-43b ; infantry t

761a.

duchy, Ger. 1

— Jena, former

— Mar duchy

— duchy.

13-915a.

SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH,

Little,

Little Saxl.am.

lcavidae 16-124a.

277a.

, hill, S. [illegible]
11-450a.
— (weighing): *see* Weighing machines.

SCALE INSECT 24-283a; 13-

— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (B1).

SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS

Scallabi

Florence

Scamandria, Asia M. 27-

SCANDAL (dict.) 24-287

—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2)

broidery 9-312 (P., III.
carving 28-792b (Pl. II.).
18-584c; mythology 19-141d,

300c; 11-51a.

-298d,
(dict.) 24-298d.

cater 25-147a.
13-937d.

Scalawags (U.S.) 27-715c.

273f; 11-8[illegible]

E1)

Saxton, Ky. 15-74[illegible]

— (JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON

(F5).

Judae

411b.

, mt., It. 17-878b
ex. 2-552 (D4).

—, Jt. 14-304 (C2).

(C4); 26-1040d.
301d; 9-412 (I-II4); Free-

26-560a.
Scar et, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, pt. I, of M. 17-534d

isl., Med.t.: *see*

SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER

5-759d.

—gland 17-522b.

890b; 5-183d.

SCHAFFHAUSEN,

—, kennmehren, lake, Ger. 9-

SCHANDORPH, S. C. F.

315b.

Scheit, K.: *see* S

568c.

SCHENECTADY,

320a; 8-383d

—, EDMOND

—, CHRISTIAN 24-

Schildburgers 12-271a.

general, 21-838d.

Schiltehnen, Ger.

drama 32-a,

737a,

(E3).

739d.

3-24b

24-329c; 11-793c.

MATTHIAS

immortality 14-337c; logic

907b

(III. o11).

Schladenbach, Ger.

Schlodtteh, Ger 10-100d.

164d; 14-365a.

24-342a.

SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST

Schlotheim, Ger. 11-808 (III.

Schlottwitz, Ger. 1-368d.

Schluch, lake, Ger. 3-

SCHLUSSELBURG, Russ. 2b

SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a; 24-500b.

SCHMALKALDEN, Ger. 24-

chmidgruber, Anton 24-514c.

, Friedrich, Freiherr v

343d.

689d.

916a.

799a.

feld, Julius 24-345c.

mansdal, S.Af. 27-195b.

N.Y. 19-596 (A1 &

N.Y. 19-596

it 8-127a; 27-626c.

hnockenstein, Ger. 27-48c.

(Carniola) 3-

(D4).

b.

t., Ger. 24-260a;

SCHOMBERG

land) 5-507a.

Grand (lakes).

chooleys Mountain, N.J. 19-

24-8

(B3).

The (Ascham) 9-

(Sax.) 11-808 (III.

SCHONFELD, EDUARD 24-

104d

Schörfling, Aus. 3-4 (C3).

23-743d.

SCHOULER, JAMES 24-377d

Schoute J. C. 21-744a.

378a.

u 4-633a.

242 (D3).

hraufite 1-794a.

530b.

SCHRIJVER, PETER 24-378c.

Ludwig 24-378d; 8-540d;

—, M.: refrigerator 23-33a.

SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.

Schutzaufsichtsgesetz (1872) 8-

9-404a; 12-

Schulte, J. F.

8 (D1).

, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN

Peder.

, Richard 24-383c.

SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b.

814c; eclipse, solar 8-8

, Johann Jakob 14-1

h 24-387d; 2-817d.

vald, dist., Ger. 1

SCHWEDT, Ger. 24-391b, 11-

(1757) 24-717c;

—SONDERSHAUSEN, prin-

8-806d, 18-891c.

578c.

24-393a.

er, Dan. 17-32d.

1a; 27-841d.

4-393d; 24-715d.

c 13-294a, 17-1019a,

SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. 24-

28-24a.

18 (table).

Scio, Ind. 14-422

22-471d; 4-433a.

(E7).

Ills., Ill. 14-304 (C).

14-6

1 (B3).

David.

a 11-331a

19-107c (fig.).

3-4 (D4).

18-4

Gr. 12-44.

SCOPE (dict.) 24-408d.

SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 24-

, ALEXANDER ([illegible]) 24-

—, D. H 4-3

Porter, Lucy E.

(C2).

(A3); 19-323c.

—, N.Y. 15-740 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C 2).

, M.Ch 18-372 (D6).

SCRANTON Pa. 24-47

—, S.C. 25-500 (E3)

SCREAMER **24**-477a;

Scrope's Inn **14**-584c.
120b.

SCRUTINY **24**-487a.

, S. H. ; **13**-
g **16**-335d.

–, MADELEINE **24**-487b

16-720a.
–, riv., Can. **16**-720a.

CULL **24**-487d.

SCULLERY **24**-487d.
n **24**-4

570 l.

SCULPTURE **24**-488a :
364a ; Austrian (mo
11d ; British (modern)

(1814) **7**-126b.
Scultenna, riv., It. : *see* Panaro.

cunthorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (H.

680 l ; Egypt **9**-87b ; G

abolt, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).

Guillemot.

— Sobeiskii (

— Gladys, fall, Wales **12**-73d.
Scydises, mts., Asia M. **22**-70c.

Scyld's tree **3**-760a.

–, castle, Naples **23**-740d.

531d ; **13**-172b ; diction

Seafarer **9**-606d.
533a ; **7**-617a.

1883) **24**-547c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act (1885) **10**-451c.

Seaforth, Can. **20**-114 (B2).

— lav, Nfd **19**-479 (C2).
—, cove, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, is , Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).

cays, isls., Hond. **5**-678
ash, India **3**-731c.

rocks, N.Z. **19**-624

8-303a ;
(Pl III.
191b ;

SEALSFIELD, CHARLES
(A2).

SEA-WOLF 24-

SEA-SICKNESS 24-5

Seaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 4-

SECKER, THOMAS 24-5

SECULARISM (e)

RICHARD JOHN 24-5

EGUIER, PIERRE

, PHILIPPE HENRI,

EHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-

24-592c; 21-

EETZEN, ULRICH JASPER

tz. 26-242 (GE)

SELACHIANS 24-

, Ky. 15-740 (33
t Committee (II

21-214
II, de

elf, Ars

Fict

(D4).

SELKIRKSHI

s screw 24-17

Kent 9-424 (IV

17-4

Mal Penin. 17-

—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-

27-419c ;

; 11-717a.

, Mss. 18-600 (C4).

10-3

dae 14-248d ; syste

s 5-240b , 27-259d.

27-420 (E

13-114d.

(E-F3).

18-445b ; battle (1168

SEMMERING, pass, Alps 24-

Semogo, It. 26-242 (I4).

(I3)

SEMONVILLE, C. L HUGUET,

17-96d.

SEMPILL, ROBERT 24-633b

Tuditanus.

murum), Fr. 24-633c ;

India 14-376 (M7).

ee Zenâga.

SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE

— (Constantinople) 23-320a.

communes) :

4-942c ; Comitia 6-764b ;

— (Venice) 27-1004b ,

sulta 24-636b ;

19-67b.

SENEBIER, JEAN 24-637a.

— Co , N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D2)

ENEFELDER, ALOIS 24-638d ; 16-785d.

SENEGA 2

nestrey (bp) 27-948d.

nez, Capt. 27-6a

Senga, tribe, 22-165a ; lan-

24-106c.

SENIGALLIA (Sinigag

15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ;

SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM

wrangler 10-42d.

ngs, battle of

778 (F3) ; cathedral 24-

as, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).

23-626a.

Sentwald, Switz. 26-242 (G2).

Senonian group 5-806b; 13-

SENS, 5-42[illegible]c; 19-49a, 4-404b;

(C4).

Separator; milk 7-752b (fig.); sugar manufacture 26-38a;

SEPIA (pigment) 24-652a.

101d.

7-674b; 5-

--(geol.)

—, Laws 2d.

20-847b.

— secund.am 13-1

232d.

20 (F2).

404c.

14-902b.

(B2).

14-376 (M-N8); 13-862b.

18-43b;

(A2).

Serat., riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.

11-71

Sercial (wine) 17-283a.

Serdangkuning, Sum. 26-71

(B2).

(B5).

yria).

—, SAMMONICUS 24-663c;

2-960 (C2).

—AT-LAW 24-672c; ec-

—, fjord, Green 12-543 (D5).

grand-duke,

35-101d; 1-51

SERIEMA 24-6

phalidae.
Serpent-holder

24-

4-676a; 21-332

23-872 (E4).

(D3).

Serventese (It.

5-74d; Un.tar-
594a.
lodial tenure):

SERVIA (Srbiya), kingdom

9-920;

4-780c;

S, QUINTUS 24-

squeduct, Port. 10-
37b.

14-153d.

14-153d.

6-45d.

35-249b; snake b.te 28-

11-771d

skiy).

SERVICE TREE 24-698b.

vadey, It. 26-242 (E5).

15-4 (D4); 2-935a, 5-124a;

4-701d.

ments 9-76c; Mammy 18-

21-785d.

1-123a.

21-707b; 23-874 (

23-879c, 22-205b.

dist., Ida. 14-

, Ida. 14-276 (A5)

rica 28-746b, c, 4-877c, 7-

, fort, Md. 27-7

27-408b.

av.s Valerius (e

b.lt 15-27.

23-479d

(H2).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

25-566d; rising (1873) **5**-470b; school **14**-871c; town hall **2**-417b, **2**-400 (P. V.); treaty (1729) **24**-733a, **10**-847; university **27**-707a, **27**-762a.
SEVILLE: *Cathedral* **24**-731c; **2**-400d; candelabrum **18**-210a; Murillo's pictures **19**-36b; nave **19**-283d; reja **2**-416c.
SEVILLE, prov., Sp. **24**-731a; **25**-530 (B-C4); **25**-531d (table).
— orange: *see* Bigarade orange.
Sevilla, isl., Panama **5**-678 (A7).
Sevilly, Madame de **23**-779d.
Sevir (officer **9**-725c.
Sevirales, Iad. **9**-725c.
Sevlievo, Bulg. **4**-775c.
Sevo, mt., It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-3c.
Sévran, Fr. **10**-778 (C5); **24**-588c.
Sèvre (Nantaise), riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-924d; **8**-119c
— (Niortaise), riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **8**-119c; **8**-8b
SEVRES, Fr. **24**-733a; **10**-778 (B6).
— porcelain **5**-752a; **5**-757d; **5**-756 (P. IX.).
Sewa, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Bum.
Sewage: *see* Sewerage
Sewah Pal (of Multan) **17**-398b.
Sewall, Joseph **24**-733b.
—, **SAMUEL** **24**-733a; **1**-831d.
—, Samuel Edward **24**-733b.
— (physician) **28**-164b
Sewamono (Japanese drama) **15**-170a.
Sewan, India: *see* Sehwan
Seward, riv., India **14**-382 (F10).
SEWANEE, Tenn. **24**-733c; **26**-620 (F2); **26**-623a.
Sewang, Jav. **15**-291c.
Seward, Albert Charles **4**-302c; **15**-359a.
—, **ANNA** **24**-733c; **1**-968d.
—, Frederick William **24**-734d.
—, George **2**-848b.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** **24**-733d; **16**-706a; **23**-178b; anti-rent agitation **19**-609a; foreign policy **27**-718a; Hampton Roads Conference **7**-868f.
Seward, Alsk. **1**-472 (H3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-394 (C1).
—, Kan **15**-654 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-734 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-536 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, glacier, Alsk. **1**-472 (K3); **1**-473c.
—, penin., Alsk. **1**-472 (D2); **1**-474a.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Sewaren, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing **24**-735b
—, Henry **24**-735b.
—, James Edwards **24**-735b.
—, Richard Clarke **24**-735b.
—, **WILLIAM** **24**-735a.
Sewell, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, W.Va. **28**-566 (B-C3).
Sewellel **23**-479b.
Sewells Point, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
SEWER **24**-735c; **24**-740c; **9**-436b; egg-shaped **14**-73a; flushing **24**-742a; velocity of discharge **24**-741b.
SEWERAGE **24**-735c; Chicago drainage canal **6**-119 f; Cubitt's plans **7**-607c; district council's duties **9**-436a; hydraulic power for **22**-229d; Paris system **20**-812d.
Sewer gas **24**-741d.
Sewers Commission Acts **9**-442b.
Sewickley, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Sewin **27**-312a; **2**-27a.
Sewing cotton **28**-906c.
— **MACHINES** **24**-744a.
Sewshun, tribe **17**-553d.
Sewu, plateau, Jav **15**-494c.
Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav. **15**-293d.
Sew-wu-Hien, China **13**-648d.
SEX **24**-745d, **7**-717c; Australian beliefs **27**-83c; death rate **22**-98a; determination of **24**-747c, **9**-316d, **18**-119a; dimorphism **24**-748d; distribution of population by **22**-92d; Gregarines **12**-558b; Hunter's experiments **13**-940c; mutilation rites **19**-100b; parthenogenesis **9**-316d; primary characters **23**-117b; in plants **4**-301a; secondary characters **6**-734c. *See also* Reproduction.
Sexagesima **16**-427d.
Sexagesima, system **26**-328b; **22**-619b.
Sexbierum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Sexburga, St **8**-827c; **4**-373d; **18**-556c.
Sexburh (lady of Wessex) **28**-534c.
SEXBY, EDWARD **24**-749b.
Sexern (boat) **4**-99a.
SEXPARTITE VAULT **24**-749c; **27**-959c (fig.).
Sex suffragia **9**-724b.
Sext (religious office) **13**-810a.
Sextans (astron.) **7**-13d (map).
— (coin) **19**-893a.
SEXTANT **24**-749c; **26**-154a; double **19**-294d; Newton's reflecting **19**-585c
— (astron.): *see* Sextans.
Sextarius (measure): Egyptian **28**-484d; Roman **28**-484d.
Sexten-Thal, glen, Aus. **8**-394c.
Sextic, binary **1**-636a.
Sextius Calvinus **22**-503c; **1**-448c
, Publius: *see* Sextius, Publius.
— Sextinus Lateranus, L. **1**-384d.
Sexton (billiard player) **3**-939c.
Sexton, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
SEXTON **24**-751a
— beetle **6**-671a (fig.).
Sextonville, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Sextula (weight) **28**-488a.
Sextus (of Chaeronea) **17**-694a.
— **(EMPIRICUS)** **24**-751b; **8**-381b.
— IV. (pope) **23**-683c.
— V. (pope) **23**-611a.
— (Tarquinius): *see* Tarquinius, Sextus.
Sextus (calendar) **4**-12b.
Sexual selection **27**-912c; **10**-34d; **24**-748d; Darwin **7**-842c; Wallace **28**-276 f.
Seyaiyeh, val., Egy **25**-139c.
Seybert, Ind. **14**-422 (F1).
Seybertite **6**-830c.
Seybo, Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **24**-194d.
, plain, Hai.: *see* Llanos.
Seybuse, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-643b.
SEYCHELLES, archip., Ind.O. **24**-751b; **1**-320 (I5); **17**-526d; coolie immigration **7**-78a.
Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. **24**-751c.
Seyches, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Seydisfjördr, Ice. **14**-228 **(D2)**; **14**-230c.
SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Freiherr von **24**-753b; **24**-718a; Rossbach (1757) **23**-744b, **5**-565d.
Seyed: *see* Said.
Seyfried, Ignaz von **1**-512d; **9**-755b.
Seyf Zu-l Yezen, Romance of: see *Saif b. Dhi Yezen, Story of.*
SEYMOUR (St Maur, family) **24**-753d; *see also* Hertford, earls and marquesses of, Somerset, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir Edward H. (admiral) **6**-205a.
—, Sir George Hamilton **27**-460 b.
—, Lord Henry (16th cent.) **2**-560a.
—, Lord Henry (1805-1859) **13**-397d.
—, Henry (American politician) **24**-753a.
—, **HORATIO** **24**-755a.
—, Jane **9**-[illegible]d; **8**-996d; Holbein's portrait **13**-579d.
—, Sir Michael **24**-755a; **20**-831a.
—, Richard: on whist **28**-593b.
—, Robert **5**-434c; **4**-664a.
—, **THOMAS DAY** **24**-755b.
—, Truman **20**-92d.
—, **(OF SUDELEY), THOMAS** Seymour, baron **24**-755c; **9**-539d; **9**-282b.
Seymour, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
SEYMOUR, Ind. **24**-755c; **14**-422 (F7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-438 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, inlet, Can. **4**-600 **(D3)**.
—, isl., Antarc. **9**-663c.
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Seymour's fan training **21**-19d (fig.).
Seyne, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
SEYNE-SUR-MER, Fr. **24**-756a; **10**-778 (G6); **22**-500d; shipbuilding **8**-366a.
Seyney Park, Staffs. **4**-867a.
Seyon, riv., Switzerland **19**-425a.
Seyppel, Ark. **2**-552 (E3)
Seyrig, T. (engineer) **4**-543a.
Seyssel, Claude **11**-125b.
Seyssel, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); accord of (1125) **11**-589c; asphalte **1**-440a.
Seyton (family): *see* Seton.
Seyyid (name): *see* Said.
Seyyidie, prov., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-603a.
Seyyids (of Arabia): *see* Sherif.
— (of India): *see* Sayad.
Sézanne, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); plants **20**-552b; population **17**-747a.
—, sands of **9**-664a (table).
Seziwa, riv., Br.E.Af. **27**-557 (B2); **19**-693 (C7); **19**-694c.
Seztroryetsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
Sezze, It. (Piedmont) **15**-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome): *see* Setia.
SFAX, Tun. **24**-756a; **1**-643 (D2).
Sferra Cavallo, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
Sfifun, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
Sfondrato, Nicolo *see* Gregory XIV. (pope).
SFORZA (family) **24**-756b.
—, Alessandro **10**-263d.
—, Bona: *see* Bona Sforza (of Poland).
—, **CATERINA** **24**-756d
—, Francesco, dukes of Milan: *see* Francis I. and II. (of Milan).
—, Galeazzo Maria **24**-756c; **26**-251d.
—, Giacomuzzo Attendolo **15**-422a; **6**-855a.
—, Giovanni (Lord of Pesaro) **4**-249d; **4**-248c; **4**-249a.
—, Lodovico (Il Moro) **24**-756c; **15**-40b; **9**-793a; alliance with Charles VIII. **1**-554a; Leonardo employed **16**-446a; aided by Louis XI. **17**-40c; Louis XII.'s campaign against **1**-554d; Savonarola **24**-751c.
—, Polissena **23**-345c.
Sforza (fencing) **10**-595a.
"Sforza monument" (Leonardo) **16**-446b.
Sforzellina, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Sfrondati, Celestine **16**-693b.
SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI **24**-757c.
Sgarsoch, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **1**-50a.
Sgaw, people **15**-678a; language **8**-198c.
Sgimmel, riv., Mor. **18**-851d.
Sgorach Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Sgor Choilcam, mt., Scot. **24**-856b.
— na Cache, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
— nam Fiannaidh, mt., Scot. **12**-119d.
— nan Coircachan, mt., Scot. **24**-856b.
— nan Gillean, mt., Scot. **25**-247a.
Sgorr nam Faoileann, mt., Scot. **14**-874a.
Sgraffito **19**-19a; **21**-785b.
's Gravenhage, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
's Gravenzande, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **25**-513c.
Sguazzolla, Andrea **1**-970b.
Sgulaird, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A1)
Sgurgola, It. **16**-269c.
Sgurr a' Choinnich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
— na Banachdich, mt., Scot. **25**-206a.
— na Lapaich, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-741c.
Sh (sound) **23**-953b; **26**-321a.
Sha, China **6**-168 (K4).
Shaa, Sir Edmund: *see* Shaw, Sir Edmund.
Shaaban (chron.) **4**-1002c; **9**-33a.
Shaalbim, Pal. **7**-856b.
Sha'ambah, tribe **9**-301c.
Shaar, C.Asia **27**-420 (D4); **4**-156b.
Sha'ar, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Sha'arah (Shaaraim), Pal. **20**-602 (E2); **20**-622b.
Shaar-sabiz (Shahri-sabs), oasis, C.Asia **4**-156c.
Shabako (Sabacon, Ethiopian king) **9**-86d; **9**-76d; **13**-787c; **3**-869b.
Shabalatski, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I.C4).
Shaban (Mameluke sultan): *see* Asraf (Nasir al-din Shaban).
— (Kamilsaif al din: Mameluke sultan) **9**-925; **9**-[illegible]c.
Sha'ban (chron.): *see* Shaaban.
Shaban Karel, dist., Pers. **10**-190b; **14**-886c.
Shabataka: *see* Shabako.
SHABATS (Shabatz, Sabac), Serv. **24**-757c; **24**-686 (A1); captured by Suleiman (1521) **13**-910b; stormed (1788) **22**-61b.
Shabatz, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
Shabbethai b. Meir **13**-175d.
— Donnolo: *see* Donnolo, Shabbethai.
— Zebhi **13**-175d.
Shabbona, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Shabel **18**-852d.
Shabib b. Yazid **5**-32b.
Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Kara Hissar Sharki.
Shabistari, Mahmud **21**-251a.
Shabitoku: *see* Shotoku.
Shabji Khane, Turk. **27**-426 (D)-E2).
Shabkadar, canal, India **19**-796c.
— (Shankargarh), fort, India **18**-649c.
Shab kulah **21**-193d.
Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile **9**-40 (B4); **19**-695d; **9**-123d.
Shablul, cemetery, Sud. **26**-14a.
Shabogama, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Shabramant, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Shabrum, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (D3).
Shabunda, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3).
Shabwa, Arab. **2**-264 (E6); **12**-799d.
Shabwat, Arab. **23**-957c.
Shackbolts: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackelford, James M. **18**-834b.
Shackelford Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
Shackelton (astronomer) **8**-890b.
Shackerstone, Leics. **9**-420 (III. D1).
Shackle **4**-920d.
Shackleford, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
Shacklefords, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Shackles: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. **21**-961 (map); **21**-966c; **17**-384b.
Shackleton, inlet, Antarc. **21**-961 (I-H).
Shad, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
SHAD **24**-757d; **2**-30a.
Shadara, gardens, Lahore: *see* Shahdara.
Shaddai (myth.) **13**-177a.
SHADDOCK **24**-758a; **11**-257c.
Shade, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (G6).
Shade **6**-729b.
Shade Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Shade-decked **24**-880b.
Shade Gap, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Shadeland, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Shadeville, O. **20**-26 (D5).
Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) **9**-105d.
Shadi, India **14**-376 (G3).
— Bagiar, defile, India **15**-782b.
Shadillu Kurds (Shahdillu), tribe **4**-770d.
Shadinc: *see* Menhaden.
Shadnagar, India **14**-376 (C7); **26**-726b.
Shadmaha, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K3); **28**-196d.
SHADOOF **24**-758a; **14**-841a; **9**-26d.
SHADOW **24**-758b; **8**-238d; in perspective **21**-258b.
— (of man) **7**-899c; **2**-53b; **9**-56a.
— lands **8**-888b.
Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) **7**-808a; **15**-755c.
Shadrinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Shadu'l Mulk **21**-227d.
Shadum, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (D2).
Shaduna (Shidona), prov., Sp. **18**-67b.
Shadurvan, riv., Pers. **24**-1024a.
Shadwell, Charles **24**-759c.
—, Sir L. **25**-615a.
—, **THOMAS** **24**-759b; **8**-528c; **16**-282d.
Shadwell, Lond. **16**-938 (D2)
25-889c; market **16**-951b.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
—, mansion, Norf. **19**-747a.
Shady, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Ia. **17**-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4)
Shadyside, Pers. **10**-178c.
Shady Dale, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Grove, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Grove, Ky. **15**-740 (B1)
Shadygrove, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Shadypoint, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Shadyside, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Shafer, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
Shaffer, park, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
SHAFI'I **24**-759d; **17**-416a, **17**-422a; **9**-105c; festival **9**-33a; Imam title **14**-[illegible]c.
Shafiite school **17**-416c; **24**-759d; **2**-729a.
SHAFIROV, PETER PAVLOVICH, baron **24**-760a.
Shafram, Pal.: *see* Shefa Amr.
Shaft (arch.) **24**-760b; detached **8**-798a; Gupta period **14**-429c; Ionic **20**-178a; jamb-shafts **15**-130b.
SHAFT (d.et.) **24**-760a.
— (feather) **10**-224c.
— (machinery) **17**-1014d; **22**-226b.
— (mining): *see* Shaft-sinking.
— (weaving) **28**-446c.
Shaftal **1**-313b
Shafter, William Rufus **25**-596b.
Shafter, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
—, lake, Tex. **26**-690 (E3).
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of **24**-760b; Green Ribbon Club **12**-551a; Halifax and **12**-840a.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 3rd earl of **24**-763b; on beauty **1**-287c; deism **7**-934d; ethics **9**-830a.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 7th earl of **24**-765d; housing reform **13**-815d; labour legislation **9**-563c; **16**-10d; Public Worship Regulation Act (1874) **23**-364a.
SHAFTESBURY, Dorset. **24**-766a, **9**-420 (III. C4); abbey **4**-372b, **7**-144c; geology **8**-434d.
— Act (1851) **13**-816a.
Shaft furnace **11**-358c; **7**-104b.
— graves **1**-248a.
Shafton, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Shaftsburg, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Shaftsbury, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
SHAFT-SINKING **24**-766b; **18**-529c; **6**-580c.
Shafty wool **28**-806c.
Shag, isl., Nfld. **19**-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, val., N.Z. **19**-935d.
Shag (zool.) **7**-162a.
Shagal, plat., India **15**-782b.
Shaguny, Russ. **23**-874 (I B-C4).
—, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I B-C4).
Shagegyi (Shahkegyi), lake Bur. **3**-492b.
Shag Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (B3).
SHAGIA (Shaigia, Shaikych) tribe **24**-769a; **28**-15b.
Shagia, Dar, dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Dar Shagia.
Shagir (king) **16**-489d.
SHAGREEN (d.et.) **24**-769b.
Shag Rocks, isls., Atl.O. **25**-486 (T9).
— Stone, isl., Eng. **21**-863 (map).
SHAH (d.et.) **24**-769c.
Shahabad, India (Kashmir) **14**-376 (F3).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G4)
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (G7).
—, India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (I6); **12**-943d; **20**-929d.
SHAHABAD, dist., India (Bengal) **24**-769c; **14**-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India (Rajputana) **15**-412b.
—, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
Shah-abdul-Azim, Pers. **21**-243c; **21**-195b; **26**-506c.
Shahab ud-din: *see* Mahommed of Ghor.

—, canal, India 14-

14-134d.

.) 24-769d ; 14-

dia 26-184a.

(EI).

517a.

—, WILLIAM 24-7

646b.

4-224d.

Shahr-i-Bab

21-78a.

Shalborne, Wilts. 3-783d.

Shalbuz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II.

., Alou

Shalkar, India 14-376 (II3).

3-107b.

Sham Abraham (phrase) 1-

SHAMANISM 24-798c ;

22-121c

ar (b.bl.) 15-539d

Gobi.

., China 6-168

957a.

—, JAMES JEBUSA 24-801d ;

—, Wilson 16-309a.

—, pass, C Asia 13-514a.

nath 24-801b.

—, plain, Pal. **20**-802d.

a. **14**-732 (F3).

— Valley, Conn. **6**-9

3-439a;

nt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).

r, riv., Pers. **26**-161d.

14-477c.

arp Co., Ark.

—, DANIEL **24**-811a.
—, Edmund **2**-401d.

, Sir Michael **12**-

a. **28**-113 (B3).

Edmund **13**-711d; **25**-

a Louise;

, GEORGE BERNARD **24**-
satire **24**-229d.

Subscribe.
—, J. Byam **20**-501a.
—, Quincy A. **22**-783a.

18-893c.

2-203d; N.gr

Sheakhala, India **13**-840b.

(1877-1

Sherif.

Sharuhen, Pal. **9**-83b.

Shawal, mts., C. Asia **13**-514a.

SHAPIRA, M. W. **24**-803d.

27d.

C2).

fishery **21**-26a.

B2).

SHEATHBILL **24**-815d; **3**-

Persia 21-154

SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24-

SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER

HEM b bl)24-

SHEMAKHA (Kar

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

—, mt., Nev 5-8 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
720d.
233a.
513d.
322a.
428 (Pl. 1, 2
see also Jordan.
Sheridan wrappering machine 8-220d.
Charles 18-527b.
13-191d
Shiba Gokan (artist) 13-577a.

..., Jap. 15-9

...2d.

SHIELD, W...

– (silver plate) 21-791c.

SHIGATSE, Tib. 24-857a; 26-412 (I, F3).

Shi-gwamba (dialect) 3-360b.

Shih-lung, Chin...

(G5).

15-753d; legal system 14-

Shi-lenge (dialect) 3-3

25-10

; 28-619b.

(B5).

SHILLONG, India 24-859b

Shingle, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2)

, Jap. 15-156

Shira (language) 7-

...bl) 26-75c; 3-100b

...iralty administration 1-

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page 1.

18-608 (H4 1).

— Ford, Ala. 1-

(D1).

Shopfor, Ala. 1-

, Bal. 3-292d.

, Afg. 14-376 (A5-4);

Acres (Herne) 13-372b;

SHOREHAM,

(B4).

2 (E2).

Shotts

orn cattle 5-539c; 5-

Sherila 13-772c.

-312c.

-460b.

28-

Inda 14-382

—, Wyo. 28-874 (B-C1).

— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-I

D1)

notiermill, Sur. 9-424 (IV,

25-999a.

E2)

SHREWSBURY,

—, JOHN TALBOT, 1st

, Laval taken 16-290c;

Shugan, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-

(B15).

14-465a.

1-442b.

17-852 (C2).

(D3).

(D2).

14-507d.

—, pt., P.Is. 21-492 (D6).

—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.

146a.
53.b.

Sibidunda, Asia M 21-544a.

Sibogta 14-151c.
(M4).

—, JOHN 25-19a

Sibatu, isl., P.Is.

Sibuyan, isl., P.I.

— (of Jerusalem)

Osuna's viceroyalty 20-
15-
23-205b.

a (zool.) 12-365c.

IV.).

Siddattha: *see* Buddha.

(II-15)
20-662b.

Sidcling, hill, Pa. 21-106 (F6).

Sidero, cape, Crete 7-418 (D1);

.de stroke (billiards)

—, Eleanor Mildred 25-39b.

855d.

394a

392b.

— Megdil, shrine, Mor. 18-
18-854a.

Elizabeth.

—, H.M. (major) 9-128b.

ville 4-614c;

—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mo. 17-454 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).

dney Sussex College, Cambridge 5-9 d.

eople 28-
(III. E4); 12-902c.

els, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
25-46a; 11-898 (1 k
28-556b.
20-22 d; 20-22

25-530 (D4).

8-242 (F2).

23-826 (B1).

India (Bombay) 14-382

India 14-376 (H-16);

(C-D2); 1-308c.

Ga. 11-752 (D4).

17-724d.

10d, 18-11d.

fried.

25-88c & 14-376 (N6); 7-

LUCA 25-81b;

-821a; 11-589b; 13-376b.

514d, 21-195 t.

647c

23-897a.

(of Tirol) 3-9a.

toka, riv., Fiji 10-33

(C1).

Sigmodon 23-442b; 28-1013a.

al 14-345a.

syllogism 16-890b

-. CHRISTOPH W. VON 25-

8-911 (B3)

a (historian) 18-329d

l, Switz. 26-2

360d ; hot springs **20**-121b.

811a.

SILL (geol.) **25**-108a.

1-272a.

—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1)
, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).

—, Gil de **4**-819c

Silphium **7**-703a.

19-1 ; sconce weight **25**-940b ; colloidal **25**-113a ;

18-705d ; solder **4**-

—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).

light, effect

bark **7**-160b ; **16**-

476 (C3).
(E3).

ersal **12**-761b.

ershoal, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).

ershoal, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).

Silver Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1)
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
Silverstar, Montana 14-276 (C3)
Silverstone, Northants. 9-420 (J.H. F2).
Silver Strand, submerged shore, L. Katrine 15-696c.
— thread: *see* Gold and silver thread
Silverton, Colo. 6-722 (C4), 6-721a, 7-1055d
—, Dev. 9-4.0 (J.H. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 25-455d.
—, O. 20-26 (J.6)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1)
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1)
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3)
Silvertown, dist., London 16-938 (E2).
Silver tree 5-231a
— ultramarine 27-570b.
— washed fritillary butterfly 16-476d (fig.)
— wattle 1-96c; 5-231a
— weed (Potentilla anserina) 1-424d.
Silverwood, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6)
SILVES, Port. 25-117b; 25-530 (A4); 22-140c.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b
SILVESTER I. (pope) 25-117b; 7-776b
— II (pope) 25-117b; 10-813c; invention 6-944c; legends concerning 10-211c; statue 2-926b.
— III. 25-119b
—, Dr H. R. 8-594a
— Gozzolini, St 25-119d
Silvestre, Gregorio 25-582a.
SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 25-119b; 11-117b
— DE SACY, ANTOINE Isaac, baron 25-119c; 26-888d
Silvestri, F. 26-645b; 2-234c.
Silvestri, mts., Sic. 26-187c
SILVESTRINES 25-119d
Silvia, St 12-566c.
— (mother of Romulus): *see* Rhea
Aquitana (nun) 21-606b.
Silvies, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G1); 20-242c.
Silvius (myth.) 15-87d
Polemius, *see* Polemius Silvius
Silvretta, glacier, Alps 26-242 (I.)
—, mts., Alps 1-745d
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Silvretta horn, mt., Alps 1-745d
Silvy, C. (chemist) 21-519b.
Sima, Egy. 9-40 (B3)
Simaethis, mts., Russ.As. *see* Sadlaghem
Simbolmos khan): *see* Dagla Lut Khan
Sim, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3), 18-850d
Sima, lake, Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Simaika, Marcus 7-114d.
Simalu, Is., Mal Arch. 26-71 (A2); 26-73a
SIMANCAS, Sp. 25-120a; 25-530 (C2)
Simani, Yusuf as: *see* Assemani, J. S.
Simão Dias, Braz. 4-440 (I4); population 24-667a.
Simara, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Simarre (vestment): *see* Chimere.
Simaroubaceae 1-437d
Sima rufonigra 18-499b.
Simav, Asia M. 21-544b.
— Tchai., riv., Asia M.: *see* Macestus
Simba, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
— Uranga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2), 23-820b
Simbellawen, Egy. 9-22 (C2)
Simbo (shell money) 24-833c
SIMBIRSK, Russ. 25-120c, 23-872 (G5); climate 25-120b
SIMBIRSK, govt., Russ. 25-120a, 23-872 (G5); 26-448b.
Simbruina stagna, marshes, Rome 25-1061c.
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d; 20-116d, 27-54c.
Simcoe, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 11-761b
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3)
Sime, S. H. (artist) 5-333c.
Simé (sword) 17-835a.
Simeh, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-845b, 1-321b (table).
—, prov., Aby. 1-91a
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 3-764a.
Simeon (of Beth Arsham 26-514c.
(bibl.) 25-121b; 11-580a
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780a; 1-486b, 24-86c; Servia 24-691b; Stadtria 25-9.a.
(son of Gamaliel) 15-536d
— (OF DURHAM) 25-122a.
— (of Ely) 9-302a.
— ("Prince of Israel"): *see* Barcochebas.
— (of Jast) 13-170d; 15-311d.
— Lakish) 26-881b.
Nestorian patriarch) 26-863c.
— (the New Theologian) 6-337d
— (Pascan) 20-960a.
— (of Servia): *see* Stephen Nemanya
— (STYLITES), ST 25-122c
—, CHARLES (divine) 25-122a
, Joseph Balthasar, comte 25-122c.
, JOSEPH JEROME, comte 25-122b
SIMEON, tribe 25-121a; 15-515d
"Simeon in the Temple" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
Simeon Trustees 25-122b.
Simeonberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Simeonis 16-683b.
Simeto, riv., Sic. 15-26 (E6); 15-1 (E6); 1-793d
SIMFEROPOL, Russ. 25-122c; 23-874 (I.E4); 7-449d.
Simha (chron.) 13-492d
samvat (chron.) 13-496d.
Simi, Ca. 5-8 (D4)
Simia 22-125a; 22-327b, c; geological age 22-336b.
— satyrus *see* Orangutan.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
Simiae: *see* Anthropoid apes
Simiane, Pauline, marquise de 24-730d.
Simian sulcus 4-402c; 22-327c.
Simiidae 22-328d; larynx 22-328a; sacrum 22-326d.
Simiramis, Bar. 24-207d
Similarity (psychol.) 16-880b; 2-784c, 2-785c; in magic 17-307d, 23-372b
Similars (med.) 13-645c.
Similaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Simile (figure of speech) 18-224d
Similitude, centres of 6-383a.
, circle of 6-383a
—, principle of (mech.) 24-941d.
Similitudes (*Book of Enoch*) 9-651b
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-468b
Similkameen, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3)
Similor (brass) 4-433d.
Siminole, tribe 10-9d
Si-mi-to, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7)
Sim-jöng gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Simkan, dist., Pers. 10-190d
SIMLA, India 25-122d, 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a, rainfall 13-473a,
, dist., India 25-123a; geology 9-663a
Simlah (garment) 7-229a.
Simla Hill States 25-123a.
SIMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b; 18-938c.
Simmance and Abbady photometer 21-528d
Simme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 1-3a
Simmel, Georg 25-325a
Simmen Tha., Neder, val., Switz. 26-242 (C3-D3); 3-795a.
Thal, Ober, val., Switz. 26-242 (C3-4), 3-795a.
Simmesport, La. 17-54 (C3).
Simmons, Ann 16-104b
—, EDWARD EMERSON 25-123c.
—, Franklin 16-525a; 24-516b
—, John 4-293a.
, Sir John Lantorn 17-513d, 10-761b.
, Samuel 18-489a.
—, W. H. 23-785c.
Simmons, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
, Me. 18-372 (E4)
—, college, Boston 4-292d
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c; 1-836c.
Simms, W. 27-311a.
Simms, La. 17-54 (B2).
, Tex. 26-690 (N2)
Simms-Bosch magneto 18-917d
Simnai, prov., Pers.: *see* Samnan
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d, 9-524b; 14-773c
Simnel cake 16-428d.
Simoane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3)
SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACT 25-124c.
Simoda, treaty of (1855) 21-182a
Simodal, riv., Nor. 12-941b
Simois, riv., Asia M. 27-316b
, riv., Turk. 4-889a.
Simojarvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2)
Simon (of Beziers and Carcassonne): *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
(bibl.) 15-136a.
— (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury, *see* Sudbury.
— (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
- (de Fresne) 2-34b; 2-33d.
— (the Galilean) 15-400c.
- (son of Gamaliel II.) 11-435a.
— (bar Giora) 15-402a.
— (of Gitta) 25-126b.
- II. (high priest) 15-333b.
— (Simon St Liz, of Huntingdon): *see* Northampton, earl of
— (the Just): *see* Simeon.
- (Simon Maccabaeus): *see* Maccabaeus
- (MAGUS) 25-126a; 24-632a; 21-287a.
- IV. (count of Montfort): *see* Montfort, Simon IV.
— (Simon Peter): *see* Peter, St.
— (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-551a.
— (b. Shetah) 7-807d.
— (OF ST QUENTIN) 25-131d
— (de Toeni): *see* Toeni.
— (b. YOHAI) 25-131d.
—, ABRAHAM 25-124d.
—, Antoine 17-45b.
—, H. 6-656d.
—, Jacques: *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
—, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-266b,
, JULES FRANCOIS 25-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-458d
—, Lucien 20-505c.
—, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.
—, RICHARD 25-130c; 2-626d; 3-861d.
—, THOMAS 25-131c; 18-3d.
Simona, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (E3).
Simonburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I.D2).
Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
Simond, P.L. 28-911c; 20-777a.
Simonde, Jean C. L. de: *see* Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de.
Simonds, George 24-502d.
—, Simon 4-438b.
Simone da Pesaro: *see* Cantarini.
di Martino: *see* Martini.
Simonetta, la Bella: *see* Vespucci, Simonetta.
Simonette, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Simoniace promotus (ecclesiastical law) 25-133b
Simoniani (sect) 25-127a; 12-158c.
Simonich, Count 21-240c.
SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a; 24-228b; iambic verse 12-509d
— (OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-510b; 20-1b; elegy 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metre 27-1044a; mnemonic 18-629b.
—, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.
Simonis, Eugène 24-511d; 8-272c.
Simonka, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Simons, Arend Fokke 8-726d.
Simon's, bay, Cape Col. 25-133a.
Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.
Simons de, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I.D2); 19-790b.
Simonstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Simonstone, Lancs. 15-139 (D1)
limestone 28-924a.
Simonstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-132d, 25-466 (C-D9); 5-236c.
Simonton, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1)
SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b, 6-340d; 15-434a; Council of Chalcedon 5-803c; first Lateran council 16-244d; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Investiture 14-722c; Justin II. 20-708b; Urban II. 20-691d.
(Scots law) 25-134d.
— Act (1588 9) 25-133d.
- Act (1713) 25-134a.
SIMOOM (Samum) 25-134d.
Simorre, Fr. 11-944d
Simpang, Bor. 4-257 (B3)
, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
Kiri, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Simpe 26-72c.
Simplon, Switz.: *see* Simplon
Simpelveld, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Simple Cobbler of Agawam (Ward) 1-831d
Simple contract debt: *see* Debt.
- Repeal controversy 10-526a.
Simplex destructor: *see* Meldrum destructor
— gato (law) 19-949d
typesetting machine 27-546a (fig.)
Simplices (bot.) 22-612c.
Simplican (bp. of Milan) 1-799c.
Simplicibus, De (Mesua) 18-46a
Simplicidentata 23-439b; 17-726a.
Simplicien (Augustin an friar, 2-84c.
Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 11-790a, 12-603a.
Simplicissimus (periodica.) 5-334d.
Simplicius (commentator, 5th cent.) 16-721a.
SIMPLICIUS (philosopher, 6th cent.) 25-134d; 19-477a.
SIMPLICIUS (pope) 25-134d; 20-722b.
Simplon (Simplen), Switz. 26-242 (F4); 25-135b.
—, hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E4)
—, PASS, Switz. 25-135a; 26-242 (E4).
, tunnel, Switz. 25-135b; 27-404a, 27-408d.
Simpson, A. B. 3-688a.
—, Christopher 4-640c.
—, Edward 2-347c.
—, G. C. (physicist) 2-861d; 2-865c.
—, George Wharton: photography 21-493a, 21-495a.
, Hubbie: *see* Simson
—, SIR JAMES YOUNG 25-135b; 12-764d; anaesthetics 19-965a, 1-908a.
, John 19-266d.
—, MATTHEW 25-135c.
—, Sutherland 2-49b.
—, Thomas (Arct. explorer) 21-944d.
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 25-135d; 14-551d; annuities 14-665d.
, W. J. 21-700a.
—, Lieut. (d. 1891) 17-583a.
Simpson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3)
, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2)
, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G2).
, cape, Green 12-543 (G3).
—, college, Ia. 14-152a.
, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1)
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L2).
, pass, Can. 5-160 (F5).
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (M2).
, str., Can. 15-714a
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C4).
group 20-237b; 27-631b.
Simpsonhafen, N.G. 19-187 (F2)
Simpson Park, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Simpsons, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Simpson's Divan (chess club) 6-103d
- formula 18-141a.
— rule 18-143a.
Simpsonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2)
Simpson's, Wells 22-297a.
Simraun, Nepal 19-381d
Simrishamn, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
SIMROCK, KARL JOSEPH 25-136b.
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT 25-136b.
—, Sophia Elizabeth Guelph 28-30a.
—, Thomas 7-651d; 8-12Jc 7-792d
Sims, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Simsboro, La. 17-54 (B1).
SIMSBURY, Conn. 25-136c, 6-952 (D2); 6-956c, copper mining 27-640d
Sims Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sims-Edison torpedo 27-54a.
Simser, riv., Ger. 13-212d.
Simson, David 25-137c.
—, George (painter, 25-137c.
—, Hubbie (paper of Kalarchan) 15-790b.
—, John 24-454d; 4-289d.
—, MARTIN EDUARD VON 25-136d.
—, ROBERT 25-137b; 2-187c; 22-103a.
—, WILLIAM 25-137c.
Simson's line 27-258c.
Sims Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
Simtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Simuk, isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A3).
Simultaneous equations 9-709c.
— loading ammunition: *see* Fixed ammunition.
Simultaneule 8-965d.
Simurul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
Simurgh 23-425a.
Simusir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R3); 15-951d.
Simwnt Fychan (poet) 5-646d.
Simyra, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
SIN (myth.) 25-138b; 13-16c; Lamech 16-112b; Mandaean name for moon 17-556b; Nusku, son of 19-917c; Sabaean cult 23-957c; seal-cylinder 11-562d; Shamash 24-798c; signs for 3-111d.
Sin, China 6-168 (I2)
—, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
—, country: *see* China.
—, wilderness, Syr.: *see* Zin.
SIN (ethics) 25-137c; 9-824a; Augustine of Hippo 2-909a; cases "reserved" 14-506c; Celsus 5-610c; Erigena 9-744b; Hebrew religion 13-181b, 15-424a; Hopkins, Samuel 13-685c; Huxley 14-20c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d; Pauline teaching 20-939d; Pelagius 21-64a; purification idea 22-660c; Ritschl's doctrine 26-782d, 8-123b; Roman doctrine 6-903d.
Sina, Baron 2-840d.
Sina, riv., Bo. 4-167d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 14-995c.
Sinae, people 6-188d.
Sinai, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SINAI, mt. (bibl.) 25-138c; 10-78c; 3-661a; derivation of name 27-783d; Elijah's cave 9-273d; theophany on 10-75d.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); monastery on: *see* St. Catherine, monastery, Sinai.
—, penin., Egy. 25-139d; 9-40 (B2); 9-23a; 2-257d; administration 9-29a, Babylonia 3-103b; geology 20-603a; minerals 9-23c, 27-483a; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; survey 20-644b, 17-651c; Turkish jurisdiction question 9-138c.
SINAIA, Rum. 25-140b; 23-826 (B2); palace 5-925c
Sinai, Church of Mount 20-337d
Sinaif, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Sinaiticus, Codex 3-879d; 3-878 (Pl. I. fig. 2); 20-564d; Simonides's fraud 4-374; Tischendorf 26-1011c
Sinaitic Mss. of the Gospels 3-881d.
Sinaitin 12-142d; 19-98a
Sinaloa, Mex. 18-318 (D2), 25-140c.
—, riv., Mex. 25-140b
SINALOA, state, Mex. 25-140b; 18-318 (D2-3)
Sinamar, riv., Sum. 26-71d
Sinamru 21-395b; 25-1 sq.
Sinamru list, coin, 26-73d
Sinan (architect) 2-126d; 14-876c.
Sinang, cape, Borneo 4-257 (B2).

Sinaps 19-98b.

141d.

(B2).

Sande, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).

Sindh, [illegible]

Sindjirli, Syr. [illegible]

SIN-EATER 25-146d.

17-8:

g, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 14-

—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).

Mal.Pen.n. 17-473

tle) 25-8

(K4)

323d.

Singkep, [illegible]

22-974b.

Singles (silk weaving) 25-102d.

SINGLE-STICK 25-148d.

—, Little, Le[illegible]

477a.

igarh, India 14-382 (E10);

169d; 6-170b.

1-730a, 14-619b, 20-

ing Creek, Va. 28-118 (B3).

Creek, r.v., Mo 18-608 (E5).

Sinking Fund 19-269d; 7-

innamarie, Fr.Gui. 12-

15-4d.

16-541d.

Sino-Australian

447c.

7-409a.

SINOPE (Sinub), Asia M.

ns, Switz. 26-242 (E2).

, China 6-168 (I5).

(I, C2)

46a.

, r.v., Ug. 27-557 (C2).

557d; organ 20-262c.

tions 1-813a; 14-458c;

14-478a.

Co., Neb. 19-324 (A2).

Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (B2).

Siphonium 3-961d; 23-161a.

14-37

son) 23-301d

est.: *see* Syr Darya.

384d.

(C2).

SIREN 3-525b;

673b

2-257d.

Sir Harry" (horse) 13-734d

25-156d; 19-177c.

pri, India 14-376 (G7);

ba 25-156d; 22-

see Sara, Ain.

SIRAJGANJ, India 25-154b

Kor. 1

449b.

22-40d.

Sirki, Mesop.: *see* Circesium.

Sirmans, Ga. 11-752 (D4).

298b; 11-747a; 13-790c.

2-428b;

157d.

Sirwāh, Arab. 2-264b.

n 14-1

Sishen Valley, riv., Cape

riv., Russ.As. 28-914d.

— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).

109b; 3-110b.

hauh Ova, d

Mand.

(G4).

27-101d.

24-3d.

c, 20-477 (Pl. IX. fig. 34);

(B3); 20-707b.

abrium 7-522a.

Situs lex 14-704a.

15-783a.

15-641a.

SIVAGANGA, India 25-162d.

Sivel, H. F. 1-267d

SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 25-

Sxmde, A.a 1-460 (C2).

(A2).

(F4).

85d

3-297b

yakh, dist., Pers 10-190d.
ryan, cape, Somlnd. 3-91d.
, China

Cairoli

(C 2).

Skag

Skai

4-134b.

ved 26-

s 8-33d, 8-

glacier, Ice. 14-

21-924d

Skarríd, Den. 8-24 (A2).

t, Swed

21-932b.

(E2).

SKAT (game) 25-166b.

Skavlen, mt.

Skelda Ness, cape, Scot. 24-

1-18d

Skelleftea, Swed. 19-800 (E2);

(C2)

(B2), 16-140b

SKELTON, JOHN 25-184d; 9-616a

Yorks. 25-186b; 9-412 .I.

7-834d

sls, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1); 22-131a

sls, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744

— light house 26-5.

Ski, Nor 19-804 (D3).

Scot. 24-412

Skiddy,

Skiddy

3-473d, 13-773d.

Skinaskink, lake, Scot. 24-412

SKIN DISEASES 25-190d; 18-

, lake, Can. 19-831 (B1).

Skinn

(F2).

Skinnerton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

(Pl. III).

, r.v., Wash. 28

., Nor. 19-804

tribe :

17-246d ;

461d.

19-821d, P the-

Turk. 27-426

7., Alsk. 1-472

17-852 (A2).

24-412 (C3).

, 9-416 (II.

amannan, Scot. 24-4

15-285a.

(C1).

3-249 (C-D2).

, Wyo.

SLATER, JOHN FOX 25-211d.

124d.

Slaughter, La. 17-54 (a5).

(1708) 2-210c.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE or Ab-

(A1) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d.

24-664b ;

226d, 2-286b ;

27-707d, 27-7

16-706c ; Literature 1-859 ;

Quakers 21-103b, 11-227c .

474d

(E2)

SLEEMAN, [illegible] 14-744 (B3).

SLED OR SLEDGE

Slider (organ) 15-768a.

3c.

Slink lamb 11-348c; 11-

Slipher, Dr 17-762b.

4-729d

(C3).

Sludya[illegible] 10-

24-418

SLIPE (dict.) 25-246d

Slyp-groat (game) 25-743d

, Nor 19-804

maldeel, S Af. 28-701d

mall, Ida 14-276 (C3).

, glen, Scot 12-119a

2 (I, E2).

ead,

8-416 (I

farm

wick 25-7

6-963b, pat

SMALLPOX

8-710b.

884d.

, Sir John (soldier) 3-354a; 15-856c.

—, JOHN RAPHAEL 25-267c

—, WILLIAM (geologist) 25-

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERT-

27-404c.

Smith, Nev. 5-8 (D2).

—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).

25-516c

544d, 12-545a.

SMITH (dict.) 25-273a.

(E3).

— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).

Smith Key, isl., Cu. 24-192d.

Smithland, Ja. 14-752 (B2).

—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).

—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).

—, riv., Va. 28-113 (C4).

— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (A4).

astrophysical observatory

16-982b.

Ind. 14-422 (D6).

—, M

Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654

see Nip-roll.

281b; 2-760 (B3);

20d;

—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).

—, Tenn. 26-

Alexanders.

Smyter: *see* Scimitar.

SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI

Taongi.

—, Lionel P. 20-501c.

, WILLEBRORD 25-293c;

D4).

Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-5

4)d.

Nottingha

Snowdonia, dist., Wales 25-237c.

186c.

—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (D4).

Snowy-fly 13-262b.

—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3) 20-478b.

W.Af. 1

Soa, isl., Scot. 24-412

SOANE, SIR JOHN 25-296d.

(F1).

299d.

Samuel.

Soar, r.v., Leics. 9-420 (III.

592b.

Soca, Mad Is. 17-281c.

Socapa, fort, W.I. 24-192d.

21-929

(B-C2);

15-243b.

4-39a

751d; France 10-866a, 10-

23-287c; Ro

Sociedad, vol., C.Am. 24-96c.

11-144c.

d.

D2).

SOKE 25-353a; 4-269d.

23-217d, 24-52a, 8-146a.
— sulphate 25-342a; 1-674d;
— sulphide 25-342a;
64d; 16-747c;
(B3); 2-405d.

24-641c.

Sol, mt.

oleil, J. B. F. **21**-938b.

Soleil, Le **19**-576d.

foll.;

, India **13**-

223a.

(D5); **19**-642d.

It.

(M2).

25-359b; **26**-242 (D2).

358d; **26**-242 (D2).

592a.

953a.

28-851d

Polyhedron.

(med.).

17-988b.

307d.

15-919a.

Solikamsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4);

Juan

(b.rd) **8**-371d;

23-449b.

Sol.tar.us (astron.) **7**-14a.

Sollers, Md. **17**-828 (B4).

285b.

Solomon, Alsk. **1**-472 (D2).

19-1

1b.

26-605 (plan).

—, L. **5**-758a.

(D-E2).

5c;

25-9

) **8**-156b.

—, solid

371c;

r. **25**-

SOLUTRIAN EPOCH 25-37

—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).

—., Asia M. **17**-152a;

352a.

Somal (people) **25**-379b; **4**-

—: *British* **25**-381a; wars

manda, ...quelets 9-132d | ...labradors

...s. 7-508c.

...rvell, Arthur 19-85a; (K3).

...391c.

SOMERVILLE, Mass. 25-391d;

SOMERVILLE, N.J. 25-3...

384b.

...585c; 9-512a.

...o., Me. 17-434 (B2-C4).

Somersham, Hunts. 9-424 (IV.

...na, Monten. 18-767 (B2).

...te 2-674a; 18-217a.

...Fr. 10-786;

Sommeiller, mt., Alps 1-741d.

Somonauk, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

India ...

Ind.a 14-3...

19-77d; da chiesa 25-394a,

...15-15...

SONCINO, It. 25-399c; (B-C2).

...v, Nor. 19-804 (C3) ...band (1843) 26-259a;

Söndersö, Den. 8-24 (C3).

...n, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).

27-3b.
...a., riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498

Songho., empire, Af. 26-982b

14-498 (D2).

(E-F4).

3-359c.

...lt) 22-537d.

Son.co, It. 26-242 (I4).

Sonklarsp.tze, mt., Alps 1-...e) 21-226a.

SONNEBERG, ...242 (B-C2). 11-808 (E2).

SONNENTHAL, ADOLF ... 25-414c

...307b.

—, Va. 28-118 (C4). 27-6c.

Sonyea, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).

d. 1419) 4-

(E3); 25-431b.

21-95d.

SORBS,

SORCERY (dict.) 25-431c.

687c.

Sorgono, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Sorgu, tribe 3-765a.

, F. 20-161b.

, Den. 8-24 (D3);

4 (I. A-B2).

Sorol, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (D4).

Sorsogón, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).

Sortilege: *see* Lots,

shu, prov., Jap :

435a; 4-989d.

nika, lake, Can. 22-724

80 l.

(bibl.) 7-1.1t

(Tob

944b.

-180d; 24-80 l.

sou-houses 2-374a; 2-382d.

Soulouque, F.: *see* Faustin I.

18-883a

l 19-36b;

25-10b,

(B6).

D2).
8 (H4);
421b.
, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Sal.) 5-2
Fr. 10-778 (D3);
1-356c, 23-
law 25-46
22-192d;
17-652b;
Is.: Hottentots 13-805b;
464a; 1-423d;
ake, Fr 16-152b.
246a;
18-59
raid: *see that heading*;
27-
13-605c,
417d;
(C3).
Ill. 14-304
(t.le) 25-489d.
—, Charles Fitzroy, earl of 6-
5-490d.
498c; 19-596 (Ho.);
es 25-496c, 7-267a, 28-
— Bend, Wash. 28-364 (B3).
—, Hants. 22-132
15-737d.
—, N.J. 19-624 (I
21-476b;
22-291d;
5-1d
body.
15-740 (D3).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5), 19-624d, exploration 18-938d; geology 19-625a
— Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Ektagh.
— Association (Irish): *see under* Munster.
— Baptist Convention 18-587c.
— bobwhite 27-633d.
— buckthorn 4-733c.
— cattle fever: *see* Texas fever
— Chudes, tribe: *see* Votes.
— Church (U.S.): *see under* Presbyterian (U.S.).
— Convention (1850) 19-247b.
— Counties Chess Union 6-104a.
— Cross, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— cross (astron.): *see* Crux.
— Cross (order) 15-867b.
"Southern Cross" (steamer) 17-584b.
Southern crown (astron.): *see* Corona australis.
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 25-510d; 8-527d.
Southern fish (astron.): *see* Piscis australis.
— fox-squirrel 27-634a.
— Georgia, isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
— hound: *see* Staghound.
— League (football) 10-622b.
Southern Literary Messenger 1-835c.
Southern Manchurian Railway 17-553c
— mole 27-633d.
— Moscos, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
— Muva, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— Pacific Railway 22-821d; 5-15a.
— Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Punjab railway 22-855c
Southern Quarterly Review 21-154c.
Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-464d; *see also* Rhodesia.
— Rights Party 1-463b; 2-76d
— right whale: *see* Black whale.
— shearwater 6-146d; 25-530d.
— triangle (astron.): *see* Triangulum australe.
— Uplands, Scot. 24-413a.
— Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4), 6-722c.
— Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex 19-520 (B1).
— Vellar, r., India 14-400d.
— zone (zoogeog.) 14-270b; 14-269c; 28-1013d.
Southertown, Mass.: *see* Stonington, Conn.
Southery, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
South Euclid, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
— Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 25-512d.
—, Sir Richard 12-607d.
—, **ROBERT 25-511a; 9-638a; 25-160b;** Coleridge 6-678c; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
Southey, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Southey's trocar 16-803a.
South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Southfleet, Kent 16-942 (F3).
South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Southford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Southfork, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
— Fork, mt., Cal 5-8 (C1).
— Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-773d.
— Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Frankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Gardiner, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Gate, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
SOUTHGATE, Mdx. 25-513a; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d.
South Georgia, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— **GEORGIA, isl., Atl.O. 25-513b; 21-962b.**
— Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 6-952c.
— Glens Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 12-121c.
— Gosforth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2)
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Greenfield, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Greenwood, Ala. 27-487c.
— **HADLEY, Mass. 25-513b; 17-852 (B2);** Mount Holyoke College 18-940d.
— Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Hams, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Hams, dist., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132a.
— Hams cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
— Hannibal, Mo.: *see* Hannibal.
— Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Haven, Mich 18-372 (D7).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hiendley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Hillington, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— **HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 25-513b; 13-588 (B2).**
— Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B2-C1).
— Humbrian (dialect): *see under* Mercian.
Southiel (Southill), Ursula: *see* Shipton, Mother.
Southill, Agatha 24-988d.
South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-711a.
— Indian Railway 17-290b.
SOUTHINGTON, Conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (D3).
South Inspectorate, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Jutland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Kaukauna, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
— Kensington, art school: *see* Royal College of Art.
— Kensington, museum, Lond. *see* Victoria and Albert Museum.
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Kentucky College, Hopkinsville 13-686d.
— Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kingstown, R.I. 19-240d.
— Kirkby, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-600 (G3); 4-598c.
— Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3)
— Lake Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Southland, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & B6); 14-718c.
South Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Lee, Mass. 16-364c.
— Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 28-699c.
South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
— Lane, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Lorain, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Lynnfield, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
— Lyon, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— McAlester, Okla.: *see* McAlester.
— Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-544a.
— Manchuria Railway 15-193a.
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Marsh, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
— **MELBOURNE, Vict. 25-513d; 18-90** (map).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Metropolitan Gas Company 7-85d; 16-947b.
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Southminster, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
South Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— **MOLTON, Dev. 25-513d; 9-430 (VI. E1);** geology 8-132b.
South Montrose, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Morgantown, W.Va. 18-83d
— Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3)
— Natick, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-266b.
— Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 13-841b.
— New Lyme, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Nilandu, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Nilandu, South.
— Normanton, Derby. 1-585a.
— **NORWALK, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).**
— Norwood, Sur.: *see* Norwood, South.
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Ockendon, Ess.: *see* Ockendon, South.
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 25-514b; 19-596 (H4); 16-983d.
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. 25-514c; 19-324 (I3).
— **ORANGE, N.J. 25-514d; 19-502 (A2).**
— Orkney, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516d; temperature 21-970d.
— Oromocto, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Ossett, Yorks.: *see* Ossett, South
Southowram, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-427d.
— Pagoh, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Pagi, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Paint Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-615c; 25-121d; 16-513c.
— Parris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Park, Wash. 28-354 (B4)
Southpark, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 27-621c.
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Pass City, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
— Piney Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Pittsburg, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
— Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Platte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1); 6-718d; irrigation works 6-720a.
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Point, O. 20-26 (E8).
— polar region: *see* Antarctic region
— Pool, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
SOUTHPORT, Lancs 25-515a; 16-139 (A2); pier 21-589d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis.: *see* Kenosha.
Southport Daily News 19-564d.
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
— Portsmouth, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
— Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— Precinct, Mass. 4-413d.
— Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Range, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Raub, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Southrey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— River, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— River, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Rockwood, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Rona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
Southrop, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
South Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Royalton, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
South Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
— St Joseph, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— St Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
— St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 24-35d.
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Salina, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3); 24-226d.
— Schenectady, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
SOUTHSEA, Hants. 25-515b, 22-132 (map).
—, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
, castle, Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-515b.
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 25-515b; 9-545a; 20-255c.
— Sea Company 25-515c; 2-761c.
— Sea Islands mulberry 25-98a.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Shaftesbury, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809d.
— **SHETLAND, isls., Antarc. 25-516c; 21-961 (A-M)**
— **SHIELDS, Dur. 25-516d; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C2-3); 9-419d;** geology 8-706d; housing 13-819b; inscriptions 14-620b; shipping 27-604b.
— Shore, Lancs 16-139 (A1)
Shore, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-12).
Southside, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-19a.
— Sioux City, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Solon, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Star, mine, Vict. 2-951d.
— Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Stockton, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Superior, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— Sutor, hill, Scot. 4-23b.
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
Southtown, Yarmouth 28-905a.
South Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Trenton, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
— Twin, lake, Me 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
— Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Usuri, prov., Russ.As. 25-16c.
— Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Vienna, O. 20-26 (C5).
Southville, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2)
South Vineland, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Wales Miners' Federation 25-1026d.
— Wales Railway 5-317b.
— Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea 25-310c.
— Walls, penin., Orkneys 13-841a.
— Walsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Walsham Broad, mere, Norf 19-744d.
SOUTHWARK, Lond. 25-517a; 16-938 (C3); 9-421b; observatory 19-956c; St Saviour's church 5-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-542c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-949c.
South Waverly, N.Y. 28-430a.
— Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
— Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
— Webster, O 20-26 (E7).
Southwell, (family) 6-507d.
, Elizabeth 8-657a.
—, **ROBERT 25-517c.**
—, Sir Robert 28-863a.
—, Thomas Southwell, baron 16-694c.
—, T. (zoologist) 24-535c; 28-571d.
Southwell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3).
SOUTHWELL, Notts. 25-518a; 9-416 (II. E3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 5-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
Southwest, Indiana 14-422 (F1).
, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
South West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—West, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
— West, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— West, pt., Rhode I. 23-249 (B4).
— West City, Missouri 18-608 (B5).
— Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-751a.
Southwest Harbor, Me. 18-9, 9c.
South West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (B4).
West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (c-d8).
— West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Wethersfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 28-567d.
— Whitley, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Southwick, Dur. 8-707d.
, Hants. 24-540d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— priory, ruins, Hants. 12-904c.
South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3); 28-685c.
— Williamstown, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Wilmington, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
— Woburn, Mass. 28-706d.
SOUTHWOLD, Suff. 25-518b; 9-424 (IV. F2); church 20-492b.
—, bay, Suff.: battle (1672) 8-731d.
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N. 25-518c.
South Wraxall, Wilts.: Manor House 2-419a, 17-598b
— Wyaconda, riv., Mo 18-608 (D1)
— Yaqui, riv., W.I.: *see* Neyba.
— Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Soutzos, Alexander 12-525c; 17-155b.
—, Panagiotes 12-525c.
Souvenir de Solférino (Dunant) 11-592a.
SOUVESTRE, EMILE 25-518d.
Souvigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-935a.
SOUVRE, GILLES DE 25-518d.
—, Madeleine de, marquise de Sablé: *see* Sablé.
Souwilpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Souza (name): *see* Sousa.
Souza, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 20-759c.
SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADELAIDE FILLEUL, marquise de 25-519a.
Souzel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Sovana, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sóvár, Hung. 9-669b.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-383c.
Sovárd, Hung 3-4 (I3).
Sovde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Soverain: *see* Sovereign.
Sovereign, James R. 27-151d.
SOVEREIGN (coin) 25-519b; 19-899a.
— (dict.) 25-519b.
— (office) 25-520c; 25-519b; precedence 22-268c.
— coroners 7-188a.
"Sovereign of the Seas" (warship) 23-341b.
Sovereign state 25-522d; U.S. system 27-686c.

524d.

25-32

53b.

1a, 4-193b, 4-1

11-130b.

10-403a.

25-530d.

Sparkbrook, Birmingham **3**-987a.

11-752 (C4).
(D2).

helots **13**-251a, **24**-664c ; ode **14**-516d ; joint family

Spatalas **6**-354 (D3)

bite.

Spears, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Spearville, Kan **15**-654 (C3).

347c.

(E1).
Speckbacher, Joseph **14**-583d.

624c.

diffraction grating **8**-24 **8**-315b ; secondary **1**-60a ;

Venus's Looking Glass.

632a.

Spedalskhed : *see* Leprosy.

—, Va. **28**-118 (A4).

17-934a.

4-84 (C6) ; **19**-467d ; mi.i-

Speers Ferry, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Speeton, Yorks. **9**-416 (H, G1) ;

— BEDS **25**-632c ; **12**-552a ; **7**-416b ; **7**-112d.

Speier, A. **3**-756d.

(F-G2) ; **3**-381b.

28-46b.
812 (Pl. III.).

comets **6**-760c ;

634a.

—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
SPENCER, Mass.

2-960 (F6) ; **2**-

—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, mts., N Z. **19**-624 (C5).

837a.

) 24-441b.

SPERMACETI

10Jc.

9-315a

24-

zoid

1b ; 25-

SPESSART, dist., Ger.

Sphaeromyxa 9-386a.

21-74a, 22-679c.

Sphenogyne speciosa 13-767a.

(Plat

138c, 18-141d

— HARMONICS 25-6

h.bernat.on

25-663d.

Spielmann, Sir John 10-816d ;

Spiker, Ind. 14-422 (F3).

Spillertown, Il. 14-304 (D6).

Spilotes 23-174d.

16-713d.

— CORD 25-668c ; canal 27-

Spindle City, Lowell.

9-891b ; 11-258d.

404b.

Spink, S.Dak 25-506 (J5).

—, CRISTOVAL ROJAS DE

; logical methods 16-

Spinulosa 8-880a.

592a ; 25-466 (I7) ; 1

(D1).

spirituals (Zealots) 1

Spirobolidae 18-472b.

— pallida 3-172a ; 25-191b ;

panosomes 27-346c.

Spirochona gammipara 14-

Sprone 1-136c.

Spirit, Wis. 28-740 (C3).

944d.

573b.

25-708c.

926d.

ivey, Tenn. 26-620 (F1)

chnic nerves, small 19-

Splay (arch.) 3-835d.

SPLEEN 25-711b ; 18-63b ; 8-

Splenium 4-397c (fig.).

Splice (rope) 15-873d.

(F3).

1-745b.

Alps 25-711b ;

1-740d, 15-27c.

WIS 25-712a ;

SPOIL-FIVE 25-713a.

9-404d.

Tuscany).

council (1311) 2-20.a ;

Spoha opima 23-577c ; 14-

12-470b.

Spondylus deformans 23-

28-1014d ; duration of l

vidualty theories 18-86d

Spongy tissue (bot.) 16-323a.

Psephurus gladius.

Sporley (Sporte), Rich

22-484d ;

12

24

11-338c.

21-

rosac 14-145c ; 14-

-443a.

Sportive lemur 16-417a.

Sports : *see* Athletic spo

(F3) ; 3-815b.

(archbp.) 25-735c ; 24-449b.

22-285d.

Spottswood, Va. 28-118 (C3).

Sprague, F. J. 18-291d; 27-

praying (of plants) 8-898d.

734d.

23-724d.

—, JAKOB MAGNUS 25-738b;

(F7); 13-469c.

(C-D7).

(A1).

(B2).

Il. 14-

—, N.Dak. 19-780

— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).

(M5).

Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, Jaro 25-739b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ess. 16-942 (G2).

—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Md. 17-330b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
(1780) 12-538d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
20-26 (C5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H5).

—, W.Va. 17-8
(C2).

Vauxhall Gardens.

—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).

(D-E3).

Springman, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Spring Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
(F3-4).
— pole (tool) 4-252d.
28-740
(C-D5).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 27-
geny 13-434b.
— tide 26-938c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).

Valley, Wyo.
—, Ind. 14-122 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, mt., Mass 17-852 (A1).
Creek, 21-
— Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C3).

SPRUE 25-742a.

IL.); Vikng

Christoph 25-743a; 21-535d.

-922d.

5-774d.
Squalodontidae 5-775a.

1017b.

—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).

762d.

455a;

SRIRANGAM,]

6-83d.

3-660b; distribution 17-

(A1)

STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d.

—, Wilhelm 6-66d.

2-672d, 11-18d.

(Á-B2);

—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).

5b.

24-314a.

28-662d.

Stadtmanna söderoxylon 14-

(Ill. p11).

Stael-Holstein, Erik Magnus

1057b.

—, Granville Leveson

—, Humphrey Stafford

13-832b.

— Ala., 1-460 (A2)

STAFFORD, Staffs. 25-7

STAGË (dict.) 25-759d.

s 9-269d; 27-259d.

oadhav

—, FRIEDRICH JULIUS 2

—, GEORG ERNST 25-760

18-31d;

6-758d,

STAIR 25-762d.

STAIRCASE 25-763b, 5-444d;

23-98d

rch) 18-847c.

Stalfjall, mt., Ice. 14-298 (A2).

Stallings, Ill. 14-304 (B5).

STANISLAUS I.

—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (D2).

(G2).

2-7a ; 20-480a (table).

13-27b.

(E3).

Star trace 10-686a.

0-430a.

New Zealand.

25-803a ; 10-913a fol.

634a.

— MERCHANT 25-814d.

I and II.

effect of 27-950d, 23-493b ;

(U.S.) 8-741b.

Statiell., tribe 1-154a.

ford.

—, II 14-304 (C4).

19a.

Stecker, 461d.

ct.) 8-25d.

Stedman, Cal. 5-87(E4).

Steele, Ala. 1-460 (C2).

d. 14-304 (C6).

(L4).

(E4).

MERCHANTS

(III. p11); 3-544a.

13-597b.

(II. H3).

13-733a; 23-854d.

(B5).

Stephen.

Ibex.

277a.

graphy.

310d.

Stegocarpi 4-708a.

Stegocephalia 3-522d; 3-522b, 528a; limb-skeleton 3-526c, 524d, 23-153a.

Styria.

chine 4-974a.

HEINRICH FRIEDRICH

14-228 (B2).

Stemheid, Ger. 11-808 (III o-p11); 11-17b.

383b.

teinle, E. 5-434c.

786b; 18-548b.

teinmergel 15-766b.

STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ

Stetz, George 16-349b.

8, 10).

Stelaheugh, Durham 19-467c 4-49a.

Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d,

phane 7-234b.

3-923b

391d; 15-458a; 26-499a.

of Monte-

Palermo) 28-671b.

273c.
— IV. 25-882c; 6-715a.

—, SIR JAMES 25-883c

—, SIR JAMES FITZJAMES

— Co., Okla.

—, Sir Frederick

—, GEORGE 25-

; H. H. 7-440d; 7-442b.

821a; 25-833c; bridges 4-

Fremont.
— Co., Ill 14-304 (C1).

(A2).

—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).

938 (D2); 18-414b.

889d.

th 2-217d.

STEREO - ISOMERISM

(II8).

—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).

—, Pa. 21-1 6 (F3).

STERNBERG,

901d; 9-634a.

birds 3-962d, 20-314c, 20-

id.

thalamia 9-

(IV. C2).

— Archibald James Edward;

STEVEDORE (dict.) 25-905b.

1549-1619)

Hall

907d;

Steventon, Berks. 9-420 (III.

(E3).

ert 23-784d.

15-817b; *see also* Albany,

23-1015b, 24-442b.

—, CHARLES (naval officer) 25-913a.

—, JOHN (traveller) 25-914c.

—, Matthew (mathematician)

—, SIR WILLIAM

-914d.

Miss 18-600 (C2).

68d.

, mt., Conn. 6-952 (H4).

, riv., Can. 5-180 (B5); 472 (L3); 1-476a.

(E7).

Stewiacke, Lower and Mid

Stewiacke.

F3); 4-730d.

3-4 (D2).

; 3-2b.

Stibbard, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).

hydrogen.

STICKLEBACK 25-916c; 26-

9-444d.

Stigeoclonium

17-852

, Ga. 12-

STILETTO 25-

Adler.

Friday.

EDWARD 25-921a; 3-50b; Dryden 8-612d;

Still-life painting 20-478c.

Still liquor (chlorine) 1-677a.

—, Samuel 3-377a.

14-744 (E6).

—, Nev

—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).

—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).

(E3).

Stilo, It.; battle (982) 20-374b.

Aelius 25-922a; 6-449a; 27-

Stilpnomelane 6-256d.

STILTED (arch.) 25-923b.

(H2).

; 19-254

8-740 (B3).

STIPEND 25-923d.

, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

(1296) 9-496d

—, Library, Glasgow 12-83a.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 25-927b.

Stjernö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1);

tock board 4-519c.

Stock

—, O. 20-26 (E7

(D). I.).

Stock

Stock

25-932c; bull and bear 4-

man legislation (1896) 11-

—, treaty of (1672) 26-204d.

—, treaty of (1720) 26-206b.

D3); 1-744a.

(C3).

Stockton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

(C3).

—, Md. 17-828 (I4).

—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).

8 (H3); 19-

14-713d.

Stodart, Robert 21-568b.

Neb. 19-324 (O4).

—, Thomas Tod 2-23d.

—, W. W. 5-600c.

Stoddert, Benjamin 4-921d.

25-844a.

235a.

STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.

— by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV.

Stokeferry, Norf. 9-424 (IV.

E3).

E3).

939b.

13-823c.

toke Park, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).

— Prior, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).

C2); 28-823d.

—, Charles 27-561a.

Stokes) 20-501a.

25-953a.

E5); 22-132 (map).

962a.

(III. A5).

B2); 24-1022d; 17-598a.

(B-C1).

9-412 (I.

—, Va. 28-118 (C2).

(D2).

Ger. 28-52c.

Stollen (Lt.) 18-547d; 25-403d.

(F1);

u, Ger. 11-808 (B2).

) 9-707b.

Stomatitis 8-263d.

d.

ss. 16-943

—, J. S. 26-534a; 26-540a.

—, MARCUS 25-957

Stone, Asa. 1-460 (A2).

N.Africa 18-853c, 27-289d;

Fail.

Stones, E. L. 21-978a.

—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).

—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).

(F3-4).

— Hill, Lancs.

139 (D1); 6-531b; 15-347b;

(III. F2); 4-729d.

— Stratford, Oxon. 28-781d.

Stopanye, Serv. 24-

967d.

—, N.Y. 19-

— Alby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).

Stora Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2)

(D3).

— Imevatn, lake, Swed. 19-

(E3).

W. 7-443b.

6-90a.

969d.

28-668b.

801d.

Stottesdon, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.

3-688d.

5-230a;

Mistletoe-

(C4).

735b.

STORNOWAY, Scot. 25-969a;

—, Swed. 19-800 (E2).

190 (D1).

—, lake, Swed. (Jemtland) 19-

Storskarven, Nor. 19-804 (D1).

Tale.

25-460c.

Stone-boilers, tribe

—land 2-353a;

—Creek, Tr

2d.

-118 (B1).

STONEHAM,

STONEHENGE,

, Dorset. 9-420 (III.

(C3).

stove plants 13-774c.

12-173d

STOWE, HARRIET ELIZA-

Weld, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 12-

STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO

, THOMAS WENTWORTH,

753b; 25-255b.

952b.

(D4); 1-743b.

4-546c; dynamical 9-158c

339d.

-cott. 1-719a.

(D4).

Straitsmouth, isl., Mass. 17-

(B3).

123a.

1715) 2-46d.

(C4).

rang, James J. 18-844d.

324a; 9-806b.

8-458b.

8-413d.

Stranton, Dur. 13-34c.

, Mo. 18-608 (B1).

rger, E. 7-719b; 19-

27-451c.

Roman period 11-544a, 2-

11-11a, 10-712a;

STRATA-FLORIDA (Ystrad-

230c.

STRATEGY 25-936c;

American Civil War 1-826c;

-ON-AVON,

998b; 9-420

(D2); 21-262b; 4-532b.

25-928b.

50a.

(Perth.) 24-418 (D1);

262b.

, park, Ottawa 20-370a.

AND MOUNT ROYAL, D. A

412 (D2); 14-720b.

742a.

(F2).

, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D2-F1);

(D1).

(E1).

741d.

110c.

Stratonice, Asia M. 13-242d.

-, Matthew 4-727c.

234b, 1-111a.

10-303a; Reumaras 23-53c;

1-408b, 5-606d; as fuel 11-

4 (C2).

70d.

STREET, GEORGE EDMUND

(map).

211a.

Strensham, Worcs. 4-886b.

144c.

Streptococcus 20-771a; 23-

242 (E5).

—(mechanics) 25-1007c; 17-

16-140b.

72b.

Streurdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III.

Strigolnik, Carp 4-119c.

Sweeping board.

ing-rod.

STRINGED INSTRUMENTS

Stringopinae 20-864c.

Stripe; *see* Strip.

Striped bass 18-436c.

783a.

336a.

b.

7-110d.

Stromfjord, (D4).

279d.

(C2).

(C1).

—, Me. 17-431 (B4).

—, Pa 21-106 (K4).

(F1)

1041a
6-63b
— dithionate 7-581b ;
— sulphide 21-477a.

15a.

trophor
Strophomenidae 4-361c ;
—, N.S.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).

7-951d.

14-904a

Novella.
-1043b.

17-996d

458a.

, Tex., Inc. 14-744 (D2) ;
27-549d.

Strunk, Ky. 15-740 (D4).

telescope of

20-870b ; 18-746b.

422b.

—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3),

—, lake, Can, 4-60

480d.
Stud-poker (game) 21-901

15a.

Strophomenidae 4-361c ;

7-951d.

14-904a

Novella.
-1043b.

17-996d

458a.

27-549d.

Strunk, Ky. 15-740 (D4).

telescope of

20-870b ; 18-746b.

422b.

—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3),

—, lake, Can, 4-60

480d.
Stud-poker (game) 21-901

(1812) 19-228c.

Studland, Dorset. 9-420 (III.

—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (A1).

Studley, Warwick. 9-420 (III.

480d.
Stud-poker (game) 21-901

1051a ; 16-955c ; 25-961b.

Stall (mining) 18-531c.

28-493d ;

14-498

Stura, riv., It. (Po) 15-26 (A2)

Sturbridge, Mass. 17-852 (C2).

1051b.

—, Christina 6-273b.

—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225

—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).

14-251a (fg.), 14-253c, 14-

— Weir, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
STURGIS, RUSSELL 25-1053c.
Sturgis, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).

Sturkö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).

14-234d, 14-237d; 23-1000d
Sturlungasaga 14-238b ; 23

—, Simon 14-803c.

11-808 (B4) ; granary 12-

Strange.

Styl.diam 10-566d.

Stylopod 10-628d.

use in incense 14-349a, 14-

Czech population 3-32c;

Styrum, count 25-601b.

Sua, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).

Pal. 20-602 (B5).

152c.

Suai, Bor. 4-681d.

ıankandi, W.Af. 11-438d.

hdar (title) 14-404a.

3-240b.

ubargum, mt., India 7-

Subeibeh, castle, Pal. 4-344a.

(H2).

741d.

157c.

895a.

13-471d.

Feuerbach 10-303a; i

objectivism contrasted 19-

526b.

SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol.)

Rivini

Sub-ordinaries (her.):

14-26d.

doctrine 18-24

510c; Leibnitz 16-387c;

theories of matter 17-891b;

424a, 18-228d.

Subulitidae 11-515d.

Creek, riv., Ala.

(D3).

, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).

crown 15-806a. 8-

792d; 17-489b.

Ghund.

(D4)

5-678 (B4).

9-621d.

561a; 14-562b.

ship 3-228a; Christian

9-122d, 7-484c, 9-578c.

—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).

SUDERMANN,

Company 5-112a.

172d.

—, F.E. 18-652d.

42a; 21-847d.

25a.

of 21-973b; 15-857d; 20-

27a.

founded 20-418b.

hop acreage 13-678d.

346b.

724d; 13-722 (Pl. I.).

cattle.

SUFFRAGAN 26-29d; 4-3d.

21-229b, 21-250c; mysti

277d.

Sugar City, Colo. 6-722 (G3).

— Creek,

— Creek,

Sugargrove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).

19-490 (A4).

(M6).

Sugarloaf, hill, Kent 10-600b.

(D6-7).

— Loaf, mt., Wales 5-456b.

—, ..., Ind. 14-422

Sugartown, La. 17-54 (B3).

— Valley, Ga. 11-752 (A1).

SUGER (ecclesiastic) 26-48a;

Sugny, Belg. 3-668 (E4).

Sugota, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601

Sugut, Asia M. 27-443a.

26Ja.

Abiad, Deir el.

(B2).

(D1).

(G5-4); 17-724d.

21-32d.

E2); 5-453c.

436d.

(Nagi) 9-122b.

451d.

Sulem, Pal. 9-281b.

376 (C3-4).

s Cornelius (d. A.

tions 26-34a. temple

Mo. 18-608 (E3).
N.H. 19-490 (C5).

N.H. 19-4

Co.,

ullu-Kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.

—, Henry 18-291d.

SULMONA, It. 26-59d; 15-26

, Ind. 14-122

insoluble 6-62d.

26-61a; 6-51a.

aphovin
hydroge

, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2).

64c, 6-63c, 22-530b; fuel

166c.

18-520c.

3-233c.

893b; 24-905a.

Sultanabad, Pers. (Irak) 21

Pers. 9-164c.

78c.

— Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts

17b; 8-544c.

(D4); 28-190b.

17-296.
SUMER

19-53

529b.

(D2).

(B-C1); 22-345a.

(D2).

—, S.C. 25-500 (D3); 5-943d; 8-818a.

SUMMIT, N.J. 26-80b; 1

—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).

mmital polyhedron 22-29a.

—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).

SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b

Sumpitan 4-88d.

Suna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).

760a.

3-730b.

—, Me. 17-434 (B4).

267b.

—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of

—, Le Roy 18-297a.

SUNDERLAND, Dur. 26-100b;

—, Md. 17-828 (F3).

SUNDEW 26-1

Sunet (Sunt), I

—, Ill. 14-304 (

Vt. 19-490 (A4)

26-110a; 25-961d,

758b.

tary) 26-113d; 2-690a.

Judicature Ac

116d; 15-

Buraha, lake, India 11-

23-874 (II, C2)

., Peru 16-689b.

Surf, N.J 19-562 (I

nautical **26**-153d, **5**-949d,

972b; **19**-4a.

Surveyors' Institute **10**-43d.

fossil **26**-237b.

236d.

Tun. **26**-1

ang, hills, India **19**-113a.

Elder

(I3).

17-97a.

diction.

336b.

17-971b.

654c.

465d.

—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).

sion (1377) **9**-507b, (1547)

55b.

Suter, C. **4**-971b.

—, John **3**-430a; **22**-929d.

10-543d.

—, S.Af. **25**-466 (E9)

—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).

Suti, India **14**-376 (N7).

—, pass, Monten. **18**-767

(E4).

SUTRI (Sutrium), It. **26**-171a

—, BERTHA, baroness von **26**-

21-508d.

—, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV, C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (C2).
—, Can. (Que.) **19**-490 (B1).
—, Ches. **16**-139 (C3); **1**-203d.
—, Ire. **8**-620d.
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
942 (D3).
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV, A5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
II. G2).
—, Yorks. (W.Riding) **28**-933

E3); **15**-738b.

(E5).

(II. E1).

(II. F3).

D4).

(H4); **22**-732b.

Suttsu, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M5);

ALEXANDER

21-929 (D1)

105b.

literature 22-253d.
7-772c.

3-874 (II. C2); 15-

sl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).

1-874 (II.

830d.

E1).
vafurlam (myth.) 3-810b.

Argus (newspaper) 7-

(1790) 12-738a.

25-466 (A3).

(D3).

502 (B3).

Marsh-deer;

710d; 18-338

413a, 22-411a.

—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).

Swan, theatre, Lond. 26-731c

(B4).

—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).

—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).

(Mecklenburg).

(Niger) 17-643d.

(C1).

SWAT, dist., India 26-184a;

19-972b,

13-107b (fig.).

— group (geol.) 19-253a; 2

wede (turnip) 27-480b; 1-

24-295a, 8-193d; learned

army established 26-201d;

26-194c; agriculture 26-

trade 11-814a; r

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

d

— POTATO 26-223c; 8-216b;

— rush (sweet flag): *see*

224a; 25-466 (E9).

26-198d.

17-142d.

SWIFT (bird)

e, N.H. 19-490 (D3).

9-420 (III. D3); 28-698c.

17-937a.

SWINEMUNDE, Ger. 26-237c;

937d.

534a.

8-967d, 14-534c, 26-491d

847d, 9-765a; German dialect dictionaries 8-195b;

(C2).

knighting 15-854b, 15-855b;

SWORDFISH (zool.) 26-274c;

Wales: shire.

26-275c.

(E7).

—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).

—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

SYDENHAM, C E. POULETT-

Sydney, Can (B C.) 4

Sydserf, Thomas 26-976c ; 23-

1-752 (

—, JAMES

, Nfd. 19-4

a. St (of Aquitania) 24-

—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).

Sykes, mt , Nfd. 19-479 (B2).

, Md. 17-

rufa : see Chaff-chaff.

-396b ; 4-403b ; 1-

4-403b.

Bacor.

SYMPHONY 26-290d ;

18-649a.

grades 2-47

558d ; eyes 7-557d ;

103d ;

811d.

—, Holy 20-537a.

(fig.).

26-838b.

14-511b.

15-48

SYNCOPE 26-2

732b.

Synovial

637d.

and fauna 26-307a, 14-

784b ; Egypt (anc.) subdued
tion 20-606a, 9-83b foll., 5-

309b.

27-5

2-857c.

Sidra.

Zyrians, Komi) 26-317c ;

Abyssinia) 1-

Sysola, riv.

Systéma Naturæ

11-139a ; 13-577

—, ventricular 27-931d.

Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

SYZRAN, Russ. 26-317d ; 23-

szállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Endre 13-929d.

Szakál, L
13-928d.

(Ibrahámi, Michael 27-

essy, Julius 13-929d.

27-211c.

Szepsi, Hung. 3-4 (G2)

13-928a.

13-915d ; 4-735b.

SZE-CH'UEN, prov., China
31ad ; 6-168 (F-H3) ;

(1552) 27-448a ; climate 13-

Hung. 3-4 (G2).

—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, prov., Sic. 26-22a.

Kathiawar.

(early Christian) 2-389b ;

under Syrian

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

T

Taa : *see* Pagoda.

321b ; **3**-29b ; **4**-133a.

26-321b

TABERNACLES, FEAST OF

Tabernas, Sp. **25**-530 (D4) ; **1**-

Tabua, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).

Tablecloth **28**-454a.

TABLINUM 26-337c.

r.E Af. **11**-771 (B2),

writ.ngs destroyed **4**-133c **7**-797b.

Tabret : *see* Tambourine

27-450c ; climate **21**-191b ;

Tabu, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D6) ; **15**-

Tabulata **2**-99b ; **8**-127d.

si-lo, kingdom,

15-253.

Mnko (artist) **15**-176d.

9-88b.

Ta-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).

171a.

style **16**-256d ; Sueni de

–, MARCUS CLAUDIUS (em-

210b.

Tadjacine **5**-676a.

3-733d ; **14**-4

Suessa.

Tagus, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).

422d

Tahiri, port, Pers. **21**-

TAHITI, isl., Pac.O.

(D3).

Tahmasp I. (ruler), Pers. **21**-

II. (ruler), Pers. **21**-233a.

k Creek, riv., N.Y.

Taghmon, Ire. **14**-744 (E4);

(fig.)

(D1-2); **5**-931d.

18-216a.

(F3).

Tafna, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (A2).

Tahuki, tribe **3**-293d.

Kadin (Turkish harem) **12**-

Saara, A E Sud. **15**-908a.

Tail Burn, riv., Scot. **8**-663c

Taillebois,

Adolphe **26**-360a; **11**-143c.

10-3 Postm

Tait, Port. **12**-695d.

Ta-pang, China

5-211d,

15-153 (B15).

war **6**-1

12-759b.

Et, Pal. **20**-602 (C5).

Jap **15**-158a ;

9-95a ; **9**-91d (

China **6**-

) **15**-1

473b

(G4).

Tala.b Ruzzk **9**-97d.
Talang, anc. kingdom, Bur.

9-871d.

7-481d ; **24**-1

TALBOT (family) **26**-367f

Lisle.

t. **28**-3 B2)
—, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (E1)
—, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (A2).

Talboty

r, N S

; **21**-1

-ggio, It. **26**-242 (H5).

3-120a

Talisman gate, Bagdad **3**-195a.

ridae

Talk (

Talley, Richard **25**-985c

—PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de, 23-874a; 16-418d.

TALLAHASSEE, STAN LAWRENCE

TALLIS, THOMAS

TALLOW

TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH, 1-179c; 8-513b.

TALMAGE, THOMAS DE WITT

Talsen, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.

(A2)

TALUCCAN

Tamaccori, Ariz.

, Sp 5-33d.

S.Russ. 23-874 (I.

23-874 (I

meb, Sud 9-122d.

, riv., Pa. 26-386c.

Tamerlane (Merioneth) 9-428 (V, D2).

23-874a; 16-418d.

TAMAULIPAS,

TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL

TAMMERFORS

TANA, riv.,

., Aleutian Is. 1-172

(Tanagro), riv., It

TANAGER (zool.) 26-393d; 4-

; Hern

(Pl. II, fig. 4)

- Malays.

(Tanagra)

Tankadaté, A 9-23.

, Br E Af. 4-

t, Madras 17-291c.

lake, China

, It 15-4 (B2); 15-

Tanb, sl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).

Tancred,adac 16-1
India 14-376 (K6); 11-376d.

11-771 (C2).

Tangail, India 14-376 (N-O7).

(D5).

Tangala, Ce *see* Tangala.
-847d.

Tangastan, mts., Bhutan 3-
20-174b

Tangent, pt., Alsk 1-472 (G1)

15-61b;

Tangerine 15-284 (B2)

Tangermann

England 2-612c; 3-557d; 7-

T.b 26-916 (C2); 6-

14-1

24-432a.

Tanit.c mouth, Nile delta 9-

Priok,

14-414c.

48d.

(D3).

(C4), 19-674c; 24-642a.

(C2).

.ce, Scot. 24-418 (F1);
-40d.

26-399b

Swed. 19-800

TANNIN 26-399d; 16-332c; in

27-420 (H-I2); 18-711

Taos, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3)

acid 26-401b

Tantahte 6-740

walking festival

-lain) 5-747d

1-784c, 24-

Arg. 2-462

Tapan L., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
(A2); 26-73b.
963c

Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.

Tapatani, N.Z. 19-624 (G3)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

1-547d.

778 (G5).

Tararu, N.Z · *see* Wahou.

492b.

12-691; mineral wate

172a.

also Tripoli.

(E5).

Taraxippe, r.v , Braz.

Tarden 17-746c.

TARENTUM, It. 26-418a; 26-655d; treaty (37 B.C.

plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).

argelat, riv., Trip. 27-288d.

912a.

Targo-gangr. Lapeuung, mts.,

26-421d.

Tarf (Moulton harbor) 6-772a; Spain 25-563a, an 127-356a; U.S. 23-179d,

exploration 2-739a.

26-4

batt.e

13-537c.

ntain, Asia M. 17-

arnon, riv., Fr. 26-428d.

—SUPERIOUS, Lo 431a; 23-619b; 4-

Bay, C. Verde Is. 5-

ry., Colo. 6-

Tarsatica, Gr. 2-249d.

Caesars.

Tasdir (title) 27-471d.

(K3).

c(1869) 25-

ls. 19-35a.

Asgar, plat., Sah.

(table); history 26-441d, 2-

skull 17-779b (fig.).

Tassell (falconry): see Tiercel.

—, William 26-443a.

3).

— Mongolian wild

3-80d.

—, NAHUM 26 3-658d.

Tatebayashi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).

(D2).

TATI, dist., S.Af. 26-450a; 25-

Can. 5-160

(D7).

TATTERSALL'S 26-451b; en

Tattershall, Lincs. 9-416 (H.

TATTNALL, JOSIAH 26-451c;

) 26-451d.

man Is. 1-956d.

Tonga) I.

11-787c; 14-335c.

4-840 (E4).

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinnaker.com

Taung-ngu, dist., Bur *see* Toungoo
Taungs, S Af **25**-466 (G6), **5**-252d
Taungup, Bur **4**-840 (C5).
—, riv., Bur **2**-[illegible]
Taunsa, India **14**-376 (D4)
TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUCHERE, baron **25**-455a; **8**-977b
TAUNTON, Mass. **26**-453c; **17**-852 (E3)
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
TAUNTON, Som **26**-453a; **9**-430 (VI. F1); **4**-456c
, riv., Mass **17**-852 (E3).
—, riv., R. I. **23**-249 (D2)
Taunus, dist., Ger **11**-[illegible]08 (II. m8); **8**-405c.
TAUNUS, mts, Ger. **26**-454b; **11**-808 (II. m8), geology **11**-807a, **7**-618d
— greywacke **8**-125b.
quartzite **8**-125b.
Taupa, Okla **20**-58 (C3).
Taupenot, J. M. **21**-488d.
TAUPO, N Z. **26**-454d; **19**-624 (E4)
—, lake, N Z. **19**-624 (E4); **19**-624b; **16**-90b; geology **19**-625a
, plat., N Z. **19**-624c; **19**-626a
Tauranga, N Z. **19**-624 (F2).
"**Tauranga**" (cruiser) **24**-908d
Taurasia, It **16**-680a, **26**-455c
Taurasians, anc., dist., It. **24**-115a
Taurat, The (Jewish law): *see* Torah, The
Taurbeg, mt, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS **26**-455a.
TAURI, race **26**-455a
Tauri, α (astron.) *see* Aldebaran
—, λ (astron.) **26**-456a.
, M. (astron.) **26**-456a.
Taurian im Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Vaticano
Taurice Chersonesus, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea
TAURIDA, govt., Russ. **26**-455b; **23**-874 (I. D E).
TAURINI **26**-455c
Taurion, riv., Fr. **28**-55d.
Tauris, Pers.: *see* Tabriz
, penin., Russ. *see* Crimea.
Taurisc., tribe **19**-748a.
Taurisci (Gr. sculptor) **2**-[illegible]88a.
Taurke, Ir **25**-94c.
TAUROBOLIUM **26**-455c; **7**-466b.
Tauroggen, Convention of (1812) **25**-872a; **19**-228d; **11**-863a
Tauromenium Sic **15**-26 (E6); **2**-901c: *see also* Taormina.
Tauropolos, Artemis (myth.) **13**-219c; **2**-664d.
Taurotragus *see* Eland
Taurus, C. Stati us **1**-891d.
Taurus, mts., Asia M. **2**-760 (G4), cedar forests **5**-594c; Cilician **2**-760 (E-F4), geology **2**-758c; Lycian **2**-760 (C4), **2**-757b.
—, mts. (anc. geog.) **2**-740b; **13**-514b
TAURUS (constellation) **26**-456a; **7**-12c (map)
— (zodiac **26**-456a; **28**-993b; astrology **2**-798b
— Pomatovskun (astron.) **7**-14a.
Taus (Domazlice), Aus. **3**-4 (C2); battle (1431) **14**-9a.
, Canc. **23**-874 (I. D3).
TAUSEN, HANS **26**-456a; **8**-40a.
Taushanly Tchai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Rhyndacus
Taushkan-darya, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (B1), **26**-427d.
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM **26**-456c.
Tavaste, sp. **25**-530 (E2).
—, Hoya Canal of, Sp **2**-[illegible]15d.
Tautenhayn, Josef **24**-514d, **18**-1d, **18**-5 (Pl. II.).
Tautirie (myth.) **6**-[illegible]2c.
Tautog (zool.) **28**-839c.
Tautomerism **14**-884c.
TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von **26**-456d.
Tautuku, riv., N.Z. **19**-621 (B7).
Tauysk, Russ. As **25**-10 (L3).
Tauz, mt., Nor. **18**-851 (E3).
Tauzar, Tan.: *see* Tozeur
Tavanasa, Switz **26**-242 (G4).
Tavannes, Gaspard de Saux, seigneur of **10**-850b; **23**-10a.
Tavannes, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Tavano, pt., Jap. **15**-156 (R4)
Tavares, Fla. **10**-540 (k3).
Tavastehus, Fin. **23**-872 (B3), **3**-981c.
TAVASTEHUS, govt., Fin. **26**-456d, **23**-872 (B3), **10**-385a.
Tavast and (language) **10**-381c.
Tavastlanders, Tavasts, Hämalaset) **10**-390a.
Tavda, mt., val., Switz.: *see* Davos.
Tavda, riv., Russ. As. **23**-872 (I.-L4).
Taveta, Br E. Af. *see* Taveta
TAVERN **26**-456d; **14**-575c.
Taverne, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Tavernier, Richard **3**-900a.
Tavernes, Fr **10**-778 (G6)
Tavernier, Daniel **26**-457b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **26**-456d, **8**-1591; **8**-1628a; **27**-483a.
Taverny, Fr. **24**-588c.
Taveta, Br E. Af. **4**-501 (B3); **1**-344b, **15**-473d
, dialect) **3**-358d.
Tavetsch, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F3)
Tavghi Samoyedes, tribe **24**-118a
Tavi, riv., India **14**-376 (F3).
Tavignano, riv., Cors. **15**-[illegible] B3), **15**-26 B3)
TAVIRA, Port. **26**-457c; **25**-530 (B4)
TAVISTOCK, Dev. **26**-457d; **9**-430 (VI. D2); abbey **26**-457d, **3**-618a, **24**-400a; mines **8**-132d.
Tavium, Asia M **2**-760 (F3); **23**-648 (E4).
Tavuni, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C1); **10**-335b.
Tavole Palladine, temple, It. **18**-254a.
Tavoliere, dist., It. **15**-5b
Tavora Plot (1758) **22**-150a.
Tavon: *see* Tapum
TAVOY, Bur. **26**-458a; **4**-840 (F7)
, cape, Bur. **4**-840 (E8).
, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (e8).
, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (F8).
Tavresh, Pers: *see* Tabriz
Tavra, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3).
Tavshan Dagh, mt., Asia M **17**-776a.
Tavuki, Fiji **10**-335 (B2).
, riv., Fiji **10**-335 (B2).
Tavunasithi, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C2).
Tavy, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2)
Taw, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **3**-416d.
Taw (Ring-taw, game) **17**-679c.
Tawa, riv., India **14**-376 (G H8).
—, Lo, tribe **3**-847a.
Tawaf **17**-421a; **17**-952c.
Tawashhid (Berber book) **3**-766d.
Tawakkul **26**-31c.
Tawal., isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Tawallad **17**-423a.
Tawan bulgan, pass, China **6**-168 (E2)
Tawang, Tib. **6**-168 (E4); **26**-919a.
Tawang-Chhu, riv., India **14**-376 (G-P6).
Tawao, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Tawar, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Tawarek, Berber peoples: *see* Tuareg.
Tawas, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G5). City, Mich. **18**-372 (G5)
Taw Caw Creek, riv., S C. **25**-500 (D3)
Tawd, riv., Lanes **16**-139 (B2).
TAWDRY (dict.) **26**-458b.
— lace **26**-458b.
Tawe, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **4**-485b.
Tawéhash, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Tawen, riv., China **24**-803c.
Ta-wen-Kow, China **6**-168 (K2).
Tawerda, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F-G3).
Tawhaki (rel.) **10**-400b.
Ta-wha shan, mts., China **6**-168 (H3).
Tawhiramatea (myth.) **19**-137b.
Tawi, riv.: *see* Tavi
Tawil, mt., Arab **2**-264 (C2).
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Tawn, isl., Ire **14**-744 (B3).
Tawng 16-341a.
Taw Tawi, is., P Is. **21**-392 (B8);
-Tawi Group, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (B C8); **21**-393d.
Taw-maw, Bur. **14**-376 (R7); **15**-123c.
Tawny, bay, Ire **14**-744 (C2).
— ow. (syrinx) anco. **20**-397a, **10**-225b
Tawstock, Dev **9**-430 (VI. D1)
Ta-wu, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
Tawy, riv., Wales: *see* Tawe
Taxaceae **12**-754c; **12**-760a.
Taxahaw, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Taxameter cab: *see* Taximeter cab.
TAXATION **26**-458c; Akbar **14**-403a, birth tax **3**-991a, boroughs under Henry II **4**-270d; Carolingians **10**-909a; charities **5**-878a; clergy **9**-460b, **7**-64c, **12**-617d, crown's exemption **22**-280c, crusades **7**-547b, **7**-537b, **7**-538a; Decker **7**-913c, diplomatists' immunity **14**-339c; direct, modern growth **10**-350d; Domesday book **9**-475d; eminent domain **9**-339b, English finance, history **9**-458d foll., **9**-464b, farming **10**-181c, **9**-725a, **23**-653a; feudalism **10**-501c, French, ancien régime **26**-358c, **18**-257c; French, history **10**-821d, **25**-803d, **10**-91a, **10**-852d; French, modern **10**-795b; German reform society **11**-892a, Greece, ancient **10**-348a, House of Lords **20**-846c, **9**-269c; Hume **13**-883c; incidence **26**-461d; indirect **9**-459d; insurance **14**-664c; Japan **15**-217c; James, inquest of **9**-486b; liquor licences **16**-765a; local **26**-461a, **10**-351c; Magna Carta **9**-489b, **9**-490b, **1**-435c; Mahommedan **17**-412a, **5**-32d, **5**-35b foll., **9**-93a; movables first taxed **23**-295a; parliamentary control, history **5**-906d foll., **9**-497c; rates **22**-915c; reform agitation (1780) **9**-548d; Ricardo **23**-287a; Roman empire **23**-635c; Roman Republic **10**-348d, **12**-308b; single tax **11**-748a, sporting rights **11**-443a; tonnage and poundage **27**-11b; Turgot **27**-415c United States **27**-661d, **14**-712b, **20**-274a, **27**-718d window tax **28**-713c. *See also* Acts; Benevolence; Customs; Excise; Imposition, Income Tax; Octroi, Stamp Duties, Tallage; Tithes, &c.
Taxatio Papae Nicholai (parochial system records) **20**-825b.
Tax-cart **5**-411d.
Taxeae **12**-760a.
Taxes: *see* Taxation.
, Commissioners of **14**-356c
Taxiarch (Greek officer) **25**-935d.
Taxidea **5**-374b, **28**-1012b.
americana: *see* American badger.
berlandieri: *see* Mexican badger.
TAXIDERMY **26**-464c.
Taxila, Ind a **14**-398a.
Taxim (water system) **7**-8d.
Taximeter cab **4**-912d; **18**-922c.
Taxine **28**-919a.
Taxis, counts of: *see* Thurn and Taxis, counts of.
Taxis (mt.) **25**-985d
Taxocrinidae **8**-879a.
Taxocrinus **25**-110d.
Taxodieae **12**-760a; **21**-781a.
Taxodineae **12**-760a.
Taxodium **21**-781a.
— distichum: *see* Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens *see* Redwood.
Taxus: *see* Yew.
Tay, bridge, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2), **26**-466b.
TAY, lake, Scot. **26**-466c; **24**-418 (C2-1); **16**-89c.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
TAY, riv., Scot. **26**-466a, **24**-418 (K2); **21**-26b.
, Firth of, inlet, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **4**-584 (B1)
TAYABAS, P.Is. **26**-466c; **21**-392 (F3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F3).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (F2-3 & C3-1).
Tayanda, isls., Mal. Arch. **15**-714d.
Tayassu: *see* Peccary.
Taycheedah, Wis. **28**-740 (E5)
Ta-ye, China **6**-168 (I4); **6**-178d.
Tayet, Turk. As.: *see* Tafi.
Tayek-kol, lake, C. Asia **26**-428a.
TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. **26**-466d; **12**-440 (D3-4); **16**-51d
Tayibin, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
Tayinloan, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Tayler, Daniel Foote **21**-615c
Taylor, Sir Alexander **25**-268a.
Taylor, Alfred Edward **9**-843d; **14**-284c.
—, **ANN** **26**-466d
—, Annie R. **26**-825a.
—, **BAYARD** **26**-467a, **1**-836d
, **BROOK** **26**-467d; **14**-547a; theorem: *see* Taylor's theorem
, Chevalier **19**-516b.
—, C. J. **5**-535b.
, F. **16**-304a.
—, Franklin **23**-312b.
, George: *see* Hausrath, Adolph.
, Harriet: *see* Mill, Harriet.
—, **SIR HENRY** **26**-468b; **8**-531c
—, H. A. **16**-304a.
, H. D **21**-510b
—, **ISAAC** (1787-1865) **26**-469a.
—, **ISAAC** (1829-1901) **26**-469a
, **JANE** **26**-466d
, J. E. **9**-741a; **27**-784a.
, **JEREMY** **26**-469c, **9**-627d; **14**-19ac, **3**-953d.
, J. Hudson **18**-587d, **28**-992d.
, **JOHN** (classical scholar, **26**-471d
, **JOHN** (the "Water Poet"), **26**-471b; **7**-211d, **15**-[illegible]84c.
—, John (Mormon leader) **18**-846c.
—, John Nonconformist divine) **2**-940b, **6**-831c, **14**-12a.
—, **JOSEPH** **26**-472a.
, Michael **26**-[illegible]50b, **16**-874d, **26**-328b.
, **MICHAEL ANGELO** **26**-472a.
, **NATHANIEL WILLIAM** **26**-472a, **6**-936c.
—, **PHILIP MEADOWS** **26**-472a.
—, Richard **26**-475a.
, Sir Robert **2**-420c
—, **ROWLAND** **26**-473d.
, Samuel **24**-1010b; **21**-660d
—, Seth **12**-341a
, **THOMAS** ("the Platonist") **26**-473a.
, Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) **25**-774d.
, Thomas Glanville **19**-960c
, **TOM** (dramatist) **26**-473a, **8**-531d.
—, **WILLIAM** (author) **26**-475c.
, Rev. W. **4**-68d; **4**-70b
—, **ZACHARY** **26**-473c; **27**-700d.
Taylor, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ariz **2**-544 (D2).
, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
—, Nebr. **19**-324 (E3).
, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
TAYLOR, Tex. **26**-475b; **26**-690 (K5)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
, fort, Fla. **15**-769b.
, head, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
, Is., Can. **5**-160 (I2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
—, mt., Nev **5**-8 (F1).
, mt., N J. **19**-502 (C-D3)
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2); **27**-622a
—, park, Colo **6**-722 (D3).
, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
, beater **20**-731d.
- Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
Co, Ga **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
Co, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (H5).
Co, Wis **28**-740 (C3)
— Co, W.Va. **28**-[illegible]6a (C D2).
Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C3)
— Institution (Taylorian), Oxford **16**-5[illegible]c; **26**-472a
Taylor's, bay, N.S W. **26**-278 (C2).
—, mt., Mass.: *see* Wollaston Heights.
— Act (1817): *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D2)
— Bridge, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
Creek, Ga. **11**-752 (E4)
— Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (E5). gas-producer **11**-492b.
— theorem **14**-545a; **11**-305a; **1**-609a; function representation **11**-307d; interpolation **14**-707b.
Taylorstown, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B5).
Taylorsville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Taylorsville, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
, O **20**-26 (G5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
, Pa. **21**-106 (N5)
Taylorville, Ill. **14**-304 (C4). beds (geol.) **27**-260 (table).
Taymouth, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Taymyr, bay, Russ. As. **25**-10 (E1), **28**-915a
—, isl., Arct O **21**-938 (B1)
lake, Russ. As. **25**-10 (F1).
, mts., Russ. As. **23**-870d
, penin., Russ As **25**-10 (E-G1); **25**-12d; **28**-915a, **28**-915b; **2**-742d.
—, riv., Russ As. **25**-10 (E1)
Tay-Ninh, Fr. I. C **14**-498 (E6).
Taynuilt, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
TAYPORT, Scot. **26**-475b; **24**-118 (B2).
Tayra **12**-608b; **18**-496c; **5**-37c; **20**-658c.
Tayronas, tribe **6**-706a.
Taysan, P Is **21**-392 (E3)
Taytao, cape, Chil **2**-462 (A6).
—, penin., Chn. **2**-462 (B6); **6**-143c, **6**-145a.
Tay bay, P Is **21**-392 (B5).
, bay, P.Is **21**-392 (B5).
TAYUG, P Is. **26**-475c; **21**-392 (B4).
Tayumanavan **26**-390d.
Tayvaltsch, Scot. **24**-412 (C4)
Taz, gulf, Russ As. **25**-10 (C2).
—, riv., Russ. As **25**-10 (D2), **28**-915a.
Taza, Mor. **18**-851 (F1); **18**-851a.
Tazenakht, Mor. **18**-851 (D3).
Tazewell, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3)
, Tenn **26**-620 (H1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Co., Va **28**-118 (C1 & A3).
Tazian, Pers **10**-190a.
Tazrouft, state, Mor. **18**-851 (C1), **18**-854b.
Tazsaya **24**-858b.
Tazkatin, Tizi n', pass, Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Tazones, pt., Sp **25**-530 (C1).
Tazovskaya Tserkov, Russ. As. **25**-10 (D2)
TAZZA (dict.) **26**-475c.
Tb (chem.): *see* Terbium
Tchamlza, isl., Gr.: *see* Hydra.
Tchanetza, riv., Can. **5**-160 (L2).
Tchangtes **25**-924c.
Tchao-Chi Cu-Eul **8**-484c.
Tcharita **8**-486d.
Tcharka **28**-490a; **28**-494a.
Tchavdur Hissar, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Tchebicacv, P. L. **17**-1007c; **19**-862b.
Tchefuncta, riv., La. **17**-54 (c5).
Tchekerek Irmak, riv., Asia M: *see* Chekerek Irmak.
Tchelma, Monten **18**-767 (A2).
Tchepelje, Turk **17**-220a.
Tcheremisses (Finnish people): *see* Cheremisses.
Tcherkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Tcherkovna, Bulg. battle of (1829) **23**-931b.
Tcherna (Erigon), riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-216c.
— Djama, mosque, Sofia **25**-344d.
TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorjovich **26**-475c.
Tchernaya, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya
Tchorni Vrkh, mt., Bulg. **18**-766d.
Tchernigoff, Russ.: *see* Chernigov
Tchernishevski, Nicholas Gavrilovich **19**-687b.
Tchesme, Asia M.: *see* Cheshme.
Tchetafi, Russ *see* Cetatea.
Tchetchen, race, Cauc. *see* Chechenzes
Tchete **18**-770d.
Tchetverik **28**-490a.
Tchetverte **28**-490a, **28**-494a.
Tchihouen Khi **8**-484b.
Tchufik **4**-775a
Tchigorin **6**-104b.
TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXandrowitsch de **26**-475d.
Tchina (Khmara), mts, Turk. **27**-426 (A-B3); **1**-482b.
Tchikun, tribe **2**-158d.
Tchimchu, riv., Bhutan **3**-846d.
Tchingu, mt, N.Cau. **20**-436 (M9).
Tchin-na (Fou-nan), anc. region, Fr I C. **5**-84a.
Tchishi, tribe **2**-158d.
Tchita, Russ.: *see* Chita.

TEACH, EDWARD 26-483c

17-7

Hill's

TEAL 9-14d

TEANUM APULUM (

Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y. 1

380c (fig); 9-913d.

Tebuk, Arab. 2-264 (C2).

Tecal., Mex 1-466d; marble

Ger. 11-834 (map);

TEGANI, port, Samos 24-116c

25-610b .

(A5).

Tedbur

Tedden

18-188a.

Teelin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d

, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).

Te-en-ta Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).

TEES, riv., Eng. 26-499c;

Tees

Tecsdale, val , Dur 9-412 (I.

Teeswater, Can. 20-114 (B2).

Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b; 17-1003c; 17-1012c.

TEETH (anat.) 26-499d; 18-

790a.

Vilts. 9-420

700c.

(D-E1).

504d.

TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM

Tegho, It. 27-866a.

Tehama, Cal. 5-8 (B2).

, dist., Arab. 2-264 (C4-D5)

Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1)

Taret.

-, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H4);

507b

-, Sa.v. 5-679c; 24-198a.

18-319c.

TEHUANTEPEC, 26-507c; 11-384b

TEHUELCHE, tribes 26-507

TEISSERENC

3-242d

16-771a

riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).

Asia M.: see Cn.dus.

Tekiya, Serv. 24-686 (D1).

, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

, Wash. 28-354 (H2).

ti, N.Z 19-624 (E3).

Turk As. 26-305 (C-D1);

month

Teledu 3-188c; 5-374b.

mayfly.

724a.

(E3)

TELEGRAPH 26-510d; 9-

Br.E.Af 15-748c.

TELESPHORUS (bp of R

Tegona, riv., C.Af.: *see* Boro.

ist., India 14-31d.

fly 5-213b.

Thidrek 28-431d.

Tellaro, riv., Sic.: *see* Helorus

City, I

el Mahuta, Egy.:

536d.

20-602 (C3); 5-142a; 13-

Pacis Augustae 23-477c

24-573b.

(C4); 17-481c; valley dia

—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 13-

Temesa, It.: *see* Tempsa.

15-168a.

—, RICHARD GRENVILLE-

(map).

III);

façade 1-250 (Pl. IV., fig.

2-419a, 23-698d (Pl.

(I. C3).

—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).

463a.

Wales 21-81c.

P.) 11-392 (D4).

274d.

—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).

Tenaha, Tex. 26-690 (N4).

9-308b; fee-simple 16-155c.

10-765b.

—RIM, div., Bur. 26-

—riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8); 18-

ace, Fr. 10-778 (G5).

—, race, W.Af. 11-102c.

TENDER (dict.) 26-614d.

C-D3).

Tenduf, Sah 1-320 (C2).

Tene, riv., W.Af. 24-639b.

—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3).

engagement (

Tenesmus (med.) 8-785c.

4-260b.

18-946d.

271a; 26-910d.

Tenghyz, pass, As'a 24-276b.

(H3).

—, DAVID (younger) 26-616b;

(F3).

(B6).

740 (D4).

162a.

(C3); 28-349a.

794a, 20-352a.

—, WILLIAM 26-318c; 20-

d; 5-7

—, William 11-76b.

719a.

Tennessee, Hdq. 2-548 (F1);

Tennessee Plateau, 2-548 (F1);

TENNESSEE, ALPHEUS TEN-

15-159d.

22-1a.

—, La. 17-54 (C2).

24-521c; 24-520b (fig.).

TENTERDEN, Kent 26-635c.

Tent Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).

Tenth-metre 27-739b.

Ten Thousand, 2-548 (F1);

— stitch (needlework) 19-

— B.C.),

Teos, Asia M. 4-286b; 14-

4-122c; 26-341b;

(B6); 2-241d

—, dist., Aby. 1-92c.

Terachi, state, Mal.Penin. 17-

Terah (bibl.) 1-70a.

Terapa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).

16-

Terbelis (Bulgarian king) 15-

18-425b.

— (Gwynia) capsula 4-3

Terebratulina 4-360d; 4-362b;

23-874 (II. C-D2).

TEREK, riv., Cauc. 2

23-874 (II. D2); 5-

(A2).

Terend-chabur

Terentianus (gov. 26-641c.

(B1-2).

(F4).

Ternary compound 6-40b.

25-4c.

Terrace, Colo. 6-722 (D4).

—, Utah 27-814 (A1).

989d.

25-506 (B5)

, It. **15**-2

ersava, mt., Alps **1**-742d

— Chai

TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD

, Cauc. **23**-874 (II.

Terrella **17**-362b.

242 (C2)

13-623a, **3**-364c, **25**-732a

d.

8-792a; **8**-387d

15-1 (N4); **15**-159d.

tabulata **23**-175a

10-778 (F6);

4-954

Tetano-cannabine **13**-264c; **19**-239c.

Tetartus **17**-523d.

(III. C3);

E Af, **23**-260 (D3);

9-420 (III

ark, Lyons **17**-174c.

e Cache, Can **11**-39d.
N Z **19**-624 (F3).

22-810d.

) **26**-1019a; **13**

i, Sard. **24**-215c.

Tetracanodon **2**-698d.

ape, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Tetramastix **23**-763c.
Tetrameces n idifo a **15**-287b.
Tetramera **6**-669c; *see also* Anchistopoda.
Tetramerous **10**-560d; **16**-681c.
Tetramethyl alloxantin: *see* Alloxanic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide **1**-857a.
— ammonium iodide **1**-857a; **6**-774a.
— arsonium hydroxide **2**-653b.
— arsonium iodide **2**-653b.
— benzene: *see* Durene.
— diamino benzophenone: *see* Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene: *see* Cyclobutane.
— diamine: *see* Putrescein.
— dicarboxylic acid **25**-858b.
— oxide **6**-59c.
Tetramethyl ketone: *see* Durochinone.
Tetramethylsilicane: *see und r* Silicon.
— stibonium hydroxide **2**-129b.
— stibonium iodide **2**-129b.
Tetramitidae **10**-466c.
Tetramitus **10**-466c (fig.); **10**-466c (fig.); **7**-711c; **7**-711d.
Tetramorium cespitum **2**-87c.
Tetramyxa **22**-471c.
Tetrantromotrane **19**-713c.
Tetrantrometrylamine: *see* Tetryl.
Tetranychidae **18**-618d.
Tetranychus **2**-510c.
— telarius: *see* Red spider.
Tetraodion **14**-185c.
Tetraodon electricus **9**-182b.
Tetraogallus: *see* Eared pheasant.
Tetrao medius **5**-251a.
— mlokosewiczi **12**-638a.
Tetraonidae (Tetraonnae): *see* Grouse.
Tetrao scoticus: *see* Grouse.
— tetrix: *see* Blackcock *and* Greyhen.
— urogalloides **5**-250d.
— urogallus: *see* Capercally.
Tetra-oxyanthraquinone: *see* Quinalizarin.
Tetraphynidae **26**-412d; **26**-409a.
Tetraplia (Origen) **20**-271c.
Tetraplatea ventans **14**-150a.
Tetrapleura **18**-868b.
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) **2**-310d, **2**-299b.
— (vertebrates) **24**-238a.
Tetrapolis of Syria **24**-603c: *see also* Antioch.
Tetrapolitana, Confessio: *see* Four Cities, Confession of the.
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide **6**-74a.
Tetraptarus **26**-274d.
TETRARCH **26**-671b.
Tetrarhyncha **26**-409a; **26**-412d.
Tetrarhynchus **26**-409b (fig.); **21**-27a.
Tetrarrhena **12**-373b
Tetrasi (Nomarch, mt., Gr **12**-424 (C3); **12**-426d; **18**-190a.
Tetraskeles **19**-888a.
Tetraspora **1**-588b.
Tetrasporaceae **1**-594a.
Tetraspore **1**-592b.
Tetrasporinae: *see* Dictyotaceae.
Tetrasporocystidae **6**-617c.
Tetrastemma **19**-364a; **19**-367d.
Tetrastemmatidae **19**-363d.
Tetrastoon, market, Constantinople **7**-3d.
TETRASTOON (arch.) **26**-671b.
TETRASTYLE **26**-671b.
— amphiprostyle **26**-611a.
— prostyle **26**-611a.
— pseudo-peripteral **26**-611c.
Tetratheca juncea **10**-567c.
Tetrathecal: *see* Quadrilocular.
Tetrationic acid **26**-65a.
Tetravalent elements **6**-42a.
Tetraxonid **25**-725b.
Tetraxonida **25**-729c; **25**-730b; canal system **25**-720d; distribution **25**-729a; skeleton **25**-723b, **25**-724b.
Tetraxon spicule: *see* Tetract spicule.
TETRAZINES **26**-671c.
TETRAZOLES **26**-671d.
Tetricus, C. Pius Esuvius **23**-654c; **2**-923d.
Tetrobol **19**-872a.
Tetrodon **12**-123b.
Tetrodontidae **12**-123b; **26**-546a.
Tetronal **26**-60c.
Tetrose: *see* Erythrose.
Tetroses **26**-34b.
Tetryl **11**-299c.
TETSCHEN, Aus. **26**-671d; **3**-4 (D1); **26**-686d.
Tetsworth, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Tettau, Ger. **11**-808 (III p11).
Tettawan, Mor.: *see* Tetuan.
Tettenhall, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1), **25**-758c; battle (c. 909 9.0) **8**-989d; **1**-289c.
— Wood, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Tettiges **7**-234c.
Tettius Julianus: *see* Julianus, Tettius.
Tettix **12**-377d.
Tetuan, O'Donnell, dukes of: *see* O'Donnell.
TETUAN, Mor. **26**-672a; **18**-851 (E1); **24**-185c.
—, bay, Mor. **18**-850c.
Tetuaroa, isl., Society Is. **25**-320a.
Tetulia, riv., India **14**-376 (O8).
Tetworth clay: *see* Amphthil clay.
Tetyushi, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **15**-704a.
TETZEL, JOHANN **26**-672b; **17**-135a; **19**-110c.
Teucer (founder of Troy) **27**-317a.
— (Roman silver-chaser) **23**-484a.
— (son of Telamon) **24**-58c; **7**-698d.
"Teucer" (statue: Hamo Thornycroft) **24**-505 (Pl. IV).
Teucheira (Arsinoe, mod. Tocra, Tokra), Cyrenaica, N.Af. **7**-709d.
Teuchern, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Teuchit: *see* Lapwing.
Teuchizaka, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F11).
Teucro, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (D1).
Teucrians, anc. people, Troy: *see* Troy.
Teucrium: *see* Germander.
Teudubr king of Strathclyde). *see* Tudor.
Teufelsbrucke, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger. **16**-696a.
—, cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. **4**-11c.
Teufen, Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **2**-220c.
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGmund **26**-672d.
Teuge, Hol. **13**-588 (D2).
Teuk-chai, Jap.: *see* Shinchiku.
Teumada, cape, It. **15**-4 (B5).
Teumessa, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3).
Teumessus (Soros), mt., Gr. **4**-114d.
Teumman (Elamite king) **9**-141b.
Teun, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Teunom, Siam **26**-71 (A2).
Teura, riv., India **5**-829a.
Teure, isl., Jap **15**-156 (L-M4).
Teuschnitz, Ger **11**-808 (C3).
Teusina, treaty of (1.95) **16**-205c.
Teuta (queen of Illyria) **14**-326c.
Teutamus (king of Larissa) **21**-65a.
Teutberga **19**-649b, **17**-18b.
Teuthidae **26**-545b
Teuthis **28**-60 a
Teuthopsis **5**-702a.
Teuthrania, Asia M. **7**-979d.
—, dist., Asia M **21**-209b.
Teuthrone, Gr. **12**-446 (D4); **16**-52a.
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. **26**-673a; **11**-808 (B2-3); **11**-534c, battles (A.D 9 and A.D. 15) **2**-276a.
Teutomatus: *see* Tutomotulus.
Teutomorus **8**-92yb
TEUTONI or Teutones, tribe, N.Eur. **26**-673a, **8**-28b. Marius defeats **23**-688b, **17**-725c.
"Teutonic" (ship) **24**-886a.
Teutonic knights. *see* Teutonic Order.
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages **26**-673b, **9**-919c, **14**-49a; dictionaries **8**-191d; runes **23**-852a, **1**-728b. *See also* English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
— **ORDER, THE** **26**-676d **19**-902c; conversion of pagans **18**-585a; Courland, rule in **7**-320d; Dutch branch **15**-865a; flag **10**-461b; Gotland held by **12**-277a, Hanseatic relations **12**-929d; Hermann von Salza **24**-104c; lands **11**-834 (map); Lithuanian relations **11**-548b, **12**-611b, **28**-762c, **28**-764d; Livonian crusade (1201) **14**-578d; New Mark acquired and sold **4**-421c fol.; in Palestine **11**-404d, **26**-594d; partition (1559-1562) **26**-200d, **23**-337d, **16**-555a; Lake Peipus, battle of (1242) **1**-566d; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) **21**-903b fol., **5**-447d, **28**-765c; (15th and 16th cents.) **21**-905a fol., **5**-447d, **1**-497a, **25**-67d; Pskov, battle of (1502) **22**-545a; Reformation **1**-497a; Visegrad congress (1335) **5**-447a.
TEUTONIC PEOPLES **26**-679a; **5**-611b; early culture **11**-829a, **24**-287d; ethnology **9**-919a, **9**-851a; migrations **9**-922d, **18**-428b, **23**-512b, **19**-800a. *See also* English, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c.
Teutopolis, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Teutsch Brod, Aus.: *see* Deutsch Brod.
Teutsche Merkur, Der (newspaper) **28**-622a.
Tevere, riv., It.: *see* Tiber.
Teverola, It. **15**-1 (B6).
Teverone, riv., It.: *see* Aniene.
TEVIOT, ANDREW RUTHERford, earl of **26**-686a.
—, Thomas Livingstone, viscount **24**-455b.
Teviot, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **23**-789d.
TEVIOTDALE, val., Scot. **26**-686b; **24**-412 (F4); **23**-790a.
Teviothead, Scot. **26**-686b.
Tevriston, Arg. **2**-544 (D5).
Tew, Great, Oxon.: *see* Great Tew.
Tewaewae, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Tewanga, lake, N.Z. **6**-6c.
Tewantin, Queens. **2**-960 (L2).
Tewdwr: *see* Tudor.
Tewfik, canal, Egy. **9**-27c; **14**-847d.
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive of Egypt) **26**-686b; **9**-92d; **9**-112d; **9**-34d.
Te Whaiti Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Tewin, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-398b.
Tewitt Well, Harrogate, Yorks. **13**-27b.
TEWKESBURY, Glos. **26**-687b; **9**-420 (III. C3); abbey **26**-687b, **18**-872c; battle (1471) **23**-736c, **9**-520a.
Tewksbury, Mass. **17**-852 (E1); **17**-857c.
Texa, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Texada, isl., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Texan cardina. **12**-616b.
— jack-rabbit **12**-949d.
Texanna, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Texan snake-root: *see* Red River snake-root.
TEXARKANA, Ark. **26**-687d; **2**-352 (B4).
TEXARKANA, Tex. **26**-687d; **26**-690 (N-O2).
Texas, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Pa. **4**-677d; **24**-676c.
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
TEXAS state, U.S. **26**-688a; **26**-690 (map); **2**-940c; annexation to U.S. **27**-700c, **18**-340a; cane-sugar **26**-47b; coal **27**-642a; Compromise Measures Settlement **6**-813d; cotton **7**-264b; fauna **26**-688c, **27**-633d; geology **27**-628b, **27**-629a, **20**-237b; newspapers **19**-572a; payment of members **20**-980a; peach cultivation **11**-269b; state capitol **2**-941a; state law and "robbery" **23**-395c.
—, tribe, N.Am.: *see* Tejas.
"Texas" (battleship) **24**-900d; **25**-594c.
Texas City, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
— City, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B-C4).
— cotton **7**-257d; **7**-258b.
— fever **12**-807b; **18**-58b; **26**-937b.
— Hill Station, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— night-hawk **27**-634b.
Texcoco, Mex. **18**-332b.
Texcoco, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (G4); **18**-344d, **18**-319a.
Texel, isl., Hol. **13**-588 (B1); **11**-233b; **13**-606b; Dutch fleet captured (1794) **13**-604a, **11**-181d; fishing centre **13**-592c.
— Gat, str., Holl. **13**-588 (B2), **13**-588b.
Texico, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G5).
Texier, C. **13**-533c.
Texiera, Pedro **1**-784a.
Texila, county seat of: *see* Texcl.
Texline, Tex. **26**-690 (A1).
Texmo, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Texola, Okla. **20**-58 (A-B2).
TEXT (dict.) **26**-694b; **26**-708d.
Textile fabrics **10**-312b; **4**-910d.
— fibres **10**-309d.
— industry: trade disputes **25**-1025b; trade union statistics **27**-146c.
— **PRINTING** **26**-694c; art and archaeology **26**-707c, **19**-19d; embossing **9**-308d.
Textilaria **5**-454b.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM **26**-708d. For biblical criticism: *see under* Bible.
Texturaria **10**-633b; **7**-418a; **10**-631b.
Texturariadaceae **10**-633b.
Textus receptus **3**-884d.
Textus Roffensis: see *Roffensis, Textus.*
Teyde, mt., Teneriffe: *see* Teide.
Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem **12**-781b.
Teynampet, Madras: *see* Tandampet.
Teysmann, J. E. **19**-488d.
—, J. S. **4**-770c.
Tez, Thomas: *see* Milkowski, Sigismund.
Tez, pass, Sary-jas mts., C.Asia **26**-909d.
Teza, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **28**-169a; **25**-1d.
Tezah, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **18**-852b; **2**-859c.
Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) **18**-334a.
— (god) **18**-333b; **10**-221a.
Tezcatzoncatl (god) **18**-333c.
Tezcoco (Tezcuco), lake, Mex.: *see* Texcoco.
Tezcuco, Mex. **18**-332c.
—, state, Mex. **18**-332a.
Tezengakonga (Zulu chief) **15**-628b.
Tezkeres **27**-433c.
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India **26**-716a; **14**-376 (P6); **7**-837b.
—, dist., India **7**-837b.
Tezzc, Aus. **15**-4 (C2).
Tezzer, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
TF. (French abbrev.) **4**-427d.
Th (chem.): *see* Thorium.
Th (phonetics) **26**-321a.
THA'ALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Mahommed b. Ismail ath Tha'alibi) **26**-716a.
Thaarup, Thomas **8**-41c.
Thaba Bosigo, mt., S.Af. **3**-503d; **20**-156c.
Thaba Nchu, S.Af. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-152d; **27**-207a.
Thaba Nchu, mt., S.Af. **20**-151c.
Thabat, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Thabaung, Bur. **4**-840 (D6).
Thabeikkyin, Bur. **14**-376 (R8); **23**-813a.
Thabet, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Thabit b Korrah (Kurra): *see* Thabit ben Korra.
Thabor, mt., Alps **1**-742a; **8**-692d.
—, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Thach, Edward: *see* Teach.
Thacher, James K. **14**-252a.
— steel concrete system **6**-838d.
Thacker, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace **26**-716a; **9**-649b; **15**-733d; **24**-229c.
Thackerville, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E4).
Thackery, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Thackley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Thacomitrium lanuginosum **21**-31b.
Thaddaeus (Addai) **19**-409b; **26**-311d; **26**-863b; in Abgar Epistles **2**-182d
— (Apostle): *see* Jude, the Apostle.
—, liturgy of St: *see* Persian Rite.
— (of Suessa) **14**-580a; **11**-48c; **17**-177a.
Thaddeus, bay, Russ.As **25**-10 (F-G1), **28**-915a.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Fadeyev.
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa. **25**-907b.
Thade, Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Thaenae, Tun.: *see* Tina.
Thaer, Albrecht **17**-614a; **3**-787a.
Thaetter (Paetter) **14**-236d **23**-1001a.
Thagi (Thags): *see* Thugs.
Thai, race, Bur. **24**-803b, language **24**-803b, **25**-9a.
Thai-an, Kor. **15**-156 (D-E8)
Thai-Binh, riv., Fr.I.C. **27**-5b.
Thaika Wad., val., Arab. **20**-100b.
Thainatha, Pal.: *see* Chab, El.
Thaingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Thai-Nguyen, Fr.I.C. **14**-198 (D1).
THAIS (Greek courtesan) **26**-719c.
Thais (zool.) **16**-476c (fig.).
Thakeb.it **3**-765c.
Thakomban (Ute chief) **10**-338a.
Thakot, Ind a **12**-21a.
Thakur (duke of Thuringia) **26**-901d.
Thakur (dynasty) **19**-881c.
Thalabartola, India **14**-382 (I9).
Thal, India **14**-376 (D5); **19**-796d.
—, fort, Bal. **14**-376 (C4)
— (geog.) **19**-102c; **22**-664a
Thala, Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **27**-896d; **18**-258b
Thalaba Creek, riv., Austr. **19**-538 (E1).
Thalab, J. Amir (theologian) **17**-424a.
Thalai: (historian) **2**-275a.
Thalabite (sect) **17**-424a.
Thalamae, Gr. **12**-446 (D4); **25**-616d; **16**-52c.
Thalamencephalon **4**-403a; **27**-1049b; **14**-264a.
Thalamiflorae **2**-13d.
Thalamite **24**-863b.
Thalamus (bot.): *see* Receptacle.
Thalassarctus maritimus: *see* Polar bear.
Thalassema **8**-882b; **8**-883a.
Thalassia **14**-112b.
Thalassicolla **22**-803d.
— nucleata **22**-804a; **22**-803d.
Thalassicollidae **22**-805d.
Thalassidroma Bulweri **17**-282a.
Thalassina **17**-457b.
Thalassoceras **5**-693d.
Thalassochelys caretta: *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassogeron cauta: *see* Diomedea cauta.
— culminata: *see* Diomedea culminata.
Thalassography: *see* Ocean and Oceanography.
Thalassophysa **22**-803d.
Thalassoplancta **22**-804b.
THALBERG, SIGISMOND **26**-719d.
THALE, Ger. **26**-719d; **11**-808 (C3).
Thalehrenbreitstein, Ger.: *see* Ehrenbreitstein.
Thalelchthys **24**-82c.
Thaler **8**-389d; **19**-902a; **19**-908b.
Thales, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) **26**-720a; **14**-731b; **2**-809d.
Thalestris (Amazon queen) **1**-790d.
Thal Ghat, pass, India **14**-382 (E10).
Thal ejra, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Thalia (myth) **12**-310c; **19**-60a.
Thalia (Arius) **2**-543b.
Thalacea **27**-386c; **27**-391c.
Thalictrum **13**-772d; **10**-566b, parthenogenesis **2**-12b.
Thallcoquin **22**-756c.
Thallite (min.): *see* Epidote.
Thallites (bot.) **20**-526a.
THALLIUM **26**-722a; **6**-46d; compounds **26**-722c; mercury alloy **1**-706d.
— silver nitrate **18**-512a.
Thallo (myth.) **13**-691c.
Thallochlor **14**-241b.
Thallogen: *see* Thallophyta.
Thallon's spectroscope prism **25**-631d.
Thallophyta **21**-728c; **21**-730c; **23**-124c.
Thalus **21**-774a; **18**-867a.
Thalna (myth.) **23**-600c.
Thaluda, riv., Mor. **18**-851d.
THALWEG (geog.) **26**-723a.
Thalwil, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b.
Thalysa **7**-982a.
Thama Matasa, S.Af **25**-466 (H2).
Thamanacans **21**-203c.
Thamanthe, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).

11-335d; 11-

26-847a; 18-

(1) E2); 27-3b

God,

9-420 (III.

(C3).

714a.

—, It. 15-26 (K6); 25-24d.

; 3-91c.

on, rev., Fr. 7-431b.

9-785d.

a, La. 17-54 (B1).

—, Il. 14-304 (C4).

—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).

—, Mo. 18-608 (E5).

—, W.Va. 28-

(F8).

20-562d.

e that

8-532b, 26-738c.

176a; Men

Hercules 13-

destroyed (3

26-742c.

Theed, William 6-6

(mil. dist.) 23-52

Blois).

see Theobald IV., V. (counts

see Theobald I., III. (counts

) **1**-777d ; **1**-366b.

421b.

722d.

THEODORE I.

– (of Thess abd.ca

(D2).

Theodori,

– I (Dietrich, bp.

6-768c ;

Edict **23**-572b

7-449a.

– III. (emperor) **26**-771b ; **23**-732c.

407d | **12**-508c.

19-641c.

section) **18**-733b.

5-526a.

Feast of.

1-570c ; **5**-194b ; **10**-200d ;

stones **18**-509b, **11**-561d.

THEOPHYLACT (Biblical) **15**-4

17-

Leptines' proposal **16**-481d

Theoroi **11**-444a.

435b.

334b.

THERA, isl., Aeg.S. **26**-791d ; (E-F2) ; **20**-53c.

328d.

Thera

2-385a ;

573a.

Thermal storage **4**-148d.

lding **28**-501b ; **27**-276a.

809b, **9**-391b, **18**-659d (Car-

—, Second **26**-841d; **3**-873d;

THESSALY, dist., Gr. **26**-842d;
legend **22**-1

B.C.) **1**-975b; be

Theste, spring, N.Af. **7**-704a.

Thetford, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
THETFORD, Norf. **26**-843d
House **6**-570b; destroyed

THERSITES **26**-837b.

Agora) **2**-832 (map); **2**-

THESEUS (myth.) **26**-837c;
478 (Pl. III), **12**-475d, **12**-

Teatberga.

THESPIAE, Gr.

Thiaki, is., Gr.; *see* Ithaca.

THIAZOLES **26**-845a.

(Theobald)
17-37a.
bald.
, **ANTON**

Thilberville, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).

500 (C2).
7-565c.
19-804 (B1).
222a; **9**-749c.
10-778 (G3).
273b.

Thiel
28-377b; **28**-381b.
(E2); **12**-699a.
10-873d; as
152a; Italian policy **15**-64a,

THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH
—, Karl **5**-176c; **20**-920b.
12-198d.

mble,
(E5).

—, riv., Belg **19**-718d.

Thiobiazole **6**-59d.

Thiosulphuric acid **26**-64c.

Thiothrix **3**-163b; **3**-166c.

—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E5).
States-General (1789) **11**-
154d, **10**-852d.
— estate (Scot.) **4**-273b.

—, Scot. (Selkirk) **9**-863c.
chester water supply **2**-244d,

412 (I. F4).
Th rst
's War (1654 67)

39 Mile, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).

ternational law affected **14**-
Sweden **12**-735c, **26**-203a;
656b.

Thurston-Dyer, Sir W. T. **27**-

Thisted, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
(D1).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F7).

THISTLE (bot.) **26**-861a; **5**-

Thoas (myth.) **16**-412d

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

9-630b.

8-208a.

—, GEORGE HENRY 26-866c.

—, William (poet): *see* Is
—, WILLIAM (sold.er)

—, Wilbam Moy 24-239c.

—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).

Co., Kan. 15-
(E1).

—, Jakob 16-385a; 26-868b.
—, James 16-306d.

—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438a.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).

fam.ly 14-767b, 14-772b.

—, Georgo (e

811a.

—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).

8-423d.

(D4).

—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).

—, George (painter) 20-499d.

—, JAMES (scient.s

—, JOHN (of Duddingston) 2

—, Thomas (botanist) 26-875d.
—, THOMAS (chemist) 26

n. 18-550 (E4).

—, dist.

587c.

THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF

THOREAU, HENRY DAVID

Thorkil,
222b.

234c.

Stockton), Yorks. 26-880a; 9-412 (I. F3).

222b.

(D3).

rofare, N.J. 19-502 (B4).

Thorpdale, Vic.

THORPE,

—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1),

D1)

— Hesley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).

E3).

— Market, Norf. 9-424 (IV.

5-579a.

y, Ala. 1-4

—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2)

28-933 (C2)

12-81

, WILLIAM THOMAS

THOUARS, Fr. 26-883b; 10-

Telepathy.

land's French

B4).

Cha

Threecreeks, Ark. 2-552 (C4).

734b.

— Days' Battle (1653) 8-729d.

N.Z. 19-624 (D1).

Magi.

Mich. 18-372 (E8).

743c.

139d.

THROCKMORTON

, SIR NICHOLAS 26-891b

934b.

Throndhiem, Nor.: *see* Trond

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

II.); Roman episcopal 23-609d.
Throne of Nimrud, columns, Urfa, As a M. 8-932c.
Thronium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4)
Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-285d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
Throston, Dur. 13-34c.
Throttmanna, Ger.: *see* Dortmund.
Throttle-valve 25-821b; 25-816c
Through stones (arch.): *see* Perpent stones.
Throw (mining) 10-206a.
Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-102c
— the weight: *see* Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw-stick: *see* Boomerang
Thrum, gaily, Northumb. 7-130c
THRUM-EYED 26-892b.
Thrums, Scot.: *see* Kirremuir.
Thrunscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2).
Thrush (med.) 8-263d.
" Thrush " (warship) 24-914b.
THRUSH (zool.) 26-892b; 3-973b.
Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrushelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2)
Thrush nightingale 19-685c.
Thrust (geo.) 10-208c.
— (swimming): *see* Trudgen stroke.
— block 3-579d; 25-848c.
— hoe: *see* Dutch hoe
Thruston, A. B. 27-562b.
Thruxton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
—, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Thrybergh, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Thrym (myth.) 26-684b; 8-922b.
Thrymsa (coin) 1-290a.
Thrymskvida 8-922b.
Thryonomys: *see* Cane-rat.
Thsoan-cheou-fou, China: *see* Chin-chew.
Thuan-An, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 13-855d.
Thuburbo Majus, N.Af.: *see* Kasbat.
Thuburticum Numidarum, N. Af.: *see* Khamissa
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; 12-454d; 12-512c; 13-328d; Delian League 7-958c; Herodotus 13-382d; Hobbes' translation 13-545d; Peloponnesian War 21-72a; Poppo's commentary 22-91b; sea-power 24-548d.
Thud, isl., Den 8-23a.
Thudichum, J. L. W. 28-726a.
Thudippas 7-959c
Thuès, Fr. 22-689b.
Thueyts, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Thugga, N.Af.: *see* Dugga.
THUGS 26-898a; 8-142d; Kali, worship 15-641a; suppression 7-728b, 14-412d, 25-23aa.
THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA, baron 26-896c.
Thuidium tamariscinum 4-707c
THUIN, Belg 26-897d; 3-668 (D3); 28-375a
Thuir, Fr. 10-778 F6).
Thuja 2-338c; 7-417d.
— articulata: *see* Arar tree.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— excelsa: *see* Yellow cypress
— gigantea (plicata): *see* Canoe cedar.
— occidentalis (and orientalis) *see* Arbor vitae.
Thujene 26-649d.
Thujites 28-437c; 20-548d.
Thujone 26-650c.
Thujopsis 12-762c.
— dolabrata: *see* Japanese arbor vitae.
Thuket, Egy.: *see* Succoth.
Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
Thulden, Theodore van 8-210a
THULE 26-897d; 22-703b; 11-623c.
— (Southern), isl., S.Sandwich Is. 25-486 (G-H9).
Thulia 22-910b; 6-47b; 9-733d.
Thulite 28-1000d.
Thulium 6-39b; *see also* Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thumb 2-110a; use of as sign manual 10-376b.
— string: *see* Chanterelle.
THUMMEL, MORITZ August von 26-898a; 11-791c.
Thummel: *see* Thimble.
Thummim, Urim and: *see* Urim and Thummim.
Thun, Franz Anton, count 3-20c; 3-34a.
—, Leo, count von 3-26d; 3-29c.
THUN (Thoune), Switz. 26-895a; 26-242 (D3); 8-646b.
THUN, lake, Switz. 26-898b; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
Thunar (myth.) 26-876b.
THUNBERG, KARL PETER 26-898c.
Thunbergia 26-898c.
Thunder, bay, Can. 20-114 (B1); 26-112c
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 13-909c.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., W.s. 28-740 (E3).
THUNDER 26-898c; 2-868b; 6-514d; mythology 10-400b, 26-876b, 28-977a; magic 20-142b.
Thunder Bay, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Thunderbolt, Ga. 24-240b.
Thunderbolt: *see* Meteorite.
Thunder Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2)
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— cloud: *see* Cumulo-nimbus.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
Crest, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
" Thunderer " (battleship) 24-900b; 24-954a
" Thunderer, The " (nickname) 19-557d.
Thundering Legion 17-694d; 23-479b.
Thunder Mountain, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Thunderstorm 2-868b; 2-862a; 2-869a.
Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. 9-267a.
Thune, Den. 8-24 (E3).
THUN-HOHENSTEIN (family) 26-898c.
Thunkhwa, dist., Bur.: *see* Thôngwa.
Thunnus (zool.) 27-409c.
— pelamys: *see* Bonito.
— thynnus: *see* Tunny.
Thuno, isl., Denmark 8-24 (C3).
Thunor: *see* Thor.
Thunresfield laws 1-291d.
Thunreslan, Ess. 9-785a.
Thuoc-moc (measure) 14-492c.
Thuparama, temple, Cey. 5-783c.
Thur, riv., Switz 26-242 (F1); 26-259c; battle (1799) 11-196c.
Thuramina 10-633a; 10-635b (fig.).
Thur and Parker, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Thurber, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4)
Thureau-Dangin, Paul 11-152c.
Thuredrecht, Holl.: *see* Dordrecht
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-899b.
— (clockmaker: fl. 1711) 3-761c.
Thurgarton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828a.
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 26-899d; 26-242 (F-G1); 26-258d.
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thuria, anc. Gr 18-191b.
THURIBLE 26-900d.
Thuribuli, Stellae: *see* Ara.
Thuricola 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Thurida 14-765a.
Thurificati 16-537d.
THURII or Thurium, It. 26-901a; 15-26 (F5); 19-878a; Boreas worship 4-247b; Spartacus 25-614c.
" Thuringen " (battleship) 24-902b.
Thüringerwald, mts., Ger.: *see* Thuringian Forest.
THURINGIA, dist., Ger. 26-901b; 11-808 (D3); 11-834 (maps); 8-850d.
—: *Geology*: Carboniferous 5-312a; Devonian 8-124d foll.; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bible Society 3-907b.
— **FOREST,** mts., Ger. 26-902b; 11-808 (III. c-p11); geology 4-802a, 5-88c, 5-312c, 20-237a.
— group 11-670c; 21-177b.
— mark: *see* Thuringia.
— Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale, trib of Elbe.
Thuringite 6-256d.
" Thurio " (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-291a; 20-416d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
Thurlby, Lincs 9-416 (II. G4).
Thurleby, Thomas: *see* Thirlby, Thomas.
Thurleigh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurles, James Butler, viscount: *see* Ormonde.
THURLES, Ire. 26-902c; 14-744 (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d; 7-612b.
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— (Little), Suff.: *see* Little Thurlow.
Thurlstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANbery 26-904a.
Thurman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Act 26-904b.
— sandstone 27-631b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 9-420 (E1); 16-394b; 3-483b.
Thurmberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Thurmont, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Thurn, Admiral 5-299c
—, Count Henry Matthias 4-130c; 26-852d; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a; 24-104d.
Thurnam, John 7-374a; 14-217a.
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a; 22-194d; 4-693a.
— and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
Thurnby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Thurne, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Thurnerkamp, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Thurneysen, R. 5-622c.
Thurnigheim, Ger.: *see* Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Thuróczi, John 13-925a.
Thurot, François 5-407a; 28-629c.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
- (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Thurrowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Thursby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
THURSDAY, isl., Queens. 26-904b, 2-960 (G2).
— (chron.) 2-798c; 4-988c.
Thursley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
THURSO, Scot. 26-904c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
-, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
— flagstones 4-959d.
THURSTAN 26-904d; 7-135d, 22-872a.
Thurstaston, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Thurston, A. 18-592d.
—, Robert Henry 7-169c; 25-1012b.
Thurston, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (B2).
— Co., Wash 28-354 (C3).
Thurstonland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thurwieser, P. K. T. 1-748d; 20-341c
Thurwieserspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Thury, Louis Pierre 20-75a.
—, Zoltán 13-930b.
Thury-Harcourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Thury thread (screw) 24-478d.
Thurzó, Szanislo 13-913a.
Thu-sie-pun 17-641b.
Thusis, Switz 26-242 (G3); 1-513b.
Thutage, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Thutaig (Hutick) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Thutmose: *see* Tothmosis.
Thuweni (of Oman) 2-270a.
Thuwerat, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thuya: *see* Thuja.
Thu-yet (statesman) 14-493d.
Thwaite, B. H. 11-497d.
Thwaites and Co. v. McEvilly (1903) 27-132d.
Thwaites Bros. (engineers) 3-708b.
Thwaites Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Thwart, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron: *see* Tweng
Thwing, Yorks. 9-416 (II G1).
Thwaitel (cutlery): *see* Whittle
Thyamis, riv., anc. Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Kalamas, riv.
Thyamus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
Thyanus, Rum. 4-718c.
Thyataira, Asia M.: *see* Akhissar.
Thyatira, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Thyborön, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyca 11-516a.
Thyellai: *see* Harpies.
Thyestes (legend) 2-876d.
Thyestes (L. Varius Rufus) 23-821a; 5-462c.
Thyestis (fossil) 25-111b.
Thygun, anc. kingdom, C.Asia: *see* Tangut.
Thyholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyia (festival) 9-279d.
Thyiades: *see* Maenads.
THYLACINE (Thylacinus) 26-905a; 17-779c (fig.); 17-778c.
Thylacium 27-390a.
Thylacoleo 17-782a.
Thylacomys: *see* Rabbit bandicoot.
Thyland, dist., Den. 8-28b.
Thylesius, Antonius 5-462c.
Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Thymallus: *see* Grayling.
THYME 26-905a; 16-4c; 3-285a.
— camphor: *see* Thymol.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Thymelaeaceae 7-825d; 16-48a.
Thymele, building, Epidaurus *see* Tholos.
Thymele (Gr. theatre) 8-489a; 26-729d.
Thymene 26-905a.
Thymic astasia 17-168d.
Thymin 22-691d; 1-515a.
Thymoetes (legendary king) 2-160b.
THYMOL 26-905a; 5-137c; 20-52b.
— iodide 26-905b; 5-135c.
Thymolin 26-905b.
Thymondas 18-146d
Thymus (bot.), *see* Thyme.
— gland 8-635b; 19-927b 3-238b; histone 1-514d; status lymphaticus 17-168c.
Thyng, F. W. 17-521b.
Thyni, tribe 4-12d; 21-542d.
Thynne (family): *see* Bath, marquesses of
—, Frances, duchess of Somerset: *see* Somerset.
—, Sir John 3-510c.
—, Thomas 3-510c.
Thynnidae 14-180c.
Thynnus (fish) *see* Thunnus.
— sibi *see* Maguro.
Thyone: *see* Semeone.
Thyoneus (myth.) 8-287c.
Thyra, Asia M. 9-346a
Thyraeus, Petrus 13-67b; 22-544b.
Thyre (of Norway) 20-62b.
— Danebod (of Denmark) 3-442a.
Thyrea, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Thyreoglobulin 26-905b.
Thyrides, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Thyridia (zool.) 18-498d.
— psidii 18-498c.
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 23-185b; 28-173d.
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-185a.
Thyro-glossal duct 8-635a.
Thyro-hyoid ligament 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 19-53b.
THYROID 26-905b; 2-666d; 23-184b; 27-970b.
— gland (anat.) 8-634d; 19-927b; 14-254d; disease 7-430c, 19-144c, 20-923 (Pl. V. fig 44).
Thyroid gland (drug) 21-352b; 26-905b; 26-798d; cretinism 7-431a; rickets 23-315b.
Thyroideum saccum (thyroidin) 26-905b.
Thyroidism 26-905c.
Thyroptera 6-245b (fig.).
THYROSTRACA (Cirripedia) 26-905c; 7-561c; anatomy 7-555a foll.; development 7-559d, 18-223d; distribution 28-1016a; geological age 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b. *See also* Barnacle.
Thyrsagetae: *see* Agathyrsi.
"Thyrsis" (Matthew Arnold) 2-63oc; 9-641d
Thyrsopteris 27-235a; 20-544c.
Thyrsus, riv., Sard.: *see* Tirso.
Thyrsus (bot.) 10-558d.
THYRSUS (staff of Dionysus) 26-907b; 8-287d.
Thys, Peter 27-891d.
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; 13-431a; phylogeny 13-434c.
Thysanoteuthidae 5-701c.
Thysanoteuthis 5-701c; 5-694c (fig.).
Thysanozoon 21-712a; 21-708b (fig.).
THYSANURA 26-909a. *See also* Bristle-tail.
Thysdrus: *see* Jem, El.
THYSSAGETAE, tribe 26-909a.
Ti (Thig) (Anglo-Saxon deity) 27-548b.
— (Chinese deity): *see* Tien.
Ti (chem.): *see* Titanium.
Tiadaghton, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tiahuanaco, Peru 1-812c.
Tia Juan, riv., Mex. and Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Tialva 25-434a.
Tiamat (myth.) 7-217a; Bel-Merodach 3-107c, 17-698a; dragon 8-466d, 2-561b, 7-807d; Jonah 15-496d.
Tiamo, people 9-847a.
Tianjara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
TIAN-SHAN, mts., C.Asia 26-909a; 6-168 (B-E1); 24-617c; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b; geology 2-742b, 6-170b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a.
nan-lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
pei lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
Tiaong, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Tiapi, tribe 11-102d.
Tiara (Gr. head-dress) 7-234c.
TIARA (papal crown) 26-911c; 7-516c (fig.).
— (zool.) 14-152a.
Tiaracnidae 8-878a.
Tiaracninus 8-128b.
Tiarechinidae 8-881b.
Tiarechinus 8-873c.
Tiarella cordifolia: *see* Foam flower.
TIARET, Alg. 26-912a; 1-643 (B2); 10-202d.
-, riv., Alg. 26-912a.
Tiardae 14-142c; 14-151c.
Tiaropsis 14-153d; 14-143a (fig.); 14-143d (fig.).
Tiastanes, W.India: *see* Chastana.
Tib, riv., Lancs. 17-544b.
Tibagy, Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Tibaldi (It. architect) 18-488a.
—, Maria Felice: *see* Subleyras, Maria Felice.
Tibarani (Tabal), anc. people 2-789c, 24-219c; 24-798b.
Tibati, Camer 5-110 (B3).
Tibbals, C. A. 26-577b.
Tibbee Station, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Tibbermore, Scot. 24-418 (D2): *see also* Tippermuir
Tibber's, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
Tibberton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tiblits and Windust, R. v. (1902) 7-26d.
Tibbon, ben- (family) 2-282d.
TIBBU (Teda), people 26-912b; 23-1006c; 10-308a; 27-289b; classification 12-893c, 1-329b; Troglodytes 27-298d
Tiben, Council of (552) 6-316c
Tiber, dept., It. 15-47b.
TIBER (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D3); 15-4a; embankments 23-613b; quay wall 23-590c.
Tiberiana Domus, palace, Rome 23-598a; 23-599 (plan).

sd, 9-851a; Janglan

Ticker (telegraphy)

TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 26-

, Swed. 26-190 (C2).

Tid.ke.s

256d; Balan

China;

Fr.I.C. 14-498

TIERNEY, GEORGE 26-9

532d.

147a.

(D3).

(III.

TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS

— LOUIS COMFORT 26-966b;

s. 28-740 (D E6).

te 16-337d.

874 (II. D3); 2-567c;

, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).

, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).

— (ker.) 13-325d.

TIGER-FLOWER

Tigernach O'Braen 5-631a

14-767b.

Mottled

polecat.

Axolotl

— Tooth, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).

(A3).

III.) 26-968c; 3-

1. 23-8

Tigra, riv.,

Tigranocerta, Arm. 26-969b;

894b.

133d.

, penin., Ang. 25-4 1)

2).

TIGRIS, riv., Turk.As. 26-

Tigris, riv., E.Af. 3-401d.

— III.) 26-968c; 3-240d.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

D1); 6-114d.

Tiller (ship) 23-814a.

- cr.ter 28-582c.

6-417d.

Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. 13-

763d.
mbalier, bay, La. 17-
(D4).
—, pass, La. 17-54 (D4).

ports 10-
; Rhin
23-241d; strength 25-1009c;
United States trade 10-655a.

(A2).

(B3).

—CultureActs(U.S.)10-653a.

18-600

(D-E3).

28-952d.

Time.

19-291c; calendar 4-987d.

booksellers

Commission.

guage 3-357d, 3-360d.

(C-D2).

TIMOMACHUS 26-989c; 18-

MON (of A

settlement 12-159d.

TIMOR LAUT

lonica 26-841a.

—coperti (mus.) 15-763d.

—(Mal.

Tina (vat) 25-114d.

TINNE, ALEXANDRINE P.

W. 19-538 (F2).

at, N.Af. 27-

26-190 (C3).

(L2); 16-

, China 6-168 (G4).

7-707d; 2-83d.

18-365c.

, A.g. (Constant

780 (B3).

t, Nov. 5-8 (F2).

t, Pal. 20-

, dist., Af. 1-320 (B2).

S JOSEPH J

26-1015d.

—, PIERRE FRANCOIS

1016a.

suary, isl., India: *see* Go

ista, India

, India 14-

riv., Hung

Titabawassoc, riv., Mich. **18**-

9c.

Titley, Hereford

Titlis, mt., Alps **1**-744b, **18**-93

TITMOUSE 26-1 **11**-425b.

TITANS (myth.) **26**-1019a;

, mt., It. **23**-344c.

Titchfield, Hants. **9**-420 (III.

TITHES 26-1019c; agist

honorarii **14**-632b; **14**-633a

sepulcrales **14**-631d.

TITUS (bib.) **26**-1031a; **26**-

(FLAVIUS SABINUS VES-

652a; Berenice **3**-769d,

(Pl. I.); sculpture **23**-476 (Pl. II.), **23**-477d

1031b; **20**-951c; **3**-540d, 959d; **4**-224d.

Tituswille, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).

21-106 (C2); **21**-107c.

, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).

TIVERTON, Dev. **26**-1033b;

Fr.W.Af. **11**-2

14-170a; **20**-

Tjaeldsund, sd., Nor. **16**-863a.

26-190 (C2).

(B4).

(D-E2); **18**-319b.

Tlalpam

Tlascala, Me

18-318 (H1); **5**-673b; p

1014a; **18**-318 (C5 and

ernment **18**-332c; p

16-1034b; **1**-

1-647d;

(myth.) **13**-219c **13**-629b.

pharyngitis **21**-359b;

(B3)

Tobala., isl., Mal 530 (E3); **1**-

o-Bedawiet (dialect) **1**-5

Tobit-ben-Korra **2**-810d; **1**-

literature **28**-750 l.

Toblach, pass, Alps **1**-7

17-851a.

Točak, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (E4).

(map); **1**-784b, **4**-141a

Toccato (f

TOCHI (Dawar), val., India

(A-B2).

QUEVILLE, ALEXIS H.

Jap. 15-159b ; 15-

statistics 15-204d.

la (bibl.) 15-540b.
Tola,
Tola

(F2).

—, JOHAN KRISTOFFER,

Toga

6-994b.

, ss.s , Mal.Arch.

TOGŌ, HEIHACHIRO, count

ss As. 25-10 (D3)

382 (P14).

(C3).

, oav., Jap 15-159d.

28-920a

okata, N Z 19-624 (F2).

26-1047c ; 13-

(table

14-

(prince) :

r.v., N.Z. 19-624

theism 20-682d.

ley, Cal. 5-22c.

26-1050b, 2-400c, 2-416c, 5-

—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).

TOLEDO, prov , Sp.

COUNCILS OF 26-1052a

Tolen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).

TOKYO (Tokio,

, mts., It.

Tolla, Cors. 15-4 (B4).

(III. C5) , 26-699d.
Tollcross, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ;

, Hendrik 8-727a ; 23-766b.

(IV. D3).
Tolley, N Dak. 19-780 (C1).

Tolmein, Aus. 3-4 (C3)

ezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).

24-414b.

, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

Id. 14-3

25-530 (C4);

, PETR ANDREYEVICH, count 26-1061d.

(C2)

418 (G1)

25-10 (D3);

Tomsen, graf, Mal Arch.: *see*

Tomsk (Croatan ruler) 7-

—, R. 14-804 (I

Tomlshorn, mt... P.latus,

26-740a; 26-71

2-544 (C4);

(E2)

6-168 (F3); 26-909b.

Ton, Wales 23-270d.

(E15)

(A4).

Tone (lang.)

Pac.O. 27-..c ,

TONGKING, prov., Fr I.C. 27-

24-412 (D1);

—, riv , Mont. 276 (F3-G2).

—, riv , N.Dak 19-780 (G1).

Toni, riv , Sud. 19-693 (B6);

n, Ger 18-

804 (D3)

s Club 3-

4) 7-121d.

: *see* Manu-

(B4); 28-3
(Upper) d

2-615c.

Top-chinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I.

TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacha-

4-783b.

7-837d.

697c.

Tora-tagh,mt.,Tib. 6-168(E2)

Torbryan, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).

dral 27-50c, 3-476a, 2-393c

4-392b; 1-

Torda, Hung. 3-4 (H3); d
12.
(H3).

Tordelbach (Læth Moga);

TORDENSKJOL

162a.

Töre, Swed. 19-800 (E2).

Swed. 26-190 (B3).

51b; 19-740c.

nt 27-52a.

3-313b.

; policy (1770) 9-548b.

ima, is., Jap. (Cen. Lu-
(E-F13).

., N.Z. 19-625b.

hm, A F.
narz), d
16-

10

Torn.Lo

5-678 (B6).

27-562a.

—, isl., Swed. 26-190

25-530

, C.An

, Turk. 12-440

Toron

—, O 20-26 (I4).

Tor Paterno, farm, It. 16-294b.

Torpedo, Pa. 21-106 (D2).

bra'n 24-595c, 14-264a;

, riv., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C2).

(E2); 26-189a; 9-909d.

132c, 5-574—

— VEDRAS,

EVANGELISTA

ridon) 27-62a ; 24-416d ;

TORRINGTON,

Torstensson, Anders 27-64b.

— 7c ; 14-

— 7le ; 15-

TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d ; 15-

Scot. 24-613b

Torzburg, pass, Rum. 23-826

204b ; 15-266b ; 14-

— (Toce), riv., It. 26-2

20-344a.

isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9);

17-219d.

(D7).

14-157b

Tosun, lake, Tib

Total differential 14-

825b

Totanus 12-552c

— black Redshank

I. of W. 9-420 (III,

L12a.

Totter.dge,

Norf. 9-

, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.

92d , 3-978a.

(bell ringing) 3-690d.

Toucan

n (firework) 10-422c;

, Switz 26-242

(F-G4).

Saturn.n) 27-99d, 11-387b,

Toumba, site, Cyprus 7-699a,

TOURACOU 27-102a; 3-977d,

Touraine, Archibald Douglas,

37b, 9-924a, 10-808b, 21-768b, 16-170a; (1163) 1-

12-424 (D1).

TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b,

Eugène 18-467a.

778 (G5).

Tour

(B4); 1-743c.

ANNE

; 3-562b; 16-

-, Kan. 15-654 (F3).

17-852 (A2).

TOWER (arch.) 27-110a; By-

City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).

legate besieged (1267) 4-

, W.s. 28-740 (E3).

, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).

magnetism 17-449b

solitaire 27-633c.

—, Aurelian 15-503b,

, CHARLES 27-111b; 9-

; 27-674d.

TOWNSHEND,

27-113b.

Townshend, Vt. 19-490 (B5).

Townsville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).

17-828

18-168d.

23-238c.

17-526c;

Toxophilite Society, Royal 2

Toxorhynchites 18-901d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d,

Toyoura, Jap. 15-156 (G9)

TRACERY (arch.) 27-1135;

23-199d; 23-185d;

(E3).

(A1).

Tract (geog.) 17-437d.
TRACT (lit.) 27-117b.

TRACTION 27-1 32-232d;

(1695) 27-669b; 6-714d.

morchant seamen 24-546d;

842a.
— club 27-144c.

926a.

—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).

TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF 16-772c.
— Commission (1903):

Trafford,

Trafoi, Aus. 20-341c.

Tragasnoan Is.,

Tragbal, pass,

Tragea, Gr. 7-681c.

488b, 12-510d, 25-217d

489b, 23-245a.

3-697d.

12-374d.

Tranu
(D3).

Tra.l,
, N.Dak. 19-780 (C
(poker) 21-900b.
lake,
n ferry 24-887d.

23-602c; aqueduct 2-242d;

Traiana, Via.

Grimenothyrae,

(D3).

Tralhae, Miss.

Alexander of Tralles

ramme (fish-net) 19-412b

Tramp steamer 24-9

p) **24**-961a.

r.v., Md. **17**-828

12-753c.

rapezohedral class **7**-577d.

1-325b.

591a.

(2).

D2).

TRAY 27-222c.

TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov.

TREACLE 27-223a; **26**-317c

Tread (of step) **25**-762c.

2-879a; draw

27-212a.

TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND,

2-430a; **2**-4

Joy: on old

TRAVEMUNDE, Ger. **27**-21

TRANSKEI, dist.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Treborough, Som 25-

It, 3-

—, mt., Wales 5-319c

-749 (B3)

Tredwestan, Wales 26-371d.

(D3)

TREILHARD, JEAN BAP-

Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462

-ppy 22-91d.

Trekanten, lake, Swed. 25-935

Trekhibensk, Russ. 23-874 (I

TRELAWNY, EDWARD

(D4)

259d.

(D2).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (12).

Tremorgio, lake, Switz. 26-242

-npen, Ger 11-808 (H1)

Trencsén-Teplitz, Hung. 18-

28-118 (D3).

-en, Arg. 2-462

22-813a; bishop's t.e 4-4b

Piddle.

572b; 27-707d; 17-174b,

33d, Lincoln 16-708a.

802a

—, Ky 15-740 (A4).

(1777) 2-

N.Y. 27-820c

-g oup 11-670d; 20-236d,

(c6).

Her-

(L4)

27-253b

-al 17-1-

24-412

-ss.dder, T. J.

(H5); 1-747a.

(D3), 18-318c.

254d.

27-255a.

ard (bp.) 27-2?7a.

TREVOUX (Trevos), Fr

Triacetone hydroxylamine 21-

830a; 4-

trigonometry 27-274c.

Triangle of Scarpa (anat.):

hydride

illes 27-

—, Pctit, Versailles 27-10

TRIBUTE 27-265d.

126b.

Tr.bromacet.c acid (chem.) 17-

191b; 28-12d.

Trichloracetonitrile 6-253d

form.

Tr.chlorpurin 1-191a.

Tr.choptera: *see* Caddis fly.

14-561a.

romates 3-913a.

Tricls 17-783b.

Tridacnidae 16-123d.

3-21a.

25-963a,

(L 14-304 (E4).

18-7 ; 5-766b.

174d.

TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a.

(C4).

TRING, Herts 27-284c ; 9-424

285c ; 25-486 (G6) ; 2

TRINIDAD, 6-634a ;

la Porrée)

—, Ky 15-740 (E2)
—, N C. 19-772 (B-2).
—, Nfd 19-479 (L2)

19-4

769b.

– Colle

– Colleg 22-87d.

Perths. 24-1

82c.

te 13-193d.

re 17-826d.

atlas vertebra 23-153b (fig);

14-882d.

Tripaca, L.I., It. 27-233d

a, It. 17-110a

287d.

Triphenylmethyl 27-288a ;

Triplets, n.t., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Triplett, Mo. 18-608 (C2).

– Empirics 18-43b.

TRITON (myth.) 27-296c ; 19-

TRIUMPHAL A

TRIVIUM (dict.) 27

TROCHU, LOUIS JULES 27-

TROMBA MARINA 27-
1-781b ; 20-746

TROMBONE 27
Ind O. 1-3
see Fe
g 20-90
Trement e 16-27

TROMSO, Nor. 27-305b ; 19-80.a.

TROPHY 27-

TROTTER, Thos. 27-3

Einsiedler) 11-
Trotaka 8-482
76d.
(1639) 1-52b.
(C1), 23-826b
Trott, A. E. 7-44
, Scot. 24-412
, Fr 16-926b.

— Creek, ri

174a.

529d

Troy, Ala 1-460 (D4); 1-461d.

— 1 silver plate 8-580d, 21-

—, John

3466.

—: *Legend of* (mediæval) 27-

, Kan. 15-654

—, Me. 17-4

—, Mass. 18-600 (D1)

8 (Pl. I.

, Primus 25-245d.

Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 12-31

14-324c.

16-19d.

Tradle, Ga. 11-752 (E4.

Truentus, riv., It.: *see* Tronto.

TRUJILLO (Trujillo),

—, JOHN (American poet)

TRUMPET (music) 27-325b,

hearing) 27-327d.

TRUMPETER (trumpet-bird)

Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-

Trundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).

831 (C2).

claimer escheat 27-

— COMPANY 27-329d.

, R.I. 23-249

John's Gospel 15-4

Truth (journal) 5-333d; 18-

Tryddyn, Wales 9-428 (V.

Tryggevaelde, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).

27-339c.

Trypanomorpha 27-345a; 27-

747b.

Tsirabe, Mad 17-271 (C2).

(H 110).

(G-H10).

, China: ne

25-4

3-4u Mine

(C2-3).

suchiura, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8)

301b

(C3).

A2 1,

17-889c; Timbuktu 2

Tuathal isl., 76' c.

Tubai, Ark. 2-522 (C4)

Tubas, Pal. 20-602 (C4).

TUBE 27-354a; 19-313a; 1-

le 4-201c; 4-83d.

27-355b.

27-358d.

, Tib.

-547c; 1-

st. 12-203

(B2).

a

, riv.,

19-381d ; 14-

b.

13-806d ; 20-148a.

, estuary, Rum. 7-820d.

, India 14-376

cot. 2-644c.

Makna,

Tukhanov, isl., Russ. 15-789a

TUDELA,

m) 14-

3-768

Tafdan Koh-i.

II 19-490 (E4).

mts., Turkest. 6-168

(A4).

iv., N.Mex. 19-320 (E4).

427b.

TULLAMORE, Ire. 27-367d

, Ire. 15-793b.

ter, riv., Scot. 24-418

23-872 (E5).

—, isl., Br E Af. 4-601 (C3).

—, legendary region, Mex. 18-

(ship) 24-379

970d.

n Creek, riv., N.J.

ulton

ulun, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).

mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4

a; 4-918d.

k, riv., Wash

183b.

—, r.v., N.J. 19-502 (C7)

Tuckaseigee, N.C. 19-772 (B4).

a 28-118 (D3).

, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).

N.S.W. 19-538

21-683b ;

274d.

TUMBLE-WEED **27**-370a; **19**-

Tan.braparn..

27- 70b.

24-41s D1).

Tun.uzlovka, ri..

.): *see under* Prickly

Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh,

19-633d.
Tungnafe.ljsjökull, glac..

14),
14).

..s, E.Turkest.
se Tung-

Tunicine **27**-379c.

21-106

(C4).

Tun-reeve (offic.al) **22**-976a.

Tupa..a (Tupaya) **14**-639c; **27**-
14-638d.

upani, Monten **18**-767 (A2).

— (bot.) **27**-6.. **19**-659d.

..s, tribe **4**-454d; **4**-

—, mt., Pal.: *see*

TUREEN

Turella, Fr.W.Af. **19**-675d.

25-10

(C4).

...ist.cs 27-429d.

Turenne, Fr. 7-196c.

...tton trade 7-274c.

...d : 16-70

11-137[illegible] of

26-1055a.

...-, mt., ...

...t., Md. 17-828 (G2).

...urkwell, dist., Ugan. 27-5...

...-, riv., E.Af. 27-557 (C2) ; 23-

1-743d.

...) 25-925b.

...man, S.L. 11-204

(E4).

— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).

(E2).

12-346a, 15-443a.

TURMERIC 27-474a ; 8-747a

...-218 (F1).

...., It. 15-6c.

Turms (myth.) 9-856d.

27-787b.

9-944b,

(D4) : 6-572d.

517a ; Eastern question 8-

8-734b.

Hu...

TURKI (dict.) 27-468a.

...at 28-524d

17-221b,

24-284b.

27-419b ; 27-420 (map) ; all

266d.

—, Band i, ...

— Chol, dist., Af...

—, Captain 11-628b

—, CHARLES (engraver) ...

—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).

946a ; 1-257b

8-24 (C3) ; 8-

Russian wars (1828-29 and

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., ...

21-189a ; 21-1...

(table); 7-418a

798b.

TURRET (arch.) 27-483b

., N.Y. 8-833d

TUSCARORA,

— Creek, riv., 27-70b

— Creek, riv., 10-531b;

Co., Mich. 18-3

Tusculum, Ga 11-752 (C

21-188 (A2);

Tusker, rock, Wa

, mt., Sah 23-

noth 16-472d

TUTBURY, Staffs. 27-488c;

24-115b.

E1)

—, isl., Nfd. 19-479

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES

22-190b.

TWEEZERS 27-491c

hills, Cape Col.

Twelvemile, Mo 24-

, Oreg. 20-

n Mile Bluff, Ala.

TWENTY FOUR PARGANAS, The, dist., India 27-491d;

The (Ch

— Buttes, mts.

14-276 (B4); 14-

ng, Lou.sa 4-811a.

— pair back 25-762d.

h 8-925b; 17-521c;

reek, riv., Utah 27-

D3).

Tyana (Kiz Hissar), Asia M. 760 (F4); 23-648 (F3);

Simon of.

Tydalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).

Tydfil, St 18-174d.

Tyersal., Yorks.

lwg, St 16-830d.

Tygart Valley, riv., W.Va.

(D2).

Tygtorp, Swed. 25-935 (B1).

Tyin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4)

446c.

kerley, Lancs. 27-494a; 16-

—, JOHN 27-4

—, Lyon Gardiner 27-495b.

—, MOSES COIT 27-495b;

—, Royall 1-833b.

Tylers and Bricklayers Co.

Tylers Fork, riv., Wis. 28-740

Tylopoma 11-515b.

Tylostyle 25-724a.

Tylwyth teg 5-321a.

Tympanum (anat 521b.

Tynan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).

3-895a.

12-796b; 8-944d.

Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. 7-624d

TYNEMOUTH, Northumb. 27-

(D-E1)

Tynna, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2).

Typhloblamulus 18-469d.

Typhlos

Typhobidae 11-515d.

Typhoeus (myth.) *see* Typhon.

19-13

20-792b.

175d.

11-222b

Typotheriidae 27-114a.

—Cays, isls., Nic 5-678 (E4)

Tyrants, the Thirty: s

earl and titula

ire) 24-316b.

am, Mass. 17-852 (

SpinSmart Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

Tyro (myth.) **19**-352b; **21**-67d.
Tyroan, Pers. : *see* Tcheran.
Tyrogypsidae **2**-310d
Tyrogypsis **2**-310d ; **18**-619a.
— sero : *see* Cheese-mite
Tyrol, prov., Aus. : *see* Tirol.
Tyrolite **7**-110)
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-549c.
—, Conn O'Neil., 1st earl of **20**-108c ; **14**-774c ; **2**-450a.
—, Hugh O'Neil, 2nd ear. of **20**-109c ; **14**-776b ; **20**-8a.
—, Hugh O'Neil, lord of : *see* O'Neil, Hugh.
—, Marquis Beresford, earl of **27**-549d ; **3**-770c.
Tyrone, Co.o **6**-722 (F4).
—, Ire. **15**-740 (D2)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5).
—, Okla **20**-58 (C4)
TYRONE, Pa **27**-550c ; **21**-106 (F4)
TYRONE (Tir Eogan), co., Ire **27**-549d ; **14**-744 (D2) ; **14**-777a, **14**-767a ; geology **20**-207c, **14**-745c ; pearls **21**-26)
Tyrone's ditches, Ire. **2**-562b.
Tyronza, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. **15**-332a.
Tyros, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Tyros nase **1**-507d
Tyros ne **1**-514a ; **18**-452b ; **19**-923a.
Tyrothrix **7**-749a.
Tyrotoxicon **18**-30a ; **27**-895a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d.
—, SIR JAMES **27**-551b ; **9**-622d.
—, Sir John **27**-551b.
—, J. B. **8**-615c.
—, . **24**-507c.
—, Walter : *see* Tirel.
Tyrrell, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (B1) ; **28**-39a
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Tyrrel's case (1557) **27**-331c.
Tyrrelspass, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Tyrrenia, dist., It. : *see* Etruria
Tyrrhenian, sea, Medit. **15**-4 (C4-D5) ; **9**-911d ; **15**-1a, depth **19**-974a.
Tyrrhenian aulos **2**-918a
— region (zool.) : *see* Mediterranean region.
Tyrrhenians, race **21**-65b.
Tyrrhonis **2**-163a.
Tyrsenia, dist., It. : *see* Etruria.
Tyrsenus (myth.) **17**-157d.
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) **27**-551b ; **12**-509d ; **13**-632b ; **8**-426d
Tyrus, Pal. : *see* Arak el-Emir.
TYRWHITT, THOMAS 27-551d ; **3**-97a.
— Drake, Charles Francis : *see* Drake.
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. **15**-501d.
Tysmienica, Aus **3**-4 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Tysnaesö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward **1**-933c.
—, Gilbert **1**-719c.
Tysonite **17**-391b.
Tysonville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Tyssens, Pieter : *see* Thys
Tysslinge, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Tysty : *see* Black guillemot.
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count **21**-928d.
Tytam, bay, China **13**-657d.
—, mt., China **13**-658d
Tytär, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (C7), **10**-383a.
Tytherington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3).
Tytherley, Hants. **20**-396a.
Tytili (of East Anglia) **8**-827c.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser **27**-552a.
—, J. (aeronaut) **1**-264a.
—, James (author) **9**-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b.
—, **WILLIAM 27**-552a
Tyugash, Sib. **25**-10 (G1).
Tyukalinsk, Sib. **26**-1042d.
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E1).
TYUMEN, Russ.As. **27**-552b ; **25**-10 (B3) ; **23**-872 (K-L4), **25**-16d.
Tyumie, riv., Cape Col. **17**-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. **12**-898a.
Tywardreath, priory, Corn. **10**-760a.
Tywi, riv., Wales : *see* Towy.
Tzadd. : *see* Zade.
Tzaïnitza, monastery, Bosnia **18**-771c.
Tzani, tribe **6**-662d
Tzankoff (pol tician) **4**-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Monten : battle (1712) **18**-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv. **4**-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) **27**-885b
Tze-chou-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Tze kung (disciple of Confucius) **6**-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) **6**-910a.
Tzem, riv., Monten. : *see* Sem.
Tze-mei-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (G4).
Tzendals, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzerclaes, prince of **25**-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk. : *see* Kara-Su.
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch : dynasty) **18**-772a.
"Tzesarevich" (battleship) **24**-903d.
Tze-sze (grandson of Confucius) **6**-911a.
Tzetinje, Monten. : *see* Cettigne.
Tzetzes, Isaac **27**-552d ; **17**-153b.
—, **JOHN 27**-552c ; **12**-522c ; **6**-450d ; **27**-317d.
Tzia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ceos.
Tziana, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Ciabrus), riv., Bulg **18**-644d.
Tzikndeal (writer) **23**-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe **28**-166a ; **1**-483b.
Tzi shön (myth.) **6**-192b.
Tzönchoff, General **17**-221b.
Tzonecan, tribe **1**-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzrmn tza, dist., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Tzrnagora, dist., Eur. : *see* Montenegro.
Tzrna Planna, mts., Monten **18**-766d.
Tzutuhil, tribe **5**-677c.

To make full use of this index, it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

U

, Scot. **26**-169c. **1**-83

cape, Malta **17**-

, Russ As **25**-10 (D3);

Jap **15**-156 (N5).

Ubinas, mt., Peru **18**-813d.

Ubr (Scandinavian writer) **24**-

E2.

iv., Russ As. (Maritime

(H12).

Uden, Arab **2**-264 (B5); **28**-

Udha naa (Udhua Nullah, Oodey nullah), India **14**-40**8**d.

Udine, Giovanni Martini da

Udipi, India **14**-382 (F13); **13**-

(E-F4).

t. **24**-412 (F2).

ra, Sp **5**-

Ueda, Jap **15**-156 (L8).

UFA, govt., Russ. **27**-556d, **23**-872 (H-I4).

—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5-4

Uffelte, Holl **13**-588 (D2)

784b; railway **10**-

rd, Staff **9**-424 (IV E2);

Ufipa, dist., Ger E Af. **3**-3.

Af. **25**-466

s **18**-593d, **27**-560b, **12**-

Ugi, isl., Pac O **7**-133d.

3b; **23**-

159b.

3-4 (H2).

Uhehe, dist., Ger E Af. **23**-

Uhembe, lake, Port. E. Af. **25**-

N4).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Uighur (language) **27**-473a, **8**-199), **23**-811c; Mongolian compared **16**-720c.
U., riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (I6); **27**-420 (B2).
Uilsk, Russ.As **23**-872 (H-I6), **27**-42) (B2).
Uina, val., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Uingaret, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Uinta, Utah **27**-814 (C1)
, uts., Utah **27**-814 (D-E2), 27-621a, **27**-813c.
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D2); **20**-82a.
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (E2)
Co., Wyo. **28**-874 B3).
Uintacrinidae **8**-878d.
Uintacrinus **7**-418a.
Uintaceyon **5**-376a.
Uinta Forest Reserve, Utah **27**-814 (D-E2), **27**-814b; **27**-816b, **27**-819a.
— group (geol.) **9**-663b; **27**-629), **22**-2.3c, **11**-670b.
Uintaite **12**-26a, **18**-508b
Uintatheriidae **1**-795d
Uintatherium, **1**-795d, **9**-663b, discovery **17**-769b.
Uinta Ute, tribe **14**-465b.
Uiral, tribes *see* Oirad.
Uird, mt., Scot. **24**-418 B2,.
Uisg lake, Scot. **18**-960d.
Uisge Dhu, riv., Scot. **24**-418 B1, **2**-486c.
Uisneach, Ire. **4**-488d.
Uissel, Guy Guido d': *see* Guy D'Issel.
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls., Scot. **27**-564a; **24**-412 A2).
Uitenbogaert, J.: *see* Uytenbogaert.
UITENHAGE, Cape Col **27**-565b **25**-466 (G9), **5**-233d.
- group (geol.) **5**-229b, 7-4.6d, **28**-1069d, flora **5**-233d, Rajmahal group compared **9**-850 l
Uitenlanders, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (B9), **5**-227b, **5**-228c
Uitgeest, Hol. **13**-588 (B2).
Uithuizen, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Uitlander **25**-467c, first reform movement **27**-199d, **25**-478c, Kruger **15**-932a Loch **16**-849a, second reform movement **27**-202 b, **25**-479d.
Uitspan **25**-467c.
Uja di Chamarella, mt., Alps **1**-742 l
— di Mondrone, mt., Alps **1**-742 l
Ujain, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ujan, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Uj Arad, Hung **3**-4 (G3); **2**-312a.
Ujaupee (Uphapee) Creek, riv., Ala **1**-460 D3).
Ujbanya (Königsberg), Hung. **3**-4 F2)
Uj Csatorna (New Channel), canal, Hung **13**-89.c.
Ujla, Mor **18**-8 l (F G1); **18**-8 la **18**-858d.
Ujlift, Sah **1**-215a
Ujlyaki, Cornelius **21**-928b
Ujr, port, Arab.: *see* Uker.
Ujest, Christian Kraft, duke of **27**-564b
—, Hugo, duke of **27**-564b
UJEST (Viast, Ger **27**-564b; **11**-808 (G3)
Ujfalvy de Mezo Kovesd, Charles Eugene d' **11**-397c
Ujhely, Vág, Hung.: *see* Vág Ujhely
Uj gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
UJIJI (Kavele), Ger E.Af **27**-716c, **11**-771 (A2), **25**-772d.
Ujiyasa Kwanto chief) **15**-261d
Ujishima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F11)
Ujiyamada, Jap **15**-156 (K9)
UJJAIN (Avanti, Ozene, Ujain), India **27**-564c, **14**-376 (F-G8, Asoka inscriptions **14**-624a, battle 1801) **21**-183d, Maurya dynasty **4**-188c, Pal language **20**-631b
Ujlaki Miklos (Nicolaus Ujlaki) **15**-1291 **17**-9 0c.
Uj Moldova, Hung.: *see* Moldova, Uj
Ujong Salang, isl., Mal Penin.: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Uj Pecs, Hung **3**-4 (G4)
Uj-Pest (Neu-Pest), Budapest **3**-4 (F3).
Uj Szuget, Hung. **19**-148c
Uj Szony, Hung **15**-892a.
Uji, Jap. **15**-156 M8).
Ujiyghen (Mongol khan) **5**-846a.
Ujurn, mt., C.Am. **5**-678 (E6), **7**-220a.
Ujvár, Szamos, Hung.: *see* Szamos Ujvár
UJVIDEK (Neusatz), Hung. **27**-564d; **3**-4 (F4)
Uj zerin, fort, Aus. **28**-1046a.
Uk, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
Ukamba, prov., Br E Af. **4**-6(1 B3); **4**-603a, **4**-602b.
Ukambani (language) **3**-358d.
Ukamba, dist., Ger E Af. **21**-300b.
Ukara, isl, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1)
Ukase: *see* Ukaz.
Ukassa, rapids, Be. Cong. **6**-923 (D3).
Ukaturaka, Bel Cong. **6**-923 C2).
Ukawunda, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Ukayala, Ger E.Af **11**-771 (A2)
Ukaz, plain, Arab. *see* Okad.
UKAZ (edict) **27**-564d.
Ukaz (fair) **2**-271a.
Ukbara, Turk. As **9**-897a.
Ukbari (Arabian writer) **18**-905b
Ukek, Russ.As. **18**-717c.
Uker, Arab. **2**-264 (F3); **13**-49a.
Ukerewe, isl., Ger.E Af **11**-771 (B1); **28**-45d, language **3**-358c.
Ukermark, dist., Ger.: *see* Uckermark.
Ukeshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F13)
Ukhtomsky, Prince **23**-928b
Ukhuwanah battle (1029) **9**-96d.
Ukiah, Cal **5**-8 (B2),
, Oreg **20**-242 (G2).
Ukida Hideiye **15**-242b
Ukin-zer *see* Yukin zera.
Ukiyo-e **15**-175c, **13**-523d.
Ukiyo-e Chuko no-so: *see* Utamaro I
Ukkashah b. Mihsan **17**-410c.
Ukko (myth.) **23**-68a; **10**-385a; **10**-400c.
Ukni, riv., Pers **9**-140d.
Ukok, plateau, China **1**-758b.
UKRAINE, dist., Russ. **27**-564d, **23**-874 (I. B-E1); **23**-874 (C D5); **21**-914a; **23**-897b; dictionary **8**-195d, Khazar ramparts **15**-775d, Russian invasion (1792) **23**-901d, Sevcenko Society **23**-939b; Turkish wars **27**-451b. *See also* Orel (govt.).
Ukranians, tribe: *see* Little Russians.
Ukrayna, dist., Russ.: *see* Orel (govt.).
Ukrul, India **14**-376 (Q7).
Ukushima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F10).
Ukwo tien-tzing **15**-188d.
Ul, riv., India **14**-376 (I6); **15**-776a
Ulaccus, Adrian: *see* Vlacq.
Uladh, kingdom, Ire: *see* Ulster
Ulai, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Ulad, tribe: *see* Uldians.
Ulakand., India: *see* Bhairab Bazar.
Ulala: *see* Shalmanceser IV.
Ualrich (name) *see* Ulrich.
Ulalume (Poe) **21**-880b.
Ulan, mt., China **6**-168 (G2).
ULAN 27-564d
Ulan-burgasu, mts., Russ.As. **3**-215d
Ulandaban, pass, Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2); **1**-758a.
Ulanga, riv., Ger.E.Af **11**-771 (C3), **23**-820a.
Ulankom (Ulangom), China **18**-712a; monastery **15**-884d.
Ulan Robat, Afg. **1**-314c; **2**-475b.
Ulasutai, China *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulava, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L9).
Ulba, riv., Russ.As. **1**-758c.
ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a
Ul Ra rgan, cape, Pers. **21**-188 (A2-3).
Ulban, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3), **25**-12a.
Ulbo, is., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4)
Ulbster, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Ulceby, Lincs. **9**-416 (J1 G2).
ULCER 27-565a; cervix, *see* Adenoma of cervix; colitis, *see* Colitis, ulcerative, of the cornea **10**-96a, of duodenum **4**-860d, glanders **12**-76d; of large intestine **8**-785d, pemphigus **21**-83a, perforating **25**-191a, **20**-80b, rodent **27**-376a, of the stomach, *see* Gastric ulcer, typhoid fever **27**-503b.
Ulcinium, Monten. *see* Dulcigno.
Uldale, Cumb **9**-412 (I. B3)
Uldin (chief of Huns) **13**-933b.
Uldsheitu. *see* Timur Khan
Ule, riv., Russ **23**-872 (C3), **10**-383c.
Ulea, lake, Russ. **9**-910c.
Uleaborg, Russ. **23**-872 (C2); **27**-565b, **25**-13b.
ULEABORG (Oulu), prov., Russ. **27**-565b, **23**-872 (C2)
Uleatrask, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (C3), **10**-383c.
Ulefos, waterfall, Nor. **19**-804 (C3), **25**-187c.
ULEMA 27-565b; **26**-103d, **27**-427c; council **9**-29c.
Ulen, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Ulen.a, lake, N S.W. **19**-538 (B1).
Ulenspiegel: *see* Eulenspiegel, Till.
Ulenty, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2)
Ule rubber **23**-797b; **23**-799d: **23**-801d.
Ulex: *see* Furze.
— europaeus, var. strictus: *see* Irish furze.
Ulexin: *see* Cytisine.
Ulexite **6**-665d, **4**-251c.
Ulf, Earl **6**-102c.
Ulfeld, Leonora Christina **8**-40c.
ULFELDT, KORFITS 27-565b; **24**-585d.
Ulf Gudmarson **4**-557b.
ULFILAS bp.) **27**-565d; Bible of **27**-566c, **17**-805b; Gothic alphabet **12**-276a, **20**-565a.
— (general) **6**-992d
Ulfkytel (earl of the East Angles) **9**-472b.
Ulfingen, Luxem. **3**-668 (H3).
Ulfo, isl., Swed **19**-800 (D3).
Ulfsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Ulfshale, cape, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Ulfsson, Jakob **27**-783a; **25**-1052a.
Ulfsten (merchant) **11**-624c.
Ulfsunda, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
—, fjord, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Ulhas, riv., India **26**-725b.
Uliarus, isl., Fr.: *see* Oléron.
Uliasser, isl., Mal.Arch. **1**-797b.
Uliassutai, China: *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulidians, tribe **14**-757c; **14**-759a; defeated by Niall Glundubh **20**-108a.
Ulie, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Wolea.
Ulietea, isl., Pac.O.. *see* Raiatea.
Ulin, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Ulixes: *see* Odysseus.
Ulkaitu: *see* Oldjeitu.
Ulla, riv., Russ. **23**-880d.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **22**-65a; **11**-402d.
Ulladulla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4); **19**-538a.
Ullanger, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Ullapool, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); geology **23**-742b.
ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM Bernard 27-566d.
Ulldecona, Sp **25**-530 (F2).
Ulleren, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Ullersdorf, Aus. **18**-817a.
Ulleshem, monastery, Ger. **27**-556d.
Ullswater, lake: *see* Ullswater.
Ulley, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Ullin, Ill **14**-304 (C6).
Ullmann, L. **15**-906c.
—, Fritz: acetylene **1**-140b.
—, J. C. **16**-700c
, KARL **27**-566d.
Ullmannia **20**-538d, **21**-176d.
Ullmannite **7**-576c.
Ulloa, Antonio de **17**-59a; **17**-61a, explorations **11**-628c, **21**-805d.
—, Francisco de **11**-626d; **5**-21d.
Ulloa, riv., Hond.: *see* Ulua.
Ulloa's Ring (Ulloa's Circle) **22**-862c.
Ulloa y Garcia de la Torre, Antonio de: *see* Ulloa, Antonio de.
Ulloch, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Ullr (myth.) **26**-683d; **25**-186c.
Ullscarf, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I B3).
Ullswater, lake, Eng **9**-412 (I. C3); **16**-89c; **16**-91b; geology **7**-624d, **28**-553d.
Ullu, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Bezingi.
Ullu auz, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b
Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) **21**-287b.
Ullugh-muz tagh, mt., Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **15**-940d.
Ulugh-tagh, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **15**-938c.
Ulu-kara-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Ullu-tau-chana, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b
Ulm, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
ULM, Ger. **27**-567a, **11**-805 (B4); cathedral **27**-567b, **24**-497a, **28**-792 Pl. III. fig 4); Napoleonic campaigns (1805) **19**-217b, Renaissance fountains **2**-421c; Swabian league **26**-176d, treaty (1620) **10**-835a, treaty (1647) **17**-920d.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2)
Ulmaceae **9**-296a, **27**-805a.
Ulmaria filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
palustris: *see* Meadowsweet.
Ulmaridae **24**-525a.
Ulmaris **24**-525a.
Ulmen **2**-321c.
Ulmeni, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Ulmers, S. C. **25**-500 (C3).
Ulmerug., trioo **12**-272c.
Ulmic acid **6**-577b, **13**-892b.
Ulmin **9**-296b, **13**-892b.
Ulmus: *see* Elm.
— americana *see* American elm.
— effusa **21**-930d.
fulva: *see* Slippery elm.
— montana *see* Wych elm *and* Weeping elm
— suberosa *see* Cork elm.
Ulna (bone) **25**-175d, **25**-178c.
Ulnar artery **2**-667a.
nerve **19**-399c.
— veins **27**-970a.
Uloboridae **2**-306d.
Uloborus **2**-306d, **25**-666b.
Ulodendron **20**-530a.
Ulonata: *see* Orthoptera.
Ulotrix **1**-595a; **1**-595c; **1**-589b (fig.).
Uloti: *see* Udians.
Ulpha, Cumberland **9**-412 (I B4).
Ulpia, Basilica, Rome **3**-471c, **23**-802b, **2**-384c; aisles **1**-447b; apses **2**-231d.
ULPIAN (jurist) **27**-567d; jus naturale **23**-561c; mortality table **2**-77c; praetorian stipulations **23**-569a; treason **27**-223d.
Ulpiani, C.: fulminuric acid **11**-299d.
Ulpian library **16**-547c; **2**-924b.
Ulpianus, Domitius: *see* Ulpian.
Ulpia Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Kiustendil.
Ulpia Trajana, Hung.: *see* Várhely
Ulpius Crinitus **2**-923d.
— Trajanus (emperor) *see* Trajan
Ulric, Admiral **1**-654b.
Ulrica Leonora (queen of Sweden, d. 1693) **5**-929b
Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1718-1720) **26**-206c; **13**-696a.
Ulricehamn, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Ulrich, St (of Augsburg) **5**-192b.
(von Eschenbach: poet) **1**-551b
— (Ulrich bp. of Halberstadt) **13**-294c.
— von Lichtenstein: poet, **11**-785d, **18**-548d.
— (abbot of Lorsch) **13**-305c.
(von Türheim: 13th cent. poet) **12**-278a.
— (von Winterstetten: Minnesinger, **11**-786b.
— I. (count of Württemberg) **28**-857d.
— II. (count of Württemberg) **26**-176c.
— V. (count of Wurttemberg) **11**-58c; **8**-841a.
ULRICH (duke of Württemberg, 1487-1550) **27**-567d; **28**-857d, **26**-177b; Hutten's attacks on **14**-14c.
— (von Zatzikhoven: poet) **11**-785c, **12**-669d, **16**-152b.
Ulrichen, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
ULRICI, HERMANN 27-568c, **5**-511b.
Ulrika, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Ulriksdal, Stockholm **25**-935 (A1); **25**-936a.
Ulrum, Holl **13**-588 (D1).
Ulsan, Kor **15**-156 (F9).
Ulstein, Nor. **19**-804 (A1)
ULSTER, EARLS OF 27-568d.
, Edmund and Roger Mortimer, earls of *see* March.
—, Frederick Augustus, duke of: *see* York.
Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of **4**-814c; **17**-28b.
—, Walter de Burgh, earl of **4**-814c, **27**-569a; **19**-594a.
—, William de Burgh, earl of **4**-814c.
Ulster, Ire. **21**-106 (I2)
, canal, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **14**-747d.
ULSTER, prov., Ire. **27**-569c, **14**-744 (D E2), barons of **7**-319b; dairy statistics **7**-754b, education **14**-753c, in Elizabeth's reign **14**-775b; **9**-783c, Irish society **16**-811a, James II. **14**-779a; linen industry **14**-780a; Macdonnell: Sorley Boy **17**-213b, Milesians **14**-755a; **14**-758c, **14**-759a, plantation of **21**-727a, **14**-777a; population **14**-746c, rebellion (1641) **14**-777d, **20**-296b, small holdings **14**-748c, Volunti **14**-757c.
—, riv., Ger **24**-262b.
Ulster Annals of (Maguire) **5**-631a.
Ulster, escheator of **6**-164a.
Banking Co. **3**-341a.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4 and F4)
— custom **16**-159b; **26**-613a; **14**-777a.
— cycle **5**-625d, **7**-608a.
Ulsterian group **27**-626c; **6**-127a.
Ulster king-at-arms **13**-329b; **15**-561a.
— railway **14**-747b.
Ulster Roll **22**-269c.
Ulster Temperance Society **26**-579c.
ult. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
Ultan (Irish poet) **5**-623b.
Ulterior Portus, Fr.: *see* Le Trépoet
Ultima, Viet. **28**-38 (B1).
Esperanza, Chile **2**-462 (B7); **2**-461b; **6**-158d
Esperanza, inlet, Chil **6**-144d; **1**-961b
Feitoria, Braz **4**-440 (G2)
Thule, Ark **2**-552 (A3)
— Thule (anc. geog.) **26**-898a.
ULTIMATUM (dict.) **27**-569c; **28**-316a.
Ultimo suspiro del Moro, hill, Sp. **4**-94b
Ultimus Scholasticorum **24**-356a; **3**-920b.
Ultra-liminal presentations **22**-560a.
ULTRAMARINE 27-570a; **26**-700c.
Ultramicroscope **18**-399b.
Ultramontani (gild) **27**-750c.
ULTRAMONTANISM 27-570b; **23**-493d, in England **23**-497d, **17**-590c; Pius IX **21**-689d.
Ultra violet light **6**-876b.
rays (med.): *see* Light Treatment (Finsen)
Ultra vires **7**-192a, **6**-797a.
Ultsin, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Ultuna, Swed. **26**-190 (D2); **26**-193d.
Ulu, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (H. E2).
Ulua, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (C3); **5**-678d.
Ulua, tribe **18**-335d.
Ulubad, Asia M.: battle (1422) **27**-445b.
Ulubaria, India **18**-419c; **13**-840c.
Ulubrae, It. **27**-254d.
Uluch Ali **16**-463c; **24**-185c.
Ulugan, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (B5).
Ulug-beg, college, Samarkand **24**-112d.
ULUGH BEG 27-573d; **21**-228a, **7**-13.
— Mahommed **15**-704c.
Uluguru, mts., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Ulu-kem, riv., China **27**-473c.
Uuk kul, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1).
Ulula: *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulu Langat, Mal Penin. **17**-180d.
Ulu Makhmet (khan of Golden Horde): *see* Ulugh Mahommed.
Ulu Muar, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
ULUNDI, S Af. **27**-574a; **25**-466 (K7), battle (1879) **28**-1054b, **10**-637a.
Ulungur, lake, China **27**-420 (G3) **18**-711c, **12**-168c.
Ulu Pahang, Mal Penin **17**-482).
Ulurtone, manor, Berks. **19**-467d
Ulus (race) **15**-828c.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoware.com

Ulu Selangor, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-458d
Ulubat, isls., Pac O. 20-436 (C3)
Ulu-Yuz 15-828d.
Ulva, isl, Scot 24-412 (B3) 18-931a.
Ulva (bot.) 1-588a; 1-597b
Ulvaceae 1-594a 1-597b.
Ulvan (American Indians) 1-811 l
Ulve, Captain 25-710d
Ulverscroft, Leics. 9-416 (II E4), 16-594d
ULVERSTON, Lancs. 27-574b, 9-412 (I. B4), 11-363a.
Ulverstone, Tas. 26-138 (A-B1)
Ulvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
Ulvin, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Ulvo, is., Nor. 19-800 (C1), 16-863a.
Ulwar, state, India: *see* Alwar.
Ulya, Russ. As 25-10 (K3)
Uyansa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4) 26-146d.
Ulyasuta., China 27-420 (I3), 18-712a, 15-888d
Ulyett, George 7-442d.
Ulysse, pottery maker) 5-759a.
Ulysses myth *see* Odysseus
Ulysses, Ida 14-276 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
, Neb. 19-324 (G3)
—, Pa. 21-106 G2).
"Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" (Turner) 27-478a.
Ulyssippo, Port *see* Lisbon.
Um measure) 28-486a
Uma (Hindu goddess). *see* Parvati
Uma (zool.) 16-825a.
Uma, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Umad singh 15-919b
Umaidaia, N G 19-487 (D2)
Umaiha, isl., Pac O. *see* Tetuaroa.
Umako: *see* Soga no Umako.
Umala, Bol 4-174a.
Umalila 26-990b.
Uman (Hamite deity): *see* Hamman
UMAN, Russ. 27-574c; 23-874 (I C2
—, lake, Swed.: *see* Stor Uman.
Umanak, E Green 12-543 (E5).
—, W Green. 12-543 (D3), 12-546b, 12-547b.
—, dist, Green. 12-543 (E3)
—, fjord, Green 12-543 (D3); 12-54 c
Umananda, isl, India 11-532c.
Umanarsuk, is., Green 12-543 (D4)
Umanas, tribe *see* Omaguas
Umangi, Bel Cong. 6-923 (C2)
Umar, riv, Russ.As. *see* Ob
Umara (Arabian historian) 9-97d, 10-304b, 2-275 (Persian poet) 21-248d.
Umaraha, N S W 19-538 (F5)
Umaria, coalfield, India 23-224d.
Umar ibn Abi Rabi'a 2-272a.
Umarkaer, India 14-382 (G10).
—, dist, India 3-753b.
UMARKOT, India 27-574c, 14-376 (C7), 26-726b, battle (1843) 15-115c.
Umarsheik (of Ferghana): *see* Omar Sheikh.
Umar Singh (of Behar) 3-655b.
Umarzai, tribe 13-116d
Umasu *see* Artaxerxes III.
Umata, Pac.O 12-648c.
Umatilla, Oreg 20-242 F2).
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (F2); 20-241c.
, tribe 14-465b
— Co, Oreg. 20-242 G2).
- Indian Reservation, Oreg 20-242 (G2), 20-241c.
Umaw, mosque, Aleppo 1-541c
Umayado, Prince 15-256a.
Umayo, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Umayya ibn Abi-s-Salt 2-271d.
Umba, riv., E Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-774a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Umbabat, riv, S Af. 25-466 (K5)
Umbadara (king of Elam) 9-141a.
Umbago, lake, Me and N.H. 19-490 (E-F2); 19-491b
UMBALLA, India 27-574c; 14-376 (G4), 14-447d.
—, dist., India 27-574d
Umbandine 26-185c.
Umbangala language 3-359c.
Umbazookseus, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2)
Umbe 18-556d; 19-867b.
Umbelasha, riv, C.Af. 13-693 (A5).
Umbellifera 4-774c.
UMBELLIFERAE 27-575a; distribution 2-746d, 13-474a, 18-181b, 21-780d.
Umbelliferone 7-308d; 11-39
Umbelularia 21-781b
Umbellule 10-556d.
Umbeloni, riv., S E Af 7-942b; 26-184d
Port, S Af 26-185a
UMBER 27-576a.
Umberto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B-2).
I, vila, Rome 23-612 (C1), 11-389a; 23-478b, Borghese pictures 4-247d.
Umbete, tribe 1-330b.
Umbeyla, India 4-798c.
Umbilic geom.) 11-720c; 26-121d.
Umbilical arteries 2-668b.
cord 21-692a, 14-513a.
glands 17-166d.
veins 27-971a.
Umbilicaria *see* Hesychasts.
Umbilicaria arctica 25-710a.
Umbilicus (anat.) 1-941a; 18-742b, 23-170d
(of feather) 10-224c.
(of seed) *see* Hilum.
Romae 23-594a.
Umbo (ear) 8-792b.
(Roman costume) 7-235c.
(shield) 2-585b.
— (zoo.) 4-360c; 16-114b.
Umboe, S Af. 25-466 (K1).
Umboi, is., N.G. 19-487 (E-F2)
Umbonal area 16-114d.
Umbonidae 11-510d.
Umbonium 11-510d.
Umbotua 22-42d, 22-44d.
UMBRA (astron.) 27-576a; 8-888a, 24-758c.
— (trigonom.) 27-271d.
Umbraculum: *see* Ciborium.
Umbral, mt Aps 1-745b,
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3), 1-745); 26-241d.
Umbre *see* Hammerkop.
Umbreit, F. W. C. 27-567a.
Umbrella, mts., N Z. 19-624 (B6)
UMBRELLA 27-576a.
(molusc) 11-518d, 11-522b.
pine 21-778b; 12-759c; 12-762c.
tree 17-392a.
Umbrellidae 11-522b.
UMBRIA, anc. dist., It. 27-576b; 15-26 (D3); 15-38 (map), civilization 28-75b, 5-721d.
—, compartment, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-577b, Easter processions 14-330b, industries 15-9c, 15-10a; métayage system 15-11b
Umbrian (dialect): *see under* Iguvium.
— Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
— school of painting 20-469c; 20-471b
Umbrici 27-789b, 2-815d.
Umbris Idearum, De (Bruno) 4-686b
Umbro, riv, It.: *see* Ombrone
Umbulazi, son of Cetywayo, 28-1052d, 5-776c.
Umbundu dialect) 3-359c.
Umcoicus, lake, Mc. 17-434 (D2)
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2)
Umdab.a, Sud. 9-129b.
Um Der-reikat, Sud.: *see* Om Debrenat.
Ume, riv, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a
Umeå, Swed 19-800 (D E3); 26-190d, 26-191d.
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. 16-205d.
Um el Ashar, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
el Ketef, bay, Egy. 9-40 (C3).
Umeo, Swed 3-395b
Um er-Rtabia, riv, Mor 18-851 (D2), 18-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) 15-178b
Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed.: *see* Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
Umfolosi, riv, S Af 25-466 (K-L7); 28-1050c.
(White), riv, S.Af.: *see* White Umfolosi
River beds 19-253a.
UMFRAVILLE family) 27-577c, arms of 12-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus: *see* Angus.
—, Sir Robert 13-94c, 24-612b.
Umfuli, riv., S Af 25-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
Umfumbira, mts., Af.: *see* Mfumbiro.
Umfusi, riv, S.E Af. 7-942b.
Um Garanat, Egy 9-23d.
Umgavuma, riv., S.Af., 28-1050b.
Umgeni, riv, S Af. 19-253a.
Umgosa 23-261a.
Umguaranguara, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2 3).
Umgwezi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 28-953a.
Umhlatuzi, riv, S Af. 25-466 (K7); 28-1050c; 19-253b
Umhondo 23-261a.
Umia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1), 22-85a.
group 15-869b.
Umiak 14-469a; 15-703a.
Umiamako, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D F3)
"Umikaze" (Japanese destroyer) 24-917b
Umiliati *see* Humiliati.
Umiñgan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Umivik, Green 12-543 (F5).
Umjanje: *see* Mahlo oholo.
Umjinga, S Af 25-466 (I1).
Umkamba 23-261a.
Um Khasa, Arab. 15-956d.
Umkivelane, mt., S.Af. 19-253c.
Umkomaas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d
Umkuna *see* Hissing tree.
Umkuzi, riv, S Af 25-466 (K-L6); 28-1050c.
Umlaas, riv., S Af. 19-253a; 8-696c
Umladina 3-34b.
Umlaut 21-422a, 26-674d, 11-780c.
Umlela, tribe 15-628b.
Umman gas (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Ummanmenan (Elamite king) 9-141b
Ummanz, isl., Baltic S. 23-822b.
Umm Beda, temple 25-163c.
Domain, Egy. 9-90c.
— ed-Daraj, spring, Pal.: *see* Virgin's fountain.
— el-Awamid, site, Syr. 21-454a.
— el-Walud, riv, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
— er Ghenaiem, mt., Egy 9-40 (B2).
— er Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal. 20-602 (B6)
— er Rasas, Pal 20-602 (D5).
Ummerstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. of 11).
Umm Kais, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-382d.
— Lakis, site, Pal. 16-50a.
Rujum, mts., Pal. 20-602 (C6)
Um Nabardi, Egy. 26-9 (C1); 26-12a.
Umpak, isl, Pac O. 1-472 (C5).
—, pass, Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
Umpqua, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K2)
Umoru (sultan of Sokoto) 1-349c
Umove, Herz.: *see* Mostar.
Umpande (Zulu king): *see* Panda.
UMPIRE (dict.) 27-577d
Umpjaur, lake, Russ. 23-873 (E2); 15-887c
Umpqua, mts., Oreg 20-242c.
, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B4), 20-242b
Umptanum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Umptekite 19-384a.
Umpton, Sir Henry: *see* Unton.
Umra (pilgrimage) 17-421a, 17-954a.
UMRA KHAN (of Jandol) 27-577d, 6-252b; 8-309a.
Umrawattee, Ind.a: *see* Amraoti
Umrer, India 14-382 (H9).
Umreth, Ind a 14-376 (E8).
Umri, state, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d.
Umritsar, India: *see* Amritsar
Um Rus, Egy 9-23c.
- Saba, spring, Arab. 13-49a.
Umsasa, S Af. 25-466 (K1).
Umsasa (tree) 23-261a.
Umsaskis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Umsilikazi: *see* Mosilikatze.
Umslatos, riv., S.Af.: *see* Blood, river
Umstadt, Gross, Ger: *see* Gross Umstadt
Umsturz Vorlage 11-894a.
Um Suf (bot.) 19-695a; 26-20a.
Umsundnzi, riv, S.Af 21-592c.
Umtali, S.Af. 23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
, dist., S Af. 25-466 (L2).
Umtamvuna, riv., S Af. 25-466 (K8), 15-629b
Umtasa's people 23-261c.
Umtata, S Af 25-466 (I8); 15-629c; 5-233).
, riv., S.Af. 15-629b
Umtegiza (Zulu chief) 28-1054d.
Umtetwa, tribe 15-628b; 28-1051c
Umthlangana (Zulu chief) 28-1052b
Umtomboti 19-254a.
Umtonga (Zulu chief) 28-1053a.
Umtubi, Port E. Af. 25-466 (L3).
Um Tuir, Sud. 9-129a.
Umvaguz *see* Blood wood.
Umvoti, riv., S.Af. 19-253a.
Umvungu, riv., S Af. 25-466 (I2).
Umzila (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
Umzimkulu, riv, S Af. 25-466 (K8), 19-252d, 19-253b.
Umzimvubu, riv., S.Af.: *see* St John's, riv.
Umzingwani, riv, S.Af. 25-466 (I3,
Una, Ark 2-552 (C2)
, mt., N Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-279c.
, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Unadilla, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
, Neb. 19-324 (H4)
, N Y 19-596 (F3).
—, riv, N Y. 19-596 (E3)
Unai, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 15-625c.
Unaka, mts., N C and Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2); 2-207d; 26-619a.
Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (I1)
Unalakleet, Alsk. 1-472 E3)
Unalaska (Unalga), Pac O. 1-472 (D5), 1-544c.
—, isl., Pac O. 1-472 (C D5); 1-544a.
Unamis, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Unam sanctam (papal bull) 4-207b, 6-484b; 16-240d.
Unamun (ane Egyptian envoy) 9-48a; 9-86b
Unanue, Hipolito 21-268d.
UNAO, Ind.a 27-578a; 14-376 (I6)
, dist., Ind.a 27-578a.
Unare, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Unar lens 21-510d.
Unas (Una), pyramid, Egy 4-954 (B4); 9-81d; 22-684b.
Unatz, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Unau: *see* Two toed sloth.
Unauthorized programme (1885) 5-814b
Unbleached (cotton cloth): *see* Grey cloth
Unc (Mongol khan): *see* Wang
Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources 2-179a.
Uncaria 23-805b; 5-507b.
Uncas (Indian chief) 19-819a.
Uncas, Okla 20-58 (D F1).
Uncasville, Conn 6-952 (G4)
Uncataquissett, Mass.: *see* Milton, Mass.
Uncashra, India 19-151d.
—, state, India: *see* Nagode.
Unchanagar, India *see* Bulandshahr.
Un-chi-nöng, Kor 15-156 (F6)
Uncia 19-893a, 28-483d; 28-486c; 28-488a.
Uncial characters 20-559a foll.; Bible MSS. 3-879c; Gothic alphabet 12-276a.
Unciform bone 25-176a.
Uncinaria a 6-251b
Uncinaria 24-558b.
- americana 2-59a.
Uncinariasis: *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Uncinaria spicule 25-723a (fig.)
Uncinate gyrus *see* Hippocampal gyrus.
Uncini 5-793a.
Uncirella 11-341a.
— necator: *see* Vine mildew.
Uncites 8-128a.
Unc Khan *see* Ung Khan.
UNCLE (dict.) 27-578a
Uncle John Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (D2)
Uncle Remus 13-20a.
Uncle Tom's Cabin (H B Stowe) 25-973a, 1-838d.
Uncompahgre, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, mts, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718a.
plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3)
—, reservation, Utah 27-819a.
, riv, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d
, val, Colo 6-722 (B3).
— Project (Colo.) 14-853c
Ute, tribe 14-465b.
Unconformability (geol.) 11-665c; 11-667c.
Unconscious cerebration 25-706c.
self: *see* Subliminal self.
—, The (thesis) 18-232d, 25 1062d, 13-36a.
Uncovering (salutation) 24-95c.
UNCTION (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncus (anat.) 4-397c.
(Lepidoptera) 16-466a.
(Rotifera) 23-760d
Und, India: *see* Ohind.
Undarwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Undavalle, India 3-842c.
Undecagon 22-25d.
Undecane 20-756a.
Undecylene 20-76c.
Uden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Udenäs, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Underbridge (railway) 4-533a.
Underclay (coal-mining) 16-867b.
Undercliff, The, Ventnor, I. of W. 9-420 (III, E5); 27-1012b.
Undercliffe, Colo 6-722 (F3)
, Yorks 28-933 (I
UNDER-CROFT arch.) 27-578b. *See also* Crypt
Underditch, Wilts 28-699b.
Underdowne, Thomas 13-223c.
Underglaze 5-706d; Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-185a; Japanese blue 15-185c, 15-185a, Persian black 5-728a.
Undergraduate 12-311d
Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-944b; 28-916c.
opinion *see* Potato question.
— Railroad: fugitive slaves 11-289a.
— railways 22-856c.
Underground Russia (Stepniak) 25-890a.
Underhill, John 19-496c, 20-428; 25-1056c.
Underhill, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
Underlease (law) 16-157d.
Underpitch (arch.) 12-611d.
Under River, Kent 16-942 (E4)
Undersheriff (U.S.) *see* Deputy sheriff
Undershot water wheel 14-96c.
Understanding (psych.) 22-590a; 15-670b; 11-230a, 15-116b
Undersvik, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Undertakers (Irish politics) 10-525b.
Under the gun (poker) 21-901a.
Underwood, John C. 7-856c.
Underwood, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7)
, Minn 18-550 B1).
—, N Dak 19-780 (C2).
, Wash. 28-354 (D4.
Underwoods (Ben Jonson) 15-505d, 9-691a.
Underworld 21-457b.
, Egyptian 9-51b
UNDERWRITER 27-578b, 14-676c; 27-336c.
Undetermined multiplier 17-919d; 27-915c
Undi, Port E Af 23-260 (D2)
Undine, Ga. 11-752 D3.
Undine (Fouqué) 10-750a.
"Undine" (German cruiser) 24-911d.
Undistributed middle (logic) 26-282d
Undulipt, Pac O 10-335 (C1).
Undue influence (law) 7-396c; 7-198a; will 28-656c.
Undulating membrane 14-560b; 27-342d
Undulator apparatus (teleg.) 26-520d.
Undulatory theory of light: *see* Wave theory of light.
Undulina *see* Trypanosoma
— ranarum: *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Undu oid (liquid film) 5-268d.
Undugauma, dist., Bel Cong 9-340d.
Undwande, tribe 15-628b; 28-1051d.
Unelourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of *see* Vandamme
Uneli, tribe 7-337a; 19-749b.
UNEMPLOYMENT 27-578b; 5-889b French national workshops 19-272c, trade unions 27-145c, Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c
Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
Ung, co., Hung 3-4 (H2).
, lake, China 6-168d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.

— Dry Docks, Buffalo, N.Y.

, N J. (Hunterdon Co.) **27-**

, N J (Ocean

(E-F2).

—, riv., Me. **17-**434 (D4), **9-**

Methodist

13-326c, **13-**

ter, Ind. **14-**422 (D2).

e (bot.) **16-**323d.

(geo.) **11-**

City, Mo. **18-**

25-76d (fig.).

Co., Ark. **2-**552 (C1).

Co., Pa. **21-**106 (

C. fraternity) **2-**

—3b; par-

d **1-**377b.

—, N.Y. **19-**596 (E4).

—, W Va. **28-**560 (C2).

Hill.

, Mass. **17-**852 (E2).

—, Pa. **21-**106 (I7).

, Tenn. **26-**620 (E2).

Umparous cyme (bot.) **10-**557d; **10-**558d.

ion, British

ional (U.S.)

College,

Brethren.

BRETHREN IN CHRIST (U.S.) **27-**597a; **23-**24b; **13-**953d.

land **27-**597b; **24-**422b; statistics **24-**467a.

10-444b.

16-310b.

Wales, **27-**5

10-648a;

477d;

UNITED STATES:

18-1

, 19-311d;

policy 23-

16-188a,

, miss.ons 18-587a, 14-

20-6

5-1

5c; Bering Sea

6 - 205a,

6-2

foll., 8-2

15-

27-

) 20-249a,

foll.) 20-

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 27-

LANGUAGES 27-746b, 27-

27-639d; 27-6

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

University College of Wales **1-61b**
COURTS **27**-780b.
— Education (Ireland) Act (1878) **27**-774b; **14**-753d.
— Galleries, Oxford **20**-413a.
Hall, Cambridge . *see* Clare College
Musical Society, Cambridge **19**-84a
of Dublin Tests Act (1873) **26**-665a
of London Act (1898) **27**-773a, **16**-948a
University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of (A.Wood) **28**-769a.
University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. **24**-743c
— of the South, Tenn. : *see* Sewanee
— Park, Oskaloosa, Ia. **20**-301c
School, Cleveland **6**-504b
— Settlements Association **3**-414d
Universo, De (Hrabanus Maurus) **9**-370d.
Univers Religieux, L' (1843) : *see Monde, Le*
Univeter, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Unja, India **14**-376 (E8)
Unjur bal Ikshid (governor of Egypt, **9**-92a, **9**-95c
Unk (Mongol khan) *see* Wang
Unkei (artist) **15**-180 (Pl. V fig 1)
Unkei, Ger **11**-808 (I k7).
Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833 **23**-904b, **8**-832b
Unkofasi, bay, Kor. **15**-156 (F8)
Unkulunkulu (deity) **19**-136b
Unlawful assembly *see* Assembly, Unlawful
— Drilling Act (1819-20) **24**-578d
— Oaths Act (1797) **24**-578d.
— Oaths Act (1812) **19**-943c.
Societies Act (1799) **24**-578d.
Unleavened Cakes, Feast of : *see* Mazzoth, Feast of
UNNA, Ger **27**-780c, **11**-808 (I k6)
, riv , Aus : *see* Una.
Unnao, India *see* Unao
Unnaryd, N , Swed. **26**-190 (B3
—, S Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz **24**-312a
Uno, Ga **11**-752 (B3).
, Va **28**-118 D2).
Unofocal lens **21**-512a.
Unorganized ferment : *see* Enzyme
Unproductive consumption (economics) *see* Consumption
Unrestricted reciprocity **5**-162d
Un-san, Kor **15**-156 (E6).
Unsatabunt, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Unsaturated compound **6**-41d; **6**-50b
Unshin, riv , Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **25**-241d
Unshu Izumo), prov , Jap. **15**-204b, **15**-252d
Unsoundness of mind : *see* Insanity
Unst, isl , Scot. **24**-412 (G1), **24**-855b; **6**-298c; geology **24**-854a.
Unsteadiness (mech) **17**-1016a.
Unstriated muscle : *see* Involuntary muscle
Unstrut, riv , Ger **11**-808 (III. p10); **24**-262a, **23**-953c.
Unsworth, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Untan, India **14**-376 (K7)
Unter Aar, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (E3), **26**-240b
— Aegeri, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1047 f
— Ammergau, Ger. **11**-808 (C3)
Unterbuk, Ger **8**-713a
— Cerekwe, Aus : *see* Cerekwe, Unter.
— den Linden, street, Berlin **3**-786a.
— Drauburg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
— Drau Thal, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Unterelsass, dist , Ger : *see* Alsace, Lower
Unterfranken, dist , Ger. : *see under* Franconia
Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Groningen, Ger **11**-808 (B-C4).
— Halau, Switz **26**-242 (E1).
— Inn Thal, Aus. : *see* Inn Thal, Unter
— Kulm, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Unterland, Ger. **13**-222d.
Untermhaus, Ger. **11**-808 (III p-q11)
Unter Neubrunn, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11)
— Pfandlscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
— Schachen, Switz. **26**-242 (F3)
Unterseen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **14**-693d.
Unter Stammheim, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Untersulzbachthal, Aus. **9**-689c.
Unter Sulzbachthorl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Unter-Tauringit group (geol.) **20**-237a.
UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz. **27**-780c; **26**-242 (E3); **26**-247c; Pestalozzi's work **21**-284d.
Unter Weissenburg, co., Transyl. : *see* Alsó Fehér.
Unterwesel, Ger : *see* Wesel
Unterzell, parish, Switz. **2**-405a.
UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d.
Unturan, mts , Venez. **27**-989 (B-C3).
Unuium (caste) **5**-467d.
Unverdorben, O. (physicist) **2**-47d.
Unwan (archbp) **12**-874d.
Unwin, W C. dam construction **28**-400a hydraulics **14**-40b foll , on engine tests **20**-42a, vaporization **27**-902c.
Unxia (myth.) *see* Juno.
UNYAMWEZI, dist., Ger.E.Af. **27**-781d; **11**-771 (B2-1); **11**-772b, language **3**-359a; Livingstone **16**-815c.
Unyezh, Russ. **19**-930a.
Uny Lelant, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A3)
Unyoro, Rhod **25**-466 (I-K1).
UNYORO, prov , Ugan. **27**-782a, **27**-557 (B2); **27**-558c foll ; Emin, relations with **9**-127c, language **3**-358c.
Unz, riv., Aus. *see* Laibach.
Unza, India : *see* Unja.
Unzen, mt., Jap : *see* Unzentake
—, spa, Nagasaki, Jap. **15**-161a, **15**-232d.
Unzentake, mt., Jap **15**-156 (G10); **15**-158c.
Unzer, Johann August **21**-535c.
Unzha, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (F4)
Uomini Illustri, Vite di (Vespasiano da Bisticci) **14**-904d.
Uomo, pass, Alps **1**-744d.
Uork (title) **6**-380c.
Uorochta, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kishm
Uotsa, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
Uovo, castle, Naples capitulation (1799) **19**-456a.
UP (abbrev) **14**-164c.
Upa, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **8**-455d
Upadana Skandhas (Buddhism) **4**-743b.
Upak, riv., Jav. **15**-284 (D3), **15**-285b.
Upaka (Brahman sophist) **4**-739c
Upal. (Buddhist) **8**-120a.
Upanayana (rite) **4**-383b; **13**-503a.
Upandyana (law) **14**-442a.
Upang, Sum. **26**-71 (C3).
Upangas (Jain sacred books) **15**-147c.
Upanishad (Brahminism) **24**-160b; **24**-167a, **24**-177a
Upara, (title) **5**-83d
Uparghat, India **15**-277b
Uparupaka (drama) **8**-482c.
Upas, val., Jav **28**-185a.
UPAS (poison) **27**-782c; **24**-53d
Upasakadasa : see *Uvasaga Dasao*
Upatissa (Buddhist) : *see* Sariputta.
Upavasatha **23**-961c.
Upavon Wilts **9**-420 (III D4).
Upayuvraj title) **5**-83d
Up-brow : *see* Jinny road.
Upcast **18**-538a.
Upcohall, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
Upemba, lake, Bel.Cong **6**-923 (D5); **6**-915a.
Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumsur) **3**-735c
Upernivik, Green. **12**-543 (D3,, **12**-545d.
—, dist , Green. **12**-543 (D3)
—, glacier, Green **12**-543 (D3); **12**-544c.
—, South, Green **12**-543 (D3).
Uphall, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **16**-732a.
Upham, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Upham, N Dak. **19**-780 (D1)
Uphapee Creek, riv., Ala. : *see* Uchapee Creek.
Upheaval (geol.) **11**-671b
Uphill, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Upholland, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **16**-140b; **16**-143a.
UPHOLSTERER (dict.) **27**-782d.
Upholstery **10**-313a.
Uphues (German sculptor) **24**-501a.
, Goswin **18**-250a.
Upi, Mesop. : *see* Opis.
Upington, Sir Thomas **5**-242d; **3**-607a.
Upington, S Af. **25**-466 (E7); **3**-605b, **5**-232d
Upis (myth.) *see* Opis.
Upland, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
, Ind **14**-122 (G4).
—, Neb. **19** 324 (F4).
, Tex **26**-690 (E4).
, prov , Swed. **26**-190 (D-E2).
, Swedish settlement, Pa. : *see* Chester.
Upland (geog.) **11**-631a.
cotton **7**-257b; **7**-259c; **7**-264d.
Uplanders (sect) **18**-132c.
Upland goose **12**-242c; **10**-152b.
— mocassin *see* Copperhead.
Uplawmoor, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Uplift (geol.) : *see* Upheaval.
Uplis-tsykhe, Cauc. **12**-257d.
Uplowman, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Uplyme, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2)
Upminster, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Upolu, Is., Pac.O. **20**-436 (O8), **24**-115b.
—, pt., Haw **13**-84 (D2).
Upósatha **23**-961c.
Upottery, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2)
Uppenna, N Af. : *see* Henshir Fraga.
Upper (in place names), *e.g.* Upper Angara, &c. : *see* Angara, &c., *except as below*
, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C-D3).
, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mc **17**-434 (D3).
, lake, R.I **23**-249 (C3).
Alton, Ill. **14**-304 (B5); **1**-764c.
Ammonoosuc, riv., N H **19**-490 (E2)
— Arrow, lake, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
Barren Measures **21**-177d.
Black, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F4,
— Black Eddy, Pa. **21**-106 (M N4)
— Blackville, Can **19**-465 (C1).
Branco, riv., Braz : *see* Takutú.
— Broad Creek, riv , N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
— Burgundy, countship of : *see* Franche comté.
Canada, prov , Can. : *see* Ontario.
Canada college, Toronto **27**-53a, **20**-115c.
Canisteo, N.Y. : *see* Hornell
— Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
— Cherokees, tribe **6**-84b.
— Clatford, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D4), **12**-904d
Upperco, Md **17**-828 (F1)
Upper Columbia, lake, Can. **4**-600 (G3).
Darby, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
— Darnley, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
— Falls, Md. **17**-828 (F-G2)
— Flask Inn, house, Lond. **12**-905b.
— Fort Garry, fort, Can. **22**-970a.
— Gelderland, former dist., Ger **22**-524 (map).
Grand, riv., La. **17**-54 (a6)
Groensand **11**-534b, **1**-505b; **7**-416a.
— Guinea, W.Af. **12**-696b.
Helderberg group **11**-670d.
— Iowa, riv , Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L-M1).
Keith, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Keswick, Can. **19**-465 (B1)
— Kezar, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Big) Klamath, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C D5).
— Lake, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
leather **16**-338c.
— Lehigh, Pa. **21**-106 (L3)
Lenne shales **8**-125a.
— Llard, riv , Can **4**-600 (C1), **5**-160 (C3)
— Little, riv , N.C. **19**-772 (C-D2).
Upper Madawaska, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
Makua (people): *see* Lomwe.
Marlboro, Md. **17**-828 (F3
— Metacombe Key, Fla. **10**-540 (F7).
Mill, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— Montclair, N J **19**-502 (A2)
Musquodoboit, Can. **19**-837 (C2).
— Neuadd, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (plan)
— New York, bay, U.S. **19**-596 (H3).
— Nile, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (C4-3)
— Peru, former prov , S.Am. *see* Bolivia.
— Pläner (geol) **7**-416c.
— Powys, dist , Wales : *see* Powis.
— Quader sandstone **7**-416c; **7**-417b.
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C-D3).
Richardson, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
St Croix, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
— St Mary, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C1).
— Sandusky, O. **20**-26 (D3).
— Sapey, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. C2).
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Senegal and Niger, country, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (C2-F4). *See also* Senegal.
— **SIND FRONTIER**, dist., India **27**-782d; **14**-376 (C5).
— Stepney, Conn. **6**-952 (B4)
Strasburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G5)
— Swinford, Worcs. **25**-971d.
Upporthong, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Upper Three Runs, riv., S C. **25**-500 (C3).
— tree : *see* Spindle.
Tunguzka, riv , Russ.As : *see* Angara.
Upperud, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Upperville, Va., **28**-118 (D2)
Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales **28**-406 (plan).
UPPINGHAM, Rutl. **27**-782d; **9**-424 (IV A1).
—, school, Rutl. **27**-783a; **26**-890b
Uprauda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) *see* Justinian I
Upravitel (administration) : Bulgaria **4**-778a; Montenegro **18**-770a.
Upright (basket-weaving) **3**-482b.
Upsala, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. **27**-783a, **26**-190 (D2); archbishop of **2**-357b; botanic garden **4**-300b; cathedral **27**-783c, **5**-519d, coronations **7**-187c, Frey worship **26**-684a; King's Howe **3**-442a, metropolitan see (1164) **1**-216a; observatory **19**-959a; sacred grove **26**-685a; sacrifice **26**-685c; synod (1593) **26**-201c, **9**-787c; temple **26**-199a, university **27**-783a, **27**-768a, **16**-575c.
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (D E1), **26**-192a.
— Codex (MSS.) **8**-921d.
, Gamla, Swed. : *see* Gamla Upsala.
Upsa.quitch, riv , Can **19**-465 (B1)
Upset (timber) **26**-979b.
Upsetting (forging) **10**-564b.
Upshaw, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Upshi, India **14**-376 (G3).
Upshire, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Upshur Co , W Va. **28**-560 (C3).
sandstone **27**-630c.
Upson, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Co , Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Upstart, bay, Queens. **2**-960 (H3)
Upstreet, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
Upton, Nicholas (writer) **13**-329d.
, Sir Nicholas (soldier) **17**-511d.
Upton, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-784b.
, Cal **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ches. **16**-139 (A3).
, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
—, Ky **15**-740 (C3).
—, Mass **17**-852 (D2).
—, Mc **17**-434 (B4).
—, Notts. **9**-416 (II F3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
, Wales **9**-428 (V B4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1)
, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Upton, dist , Mass. . *see* Westboro'
Co., Tex **26**-690 E F4)
— Grey, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Pyne, Dev. **17**-571a.
— St Peter, Notts. **19**-828 l.
Uptons Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Upton Scudamore, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
—Snodsbury, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2)
upon Severn, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2); **28**-824a; action at (1651) **12**-420d
— Works, Mich **18**-372 (H1).
Upuaut (deity) : *see* Ophois.
Upupidae *see* Hoopoe
alaudipes : *see* Certhilauda.
Upupidae **3**-977d; **3**-971a.
Upupinae : *see* Hoopoe.
Upware, Cambs. **5**-98a, **5**-97d; **21**-476d.
— limestone **7**-132a.
Upway, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5); **8**-435a.
Upwell, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV B2).
UR, anc. city, Babyl. **27**-783d; Babylonian dynasty *see* Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldaean settlement **5**-804d, early period **3**-102b foll ; seleucids **24**-603a.
Ur (Mandacan myth.) **17**-556b; **17**-556d.
— (wild ox) : *see* Aurochs.
, Babylonian dynasty of **3**-103c, **3**-106f ; **3**-110c.
Ura, isls., Pac O. **20**-436 (N9); **25**-320a.
Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. **6**-701 (A2); **6**-703c.
Urabry, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Urabunna, tribe **27**-80c; **10**-161b
Uraca, Venez. **27**-990c.
Urachus **27**-800a.
Uracil **22**-691d, **1**-515a.
Urad : *see* Green gram.
Urado, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Uraemia **15**-786d; **4**-85c, coma **6**-749a, drunkenness, resemblance to **8**-601d, Turkish bath treatment **14**-166c.
Uraeus : *see* Hace
Uraga, Jap **15**-200c.
Uragus **12**-616b
Urai, India : *see* Orai.
Uraiyur, India *see* Uriyur.
Urakawa, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Urakhshatra king of Media) : *see* Cyaxares
Ural, mts., N S.W **19**-538 (D3).
URAL, mts., Russ. **27**-786a; **23**-872 K2-5)
—, *Geology* **27**-786d; **21**-171d; Devonian **8**-125b, Oligocene **20**-81l, Ordovician **20**-237a; Permian **23**-871d.
(Yaik), riv , Russ As. **27**-420 (A2); **23**-872 (H6); **27**-787d, **6**-453c, **9**-909c; fisheries **28**-194b.
— (Northern), mts., Russ. : *see* Obdorsk.
Ural Altaians (race) **10**-159d; **3**-180c
URAL-ALTAIC languages) **27**-784c; **21**-427d.
Ural Cossacks (race) **27**-787d; **18**-716a.
Uralian emerald **7**-979d group (geol.) : *see* Stephanian group
Uralite **8**-111d, **8**-136c; **2**-715a.
Uralitization **21**-331a.
Uralla, N S W. **19**-538 (F2).
URALSK, Russ As. **27**-788a; **23**-872 (H5), **27**-420 (A2)
URALSK, prov , Russ As. **27**-787c, **23**-872 (H 16); **27**-420 (A B2).
Ural-tau (Uraly), mts., Russ. : *see* Ural
Urambie, N S W **19**-538 (D3).
Uran, India **14**-382 (E10).
Urana, N S W **19**-538 (D4).
Uranates **27**-788d.
Uranbang, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Urangelmo Creek, riv., N S W. **19**-538 (D4).
Urangi, riv , C Asia **2**-739a.
Urania (deity) : *see* Aphrodite Urania.
(Muse) **19**-60a.
Urania, La **17**-54 (B2).
— boisduvali. **16**-474b (fig); **16**-474c (fig)
— speciosa : *see* Traveller's tree.
— Observatory, Copenhagen **19**-959b.
— Society (Berlin) **19**-957a.
Uraniborg Observatory, Den. **19**-954b, **4**-877d.
Uranic oxide 27-788c.

y 15-1

s beata Hierusalem" 14-187b.

21-711d, atmosphere 21-

hin (zool.) *see* Hedgehog

479d, 13-487c.

b, 2-81d.

23-675a,

– VIII. 27-791c, 20-42b, breviary altered 4-504a; canonization and beatifi-

105c; in Persia 21-201a.

Urlania, It. 15-4 (D3)

fall 2-745a, routes 12-

, lake, China 18-711c.

scilla : *see* Pisciа-

784a,

(C3).

Urhoi, Mesop. *see* Edessa.

786b.

(D2), 27-988c.

Af. 25-466 (D4)

l., lake, S

Urila, N.S.

, S Am. 21-264

admiral) 22-

rivur, India 6-132a.

594d.

2-220b

250d; battle (1799) 11-197c.

el (pla) 574d.

(fig.).

571b (table

(D2), 17-707d.

, Scot. 14-720a.

orks. 9-412 (I. F4).

, Pl 14-304 (A3).

.) 27-802c,

devil.

see Polar bear.

a, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A

Usab, Babyl.

USAS, Hindu

18-444d.

(B3).
, Russ. 23-72 (E F5).
(fig.); (D E4).

—, W.A E. 7-617d.

4-167

China

(II.

Ger. E.Af. 11-7

Utal, Bal. 14-

UTAMARO

UTICA, N.Y. 27-8

) 20-236a, 27-

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

Jansenist Church **20**-67d; *see also* Jansenist Church, observatory **19**-959b, prince bishopric **12**-613c, **8**-574b, **27**-823d; religion affected by Union **22**-288d; university library **16**-[illegible]d.
UTRECHT, S.Af. **27**-823b; **25**-466 (K6), **19**-255a.
—, dist., S.Af. **27**-823b; **28**-1053a.
UTRECHT, prov., Holl. **27**-823b, **13**-588 (C2); **11**-834 (hist. map).
Utrecht Psalter (9th cent. MS.) **12**-704a; **23**-765d; **20**-571c; drawings **14**-315c; musical instruments illustrated **6**-400b.
UTRECHT, TREATY OF (1713) **27**-826c; **9**-544c; **9**-931c; Alpine district **1**-748a, asiento **25**-222b; Barcelonnette **3**-393b; commercial articles **6**-772b; Douai **8**-439d; England's secret negotiations **4**-162a, Lille **16**-686a; Luxemberg **17**-145b; Mesnager **18**-179a; Mexico smuggling augmented **18**-338c; Netherlands, results to **13**-602c; Newfoundland **19**-483b; Prior, Matthew **22**-359c, Sardinia **4**-946c, Savoy, acquisitions **4**-515d; Tory peace policy **2**-67a.
—, Union of (1579) **13**-609c; **19**-420c.
velvet **28**-442b.
UTRERA, Sp. **27**-827c, **25**-530 (C4).
Utrera, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Utricle (bot.) **11**-256d.
— of vestibule (phys.) **13**-124a; **9**-723a.
Utricularia **14**-644c; **16**-326d.
— vulgaris : *see* Bladderwort.
Utricullus masculinus **23**-136d.
Utrillas, Sp. **1**-505c.
Utsaladdy, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Utsuro, is., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Utsushima, isl., Jap. : *see* Hakurashima.
Utstein, Nor. **19**-803d.
Utsuken : *see* Ujughen.
Utsunomiya, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M8); **15**-211b.
Uttak, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
Uttamapalaiyam, India **14**-382 (G15).
Uttanapad (myth.) **19**-142d.
Uttara Mimansa : *see* Vedanta.
Uttarapatha (N. India) **14**-623b.
Uttarayana (chronol.) **13**-493a.
UTTARPARA, India **27**-827d.
Utter barrister **3**-438a, **24**-672c.
Utterby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II, G3).
UTTOXETER, Staffs. **27**-827d; **9**-416 (II, D4).
Uttwil, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Utuado, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Utun buwe, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
Utungun, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
Utus, anc. riv., Moesia : *see* Vid.
Utva, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (A2); **23**-872 (H5).
Utvängstorp, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Utvik, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Utyuala **19**-255c.
Utzschneider, Joseph von **12**-88a; **23**-49a.
UU **28**-223a.
Uva, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
—, lake, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
—, prov., Cey. **14**-382 (M-N16 and I16); **5**-780d, **5**-782a.
—, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Uvalde, Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
Uvarazmiya : *see under* Khwarizm, Asia.
Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.
Uvarovite **11**-470a; **11**-471a.
Uvasaga Dasao (Jain book) **15**-127d.
Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. **24**-686 (A2).
Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. *see* Lea.
— (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6).
Uvedale, Robert **8**-403c.
Uveika, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K5).
Uvero, pt., P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
Uvimbi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Uviol glass **16**-670a.
Uvira, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926c.
Uvita, isl., Caribbean S. **16**-700a.
Uvitic acid **6**-54b **21**-546a.
Uvkusigsat, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D3), **12**-544d.
Uvula (brain) **4**-394c.
— (pharynx) **21**-359c; **17**-524c, **21**-462c.
Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af. : *see* Buvuma.
Uvyek, Russ. : *see* Ukek.
Uwaja, anc. country : *see* Elam.
Uwajima, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Uwchland, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
Uwharie, N.C. **18**-772 (C2).
Uxacona, Brit. : *see* Oakengates.
Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of : *see* Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
UXBRIDGE, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
UXBRIDGE, Mdx. **27**-828a; **16**-942 (B2); **18**-413c; **11**-266a; treaty **12**-411b.
— Road, Lond. **16**-938 (A2).
Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' **12**-343c; **3**-484a.
Uxellodunum, Fr. (Indre) : *see* Issoudun.
—, Fr. (Lot) : *see* Puy d'Issolu.
—, fort, Cumb. **17**-853c.
Uxii, tribe : *see* Oxii.
UXMAL, Mex. **27**-828b; **18**-318 (H3); **1**-815a, **5**-678b.
Uyak, Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
Uyea, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855b.
Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Uyesugi Kenshin **15**-207d.
Uylenborch, Saskia van : *see* Saskia van Uylenborch.
Uylenspiegel (Belgian periodical) **23**-718d.
Uys, Piet **19**-258b; **28**-1053d, **27**-197b.
Uyu, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (D2).
Uyuni, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-171d.
Uyun ul Akhbar (Ibn Qutaiba) **14**-223a; **2**-272d.
Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr **16**-946d.
UZ, JOHANN PETER 27-828d, **8**-203d.
UZ, anc. country, Asia **27**-829a.
—, pass, Hung. **27**-212b.
Uza, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Uzal (bibl.) **24**-125d.
Uzalis, Tun. **1**-359b.
Uzbeg Khan (khan of Golden Horde) **12**-209c, **18**-717c.
Uzbegs (race) **27**-421d; **27**-469c; **27**-472a; **18**-719b; Abbas I. (of Persia) **1**-10b; Aurangzeb **2**-923a, Baber **3**-92d, Badakshan **3**-183a; Bokhara **4**-156d; Kain **15**-635b; Khiva **15**-778a; Oxus valley **20**-422c; Russian empire **23**-874b.
Uzboi, depression, Russ.As. **27**-171b; **5**-454b.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B4).
Uzeda, duke of : *see* Ucceda.
Uzeda, castle, Sp. **1**-773d.
Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr. : *see* Uzès.
Uzel, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Uzen, Great, riv., Russ. : *see* Great Uzen.
—, Little, riv., Russ. : *see* Little Uzen.
Uzentum, It. **15**-26 (F-G5); **18**-189c.
Uzerche, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **7**-196c.
Uzès, Marie Magdeleine **16**-289c.
UZÈS, Fr. **27**-829b; **10**-778 (C5); **10**-802 (map).
Uzes, tribe **6**-992c, **15**-775c.
Uzeste, Fr. **12**-49b.
UZHITSE (Uzice, Ushitsa), Serv. **27**-829b, **24**-686 (A2).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
Uzi, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Uzice, Serv. *see* Uzhitse.
Uznach, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Uzsok, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Uzu, Af. : *see* Palaetyrus.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunli, ruler) **21**-228b; **9**-103a; **3**-198b.
Uzunja, cape, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
Uzunjaburj, Asia M. *see* Olba.
Uzun-kul, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (D3).
Uzuns (race) : *see* Usuns.
Uzun shor, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **15**-940a.
Uzuntyar, Cauc. **23**-874 (H-I3).
Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **2**-758b.
Uzza, al (mythn.) **17**-403c; **9**-896c.
Uzzanesopholis, Mesop. : *see* Auzara.
Uzzano, Niccolò da **18**-32a.
Uzz, el, Mesop. *see* Alus.
Uzzell, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
UZZIAH (king of Judah) **27**-829c, **14**-862c; **15**-313c; **15**-380a.

V

320b

VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE 27-

Ark 2-552 (D3)

27-531a.

C3).

13-31ad

134a, bacillus 12-765c, dis-

, Sébastien 16-732d.

Mal

Cremera.

28-879d.

21-826a.

, plateau, Ru

19-804 (B1).

847d, 20-555b.

Vuillet, J. B. 24-193b.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page i.

VALDEPENAS,

-16d.

VALDIVIA, 27-

6-

6-

VALENCIA,

VALENTINOIS (c

VALENZUELA, FERNANDO

VALERI

VALERIAN 27-8

23-62.

Valerius.

vle 16-2

21-

VALHALLA 60d

VALLADOLID, M

5-473a.

VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-

—, Venez. 27-989 (B1), 5-

—, riv., Ec. 8-912d

Vallécas, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-

VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-(B2),

13-118d.

Vallet, Fr 10-778 (D4)

VALLEYFIELD,

Ky. 15-740 (1

, Okla.

889b.

, Fr : battle (1792) 11-

viscount 2-

ANNESLEY,

65b

Valpelline, It. 26-242 (C5).

16-130a.

16-7

(F3).

VALYEVO, Serv.

ANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-

N HORNE, SIR WILLIAM

96a; **19**-604c; **1**-4

Riv., U S **27**-319b

—, HENRY **27**-896b; **14**-408d,

Vanstad, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).

Van T

Van Zeller Wouter **23**-23a.

Luigi **2**-413a; **17**-

—, mt., Az. **3**-33 (4), **24**-31d.

10-931a; **18**-174a,

Varavile, Fr **19**-

Vardar, Turk.:

VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS

778 (F4).

Variable (math.) **14**-547b; **11**-

Varia, lex (Roman law) **7**-251d;

(G4).

VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI

27-483).

Vark, Kan **15**-507d.

673c.

Vas, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).

VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d,

Castello Melhor

– SYSTEM

VASILKOV, Russ. **27**-946b, **23**-

Vasilyevka, Russ. **23**-874 (I.

943b.

Vasper, Tenn **26**-620 (G1).

ez, General **24**-195b

atthew (1791-1868) **27-**

VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-

(A2).

VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE

236d.

VAUDEVILLE 27-954d, ir

22-903c, 22-907d, 20-4

CLAUDE

, Captain H. B. **2-739d.**

—, Sir John (general) **15-821a,**

Carbery

10-7

403b; Etruscan **2-3**

Vaz, Martin **27-285d.**

e Cadals

2-462 (D4)

956a.

echts, Ger **11-808 (B2).**

395d,

27-962a.

(L7), **27-361a.**

Yawter Park, Ind. **14-422 (F2).**

Ucendam, Holl. **13-588 (D1);**

VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX

, str, Green. **12-**

— oils **20-45a.**

— waxes **20-51b.**

, It. **26-242 (E4).**

27-964c; 5-780d; 19-343d;

VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.

970c; **6-85d.**

VEIL 27-

VEINS

dae 2-303d

Nunez de 21-

de Coro, Venez 10-138b;

(Gr 12-424 (E4).

Gr 12-421 (C1)

—, mt., It 15-4 (D3), 2-162a.

Vélessa, Turk.

; 23-472a; 2-

16-26b

, Hung, 3-

7-472a.

city of)

Velouchi, mt., Gr 12-424 (C2);

— (of deer's antler) 7-922b.

442b (fig.), 10-381d.

-106 (B2)

VENDEMIAIRE 27-981d.

7-202a;

coffee 6-647f; cotton 7-

zen, Holl 13-588 (C2).

VENEER 27-982e, 20-861d.

VENER, lake, Swed 27-982d;

VENERABLE 27-983a; 5-192d.

Venericardia 16-123a; 9-663d.

72b.

- red 21-598d, 21-599d.

8 (c. 70) 1797)

mhara **24**-173d, **8**-481c.

VENTILATION **28**-

5-8 (D4).

579d, Greek cult *see* Apl

25-723b, **5**-592d

27-1014d, **13**-767a.

18-5

Pa **21**-106 (M4)

nin, Pers. **21**-1 **29** 196c

VERATRUM 27-1

VERBENA 27-1

VERDICT 27-1

, EMILE **27**-1

, SIR FRANCIS **27**-1

Meer

2-315a

1030b

VERNEUIL, Fr 27-1031a; 10-(1424) 9-514a, 10-822c.

Vernevand, lake, Nor 19-804

, Fr 18-760a.

, Il. 14-304 (D3)

621d.

, Il 7-824a.

d 14-122 (C5)

VERMIN (diet

); 26-192a,

p 18-168a.

M. 27-(I3); 1-745d.

Vernag, India 14-376 (F3).

VERNON, Fr. 27-1033c; 10-

Verolanuova, It. 15-4 (B

VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d

PIERRE 574d.

—, Ark 2-5

—, Ill. 14

VERONA, It. 27-10

Alaric defeated 1-471a.

11-834 (map).

ety for African Mis

VERONICA, ST 27-1037d; 23-

11-587)

Verstankahorn, mt.,

Verstegen, Richard:

Vertebra

ata 8-150c.

(table

Vert-pré, Morne, mt, W.I. 17-

VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a.

Vertus, Fr 10-778 (G3)

ales 9-428 (V I

ag 9-420 (III I

, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).

PISCIS 27-1051c, 10-

VESTMENTS 27-1056c; 22-

VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27-

VEZELAY, Fr 28-16b; 10-77

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.



GAIUS MARIUS 28-46

VIELLE 28- 0a.

Lord. 16-

VIERZON, Fr 28-35e, 10-7

VIKRAMADITYA

VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN

t. 25-530 (B3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the Instructions given on Page i.

nonble, Fr. **10**-

, fort, Paris

VILLINGEN, Ger. **28**-86d

1-3d.

VILLON, FRANCOIS **28**-87a.

778 (E5).

28-88c; **23**-872 (C4 5), in-

898d.

25-230d.

Villefranche, Fr (Alpes

Villerupt, Fr **10**-778 (G-H3).

Villeurbanne, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).

Villia, lex **27**-264d.

land *see* Cleveland

Carendon.

,Mc. **17**-4

(festival) **2**-230d,

d 1809) **13**-

21-64b

17-562b.

Rubens

ille Philippe **1**-

19-563a.

(C3).

19-800 (D2)

28-92c; **22**-812d,

23a.

16-209d.

California **5**-12d,

VINEGAR **28**-96a; **1**-1

—, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).

562 (B C5).

(Wineland), dist., N.Am.:

720a, **28**-726c.

r. **19**-804 (D2).

, div., Fr

Unk, bd, Serv **19**-709d.

Twks. **27**-4

Vintage, I a. 21-106 (G7).

rs 28-109b

iperial 23-138

v , India 5-837b.

, va , It. 26-242 (I4).

burta 21-764d

, Fr 17-542d.

nidae 3-974d.

VIOLLET, PAUL MARIE

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

myth.) 24-161c.
3-507d.

175d.

Vitali, bay, Gr 12-424 (F3)

6-471.

749a, 13-73d, 16-2a.

-872 (C4), 21-915d,

326c.

, Lucius 2-661a, 15-399d

VITERBO, It 28-147c; 15-4

Viti, Timoteo della : see Della

Vitis see Vine.

4-773b.

(D3); 14-300d.

Vivara, isl., It. 15-4 (B6), 28-

—, mts., Fr 10-778 (G5); 5-778b; 13-72c.

Vivasvat (myth.) 7-976d.

VIVERO, Sp. 28-1

Viverravidae 7-409b; 5-376a.

—, RICHARD HUSSEY VI

27-483a.

Viviers, Fr 10-778 (G5);

s., Fiji 10-335 (A1)
see Fox

7-210b

Viz. (abbrev.) 1-30c.

VIZAGAPATAM, India

—, agency, India 28-165a

, dist., Port 3-658a.

199b

Vizile, Fr 10-778 (G5)

Rumania.

Vlad (Vladislas) 23-832a

VLADIMIR, ST 28-168b; 23-

21-138d.

169d; 2

27-207b

Vissing (G, Hol.) *see*

EDUARD

VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR

), Mad. **17**-271 (C4).

C3), **17**-2

, riv., Br E Af. **4**-601 (B3).

phile

12-

5-8 (F1).

r, Fr. **21**-507d.

16-87a.

, É

VOITURE, VINCENT **28**-177d;

VOLCANO,

(E4).

Voldersgraft (Volder),

non fit injuria (law

(a **14**-732 (F2).

872 (C

(B3), **13**-588b

, riv., Ger **12**-813d.

2-424 (E1), **12**-

Russ. **23**-874 (I.

Balashart

n, mts., It **15**-26 (C6

s, It **15**-26 (C-D3).

Volt **28**-479b, **27**-742c.

9-237b.

VOLTA, riv., W Af. **28**-198d

VOLTMETER **28**-206a; **9**-

Voltri, It. **15**-4 (B2), battle

Voltumna (myth.) **9**-8.6d

Volupia (myth.), **2**-8c.

tella **11**-521d.

tulthes **3**-453a,

19-596 (B1)

Hither Pomerania, Russ. **23**-874

19d.

VOSGES, mts., E r **28**-214)

F3).

3-1d.

mi **25**-725d (fig.)

1-721d.

ba lot **3**-279b; boroughs **4**-724b, plural voting **28**-217a, **3**-41c; t 222c.

VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH

Votovitza, pt., Monten. **18**-767

Voulzie, riv., Fr

Vovray, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).

bul.)

1-711d.

Voyage of

Vozapaš, mt., Russ. **27**-786b

(D1).

17-675c.

, dept., Serv **24**-686 (C D3)

king **4**-124a.

20-152d.

679a.

JOSEPH DE **28**-

rlika, Dalm **3**-4 (E5).

VRYHEID, S Af **28**-221a.

2631

7-595b.

Vuia, pt., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).

(B1).

953d.

Vukmanić, Hung **3**-4 (D4).

VULCAN

Vulcano (Hiera), isl., It. **15**-4

47d.

Vsiniens.s, lake, It.

14-436a.

28-222d, **28**-402 (Plate);

W

28-223b, 17-571d;

Waadt,

28-507a.

14-3

—, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).

achenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II

—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).

Wade.
Waddams

—, J. A. L. 4-541b; 4-548a.

—, Messrs 27-401b.

Waddesdon, Bucks. 9-420 (III.

Waddingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II.

-530d.

Wadenswil,

—, Va. 28-118 (D1).

—, Nicholas 20-412a.

—, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2).

Wadley, Ga 11-752 (D3).

28-228d;

dsworth, Ill. 1

(table).

(F3).

de Guader.

Waerschoot,

—, riv., Can. 11-629c.

(1870) 2-878c.

22-884b.

—, WILHELM RICHARD 28-

—, fort, S.C. 13-101b.

26-344a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

n (people) 14-156a; 1-

Wa papa, pt., N.Z. 19-624

13-84 (D2)

law, 13-84 (D2).

N.Z. 19-624c.

E4).

riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4)

—, riv., N Z. 19-624 (C6).

—, N Z. 19-624 (C5).

—, riv., N Z.; see Waitara

(E3).

Waitara, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).

, Brit.Ga., 12-

246d.

28-247c; 1-

W.a.kawa, N Z. 19-624 (B7).

a.kik., beach, Haw. 13-660a.

(C1).

Waiha, riv, Haw. 13-84 (B1).

(B2).

Wain.e, Dorset.: see Wey-

Wynaad.

WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS

WAINGANGA, riv., Ind.a 23-

riv., Afg 15-631b.

Wakah, dist., C.Asia 3-183a.

Wakajaha.ad, Ind.a

Walla-

25la; 23-8

WALDEN-STRAUSS,

WALDRIDGE, Hockey Be-

WALDRON, Hockey Be-

WALDSEE, Hockey Be-

WALDSEE, Hockey Be-

WALDSEE, Hockey Be-

Cromwell's championsh.p 7-

WALDERSEE, ALFRED,

p, 1cx

14-42

WALENSEE, Hockey Be-

c, 28-316b ; I

476d.

Wale Hockey Be-

Walk Hockey Be-

Walk Hockey Be-

43d.

—, fort, S.C. 1-819d.

—, riv., Cal. and Nev. 5-8(D2)

Walker Co., Ga. 1-

Station, Ga. 11-752 (B4).

Stick

J. (do

S D.

647b ; 4-648d.

1-840c.

28-277b ; 24-434d . 9-497d

WALLACE, WILLIAM (1768

291d ; 12-211d

, William (b. 1861) 19-85a

, Fla. 10-540 (B6).

h. 2-552 (B4).

n. 15-654 (A2).

on, Lond 2-

Lanark, Scot.

Walagrass, Mc 17-434 (D1).

-, dock, Birkenhead 3-9

Walla Walla Co., Wash. 28-354

12-844d.
WALLON, HENRI ALEX-
riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-420
lake, Mich. 18-372
on 27-634b.
la. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2)
1-460 (C1).
2-544 (B2).
(H2).
28-293b.
Walston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
3763.
28-777b.
610a.
19-472a.
(B1).
17-852 (A4).
— on the Wolds, Leics. 9-4
(III. F1).
Walton, Abraham 26-303b.
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— East, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).

Wandrille, St **24**-32b

Wanship, Utah **27**-

Lind

N.H. **19**-

a, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).

apella, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).

21-106 (K2).

(III. E2).

be) **6**-220d

ig horse.

Waptus, lake,

(K-L3).

, ELIZAB

, Frederick

199d

, Henry A

WARANGAL, India **28**-3[illegible]6b

Warcslaus (of Stettin) **4**-

Warcha, salt mines, Indi

, LESTER F. **28**-320c; 516b

etland)

8-308c

5-1

4-269c

d.

28-322c.

322c

WARDLAW, ELIZABETH

-140b.

Ward ey, An

Wardmote, grand court of **18**-

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

-35d; knighthood as re

n 28-713d.

WAREHAM, l

l gy 8-434d

(G3).

19-792c, 1-488d.

Turk

mgham, Sur 16-942 (D3).

(D7), 11-801c,

Col. 5-227d, 5-229d.

WARNER, WILLIAM 28-331b.

ansford, Hants. 17-598a.

War Office, London

19-487

(H9), colliery 5-
b-837b

-714d.

32).

N C. 19-772

20-26 (M-
N5)

War 27-205b.
, b 26-630c.

, GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE

330a;

r v, India 14-3

WARRUMBUNGLE, ARCHIBALD

Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W.
422 (F2)

(B2); 1-642d.

-850d
9-416 (H. E3);

Wartburgberg, mt., Ger.,

237b, 15-93d.
9-634b.
337a
337b, 9-634b, 14-191c.

a, univ

II H3 4); 4-

28-353a

20

ake, Fla. 10-5

ake, Minn 17-

ark, N.Y. 1-

Co., Me. 17-41

Wasps (Aristophanes) 2-

WASSAIL 28-361a.

a States, Bur 4-840 (F3).

WARWICK, 23-219 (C2)

WARWICKSHIRE,

WASHINGTON, BOOKER

—, BUSHROD 28-341d.

—, GEORGE 28-344d;

icient 14-57d;

Water agrimony : *see* B

Water beetle : *see* Dyticidae ;

(C4).

. (Sask.) 21-

(Zodiac) :

11-670d

(H2).

Water Eaton,
(III. E.).

plantain 1-671d ; 21-726c.

Utah 27-814 (C-D5).

(hydraulic)

17-172d

Hydrus.

WATERS, TERRITORIAL 28-

uals 5-

-471d.

533d ;

, WILLIAM (poet) 28-414b

16-528d.

–, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
–, Minn. 18-650 (B5).
–, Mo. 18-608 (A1).

(D2) ; 26-280a.

605b ; 7-257b.

, Can 19-465 (B2).

see Wadden.
WATTENBACH, WILHELM

Watlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV.

236c.
1-702b

. 17-852

981d; 10-1

, Ia 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill 14-304 (B4).

, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Md 17-828 (B5)

, Mo. 18-668 (C2)

amb. 9-412 (I

27d, 7-587a

, mt., Del.E I. 1-797b

WAURIN, JEHAN 28-423d.

20-641b; 6-705a.

WAX-TREE 28-430d.

18-276 (D4).

—, John 8-432c.
Wayland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-668 (E1).

WAYLAND THE SMITH 28-

(E6).

—, A.: Braille writing 4-70a.

, Me. 17-434

751d.

372 (G7)

— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).

— Co., Pa 21-106 (M2).

—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).

—, Tenn. 28-820 (D2).

18-8

—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).

charter 10-185d;
Magdal
9-768d.
Waynoka, Okla. 20-58 (C1).

20-107d.

—, Md. 17-828 (F

don) 16-8

WAX

14-376 (E F3).

term) 11-830b.

28-436d;

411a, 9-414c.

17-6

capital 5-278a;

697d; N. W.

; 25-256a,

Weather, mt., Va. 2-207d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).

, Yorks. 5-575a

—, BENJAMIN N. 28-459d;
—, DANIEL 28-459d; 6-814a.

, J. (chemist) 1-769c.

, MATTHEW 28-4

(B4).

782d.
—, WILLIAM 28-459d; 17-181a.

, pk., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—v., Me. 17-434 (B4).

Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

—, S D... H2).

... 28-874 (...

... v., Me. ... 4314 (... D2 ...

... B3).

— Co., ... 6 (C2).

— Co., ...

... 's Landing, N.Y. ...

WECKHERLIN, ...

... arc. **21**-961 (M-B).

Wedder Laws, h.l., Scot. **24**-... **28**-465a; *see under* ...

... ration) **18**-138a ...

... 444d; **28**-447b.

... ed, Ca... **5**-8 (B1).

Weedon, Can. ...
Beck, Nort...
Weedsport, N. ...

WEEK 28-466d; **4**-988b; **23**-... **23**-962a, **3**-107d; Egypti... (ancient) **9**-77d.

... eekly ...
News (1622) (Eng...
...kly *Register* (Cobbett) **19**-...

WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-...

... Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **5**-...

... Leo **1**-964b.

... complexes, quadratic **11**-... **4**-123a; **4**-123c.

... Fairbanks' **10**-130c.

... 481c.
... the:
Egyptian (ancient) **9**-73c; ...

... **6**-202a, **6**-203a; J... 551a.

... (D1).

... nold, Kar. **5**-22d.

... einland, E. **19**-92od.

... **10**-436b.

... (D-E4).

... Ida. **14**-276 (A3); **14**-...

—, BERNHARD (Biblical ... Freiherr von.

... Hupp Friedrich **24**-242a. **2**-220c.

... Elster (Weiss... riter) **14**-189a.

WEISSENBURG, Ger. **28**-499d, ... captured (1744) **3**-41d ... 242c.

WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, ...

... 8 (III. o-p 10). **5**-337a.

... Weissk...chen, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).

... g (Maximilian I.) **11**-... (E4); **1**-743b ...

; **18**-226b.
Okla. **20**-58 (E2).

B4).
are, riv., Ger E.Af. **11**-

—, riv., Wash. **28**-554 (A
—, val., Wash **28**-454c.

Chl. **6**-143c.

177a.

WELSER (family) **28**-516a ;

Welshers **11**-

Welsh Football U

— LAWS **28**-516b.

Wels Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M3).

WELL

—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).

—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).

WESLEY,

F2) ; climate **19**-768d ; fire 768c ; iron **19**-7

WELLINGTON, ARTHUR

WENDT, HANS HINRICH 28-

wed.

9-420 (III, A3).

(IV, C2).

Dorset.: *see* Ware-

1-195d.

Neptunism.

(E2).

13-527b; 14-195b.

527d.

—, SAMUEL

— Methodist

1-421a.

Wessagusset, Mass.: *see* Wey-

343c.

, Brit. 28-

(geol.) 21-177b (tab.e).

dwarf buffalo.

—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).

—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F-G3).

t. 7-837c.

— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-

t Branch Reservoir, lake,

— Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2)

Westbury, Bucks. 4-729a.

1022a.

WESTBURY, dist., Wilts. 28-

ance, bay, La.

theology characterized 26-

597b.

Mulford, N.J. 19-502 (D1).

lation 4-606d.

Occidentales.

meter 18-292c.

, Md. 17-828 (F1); 17-830d.

24-497c; tomb 24-

ing 27-960c (Pl. II.).

— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2);

Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-

— Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (A4).

Westend, N.C. 19-772 (C2).

End, Va. 28-118 (E2).

(VI. A2).

— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).

Western text of the Bible 3-

27-596d.

1-688d.

659b.

4-584b.

, Ind. 14-422 (E4).

17-852 (B3).

— Bank, Yorks 24-

— Hartford, Ark. 2-552 (A3).

— Hatchie, riv., Tenn.

West Leipsic, O. 20-26 (B2)

F2).

Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I.

19-502 (B2); 19-504b.

p Co. 25-853d.

11th ... f 28-518c; 19-

484d.

Monroe, La. 17-54 (B1).

West

Ruyn, Salop. 9-416 (II. 84)

25-389a.

West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E-F1).

, U.S. 19-510a.

(B3).

Westpoint, Neb 19-324 (H3)

—, Md. 17-828 (A4).

—, 59c; 11-808 (F-G2); 22-

Westray, (F1).

(B4).

20-26 (G2).

population 9-412a.

Roman Em

Seattle,
Selkirk, (

751c.

(B-C1).

(C6).

(D4).

6-952 (C2).

WEST VIRGINIA,

ment of members 20-980b.

— Widow, Pa. 21-1

— Winfield, Pa. 21-106 (C4).

7-918b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Wilts. 28-698b.

Wetappo, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).

Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ethey furnace 7-104a.

Wetwang, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).

a, 21-106 (B-C 4).

; 19-

WEYBRIDGE, , 28-567a;
-, Vt. 19-490 (A3).

Agathon

(B3-2).

—, N.S.W. 19-538

32c

WH E 28-568d ; 28-1014c ;

, Il. 27-209b.

28-579b, 1-416b, 1-

, Herts. 13-

17-1001b.

WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE 6-546c.

—, George M. 22-223c.

1-513c.

—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).

563b.

587a ; 8-519c ; 12-44b.

(D4-E3).

587b ; 7-57
834d ; on t

(E7).

(C1).

08a ; 9-411d.

Wh n, Ga. 11-752 (B1).

, riv., N.J 19-502 (D2) ; 18-
590d ; 6-184d.

(B2)

money 26-19.a.

long.tude det

806a.

Whitakers, N.C.
28-597d.

—, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).

—, Wales 8-18d.
— 19-490 (C4).
—, George (Jesuit): Floyd, John
—, SIR GEORGE STUART 28-1059d
—, James 15-883b.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1)
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D2).
—, isl., C Verd Is.; *see* Branco.
624b.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, lake, S Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
WHITE, mts., N.H. 28-607a;
—, pass, Alsk. 1-272 (M4); 473b; 28-946a.
—, plain, Gr. 18-76b.
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A3); 1
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 25-507a.
WHITEAVES, JOSEPH
Whitehead, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— bellied
pathians, White.
— Bell Foundry:
(B1).
White Clay Creek, riv., S.Dak
Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E8)
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Whitecoat, Ire. 2-561c.
436d.
Scot.
(E7).
102a.
White crop (agri.) 7-502c.
— Earth, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Earth, N.Dak 19-780 (B1).
terops.
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
959c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4-3).
Whitefish Point, Mich. 18-372
— Fox Creek, riv., Ia. 14-9-24d.
Sylvanite.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
19-596 (G2).
20-636a;
23-2
(L3).
2-153a.
—, N.C. 19-772
White Hill, N.J. 19-502
— Hill, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I.-E3).
White Horse, hills, Berk
—, W
White
White Iron, lake, Min. 18-550 (F3).
Whiteland, Ind. 14-422 (E5)
—, Edmund 28-606a.
Whi
tion, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
19-490d.
600a.
White Mud, riv., Can. 1-500
(C3).

(D4).

27-634b.

amb. 9-412

Wh.tsand, Kent 8-

551b.

Whitgreave, Staffs. 9-418 (II. (4).

Whitl

Whitianga, N Z. 19-624 (E2).

Whyting.

, Ind. 14-1

, N J. 19-502 (

, Mich 18-372 (F-G5).

, Cal. (Riverside)

, Lancs. 9-412 (I C4).

1021d.

Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2)

1-757d.

-, dist., Som 25-390b.

11-147b.

28-6

38 (C2).

WHITTLESEY

t., Hunts. 28-616a.

412 (I.)

a 9-337b.

WHYMPER, EDW

3.8d ; 7-551c.

Vibaux, Mont 14-276 (G2).

Vibsey, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).

see materials.

riz. 2-544 (C3)

, Vt. 19-

, Va. 28-560 (A3).

Wecatunk, N.J. 11-76a.

– (East), Lond. 16-958 (E3).

Is. 10-151c

E2)

WICKLOW, Co., Ire. 28-618d

(D4).

ter, riv., Scot. 24-412

413 (I. D4).

dewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).

914c.

770a.

WIDUKIND or W

(D2).

Wiegerled 3-767b.

, (chemist) 11-29

elandia (bot.) 9-89.

WIGHILL, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).

WIGHT, ISLE OF, Hants 28-623a.

government 4-590b, 12

ereford. 9-429 (III.

–, bay, Scot. 24-41 (D3)

WIGTOWNSHIRE,

13-217b.

10a.

Wik, Ger. 15-787c.

Wike, Yorks. 28-9

(C2).

–, Ga. 11-762 (D4).

–, Neb. 19-324 (E2).

machine 24-745a.

751d.

–, John 22-264d.

(E5).

1866) 24-711c

7-190c; 15-859b.

njamin Barron 16-

WILLIAM 28-659b.

Willemstad, Holl 13-

WILLESDEN, Mdx. 28-6

WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE

WILLIAM IV

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

— (Beet) 17-162a.

—, Gwendolen 24-507

—, Col. James 1-844c

28-681d; 2
4-222d.

2c; 23-252b

—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).

Kan. 15-654 (G2).

Williams Co., N.Dak. 19-780

21-100

, N.Y. 11-748d;
— McKinley, ft., P.Is. 17-
6-49b.

—, SIR JOSEPH 28-684c.
—, Peter 22-179c.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM

—, Pa. (Frankl

Monongahela.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
722 (D2).

—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).

—, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).

—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).

(map); 19-960d
—, W.Va. 17-715d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
WILLIAMS-WYNN,

6-697b.

dus 8-28d.
Willigis (archbp. of Mainz) 1

WILLIMANTIC, Conn.

Pilkingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV

—, Dur. 9-412 (I E3); 8-707d.

— Mill, Northumb. 22-141

mington, Del.

, Tex. 26-690 (M.).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
, sl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).

Wilson, J. S. 5-166b.

1031d.

ess 1-94b.

, O. 20-26 (H1).

, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).

16-975b

, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).

v., S.Dak 25-506

(D3-4).

, John 7-439d.

961c.

14-704b.

767d.

—, Robert 8-519c, 28-455d.

—, S Dak 25-96 (I2).

—, SIR DANIEL 28-692a; 16-

ridia 5-791b.

—, Ida Lewis 19-534d.

—, JOHN (writer) 28-694a,

477d.

—, THOMAS (statesman) 28-

—, Thomas & Co., Hull 13-

—, W. E. (cl

—, Will

—, SIR W. J. ERASMUS 28-

W.Va. 28-560 (D2).

(C7).

(B1).

—, pt., Viet. 28-38 (D3); 28-

— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 1-

(C3).

, Utah 27-814 (D3).

Wilton, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Hawick, Scot. 13-94c.
, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).

rcford. 23-741b.

Wiltwyck, N.Y. 3-668 (G4)
—, riv., Luxe
Witzi (Ljutce), tribe 21-902a;

tempt (1864) 6-783b.

C1).

Wimpina, Conrad 26-

(A3); 4-167d.

363d.

church 1-21b.
, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
(C1); 11-463a.

WINCHESTER, EARL

—, Saier de Quincy, earl of 28-
—, Will am, Paulet, 1st mar

chequer 9-479a; Henry I.

(1906) 24-1006.

680d.

, Ill. 14-3
nd. 14-422 (R4).

—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, O. 26-26 (A5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F

battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-83

—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).

678c.

Wincobank, Yorks. (D3).

anemometer 2-2b; atmo-

ato classification 6-511d;

transportation 21-

on 25-442c, 25-444d;

28-711b.

Winder, John H. 23-311b.

—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Westm. 28-708b; 8-

Wind Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.

Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).

Egremont, earl of.

Windham.

Windham.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

19-451c.

4-973a.
—, SIR FRANCIS REGINALD

WINNIPEG,

, Mo 18-

WINKELMANN,

—, Ill. 14-304

12 (I. C4).

ERT CHATELIN

7376

ety 11-754d.
d.

s 27-841d.

Guiscard.

753d ; 1-135d ; 21-484c.

25-67d.

ploration 1-3[illegible]2L, 6-925b.

WITCH AND

(South), Lilies, 9-416 (II.

Withers, Ga. 11-752 (D5).

Brenz, Johann.
Witloef 6-131d.

20-836d

WITTELSBACH (family) 28-808 (I 26).

17-139d

7-434

2 (B2).

ing) 7-646b

WIVELISCOMBE (Wivis-

(I. B3).
Wizard (dict.) 28-754d.

: 28-334a.

21-9

Wo (Japanese title) 15-202d.

5-365d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

–, Sir Philip 3–
lark
741a.
): *see* Lupus.
riv., S.Dak. 25-5
–, JAMES
22-728d
WOLFENBUTTEL, Ger.
773d.
dist., Wolds.
r) 6-763a.
Ind. 6-118c.
Nfd. 1–
Wolf
(wr.).
Wolfra
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-
r 11-808 (F2).
polit cian) 9-556b.
, 9-412 (I.
(C2).
, Holl. 13-
WOLVERTON, Bucks
an's, cave, Sp. 5-577d.
16-14b ; in liter
; 24-
ance Union, National (U.S.,
– Liberal Unio
n, Trans.
the, dist., N.Z. :
rock drill (bla

Wong-Chhu, riv., India 14-

317d.

4-729d.

(715) 14-508d.

WOODBURY, N.J. 28-790d; 19-502 (B4).

WOOD-CARVING 28-791a;

rch, Kent 9-424 (IV.

Mont. 14-

(E2).

—ENGRAVING 28-7

325a, 14-322b.

(C1).

16-942 (E2).

—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

(E2); 28-801d.

Woodgreen, Hants. 9-420 (III.

Wood-hare 12-949d; 23-445d.

l. 14-304 (B2).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).

ley.

5-117d.

(E3).

Woodlawn, Ala. 1-460 (C2).

14-744 (C3).

(B-C2).

—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).

Woodmansie, N.J. 19-50

(D3).

—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).

—, Henry 20-500c; 14-323c.

—, S. M. J. 7-113b.

Woods, Ark. 2-552 (D1).

—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).

Woodsdale, N.C. 19-772 (D1).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).

—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-118 (E1).

Woods, Lake of the, Ind. 14-

Wood's metal 11-369b.

(E3).

803d; 20-114 (D3).

—, Minn. 18-350 (A6).

—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).

—, O. 20-26 (C4).

18 (D2).

, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth

Woodville, Ala. 1-160 (C1).

—, Ga. 11-7

, Neb. 19-324 (G3).

—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).

—, Okla. 20-58 (E4)

, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).

—, Augustus B. 8-114a.

801d; 3-813d.

804d.

, Cal. 5-8 (C3).

—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).

—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).

, S.C. 25-500 (C2).

Woodworth, La. 17-54 (B2).

Wood-w

(C7).

Mont. 14-276 (E1).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

(E1)
(E2)
—, WORSTED, AND WOOL-
17-8
D1)
28-279d.
WOOLNER, TH
Wo
—, Vt. 1
WORCESTER, Wores,
821b; 9-420 (III, C2); 7-
ingham Can
Worcesters, Mdx. 9-403c.
28-740 (C4).
, Wash. 22-134b.
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES
on, Ess. 4-497b;
Fr. 10-778 (F1).
t. 24-418 (E-F2);
tion from heat 18-
Wales 9-428 (V. C4);
, hul, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
(A-B5); 28-540a
, Bur. 4-840 (F2);
of Worcester
—, JOHN TIPTOFT,
Ha. 1-93a.
Worrall, Yorks
r. 8-720c, battle
Ger. 11-808 (II.
, Jonathan 19-778b.
(B4).
Worth,
9-420 (III
V. F1)
, John 5-97b.
, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 10-
15-740
, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
, Yorks. (nr Penistone) 28-
, Stuart, see Stuart-Wortley
Wortman, J. L. 11-454b; 17-

4-807c

us. 2-

19-302

minerals 8-18b.

er 11-808 (

, FRIEDRICH H. E.

8-851d ; 16-557d

23-317a.

767c

28-8

(1086) 13-

(1150) 14-

19-

Arab. 2-

(1726) 22-424

16-757a

1022b

WROTHAM,

tton, Wilts. 9-420 (III

h, I. of W. 9-420 (III.

10-252b

WRY-NECK (disease)



Wyandot, [illegible]
WYANDOT

WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-

28-866c ; 9-506b ; 22-452

14-5

WYE, riv., Eng and Wales **28-**

W. 19-538 (F3).

Wymondley, Great, Herts. 9-

Wynne, Ark. 2-552 (E2).

Thomas.

Sir William.

(D5).

(B3).

Wyss, J. D. 26-264c.

DANIEL

8-467d.

X



Xanthoria parietina (L.) Th. Fr. **15**-559b, **4**-

Physcia parietina (L.) DC. **15**-559b, **4**-840d.

Sword fish. **II 28**-887c; **21**-211a.

Xylaria **11**-334b; **11**-334c; **11**-

Xylenol **7**-410a.

Xylon **28**-482d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

Y

Y, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **1**-896d.
Y (letter) **28**-890a.
— (chem.) **6**-39b.
— (old English prefix) **11**-377b.
Ya, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, riv., China **28**-890c.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Yaak, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
Yaaruba, tribe *see* Yariba.
Yabase, Jap. **4**-15d.
Yabbalaha III (Nestorian Catholicos) **26**-316d.
Yabni, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Yabinga, Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Yabus, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **12**-17b.
Yablanitza, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
—, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-216.
YABLONOI, mts., Russ. As. **28**-890b, **25**-10 (F4 G3); **27**-169d, **25**-11a.
Yablonovo, mts., Russ. As.: *see* Yablonoi.
Yablonov Vrah, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767b.
Yabolmang, Go. Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Yabrin, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (F4), **2**-260a.
Yabrud, P. R. **22**-124 (B2).
Yabus, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C6-5); **1**-83 (map), **19**-695c.
Yacatit (Aby. month) **6**-316c.
Yachi, China *see* Yunnan Fu.
YACHOW-FU, China **28**-890c; **6**-168 (G4).
Yacht, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Yacht **24**-927d, **24**-930c. *See also* Cutter yacht.
Club (Cowes) *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
YACHTING **28**-890c, handicap, regulations for **12**-916a.
Yacht racing Association **28**-891d.
Yackandandah, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Yacolt, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
Yacoub (name) *see* Yakub.
Yacu, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D3).
Yacuma, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2); **4**-169a.
Yadagiri, Ind. **14**-382 (G11).
Yadanapura, Bur. *see* Ava.
Yadar, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Yadavas (dynasty) **14**-400b, Belgaum held (1320) **3**-668d, Berar under **3**-764a; Bombay rule (1192), **4**-189a, Daulatabad under (1187) **7**-848d, Deccan rule **7**-911b; inscriptions **14**-621.
Yadgir, India *see* Yadagiri.
Yad hchazaqah (Hebrew theological work) see *Mishneh Torah*.
Yadkin, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, riv., N. C. **19**-772 (B1); **19**-771c.
— Co., N. C. **19**-772 (B1).
— College, N. C. **19**-772 (B2).
— Valley, N. C. **19**-772 (A1).
Yadkinville, N. C. **19**-772 (A1).
Yadrin, Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **15**-704a.
Yadrintsev, N. (traveller) **15**-675d, **10**-386c.
Yadu clan *see* Jadu.
Yadzvings and race): *see* Yatvyags.
Yaedake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (F11), **28**-895b.
Yaeger, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Yafa, Pal. *see* Joppa.
—, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (B5).
tribe **12**-800a, **28**-914b.
Yafi, *see* Woodpecker.
Yafi (scholar) **2**-275c.
Yafufa, riv. bed, Syr. **16**-347b.
Yag, riv., Russ. As. *see* Ob.
Yagaba, Go. Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Yagagtoo, lake, Arg. **20**-899d.
Yagans *see* Yahgan.
Yagdimir, mt., Turk. As. **2**-565 (A2).
Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) **23**-957c; **2**-52a.
Yagi-siyan (Seljuk ruler) **7**-528d.
Yagmo, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Yagnob, riv., Asia **24**-111d.
Yagodina, Serv. **6**-324b.
Yagorlyk, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Yagorlyts, penin., Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Yaguachi, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Yaguar-cocha, lake, Ec. **8**-913d.
Yaguarondi *see* Jaguarondi.
Yaguas, riv., Peru **21**-264 (D1).
Yaguez, riv., P. R. **17**-931c.
Yaguis, tribe **18**-343b.
Yahalom (gem stone) **8**-158b; **24**-218b.
Yahara, riv., Wis. **17**-287c.
Yahazu-yama, mt., Jap. **15**-159d.
Yahgan, tribe **1**-812a.
Yahia (Mahommedan name) *see* Yahya.
Yahk, Can. **4**-600 (G3).
Ya-ho, riv., China: *see* Ya.
Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) **27**-413b.
Yahweh (semitic deity) **15**-313b.
Yahudieh, Pers. *see* Isfahan.
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell el Yehudia.
Yahtates Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Yahweh (name) **15**-312b. *See also* Jehovah.
Yahvā (prophet) *see* John the Baptist.
Yahya I.-V (of Morocco) **18**-859d.
—, Mirza (Subh i Ezel) **3**-94d.
b. Ibrahim **1**-717b.
) Khalid **5**-43d; **28**-304d.
— b. Masawaih *see* Mesua.
) Omar rebellion (864) **5**-49a.
—, Beni (sect) *see* Mandaeans.
Yai chow, China **6**-168 (H6); **12**-821c.
Yaik, riv., Eur. and Asia: *see* Ural.
- Cossacks (race) *see* Ural Cossacks.
Yai, Kaw, isl., Siam **14**-498 (B8).
Yaila, mts., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D E4).
, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
Yailas (mt. pastures, **7**-449a; **2**-757c.
Yaimas, mt., Chil. **1**-962c.
Yaina-Bistra Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2), **17**-216d.
Yaisiri, Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Yaita, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Yaiva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **27**-781c.
Yajiro (Japanese Jesuit) **15**-22-a.
Yajna Hindusm) **2**-713a.
Yajna Sri (Andhra king) **14**-625a.
Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra **24**-176a.
Yajnavalkya Vajasaneya (Vedic sage) **24**-165a.
Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) **24**-164c, **4**-379d; medical references in **26**-12-a.
Yajuz, Pal. **12**-17c.
Yak, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
YAK (coal) **28**-898a, **20**-399a, hair **12**-824b, hybrid **16**-58c.
Yaka, Jolo, Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (C2).
Kirlik, Turkest. **6**-168 (B1).
Yakan, cape, Russ. As. **25**-10 (N2).
Yakima, Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
—, tribe **14**-466a; **8**-200a.
- Co., Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
— Indian Reservation, Wash. **28**-354 (D-E3).
— project, Wash. **28**-354d.
Yakin (in Sufi-ism) **26**-32b.
Yakkos (race) **27**-964c.
Yakla, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **2**-259).
Yako, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (F3).
—, tribe **1**-330a.
Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig.: *see* Bauchi.
Yakonan, tribe **1**-811d; **14**-456a.
Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) **19**-381d.
Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) **5**-43c.
Yakub b Laith b Saffar **23**-995d.
— I. (El Mansur) **1**-715c, **18**-860a, a. Kasr al Kebir built **1**-686b, Rabat founded (1184) **22**-766b.
II. (amir of Morocco) **18**-856b.
III. (amir of Morocco) **18**-860b.
— (Ak Kuyunli of Pers.) **21**-228b.
— (Beg; Atalik Ghazi) **15**-685c.
— (Bez of Kashgar) **27**-425b, **15**-685c.
— (bin Laith of Pers.) **23**-998d, **11**-917d, Seistan rule **24**-993d, **5**-49d; Tanarids defeated **21**-225a.
KHAN (Amir) **28**-898b; **1**-817c.
Yaku Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Vincennes.
Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. **15**-177b.
YAKU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. **28**-898b; **15**-156 (G11).
Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) **28**-898b.
Yakut (Turkish dialect) **27**-473b; **27**-785a.
Yakutat, Alsk. **1**-472 (L4).
—, bay, Alsk. **1**-472 (K4).
Yakuts (race) **28**-899a; **27**-469a.
YAKUTSK, Russ. As. **28**-899b; **25**-10 (H2), **25**-15d; frozen soil **2**-744a; navigation **16**-417b.
YAKUTSK, prov., Russ. As. **28**-898b; **25**-10 (G-L2); **25**-13c.
Yala, Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
, riv., Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (A3); **19**-693 (C8-7).
, state, Mal. Penin. **17**-481a.
Yalaha, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Yalama, N. S. W. **19**-598 (C4).
Yalapati (myth.) *see* Varuna.
Yalata, S. Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Yalding, Kent **16**-942 (F4); **15**-736b.
Yale, Ehtu **28**-899d.
Yale, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
-, Can. **4**-600 (E3.); **5**-147c.
-, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
-, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
-, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, N. G. **19**-678 (F2).
-, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, dist., Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-718b.
Yale Band (U. S.) **15**-112d.
Yale lock **16**-843a.
Yalesville, Conn. **6**-952 (D4); **28**-284a.
YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn. **28**-899b, **6**-935d, **24**-276d; boating records **23**-785b; forest school **10**-656c.
Yalgogrin, N. S. W. **19**-538 (D3).
Yalgoo, W. Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
- Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Yal-ha-Makiri **18**-423c.
Yalias, riv., Cyprus **7**-696 (map), **7**-696b.
Yallkombe, govt. station, Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Yallahs, pt., W. I. **15**-133 (map).
—, riv., W. I. **15**-133 (map); **15**-132c.
Yallo Bailey, Middle, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Bailey, North, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Bailey, South, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Yallock, N. S. W. **19**-538 (C3).
Yalloriké (people) **1**-329c.
Yalmal, penin., Russ. As. **23**-872 (L1 M2), **25**-10 B2 C1); **25**-12d.
Yalo, riv., Sud. *see* Rohl.
Yalobusha, riv., Miss., **18**-600 (C2); **18**-601a.
Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Yalova, Turk. As. **2**-760 (C2).
, spring, Turk. As. **2**-758c; **14**-876c.
Yalovach, Turk. As. **2**-760 (D3).
Yalpannai *see* Jaffna.
Yalpukh, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B4); **9**-910d.
Yalqut Shimeoni **18**-421a.
Yalta, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav), **23**-874 (I. F3).
YALTA, Russ. (Taurida) **28**-901c, **23**-874 (I. E4), **7**-449d.
Yalu, riv., Kor. and China **15**-156 (I6), **17**-554 (C4), **17**-552b, **24**-838b, battle (1904) **23**-921c.
Yalunis (dialect) **3**-3, 9a.
Yalung, riv., China **6**-168 (G4); **2**-736c.
Yalung, Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Yaluforovsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (B3); **26**-1042d.
Yamaal, N. S. W. **19**-538 (F4); geology **19**-538d.
Yam, Russ. *see* Yamburg.
—, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (A2).
—, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (E5).
YAM (Dioscorea) **28**-901c; **16**-324a.
Yama, bay, Sib. **25**-10 (L3).
YAMA (myth.) **28**-902a, **23**-75b; **4**-386b, Gaya legend **11**-541d.
Yamacraw, Ky. **15**-740 (D4), **14**-479c.
Yamada, Jap. **15**-156 (N7), **15**-189b.
Yamaga ryu (tactics) **15**-20-b.
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO **28**-902a, **15**-861c, army reform schemes (1888) **15**-209d.
Yamagata, Jap. **15**-156 (L M7); **15**-204d.
Yamaguchi, Jap. **15**-156 (G9); **15**-225b.
Yamaji (Japanese general) **6**-284c.
Yamaka (Buddhist) **1**-62a.
Yam, al, tribe **3**-623d.
Yamama, dist., Arab.: *see* Yemama.
Yama-mai moth **25**-101b.
Yamamoto, Soken (artist) **15**-913a.
Shunsho (lacquer worker) **15**-189b.
Yaman, prov., Arab. *see* Yemen.
, tribe **20**-604b.
Yamanashi, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (K12).
Yamane (wood) **4**-813a.
Yamanote, Tokyo **26**-1048a.
Yamanseor, lake, Russ. As. **27**-120 (A3).
Yaman tau, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I5).
Yamashiro, prov., Jap. **15**-204a.
—, spa, Jap. **15**-161a.
Yamaska, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **22**-725c.
Yamato, prov., Jap. **15**-204a; **15**-159b.
Yamato (school in Japanese art) *see* Wagwa ryu.
Yamboshe, headstream of Zambezi, Af.: *see* Zambezi.
YAMBOLI, Bulg. **28**-902a; **4**-773 (C2).
Yambu, Arab. **2**-264 (C4); **13**-217c.
Yamburg, Russ. **23**-872 (C8); **24**-37d, **24**-40b.
Yambuya, Bel. Cong. **6**-916d; **25**-780d.
, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Yamdena, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (G4), **26**-990d.
Yamdok, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (D2), **26**-922c.
Yamên, dept., China: *see* Tsung li Yamên.
Yamethin, Bur. **4**-840 (E4); **28**-902b.
YAMETHIN, dist., Bur. **28**-902b.
Yamhill, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Yami, isl., P. Is. **21**-392 (B1).
Yamizoyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Yamma Yamma, lake, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Yammuna, lake, Syr. **16**-346d.
Yamoor, lake, N. G. **19**-487 (B1).
Yampa, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
, plateau, Utah and Colo. **6**-722 (A1).
, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B1); **6**-718d.
Yampai, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Yampar, China **6**-168 (F1).
Yampol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2); **21**-87c, b.
—, rapids, Russ. **8**-349b.
Yampsay, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4 5).
Yamshiks (Russian term) **25**-15a.
Yamsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (L3).
Yamskaya, Russ. **28**-212b.
Yam Tesevo, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Yamuds, tribe: *see* Yomuts.
Yamuh, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-536b.
Yamuna, riv., India: *see* Jumna.
Yamunda, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Yana, bay, Russ. As. **25**-10 (I1) **28**-898d.
—, riv., Russ. As. **25**-10 (I2); **28**-898d; **25**-12b.
Yanagawa (family) **15**-178b.
Yanagawa, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Yanan (family) **1**-811d; **14**-456a.
YANAON, French settlement, India **28**-902b; **14**-382(K11), **14**-421b.
Yanatilde, riv., Peru **21**-267a.
Yancanna, mts., N. S. W. **19**-538 (B2).
YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes **28**-902b; **1**-463b.
Yancey Co., N. C. **19**-772 (C4).
Yancoyville, N. C. **19**-772 (C1).
Yancopin, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Yancy, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Yandabu, treaty of (1826) **4**-844d, **14**-412c; **4**-847b.
Yandanburra, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Yandell, Enid (Am. sculptor) **24**-516c.
Yandna, isl., Pac. O. **10**-335 (B1).
Yandoma, Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimo de Alcala **21**-577d.
Yang, China **6**-168 (H3); **28**-903a.
, riv., Bur. and China: *see* Shwe-i.
Yang (myth.) **23**-68b.
Yanga, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G4).
—, riv., Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Yangara, Ang. **25**-466 (E2).
—, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
—, isl., Pac. O. **10**-335 (B1).
Yangassa group, isls., Pac. O. **10**-335 (C2).

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Yangbassa, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B2).
YANG-CHOW FU, China **28**-902d, **6**-168 (E3); **6**-190a.
Yang chu (Chinese philosopher) **18**-113b.
Yang chuan, China **15**-957d.
Yangeshiri, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
Yanggona *see* Kava.
Yanghuaris, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Yanghishar, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **28**-904d.
Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) **6**-226d.
Yangi Kul, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D3), **27**-123b
Yangi-shahr, C Asia *see* Kashgar
Yang-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Yang kang, China **6**-168 (D3).
Yang Kien (Chinese emperor) **6**-190c.
Yangkum (people) **26**-744a.
Yang li, China **6**-168 (H5).
Yango, Fr Cong **11**-99 (B1).
Yangsek (people) **17**-918a.
Yang-shan, China **6**-168 (I5).
Yang so, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957b
Yangsong neh, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E4)
Yang ti (Chinese emperor) **6**-190c.
Yang tsze, cape, China **6**-168 (L3)
—, val., China **28**-903b; **6**-210b
— KIANG, riv, China **28**-903a, **6**-168 (L3), **14**-269d, gold in **6**-178c, trade routes **6**-181a.
Yang tung, mt., Russ **23**-872 (I K3); **27**-786b.
Yang tzu ling, China: battle (1901) **23**-924c.
Yanguas, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Yang Yang, Fr W Af **11**-204 (A2)
Yang yang, Korea **15**-156 (F8)
Yanhama (Egyptian official) **15**-513c.
Yania, Turk: *see* Janina
Yani-dunya, fortress, Russ. **20**-1a.
Yankee, N Mex **19**-520 (F1).
YANKEE 28-913c
Yankeedam, W Va. **28**-560 (B C3).
Yankee Doodle, mt., S Af. **23**-26 (C1)
Yankee Sullivan (prize-fighter) *see* Ambrose James
Yankeetown, Ind **14**-422 (C9).
Yankee, riv, Nic. and Hond. *see* Segovia.
Yanko, N S W. **19**-538 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N S W. **19**-538 (C D4)
Yan Kon, Bur *see* Rangoon
Yankton, Oreg **20**-242 (B 4).
YANKTON, S Dak. **28**-903d; **25**-506 (H5), **19**-783c.
—, tribe **14**-160b.
— Co., S Dak **25**-506 (H4).
Yanmal, penin., Russ.As.: *see* Yalmal
Yannovitch cotton **7**-257d.
Yano Fumio (Japanese author) **15**-170d
Yanolite *see* Axinite
Yanov, Russ. **23**-874 (I-B2)
Yanow, Russ. **21**-929 (D3), **17**-87c
Yan Poya, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (I15)
Yanpe, riv., Bur. **17**-393d.
Yantabulla, N S W. **19**-538 (C1)
Yantara, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B1).
Yantic, Conn **6**-952 (G3).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 F3); **6**-9 1d
Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent **16**-944d
Yantley, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Yantra, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-773b
Yanuh, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Yanya, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Yanyos, Peru **21**-264 (B-C4); **16**-689b.
Yany Pavl, Russ As. **23**-872 (K3); **25**-10 (B2)
Yanz., pass, Sp. battle (1813) **21**-951
Yanzi (Bantu dialect) **3**-359b.
Yao, Chinese ruler **6**-192b.
Yao, Fr.Cong **11**-99 (B1).
—, riv., Bur **26**-743d
Yao (dialects, Af.) **3**-360a.
Yao Kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (L4)
Yao-pien yao (Chinese porcelain) **15**-185c.
YAOS (people) **28**-903d; **4**-597d; **1**-330c.
Yao-tan, China **6**-168 (H3).
Yao Yu, tribe **16**-191d.
Yap, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (C4), **5**-380d
Yapacani, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-168d.
Yapahu, Cey. **14**-382 (H-I16).
Yapalag, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **13**-536d
Yapangah (costume) **21**-193b.
Yaparana, mt., Venez. **27**-989 (B3), **27**-988c.
Yapaskuk-davan, pass, Tib **6**-168 (E2); **15**-939a.
Yapock: *see* Water-opossum.
Yappen, isl., N.G.: *see* Yobi
Yapton, Sus. **9**-424 (IV A5).
Yap Trench, Pac O **19**-973c
Yapuldak, Asia M. **21**-542b
Yapura, S Am **1**-785 (map); **6**-701 (C5); **1**-787d.
Yaqui (Sufi-ism) *see* Yakin
Yaqub (name): *see* Yakub.
YA'QUBI (Arabian historian, **28**-904a, **2**-274)
Yaqui, mts., Mex. **18**-318 (C 2); **18**-317c.
—, mt., W I. **12**-824 (B1); **12**-825a.
—, riv, Mex **18**-318 (C2); **18**-319a; **25**-416c.
—, riv, W I. **12**-824 (B1); **12**-825a.
—, tribe **4**-947d
Yaquina, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3); **20**-245b
—, bay, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3); **20**-245a.
—, riv., Oreg **20**-242 (A3); **20**-245b.
— Head, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3)
YAQUT (Arab geographer) **28**-904b; **3**-262c.
Yar, riv., I. of W. **25**-358c.
— (Eastern), riv., I. of W. **28**-626c.
— (Western), riv., I. of W. **28**-626d
Yara, riv, Cu. **17**-626c.
Yaracuy, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B1), **27**-988c.
Yaracuy, state, Venez. **27**-990c
Yarak (falconry) **10**-143a.
Yaransk, Russ **23**-872 (G4); **28**-222c.
Yarbatenda, Fr.W.Af **11**-204 B3; **11**-438d
Yarb rough, earls of *see under* Pelham (family).
, Charles Anderson Pelham, baron **21**-627a
Yarbro, Ark **2**-562 (F2)
Yarcombe, Dev **9**-430 (VI. F2)
Yard (measure) **28**-494b; of ale **8**-584a (Pl. II); old English **28**-484b, **28**-480b, square **28**-489c, standard **28**-478c
ship **23**-338d
Yardaf, cape, Somlnd.: *see* Guardafui
Yard and handful **28**-480b.
and inch **28**-480b
Yardēnā rabbā **17**-555b
Yardie Creek, riv, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4
Yardland (measure) **28**-72b.
Yardley, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
, Worcs. **25**-558 (B2); **3**-94c
Chase, val., Northants **9**-420 (III F2), **19**-768b.
Hastings, Northants **9**-420 (III F2)
Yard-Lines **10**-623c.
Yards Creek, riv, N.J. **19**-502 (D2 1.
Yardville, N J. **19**-502 (C3).
Yare, riv, Nic. and Hond. *see* Segovia.
—, riv, Norf **9**-424 (IV.F1); **4**-584 D3), **9**-417c, length and drainage **9**-410a; outlet jetties **23**-380a; tributaries **19**-741c.
Yare House, Hol, Scot. **24**-412 (F1)
Yarensk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3); **28**-197b
Yareta: *see* Azorella umbellifera
Yarey de Gibara, Cu.: *see* Gibara
Yarhirai *see* Samuel of Nehardea.
Yariba, dynasty **2**-269d.
—, tribe **2**-267d
Yarim, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **23**-9 6)
Yaripagua, Venez **27**-989 (B1); **27**-989 n; **16**-209a; tobacco **27**-991a
Yari-vari *see* Yellow lancewood.
Yarkand, Turkest. **28**-904d.
YARKAND, oasis, Turkest **28**-904 ; **6**-168 (E2); **18**-716c, Christianity **20**-857b; climate **2**-423c; falconry **10**-141d, Forsyth's mission **2**-709a; geology **8**-126b; Jagatai dynasty **18**-717a, Kanishka's conquest **14**-399c, Mahommedan rebellion **18**-686c.
Yarkand darya, riv., Turkest **6**-168 (B2), **26**-427c; **28**-904c
Yarker, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
Yarkhun, riv., Afg: *see* Kunar
Yarlington, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1)
Yarlside rhyolite (geol.) **5**-300b.
Yarnuiki (dict.) **1**-566b.
Yarung, riv, Tib **16**-532a.
Yarm, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F3); **28**-935b
Yar Mahommed **1**-316b.
Yarmolintsy, Russ. **23**-874 (I A2, **21**-875b.
Yarmonsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I2).
YARMOUTH, Can. **28**-905a; **19**-831 (A3).
YARMOUTH, I. of W. **28**-90 d, **9**-420 (III E5).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
YARMOUTH, Norf. **28**-905a; **9**-424 (IV, F1); disfranchisement **19**-746c; geology **19**-745b; housing statistics **9**-419b.
— (Little), Suff.: *see* Southtown
— epoch (geol.) **12**-59b
— Port, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
— Roads, harb., Eng. **9**-424 (IV F1); **28**-905c.
Yarmouthville, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
Yarmuk, riv, Pal. **20**-602 (D3), **20**-603a; **15**-510b; Moslem victory (636) **5**-24b.
YARN 28-906a; **10**-382a; cotton **7**-275d; **7**-276a.
Yarnbury, camp, Wilts. **28**-700b
Yarnell, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Yarnold process **9**-210a.
Yarnscombe, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
Yarnton, Oxon. **28**-72a.
Yaroslar (prince of Rügen): *see* Jaromir.
Yaron (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Yaropolk (of Kiev) **28**-168b.
Yaroslav, Russ. **23**-874 I. D2)
Yaroslav I (the Great) **23**-892b, code of laws **23**-916a, Kiev cathedral founded (1037) **15**-789b; Novgorod charter (997) **19**-840a; wars **4**-159a, **16**-817 , **25**-244a.
Yaroslav, tower, Novgorod **19**-839d.
YAROSLAVL, Russ. **28**-907c; **23**-872 (E4); **28**-907a.
YAROSLAVL, govt., Russ **28**-907a; **23**-872 (E4); cotton manufacture **7**-298d.
Yaro Tsanpo, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra
Yaroua, Bas., Pac O. **10**-335 (C1
Yaroupi, riv, Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D3).
Yarpuz, Turk.As. (Arabissus, **2**-760 (G3); **2**-757c, **5**-488b
Yarra, park, Melbourne **18**-90 (map); **18**-91b.
—, riv, Vict. **18**-91c.
Yarracurracoo, S Aus. **2**-960 (B4
Yarra Flats, plains, Vict. **28**-39a.
Yarran **2**-949a.
Yarrangobilly, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4, **7**-78c.
— Caves, N.S.W. **7**-78c, **19**-538c.
Yarrarton, Andrew **26**-1000b.
Yarrawonga, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D2).
Yarra Yarra, lake, W Aus. **2**-960 (B5)
— Yarra, riv, Vict. **28**-38 (C2); **6**-691d, **28**-39a.
YARRELL, WILLIAM 28-907c; **20**-319a; **15**-842b; **28**-602d
Yarrambat, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B2)
YARROW, Scot. **28**-907c; **24**-412 (E4 ; **24**-613a.
—, riv, Lancs. **6**-270b.
—, riv, Scot. **28**-907c; **9**-863c.
— (grass) **12**-368b.
boiler **4**-146c.
Yarrowee, riv, Vict. **28**-38 (E1); **3**-268d.
Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system **25**-538a.
Yarrow Water, riv, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Yarruk, dist., Pers. **15**-704d.
Yartsovsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2)
Yarmari, state, Venez **27**-990c.
Yaruga, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A-B2).
Yarumela, Hond. **5**-678d.
Yarun, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Yarwafadar, riv., India: *see* Sot.
Yarwhelp: *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Yary, Riv, Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-787a.
Yaryan, H. T.: vacuum distiller **12**-143 ; **20**-731a (fig).
Yarylgach, Russ. **23**-874 (I D4).
Yasa (Buddhist) **4**-740a.
Yasa, mt., India **19**-378d.
Yasawa, isl., Pac O. **10**-335 (A1).
— Group, isls, Pac O. **10**-335 (A1), **10**-335b
Yas, Beni, tribe **3**-623d
Yasenevo, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B C3)
Yashikira, Nig. **19**-678 (A3)
"Yashima" (warship) **24**-954b (Pl VII), **24**-956a.
Yashiro, isl., Japan **15**-156 (H10)
Yashm (jade) **15**-123b.
Yasima, Russ. **23**-874 (II. F3).
Yashmak *see* Veil.
Yashts **28**-967d; **21**-246d.
Yashu, prov, Jap **15**-204b.
Yasi: *see* Sandal-wood.
Yasili Kaya, monument, Asia M **13**-536 (C1), **13**-536d.
Yasin, India **14**-376 (E1), **7**-829d
, riv., India **12**-20a.
Yasna **28**-967c; **21**-246d; **4**-855b.
Yasnaya Polyana, estate, Russ. **26**-10 5d.
Yasodhara (wife of Buddha) **4**-738b.
Yasodharma, king of Malwa) **17**-559a, **14**-625c.
Yasovarman (king of Kanauj) **22**-254a.
Yass, N S W **19**-538 (E4)
— Canberra, dist., N S W. **19**-540b.
Yassi (secret association, W Africa) **22**-666a.
Yassir Teppek, mound, Pers. **15**-951a.
Yassun *see* Yisien.
Yassy, Rum *see* Jassy.
Yasu I. (of Abyssinia) **1**-90d.
— II **9**-747b, **12**-242a.
, Lij (of Abyssinia) **1**-95b; **18**-128c.
Yasui Jap. family) **15**-178b.
Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo *see* Shokonsha.
Yasumaro (Jap. scribe) **15**-168a.
Yasun, cape, Turk As. **2**-565 (A1)
Yasuyama (Jap family) **15**-178b.
Yatachi-yama, mt., Jap **27**-351d.
YATAGHAN 28-907d, **26**-271c.
Yatai **2**-463c.
Yatakala, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3)
Yatala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus. **22**-109d.
Yatao, cape, China **6**-168 (L2).
Yate, Glos **5**-600d.
Yate (tree) **28**-542a.
Yater, Pal **20**-602 (C2).
YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d.
—, **MARY ANN 28**-908b
, **RICHARD 28**-908b; **14**-311c.
Yates, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
, N Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, mt., Arg **1**-962b.
Yatesboro, Pa. **21**-106 (D4)
Yates Center, Kan. **15**-654 (G3)
City, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3)
Yatesville, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Yatha'amar *see* Itamara Sabai.
Yathan-milkh (of Sidon) **14**-619a.
Yathata, isl., Pac O. **10**-335 (C1).
Yatheroo, W Australia **2**-960 (A6).
Yathil, Arab *see* Baraqish
Yathiwa, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2)
Yathkyed, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K3), **15**-714a.
Yathrib, Arab.: *see* Medina.
Yati (Jainism) **15**-128a.
Yatim-tarim, riv., Asia **26**-428a.
Yatmara, isl., Eur.: *see* Cyprus.
Yatra *see* Jatra.
YATSAUK, state, Bur **28**-908b **4**-840 (E4).
Yatsu (zoologist, **4**-364d.
Yatsugatake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (K-L9)
Yatsukota Yama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M6 , **26**-61c.
Yatsuo, Jap **15**-156 (K8).
Yatsushiro, Jap. **15**-156 (C10), , bay, Jap. **15**-157b; **1**-777c.
Yatta, ridge, Br E Af. **4**-601 (B3); **23**-958b.
Yatton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Yatua 'Nasr: *see* Yusuf 'Nasr
YATUNG (Yathong), trade market, Tib. **28**-908c; **26**-916 (C2).
Yatvyags, tribe **16**-789b; **28**-168c.
Yatyng Ankh, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I3).
Yau, China **6**-168 (H3).
Yauapiry, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Yaubi'd. (king of Hamath) **15**-313c.
Yauca, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
YAUCO, P.R. **28**-908c; **22**-124 (A2)
Yauk thua-wa, riv., Bur. **27**-101d
Yauli, Peru **21**-272b.
Yauna (dict.) **14**-730b.
Yaunde, station, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
— (people) **1**-330b.
Yauri, Nig. **20**-826d; **15**-897a.
— Peru **21**-264 (C D4)
Yautepec, Mex. **18**-831a.
Yautepa, tribe *see* Utaca.
Yauyos, Peru **21**-264 (B-C4).
Yava (measure) **28**-484a.
Yavana, dynasty **20**-277c.
—, tribe **14**-399b.
Yavapais, tribe **2**-547a.
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Yavechester, Som.: *see* Ilchester.
Yavigimba, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Yavisa, Pan. **5**-678 (D7).
Yavita, Venez. **27**-989 (B3).
Yavlena, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Yavor, Serv: battle (1876) **20**-351d.
YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28-908c, **23**-917a.
Yavorye Planina, mts., Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767d.
Yavshintsy, Russ. **23**-872 (L7).
Yaw, riv, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9); **20**-521d.
Yawa, Ger.E.Af **11**-771 (B2).
Yawara *see* Ju-jutsu.
Yawata-hama, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Yawdwin, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
Yawgoag, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (A2).
Yawgoo, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
YAWL 28-908d, **15**-495a.
Yawng, riv., China **15**-722d.
Yawnghwe, Bur **4**-840 (E4).
Yawring **23**-195b.
Yawpot **20**-521d.
Yawry, bay, S.L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54d
YAWS 28-908d; **25**-191b; **16**-73b
Yaxchilan, Guat. **5**-678c.
Yaxha, lake, C.Am. **5**-679b.
Yaxham, Norf **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Yaxley, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV, B1); church **13**-953b; geology **13**-951d.
Yaya (dict.) **15**-151a.
Yayabito *see* Black lancewood.
Yayabo, riv., Cu. **24**-129a.
Yayeyama-gunto, isl., Jap. **17**-99a.
Yaylak (dict.) **15**-939b.
Yayu, N.g **19**-678 (E2).
Yazaki, cape, Jap **15**-156 (L7).
Yazaurn. see *Maha Yazawin.*
Yazd, Pers: *see* Yezd
YAZDEGERD I. 28-909c; **21**-222d
— II. **28**-909d; **21**-223a; **19**-710b.
— III. **28**-909d; **21**-224a; **20**-867b, Moslem conquest (641) **5**-24c, Nehavend battle (641) **19**-349d; Ta.-tsung **20**-422c.
—, era of **6**-317a, **21**-224b; **20**-867b
Yaz Ghulam, riv., C.Asia **20**-420d.
Yaziche, Guat. **5**-678 (B2).
Yazid I. **5**-29a; **2**-266d.
— II. **5**-35c; **21**-224d.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Yazid III. 5-38b
— b. Abi Moslim 5-36a.
— b. Abi Sofian 5-26b
— b. Khalid a. Qasri 5-38c.
— b. Mazyad 5 43b
— b. Mohal.ab 5-32c; 2-791a.
— b. Omar b. Hobaira 5-38d.
Yazidite 17-424b.
Yazijoghlu (Ottoman author) 27-466a
Yaznagora, hill, Russ 7-724b.
Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-600 (L1)
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3), 12-552d.
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 7-287c, 18-601b
Co., Miss 18-600 (B3).
Delta, dist., Miss 18-599b.
— Frauds (U.S.) 11-755d.
Yazur, Pal. 20-602 (B4)
Yb (chem.) 6-391
Ybbs, riv., Aus. 3-1b
Ybbsitz, Aus 3-1 (D3).
Y Bere, castle, Wales 18-168d
Ybervile, Pierre le Moyne d' see Iberville.
Y B G (abbrev.) 28-917b.
Y.B.H. (abbrev.) 28-917 c.
Ybor City, dist., Fla. 26-392d.
Yca, Peru see Ica.
Ycacos, cape Cu see Hicacos.
Yd (measure) 1-29d
Ydalpom, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Y Ddinas, lake, Wales: see Dinas, lake.
Ye, Bur 4-840 (E7), 4-839a.
, riv., Bur 4-840 (E7).
—, riv., Hol. 8-921b
Yeading, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, brook, Mdx. 16-942 (C2): see also Crane, riv.
Yeadon, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Yeampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3)
Year 4-989b; 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
Yeardley, Sir George 28-122b; 28-1241.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3, 6-91a.
Yearling 13-730c
Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-228b
Yearsley, Anne 18-821c.
YEAST 28-909d; 11-339d; 21-772c; fermentation 10-276a; Leeuwenhoek on 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a.
Yeast (Kingsley) 15-817d.
Yeatman-Biggs, Arthur Godolphin 26-1006b.
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 28-909d, 8-537b; 9-644c.
Yeb, Egy 2-787a.
Yebir, tribe 25-380b.
Yebna, Pal., see Jamnia.
Yebyu, Bur 4-840 (F7)
Yech hön, Kor 15-156 (E-F8).
YECLA, Sp 28-910b, 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
Yeddo, Ind 14-422 (C4).
—, Jap. 10-402f
Yedenalknad, dist., India 7-91d
Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c.
Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
Yedo, Jap. see Tokyo
Yedo-bashi, reservoir, Jap. 26-1045c.
Yeiseram, riv., W.Af. 1-174a.
Yeeda Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3)
Yefet b. Ali 13-172c.
Yefren, hills, Trip 27-288c.
Yegaar 11-22a, 9-259b
Yege, Russ As. 25-10 (E2).
Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II B1)
Yegua Creek, riv., Tex 26-690 (K L5)
Yéguas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4)
—, port, Colom. 3-131c.
pt., P R 22-124 (B2)
Yeh (commissioner) 20-831a.
Yeh Chu na 6-168 (I3).
Yeha, Abv see Jeha.
Yehaw-mik (king of Gebal) 21-453c, 14-619a, 21-455d.
Yehl (deity), 19-136d; 7-215b.
Yehuda (writer) 13-172b.
Yehuda, Tell el-, ruins, Egy.: see Tell el-Yehudia.
Yehudhith: see Hebrew language
Yei, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
, riv., C.Af 16-60d.
Yeir Shimhun 15-171d.
Yeiser, Colo 6-722 (G4)
Yeishi, Chobunsai (Jap. artist) 27-819c, 15-176a.
YEISK, Russ. 28-910c; 23-874 (I. G3).
—, bay, Russ. 28-910c.
Yeiyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b.
Yeji, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Ye-jin yang process 21-26b.
Yejja, dist., Aby. 9-746d.
- Galla, tribe 11-413d
Yek, riv., Bur. 26-743d.
Yekuts (race): see Yakuts.
Yekundo Amlak 1-89d, 9-847b.
Yelanchikes, Russ. 23-874 (I. F 3).
Yelan Kamyshinsk, Russ. 23-872 F5)
Yelatan, oasis, Russ.As see Yolotan
Yelatma, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Yelbai (sultan) see Zahir
Yelbogha (governor of Damascus) 9-102a.
Arus (amir) 9-101c.
Yelcho, lake, Chil 6-144c.
, riv., Chil. and Arg.. see Fetaleufu
Yelden, Beds 9-424 (IV. B2).
Yele, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Yelenovka, Russ 23-874 (I. F3).
Yelgandal, India 14-382 (H10).
Yelgava, Russ.. see Mitau.
Yelmane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 C2).
Yeltsa Panina, mts, Serv. 24-686 (B2)
Yell, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-854a.
, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
- Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Yellaboi, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B4-5)
Yellamalais, mts, India 15-952c
Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11).
Yellow, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
, riv., China see Hwang-ho.
, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
, riv., Ia 14-732 (F1).
, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
, riv., Wis. 28-740 C4).
—, riv., Wis 28-740 (C3).
, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, sea, China 6-168 (L2).
acoma see Mastic tree.
— admirals 19-304c.
baboon 3-96d, 22-331b.
— Bank, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
- Banks, Ky see Owensboro.
Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
Yellowbird 25-158d.
Yellowbluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Yellow Book, The 12-954b.
Yellow Book of Lecan 5-624b
Yellow Boys see Skinner's Horse.
breasted chat 27-634a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3)
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— butterfly 16-476c.
cedar (Thuja excelsa): see Yellow cypress
— cedar (of Alaska): see Alaska cedar.
— cedar (Western U.S.): see Port Orford cedar *and* Canoe cedar
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O 20-26, I 3-4)
Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4)
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Yellow Creek
cypress 4-600a.
— deal see Scotch fir.
Dog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— elastic coat (anat.) 2-667d; 6-958d, 6-959d
— Emperor, The 6-225a
FEVER 28-910c; 28-163c; 22-710c.
Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c.
Fever Commission (U.S., 1900) 28-911c.
fir see Scotch fir.
— fish (of Africa) 2-39b; 3-605a, 5-230d
— flag bot.) 14-794c; 1-153a.
Ford, Ire. battle (1598) 14-776c
ground 8-166d
Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-897c; 1-120c.
Yellowhead, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c, 1-499d.
Yellow horned poppy 22-91c; 12-546c; 25-710a; oil from 22-92a.
— hop-trefoil: see Hop trefoil.
- House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— iris see Yellow flag.
Jacket, mts, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C1)
— jacket (decoration) 6-184a.
— Jacket Creek, riv, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— jasmine 15-278d; United States 11-559a.
kangaroo 11-350b.
Yellowknife, riv, Can 5-160 (G3); 12-422c.
Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
lake (pigment) 21-599b.
lancewood 16-152d.
— Leaf Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— lupine 13-766d, 17-127a.
- mammee 7-597b.
— man: see Mongolian race.
— Medicine, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Medicine Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
— Medicine Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— metal see Muntz metal.
Mill Pond, inlet, Conn. 4-532b.
— mudfish 20-152b.
— oat-grass 13-766a.
— ochre 19-989c; 6-472c; 21-598a.
— perl 28-668a, 21-29b.
— pimpernel 16-990a, 10-556b.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Pine, La. 17-54 (A1).
pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b.
— pine (Pinus strobus): see White pine.
— pine (Africa) 12-762b, 1-85d.
— pine (Arizona) 2-546b.
pine (Eastern U.S.) 10-658c; 10-659a.
— pine (Pacific coast): see Western yellow pine.
— pine (Southern U.S.): see Georgia pitch pine.
— Press 19-569c.
prussiate of potash: see Potassium ferrocyanide.
races: see Mongolian race
— rattle (Rhinanthus) 24-485d, 10-565b; 11-259b.
— realgar see Orpiment.
- regiment 4-377c.
— ribbon see Sword, Order of the.
— Sandstone group 14-745b.
— sheep 2-747b.
soap 25-298c.
— sponge 25-731b.
spot (anat.) 28-136c, 10-92d
— Springs, O. 20-26 (B-C5); 6-793a.
Yellowstone, Ind. 14-422 (E6)
—, fort, Wyo. 28-913a.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2); 28-873c; 18-752c, 16-524b.
, riv., Wyo 28-874 (B1); 28-912c.
Co., Mont. 14-276 E3).
— Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1).
— NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 28-912a, 28-874 (B1); Eocene rocks 9-663c; geysers 11-914c, lava plains 27-622b; mud volcanoes 28-189a; obsidian cliff 23-276c.
Yellow Tavern, Va.: battle (1864) 25-1047d.
Yellow underwing moth 6-731d.
vulture: see Griffon vulture.
— wash see Hydrargeri Flava, Lotio.
- water-lily 3-600c; 28-371a.
— wood (Natal): see Yellow pine (Africa)
— wood (dye-stuff) see Fustic.
- wort 11-601d; 16-326c.
Yellu, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Yellville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Yelm, Wash. 28-364 (C3).
Yelogui, riv., Sib. 25-10 (D2).
Yeltes, riv, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
Yelua, Nig 19-678 (D3).
Yelvertoft, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2)
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: see Avonmore.
—, Talbot, earl of Sussex: see Sussex
—, Sir William 28-821b.
Yelverton, bay, N Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Yelverton's Act (Ireland) 26-666a.
Yelves, Port.: see Elvas.
Yevington, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Yelwa, Nig. 19-678 (B2)
Yema, riv., Russ.As. see Ob.
Yemama, div., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 5-24a; 19-351c; battle (633) 2-266b; Christianity in 17-418a.
Yemassee, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Yembe, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
YEMEN, prov., Arab. 28-913c; 2-264 (D5); 2-285c; 27-430c, Axumite conquest (c. 525) 1-89d, coffee trade 13-556c, exploration in 2-254c, Fatimite dynasty (c 10.0) 9-97a; inscriptions 1-730b; language of 2-287a, Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 2-266d; Persian supremacy (c 570) 21-223c; Turkish control (16th cent.) 2-267d.
Yemenites (Arabian race) 5-26d foll., 2-284a.
Yemishi, tribe 15-253b.
Yemma, Pal.: see Jabneel.
Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
Yen, riv., Bur 14-376 (R7).
Yen (coin) 19-909d.
Yenama, Bur 14-382 (Q10)
Yenangyat, oil fields, Bur. 20-521d, 4-842a.
Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4), 4-842a.
Yen-Bay, Fr.I.C 14-498 (D1), 14-490d.
Yen-chang, China 6-168 (H2)
Yen chang, China 6-168 (I2,
, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3),
Yen-Ching, China 6-168 (K1).
Yen-chow Fu, China (Cheh Kiang 6-168 (K4)
Fu, China 6-168 (K2)
Yendat, tribe: see Huron.
Yendegala, bay, Arg 26-965a.
Yend., Togo 12-203 (C2), 26-1046d.
Yendrika, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Yendys, Sydney (pseud.), see Dol ell, Sydney Thompson
Yengan, Bur 4-840 (F4).
Yen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Yen Hui (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Yeni, riv., Bur. 23-813a.
Yenije, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
— Karasu, Turk. 27-426 (D2-3).
Meolevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a.
Vardar, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
Yenikaie, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4), 15-754b.
—, str., Russ.: see Kerch.
Yeni Keui, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F2).
—, Turk. (Constantinople) 27-426 (E-F3).
—, Turk. (Salonica): see Amphipolis.
Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk.: see Novibazar.
YENISEI, riv., Asia 28-914c, 25-10 (D2), 28-915a, 20-359c.
Yenisei-ans (race) 25-17d.
Yenisei Inscriptions 27-473c.
YENISEISK, Russ.As. 28-915c; 25-10 (D E3), 28-915a.
YENISEISK, govt., Russ.As. 28-914d, 25-10 (D-E2), 25-16c.
Taiga, mts, Russ As. 28-914d
Yeni Shehr, Gr.: see Larissa.
— Shehr, cape, Asia M.: see Sigeum.
Yeni Vaidé Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d, 1-575d.
Yeni Zagra, Bulg see Nova Zagora.
Yen-kao tsin tai (ruler, Inda) see Kadphises II.
Yenking, China: see Peking.
Yen mun, pass, China 6-168 (I2), 6-169b.
Yenne hole, riv., S.India see Hemavati.
Yen-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H2)
Yennicook, N.Y.: see Southold.
Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 K4); 11-291a.
Yen-san-kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yen-shan, China 6-168 (K2).
Yen-shan fu, China see Peking.
Yen-ta: see Altan.
Yen-tai, China (Shantung): see Chifu.
, China (Sheng-King) 15-156 (C6), 15-193a.
Yenthercordige, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
Yentna, riv, Alsk. 1-472 (H3, 1-473c.
Yen tso ho, China 6-168 (H3).
Yen-tze, riv, China 6-168 (I2).
Yen yuen, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Yeo, Sir James Lucas 6-18c; 20-364d.
Yeo, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2)
, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1)
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G4); 14-298c.
YEOLA, India 28-915c; 14-382 (E9); 4-188a, 19-248a.
Yeoman, Ind 14-422 (D3).
YEOMAN 28-916d, 9-804a.
Company). see Journeyman.
YEOMANRY 28-916b.
Yeomans, Ga 11-754 (B4).
Yeoman Usher of the Black rod: see Blackrod.
Yeomen Bed Goers 28-917b.
— Bed Hangers 28-917b.
OF THE GUARD (Beefeaters) 28-916d.
Yeor, riv, Egy see Nile.
YEOTMAL, India 28-918a, 14-382 (H9).
, dist., India 28-918a; 3-480a.
YEOVIL, Som. 28-918b; 9-430 (VI. G2).
— sands see Midford sands.
Yepez Y Alvarez, Juan de: see John Saint (of the Cross).
Yephrat, riv., Asia M.: see Kara Su.
Yepifan, canal, Russ. 8-405d.
Yeral meel (Lbl.): see Jerahmeel.
Yeran, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Yerash, riv., Asia: see Aras.
Yeravas, tribe 7-91c.
Yerbabuena, Chil. 2-462 (C2).
Yerba Buena, isl., Cal. 8-365c, 24-147a.
Yerbales 17-877b.
Yerba mate (plant): see Mate (tea.
Yerburg, Russ 15-921d.
Yerburgh committee (1897) 12-341a.
Yercaud, India 24-855d.
Yeres, riv., Fr.: see Yerres.
Yerets, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Yergilik taiga, mts, Asia 24-276b.
Yeri Batan Serai, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
Yerilla, Austr. 2-960 (C5)
Yermozaki, cape, Jap. 15-158 (N6).
Yerngian series 28-39c.
Yerington, Nev. 5-8 D2).
Yerka, Pal 20-602 (C3).
Yerkalas, tribe 9-383b.
YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 28-918b.
Yerkes, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
observatory, Wis. 19-960a; telescope 18-384d, 26-567 i.
Yerli (race) 15-949b
Yermak I. (Cossack) 25-18a; 19-841a.
Yermak, isl., Russ.As. 23-872 (M2)
Yerm., Cal 5-8 (E4)
Yerres, riv., Fr 10-778 (F3); 4-561c; 24-587d.
Yerseke, Hol.: see Ierseke.
Yershov, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yersin, Alexander: on diphtheria 3-171c, 20-780d, on plague 21-701b, 20-776d.
Yerushalaim, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
Yervsian, riv., Russ. 23-782 (G5).
Yerva do pocos: see Caagazu.
Yerville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Yeseen: see Yisien.
Yeshil Irmak, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (G2; 22-70c, 2-757d.
See also Tozanli Su.
Kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (E1), 20-656c; 26-925c.
Kul, mts., Tib 6-168 (C3).
Yeshkun (race) 12-20a
Yeshm (jade): see Yashm.
Yesion, riv., N.E.Af.: see Bonassa.
Yesirah Sepher 15-623a.
Yesso, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Yeste, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
Yester, castle, Scot. 12-796a.

(Cork) **28**-938a, **14**-744 369a

, Ire. **18**-

, Md. **17**-8

, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).

319d.

940b, capillary action **5**-

23-943d

Young Europe (political a

187c, **15**-50b

Christian Endeavour . *see*

14b, **16**-321b.

(V D2).

parallels **13**-174d.

D4); **4**-485a.

9-428

(V. E4); **2**-

(than, riv , Sc. **24**-412 (G2);

Ess. **24**-412;

Ytternäs, harb., Aland Is. **1**-469b.

13-892d.

Yuasa, Jap. **15**-156 (

15-156 (N5)

Yoxford, Suff. **9**-424

201b.

, Demetrios **12**-4

Yron, riv , Fr. **18**-309 (plan),

943a.

Yudhishthira (legend) **24**-

E5); **25**-277c.

160 (B2).

— TERRITORY, Can **22**-(A2-D3); **5**-145d.

11-771

cape, Turk As. **27**-42

(A3); **2**-546b.

447a, **1**-811d; **18**-323b.

, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).

, Colo **6**-722 (H2).

Yumuri, riv., Cu. **7**-

—, China **6**-168 (I5).

, China **6**-168 (H3).

—, Ind **14**-422 (G6).

(H4).

Yungnulgra, co., N.S.W. **20**-121a.

(G4)

133d.

(G4); **18**-129b.

Yura, Jap. 15-211b.
—, springs, Peru **21**-266c.
, str , Jap **15**-157b
— (geog) **10**-388c.
Yuraks, tribe **24**-118a.
Yuraku za **15**-170b
Yurburg, Russ. **21**-930b.
Yurezań, Russ. **23**-872 (I5); **27**-[illegible]7a.
—, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (I4), **8**-126c
Yuriaku **15**-255d; **15**-199c.
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. **28**-947b, **23**-872 (C4), **18**-718b; black earth **28**-169a, climate **23**-882a, observatory **19**-958d, **26**-565d.
Yurievets, Russ. **23**-872 (F4), **15**-913a.
Yurievka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2)
Yuriev Polskiy, Russ. **28**-163b
Yurimaguas, Peru **21**-270c.
Yurjevetz, Russ. *see* Yurievets
Yurlovka, Russ. **23**-872 (G5)
Yurma, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Yuros, tribe **14**-456a.
Yurt (hut **1**-759c.
Yurta dict.) **28**-899a.
Yuruan, Venez **12**-675 (B2)
Yuruari, dist., Venez **27**-989 (C2).
—, riv , Venez. **12**-675 (B2).
Yurubas and Yuruba.and *see* Yorubas and Yoruba.and.
Yurucarian, tribe **1**-812a.
Yuruks, tribe **27**-470b, **27**-472c, **2**-759c.
Yurun-kash, Turkest. **15**-781b.
Yurupari, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D2-3).
Yururi, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
Yuruuba-yama, mt., Jap. **3**-67d
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev : *see* Demetrius, Pseudo-.
Yuryaku (emperor) *see* Yuriaku.
Yuryev, Russ. : *see* Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgoruki) **21**-138d.
Yus, riv , Russ As. **28**-914d.
YUSAFZAI 28-947c, **8**-694c; **3**-397b; language **22**-669a; literature **1**-311c.
Yuscaran, Hond. **5**-678 (C4).
Yusef (name) : *see* Yusuf.
Yusef, chan., Egy **9**-40 (B2), **9**-21d; **9**-27d.
Yusha, mt., Turk As. **27**-426 (F3).
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. **3**-196b.
Yu-shan, China **6**-168 (K4).
Yü shih (dict.) **6**-183b.
Yushkozersk, Russ. **23**-872 (I3)
Yu-shu-ling, China : battle (1904) **23**-924c, **23**-922 (map).
Yushi Bal **3**-663b.
Yussuf *see* Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp. **21**-783d.
Yusuf (b. Tashfin : Almoravide ruler) **1**-8d; **1**-717c; **17**-753b; **11**-916c.
— (Adil Shah : of Bijapur) **3**-928a, **3**-927d; **12**-160b
— (sultan of Darfur) **9**-127b.
— (Pasha : Egyptian general) **17**-411a.
— (Joseph Vantini : French general) **4**-191b.
— III (of Granada) **11**-941b.
— b. Omar (of Izak and Khorasan) **5**-36c; **5**-37d, **5**-38c.
— (Khoja chief) **15**-686b.
— (as Simani : Maronite) : *see* Assemani, Joseph Simon.
— (b. Ahmed : of Mombasa) **18**-683a
(I'Nasr : Moorish chief) **19**-249d
I. (b. Tashfin : of Morocco and Granada) **25**-344a; **18**-856a; **18**-860a.
— II. (Abu Yakub : of Morocco) **1**-715c; **18**-860a.
— III (Abu Yakub el Mustansir of Morocco) **1**-715d, **18**-860a.
— IV. (of Morocco) **18**-856c; **18**-860a.
— (Ali : regent of Persia) **21**-235b.
— (emir of Spain) **1**-31b
— (Kothual [Barzami] : of Turkestan) **1**-722d.
— (Izz-ed-din Turkish prince), **1**-35d; **27**-461b.
Yusuf (Pasha: Turkish general) **9**-106b; **12**-494c.
— al Basir **13**-172c.
— b. Ibrahim (al Barm) **5**-43b.
— Dowlatyar **15**-635b.
Yusuf, canal, Egypt : *see* Yusef.
Yusuf and Zulekha (Firdousi) **10**-398c.
Yusufzai : *see* Yusafzai.
Yusuke *see* Utamaro.
Yutan, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
Yutara (land measurement) : *see* Yutro.
Yutes, tribe : *see* Yue-chi.
Yu than, C Asia : *see* Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. **2**-462 (E2).
Yu tien, C Asia : *see* Khotan.
—, China **6**-168 (K2).
Yut ya, tribe . *see* Uthans.
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. **16**-530a.
Yuton, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Yu-tow-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3).
Yutro (land measurement) **24**-688b.
Yutta, Pal. **20**-602 (C6); **15**-433d.
Yu-tu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Yutu (bird) **21**-267c.
Yütz, Fr. **10**-812a.
Yuuru, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
Yuvaraja (title) **13**-496a.
Yuwan-dake, mt., Jap. **17**-99b.
Yu-wang (emperor) **6**-193c.
Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) **16**-194b.
Yu yang, China **6**-168 (H4).
Yuzan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Yuzefpol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Yuzen birodo (Jap. weaving) **15**-183a.
Yuzevpol, Russ.: *see* Yuzefpol.
YUZGAT, Asia M. **28**-947d; **2**-760 (F3), **2**-567d
Yverdon (Iffertен), Switz. **26**-242 (B3), Bern **26**-252c, **26**-255c, population **27**-954a.
Yves, St **27**-238c.
— de Chartres . *see* Ivo (of Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. **28**-947d; **10**-778 (E2).
Yvois, Fr : *see* Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz **26**-242 (B3).
Yvorne, Switz. **26**-242b; **27**-953d.
Ywain and Gawain : see *Chevalier au Lyon*.
Ywathit, Bur **4**-840 (E5).
Y Wyddgrug, Wales : *see* Mold.
Yxern, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Yzendyke, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **28**-965c.
Yzerberg, hill, S.Af. **27**-191a.
Yzeure, Fr. **18**-935a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Z

Za, mt , Alps **1**-743b.

13-588d.

—, G. **2**-282a, **16**-906a.

972a

Zab.cl.n, I **23**-91

Zabul (Zabulstan), dist , Afg

, Ger **23**-324d, **13**-

242 (I3., **1**-745d.

9-102d, **9**-92c.

Zakataly, Cauc. **23**-874 (II.

1-361d, **15**-

13-175d.

425a; **1**-250b

Bogdan Joseph **21**-

(bibl) **17**-1

id b. Ali **5**-36c; **17**-424a; **24**-

Zallaka (Sacralias), Sp **1**-717d;

Zalmunna (chief) **12**-2c.

(C3); **11**-557d, **11**-556d, **13**-

ZAILA (Zeila),

27-211a;

ZAMBEZI,

ZAMINDAR (Zemindar) **28**-

of Zampach.

Zapateado (dance) 7-798c.

ZARIA, prov., Nig 28-960.

Zariadres: *see* Zadriades.
Zarine, N.Af. *see* Derna.

(A2), 21-190a; 14-868a.

ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH

Zarotto

924a.

, Paolo 10-607d.

ZARA

with Venice 7-775b, 7-
(1358) 17-49a.

rs. 27-469d.

mts., C.Asia 27-
420 (D4), 26-910d, 24-111d;

Zarahovas 5-464d.

542d.

Zarato

1 Hamra, El, Egy. 4-

E2): 26-921c.

Zivaral, A
Zborow,
915b.

Zdenko (of Stenberg) 4

Zeandale, Kan 15-654 (F1).

ebarma, tribe 12
ebba, U.Sen. and

Zebbug, Gozo, Medit. 17-

Zebru, mt., Alps 1-746d.

Zebrzydowski, Nicholas 21-

Zebul (bibl.) 1-63b.

192d; 15-430b; date 3-853d.

384b; 11-670c.
Zeda, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4)

ndorf, Ger 3-788 (map).

Zeiger, M 21-31d.

, R 20-541b.

Zeising, Adolf 1-287b

illuminator 18-403a, micro

479a.

—, pt., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).

Zelda, Nev 5-8 (D2).

Zanzalus

ZANZIBAR,

ZÁNZIBÁR,

ne, isl., It. 15-4 (D4);

with Venice 7-775b, 7-
(1358) 17-49a.

ZENJAN, Pers. 28-970a, 21-

r 23-47d.

461c.

ZENODOCHIUM 28-9

853d.
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of 2-

Zephronoidea 18-471b.

ZEPHYRINUS, ST 28-975a; 20-722a, 18-758d.

250a.

(D4); 18-445b; 27-811a.

Zerah (the Cushite) 2-713d.

21-194d.

Zerm, Pal. 20-602 (C3)
Zérizer, Alg 1-643 (D1)

(D5), 7-879a.

Zetes : *see* Calais and Zetes.

n (language) 24-

28-976b;

28-977a.
(Mamactes) 17-131d.

-680d; temple (Pom 1) 22-53a.

65b.

moth.

Zezenow, Ger 11-808 (F1).

(I. D4).

E-F3).

23-874 (I. B1); 23-872 (C5).

muds,

3-293c; 3-292a.

Zhubga, Russ. 23-874 (II A1)

, Aladar, count 13-921b.

857a, 9-766d.

18-58c, 27-509c.

927b

Ziethen

Zi-ka-wei observatory, Jap.

Ziklag, Pal. 7-855c.

Zilan Derosi, Asia M. 27-878b.

ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ

Z.rites (dynasty) 27-398a.

Z.sterdorf, A. 1-460 (D4).

21-855d; 15-766d.

1-3c.

402b.

Zoros, A. 8-506c.

ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS

279b, 21-531b.

ZOLLVEREIN 28-1002c; 11-

Zombodi, kraal, S.Af. 26-185a.
ZOMBOR, Hung. 28-1002c; 3-

20-422b; China 6-175d, 8-196a; dualism 8-614a; 2-121b; gnosticism influenced 12-155a; incense 14-

1-246c.

ological park, D.C. 17-828

metal in 10-225d.

[illegible], Mont **14**-276 (E2).

8-574b

24-719c.

Zell (Jlul.), riv., Hung **27**-211a; **27**-456d, **13**-912a.

guage **3**-358b foll., **13**-1047a.
see Juggar.

(E-F2); **5**-

18-213d

Zumba, Ec. **8**-911 (B4) (E1).
Zumbel (Gipsy leader) **12**-38d.

720c; **1**-749a.
Zumubany, S E. [illegible] *see* Needle-

Nig **19**-678 (C3); **19**-

tions **15**-897b, 1-356d, tem-

19-520 (B2).

lv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5).

—, Juan de **1**[illegible]

Zigalga.

ut, isl., Adriatic S **3**-4 (D5).

ag, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).

75d.
metall ng, **8**[illegible]
—, duck[illegible]

ZWICKAU, Ger. **2**[illegible]

18-959b.

(E4)
—, pass, Alps **1**-743d.

ZWOLLE, Holl. **2**[illegible]

—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
[illegible], Holl. **20**-

Zygantrum **23**-154b.

52ba.

11-338b; **11**-

, Russ. **28**-914c.

Zype, The, dist., Holl **13**-5[illegible]

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere store house of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology.*

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative.*

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia,* but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary. those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. Anthropology and Ethnology	883
II. Archaeology and Antiquities	884
III. Art	884
1. General	884
2. Architecture	884
3. Music	885
4. Painting and Engraving	886
5. Sculpture	887
6. Minor Arts	887
7. Stage and Dancing	888
IV. Astronomy	888
V. Biology	889
1. General	889
2. Botany	889
(a) General	889
(b) Systematic	889
(c) Natural history	889
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology *see under* Medical Science)	890
(a) General	890
(b) Systematic	890
(1) Invertebrata	890
(2) Vertebrata	890
(c) Natural history	890
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals *see under* Industries, § Agriculture)	890
(2) Birds	891
(3) Fishes	891
(4) Insects	891
(5) Reptiles	891
(6) Batrachians	891
(7) Other Invertebrata	891
(d) Palaeontology	891
4. Biographies	891
VI. Chemistry	892
1. General	892
2. Inorganic	892
3. Organic	892
4. Biographies	892
VII. Economics and Social Science	893
1. General	893
2. Finance and Currency	893
3. Biographies	893
VIII. Education (*see also* articles on countries, § Education)	894
IX. Engineering	894
1. General	894
2. Building	894
3. Locomotion	894
4. Shipping	894
5. Mining and Metallurgy	894
6. Biographies	894
X. Geography	895
1. General subjects and Cartography	895
2. Physical features and Oceanography	895
3. Meteorology	895
4. Europe (continental)	895
(a) Physical features	895
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	896
(1) General list	896
(2) Austria-Hungary	896
(3) Belgium	896
(4) Bulgaria	896
(5) Denmark	896
(6) France	896
(7) Germany	897
(8) Greece	898
(9) Holland	899
(10) Italy	899
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of	900
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c.	900
(13) Montenegro	900
(14) Norway	900
(15) Portugal	900
(16) Rumania	900
(17) Russia in Europe	900
(18) Servia	901
(19) Spain	901
(20) Sweden	901
(21) Switzerland	901
(22) Turkey in Europe	901
(23) Ancient geography	901
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland	902
(a) Physical features	902
(b) Divisions and towns	902
(1) England and Wales	902
(2) Scotland	903
(3) Ireland	904
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient	904
6. Asia	904
(a) Physical features	904
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	905
(1) General list	905
(2) Afghanistan	905
(3) Baluchistan	905
(4) Burma	905
(5) Ceylon	905
(6) Chinese Empire	905
(7) India (with lesser Frontier States)	905
(8) Indo-China, French	906
(9) Japan	906
(10) Korea	906
(11) Malay Archipelago	906
(12) Persia	906
(13) Russia in Asia	907
(14) Siam	907
(15) Turkey in Asia	907
(16) Ancient geography	907
7. Africa	907
(a) Physical features	907
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	908
(1) General list	908
(2) Abyssinia	908
(3) Algeria	908
(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa)	908
(5) Egypt	908
(6) Morocco	908
(7) South Africa (British)	908
(8) Sudan	908
(9) Tripoli and Tunisia	908
(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa)	908
(11) Ancient geography	908
8. America	908
(a) Physical features	908
(b) Countries, general list	909
(c) Canada and Newfoundland	909
(d) United States	909
(1) States	909
(2) Towns	909
(e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies	911
(1) British Honduras	911
(2) Costa Rica	911
(3) Guatemala	911
(4) Honduras	911
(5) Mexico	911
(6) Nicaragua	911
(7) Panama	911
(8) Salvador	911
(9) West Indies	911
(f) South America	911
(1) Argentina	911
(2) Bolivia	911
(3) Brazil	911
(4) Chile	911
(5) Colombia	912
(6) Ecuador	912
(7) Guiana	912
(8) Paraguay	912
(9) Peru	912
(10) Uruguay	912
(11) Venezuela	912
9. Australasia	912
(a) Physical features	912
(b) Australia	912
(c) New Zealand	912
10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands	912
(a) General list	912
(b) Atlantic Ocean	912
(c) Indian Ocean	912
(d) Pacific Ocean	912
(e) Polar Regions	912
11. Biographies	912
XI. Geology	913
1. General	913
2. Stratigraphy	913
3. Mineralogy and Crystallography	913
4. Petrology	914
5. Biographies	914
XII. History (for Historians *see under* Literature)	914
1. General	914
2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices	914
3. Europe	914
(a) General	914
(b) Wars	915
(c) Battles	915
(d) Austria-Hungary	915
(e) Balkan Peninsula	915
(f) France	915
(g) Franks	917
(h) Germany	917

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

3. Europe—*continued*
- (*i*) Greece . . . 917
- (*j*) Holy Roman Empire . . . 918
- (*k*) Italy . . . 918
- (*l*) Macedonia (*see under* Greece, Asia and Turkey) . . . 918
- (*m*) Netherlands . . . 918
- (*n*) Papacy . . . 918
- (*o*) Poland . . . 919
- (*p*) Portugal . . . 919
- (*q*) Rome (to A.D 476) . . . 919
- (*r*) Roman Empire, Later . . . 919
- (*s*) Rumania . . . 919
- (*t*) Russia . . . 919
- (*u*) Scandinavia . . . 920
- (*v*) Sicily . . . 920
- (*w*) Spain . . . 920
- (*x*) Switzerland . . . 920
- (*y*) Turkey . . . 920
- (*z*) United Kingdom . . . 920

4. Asia . . . 923
- (*a*) General subjects . . . 923
- (*b*) General Biographies . . . 923
- (*c*) Asia Minor . . . 923
- (*d*) Babylonia and Assyria . . . 923
- (*e*) Caliphate (Eastern) . . . 923
- (*f*) China . . . 923
- (*g*) Crusades . . . 923
- (*h*) India (with Afghanistan) . . . 923
- (*i*) Japan . . . 924
- (*j*) Jews (*see further under* Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible) . . . 924
- (*k*) Macedonian Empire . . . 924
- (*l*) Persia . . . 924

5. Africa . . . 924
- (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
- (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
- (*c*) Africa, ancient . . . 924
- (*d*) Egypt . . . 924
- (*e*) South Africa . . . 924

6. America . . . 924
- (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
- (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
- (*c*) Canada . . . 924
- (*d*) United States . . . 924
  - (1) General subjects . . . 924
  - (2) Wars and Battles . . . 924
  - (3) Biographies . . . 925

7. Australasia . . . 925

XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations . . . 925
- 1. General . . . 925
- 2. Textiles . . . 926
- 3. Agriculture (for Crops *see* Botany) . . . 926
- 4. Foods and Beverages . . . 926
- 5. Occupations . . . 926
- 6. Biographies . . . 926

XIV. Language and Writing . . . 926

XV. Law and Political Science . . . 927
- 1. Law . . . 927
- 2. Crime and Punishment . . . 928
- 3. Biographies . . . 928

XVI. Literature . . . 929
- 1. General . . . 929
- 2. Arabia . . . 930
- 3. Austria-Hungary . . . 930
- 4. Belgium and Flanders . . . 930
- 5. British Empire . . . 930
- 6. Classical Greek and Latin . . . 932
  - (*a*) Subjects . . . 932
  - (*b*) Biographies . . . 932
    - (1) Greek . . . 932
    - (2) Byzantine . . . 932
    - (3) Latin . . . 933
    - (4) Classical scholars . . . 933
- 7. Denmark . . . 933
- 8. France . . . 933
- 9. Germany . . . 935
- 10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac . . . 935
- 11. Holland . . . 935
- 12. Iceland . . . 935
- 13. India . . . 935
- 14. Italy . . . 936
- 15. Norway . . . 936
- 16. Persia . . . 936
- 17. Poland . . . 936
- 18. Portugal . . . 936
- 19. Russia . . . 936
- 20. Spain . . . 936
- 21. Sweden . . . 936
- 22. Switzerland . . . 936
- 23. United States . . . 936
- 24. Miscellaneous . . . 937

XVII. Mathematics . . . 937

XVIII. Medical Science . . . 937
- 1. General . . . 937
- 2. Anatomy and Physiology . . . 937
- 3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery . . . 937
- 4. Pharmacology . . . 938
- 5. Public Health . . . 938
- 6. Veterinary Science . . . 938
- 7. Biographies . . . 938

XIX. Military and Naval . . . 938

XX. Philosophy and Psychology . . . 939

XXI. Physics . . . 940
- 1. General . . . 940
- 2. Sound . . . 940
- 3. Light . . . 940
- 4. Heat . . . 940
- 5. Magnetism . . . 940
- 6. Electricity . . . 940
- 7. Weights and Measures . . . 940
- 8. Biographies . . . 940

XXII. Religion and Theology . . . 941
- 1. (*a*) General . . . 941
  - (*b*) Doctrines and Terms . . . 941
- 2. History of Christianity . . . 941
  - (*a*) Church History to the Council of Trent . . . 941
    - (1) General . . . 941
    - (2) Heresies . . . 941
    - (3) Saints . . . 941
    - (4) Christian Documents . . . 941
    - (5) Religious Orders . . . 941
    - (6) Biographies . . . 941
  - (*b*) Roman Catholic Church . . . 942
    - (1) Subjects . . . 942
    - (2) Biographies . . . 942
  - (*c*) Eastern Churches . . . 942
    - (1) Subjects . . . 942
    - (2) Biographies . . . 942
  - (*d*) Reformation . . . 942
    - (1) Subjects . . . 942
    - (2) Biographies . . . 942
  - (*e*) Church of England . . . 942
    - (1) Subjects . . . 942
    - (2) Biographies . . . 942
  - (*f*) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) . . . 943
    - (1) Subjects . . . 943
    - (2) Biographies . . . 943
  - (*g*) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including Established Church of Scotland) . . . 943
    - (1) Subjects . . . 943
    - (2) Biographies . . . 943
  - (*h*) Ecclesiastical Offices . . . 944
  - (*i*) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) . . . 944
  - (*j*) Ecclesiastical Seasons . . . 944
- 3. Bible and Biblical Criticism . . . 944
  - (*a*) Subjects (including Biblical personages) . . . 944
  - (*b*) Biographies of critics . . . 945
- 4. Judaism . . . 945
- 5. Mahommedan Religion . . . 945
- 6. Comparative Religion and Folklore . . . 945
  - (*a*) General . . . 945
  - (*b*) Greek and Roman . . . 945
  - (*c*) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt . . . 946
  - (*d*) European and American . . . 946

XXIII. Sports and Pastimes . . . 946

XXIV. Miscellaneous . . . 946
- 1. Chronology . . . 946
- 2. Costume and Toilet . . . 947
- 3. Manners and Customs . . . 947
- 4. Names . . . 947

Spamhaus Software - http://www.spamhaus.com

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology *see* ARCHAEOLOGY; for religious customs *see* RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

General Subjects and Terms

Anthropology
Ethnology
Anthropometry
Atavism
Avenger of Blood
Boomerang
Brachycephalic
Cannibalism
Caste
Cephalic Index
Circumcision
Clan
Couvade
Craniometry
Creole
Dago
Dolichocephalic
Dwarf
Endogamy
Eurasian
Exogamy
Family
Fire
Genna
Giant
Hair
Head-hunting
Hetaerism
Indonesian
Kraal
Levirate
Matriarchate
Mesocephalic
Mestizo
Miscegenation
Monogenists
Mulatto
Mutilation
Name
Nomad
Octoroon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Polygenists
Prognathism
Purrah
Quadroon
Quipus
Steatopygia
Taboo
Tattooing
Totemism
Tribe
Wampum

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda
Abipones
Abnaki
Aborigines
Acholi
Afars (Danakil)
Agriambo or Agaumba
Ahom or Aham
Ainu
Akka
Akuros
Algonquin
Amur
Amarar
Anti or Campa
Apache
Apalachee
Arabs
Arapaho
Araucanians
Arawak
Arecs
Arikara or Aricara
Artega
Ashraf (Shureefa)
Assiniboin
Athapascan
Attacapa
Awadia and Fadnia
Aymara
Aztecs
Babar
Badagas
Baggára
Bakalai
Bakhtiari
Ba Kwiri
Ba Luba
Bamboute
Banaie
Bangash
Baralong
Bari
Bashkirs
Basques
Battakuin
Battanni
Battas
Batwa
Bazigars
Beemuna
Bedouins
Bega or Bija
Bellabella
Belacoola or Bilqula
Beni-Amer
Beni-Israel
Beothuk
Berbers
Bertat
Bhattiana
Bhils or Bheels
Bimana
Bishari
Blackfoot
Boer
Bogos (Bilens)
Bois Brûlés
Bongo
Botocudos
Bozdar
Brahui
Bugis
Bugti
Buriats
Bushmen
Caddo
Cagots
Cahita
Cahoka
Cakchiquel
Calchaqui
Caribs
Cashibo or Carapache
Cataxi
Catawbas
Celt
Chamkanni
Changos
Charrua
Chechenzes
Chellian
Cheremisses
Cherokee
Cheyenne
Chickasaws
Chimesyan
Chinook
Chiquitos
Choctaws
Cholones
Chude
Chukchi
Chuncho
Chuvashes
Circassia
Cocoma or Cucamas
Cœur d'Alène
Comanches
Conestoga
Conibos
Copts
Cree
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Cunas
Curetus
Czech
Dawari or Dauri
Delaware Indians
Dinka
Dogra
Dravidian
Dualla
Duk-Duk
Duranis
Dyaks or Dayaks
Engis
Eskimo
Ewe
Falashas
Fang
Fanti
Fellah
Fiji
Fingo or Fengu
Finno-Ugrian
Flatheads
Fox Indians
Fula
Funj
Furfooz
Galchas
Gallas
Gararish
Ghilzai
Gilyaks
Gipsies
Golds
Gonaguas
Gros Ventres
Guanches
Guaranis
Guatos
Guatusos
Guaycurus
Gumus
Hababs
Hadendoa
Haida
Hakkas
Hamitic Races
Harratin
Hassania
Hausa
Hawawir
Hazara
Herero or Ovaherero
Hindk.
Hipurnias
Hiung-nu
Hopi
Hottentots
Hôva
Huambisas
Huastecs
Huichol
Huron
Indians, North American
Iquitos
Iroquois
Irulas
Itza
Ja'alin
Jakuns
Jâts

Races and Tribes, &c. (*cont.*)

Jeveros
Jibitos
Jicarilla
Juangs
Jur (Dur)
Juris
Kabbabish
Kabyles
Kaffirs
Kakar
Kalapuya
Kalispel
Kalkas
Kanaka
Kanuri (Beriberi)
Kara-Kalpaks
Karen
Kashibes
Kavirondo
Kaw (Kansa)
Kayasth
Khamtis
Khattak
Khazars
Kheveurs
Khonds
Kickapoo
Kiowas
Kirghiz
Klamath
Koch
Kols
Kols
Korkus
Koryaks
Kotas
Krumen
Kubus
Kumyks
Kunbis
Kurumbas
Kusan
Kutenai
Kwakiutl
Laos
Lascar
Latuka
Legas
Lepcha
Lipan
Lolos
Madi
Mahar
Mahrattas
Makalaka
Makaraka
Malays
Mandan
Mandingo
Maneteneris
Mangbettu
Manitou
Manyema
Maori
Marianas
Mariposan
Maroons
Marri
Masai
Mashona
Matabele
Maya
Mayoruna
Menangkabos
Mensa and Marea
Meshcheryaks
Meyrifab
Miami
Miaotsze
Micmac
Mikirs
Mishmi (tribe)
Modoc
Mohave
Mohawk
Mohican
Mohmand
Monasir
Montagnais
Moors
Moplah
Mordvinians
Moxos
Mpongwe (Pongos)
Mundás
Mundrucus
Muras
Musa Khel
Muskhogean Stock
Mzabites or Beni-Mzab
Nahuatlan Stock
Namasudra
Nandi
Navaho or Navajo
Nayar or Nair
Negritos
Negro
Nez Percés
Niam-Niam
Nuer
Oerlams
Ojibway
Omaguas
Omahas
Oneida
Onondaga
Opata
Orakzai
Oraons
Ostiaks
Ottawa
Papuans
Pariah (caste)
Parsees
Pathan (people)
Pawnee
Penobscot
Pequot
Petchenegs
Pima
Polabs
Ponca
Pondo
Potawatami
Povindah
Prabhu (caste)
Pueblo Indians
Puelche
Pygmy
Quiché or Kichés
Quichua
Rajput
Ruffians
Rotlenians
Sahos
Saka
Salishan
Samoyedes
Santals
Semang
Seminole
Seneca
Serers
Shagia
Shangalla
Shans
Shawnee
Sherani or Shirani
Shilluh
Shilluk
Shinwari (tribe)
Shukria
Senetjo
Sikh
Sioux
Slavs
Slovaks
Slovenes
Songhoi
Sorbs
Spy (commune)
Swahili
Syryenians
Tajik
Talaing
Tamils
Tarkani
Tatars
Tchuelche, Chueiche or Huilliche
Tembu
Tibbu or Tebu
Todas
Toltecs
Troglodytes
Tshi, Tchwi, Chi or Oji
Tuareg or Tawarek
Tukulor (Tucolers)
Tunguses
Tupis
Turi
Turk.
Turkoman
Turks
Tuscarora
Uighur
Uliyamwezi
Ustarana
Ute (Utah)
Utman Khel
Vaalpens
Veddahs
Voodoo or Vaudoux
Wa
Wichita
Wochua
Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Wyandot (Huron)
Yaos
Yusafzai
Zalmukht
Zaparos
Zenaga
Zenata

Biographies

(See also ZOOLOGY)

Avebury, 1st baron
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.
Bastian, Adolf
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne
Brinton, Daniel Garrison
Broca, Paul
Catlin, George
Christy, Henry
Dawkins, William Boyd
Denker, Joseph
Fletcher, Alice C.
Hale, Horatio
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
Lartet, Edouard
M'Lennan, John Ferguson
Mantegazza, Paolo
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de
Prichard, James Cowles
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Tylor, Edward B.
Waitz, Theodor

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites *see* the section GEOGRAPHY. *See also under* ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

Subjects

Archaeology
Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Celt (tool)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colossus
Columbarium
Crannog
Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Graffito
Halstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Madelenian
Marnian Epoch
Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrean Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J.-B.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Bezoni, Giovanni Battista
Bent, James Theodore
Beulé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boissard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John
Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Brøndsted, Peter Oluf
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François
Champollion-Figeac, J.J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S.
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dodwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Ellis, Sir Henry
Emeric-David, Toussaint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A. Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (*and* E. A.)
Geil, Sir William
Gerhard, F. W. E.
Gniddon, George Robins
Gordon, Alexander
Gough, Richard
Grose, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F.
Gude, Marquard
Gutschmid, A. von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Hearne, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Jones, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Layard, Sir A. H.
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Letronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A. F. F.
Maspero, G. C. C.
Murray, A. S.
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C. T.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques
Petrie, George
Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane-Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsay, Sir William M.tchell
Raoul Rochette, Désiré
Rassam, Hormuzd
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Roselini, Ippolito
Schliemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Seroux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G.
Shapira, M. W.
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukeley, William
Tod, James
Towneley, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Wood, Anthony à
Wright, Thomas

Art

General

Art
Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies
Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ *Art*)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque
Japan (§ *Art*)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture: *Subjects*

Architecture
Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Alwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Altar
Ambo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante choir
Ante-fixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Araeostyle
Araeosystyle
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Arris
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back-choir
Bailey
Balcony
Bal.-flower
Balaster
Balustrade
Banker-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Bartizan
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Baths
Batter
Battlement
Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezantée
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Canephorae
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimneypiece
Choir
Chresmographion
Cinque Cento
Cleithral
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Coenaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Compluvium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Conisterium
Coping
Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto-porticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrto-style
Cyzicenus
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Diaulos
Diazomata
Dikka
Dipteral
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dosseret
Drafted masonry
Dripstone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eaves
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustyle
Exedra

Architecture: *Subjects* (*cont.*)

Extrados
Façade
Fan vault
Femerell
Fenestration
Feretory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Flèche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formeret
Fountain
Frater (Frater House)
Free-stone
Fret
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gablets
Galilee
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazebo
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godroon
Gothic
Grange
Griffe
Groin
Guilloche
Gutta
Gutter
Gynaeceum
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hammerbeam roof
Helix
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip-knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel de Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
House
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Imbrex
Impluvium
Impost
In-antis
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse
Jubé
Keel-moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laconicum
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louver (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maeseora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Meshrebiya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanine
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Monotriglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutule
Narthex
Nave
Newel
Niche
Nymphaeum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Odeum
Oecus
Ogee
Ogive
Oillets
Order
Ordnance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostatae
Orthostyle
Oubliette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis
Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpent stones
Perron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pilar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Planceer
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portcullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prick posts
Propylaea
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoins
Rag-stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Sexpartite vault
Shaft
Sill
Slype
Soffit
Solar (Soller)
Sommer
Spandril

Spamhaus Software - http://www.spamhaus.com

Architecture : *Subjects (cont.)*

Sphaeristerium
Spina
Spire
Spire light
Springer
Squinch
Squint
Stage
Stair
Staircase
Stall
Stanchion
Stay bars
Steeple
Stele
Stereobate
Stylobatum
Stylobate
Sudatorium
Surbase
Suspensura
Systyle
Tabernacle
Tablinum
Tabularium
Taenia
Talar
Talus
Tambour
Taper
Tas-de-charge
Tegula
Telamones
Temenos
Temple
Tepidarium
Terminal figures
Terrace
Tessellated
Tetrastoön
Tetrastyle
Thatch
Theatre
Thesaurus
Tholobate
Tholos
Toran
Torus
Tower
Trabeated
Tracery
Trachelium
Transept
Transom
Transverse rib
Trapezophoron
Trefoil
Tribune
Triforium
Triglyph
Triumphal arch
Tudor flower
Tudor period
Tunnel-vault
Turret
Under-croft
Vane
Vault
Verandah
Verge
Vesica Piscis
Vestibule
Vignette
Villa
Volute
Vousseir
Wall
Wattle and dab
Wind braces
Window
Xystus

Architecture : *Biographies*

Adam, Robert
Alberti, Leone Battista
Alessi, Galeazzo
Apollodorus of Damascus
Baccio d'Agnolo
Baltard, L. P.
Barocchio, Giacomo (da Vignola)
Barry, Sir Charles
Blomfield, Sir A. W.
Bodley, G. F.
Bonomi, Giuseppi
Borromini, Francesco
Bramante
Bray, Sir Reginald
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Bulfinch, Charles
Butterfield, William
Cagnola, Luigi
Camus de Mézières, N. le
Chambers, Sir William
Chersiphron
Cockerell, C. R.
Columbani, Placido
Cuvilles, François de
Daedalus
Dance (family)
Dinocrates
De l'Orme, Philbert
Elmes, H. L.
Elmes, James
Eupalinus
Fergusson, James
Fontaine, Pierre F. L.
Fontana, Domenico
Fowler, Charles
Garnier, J. L. C.
Guarini, C.-G.
Gwilt, Joseph
Hansom, J. A.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Heideloff, K. A. von
Hippodamus
Hittorff, J. I.
Ictinus
Jones, Inigo
Jones, Owen
Libon
McKim, C. F.
Mnesicles
Nesfield, W. E.
Palladio, Andrea
Parker, John Henry
Pearson, J. L.
Philon
Pugin, A. W. N.
Pythis (Pythius)
Richardson, George
Richardson, H. H.
Rickman, Thomas
Sangallo (family)
Sanmichele, Michele
Schinkel, K. F.
Scott, Sir G. G.
Semper, Gottfried
Shaw, R. Norman
Soane, Sir John
Street, G. E.
Sturgis, Russell
Suardi, Bartolommeo
Thorpe, John
Tite, Sir William
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
Vitruvius
Waterhouse, Alfred
Wren, Sir Christopher
Wyatt, James

Music : *Subjects*

Musæ

Accompaniment
Adagio
Allegro
Alto
Andante
Anthem
Antiphony
Appoggiatura
Aria
Arpeggio
Aubade
Band
Barcarole
Barytone
Bass
Berceuse
Bourrée
Cadence
Canon
Cantata
Capriccio
Cavatina
Chorale
Chromatic
Coda
Concerto
Conservatoire
Contralto
Contrapuntal Forms
Counterpoint
Crotchet
Diapason
Duet
Etsteddfod
Fantasia
Finale
Fugue
Gamut
Glee
Harmony
Hornpipe
Instrumentation
Lullaby
Madrigal
Mass
Melody
Metronome
Minim
Minuet
Motet
Musical Notation
Nocturn, or Nocturne
Obbligato
Oratorio
Opera
Orchestra
Overture
Pibroch
Pitch, Musical
Pizzicato
Plain Song
Programme Music
Rhythm
Rondo
Scherzo
Serenade
Sonata
Sonata Forms
Song
Soprano
Suite
Symphonic Poem
Symphony
Tenor
Treble
Variations

Music : *Instruments*

Accordion
Aeolian Harp
Alpenhorn
Arghoul
Askaules
Asor
Aulos
Bagpipe
Balalaika
Banjo
Barbiton
Barrel-organ
Bass Clarinet
Basset Horn
Bassoon
Batyphone
Bell
Biniou (Bignou)
Bombard
Bombardon
Bow
Bucaira
Bugle
Bumbulum
Carillon
Castanets
Chelys
Cheng (Tscheng)
Chinese Pavilion
Chorus
Cithara
Citole
Cittern
Clarina
Clarinet
Clavecin
Clavicembalo
Clavichord
Clavicytherium
Concertina
Contrafagotto
Cor Anglais
Cornet
Cromorne
Crowd (Crowth)
Cymbals
Double Bass
Drone
Drum
Dulcimer
Epigonion
Eunuch flute
Euphonium
Fiddle
Fife
Flageolet
Flute
Free Reed Vibrator
Geige
Glockenspiel
Gong
Gramophone
Guitar
Guitar Fiddle
Gusla
Harmonica
Harmonichord
Harmonium
Harp
Harp-lute
Harpsichord
Helicon
Holztrompete
Horn
Hurdy-gurdy
Jews' Harp
Kettledrum
Keyboard
Kinnor
Kissar
Lituus
Lute
Lyre
Mandoline
Monochord
Mouthpiece
Musical-box
Mute
Nacaire
Nail Violin
Nanga
Nay
Nyckelharpa
Oboe
Ocarina
Oliphant
Ophicleide
Orchestrion
Organ
Organistrum
Pandura
Parsifal Bell-instrument
Pedal Clarinet
Philomel
Physharmonica
Pianoforte
Piccolo
Pipe and Tabor
Platerspiel
Pommer
Portative Organ
Positive Organ
Psaltery
Rackett
Ravanastron
Rebab
Rebec
Recorder
Reed Instruments
Rega
Rotta
Sackbut
Sambuca
Saxhorn
Saxophone
Serpent
Shawm
Shofar
Sistrum
Sordone
Spinet
Stringed Instruments
Symphonia
Syrinx
Tambourine
Theorbo
Tibia
Timbrel
Tom-tom
Triangle
Trigonon
Tromba Marina
Trombone
Trumpet
Tuba
Tuning Fork
Tympanon
Valves
Vielle
Viol
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Virginal
Wind Instruments
Xylophone
Zither

Music : *Biographies*

Abbott, Emma
Abel, K. F.
Abt, Franz
Agostino, Paolo
Agricola, J. F.
Agricola, Martin
Aichinger, Gregor
Alard, J. D.
Albani, Madame
Alberti, Domenico
Albuoni, Tomaso
Albon, Marietta
Albrechtsberger, J. G.
Alkan, C. H. V. M.
Allegri, Gregorio
Alvary, Max
Alypius
Amati (family)
Ambros, A. W.
Anerio
Animuccia, Giovanni
Arbos, Fernandez
Arcadelt, Jacob
Arditi, Luigi
Aristides, Quintilianus
Arne, T. A.
Arnold, Samuel
Artusi, Giovanni Maria
Astorga, Emanuele d'
Attwood, Thomas
Auber, D. F. E.
Audran, Edmond
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, K. P. E.
Bache, F. E.
Baini, Giuseppe
Balakirev, M. A.
Balfe, M. W.
Baltzar, Thomas
Bancheri, Adriano
Barnard, John
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barnett, John
Bateson, Thomas
Battishill, Jonathan
Beethoven, L. von
Bellini, Vincenzo
Bemberg, Herman
Benda (family)
Bendl, Karel
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bennett, John
Bennett, Sir W. Sterndale
Benoit, P. L. L.
Beriot, C. A. de
Berlioz, Hector
Best, William Thomas
Biber, H. J. F. von
Billington, Elizabeth
Binchois, Egidius
Bishop, Sir H. R.
Bizet, Georges
Blow, John
Boccherini, Luigi
Boieldieu, F. A.
Boito, Arrigo
Bononcini, G. B.
Borodin, A. P.
Bottesini, Giovanni
Boyce, William
Braham, John
Brahms, Johannes
Bruch, Max
Bruckner, Anton
Bruneau, Alfred
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Bull, Ole B.
Bülow, Hans Guido von
Burney, Charles
Byrd, William
Caccini, Giulio
Callcott, J. W.
Calvé, Emma
Cambert, Robert
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carrodus, J. T.
Cary, Annie Louise
Catalani, Angelica
Cavaliere, Emilio del
Cavalli, Francesco
Cellier, Alfred
Cesti, M. A.
Chabrier, A. E.
Chaminade, Cécile
Chappell, William
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.
Chopin, F. F.
Chorley, H. F.
Cimarosa, Domenico
Clari, G. C. M.
Clay, Frederic
Clementi, Muzio
Colonna, G. P.
Coreli, Arcangelo
Cornelius, C. A. Peter
Costa, Sir M. A. A.
Cowen, F. H.
Cramer, J. B.
Croft (Crofts), William
Crotch, William
Curwen, John
Czerny, Karl
Dargomijsky, A. S.
David, Félicien
Debussy, C. A.
Delibes, C. P. Léo
Des Prés, Josquin
Dibdin, Charles
D'Indy, P. M. T. Vincent
Dittersdorf, K. D. von
Donizetti, Gaetano
Dragonetti, Domenico
Dubois, F. C. Théodore
Durante, Francesco
Dussek, J. L.
Dvořák, Anton
Dwight, J. S.
Eberlin, J. E.
Eccard, Johann
Eichberg, Julius
Elgar, Sir Edward
Elvey, Sir G. J.
Emmett, D. D.
Erard, Sébastien
Ernst, H. W.
Farinelli (C. Broschi)
Farrant, Richard
Fauré, Gabriel
Fesca, F. E.
Festa, Constanzo
Fétis, F. J.
Field, John
Finck, Henrich
Finck, Hermann
Flotow, F. F. A. von
Foli, A. J.
Ford, Thomas
Forkel, J. N.
Foster, S. C.
Franck, César
Franz, Robert
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Fux, J. J.
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gade, Niels W.
Gaiuppi, Baldassare
Gänsbacher, J. B.
Garat, P. J.
García, Manuel
Geminiani, Francesco
Gerber, E. L.
Gerbert, Martin
Gibbons, Orlando
Gilmore, Patrick S.
Glazunov, A. C.
Glinka, M. I.
Gluck, C. W.
Godard, Benjamin L. P.
Goetz, Hermann
Goldmark, Karl
Goss, Sir John
Gossec, F. J.
Goudimel, Claude
Gounod, C. F.
Gow, Niel
Graun, C. H.
Greene, Maurice
Grétry, A. E. M.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Grisi, Giulia
Grossi, G. F.
Grove, Sir George
Guarnieri (Guarnerius)
Guglielmi, Pietro
Guido of Arezzo
Guiraud, Ernest
Gungl, Josef
Gura, Eugen
Halévy, J. F. F. E.
Hallé, Sir Charles
Handel, G. F.
Hasse, J. A.
Hatton, J. L.
Hauptmann, Moritz
Hawes, William
Hawkins, Sir John
Haydn, Franz Joseph
Heller, Stephen
Henschel, George
Henselt, Adolf von
Hérold, L. J. F.
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hiller, Johann Adam
Hummel, F. H.
Horsley, William
Hucbald
Hullah, J. P.
Hummel, J. N.
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Ibrahim-al-Mausili
Incledon, C. B.
Jackson, William
Joachim, Joseph
Jommelli, Niccola
Joncières, Victorin
Jullien, L. A.
Kalkbrenner, F. W.
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Kelly, Michael
Kjerulf, Halfdan
Klafsky, Katharina
Kreutzer, Konradin
Kreutzer, Rudolph
Kubelik, Jan
Lablache, Luigi
Lacy, M. R.
Lalo, Edouard
Lamoureux, Charles
Lassen, Eduard
Lasso, Orlando
Lawes, Henry
Lazarus, Henry
Lecocq, A. C.
Lee, George Alexander
Leo, Leonardo
Leoncavallo, R.
Lesueur, J. F.
Levi, Hermann
Lind, Jenny
Linley, Thomas
Liszt, Franz
Lloyd, Edward
Locke, Matthew
Logroscino, Nicola
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lotti, Antonio
Löwe, J. K. G.
Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Maas, Joseph
MacCunn, Hamish
MacDowell, E. A.
Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Mackenzie, Sir A. C.
Malibran, M. F.
Manners, Charles
Mara, Gertrude E.
Marcello, Benedetto
Mario, Giuseppe
Martini, G. B.
Mascagni, Pietro
Mason, Lowell
Massenet, J. E. F.
Maurel, Victor
Méhul, Etienne Henri
Melba
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J. L. Felix
Merbeck, John
Messager, André C. P.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Molique, W. B.
Monteverde, Claudio
Morley, Thomas
Moscheles, Ignaz
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mottl, Felix
Moussorgsky, M. P.
Mozart, W. A.
Neszler, Victor
Nicolai, Otto
Nikisch, Arthur
Nilsson, Christine
Nordica, Lilian
Novello, Vincent
Offenbach, Jacques
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G.
Pachmann, V. de
Paderewski, I. J.
Paër, Ferdinando
Paganini, Nicolo
Paisiello, Giovanni

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Music : *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da
Parry, Sir C. H. H.
Pasdeloup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monach
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolese, G. B.
Peri, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatti, C. A.
Piccinni, Niccola
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Piton, G. O.
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I. J.
Ponchielli, A.
Popper, David
Porpora, N. A.
Potter, P. Cipriani H.
Praetorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reicha, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean *and* Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Ricitar, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G. A.
Rubinstein, A. G.
Sacchini, A. M. G.
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasate y Navascues, P. M. M. de
Sarrette, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schröder Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F. P.
Schumann, R. A.
Seidl, Anton
Sgambati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C.
Smart, Sir G. T.
Smart, Henry
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. L. P.
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Steibelt, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C. L. Ambroise
Thomas, Theodore
Tictjens, Thérèse J. A.
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschaikovsky, P. I.
Turle, James
Verdi, G. F. F.
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G. B.
Vogler, G. J.
Wagner, W. Richard
Wallace, W. V.
Walmisley, T. A.
Weber, C. M. F. E. von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfield, J. C.
Widor, C. M.
Wieniawski, Henry
Weprecht, W. F.
Wilbye, John
Wuter, Peter
Woelfl, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysaye, Eugène
Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving : *Subjects*

Painting
Engraving
Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Modes, Artists'
Newlyn
Palette
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Poster
Predella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving : *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbati), N.
Abbey, E. A.
Abildgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertszen, Pieter
Acton
Agatharchus
Agresta, C. L.
Aikman, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldegrever, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Allan, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir Wilham
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma Tadema, Sir L.
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amateo, Pomponio
Amman, Jost
Amsler, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Angissola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldasarre
Ansdell, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Aristides of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asselyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Bacciocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B.
Baldinacci, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alesso
Barbieri, G. F.
Barocci, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartes, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien-Lepage, Jules
Baton, P. G.
Baudry, P. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beek, David
Beckwith, J. C.
Beechey, Sir William
Begas, Karl
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Bendure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Besnard, P. A.
Beverley, W. H.
Bewick, Thomas
Beyerstadt, Albert
Blackburn, Jonathan
Blake, William
Blakelock, R. A.
Blanche, J. E.
Blashfield, E. H.
Bloemaert, Abraham
Boemer, J. F. van
Boer, L. F.
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. J. F.
Bordone, Paris
Borgognone, Ambrogio
Bosch, Jerom
Bossi, Giuseppe
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boulin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bouguereau, A. W.
Boulanger (family)
Bourgogne
Bourssse, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Braekeleer, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R.
Bredael, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. A. L.
Breughel, Pieter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierly, Sir O. W.
Bril, Paul
Bronzino, Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer, Adrian
Brown, Ford Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Habbôt Knight
Brush, G. de Forest
Bry, I. (Dirk) de
Bunbury, H. W.
Burckhardt, Jacob
Burgkmair, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kalcker), de
Caldecott, Randolph
Callcott, Sir A. W.
Callot, Jacques
Calvart, Denis
Calvert (3 artists)
Cambiasi, Luca
Camphausen, Wilhelm
Camphuyson, D. R.
Camp, Guido
Camuccini, Vincenzo
Canale (Canaletto), A.
Canini, G. A.
Cano, Alonzo
Cantarini, Simone
Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino *and* Annibale
Caran d'Ache
Caravaggio, M. A. da
Caravaggio, P. C da
Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carstens, A. J.
Cassana, Niccolo
Castagno, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G. B.
Castelo, Valerio
Castiglione, G. B.
Cattermole, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cavedone, Jacopo
Cazin, J. C.
Cesari, Giuseppe
Cespedes, Pablo de
Chalmers, G. P
Chambers, George
Champaigne, Philippe de
Chardin, J. S.
Charlet, N. T.
Chase, W. M.
Chassériau, Théodore
Chodowiecki, D. N.
Church, F. E.
Cicognara, Leopoldo, count
Cignani, Carlo
Cigoli (Civoli), L. C. da
Cimabue, Giovanni
Cimon of Cleonae
Cipriani, G. B.
Civerchio, Vincenzo
Clarke, T. S.
Claude of Lorraine
Clausen, George
Clays, Paul Jean
Clouet, François
Clouet, Jean
Clovio, G. G.
Cockx, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.
Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Colc, Vicat
Colaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Cock), Gonzalez
Corenzio, Belisario
Cormon, Fernand
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cottet, Charles
Courbet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxcie, Michael
Coypel
Cranach, Lucas
Crane, Walter
Crayer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Cropsey, J. F.
Crowe, Sir J. A.
Cruikshank, George
Cuyp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahl, Michael
Danby, Francis
Daniell, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Daubigny, C. F.
Daumier, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Davis, C. H.
Davis, H. W. B.
De Camp, Joseph
Decamps, A. G.
Degas, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
Delacroix, F. V. Eugène
Delaroche, H. (Paul)
Delaunay, Elie
Della Bella, Stefano
Della Cole, Raffaellino
De Loutherbourg, P. J.
Detaille, J. B. E.
Dewing, T. W.
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N. V.
Dielmann, Frederick
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C. A.
Dietrich, C. W. E.
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Zampieri
Doré, L. A. Gustave
Douw, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, G. F.
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J. G.
Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.
Dumont, François
Duncan, Thomas
Dupré, Jules
Durand, Asher Brown
Dürer, Albrecht
Duveneck, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Earlom, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C. L.
Eaton, Wyatt
Ecxersberg, Kristoffer
Edelinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G. van den
Egg, A. L.
Engleheart, George
Enneking, J. J.
Etty, William
Euphranor
Euphronius
Epiponius
Everdingen, Allart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Faithorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
Farinato, Paolo
Feltre, Morto da
Fernow, K. L.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Fiorillo, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrin, J. Hippolyte
Flinck, Govert
Floris, Frans
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Forain, J. L.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Fouquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
Français, F. L.
Francesca, Piero de'
Francesconi, Baldassare
Francia
Francabigio
Franck
Franeken (family)
Frère, P. E.
Fresnoy, C. A. du
Frith, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruytiers, Philip
Führich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furnis, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallait, Louis
Gallemard, Friedrich
Gam, G. W.
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geikie, Walter
Genelli, G. B.
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia
Gerard Oraz o de'
Gérard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isadore
Géricault, J. L. A. T.
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gervex, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Rodolfo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, W. H.
Gifford, R. S.
Gifford, S. R.
Gilbert, Sir John
Gillot, Claude
Gillray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giottino
Giotto
Girodet de Roussy, A. L.
Girtin, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giunta Pisano
Giusto da Guanto
Gleyre, M. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Goya y Lucientes, F.
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Granet, F. M.
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grimaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grünewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guariento (Guerriero)
Guérin, J. B. P.
Guérin, P. N., baron
Guido of Siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie, Sir James
Haag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton, P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harding, Chester
Harding, J. D.
Harpignies, Henri
Harrison, T. A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassam, Childe
Haydon, B. R.
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W.
Healy, G. P. A.
Heda, Willem Claasz
Heem, Jan Davidsz van
Heemskerk, M. J.
Hem, F. J.
Helst, B. van der
Hemy, C. Napier
Hellequin, P. A.
Henner, J. J.
Henry, E. L.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Hermen, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Hersent, Louis
Hess (family)
Heusch, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Eduard
Hildebrandt, Theodor
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hiroshige
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoefnagel, Joris
Hogarth, William
Hokusai
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Hondecoeter, Melchiord'
Hone, Nathanie.
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hooch, Pieter de
Hoogstraten, S. D. van
Hook, James Clarke
Hoppner, John
Horsley, J. C.
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Huchtenburg (family)
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Alfred William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Huntington, Daniel
Huristone, F. Y.
Huysmans (family)
Huysum, Jan van
Ingham, C. C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Inman, Henry
Inness, George
Isabey, Jean Baptiste
Israëls, Josef
Jackson, Mason
Jameson, George
Janssen (Johnson), Cornelis
Janssens, V. H.
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abraham
Jarvis, J. W.
Jouncs (Juanes), Vicente
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalckreuth, Leopold, count von
Kauffmann, Angelica
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C. S.
Keller, Albert
Kensett, J. F.
Khnopff, F. E. J. M.
Klinger, Max
Kneller, Sir Godfrey
Knight, Daniel Ridgway
Knight, John Buxton
Koninck, Philip de
Korin, Ogata
Kyosai, Sho-fu
Laer, Pieter van
La Farge, John
Lafosse, Charles de
Lagrenée, L. J. F.
Lahire, Laurent de
Lancret, Nicolas
Landon, C. P.
Landseer, Sir E. H.
Lantara, S. M.
Lanzi, Luigi
Largillière, Nicolas
Lathrop, Francis
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavery, John
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B. W.
Leandre, C. L.
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Lecch, John
Legros, Alphonse

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Leighton, Frederick Leighton, baron
Leyeune, L. F., baron
Lely, sir Peter
Le Nain
Lenbach, Franz von
Leonardo da Vinci
Lesne, C. R.
Le Sueur, Eustache
Leutze, Emanuel
Lewis, J. F.
Leys, Henderik, baron
Liebermann, Max
Lindau, Leonard
Linnell, John
Linton, W. J.
Lippard, J. E.
Lippi
Lockwood, Wilton
Longhi, Pietro
Lotto, Lorenzo
Low, W. H. Hook
Lucas, J. Seymour
Luca van Leyden
Luini, Bernardino
Mabuse, Jan
Macdonald, Horatio
McIntee, Jervis
Macnee, Daniel
Macree, Sir Daniel
Madou, J. B.
Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de
Maes, Nicolas
Makart, Hans
Manier, Carel van
Manet, Edouard
Marshall, George
Mantegna, Andrea
Marcantonio
Maris, Jacob
Marr, Carl
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martyr, John
Martinelli, Stone
Masaccio
Masolino da Panicale
Mason, G. H.
Matsys, Quentin
Mauve, Anton
May, Phil
Meer, Jan van der
Messonier, J. L. E.
Meunthas
Meyers, Carl
Mezzo da Forl
Moylle, Arthur
Mewuse, Hans
Mengs, Antony Raphael
Menzel, A. F. E. von
Miman, Matthew
Mieris, Charles
Metcalf, W. L.
Metsu, Gabriel
Meulen, A. F. van der
Meyer
Mierevelt, M. J. van
Mieris (family)
Mignard, Pierre
Migron, Abraham
Milanes, Gaetano
Millais, Sir J. E.
Miller, William
Millet, Francis Davis
Millet, Marie Jean François
Millet, Jean François
Minor, Robert Crannell
Monet, Claude
Moore, Albert J.
Moore, Henry
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Moreau, Gustave
Morelli, Giovanni
Morette, T.
Morghen, R. S.
Morland, George
Moro, Antonio
Moroni, Giambattista
Mosler, Henry
Mount, W. S.
Mowbray, H. S.
Muller, W. J.
Mulready, William
Munkacsy, Michael von
Murillo, B. E.
Murphy, John Francis
Murray, David
Muzarro, Girolamo
Muzzoli, Giovanni
Nantuil, Robert
Naismith, Alexander
Nast, Thomas
Nattier, J. M.
Navarrete, J. F.
Neal, J. D.
Neer, van der
Netscher, Caspar
Neuville, Alphonse M. de
Nicholson, William
Nicias
Nicomachus
Northcote, James
Oberlander, A. A.
Ochtman, Leonard
Oliver, Isaac
Oliver, Peter
Opie, John
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
Oriez, Bernard van
Ostade
Overbeck, J. F.
Pacchia, Girolamo del, and Pacchiarotto, Jacopo
Pacheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Pamomo de Castro y Velasco, A. A.
Parmigianino
Panaenus
Pareja, Juan de
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Partridge, J. Bernard
Pator, Sir J. Noel
Paul Veronese
Pausias
Peale, C. W.
Peale Lembrandt
Pearce, C. S.
Pencil, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino de Vaga
Perkins, C. C.
Perugino, Pietro
Peruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Petitot, Jean Louis
Pettenkofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillips, Thomas
Philip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Picknell, W. L.
Piero di Cosimo
Piloty, Karl von
Pinturicchio
Pinwell, G. J.
Piranesi, G. B.
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Pliny, Nathaniel
Polanolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Pordenone, Il
Portaels, J. F.
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Poussin, Nicolas
Poynter, Sir E. J.
Pratinia, Francesco
Preller, Friedrich
Prevot, Pierre
Prinsep, V. C.
Protogenes
Prout, Samuel
Prudhon, Pierre
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D. A. M.
Raimbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H. W.
Raoux, Jean
Raphael Sanzio
Ravenhill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Regnault, Henri
Regnault, J. B.
Reid, Sir George
Rein, Robert
Reinhart, C. S.
Reinhart, J. C.
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F. A.
Repin, I.
Restout, Jean
Rethel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L. G.
Richemont Dargeie
Richards, W. T.
Richmond, Sir W. B.
Richter, A. L.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Rivere, Briton
Robert, Hubert
Robert, L. L.
Robert Fleury, J. N.
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A. P.
Romney, George
Rops, Felicien
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenthal, T. E.
Rossetti, Cosimo
Rossetti, D. G.
Rousseau, Pierre
Rousseau, P. E. T.
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Runciman, Alexander
Russell, T. H.
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, A. P.
Ryland, W. W.
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, F. Linley
Sandby, Paul
Sandrart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J. B.
Sargent, J. S.
Sarrazin, Jacques
Sartain, John
Satterlee, Walter
Sayer, James
Schadow
Schalcken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Scheffly, J. C.
Schiavonetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartze, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Scott, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddon, Thomas
Segantini, Giovanni
Segheira, D. A. de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C. H.
Shannon, J. J.
Sharp, William
Shee, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwin, J. K.
Short, F. J.
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E. E.
Simson, William
Sisley, Alfred
Smart, John
Smedley, W. T.
Smillie, J. D.
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Corvin
Smith, John Raphael
Smybert, John
Snyders, Franz
Sodoma, Il
Solario, Antonio
Sorolla y Bastida, J.
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W. C.
Stannard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havicksz
Steer, P. Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L.
Stillman, W. J.
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C. A.
Stothard, Thomas
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J. M.
Tait, A. F.
Tanner, H. O.
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Teniers (family)
Tennel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, Abbott H.
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G. B.
Tiffany, L. C.
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Tisio, Benvenuto
Tissot, J. J. J.
Titian
Troy, J. F. de
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Trvor, D. W.
Turner, Charles
Turner, J. M. W.
Uhde, F. K. H. von
Utamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandevelde, Adrian
Vandevelde, William
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C. A.
Vanloo, J. B.
Varley, Cornelius
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Vert, Poldipp
Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y
Verboeckhoven, E. J.
Vereshchagin, V. V.
Verlat, M. M. C.
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vien, J. M.
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée-Lebrun, M. A. E.
Vincent, George
Vinron, F. P.
Vischer, F. T.
Vivarini (family)
Vonnet, R. W.
Vouet, Simon
Vranex, Sebastian
Vriendt, J. J. de, and A. F. L. de
Waagen, G. F.
Waldo, S. L.
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H. O.
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Wappers, E. C. G., baron
Ward, E. M.
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J. W.
Waterlow, Sir E. A.
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G. F.
Wauters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E. L.
Weenix, J. B.
Weir, R. W.
Werner, A. A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Wheatley, Francis
Whistler, J. A. McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, I. R.
Wilkie, Sir David
Williams, F. J. M.
Winterhalter, L. A.
Wilmore, J. T.
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C. H.
Woollett, William
Wouwerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyatt, A. H.
Wyle, Robert
Yosai
Zeuxis
Ziem, F. F. G. P.
Zoffany, Johann
Zocchi, Francesco
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federigo
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbaran, Francisco

Sculpture: *Subjects*

Sculpture
Acroliths
Alto Relievo
Basso-Relievo
Carving
Chryselephantine
Effigies, Monumental
Ivory
Relief
Terra Cotta
Wax-Figures
Wood Carving

Sculpture: *Biographies*

Adam, L. S.
Adams, Herbert
Agasas
Ageladas
Agesander
Agoracritus
Agostino and Agnolo da Siena
Alcamenes
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Ammanati, Bartolomeo
Andreu, Bertrand
Anguier, François and Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armstead, H. H.
Bacon, John
Baily, E. H.
Bal., Thomas
Bandinelli, B.
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G. G.
Bartlett, P. W.
Bartolini, Lorenzo
Barye, A. L.
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Bernini, G. L.
Bissell, G. E.
Bitter, K. T. F.
Bochm, Sir J. E.
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borgium, S. H.
Bouchardon, Edme
Boyle, John J.
Brioseo, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryaxis
Bupalus and Athenis
Butadeo
Byström, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Canova, Antonio
Carpeaux, J. B.
Cephisodotus
Chantrey, Sir F. L.
Chares
Cibber, C. G.
Colin, Alexandre
Coustou (family)
Coysevox, C. A.
Cranck, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Cresilas
Critius and Nesiotes
Dallin, Cyrus E.
Dalou, Jules
Damophon
Daucher, J. H. von
David, Pierre Jean
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Della Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Duleus, Julien
Dipoenus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois, Paul
Dumont (family)
Endoeus
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet, E. M.
Falguiere, J. A. J.
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B. E.
Foley, J. H.
Ford, E. Onslow
Frémuet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Gouzon, Jean
Grafly, Charles
Greenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
Hartley, Jonathan S.
Hosmer, Harriet G.
Houdon, J. A.
Krafft, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemovre, J. B.
Leochares
Leopardo, Alessandro
Lombardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacMonnies, F. W.
MacNeil, Hermon A.
Marochetti, Carlo, baron
Mead, Larkin G.
Mena, Pedro de
Mercie, M. J. A.
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
Mino di Giovanni (da Fiesole)
Montanes, J. M.
Mora, José
Myron
Niehaus, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O'Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Oreagna
Orsini, E. A.
Paeonius
Pajou, Augustin
Palmer, E. D.
Partridge, W. O.
Pasiteles
Pheidias
Pigalle, J. B.
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Niccola
Pisano, Vittore
Polycletus
Powers, Hiram
Pradier, James
Praxias and Andromenes
Praxiteles
Proctor, A. P.
Puget, Pierre
Pythagoras
Rauch, C. D.
Rhoecus
Richschel, E. F. A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rosselino, Antonio
Roubiliac, L. F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Sansovino, Andrea C. de Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J. G. and R.
Scheemakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Silanion
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Thomas
Stodtz, René Michel
Stevens, Alfred
Stone, Nicholas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Taft, Lorado
Thompson, Launt
Thornycroft, W. Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasymedes
Timotheus
Torrigiano, Pietro
Van der Stappen, C.
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Vischer (family)
Volk, L. W.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Warner, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Wooiner, Thomas
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, F.

Minor Arts

Arts and Crafts
Amphora
Apostle spoons
Beaker
Bezel
Bone lace
Bookbinding
Book-plates
Bracelet
Brasses, Monumental
Bronze
Cameo
Carpet
Carving and Gilding
Ceramics
Chasing
China
Cornu Copiae
Drinking vessels
Earring
Embossing
Embroidery
Enamel
Faience
Fan
Filigree
Gem
Gesso
Gilding
Glass
Glass, Stained
Goblet
Gold and Silver Thread
Grisle
Inlaying
Intaglio
Iron-work
Jade
Jewelry
Jug
Kashi
Lace
Lacquer
Lacrymatory
Majolica
Mazer
Medal
Metal work
Monogram
Monteith
Mosaic
Needlework
Niello
Numismatics
Ormolu
Plaque
Plate
Porcelain
Repoussé
Ring
Sardonyx
Salver
Sampler
Scarab
Seals
Spoon
Stencil
Tankard
Tapestry
Tazza
Tile
Torque
Vase

Minor Arts : *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Chiffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Grandole
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-hook
Prie-Dieu
Samovar
Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Trolinium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts : *Biographies*

Ammuller, M. E.
Angerstein, J. J.
Béranger, Jean
Blondel, J. F.
Boulle, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri, Jacques
Capronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cresserit, Charles
Crozat, Pierre
Crunden, John
Darly, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Finiguerra, Maso
Frahn, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Gouthière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Hepplewhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A.
Morel-Ladeuil, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Palissy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H
Rontgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. S.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing : *Subjects*

Theatre
Dance

Allemande
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choregus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Scaramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vaudeville
Zany

Stage and Dancing : *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Abington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Decpréaux, L. R.
Alleyn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddeley, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence
Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartet, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellecour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Betterton, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucicault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J. B. P.
Brohan, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis de
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Céleste, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C. F.
Contat, L. F.
Cooke, G. F.
Coquelin, B. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crates
Crosman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Dawison, Bogumil
Dejazet, P. V.
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarcins, M. M.
Desprès, Suzanne
Dessoir, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Digges, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Fissler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Faucit, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Léa
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédérick-Lemaître, A. L. P.
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N. C.
Got, F. J. E.
Grimaldi, Joseph
Grossmith, George
Gilbert, Yvette
Guimard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haase, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrey, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Herne, J. A
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana
Iffland, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnston, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keeley, Mary Anne
Keene, Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Deborah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. E.
Langtry, Lillie
Le Bargy, C. G. A.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Lero, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewes, C. L.
Liston, John
Lowe, John
McCullough, J. E.
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle.
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mélingue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Monvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mosson, Henry
Mounet-Sully, Jean
Mountfort, William
Munden, J. S.
Nelson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Nokes, James
Novelli, Ermete
Noverre, J. G.
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Penley, W. S.
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan) Tyrone
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hedwig
Rachel
Raucourt, Mlle
Rehan, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rich, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Perdita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q.
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Salvini, Tommaso
Samson, J. I.
Schneider, Louis
Schröder, F. L.
Schröder, Sophie
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Smithson, Henrietta C.
Sonnenthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E. A
Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Talma
Tamagno, Maria
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Marie
Terriss, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J. L.
Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Verbruggen, Susanna
Vestris, G. A. B.
Vestris, L. E.
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J. W.
Waller, Lewis
Warner, William
Webster, B. N.
Weston, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Woffington, M. (Peg)
Wolter, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C. M.

Astronomy

General

Astronomy
Astrology

Aberration
Ablatitious
Albedo
Audade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphelion
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary system
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet-seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Faculæ
Firmament
Gegenschein
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phœbe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectroheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

General (*cont.*)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Uranus
Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Constellation
Star

Algol
Andromeda
Ansa
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Boötes
Cancer
Canes Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albategnius
Albumazar (Abu-Maaschar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Anaximenes of Cyzicus
Argelander, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Bailly, Jean S.
Baily, Francis
Bainbridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W
Bianchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brahe, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brünnow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campani-Alimonis, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celsius, Anders
Clerke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cuntz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J. B. J.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

Biographies (*cont.*)

De la Rue, Warren
Deisle, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B.
Dupuis, Charles F.
Encke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alexandria
Flamsteed, John
Galileo Galilei
Gould, B. A.
Grant, Robert
Hadley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher
Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hevelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inghirami, G.
Janssen, Pierre Jules C.
Kepler, Johann
Lacaille, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. L. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre C.
Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman
Longomontanus or Longberg, C. S.
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Möbius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J. (Zadkiel)
Mouchez, A. E. B.
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus
Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pickering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, C. von
Repsold, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, J. T. R.
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Rumker, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacro Bosco, Johannes de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Scarpellini, G. V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schroter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C.
Schwabe, Samuel H.
Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary
Sosigenes
Stone, Edward James
Struve, F. G. W.
Tisserand, F. F.
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver, baron von
Zöllner, J. K. F

Biology

General

Biology
Angiosperms
Archæbiosis
Archæology
Autogenesis
Biogenesis
Biparite
Catabolism
Chemotaxis
Clan
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Heredity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism
Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtomy
Monotype
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhachis or Rachis
Species
Telegony
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—*General*

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Palæobotany
Acaulescent
Acrose
Acinus
Anther
Anthurium
Aplanate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxanometer
Axile or Axial
Bort
Bur, or Burr
Calcicole
Calcifuge
Cane
Caps ule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Coleter
Corm
Cystolith
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galls
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idioblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem
Nut
Pin-eyed
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Second
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany: *Systematic*

Acotyledones
Acrogenæ
Algæ
Amaryllidaceæ
Amentiferæ, or Amentaceæ
Angiosperms
Aroideæ (Arum family)
Asperifoliaceæ
Bicornes
Bryophyta
Calycifloræ
Campanulaceæ
Carduaceæ
Caryophyllaceæ
Cistaceæ
Compositæ
Coniferæ
Cucurbitaceæ
Cupuliferæ
Cyperaceæ
Diatomaceæ
Dicotyledons
Dictyogens
Ericaceæ
Euphorbiaceæ
Fungi
Gentianaceæ
Geraniaceæ
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharideæ
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceæ
Juncaceæ
Labiatæ
Leguminosæ
Lichens
Liliaceæ
Malvaceæ
Moraceæ
Onagraceæ
Polygonaceæ
Primulaceæ
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceæ
Rosaceæ
Rubiaceæ
Saxifragaceæ
Scrophulariaceæ
Solanaceæ
Umbelliferæ
Urticaceæ

Botany: *Natural History*

Aal
Adder's Rod
Africa
Agathin
Agaric
Agnus
Air-plant
Alexanders
Algerian Alburag Tree
Allmanda
Alpine Plants
Alsine
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amaranth
Amaranthin or Amarant
Amaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Anatto
Anemone
Angelica
Anise
Anisé
Apple
Apricot
Arracacha
Art or Vitæ
Arum
Aristolochia
Arrow-root
Artichoke
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Asphyxtra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Auricula
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Bamboo
Banana
Barberry
Banksia
Baobab
Barberry
Barley
Bdellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Benjamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortleberry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladder-wort
Boletus
Borage
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves

Botany: *Natural History* (*cont.*)

Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Bucktnorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Centaurea
Centaury
Chanterelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cinicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Cuca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Cocoa-nut Palm
Codiæum
Coffee
Colchicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copaiva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn Salad or Lamb's Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet
Damma or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Daringtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracæna
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Durazzen
Durian
Durra
Earth nut
Earth-star
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Endive
Entada
Esparto or Spanish Grass
Eucharis
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immortelle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget-me-not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog-bit
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Fungia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Genista
Gentian
Geranium
Gesneria
Gilyflower
Ginger
Gladiolus
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Granadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Guelder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Helebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna
Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hyssop
Iceland Moss
Ice-plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cabbage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lenti.
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet Gum
Litchi or Lee-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel-Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrove
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Mare's-tail
Marguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Maté or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

Botany : *Natural History (cont)*

Milkwort
Millet
Mimosa
Monadis
Mint
Mistletoe
Moly
Momordica
Monsecd
Moonwort or Moon-fern
Moreton Bay Chestnut
Mucuna
Mulberry
Mushroom
Mustard
Myrobalans
Myrrh
Myrtle
Narcissus
Nasturtium
Nettle
Nettle Tree
Nightshade
Nutmeg
Oak
Oat
Oleander
Oleaster
Olive
Onion
Orache or Mountain Spinach
Orange
Orchis
Orris-root
Osier
Oxalis
Paeony
Palm
Palmetto
Pansy or Heartsease
Papyrus
Parsley
Parsnip
Passionflower
Pea
Peach
Pear
Pellitory
Pennyroyal
Pentstemon
Pepper
Peppermint
Pepper Tree
Persimmon
Petunia
Phlox
Phormium or New Zealand Flax
Pimento
Pine
Pine-apple
Pink
Pistachio Nut
Pitcher plants
Plane
Plantain
Plum
Poinsettia
Pokeberry or Pokeweed
Polyanthus
Polypodium
Pomegranate
Pondweed
Poplar
Poppy
Potato
Potentilla
Primrose
Privet
Puff-ball
Pumpkin
Purslane
Pyrethrum
Quince
Radish
Ramie
Ramsons
Ranunculus
Rape
Raspberry
Reed
Rhododendron
Rice
Richardia
Robinia or Locust-tree
Rocambole
Rose
Rosemary
Rosewood
Rosin or Colophony
Royal Fern
Rubber
Rue
Rush
Rye
Sabicu Wood
Safflower
Saffron
Sago
Sainfoin
St John's Wort
Salsafy or Sassafy
Salvia
Sapan Wood
Sarracenia
Satin Wood
Saxifrage
Scammony
Scorzonera
Screw-pine
Sea-side
Seawrack
Sedge
Sequoia
Service Tree
Sesame
Shamrock
Shallot
Sisal Hemp
Skirret
Snake-root
Snapdragon or Antirrhinum
Snowdrop
Soap-bark
Sorghum
Sorrel
Spanish Broom
Spikenard or Nard
Spinach
Spruce
Stink-wood
Strawberry
Strophanthus
Studd
Sumach
Sundew
Sunflower
Sunn or India Hemp
Sweet Potato
Sweet-sop
Switch plants
Tallow Tree
Tamarind
Tamarisk
Tea
Teak
Teasel
Terebinth
Thistle
Thyme
Tiger-flower
Toadstool
Tobacco
Tomato
Tonqua Bean
Toothwort
Traveller's Tree
Tree-fern
Truffle
Tuberose
Tulip
Tulip Tree
Tumble-weed
Turmeric
Turnip
Vanilla
Vegetable Marrow
Venus's Fly-trap
Venus's Looking-glass
Veratrum
Verbena
Vetch
Vine
Violet
Walnut
Water-lily
Water-thyme
Wax-tree
Wheat
Willow
Willow-herb
Wintergreen
Winter's bark
Witch-hazel
Wood
Wormwood
Yam
Yew
Yucca
Zinnia

ZOOLOGY— *General*

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

Zoology
Zoological Distribution
Zoological Gardens
Zoological Nomenclature

Abomasum
Acetabulum
Albino
Aquarium
Aviary
Beak
Breeds and Breeding
Carapace
Colours of Animals
Comparative Anatomy
Conch
Contractile Vacuole
Crepuscular
Dewclaw
Dewlap
Dorsiventral
Dredge
Egg
Feather
Grub
Herd
Hibernation
Incubation and Incubators
Instinct
Intelligence in Animals
Karyogamy
Larval Forms
Meganuclei
Mental muscle
Metamerism
Metamorphosis
Micronucleus
Migration
Mimicry
Mongrel
Monster
Moult
Nest
Nidification
Plankton
Proboscis
Pygome
Quill
Regeneration of Lost Parts
Sex
Song (of Birds)
Taxidermy
Vermin

Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala
Actinia
Actinozoa
Algae
Amoeba
Annelida
Anthozoa
Appendiculata
Aptera
Arachnida
Areolata
Arthropoda
Articulata
Asprotrochaceae
Brachiopoda
Campodea
Cephalopoda
Chaetognatha
Chaetopoda
Ciliata
Coccidia
Coelenterata
Coleoptera
Crustacea
Ctenophora
Cystoflagellata
Dendrocometes
Desmoscolecida
Difflugia
Dinoflagellata
Diptera
Echinodermata
Echinoidea
Ectospora
Endospora
Entomostraca
Epistylis
Filosa
Flagellata
Foraminifera
Gastropoda
Gastrotricha
Gephyrea
Globigerina
Gnathopoda
Gregarines
Gymnostomaceae
Haemosporidia
Hapalodrili
Holozoa
Hemiptera
Heterokaryota
Hexapoda
Hydromedusae
Hydrozoa
Hymenoptera
Infusoria
Kinorhyncha
Labyrinthuloidea
Lamellibranchia
Lepidoptera
Malacostraca
Mastigophora
Medusa
Mesozoa
Mollusca
Molluscoida
Mycetozoa
Myonemes
Myriapoda
Myzostomida
Nematoda
Nematomorpha
Nemertina
Neuroptera
Nummulite
Opalina
Orthoptera
Paramecium
Pedipalpi
Pelomyxa
Pentastomida
Peripatus
Perissodactyla
Phoronidea
Planarians
Platyhelmia
Polyp
Polyzoa
Praputoidea
Proteomyxa
Protista
Protogenes
Protomyxa
Protozoa
Pseudopod, Pseudopodia
Pycnogonida or Pantopoda
Radiata
Radiolaria
Rhizopoda
Rotifera
Sarcodina
Scaphopoda
Scyphomedusae
Sipunculoidea
Sponges
Sporozoa
Stentor
Thyrostraca
Thysanoptera
Thysanura
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Vampyrella
Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic : *Vertebrata*

Vertebrata

Amphibia
Artiodactyla
Amphioxus
Balanoglossus
Batrachia
Bovidae
Caecina
Carnivora
Cetacea
Chaetosomatida
Chiroptera
Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchi
Cyprinoidents
Edentata
Equidae
Hemichorda
Hyracoidea
Insectivora
Marsupialia
Monodelphia
Monotremata
Pecora
Proboscidea
Pterobranchia
Rabitae
Rodentia
Ruminantia
Salmon and Salmonidae
Sauropsida
Selachians or Elasmobranchi
Sirenia
Tardigrada
Teleostomes
Tunicata
Typotheria
Ungulata

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals*

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § *Agriculture*)

Mammalia

Aard-vark
Aard-wolf
Addax
Agouti
Alpaca
Ant-eater
Antelope
Anthropoid Apes
Aona
Ape
Argali
Armadillo
Ass
Aurochs
Avahi
Aye aye
Babirusa
Baboon
Badger
Bandicoot
Bandicoot-rat
Bantin
Barbary Ape
Bat
Bear
Beaver
Beluga
Bharal
Bintarong
Bison
Black Ape
Black Buck
Boar
Borgo
Bottlenose Whale
Bronco
Buck
Buffalo
Bushbuck
Ca'ing Whale
Camel
Capuchin Monkey
Capybara
Caracal
Cat
Catarrhine Ape
Cavy
Chacma
Chamois
Cheeta or Hunting Leopard
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Chiru
Civet
Clouded Leopard
Coati
Colugo
Coyote
Coypu
Dasyure
Deer
Diana Monkey
Dingo
Dog
Dolphin
Dormouse
Douroucouli
Dromedary
Dugong
Duiker
Echidna or Porcupine Ant-eater
Eland
Elephant
Elk
Ermine
Eyra
Fallow-deer
Ferret
Field mouse
Flander
Flying fox
Flying-squirrel
Fossa
Fox
Galago
Galeopithecus
Gaur
Gayal
Gelada
Genet
Gerbil
Gerenuk
Gibbon
Giraffe
Glutton or Wolverine
Gnu
Goat
Gopher
Goral
Gorilla
Green Monkey
Grison
Grivet
Groove-toothed squirrel
Ground-squirrel
Guanaco
Guenon
Guereza
Hamster
Hare
Hartebeest
Hedgehog
Hero
Hind
Hippopotamus
Horse
Howard
Howler
Humpback-whale
Hunting Dog
Hyena
Ibex
Ichneumon
Indri
Jackal
Jaguar
Jaguarondi
Jennet
Jerboa
Jumping hare
Jumping-mouse
Jumping-shrew
Kangaroo
Kangaroo-rat
Kinkajou
Kit fox
Klipspringer
Koala
Kudu
Langur
Lemming
Lemur
Leopard
Linsang
Lion
Llama
Loris
Lynx
Macaque
Macrauchenia
Manat
Mandrill
Mangabey
Marcel
Maras
Markhor
Marmoset
Marmot
Marshbuck
Marsupial Mole
Martes
Mink
Mole
Mole-rat
Mole-shrew
Mona Monkey
Monkey
Moose
Moufion
Mouse
Mule
Munjac
Musk-deer
Musk-ox
Musk-rat
Musk-shrew
Mustang
Nilgai
Ocelot
Octodon
Okapi
Opossum
Orang-utan
Orbi
Oryx
Otter
Ox
Paca
Puma
Palm-civet
Panda
Pangolin
Panther
Pariah Dog
Patas Monkey
Peccary
Père David's Deer
Phalanger
Pica
Pithecanthropus Erectus
Platypus
Puto Monkey
Pocket-gopher
Pocket-mouse
Polecat
Pony
Porcupine
Porpoise
Potoroo
Potto
Pouched Mouse
Prairie-marmot
Primates
Proboscis-monkey
Pronghuck
Puma
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Raccoon-dog
Rat
Ratel
Reedbuck
Reindeer
Rhinoceros
Rhytina
River-hog
Rocky-Mountain Goat
Roe-buck
Rorqual
Sable Antelope

Specimen Software - http://www.specimen.com

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals (cont.)*

Saiga
Sakí
Seal
Serow
Serval
Shrew
Sifaka
Sloth
Snow-leopard
Spectre
Sperm-whale
Spider-monkey
Spring-bok
Squirrel
Squirrel Monkey
Star-nosed Mole
Suricate
Swine
Tahr
Takin
Tapir
Tarsier
Terrec
Thylacine
Tiger
Tiger-cat
Timber-wolf
Tree Kangaroo
Tree-shrew
Udad, Aoudad or Audad
Vakari
Vampire
Vervet
Vicugña
Viscacha
Vole
Walaby
Walrus or Morse
Waltzing Mouse
Wanderu
Wart-hog
Waterbuck
Water deer
Water-opossum
Weasel
Whale
Wolf
Wombat
Yak
Zebra

Zoology, Natural History : *Birds*

Bird
Ornithology

Albatross
Auk
Beccafico
Bird of Paradise
Bittern
Blackbird
Blackcock
Bullfinch
Bunting
Bustard
Buzzard
Canary
Capercally or Caperkally
Cassowary
Chaffinch
Cockatoo
Cock-of-the-Rock
Condor
Coot
Cormorant
Crane
Crossbill
Crow
Cuckoo or Cuckow
Curassow
Curlew
Diver
Dodo
Dove
Duck
Eagle
Eider
Emeu
Falcon
Fieldfare
Finch
Flamingo
Flycatcher
Fowl
Frigate-bird
Fulmar
Gadwall
Gannet
Game-fowl
Gargancy
Goatsucker
Godwit
Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goose
Gos-hawk
Grackle
Grebe
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grosbeak
Grouse
Guacharo
Gull
Guillemot
Guinea Fowl
Gull
Harpy
Harrier or Hen Harrier
Hawfinch
Hawk
Heron
Hoactzin or Hoatzin
Honey-eater or Honey-sucker
Honey-guide
Hoopoe
Hornbill
Humming-bird
Ibis
Ichneumon-fly
Icterus
Jabiru
Jacamar
Jacará
Jackdaw
Jay
Kakapo
Kestrel
Killdeer
King-bird
Kingfisher
Kinglet
Kite
Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi
Knot
Lammergeyer
Lapwing
Lark
Linnet
Loom or Loon
Lory
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Macaw
Magpie
Mallemuck
Manakin
Manucode
Martin
Megapode
Merganser
Mew
Moa
Mocking-bird
Moor-hen
Morillon
Motmot
Mouse-bird
Nestor
Nightingale
Noddy
Nonpareil
Nutcracker
Nuthatch
Ocydrome
Oriole
Orthonyx
Ortolan
Osprey or Ospray
Ostrich
Ousel or Ouzel
Owl
Oyster-catcher
Parrot
Partridge
Peacock
Pelican
Penguin
Petrel
Pheasant
Pica
Pigeon
Pipit
Pitta
Plover
Pochard, Pockard or Poker
Pout
Pratincole
Ptarmigan
Puff-bird
Puffin
Quail
Quezal or Quesal
Rail
Raven
Razorbill or Razor-billed Auk
Redbreast or Robin
Redshank
Redstart
Redwing
Rhea
Rifleman-bird or Rifle-bird
Roller
Rook
Ruff
Sand-grouse
Sandpiper
Scaup
Scoter
Screamer
Scrub-bird
Secretary bird
Seriema or Cariama
Shearwater
Sheathbill
Shield-duck
Shoe-bill
Shoveler
Shrike
Siskin
Skimmer
Skua
Snake-bird
Snipe
Sparrow
Spoonbill
Starling
Stilt or Long-legged Plover
Stork
Sugar-bird
Sun-bird
Sun-bittern
Swallow
Swan
Swift
Tanager-bird
Tapaculo
Teal
Tern
Thrush
Tinamou
Titmouse
Tody
Toucan
Touracou
Tree-creeper
Trogon
Trope-bird
Trumpeter or Trumpet-bird
Turkey
Turnstone
Vulture
Wagtail
Warbler
Waxwing
Weaver-bird
Wheatear
Whitethroat
Wigeon or Widgeon
Woodchuck
Woodcock
Woodpecker
Wren
Wryneck
Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History : *Fishes*

Ichthyology

Anchovy
Angler
Barbel
Beluga
Bittering
Bleak
Bream
Brill
Burbot
Carp
Cat-fish
Char
Chub
Cichlid
Coal-fish
Cod
Dace, Dare or Dart
Dog-fish
Dory or John Dory
Eel
Electric Eel
File-fish and Trigger Fish
Flat-fish
Flounder
Fluke
Flying-fish
Gar-fish
Globe-fish
Goby
Goldfish
Goramy or Gouramy
Grampus
Grayling
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwyniad
Haddock
Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Borer
Hair-tail
Hake
Halibut
Hammer-Kop or Ham merhead
Herring
Horse Mackerel
Kipper
Lamprey
Ling
Loach
Lump-sucker or Lump-fish
Mackerel
Mahseer or Mahaseer
Monbaden
Miller's Thumb
Minnow
Mormyr
Mullet
Muraena
Murray Cod
Narwhal
Opah
Parr
Parrot-fishes
Perch
Pike
Pike-perch
Pilchard
Pilot-fish
Pipe-fishes
Plaice
Pollack
Polan
Ray
Ribbon-fishes
Roach
Rudd or Red-eye
Salmon
Sand-eel or Sand Launce
Sea-horse
Sea-wolf
Shad
Shark
Sheepshead
Silverfish
Smelt
Sole
Sprat
Stickleback
Sturgeon
Sun-fish
Sword-fish
Teleth
Trout
Tunny
Turbot
Vendace
Weever
Whitebait
Whitefish
Whiting
Wrasse

Zoology, Natural History : *Insects*

Insect
Entomology

Acarus
Alder-fly
Ant
Ant Lion
Aphides
Bee
Beetle
Bird louse
Bug
Butterfly and Moth
Caddis fly and Caddis-worm
Caterpillar
Chafer
Cicada
Cochineal
Cockroach
Cricket
Cuckoo-spit
Death-watch
Dragon-fly
Earwig
Fire Brat
Fire-fly
Flea
Fly
Glow-worm
Gnat
Grasshopper
Ground-pearl
Harvest bug
Harvester
Hemmerus
Katydid
Lacewing-fly
Lantern fly
Leaf-insect
Locust
Louse
Mantis
Mantis-fly
May-fly or Ephemerida
Mosquito
Moth
Palmer
Phylloxera
Saw-fly
Scale insect
Scorpion-fly
Snake fly
Springtail
Stick-insect
Stone-fly
Tarantula
Termite
Ticks
Tsetse-fly
Wasp
Water-boatman
Water-scorpion
Weevil
Wireworm

Zoology, Natural History : *Reptiles*

Reptiles

Adder
Alligator
Alytes
Amphisbaena
Anaconda
Asp
Basilisk
Boa
Chameleon
Cobra
Cockatrice
Crocodile
Cryptobranchus
Dragon
Gecko
Iguana
Lizard
Proteus
Python
Rattlesnake
Sea-serpent
Snakes
Splenodon
Tortoise
Viper

Zoology, Natural History : *Batrachians*

Batrachia

Axolotl
Frog
Newt
Surinam Toad
Tadpole
Toad
Tree Frog
Salamander
Siren

Zoology, Natural History : *Other Invertebrata*

Abalone
Asterid
Barnacle
Bêche-de-Mer or Trepang
Book-scorpion
Centipede
Chiton
Cockle
Cowry
Crab
Crayfish
Cuttle Fish
Earthworm
King-crab
Leech
Lobster
Millipede
Mite
Mussel
Nautilus
Octopus
Oyster
Prawn
Scorpion
Sea-urchin
Shrimp
Snail
Spider
Starfish
Tapeworms
Teredo
Water-flea
Wood louse
Worm

Zoology, Palaeontology

Palaeontology

Amblypoda
Ancylopoda
Anthracotherium
Archaeopteryx
Arsinoitherium
Creodonta
Dinotherium
Diplodocus
Dryopithecus
Ganodonta
Glyptodon
Graptolites
Ichthyosaurus
Iguanodon
Litopterna
Machaerodus
Mammoth
Mastodon
Megatherium
Multituberculata
Mylodon
Odontornithes
Oreodon
Ostracoderms or Ostracophores
Palaeospondylus
Palaeotherium
Phenacodus
Phororhacos
Plesiosaurus
Pterodactyles
Sparassodonta
Tillodontia
Titanotheridae
Toxodontia
Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik
Adams, A. L.
Adanson, Michel
Afzelius, Adam
Agassiz, A. E.
Agassiz, J. L. R.
Aiton, William
Albinus (Weiss), B. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulissi
Allman, George James
Alpini, Prospero
Alston, Charles
Ambrosini, Bartolomeo
Anderson, James
Arrenotokeus, A.
Arted, Peter
Audebert, J. B.
Audouin, Jean Victor
Audubon, John James
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, S. F.
Balfour, F. M.
Banks, Sir Joseph
Barton, B. S.
Bates, Henry Walter
Bauhin, Gaspard
Belon, Pierre
Bentham, George
Berkeley, M. J.
Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de
Bloch, Mark Eliezer
Blumenbach, J. F.
Bonpland, A. J. A.
Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Bosc, L. A. G.
Brisson, M. J.
Broderip, W. J.
Brongniart, A. T.
Broussonet, P. M. A.
Brown, Robert
Buckland, F. T.
Buffon, G. L. L., comte de
Caesalpinus (Cesalpino), Andreos
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, R. J.
Camper, Peter
Cardoile, A. P. de
Carpenter, W. B.
Cavanilles, A. J.
Claparède, E. L. R. A. E.
Cobbold, T. S.
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Combe, George
Coues, E.
Cuvier, Baron
Darwin, Charles R.
Darwin, Erasmus
Daubenton, L. J. M.
De Bary, H. A.
Desfontaines, R. L.
Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Donovan, Edward
Dryander, Jonas
Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Edwards, George

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Biographies (*cont.*)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H.
Forbes, Edward
Forskal, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolas
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry
Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Huxley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William
Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Lawes, Sir John B., bart.
Leeuwenhoek or Leuwenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von
Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B
Müller, F. von, baron
Muller, J. P.
Nägeli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Maranne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de
Ray (or Wray), John
Réaumur, R. A. F. De
Richardson, Sir John
Rolfe, J. F. Les
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de
Saussure, N. T. de
Schlegel, H. J.
Schultze, M. J. S.
Schwann, Theodor
Senebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C. T. E. von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Lazaro
Sprengel, Kurt
Sprengel, J. C.
Swammerdam, Jan
Swartz, Olof
Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thurber, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tyson, E. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrel, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry
Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Analysis
Atomic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atmolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser
Crystallization
Decolourizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electro-chemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Faraday
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis
Iatrochemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matrass
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoimide or Hydrazoic Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chromates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic Acid
Boron
Bromine
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Carbon
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carbonundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate
Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gold
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphate of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitre
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxyhydrogen Flame
Ozone
Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Scheele's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umber
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermilion
Vitriol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytterbium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Organic

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adenine
Adipocere
Albumen or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkahest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin
Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine
Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll
Chlorpicrin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Conine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Croton Acid
Cyananide
Cyanic Acid and Cyanates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytosine
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Eosine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Euxol
Flavin
Fluorantnene
Fluorene
Fluoresceine
Formalin or Formaldehyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or Glycerol
Glycols
Glutamine
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hippuric Acid
Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrastine
Hydrazine
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxalines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indolines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketones
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandelic Acid
Marsh Gas
Melituric Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Oleine
Oxalic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenazine
Phenosafranine
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine
Piperonal
Polymethylenes
Pramuline
Propionic Acid
Propyl Alcohols
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyrazines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrones
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinones
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranine
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrolene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonal
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpenes
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophen
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Trazoles
Triphenylmethane
Tropine
Urea, or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Urotropin
Valeric Acid
Verdigris
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Accum, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Ballard, Antoine J.
Baumé, Antoine
Berzelius, J. J.
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Bertholet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J. B. J. D.
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, S. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Crace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.
Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Fittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gamgee, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall
Glaser, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Graham (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guimet, Jean B.
Guyton de Morveau, baron
Harcourt, W. Vernon
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A. W. von
Hornberg, William
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunckel von Löwenstiern, J.
Lavoisier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H. G.
Marggraf, Andreas S.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignac, Jean C. G. de
Mayow, John
Mendeléeff, Dmitri I.
Meyer, J. Lothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitscherlich, E.
Mohr, K. Friedrich
Moissan, Henr.
Mond, Ludwig
Murray, John
Muspratt, J. and J. S.
Newlands, John A. R.
Noyes, Alfred B.
Pasteur, Louis
Pelouze, T. Jules
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Pettenkofer, Max J. von
Plattner, K. F.
Priestley, Joseph
Proust, Joseph Louis
Prout, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, François M.
Regnault, H. V.
Richter, J. B
Roscoe, Sir H. E.
Rose (family)
Rouelle, G. F.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Scheele, K. W.
Schönbein, C. F.
Schützenberger, P.
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G. E.
Stas, J. S.
Tennant, Charles
Tennant, Smithson
Thénard, L. J.
Thomsen, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van 't Hoff, J. H.
Vauquelin, L. N.
Weldon, Walter
Werzel, K. F.
Williamson, A. W.
Wislicenus, J.
Wöhler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

Economics
Sociology

Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Agent General
Aids
Allotments and Small Holdings
Almack's
Alnage or Aulnage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Conciliation
Arles
Assessment
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Beggar
B'nai B'rith, or Sons of the Covenant, Independent Order of
Boarding-out System
Bondager
Bonus
Book-keeping
Bounty
Bourse
Breaking Bulk
Brook Farm
Brooks's
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Buttonage and Prisage
Camorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Concubinage
Consumption
Coolie
Cooperage, or Coperage
Co-operation
Cooper Union
Corn Laws
Corvée
Crèche
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Duel
Emigration
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Exchange
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farm
Fares Prices
Fee
Fire and Fire Extinction
Folkland
Forestalling
Founding Hospitals
Franking
Fraternities, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic, The
Guilds
Grand Trade
Hooligan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, The
Kit Cat Club
Labour Exchange
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile system
Métayage system
Migration
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling
Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Primage
Production
Profit-sharing
Proletariat, or Proletariate
Prostitution
Protection
Rebate
Reciprocity
Regrating
Roundsman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Serfdom
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Stannaries
Staple
Statistics
Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
Steelyard, Merchants of the
Strikes and Lock-Outs
Subsidy
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Tallage
Tare and Tret
Tariff
Teetotalism
Title Guarantee Companies
Trade Organization
Trade Unions
Tramp
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Value
Vill
Village Communities
Villenage
Wages
Wealth
Women

Finance and Currency

Finance

Account
Accountants
Agio
Alcavala
Amortization
Angel
Anna
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignats
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Bezant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bodle
Bourse
Broker
Bucketshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying in
Call
Capital
Carrying-over
Cash
Cheque or Check
Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Consols
Contango
Coulisse
Coupon
Cover
Credit
Credit Foncier
Crore
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetization
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Exchequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Groat
Guinea
Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Lakh
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mint
Monnaie
Moidore
Monetary Conferences (International)
Money
Money-lending
Moratorium
National Debt
Octroi
Par
Penny
Peseta
Picayune
Pistole
Poll tax
Pound
Premium
Pyx
Revenue
Royalty
Rupee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage
Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Tael
Taxation
Time Bargains
Token Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

Biographies

Achenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Aguado, Alexandre Marie
Allport, Sir James Joseph
Alstromer, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thorndike
Appert, Benjamin N. M.
Ashley, W. J.
Astor, John Jacob (and family)
Atkinson, Edward
Attwood, Thomas
Bagehot, Walter
Barbon, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Barton, Clara
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillart, H. J. L.
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F. A.
Beckmann, Johann
Bemis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertalon, Louis Adolphe
Bidder, Nicholas
Birkbeck, George
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Bock, Maurice
Bodin, Jean
Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Brentano, Ludwig Joseph
Burdett-Coutts, baroness
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowel
Cairnes, John Elliott
Carey, Henry Charles
Carli Rubbi, G. Rinaldo, count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
Cohn, Gustav
Colston, Edward
Considérant, Victor Prosper
Cooke, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Coram, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Coutts, Thomas
Crockford, Wm.
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horsley
Davenant, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Delessert, J. P. B.
Delfico, Melchiorre
Dewey, Davis Rich
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
Engel, Ernst
Fawcett, Henry
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry Farrer, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Fix, Théodore
Fourier, François Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judson
Galiani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Gamble, Clarke
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, marquis
Genovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Gioja, Melchiorre
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste André
Goldsmid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholomew
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Grimaud, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman, Edward H.
Haxthausen, August Franz Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
Hermann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Miranda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Holyoake, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stanley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe
Levasseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
M'Culloch, John Ramsay
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Mocatta, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont
Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Nesse, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pender, Sir John
Penrhyn, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manekji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Quesnay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schaffle, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H.
Seligman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Steuart, Sir James Denham
Sturge, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tardo, Gabriel
Taussig, Frank William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
Varjeevandas, Madhowdas
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll David son

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects

Education

Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Battel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Child
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Doctor
Encaenia
Examinations
Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Harvard University
Horn Book
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr. University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munsin, or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue
Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Sizar
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N.Y.
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

Biographies

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Ascham, Roger
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.
Astell, Mary
Barnard, Frederick A. P.
Barnard, Henry
Barnardo, Thomas J.
Bascom, John
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Brace, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas
Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Buisson, Ferdinand
Busby, Richard
Buss, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Caius, John
Campan, Jeanne L. H
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Comenius, Johann Amos
Compayré, Jules Gabriel
Cooper, Thomas
Coppée, Henry
Corder us
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterweg, F. A. W.
Dix, Dorothea L.
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C.-M., abbé de l'
Fabriani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnabie, Thomas
Fellenberg, P. E. von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gallaudet, T. H.
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Girard, Jean Baptiste
Gonvile, Edmund
Grafe, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Guts Muths, Johann C. F.
Hamilton, James
Harkness, Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hawtrey, Edward Craven
Heinicke, Samuel
Herbst, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jowett, Benjamin
Kay Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
Keate, John
Keep, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M
Livy, or Lily, William
Lista y Aragon, A
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon, Mary Mason
Marsignall, Richmal
Mann, Horace
Orbilius, Pupillus
Owen, Sir Hugh
Owens, John
Parkin, George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodriguez
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Raikes, Robert
Ratke, or Ratichius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurman, Jacob Gould
Seymour, Thomas Day
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
Slade, Felix
Smith, John
Sutton, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Tring, Edward
Tuckner, George
Trotzendorff, Valentin F.
Washington, Booker T.
Waynflete, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General

Engineering

Abrasion
Adjutage
Adze
Air-engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Awl
Axe
Axle
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boiler
Bradawl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Cana.
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Cofferdam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructors
Divers and Diving Apparatus
Dock
Dredge and Dredging
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Friction
Fuel
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joints
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lathe
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston
Pulley
Pump
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadoof
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Syringe
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Typewriter
Valve
Voting Machines
Wainscot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

Building

Building

Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations
Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Painter-work
Plaster-work
Rafter
Random
Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzska
Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanserai
Carave, or Carvel
Carriage
Cart
Chaise
Char-à banc
Coach
Coupé
Curricle
Droshky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

Locomotion (*cont.*)

Palanquin
Parachute
Pneumatic Despatch
Railways
Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction
Tramway
Tricycle
Wagon or Waggon

Shipping

Shipping

Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Burgee
Cable
Cabotage
Caique
Canoe
Capstan
Catamaran
Cleat
Coble
Coracle (Corwgl)
Dahabeah
Dhow
Dinghy, dingey
Felucca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Lateen
Life-boat and life-saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Pirogue or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Proa
Punt
Quarterdeck
Quay
Random
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampan
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tonnage
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Mining
Metallurgy

Alloys
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
Anthracite
Banket
Biddery
Blasting
Bloom
Boring
Brass
Brazing and Soldering
Bronze
Bronzing
Coal
Damascening or Damaskeening
Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
Electrum
Flume
Flux
Forging
Fossick
Founding
Fuel
Furnace
Fusible Metal
Galvanized Iron
German Silver or Nickel Silver
Ingot
Invar
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Latten
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Pewter
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baird, James
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthoud, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Bramah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of
Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I. K.
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart.
Camus, F. J. des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W. (*and* J.)
Congreve, Sir William, bart.
Coode, Sir John
Corning, Erastus
Coxwell, Henry Tracey
Cramp, Charles Henry
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Currie, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
Eads, James Buchanan

Biographies (*cont.*)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Ericsson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Fergusson, James
Finlay, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fowler, John
Fulton, Robert
Gatling, Richard Jordan
Girard, Philippe Henri de
Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.
Goodyear, Charles
Greathead, James Henry
Grantham, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus
Hawkshaw, Sir John
Hawksley, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton
Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Ismay, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W.
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
McAdam, John Loudon
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry G.
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram
Murdock, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Nasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Noble, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles Mark
Perkins, Jacob
Pole, William
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reid, Sir Robert G.
Rennie, John
Roebling, J. A.
Schiemau, Ferdmand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Starley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert
Strutt, Jedediah
Tangye, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Watt, James
White, Sir William H.
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, bart.
Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
Map

Antarctic
Antipodes
Arctic
Benchmark
British Empire
Chart
Colour Contour-Line
Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isoclinic Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude
Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Tacheometry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Arctica
Atlantis
Brazil (isl.)
El Dorado
Gromancia
Isles of the Blest
Itinerarium
Ophir
Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography

Aiguille
Alp
Archipelago
Arête
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bank
Bar
Basin
Bergschrund
Bight
Bogaz
Bog
Cape
Canyon
Col
Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Crevasse
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Down
Fagne
Earth Pillar
"Challenger" Expedition
Esker
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe
Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Jungle
Kame
Kuro Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Levée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh

Physical Features and Oceanography (*cont.*)

Massif
Mesa
Monadnock
Moor
Moraine
Moulin
Mountain
Névé
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyanza
Oasis
Ocean and Oceanography
Orography
Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagmire
Rand
Ras
Reef
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea
Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology

Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclone
Atmosphere
Aurora Polaris
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brickfielder
Brocken, Spectre of the
Buys Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Doldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind
Euroclydon
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helm Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanomalous) Lines
Isobar
Isotherm
Khamsin
Leste
Leveche
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther
Pampero
Rain
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St Elmo's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow-line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surge
Thunder
Timber-line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Rhine
Zürich
Constance
Como
Constance
Erie
Garda
Geneva
Iseo
Königssee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiore
Malar
Neuchâtel
Onega
Orta
Peipus
Tegernsee
Thun
Trasimene
Vener
Vetter
Wallensee
Zug
Zürich

Mountains

Albula Pass
Alps
Apennines
Aspromonte
Atlas
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Bernina Pass
Brocken
Bucegi, Serra de
Carpathian Mountains
Cévennes
Chester
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gargano, Monte
Genoni Pass
Gran Sasso d'Italia
Hardt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhäuser
Lötschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Vulture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Nederwald
Odenwald
Ortler
Parnon
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reschen Scheideck pass)
Rhöngebirge
Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St Bernard Passes
St Gotthard Pass
Schneekoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Splügen Pass
Sulitelma
Tatra
Taurus
Taygetus
Teutoburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Mountains
Vesuvius
Vosges

Rivers

Aa
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour
Ahr
Allier
Alma
Arno
Auer
Berezina
Bober
Bug
Chiana
Cremera

Rivers (*cont.*)

Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Doubs
Douro
Drave
Drewenz
Durance
Dvina
Ebro
Eider
Elbe
Elster
Fitz
Ems
Garonne
Göta
Guadalquivir
Guadiana
Ill
Iller
Inn
Isar
Isère
Jucar
Kuban
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Liri
Lippe
Loire
Lot
Main
Manych
Marne
Mendel
Meuse
Mosel
Mulde
Nalon
Neckar
Nesse
Netzo
Neva
Obra
Oder
Oise
Pechora
Pescara
Po
Regnitz
Rhine
Rhone
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Saône
Save
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Semois
Spree
Tagus
Tarn
Terek
Thesa
Tiber
Tirino
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weser
Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
Arsot (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bosporus (strait)
Braflandsdal (valley)
Camargue (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Donbes (plateau)
Dunderlandsdal (valley)
Eifel (region)
Frankenwald (plateau)
Frisches Haff (lagoon)
Gudbrandsdal (valley)
Hardanger Fjord
Jade (bay)
Karst (region)
Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
Landes (region)
Lüneburger Heide (moor)
Maremma marshes)
Naulette (cave)
Nor fjord
North Cape Nordkapp
Pomptine Marshes
Romsdal valley)
Saetersdal (valley)
Sandefjord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Spreewald (forest)
Zuider Zee

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES*

Europe

Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkan Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Guelderland
Georgia
Germany
Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moresnet
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Rumelia
Russia
San Marino
Servia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary : *Divisions*

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Bouvet Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia
Carniola
Croatia-Savonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia
Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary : *Towns, etc.*

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Agram
Arad
Arbe
Assig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Békéscsaba
Beraun
Bielitz
Blun
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brass
Braunau
Brazza
Bregenz
Brenta
Brod
Brody
Brünn
Brux
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlstad
Cattaro
Cherso
Chrudim
Cilli
Cracow
Czaslau
Czernowitz
Debreczen
Djakovo
Dobsina
Dolina Tiszla
Dornbirn
Dux
Eger (Austria)
Eger (Hungary)
Eisenerz
Ellbogen
Esperjes
Essig
Esztergom
Feldkirch
Fiume
Foca
Franzenstad
Friedland
Gaboltz
Gastein
Georgswalde
Gitschin
Gmunden
Göding
Görz
Gradiska
Grasnitz
Graz
Gurkfeld
Gyula-Fehérvár
Hamburg
Haidez
Hall
Hallstatt
Hatszeg-Vásárhely
Hirna
Igiau
Innsbruck
Isch
Jägerndorf
Jaice
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalocsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Keeskemét
Késmárk
Kiskunfélegyháza
Kladno
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Koln
Kolomea
Komlozsvár
Komárom
Komotau
Königgrätz
Königinhof
Kormoczbánya
Korneuburg
Kószeg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Küstenland
Kuttenberg
Lacroma
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Livno
Loosc
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Mako
Marburg
Marienzell
Marienbad
Maros Vásárhely
Mehádia
Meleda
Meran
Mezotür
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Modling
Mohács
Mostar
Munkacs
Nácrod
Nagy Kanizsa
Nagy Kikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy-Várad
Nettolitschan
Nikolsburg
Nyiregyháza
Olmütz
Ostrau
Pardubitz
Parenzo
Pécs
Peterwardein
Pilsen
Prano
Pisek
Pogjizza
Pola
Prague
Preran
Pressburg
Pribram
Prossnitz
Przemysl
Radautz
Ragusa
Raudnitz
Reichenberg
Riva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Pölten
Schlan
Schwechat
Sebenico
Segesvar
Selmeczbánya
Semlin
Serajevo
Sissek
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislau
Sternberg
Steyr
Suczawa
Szabadka
Szeged
Szekesfehérvár
Szomathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvár
Teplitz
Teschen
Tetschen
Tokaj
Trau
Trautenau
Travnik
Treviglie
Trent
Trieste
Troppau
Ujvidek
Vácz
Vegla
Versecz
Verona
Vllach
Visoko
Wagram
Warasdin
Warnsdort
Weis
Welczka
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zengg
Zenta
Znaim
Zombor

Belgium : *Divisions*

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders
Grammont
Hainaut
Liege
Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

Belgium : *Towns, etc.*

Alost
Antwerp
Arlon
Ath
Blankenberghe
Bouillon
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi
Chimay
Clervaux
Comines
Courtrai
Dammo
Diest
Dinant
Dolhain
Echternach
Enghien
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Furfooz
Furnes
Gembloux
Gheel
Ghent
Hal
Hasselt
Herstal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huy
Jemappes
Landen
La Roche
Lesse
Liége
Lierre
Lokeren
Louvain
Malines
Marche
Menin
Mons
Morlanwelz
Namur
Neerwinden
Nieuport
Nivelles
Ostend
Ottignies
Oudenarde
Poperinghe
Ramillies
Renaix
Rochefort
Rouers
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Seraing
Soignies
Spa
Stavelot
Steenwerk
Termonde
Tervueren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Villers
Villers-la-Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobrutch
Khaskoy
Kustendil
Nikopoli
Philippopolis
Plevna
Razgrad
Rustchuk
Shumla
Silistria
Sistova
Sliven
Sofia
Stanimaka
Stara Zagora
Tatar Pazarjik
Tirnovo
Varna
Vidin
Vratza
Yamboli

Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Fredericia
Hjorring
Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Korsör
Nacstved
Nakskov
Nyborg
Nykjöbing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (isl.)

France : *Divisions*

Agenais
Ain
Aisne
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argentan
Argenteuil
Ariège
Armagnac
Artois
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses-Alpes
Basses-Pyrénées
Béarn
Beauce
Belfort
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (isl.)
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Bresse
Brie
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inférieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (isl.)
Côte d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sèvres
Dordogne
Doubs
Drome
Eure
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche-Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guienne
Haute-Garonne
Haute-Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes Alpes
Haute-Saône
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut-Rhin
Hérault
Ile-de-France
Ille-et-Vilaine
Indre
Indre-et-Loire
Isere
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire-Inférieure
Loiret
Loir-et-Cher
Lot
Lot-et-Garonne
Lozere
Maine
Maine-et-Loire
Manche
Marche
Marne
Mayenne
Médoc
Meurthe-et-Moselle
Meuse
Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nievre
Nord
Normandy
Oise
Oléron (isl.)
Orléanais
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy-le-Dôme
Pyrénées-Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (isl.)
Rhône
Rouergue
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône-et-Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et-Marne
Seine-et-Oise
Seine-Inferieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn-et-Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

France : *Towns, etc.*

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Aigues Mortes
Aire (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Bains
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Amboise
Amélie-les-Bains
Amiens
Anet
Angers
Angoulême
Annecy
Annonay
Antibes
Anzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon
Arcis-sur-Aube
Arcueil
Ardres
Argenton
Argonne
Arles
Arques-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsenval
Arsure
Arsures
Asnières
Aubagne
Aubenas
Aubeyrinners
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Auray
Aurillac
Autun
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avesnes
Avignon
Avranches
Ax-les-Thermes
Azay-le-Rideau
Bagneres-de-Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Barbizon
Barcelonnette
Bareges
Barentin
Barfleur
Bar-le-Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Bavai
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaucaire
Beaugency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Belley

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Berck
Bergerac
Bergues
Bernay
Besançon
Bességes
Béthune
Bézers
Biarritz
Biave-et-Ste Luce
Bies
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne-sur-Seine
Bourbon-Lancy
Bourbon-l'Archambault
Bourbonne-les-Bains
Bourg en Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brantôme
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brienne le Château
Brignoles
Brioude
Brive
Bruay
Caen
Cahors
Calais
Calvi
Cambrai
Cannes
Cantal
Carcassonne
Carmaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Castelnaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Cauderan-en-Caux
Canterets
Cavaillon
Cette
Chalons
Chalons-sur-Marne
Chalon-sur-Saône
Chambery
Chambord
Chanonx
Chantilly
Charenton-le-Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Chateaubriant
Chateaudun
Chateau-Gontier
Chateauroux
Chateau-Thierry
Chatelherault
Chatillon-sur-Seine
Chaudesaigues
Chaumont en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chauvigny
Chenonceaux
Cherbourg
Chinon
Cholet
Cholon
Citeaux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont Ferrand
Clermont-l'Hérault
Cluchy
Cluny
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Comines
Commercy
Compiègne
Concarneau
Condé
Cordon
Confolens
Contrexéville
Corbeil
Corbie
Corte
Cosne
Coucy-le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Crama
Crécy
Creil
Crest
Dammartin
Dax
Decazeville
Decize
Denain
Déols
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Digoin
Dijon
Dinan
Dinard
Dives sur-Mer
Dol
Dôle
Domfront
Domrémy-la-Pucelle
Douai
Douarnenez
Doullens
Draguignan
Dreux
Dunkerk
Durfort
Eaux Bonnes
Elbeuf
Eline
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Etampes
Etaples
Etretat
Eu
Evreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firmmy
Flavigny
Flers
Foix
Fontainebleau
Fontenay-le-Comte
Fontevrault
Fougeres
Fourchambault
Fourmies
Fréjus
Gallac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gien
Gisors
Givet
Givors
Granville
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Guéret
Gumgamp
Guise
Hallun
Hare
Harcourt
Harfleur
Havre, Le
Hazebrouck
Hennebont
Hesdin
Honfleur
Hyères
Issoire
Issoudun
Ivry-sur-Seine
Jarnac
Joigny
Jumièges
La Bourboule
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Ciotat
La Fert
La Ferté-Bernard
La Ferte-Milon
La Flèche
La Grand'Combe
Lamalou-les-Bains
Lamballe
Langeais
Langres
Laon
La Réole
Largentière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Cateau
Le Chambon
Le Creusot
Lectoure
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Trépot
Levallois-Perret
Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Locmariaquer
Lodeve
Longwy
Lons-le-Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Luçon
Lunéville
Luxeuil-les-Bains
Luz-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Macon
Malaquet
Mantes-sur Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marseilles
Mars-la Tour
Martigues
Maubeuge
Maurac
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Melle
Melun
Mende
Menetone
Meudon
Mézieres
Millau
Mirande
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Montceau-les-Mines
Mont-de-Marsan
Montdidier
Mont-dore-les-Bains
Montélimar
Montereau
Montlinçon
Montmorency
Montmorillon
Montpellier
Montreuil-sous-Bois
Morlaix-sur-Mer
Mont St Michel
Motlaix
Mortagne
Mortain
Moulins
Nancy
Nanterre
Nantes
Nemours
Nérac
Neufchâteau
Neuilly-sur-Seine
Nice
Nimes
Niort
Nogent-le-Rotrou
Nogent-sur-Marne
Nogent-sur-Seine
Normoutier
Noyon
Oloron
Oloron-Sainte-Marie
Orange
Orleans
Orthez
Pampol
Pamiers
Pantin
Paray-le-Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Penmarc'h
Périgueux
Péronne
Perpignan
Pézenas
Pierrefonds
Pithiviers
Ploermel
Pont-à-Mousson
Pontarlier
Pont Audemer
Pontivy
Pont l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Vendres
Privas
Provins
Puteaux
Quiberon
Quimper
Quimperlé
Rambouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Rennes
Retiel
Riom
Rive-de-Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Rocrol
Rodez
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly-sur-Seine
Roscoff
Rouhaux
Rouen
Royan
Royat
Ruel
Sablé
St Affrique
St Amand-les-Eaux
St Amand-Mont-Rond
St Benoit-sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de-Comminges
St Brieuc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cloud
St Cyr-L'Ecole
St Denis
St Die
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens
St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean-D'Angély
St Jean-de-Luz
St Julien
St Lizier-le-Couserans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Maixent
St Malo
St Maur-des Fossés
St Maur sur-Loire
St Michel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Ouen
St Pol-de-Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Riquier
St Servan
St Seyer
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salers
Sarins
Saint
Sancerre
Sarlat
Saumur
Sedan
Sées
Semur-en-Auxois
Senlis
Sens
Sevres
Seyne-sur-Mer
Soissons
Solesmes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes
Thiers
Thouars
Tonnerre
Toul
Toulon
Toulouse
Tourcoing
Tournon
Tours
Trégnier
Trevoux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Ussiant
Uzes
Vaison
Valence
Valenciennes
Vans
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Verneuil
Vernon
Versailles
Vesoul
Vezelay
Vichy
Vienne
Vizzon
Villefranche de Rouergue
Villefranche-sur-Saône
Villeneuve-les Avignon
Villeneuve-sur-Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitré
Vitre-le-François
Vitteel
Voiron
Wattignies
Yvetot

Germany: *Divisions*

Algau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl.)
Anhalt
Baden, Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl.)
Brandenburg (margravate)
Brandenburg (province)
Bregau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermeland
Fehmarn (isl.)
Fohr (isl.)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Heligoland
Hesse
Hesse-Cassel
Hesse-Darmstadt
Hesse-Homburg
Hesse-Nassau
Hesse-Rotenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Norderney (isl.)
Oldenburg
Palatinate
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Reichenau (isl.)
Reuss
Rhine Province
Rügen (isl.)
Saarland
Sauerland
Saxe-Altenburg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Saxe-Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig-Holstein
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl.)
Teck
Thuringia
Usedom (isl.)
Vogtland
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Wurttemberg

Germany: *Towns, etc*

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix-la-Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Alsen
Altena
Altenburg
Altenstein
Altmühl
Altona
Altötting
Altranstädt
Altwasser
Amey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermünde
Ankiam
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Aperrade
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnswalde
Arolsen
Ars an der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Aschersleben
Assmannshausen
Aue
Augsburg
Augustusbad
Aurich
Bacherach
Backnang
Baden
Badenweiler
Baden-stedt
Bamberg
Barby
Bardowick
Barmen
Barnim
Barr
Bartenstein
Barth
Bautzen
Bayreuth
Belgard
Berchtesgaden
Bergedorf
Berka
Berlin
Bernburg
Berncastel
Bertrich
Beuthen (Niederbeuthen)
Beuthen (Oberbeuthen)
Biberach
Bieberich
Bielefeld
Bingen
Bingerbrück
Birkenfeld
Bischofswerda
Bischweiler
Bitsch
Bitterfeld
Blankenburg
Blankenheim
Bleicherem
Bocholt
Bochum
Bonn
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Braunsberg
Brecow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Bretten
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Brückenau
Brunn
Brunnath
Brunsbuttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Bückeburg
Bunzlau
Burg
Cabo
Calenberg
Caub
Cannstatt
Cassel
Cauh
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clausthal
Cleves
Coblenz
Coburg
Cochem
Colmar
Cologne

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Germany: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cose.
Cöthen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitzschau
Crossen
Cüstrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Deggendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Demmin
Dennewitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutsch Krone
Deutz
Dieckhofen
Diez
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dirkelsau
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Doberan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Duisweiler
Duisburg
Düren
Dürkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ebingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Eibenstock
Eichstadt
Ellenburg
Einbeck
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Eisleben
Elberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Ellwangen
Elmshorn
Elsfleth
Elster
Eltville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Enpen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eyach
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankentha
Frankfort-on-Main
Frankfort-on-Oder
Frauenburg
Frauenstadt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Freudenstadt
Freyburg (an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Furth
Fussen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Geislingen
Gedern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gerresheim
Gevelsberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleiwitz
Gliwitz
Glogau
Glucksburg
Glückstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Gohrde
Goldberg
Golnow
Göppingen
Gorbersdorf
Görlitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Gräfrath
Graudenz
Gravelotte
Grefenberg
Grefenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Griesbach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grunberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Güstrow
Güterloh
Hadersleben
Hagen
Hagenau
Hanau
Hamichen
Halberstadt
Hall
Halle
Hamburg
Hameln
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harzburg
Haspe
Hattingen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Heringsdorf
Hermsdorf
Herne
Herrnhut
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Höchst
Hoexter
Hof
Hohenasperg
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenheim
Hohenlimberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe
Honnef
Horde
Hoxter
Hubertusburg
Hüls
Hünfeld
Husum
Ilfeld
Ilmenau
Ilsenburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowraziaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jüterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamenz
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempten
Kiel
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königsborn
Königshütte
Königslutter
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Kösliu
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg am-Lech
Landsberg-an-der-Warthe
Landsberg-bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstädt
Lauenburg
Laurahütte
Leer
Lehnin
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Lichtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Lingen
Lippspringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Lössnitz
Löwenberg
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Lüdenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttinghausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malmedy
Malstatt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg

Germany: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Meerane
Meiderich
Meimberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Meme.
Memmingen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Mittweida
Moisheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mülhausen
Mülheim-am-Rhein
Mülheim-an-der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Münster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Myslowitz
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neichenbach (Silesia)
Neckargemünd
Neisse
Neu Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumünster
Neunkirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt
Neu Stettin
Neu-Strelitz
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Nieder ahlstein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Northeim
Nossen
Nuremberg
Nymphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Oberlahnstein
Obersteen
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Odilienberg, or Ottilienberg
Ochringen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohligs
Ohrdruf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschersleben
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Peine
Perleberg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Ploen
Posen
Pössneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Rastenburg
Ratzeburg
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhal
Remagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Rentlingen
Rhein
Rheydt
Riesa
Rixdorf
Rolandseck
Rominten
Ronsdorf
Rosenheim
Rossbach
Rossla
Rosswein
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
Rottenburg
Rottweil
Rüdesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrort
Ruppin
Saalfeld
Saarbrücken
Saarburg
Saargemünd
Saarlouis
Sagan
St Goar
St Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schandau
Schlangenbad
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schmalkalden
Schneeberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schöneberg
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schwelm
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-Schwerin)
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzingen
Schwiebus
Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sorau
Spandau
Speisar
Spires
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Stassfurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralsund
Strassburg
Strasburg
Stregau
Stuttgart
Sulz
Swinemünde
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Trachstein
Travemünde
Triberg
Trier
Tubingen
Tuttlingen
Uelzen
Ujest
Ulm
Unna
Verden
Viersen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weinsberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg-am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werdau
Werden
Wernelskirchen
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wildbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittenbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfenbüttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Worth
Würzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zabrze
Zahringen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Zeuenroda
Zittau
Zorndorf
Zschopau
Zweibrücken
Zwickau

Greece: *Divisions, etc.*

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (isl.)
Antiparos (isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (isl.)
Cephalonia (isl.)
Cerigotto (isl.)
Corfu (isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades
Cythera (isl.)
Delos (isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (isl.)
Hydra (isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (isl.)
Lacedaemon
Laconia
Leucadia (isl.)
Maina and Mainotes
Marathon
Melos (isl.)
Messenia
Naxos (isl.)
Paros (isl.)
Paxo (isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Psara (isl.)
Salamis (isl.)
Santa Maura (isl.)
Santorin (isl.)
Scyros (isl.)
Siphanto (isl.)
Sporades
Syra (isl.)
Thera (isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (isl.)

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Greece: *Towns, etc.*

Abae
Abdera
Ambracia
Anticyra
Apollonia
Argos
Argostoli
Arta
Athens
Aulis
Calydon
Castalia
Chaeronea
Chalcis
Clitor
Corinth
Crisa
Dercea
Delphi
Dodona
Eleusis
Elis
Epidaurus (2)
Eretria
Gythium
Kalamata
Larissa
Laurium
Leuctra
Lycosura
Marathon
Mantineia
Megalopolis
Megara
Messene
Meteora
Missolonghi
Mycenae
Naupactus
Nauplia
Nicopolis
Olympia
Olynthus
Orchomenus
Oropus
Patras
Peiraeus
Phigalia
Phyle
Plataea
Pylos
Pyrgos
Sicyon
Sparta
Tegea
Tempe, Vale of
Thebes
Thermopylae
Thespiae
Tiryns
Trachis
Trikkala
Tripolitsa
Vaphio
Volo

Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North
Drente
Friesland
Frisian Islands
Gelderland
Groningen
Harlem Lake
Holland (county and province
Limburg
North Holland
Overyssel
South Holland
Utrecht
Zeeland

Holland: *Towns, etc*

Alkmaar
Almelo
Amersfoort
Amsterdam
Appledoorn
Arnhem
Assen
Baarn
Bergen op-Zoom
Boisward
Breda
Brielle
Delft
Deventer
Dordrecht
Edam
Eindhoven
Enkhuizen
Enschede
Evesham
Francker
Goes
Gorinchem
Gouda
Groningen
Haarlem
Hague, The
Harderwyk
Harlingen
Heldt
Helevoetsluis
Helmond
Hengelo
Hilversum
Hoorn
Kampen
Leeuwarden
Leiden
Maassluis
Maastricht
Medemblik
Meppel
Middelburg
Monnikendam
Nimwegen
Roermond
Rotterdam
Scheveningen
Schiedam
s' Hertogenbosch
Steek
Tiel
Tilburg
Utrecht
Veere
Venlo
Vlaardingen
Volendam
Zaandam
Zierikzee
Zutphen
Zwolle

Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise
Aeolian Islands
Apulia
Basilicata
Borromean Islands
Brianza
Calabria
Campagna di Roma
Campania
Capraia (isl.)
Carrara
Capri (isl.)
Coffin Reginm
Elba (isl.)
Emilia
Etruria
Friuli
Giannutri (isl.)
Giglio (isl.)
Ischia (isl.)
La Maddalena (isl.)
Lampedusa (isl.)
Latium
Liguria
Lipari Islands
Lombardy
Lucania
Magna Graecia
Marches, The
Meloria
Montecristo (isl.)
Naples
Pantelleria (isl.)
Pianosa (isl.)
Picenum
Piedmont
Ponza (isls.)
Riviera
Procida (isl.)
Rome
Sardinia
Sicily
Sila
Torecllo (isl.)
Tuscany
Umbria
Ustica (isl.)
Valtellina
Venetia

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names)*

Abano Bagni
Acerenza
Acerra
Acireale
Acqui
Aderno
Adria
Agira
Adone
Alassio
Alba
Alcnga
Alcamo
Alessandria
Alghero
Altamura
Amalfi
Ancona
Anuria
Aosta
Aquila
Aquileia
Arpino
Arezzo
Arienzo
Arona
Arpino
Arquà Petrarca
Arienzo
Asciano
Ascoli Piceno
Asolo
Assisi
Asti
Atri
Avella
Avellino
Aversa
Avezzano
Avigliana
Baglieria
Bari
Barletta
Bassano
Battaglia
Baveno
Bellagio
Belluno
Benevento
Bergamo
Bertinoro
Biella
Bisceglie
Bitonto
Bobbio
Bologna
Bolsena
Bordighera
Borgo San Donnino
Borino
Bosa
Bracciano
Brescia
Brindisi
Bronte
Burano
Busto Arsizio
Cadenabbia
Cagli
Cagliari
Calatafimi
Caltagirone
Caltanisetta
Camerino
Campobasso
Canosa
Canossa
Capua
Carignano
Carini
Carloforte
Carmagnola
Carpi
Carrara
Casale Monferrato
Casamari
Caserta
Cassano all' Ionio
Castelfranco nell' Emilia
Castelfranco Veneto
Castellammare di Stabia
Castiglione delle Stiviere
Castiglione Olona
Castrogiovanni
Catania
Cava dei Tirreni
Cavour
Cefalu
Celano
Cento
Centuripe
Cerignola
Certaldo
Cesena
Ceva
Chiavari
Chiavenna
Chieri
Chieti
Chioggia
Chiusi
Chivasso
Cingoli
Cittadella
Città della Pieve
Città di Castello
Civitale del Friuli
Civita Castellana
Civita Vecchia
Colle di Val d'Elsa
Comacchio
Como
Concordia
Conegliano
Conversano
Corato
Cori
Corleone
Corneto Tarquinia
Cortona
Cosenza
Cotrone
Crema
Cremona
Cuneo
Custozza
Eboli
Empoli
Este
Fabriano
Faenza
Fano
Favara
Feltre
Ferentino
Ferrara
Fiesole
Fiorenzuola d'Arda
Florence
Flumini Maggiore
Foggia
Foligno
Fondi
Fonzi
Forli
Forlimpopoli
Formia
Fossano
Fossanuova
Fossombrone
Francavilla Fontana
Frascati
Frosinone
Gaeta
Galatina
Galarate
Gallipoli
Genoa
Gioiosa-Ionica
Girgenti
Goito
Gorgonzola
Grammichele
Gravina
Grosseto
Grottaferrata
Gualdo Tadino
Gualtalla
Gubbio
Igea as
Imola
Intra
Isola del Liri
Itri
Ivrea
Jesi
Lanciano
Larino
Lauria
Lavagna
Lecco
Lecco
Leghorn
Legnago
Lognano
Lerici
Licata
Licodia Eubea
Lodi
Loreto
Lovere
Lucca
Lucca, Bagni di
Lucera
Macerata
Maconer
Macugnaga
Maddaloni
Magenta
Maida
Manfredonia
Mantua
Marengo
Marino
Marsala
Massa
Massa Marittima
Matera
Mazzara del Vallo
Melegnano
Melfi
Messina
Milan
Milazzo
Mineo
Mirandola
Modena
Modica
Molfetta
Mondovi
Monreale
Monte Cassino
Montecatini
Montefalco
Montefiascone
Montelepre
Montelione Calabro
Monte Oliveto Maggiore
Monte Pulciano
Monte San Savino
Monte Sant' Angelo
Monza
Mortara
Murano
Naples
Narni
Nepi
Nervi
Nettuno
Nicastro
Nicosia
Nocera Inferiore
Nocera Umbra
Nola
Noli
Norcia
Noto
Novara
Novi Ligure
Nuoro
Orbetello
Orta
Orvieto
Osimo
Ostuni
Otranto
Ozieri
Padua
Palazzolo Acreide
Palermo
Palanza
Parma
Paternò
Patti
Pavia
Penne
Perugia
Pesaro
Peschiera sul Garda
Pescia
Piacenza
Piazza Armerina
Pienza
Pinerolo
Piombino
Piperno
Pisa
Pistoia
Pitigliano
Pizzo
Pomposa
Pontecorvo
Pontremoli
Pordenone
Portici
Porto Maurizio
Porto Torres
Portovenere
Potenza
Pozzuoli
Prato
Racconigi
Ragusa
Randazzo
Rapallo
Ravello
Ravenna
Recanati
Reggio Calabria
Reggio nell' Emilia
Rieti
Rimini
Rivoli Veronese
Rocca
Rossano
Rovigo
Ruvo
Sabioneta
Salerno
Salsomaggiore
Saluzzo
Sampierdarena
San Lorenzano
San Miniato
San Remo
San Sepolcro
San Severino
San Severo
Santa Maria di Licodia
Sarno
Saronno
Sarzana
Sassari
Savignano
Savona
Selacca
Seriate
Sessa Aurunca
Sestri Levante
Sestri Ponente
Siena
Sinigo
Soleto
Solferino
Soreno
Sondrio
Sora
Sorrento
Spello
Spezia
Spoleto
Stresa
Subiaco
Sulmona
Susa
Sutri
Syracuse
Tagliacozzo
Taormina
Taranto
Teano
Teggiano
Tempio Pausania
Teramo
Terazzi
Termini Imerese
Terni
Terracina
Terranova
Terranova Pausania
Tivoli
Todi
Tolentino
Tolfa
Torre Annunziata
Torre del Greco
Tortoli
Tortona
Toscanella
Trani
Trapani
Trevi
Treviglio
Treviso
Troia
Turin
Udine
Urbino
Valombrosa
Varallo Sesia
Varese
Vasto
Velletri
Velosa
Venice
Ventimiglia
Vercelli
Verola
Verona
Viareggio
Vicenza
Vigevano
Villafranca di Verona
Viterbo
Vittoria
Vittorio
Vizzola Ticino
Voghera
Volterra

Italy: *Towns, etc (ancient names)*

Aeclanum
Aemilia, Via
Aesernia
Agrigentum
Alba Fucens
Alba Longa
Albulae Aquae
Aletrium
Allifae
Alsium
Altinum
Amerina
Amiternum
Anagnia
Anteminae
Antium
Appia, Via
Aquae Cutiliae
Ardea
Ariccia
Ariminum
Arpi
Arretium
Asisium
Astura
Atella
Ateste
Atina
Aufidena
Augusta
Augusta Bagiennorum
Augusta Praetoria Salassorum
Aurelia, Via
Auximum
Avella

Spiritual Software http://www.spiritsoft.com

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Italy : *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Baiae
Blera
Bononia
Bovianum
Bovillae
Brundusium
Caecilia, Via
Caere
Caietia
Caietae Portus
Calatia
Cales
Camarina
Cannae
Canusium
Capena
Capua
Carales
Carsioli
Carsulae
Castlnum
Casinum
Cassia, Via
Castrum Minervae
Catanzaro
Caulon
Claatidium
Clodia, Via
Clusium
Collatia
Compsa
Corfinium
Corioli
Cornus
Cosa
Crotona
Crustumerium
Cumae
Cupra
Cures
Engyon
Faesulae
Faleri
Falerio
Fanum Fortunae
Ferentum
Fescennia
Fidenae
Flaminia, Via
Forum Appii
Forum Clodii
Forum Traiani
Fregellae
Fulginiae
Gabii
Gela
Gnatia
Grumentum
Hadria
Halaesa
Halluntium
Heraclea
Herculaneum
Himera
Hispellum
Hybla
Iguvium
Industria
Interamna Lirenas
Labicana, Via
Labici
Lanuvium
Latina, Via
Lavinium
Leontini
Liburnum
Literaum
Loceri
Lorium
Lucus Feroniae
Luna
Manduria
Marruvium
Marzabotto
Mediolanum
Megara Hyblaea
Metapontum
Mevania
Minturnae
Misenum
Motya
Naxos
Nomentana, Via
Nomentum
Norba
Nuceria Alfaterna
Ocriculum
Olbia
Ostia
Ostra
Paestum
Pataviium
Peltuinum
Pisaurum
Pollentia
Pompeii
Popilia, Via
Populonium
Portus
Postumia, Via
Praeneste
Praenestina, Via
Puteoli
Pyrgi
Regium
Ricina
Ruscilae
Saepinum
Salaria, Via
Sassina
Satricum
Saturnia
Segesta
Segusio
Selinus
Sentinum
Setia
Severiana, Via
Siglia
Soluntum
Stellae
Suessula
Sulci
Surrentum
Sybaris
Tarentum
Tarquinii
Teanum Apulum
Teate Marrucinorum
Telesia
Thapsus
Tharros
Thurii
Tibur
Tiburtina, Via
Ticinum
Trebula
Tres Tabernae
Turris Libisonis
Tuscana
Tusculum
Tyndaris
Ucriculum
Urbs Salvia
Uselis
Valeria, Via
Varia
Veii
Veleia
Velia
Venafrum
Venusia
Vetulonium
Volcei
Volci
Volsinii

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch
Limburg
Luxemburg

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete :
Candia
Canea
Cnossus
Gortyna
Cyprus :
Amathus
Citium
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limasol
Nicosia
Paphos
Salamis
Gibraltar
Malta :
Citta Vecchia
Gozo
Valletta

Montenegro

Antivari
Cettigne
Dulcigno
Nikshich
Podgoritsa

Norway

Aalesund
Arendal
Borgen
Bodö
Christiania
Christiansand
Christiansund
Drammen
Fredrikshald
Fredrikstad
Hamar
Hammerfest
Haugesund
Horten
Kongsberg
Larvik
Lofoten and Vesteraalen (isls.)
Molde
Moss
Narvik
Odde
Sarpsborg
Skien
Stavanger
Telemark
Tönsberg
Tromsö
Trondhjem
Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes
Alcobaça
Alemtejo
Algarve
Almeida
Aveiro
Batalha
Beira
Beja
Braga
Braganza
Castello Branco
Chaves
Cintra
Coimbra
Covilhã
Elvas
Entre Minho e Douro
Estremadura
Estremoz
Evora
Faro
Figueira da Foz
Guarda
Guimarães
Ilhavo
Lagos
Lamego
Leiria
Leixões
Lisbon
Loulé
Mafra
Monchique
Olhão
Oporto
Ovar
Palmella
Portalegre
Povoa do Varzim
Santarem
Setubal
Sines
Tavira
Thomar
Torres Novas
Torres Vedras
Traz-os-Montes
Vianna do Castello
Villa Real
Vizeu

Rumania

Alexandria
Babadag
Bacau
Berlad
Botosham
Braila
Bucharest
Bizeu
Calafat
Calarash
Câmpul ung
Caracal
Constantza
Craiova
Curtea de Argesh
Dobrudja
Dorohoi
Dragashani
Falticheni
Focshani
Galatz
Gurgevo
Hushi
Jassy
Mangalia
Moldavia
Neamtzu
Oltenitza
Patra
Pitesci
Ploesci
Rämnicu Sarat
Rämnicu Välcea
Roman
Sinaia
Sulina
Tecuci
Targovishtea
Tirgu Jiu
Targu Ocna
Tulcea
Turnu Magurele
Turnu Severin
Vaslui
Walachia

Rumania (*cont.*)

Russia in Europe : *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg
Aland Islands
Archangel
Astrakhan
Baku
Bessarabia
Black Sea (dist.)
Caucasia
Chernigov
Courland
Crimea
Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Ekaterinoslav
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Esthonia
Finland
Grodno
Imeretia
Kabardia
Kalisz
Kalmuck Steppe
Kaluga
Kazan
Kharkov
Kherson
Kielce
Kiev
Kola
Kostroma
Kovno
Kuban
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Livonia
Lomza
Lublin
Mingrelia
Minsk
Mogilev
Moscow
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Oesel (isl.)
Olonets
Orel
Orenburg
Penza
Perm
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolia
Poland, Russian
Poltava
Pskov
Radom
Pyazan
St Petersburg
Samara
Saratov
Siedlce
Simbirsk
Smolensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Tambov
Taurida
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Uleaborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Volhynia
Vologda
Voronezh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl

Russia in Europe : *Towns, etc*

Abbas-Tuman
Abkhasia
Abo
Akhaltsikh
Akhtyrka
Akkerman
Alexandropol
Alexandrovsk
Anapa
Ani
Archangel
Arzamas
Astara
Astrakhan
Augustowo
Azov
Bakhchi-sarai
Bakhmut
Baku
Balaklava
Balta
Bar
Batum
Bender
Berdichev
Berdyansk
Berezovka
Björneborg
Bobruisk
Bogodukhov
Bogorodsk
Bolgari
Bolkhov
Borgá
Borsoglyebsk
Borzhom
Brest-Litovsk
Bryansk
Byelaya Tserkov
Bychev
Byelgorod
Byelostok
Byezhetsk
Chelyabinsk
Cherkasy
Chernigov
Chuguyev
Circassia
Czenstochowa
Derbent
Dvinsk
Echmiadzin
Egorievsk
Ekaterinburg
Ekaterinodar
Ekaterinoslav
Elabuga
Elets
Elisavetgrad
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Essentuki
Eupatoria
Gatchina
Gelati
Gold'ngen
Gori
Grodno
Groznyi
Hangö
Helsingfors
Homel
Iletsk
Irbit
Ivangorod
Ivanovo-Voznesensk
Izhevsk
Izmail
Kalach
Kalisz
Kaluga
Kamenets Podolsky
Kamyshin
Karasu-Bazar
Kasimov
Kazan
Kerch
Kharkov
Kherson
Kholm
Khotin
Kielce
Kiev
Kilia
Kishinev
Kislovodsk
Kizlyar
Kolomna
Kolpino
Korocha
Kostroma
Kotka
Kovno
Kovrov
Kozlov
Kremenchug
Kremenets
Krivoy Rog
Kronstadt
Kulp
Kungur
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Kuznetsk
Kyshtym
Lenkoran
Libau
Lipetsk
Lodz
Lomza
Luban
Lugansk
Lutsk
Mariupol
Menzelinsk
Minsk
Mitau
Mogilev on the Dnieper
Mogilev on the Dniester
Mokshansk
Morshansk
Moscow
Mozdok
Mtsensk
Mtskhet
Murom
Nakhichevan
Nakhichevan-on-the-Don
Narva
Nevyansk
Nikolayev
Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Nikopol
Nizhne-Tagilsk
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Novo-Bayazet
Novocherkassk
Novogeorgievsk
Novomoskovsk
Novo-Radomsk
Novorossiysk
Nukha
Nyezhin
Ochakov
Odessa
Oranienbaum
Orel
Orenburg
Orsha
Ostashkov
Ostrog
Pabianice
Pavlovo
Pavlovo Posad
Pavlovsk
Penza
Perekop
Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Perm
Pernau
Peterhof
Petrovsk
Petrozavodsk
Pinsk
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolsk
Polotsk
Poltava
Pot
Proskurov
Pskov
Pulkovo
Pultusk
Pyatigorsk
Radom
Radomyal
Reval
Riga
Rostov-on-the-Don
Rostov Velikiy
Ryazan
Ryazhsk
Rybinsk
Ryezhitsa
Rylsk
Rzhev
St Petersburg
Saryazy
Samara
Sandomir
Sarapul
Saratov
Schlüsselburg

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Serginsk, Upper and Lower
Sergiyevo
Serpukhov
Sevastopol
Shemakha
Shuisha
Shuya
Sredne
Sredneradz
Sudzhansk
Simferopol
Skernevice
Slavyansk
Slonim
Smolensk
Soroki
Staraya Russa
Starokonstantinov
Stavropol
Stolbun-Kaleh
Surmy
Suwalki
Syzran
Taganrog
Tambov
Tarnopol
Teav
Tenevsk
Theodosia
Tiflis
Tomaszow
Torzhok
Troitsk
Uman
Ustyug Velky
Vasa
Vasilkov
Viborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladikavkaz
Vladimir
Vladimir-Volhynskiy
Vologda
Voronezh
Votkinsk
Voznesensk
Vyatka
Vyazma
Vyshny-Volochok
Warsaw
Wenden
Windau
Yalta
Yaroslavl
Yeisk
Yuriev
Zhelesnovodsk
Zhitomir
Zlatoust

Servia

Belgrade
Chuprova
Kragujevats
Kruchevo
Krushevats
Leskovats
Nisa
Pirot
Pozharevats
Semendria
Shabats
Uzhitse
Valyevo
Vranya

Spain: *Divisions*

Alava
Albacete
Alicante
Almeria
Andalusia
Aragon
Asturias
Avila
Badajoz
Balearic Islands
Barcelona
Basque Provinces
Biscay (Vizcaya)
Burgos
Cáceres
Cadiz (Cádiz)
Castellón de la Plana
Ciudad Real
Cordova
Coruna
Cuenca
Estremadura
Galicia
Gerona
Granada
Guadalajara
Guipuzcoa
Huelva
Huesca
Iviza (isl.)
Jaen
Leon
Lérida
Logroño
Lugo
Madrid
Majorca (isl.)
Mancha, La
Malaga
Minorca (isl.)
Murcia
Navarre
Orense
Oviedo
Palencia
Pontevedra
Salamanca
Santander
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Soria
Tarragona
Teruel
Toledo
Valencia
Valladolid
Zamora

Spain: *Towns, etc.*

Adra
Aguilar
Aguilas
Albacete
Alcantara, La
Alcalá (Henares)
Alcalá de Henares
Alcantara
Alcazar de San Juan
Alcira
Alcoy
Algeciras
Alhama de Granada
Alhambra, The
Alicante
Almaden
Almansa
Almendralejo
Andujar
Aranjuez del Campo
Arcos
Andalgar
Antequera
Aranjuez
Arcos de la Frontera
Astorga
Avila
Avilés
Azuaga
Badajoz
Barcelona
Bilbao
Baeza
Bailen
Balaguer
Barcelona
Bazas
Berja
Bilbao
Borgos
Burriana
Cabra
Cáceres
Cadiz
Canfranc
Calahorra
Carthagena
Cartuja de Orisa
Cartuja de Tirso
Caravaca
Carlet
Carolgente
Cardona
Carmona
Cartagena
Castellon de la Plana
Castro Urdiales
Cehegin
Chantada
Chiclana
Cezar
Ciudad Real
Ciudad Rodrigo
Cofin
Cordova
Corunna
Crevillente
Cuenca
Cuevas de Vera
Cullera
Dénia
Don Benito
Ecija
Elche
Escorial
Estella
Estepa, La
Fenestrix
Ferrol
Figueras
Fonsagrada
Fuente Ovejuna
Fuenterabia
Garrucha
Garrucha
Gerona
Gijon
Grado
Granada
Guadalajara
Guadix
Hecho
Huelva
Hijar
Hinojosa del Duero
Huesca
Igualada
Irun
Jaca
Jaen
Jativa
Jerez de la Frontera
Jerez de los Caballeros
Jumilla
La Granja
Lalin
La Linea
Langreo
La Union
Lebrija
Leon
Lérida
Linares
Llanes
Logroño
Loja
Lorca
Lucena
Lugo
Madrid
Malaga
Manacor
Manresa
Manzanares
Marchena
Martos
Mataro
Mazarrón
Medina Sidonia
Mérida
Meres
Mondoñedo
Morforte
Montefrio
Montilla
Montoro
Mora la
Moron de la Frontera
Mourel
Mula
Murcia
Nijar
Novelda
Ocaña
Onteniente
Orense
Orihuela
Ortigueira
Osuna
Oviedo
Palencia
Palma
Pamplona
Pantano
Peñiscola
Piloña
Plasencia
Pontevedra
Port Mahon
Puzolbanco
Priego de Cordoba
Puentecareas
Puente Genil
Puerto de Santa Maria
Puerto Real
Redondela
Requena
Reus
Ribera
Rio Tinto
Roncesvalles
Ronda
Sabadell
Salamanca
Salas
San Fernando
San Lucar
San Sebastian
Santander

Spain: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Santiago de Compostela
Satagossa
Segovia
Seville
Sicro
Sinabcas
Soria
Sueca
Tarazona de la Reina
Tarifa
Tarragona
Tarrasa
Teruel
Tineo
Toledo
Toro
Torrevieja
Tortosa
Totana
Trujillo
Tudela
Tuy
Ubeda
Utrera
Valdepeñas
Valencia
Valencia de Alcántara
Valladolid
Valls
Vejér de la Frontera
Vélez-Málaga
Vich
Vigo
Villalba
Villanueva de la Serena
Villanueva y Geltru
Villarreal
Villaviciosa
Villena
Vitoria
Vivero
Yecla
Zamora

Sweden

Borás
Dalecarlia
Eskilstuna
Falun
Gefle
Gellivara
Gothenburg
Gotland (isl.)
Halmstad
Haparanda
Helsingborg
Hernosand
Jönköping
Kalmar
Karlskrona
Karlstad
Kristianstad
Landskrona
Linköping
Lulea
Lund
Malmö
Motala
Norrkoping
Nyköping
Oland (isl.)
Orebro
Ostersund
Söderhamn
Sodertelge
Stockholm
Sundsvall
Trollhättan
Upsala
Vesterás
Vexio
Visby
Ystad

Switzerland: *Divisions*

Aargau
Appenzell
Basel
Bern
Engadine
Fribourg
Glarus
Grisons
Gruyère
Lucerne
Neuchâtel
St Gall
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Soleure
Thurgau
Ticino
Toggenburg, The
Unterwalden
Ur
Valais
Vaud
Zug
Zurich

Switzerland: *Towns, etc.*

Aarau
Altdorf
Appenzell
Baden
Basel
Bellinzona
Bern
Bienne
Brieg
Burgdorf
Chaux de Fonds, La
Coire
Davos
Fluelen
Engelberg
Frauenfeld
Fribourg
Geneva (with canton)
Glarus
Grandson
Grindelwald
Horisau
Horgen
Interlaken
Lausanne
Leuk
Lugano
Locarno
Locle, Le
Lucerne
Meiringen
Montreux
Morat
Morgarten
Neuchâtel
Ragatz
Romanshorn
Rorschach
St Gall
St Moritz
Sarnen
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Sempach
Sion
Soleure
Stans
Thun
Trogen
Vevey
Winterthur
Zermatt
Zug
Zürich

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)
Adrianople
Albania
Argyrokastro
Avlona
Berat
Butrinto
Chorlu
Constantinople
Dardanelles
Dédéagatch
Demotica
Dibra
Durazzo
Enos
Gallipoli
Gumuljina
Janina
Ipek
Ismid
Jakova
Kara-Hissar
Kastoria
Kavala
Kirk-Kilisseh
Koprilu
Kortcha
Kossovo
Macedonia
Marmora (isl.)
Monastir
Novibazar
Ochrida
Parga
Preveza
Princes' Islands
Prishtina
Prizren
Rodosto
Salonica
Samothrace (isl.)
Scutari
Séres
Thasos (isl.)
Tirana
Uskub
Vodena
Xanthi

Europe: *Ancient Geography*

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)

Abdera
Achelous
Actium
Aegospotami
Albanus Lacus
Albanus Mons
Alesia
Algidus Mons
Allia
Alpheus
Alsietinus
Amphipolis
Ampsanctus
Armorica
Austrasia
Avernus
Bibracte
Bosporus Cimmerius
Buthrotum
Byzantium
Carnuntum
Celtiberia
Chersonese
Circeius Mons
Cithaeron
Clitumnus
Cyllene
Dacia
Edessa
Franconia
Gallia Cisalpina
Gaul
Gergovia
Helicon
Hellespont
Hymettus
Illyria
Itius Portus
Lacinium, Promuntorium
Lucretilis Mons
Lucrinus Lacus
Lugdunum
Lycaeus
Massicus, Mons
Metaurus
Moesia
Nemorensis Lacus
Neustria
Noricum
Numantia
Octa
Olbia
Olympus
Opus
Ossa
Paeonia
Pannonia
Parnassus
Pelion
Pella
Pentelicus
Perinthus
Philippi
Raetia
Regilus
Rubicon
Saguntum
Scylla and Charybdis
Scythia
Soracte
Sunium
Tergeste
Thrace
Trebia
Tyras
Vindelicia

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe
Conn
Corrib
Derg
Fricht
Fyne
Gairloch
Katrine
Lake District
Leven
Lomond
Mares
Neagh
St Mary's
Shiel
Tay
Windermere

Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi
Ben Lomond
Ben Macdhui
Ben Nevis
Ben Venue
Cader Idris
Cheviot Hills
Chiltern Hills
Cotteswold Hills
Downs
Eldon Hills
Grampians, The
Highlands, The
Mendip Hills
Peak, The
Pennine Chain
Plinlimmon
Scafell
Snowdon

Rivers

Avon
Bann
Barrow
Blackwater
Boyne
Clyde
Coquet
Dee (England & Wales)
Dee (Scotland)
Derwent
Derwentwater
Don
Dove
Earn (and Loch)
Erne (and Lakes)
Ettrick
Forth (and Firth)
Humber

Rivers (*cont.*)

Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey
Stour
Tay
Tees
Thames
Trent
Tummel
Tweed
Tyne
Usk
Wear
Wye
Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (isl.)
Allen, Bog of
Arden, Forest of
Avoca, Vale of
Bass Rock, The (isl.)
Beachy Head
Bell Rock (isl.)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)
Borders, The
Caledonian Canal
Charnwood Forest
Chesil Bank
Cromarty Firth
Dartmoor
Dean, Forest of
Dogger Bank
Dungeness
Exmoor Forest
Fens
Flamborough Head
Foreland, North and South
Giant's Causeway
Glencoe
Glendalough, Vale of
Glenfinl
Goodwin Sands
Killiecrankie (pass)
Land's End
Liddesdale (valley)
Lizard Point
Menai Straits
New Forest
Nore, The
Sherwood Forest
Solent, The
Solway Firth
Spithead (strait)
Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Lowtodale
Trossachs, The
Vyrnwy (artificial lake)
Wash, The
Weald, The
White Horse, Vale of

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom
England
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

England and Wales: *Divisions*

Anglesey
Bedfordshire
Berkshire
Breconshire
Buckinghamshire
Cambridgeshire
Cardiganshire
Carmarthenshire
Carnarvonshire
Cheshire
Cornwall
Cumberland
Denbighshire
Derbyshire
Devonshire
Dorsetshire
Durham
Essex
Flint
Furness
Glamorganshire
Gloucestershire
Hampshire
Herefordshire
Hertfordshire
Huntingdonshire
Kent
Lancashire
Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Merioneth
Middlesex
Monmouthshire
Montgomeryshire
Norfolk
Northamptonshire
Northumberland
Nottinghamshire
Oxfordshire
Pembrokeshire
Radnorshire
Rutland
Shropshire
Somersetshire
Staffordshire
Suffolk
Surrey
Sussex
Warwickshire
Westmorland
Wiltshire
Worcestershire
Yorkshire

Islands

Channel Islands:
Alderney
Guernsey
Jersey
Sark
Farne Islands
Holy Island
Lundy (isl.)
Man, Isle of
Scilly Isles
Sodor and Man
Wight, Isle of

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.*

Aberavon
Abercarn
Aberdare
Aberdovey
Abergavenny
Abersychan
Aberthaw
Aberystwyth
Accrington
Acton
Acton
Alcester
Aldeburgh
Aldborough
Aldershot
Alfreton
Alnwick
Alsatia
Alston
Alton
Altrincham
Ambleside
Amersham
Amesbury
Amlwch
Ampthill
Andover
Appleby
Arundel
Ascot
Ashbourne
Ashburton
Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Ashford
Ashington
Ashton-in-Makerfield
Ashton-under-Lyne
Aston Manor
Athelney
Atherstone
Atherton
Avebury
Axbridge
Axminster
Aylesbury
Aylesford
Bacup
Badminton
Bagillt
Bakewell
Bala
Bamburgh
Banbury
Bangor
Bardsey
Barking
Barmouth
Barnard Castle
Barnet
Barnsley
Barnstaple
Barrow-in-Furness
Barry
Barton-upon-Humber
Basingstoke
Bath
Batley
Battersea
Battle
Beaconsfield
Beaumaris
Beccles
Beckenham
Beddgelert
Bedford
Bedlington
Bedworth
Belper
Berkeley
Berkhampstead
Bermondsey
Berwick-upon-Tweed
Bethesda
Bethnal Green
Bettws-y-coed
Beverley
Bewdley
Bexhill
Bexley
Bicester
Bideford
Biggleswade
Bilston
Bingley
Birkenhead
Birmingham
Bishop Auckland
Bishop's Castle
Bishop Stortford
Bisley
Blackburn
Black Country, The
Blackheath
Blackpool
Blaenavon
Blandford
Blaydon
Blyth
Bodmin
Bognor
Bolsover
Bolton
Bolton Abbey
Bootle
Boroughbridge
Boscastle
Boston
Bourne
Bournemouth
Bowness on Windermere
Brackley
Bradford
Bradford-on-Avon
Braintree
Brampton
Brandon
Branxton
Bray
Brecon
Brentford
Brentwood
Bridewell
Bridgend
Bridgnorth
Bridgwater
Bridlington
Bridport
Brigg
Brighouse
Brightlingsea
Brighton
Bristol
Briton-Ferry
Brixham
Brixton
Broadstairs
Bromley
Brompton
Bromsgrove
Broseley
Brownhills
Brynmawr
Buckingham
Bude
Builth
Bungay
Burford
Burnham Beeches
Burnham-on-Crouch
Burnley
Burskem
Burton-upon-Trent
Bury
Bury St Edmunds
Buxton
Caerphilly
Calne
Camberwell
Camborne
Cambridge
Cannock
Canterbury
Capel Curig
Cardiff
Cardigan
Carshalton
Carlisle
Carmarthen
Carnarvon
Castle Donington
Castleford
Castle Rising
Castleton
Castletown
Caterham
Chadderton
Chapel-en-le-Frith
Chard
Charing Cross
Charterhouse
Chatham
Chatsworth
Chatteris
Cheadle (Cheshire)
Cheadle (Staffs.)
Cheddar
Chelmsford
Chelsea
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Chertsey
Chesham
Cheshunt
Chester
Chesterfield
Chester-le-Street
Chesterton
Chichester
Chigwell
Chingford
Chippenham
Chipping Campden
Chipping Norton
Chislehurst
Chiswick
Chorley
Christchurch
Cirencester
Clacton-on Sea
Clay Cross
Cleator Moor
Cleckheaton
Cleethorpes
Clerkenwell
Clevedon
Clifton
Clitheroe
Clovelly
Coalbrookdale
Coalville
Cobham
Cockermouth
Colchester
Colne
Colwyn Bay
Congleton
Consett
Conway
Corbridge
Corfe Castle
Corwen
Coventry
Cowbridge
Cowes
Cranbrook
Crediton
Cremorne Gardens
Crewe
Crewkerne
Cricket
Crickhowell
Cricklade
Crofter
Crompton
Crowland
Croydon
Dalton-in-Furness
Darlington
Dartford
Dartmouth
Darwen
Daventry
Dawlish
Deal
Denbigh
Denton
Deptford
Derby
Dereham (East Dereham)
Devizes
Devonport
Dewsbury
Diss
Dogs, Isle of
Dolgelley
Doncaster
Dorchester (Dorset)
Dorchester (Oxon.)
Dorking
Douglas
Dover
Dovercourt
Droitwich
Dronfield
Dudley
Dukeries, The
Dukinfield
Dulwich
Dunmow
Dunstable
Duxter
Dunwich
Durham
Ealing
Eastbourne
East Grinstead
East Ham
Eaton Vale
Eccles
Ecclesfield
Ecclesall
Edenbridge
Edge Hill
Edmonton
Egham
Egremont
Elland
Ellesmere
Elswick
Ely
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Erith
Esher
Eston
Eton
Evesham
Eye
Exeter
Exmouth
Falmouth
Fareham
Faringdon
Farnborough
Farnham
Farnworth
Faversham
Featherstone
Felixstowe
Felling
Felsted
Fenny Stratford
Fenton
Feniscowles
Filey
Finchley
Finsbury
Fishguard
Fleetwood
Flint
Folkestone
Fotheringhay
Fountains
Fowey
Framlingham
Freshwater
Frimley
Frogmore
Frome
Fulham
Garstang
Garston
Gateshead
Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Gillingham (Kent)
Glastonbury
Gossop
Gloucester
Godalming
Godmanchester
Goodwood
Goole
Gorton
Gosport
Gower
Grampound
Grantham
Grasmere
Gravesend
Grays Thurrock
Great Harwood
Greenwich
Grimsby
Guildford
Guildhall (London)
Guisborough
Hackney
Haddon Hall
Hadleigh
Hailsham
Halesowen
Halifax
Halstead

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Hammersmith
Hampstead
Hampton
Handsworth
Hanley
Hanwell
Harlech
Harpenden
Harrogate
Harrow-on-the-Hill
Hartlepool
Harwich
Haslemere
Hastingden
Hastings
Hatfield
Havant
Haverfordwest
Haverhill
Hawarden
Hawkhurst
Haworth
Hay
Headcorn
Hebburn
Hebden Bridge
Heckmondwike
Hedon
Helston
Hemel Hempstead
Hendon
Henley-on-Thames
Hereford
Herne Bay
Hertford
Heysham
Heytesbury
Heywood
Higham Ferrers
Highgate
Hinckley
Hindley
Hitchin
Hoddesdon
Holbeach
Holborn
Holmfirth
Holyhead
Holywood
Honiton
Horncastle
Horsey
Horsham
Horwich
Houghton-le-Spring
Hounslow
Hove
Hovingham
Hoyland Nether
Huckna'l Torkard
Huddersfield
Hull
Hungerford
Huntingdon
Huntingdon
Hurstmonceaux
Hyde
Hythe
Ilchester
Ilford
Ilfracombe
Ilkeston
Ilkley
Ince-in-Makerfield
Ipswich
Islington
Jarrow
Keighley
Kendal
Kenilworth
Kennington
Kensington
Keswick
Kettering
Kew
Kidderminster
Kidsley
Kingsbridge
King's Lynn
Kingston-on-Thames
Knaresborough
Knutsford
Lambeth
Lambourn
Lampeter
Lancaster
Langport
Launceston
Leamington
Leatherhead
Ledbury
Leeds
Leek
Leicester
Leigh
Leighton Buzzard
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisham
Leyton
Lichfield
Lincoln
Liskeard
Littlehampton
Liverpool
Liversedge
Llanberis
Llandaff
Llandilo
Llandovery
Llandrindod
Llandudno
Llanelly
Llangollen
Llantrisant
Llantwit Major
Llanwrtyd Wells
London
Long Eaton
Longton
Looe
Lostwithiel
Loughborough
Loughton
Louth
Lowestoft
Ludlow
Luton
Lutterworth
Lydd
Lydford
Lyme Regis
Lymington
Lynton and Lynmouth
Lytham
Macclesfield
Madeley
Maidenhead
Maidstone
Maldon
Malling, East and West
Malmesbury
Malton
Malvern
Manchester
Mansfield
Marazion
March
Margate
Market Bosworth
Market Drayton
Market Harborough
Marlborough
Marlow
Marple
Maryport
Matlock
Melbourne
Melksham
Melton Mowbray
Merthyr Tydfil
Mexborough
Middlesbrough
Middleton
Middlewich
Midhurst
Midsomer Norton
Mildenhall
Milford Haven
Millom
Minchinhampton
Minehead
Minster (?)
Mirfield
Mitcham
Mold
Monmouth
Montgomery
Morecambe
Morley
Morpeth
Mortlake
Mossley
Mountain Ash
Mount Sorrel
Much Wenlock
Nantwich
Nasbury
Neath
Nelson
Netley
Newark
Newburn
Newbury
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Newcastle-upon-Tyne
New Haven
Newlyn
Newmarket
New Mills
Newport (Hants)
Newport (Monmouth)
Newport (Shropshire)
Newport Pagnell
Newquay
Newton Abbot
Newton-in-Makerfield
Newtown
Normanton
Northallerton
Northampton
Northfleet
North Shields
North Walsham
Northwich
Norwich
Norwood
Nottingham
Nuneaton
Oakham
Okehampton
Olney
Oldham
Olney
Orford
Ormskirk
Orpington
Osborne
Ossett
Oswaldtwistle
Oswestry
Otley
Ottery St Mary
Oundle
Oxford
Oystermouth
Paddington
Padham
Padstow
Paignton
Peel
Pembroke
Penarth
Penkridge
Penrith
Penryn
Penshurst
Penzance
Pershore
Peterborough
Petersfield
Petworth
Pevensey
Pickering
Plymouth
Plympton St Mary and Plympton Maurice
Pontefract
Pontypool
Pontypridd
Poole
Porlock
Porthcawl
Portland, Isle of
Portsmouth
Potteries, The
Prescot
Prestatyn
Preston
Prestwich
Prittlewell
Pudsey
Pwllheli
Queenborough
Radcliffe
Ramsbottom
Ramsey
Ramsey (Isle of Man)
Ramsgate
Ranelagh
Rawmarsh
Rawtenstall
Reading
Redcar
Redditch
Redruth
Reigate
Repton
Retford
Rhayader
Rhondda
Rhyl
Ribbleton
Ringwood
Ripley
Ripon
Robin Hood's Bay
Rochdale
Rochester
Rochford
Romford
Romney
Romsey
Ross (Ros, Rosse)
Rotherham
Rothwell
Rowley Regis
Royston
Royton
Ruabon
Rugby
Rugeley
Runcorn
Runnimede, or Runnymede
Rushden
Ruthin
Ryde
Rye
Saddleworth
Saffron Walden
St Albans
St Asaph
St Austell
St Davids
St Germain's
St Helens
St Helier
St Ives (Cornwall)
St Ives (Hunts.)
St Just
St Marylebone
St Mawes
St Michael's Mount
St Neots
St Pancras
St Paul's Cathedral (London)
St Peter Port
Sale
Salford
Salisbury
Saltash
Saltburn by the Sea
Sandbach
Sandgate
Sandhurst
Sandown
Sandringham
Sandwich
Scarborough
Scilly
Seaham Harbour
Sedbergh
Sedgley
Seaborne
Selby
Settle
Sevenoaks
Shaftesbury
Shanklin
Sheerness
Sheffield
Sheppey
Shepton Mallet
Sherborne
Shifnal, or Shiffnal
Shildon
Shipley
Shoeburyness
Shoreditch
Shoreham
Shorncliffe
Shrewsbury
Sidmouth
Silchester
Sittingbourne
Skegness
Skelton and Brotton
Skipton
Sleaford
Slough
Smethwick
Soham
Solihull Norwood
Southampton
Southend-on-Sea
Southgate
South Molton
Southport
Southsea
South Shields
Southwark
Southwell
Southwold
Sowerby Bridge
Spalding
Spennymoor
Spitalfields
Stafford
Staines
Stalybridge
Stamford
Staveley
Stepney
Stevenage
Steyning
Stockport
Stockton-on-Tees
Stoke Newington
Stoke-on-Trent
Stoke Pogis
Stone
Stourbridge
Stourport
Stowmarket
Strata-Florida
Stratford-on-Avon
Streatham
Strood
Sudbury
Sunbury-on-Thames
Sunderland
Surbiton
Sutton
Sutton Coldfield
Sutton-in-Ashfield
Swadlincote
Swaffham
Swanage
Swansea
Swindon
Swinton
Swinton and Pendlebury
Sydenham
Symonds Yat
Talgarth
Tamworth
Taunton
Tavistock
Teddington
Teignmouth
Temple Bar
Tenbury
Tenby
Tenterden
Tewkesbury
Thanet, Isle of
Thetford
Thirsk
Thornaby-on-Tees
Thorne
Thornhill
Tilbury Docks
Tintagel
Tintern Abbey
Tipton
Tiverton
Todmorden
Tonbridge
Torquay
Torrington
Totnes
Tottenham
Towcester
Tower of London
Towton
Tredegar
Tring
Trowbridge
Truro
Tunbridge Wells
Tunstall
Turton
Tutbury
Twickenham
Tyburn
Tyldesley with Shakerley
Tynemouth
Ulverston
Uppingham
Usk
Uttoxeter
Uxbridge
Vauxhall
Ventnor
Wadebridge
Wakefield
Walasey
Wallingford
Wallsend
Walmer
Walsall
Waltham Abbey
Walthamstow
Walton-le-Dale
Walton-on-Thames
Walton-on-the-Naze
Wandsworth
Wanstead
Wantage
Ware
Wareham
Warkworth
Warminster
Warrington
Warwick
Waterloo with-Seaforth
Watford
Wednesbury
Wellingborough
Wellington (Salop)
Wellington (Somerset)
Wells
Welshpool
Wem
Wembley
Wendover
Wenlock
Wensleydale
West Bromwich
Westbury
Westgate-on Sea
West Ham
Westhoughton
Westminster
Weston-super-Mare
Westward Ho
Weybridge
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis
Whickham
Whitby
Whitchurch
Whitehaven
Whitstable
Whittington
Whittlesey
Widnes
Wigan
Willesden
Wilton
Wimbledon
Wimborne
Winchcomb
Winchelsea
Winchester
Windsor
Wingford
Witham
Witney
Wirkworth
Wisbech
Wivelscombe
Woburn
Woking
Wokingham
Wolverhampton
Wolverton
Wombwell
Woodbridge
Woodford
Wood Green
Woodstock
Woolwich
Wootton Bassett
Worcester
Workington
Worksop
Worsborough
Worsley
Worthing
Wrexham
Wrotham
Wycombe
Wymondham
Yarmouth Great Yarmouth)
Yarmouth (I.W.)
Yeovil
York

Scotland: *Divisions*

Aberdeenshire
Argyleshire
Ayrshire
Banffshire
Berwickshire
Bute, or Buteshire
Caithness
Clackmannanshire
Dumbartonshire
Dumfriesshire
Edinburghshire
Elginshire
Fife
Forfarshire
Galloway
Haddingtonshire
Inverness-shire
Kincardineshire
Kinross-shire
Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanarkshire
Lennox
Linlithgowshire
Lochaber
Nairnshire
Orkney Islands
Peeblesshire
Perthshire
Renfrewshire
Ross and Cromarty
Roxburghshire
Selkirkshire
Shetland
Stirlingshire
Sutherlandshire
Wigtownshire

Islands

Arran
Barra
Bute
Coll
Colonsay
Cumbraes, The
Hebrides, The
Hoy
Iona
Islay
Jura
Lewis-with-Harris
Lismore
May, Isle of
Mull
Pomona, or Mainland
St Kilda
Skye
Slate Islands
Small Isles
Staffa
Tyree
Uist, North and South

Scotland: *Towns, etc.*

Abbotsford
Aberdeen
Aberdour
Aberfoyle
Airdrie
Alexandria
Alloa
Alva
Ancrum

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

Scotland: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Annan
Anstruther
Arpin
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barrhead
Bathgate
Beauly
Berwick
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Boness
Bothwell
Braemar
Brantholm
Breadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Caller
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carnoustie
Castle Douglas
Cathcart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Creetown
Crieff
Cromarty
Cruden
Cullen
Culloden
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Dalry
Dingwall
Dolar
Dornoch
Douglas
Dounne
Dryburgh Abbey
Drifftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunrobin Castle
Duns
Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Ellie
Evemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Forteviot
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Gainshiels
Galston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarchan
Kilbirnie
Kilbride, West
Kilbin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kinghorn
Kingussie
Kinnaird Park
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert
Largs
Larkhall
Lauder
Leadhills
Leith
Lerwick
Leslie
Leven
Linlithgow
Lochgelly
Locharlphead
Lochmaben
Lockerbie
Lossiemouth
Macduff
Machline
Maxwelltown
Maybole
Melrose
Montrose
Motherwell
Musselburgh
Nairn
New Abbey
Newburgh
Newmilns
North Berwick
Oban
Old Deer
Paisley
Partick
Peebles
Perth
Peterhead
Pitlochry
Polokshaws
Port Glasgow
Prestonpans
Queensferry
Rannoch
Renfrew
Renton
Rothesay
Rutherglen
St Andrews
Sanquhar
Scone
Selkirk
Sheriffmuir
Shotts
Stevenston
Stewarton
Stirling
Stonehaven
Stornoway
Stranraer
Strathaven
Strathpeffer
Stromness
Tain
Tarbert
Tayport
Thornhill
Thurso
Tranent
Troon
Turriff
Wemyss
Whithorn
Wick
Wigtown
Wishaw
Yethom

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

Ireland: *Divisions* (*cont.*)

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Cookstown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Islands

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Aughrim
Balbriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballymote
Ballyshannon
Banbridge
Bandon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carrickmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Clonmacnoise
Clonmel
Cloyne
Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Dalkey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Donnybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Enniskillen
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fermoy
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Holywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Kilkee
Kilkenny
Kilrush
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry
Longford
Loughrea
Lurgan
Macroom
Mallow
Maryborough
Mayo
Middleton
Middletown
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Queenstown
Roscommon
Roscrea
Rosstrevor
Skibbereen
Sligo
Stranorlar
Tara
Taurles
Tipperary
Tralee
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bernicia
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cassiterides
Deira
Desmond
Deva
Eburacum
Ercn
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Icknield Street
Lyonnesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Ossory
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trimontium
Tvrconnell
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Galilee, Sea of
Gokcha
Issyk-kul
Kara-Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Sambhar
Urmia

Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Aka Hills
Ala-tau
Altai
Altyn-Tagh
Anaimalai Hills
Ararat
Aravalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Caucasus
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Dargai
Dana
Everest, Mount
Fuji
Garo Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
K2 or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kanas
Kasbek
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Kinchinjunga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lusha Hills
Malakand Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Palni Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Samana Range
Satpura
Sayan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai

Mountains (*cont.*)

Siwalik Hills
Suliman Hills
Svanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

Rivers

Amur
Anadyr
Aras
Banas, or Bunas
Beas
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Cauvery
Chambal
Chenab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Gandak
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Ili
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karamnasa
Ken
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kurram
Kushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mahi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Murghab
Nerbudda
Ob, or Obi
Orontes
Oxus
Pennar
Ravi
Salween
Selenga Orkhon
Sone
Surma
Sutlej
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Tarim
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Wainganga
Yangtsze-kiang
Yenisei

Geography

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
Agra Canal
Akaba, Gulf of (and town)
Bab-el-Mandeb
Bengal, Bay of
Cambay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape
Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Runn of
False Point
Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous *(cont.)*

Gobi
Kara-kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizyl-Kum
Kwangchow Bay
Manaar, Gulf of
Miranza Valley
Palk Straits
Sundarbans (region)
Taka Makan (desert)
Talienwan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

Asia

Afghanistan
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Baluchistan
Burma
Ceylon
China
East Indies
Hong-Kong (isl.)
India
India, French
Indo-China, French
Japan
Korea
Kurdistan
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
Akcha
Andkhui
Arghandab
Badakshan
Badghis
Balkh
Bámián
Farzabad
Farah
Gardanak
Ghazni
Ghor
Girishk
Haibak
Hari-Rud
Helmund
Herat
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kafiristan
Kalat i-Ghilzai
Kandahar
Kunduz
Laghman
Maimana
Maiwand
Mazar-i-Sharif
Paghman
Paropamisus
Sabzawar
Sarpul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela
Gwadar
Kach Gandava
Kalat
Kej
Loralai
Makran
Zhob

Burma

Akyab
Amarapura
Amherst
Arakan
Ava
Bassein
Bhamo
Chindwin
Hanthawaddy
Henzada
Hkamti Lông
Insein
Karen-ni
Katha
Keng Tung
Kanlong
Kyaukpyu
Kyaukse
Lashio
Legya
Magwe
Mandalay
Mang Lôn
Martaban
Mawkmai
Maymyo
Meiktila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Möng Nai
Mong Pai
Möng Pan
Moulmein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakôkku
Pegu
Prome
Pyapon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Sagaing
Salween
Sandoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung-gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Tharrawaddy
Thatôn
Thayetmyo
Theinni
Thibaw
Toungoo
Wuntho
Yamethin
Yatsauk

Ceylon

Anuradhapura
Badulla
Batticaloa
Colombo
Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala
Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

Chinese Empire: *Divisions*

Cheh-kiang
Chi-li
Chusan (isl.)
Fu-kien
Haman (isl.)
Hang Chow-fu
Ho-nan
Hu-nan
Hu-peh
Kan-suh
Kiang-si
Kiang-su
Kirin
Kulja
Kwang-si
Kwang-tung
Kwei-chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mongtsze
Mongolia
Ngan-hui
Shan-si
Shan-tung
Shêng-king
Shen-si
Sze-ch'uen
Tibet
Yun-nan

Chinese Empire: *Towns, etc.*

Aigun
Akbi
Anlov
Ashe-ho
Chang-Chow
Canton
Chapu
Chên-Hai
Cherchen
Chi-fu
Ch'-Nan Fu
Chinkiang
Ch'ungking
Foochow
Gartok
Gyantse
Hami
Hankow
Harbin
Hsi-Ch'ow-Fu
Ichang
Jehol
K'ai-Fêng-Fu
Kagan
Kashgar
King Tê Chên
Ku-Kiang Fu
Kobdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai-yang
Lama-Miao
Lan-Chow-Fu
Lhasa
Liao-yang
Lungchow
Macao
Moupin
Mukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning-po
Niu-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Rudok
San-shui
Shanghai
Shanhai-Kwan
Shasi
Shigatse
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Suidun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Tairen (Dalny)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wên-chow-fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow-Fu
Yang-chow-Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA: *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere-Merwara
Alwar
Assam
Bahawalpur
Bamra
Banswara
Baroda
Barren Island
Barwani
Bashahr
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bhaunagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikanir
Brahmo
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and Berar
Chamba
Champaran
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Cheduba (isl.)
Chhatarpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datia
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Doab
Dholpur
Dwars
Eastern Bengal and Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Haryana
Hazara
Hill Tippera
Hindur
Hunza and Nagar
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jammu
Jaunra
Jaora
Jashpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kalinga
Kamrup
Kanara
Kanker
Kapurthala
Kara-tau
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawardha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Khairagarh
Kharpur
Khandesh
Kharsawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kolaba
Kolhapur
Konkan
Korea
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kurumtwad
Ladak and Baltistan
Lakhtar
Loharu
Lunavada
Madras
Magadha
Mahé
Mahi Kantha
Malhar
Malabar
Maler Kotla
Malwa
Manaud
Manbhum
Mandi
Manipur
Miraj
Mithila
Morbhanj
Morvi
Mudhol
Myensangh
Mysore
Nabha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsingarh
Nawanagar
Nayagarh
Nepal
Nimar
North West Frontier Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Partabgarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukkottai
Punjab
Radhanpur
Raigath
Rajgarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rajshahi
Rampur
Ratlam
Rewa
Rewa Kantha
Roh Ighand
Sagar Island
Salsette
Sandur
Sanga
Santa Parganas, The
Saran
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikkim
Sind
Singbhum
Sirguja
Sirmur
Sirohi
Sonpur
Spiti
Tarai
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Torah
Tirhut
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty-four Parganas The
Udaipur
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Waziristan

India: *Towns, etc.*

Abbottabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajaigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Aligarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Aliwal
Allahabad
Alleppi
Almora
Amber
Amráoti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argaum
Arrah
Assaye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunje
Badrur
Badrinath
Bagelkhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bairakna
Bajour
Balaghat
Balasore
Balia
Balrampur
Banda
Bangalore
Bargangapalle
Bankipur
Bankura
Bannu
Bansda
Bara Banki
Barasat
Bareily
Barisal
Barrackpur
Barsi
Basim
Basti
Batala
Beawar
Behar
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Betta
Betul
Bezwada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharabat
Bhatgaon
Bhera
Bhiwani
Bhuj

Spamhaus Software - http://www.spamhaus.com

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

India : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bijapur
Bijnor
Bilaspur
Bimlipatam
Bithur
Bobbili
Bogra
Bombay City
Brindaban
Broach
Budaun
Bulandshahr
Bundana
Buner
Burdwan
Burhanpur
Buxar
Calcutta
Calicut
Cannanore
Cawnpore
Chakrata
Chanda
Chandausi
Chapra
Cherat
Cherrapunji
Chhindwara
Chicacole
Chidambaram
Chinas
Chilhanwalla
Chingleput
Chinsura
Chitaldrug
Chittagong
Chittur
Chunar
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Combaconum
Comilla
Conjeeveram
Coringa
Cossimbazar
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Damaun
Damoh
Darbhanga
Darjeeling
Daulatabad
Dehra
Delhi
Deogarh
Dera Ghazi Khan
Dera Ismail Khán
Devaprayag (Deoprayag)
Dewas
Dharampur
Dharmsala
Dharwar
Dhrangadra
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Dinajpur
Dinapur
Dindigul
Diu
Drug
Dum-Dum
Dungarpur
Dwaraka
Ellichpur
Ellora
Ellore
Erode
Etah
Etawah
Faridpur
Farukhabad
Fatehpur
Fatehpur Sikri
Ferozepur
Ferozeshah
Fyzabad
Gadag
Gangotri
Ganjam
Gauhati
Gaur
Gaya
Ghazabad
Ghazipur
Gigit
Gingi
Girnar
Goalpara
Godhra
Gogo
Gokak
Golconda
Gonda
Gooty
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Gujrat
Gulbarga
Guna
Guntur
Gurdaspur
Gurgaon
Hajipur
Hala
Halebid
Hamirpur
Hansi
Hapur
Hardoi
Hardwar
Hassan
Hastinapur
Hathras
Hazaribagh
Hinganghat
Hissar
Honavar
Hoshangabad
Hoshiarpur
Hosur
Hoti-Mardan
Howrah
Hubli
Hugli
Hyderabad (Sind)
Hyderabad
Imphal
Islamabad
Jacobabad
Jafarabad
Jahanabad
Jaisalmer
Jajpur
Jalaun
Jalna
Jalpaiguri
Jamkhandi
Jamrud
Jangipur
Jath
Jaunpur
Jawhar
Jessore
Jhabua
Jhang
Jhansi
Jhelum
Jubbulpore
Jullundur
Kadur
Kaira
Kaithal
Kalabagh
Kalimpong
Kalinjar
Kalpi
Kalyan
Kamptee
Kanauj
Kandi
Kangra
Karachi
Karikal
Karli
Karnal
Karwar
Karwi
Kasur
Katmandu
Katwa
Koti
Khajraho
Khamgaon
Khandwa
Kharaghoda
Kheri
Khilchipur
Khulna
Khurja
Kirkee
Kittur
Kodaikanal
Kodungalur
Kohat
Kolar
Kora or Cora
Korea
Kotri
Krishnagar
Kumta
Kurnool
Kurseong
Kushalgarh
Kuttalam
Lahore
Lalitpur
Landour
Lansdowne
Larkhana
Leh
Lonauli
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madras
Madura
Mahabaleshwar
Maharajpur
Mahé
Maheshwar
Mahoba
Mainpuri
Malda
Mallanwan
Mandasor
Mandhata
Mandla
Mandu
Mandvi
Mangalore
Mankiala
Masulipatam
Matheran
Mau Rampur
Mayavaram
Meeanee
Meerut
Mehidpur
Merkara
Mhow
Mianwali
Midnapore
Mirzapur
Monghyr
Montgomery
Moodkee
Moradabad
Morar
Multan
Murree
Murshidabad
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffargarh
Muzaffarnagar
Muzaffarpur
Mysore
Nadia
Nagar
Nagaur
Nagina
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Najibabad
Nandair
Nandidrug
Nara
Narainganj
Narsinghpur
Nasik
Nasirabad
Nawabganj
Neemuch
Negapatam
Nellore
Noakhali
Nosari
Nowgong (Assam)
Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Nowshera
Nusiki
Ootacamund
Pabna
Pachmarhi
Palamau
Palamcottah
Palawaram
Palghat
Palwal
Pandharpur
Pandua
Panipat
Parandhar
Parasnath
Para Kamedi
Partabgarh
Patan
Patra
Peshawar
Peshin
Phulaur
Pilibhit
Pind Dadan Khan
Piprâwa
Plassey
Ponani
Pondicherry
Poona
Porto Novo
Pulicat
Puri
Purnea
Purulia
Pusa
Pushkar
Quetta
Qui lon
Rae Bareli
Raichur
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajmahal
Rajkot
Rameswaram
Ramnad
Rampur Boalia
Ranchi
Rangpur
Ratnagiri
Rawalpindi
Rewari
Rohtak
Roorkee
Ropar
Sadiya
Saharanpur
Saidapet
Salem
Sambalpur
Sânchi
Saraghari
Sardarpur
Sardhana
Sasaram
Satara
Satna
Saugor
Secunderabad
Sehore
Seoni
Serampur
Seringapatam
Shahjahanpur
Shalpur
Shikarpur
Shillong
Shimoga
Sholapur
Sialkot
Sibi
Sibpur
Sibsagar
Silchar
Simla
Sirajganj
Sirhind
Sirsa
Sitapur
Sivaganga
Soliaon
Somnath
Srinagar
Srirangam
Sukkur
Sultanpur
Surat
Swat
Syhet
Tamluk
Tanjore
Tansa
Tatta
Tellicherry
Tezpur
Thana
Thanesar
Tinnevelly
Tirupati
Tranquebar
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tunkur
Tuticorin
Ujjain
Umarkot
Umballa
Unao
Uttarpara
Vellore
Vengurla
Vijayanagar
Vizagapatam
Vizadrug
Vizianagram
Wadhwan
Wai
Wana
Wandiwash
Warangal
Wardha
Warora
Wazirabad
Wynaad
Yanaon
Yecla
Yeotmal
Zarat

Indo-China, French

Angkor
Annam
Cambodia
Cochin-China
Haiphong
Hanoi
Hué
Laos
Luang-Prabang
Pnom-Penh
Saigon
Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (isl.)
Awaji (isl.)
Bonin Islands
Formosa (isl.)
Fukui
Fukuoka
Gifu
Goto Islands
Hakodate (isl.)
Hiogo
Hirado (isl.)
Hirosaki
Hiroshima
Hokkaido
Iki (isl.)
Izu-no-shichi-tô (isls.)
Kioto
Kuriles (isls.)
Luchu Archipelago
Moji
Nagasaki
Nagoya
Nara
Niigata
Nikko
Oki (isls.)
Osaka
Oshima
Pescadores (isls.)
Sado (isl.)
Sakhalin (isl.)
Sakura-jima (isl.)
Sapporo
Satsuma Islands
Tanega-shima (isl.)
Tokyo, or Tokio
Tsu-shima (isl.)
Volcano Islands
Yaku-shima (isl.)
Yezo (isl.)
Yokohama
Yokosuka

Korea

Quelpart
Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna
Aru Islands
Bachian
Bali
Banda Islands
Banka
Batu Islands
Billiton
Borneo :—
  Banjermasin
  Brunei
  Sarawak
Buru
Celebes
  Boni
  Ceram
  Flores
  Halmahera
  Macassar
Java :
  Bantam
  Batavia (residency)
  Batavia (city)
  Buitenzorg
  Cheribon
  Jokjakarta
  Krawang
  Preanger
  Surabaya
Ke. Islands
Krakatoa
Labuan
Lombok
Madura
Mentawi Islands
Moluccas
New Guinea :
  Admiralty Islands
  Bismarck Archipelago
  New Mecklenburg
  New Pomerania
Nias
Philippine Islands :
  Albay
  Alaga
  Aparri
  Argao
  Balayan
Baliuag
Barili
Barotac Nuevo
Barugo
Batac
Batangas
Bauan
Baybay
Binan
Binmaley
Bogo
Bulacan
Buruncn
Cabatúan
Cadiz
Calasao
Calbayog
Calumpit
Camiling
Candon
Capiz
Carcar
Carigara
Cavite
Cebú
Cuyapo
Dagupan
Dalaguete
Danao
Dumaguete
Dumangas
Gapan
Guinobatan
Hagonoy
Ilagan
Iloilo
Iriga
Jaruiay
Jaro
La Carlota
Laoag
Lemery
Libmanan
Lingao
Liloan
Lingayen
Lipa
Loón
Lubao
Maasin
Macabebe
Magalán
Malabon
Malolos
Manaoag
Mandaue
Manila
Miagao
Nabua
Narvacan
New Washington
Norzagaray
Opon
Ormoc
Pasig
Pototan
Rioux
Saleyer
San Miguel de Mayumo
San Pablo
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Saravia
Sibonga
Silay
Siquijor
Sulu Islands
Taal
Tagbilaran
Tayabas
Tayug
Tagaegarao
Vigan
Zamboanga
Sumatra
  Achin
Sumba
Sumbawa
Sunda Islands
Ternate
Tidore
Timor
Timor Laut

Malay Peninsula

Johor
Malay States (British)
Malacca
Penang (and island)
Puket
Singapore
Singora
Straits Settlements

Persia : *Divisions*

Arabistan
Astarabad
Azerbâijân
Baluchistan
Fars
Firûzkuh
Gerrús
Gilán
Irak

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Persia : *Divisions (cont.)*

Irak-i-ajami
Kangavar
Kermán
Kermánsháh
Khamseh
Khar
Khorasan
Kuh
Kuhrum (isl.)
Kurdistan
Luristan
Mazandarán
Natanz
Nehavend
Nishapur
Savah
Tarom
Teheran
Yezd

Persia : *Towns, etc.*

Abadeh
Ahvaz
Amol
Ardebil
Ashref
Astrek
Bam
Bampur
Bander Abbasi
Bender Lingah
Barfurush
Bebahan
Behistun
Birjend
Bujnurd
Burujurd
Bushire
Damghán
Darab
Dizful
Ekbatana
Elburz
Fessa
Firuzabad
Gulpáigán
Hamadan (and prov.)
Isfahán (and prov.)
Istahbanat
Jahrum
Kam
Karun
Kazerun
Kazvin (and prov.)
Kermán
Kho
Kh rremáb ád
Khunsar
Kuchan
Kum (and prov.)
Kumushah
Lar
Láristán
Malahat
Ma rand
Maráyir
Márágha
Meshed
Muhamrah
Nurz or Nariz
Nishapur
Nusretabad
Resht
Sabzevar
Samnán (and prov.)
Sar
Saujbulagh
Sestan
Shahrud
Shiraz
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabriz
Teheran
Tun
Turbet I Haidari
Turshiz
Urmia
Yezd
Zerkán

Russia in Asia : *Divisions*

Akmolinsk
Amur
Bokhara
Daghestan
Ferghana
Hissar
Irkutsk
Kamchatka
Karateghin
Khiva
Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl.)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semiryechensk
Shignan and Roshan
Siberia
Steppes
Stryetensk
Syr-Darya
Terek
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcaspian Region
Turgai
Turkestan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia : *Towns, etc.*

Abakansk
Andijan
Assabad
Atbio-ata
Barnaul
Berezov
Bogoyeveshchensk
Bokhara
Chimkent
Chita
Geok-tepe
Irkutsk
Ishim
Jarkent
Kazalinsk
Kansk
Kashi
Kazala
Kuldarovsk
Kuldja
Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Kiakhta
Kolyvan
Krasnovodsk
Krasnoyarsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kustanaisk
Marghelan
Mariinsk
Merv
Minusinsk
Nerchinsk (2)
Nikolayevsk
Nizhne-udinsk
Omsk
Osh
Panjdeh
Petropavlovsk
Petrovsk
Przhevalsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkestan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne-Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vyernyi
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk
Zaisan

Siam

Ayuthia
Bangkok
Battambang
Chantabun
Cheng Mai
Korat
Malay States
Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Petriou

Turkey in Asia : *Divisions*

Adana
Anatolia
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Asir
Astropalia (isl.)
Bagdad
Carpathos (isl.)
Chios (isl.)
Cos (isl.)
Hasa, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl.)
Irak-Arabi
Kaisamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl.)
Lesbos (isl.)
Mesopotamia
Muscat
Nejd
Orfan
Palestine
Patmos (isl.)
Rhodes (isl.)
Rhodes Island
Samos (isl.)
Syria
Yemen

Turkey in Asia : *Towns, etc.*

(See also ASIA : *Ancient*, below)

Adabázar
Adana
Afiun-Kara-Hissar
Aidin (and vilayet)
Aintab
Aivali
Ak-hissar
Ak Shehr
Ala-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Arabgir
Armavir
Arsuf
Bagdad
Bahrein Islands
Baiburt
Bamiah
Bankisri
Bartan
Bashkala
Basra (and vilayet)
Bayazid
Beirut
Beybazar
Bilejik
Birejik
Bitlis
Boghaz Keui
Boli
Brusa
Buldur
Caesarea Mazaca
Cassaba
Changra
Chorum
Deir
Denizli
Diarbekr
Dinair
Diwanch
Egin
Elmali
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski Shehr
Fuyuk
Gümüsh-Khaneh
Hadramut
Haifa
Hasbeya
Hilla
Hit
Hodeda
Homs
Inebolu
Izbarta
Iskelib
Ismid
Jidda
Joppa
Kara-Hissar Sharki
Karaman
Kars
Kastamúni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Kerasund
Kerbela
Kerasak
Kharput
Khorsabad
Kilis
Kir-Shehr
Konia
Kufa
Kutalah
Kut-el-Amara
Kuwet
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Marasa
Mardin
Marsivan
Mecca
Medina
Mersina
Mokha
Nasib (and vilayet)
Nuddania
Nisibin
Nejef
Nigdeh
Ordu
Panderma
Samsun
Sana
Scala Nuova
Scutari
Sinope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tireh
Tokat
Trebizond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and lake)
Yuzgat
Zeitun

Asia : *Ancient Names*

Alana and Pharpar
Abila
Abydos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anah or Ana
Anazarbus
Anbar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Ascalon
Asia
Aspendus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assus
Assyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Beersheba
Bethany
Bethel
Bethesda
Beth-horon
Bethlehem
Bismya
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bozrah
Caesarea Palaestina
Caesarea Philippi
Calah
Cambalue
Cana of Galilee
Canaan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celaenae
Chalcedon
Chaldaea
Chinchew
Cilicia
Clazomenae
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colossae
Comana (Cappadocia)
Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didymi
Dzungaria
Ecbatana
Elessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Erech
Erdu
Erythrae
Gadara
Galatia
Galilee
Gath
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Gilgal
Goldrum
Halicarnassus
Hamah
Haran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hor, Mount
Horeb
Hormuz
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumaea
Ionia
Iran
Isauria
Jamnia
Jebeil
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezreel
Judaea
Julia
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lagash
Laodicea
Larsa
Lycaonia
Lycia
Lydia
Magnesia
Media
Michmash
Miletus
Mizpah
Moriah
Myra
Mysia
Nazareth
Nicaea
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olives, Mount of
Osroene
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadae
Patara
Perga
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persia
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocaea
Phoenicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samaria
Samosata
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Sigri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Sol (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Uz
Xanthus

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Deserts

Kalahari
Sahara

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Bangweulu
Baringo
Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu
Leopold II.
Mareotis
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru
Ngami
Nyasa
Naivasha
Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie
Tanganyika
Tsana
Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Isandhlwana
Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains
Majuba
Mfumbiro
Ruwenzori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

Geography

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Atbara
Bahr-el Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly
Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger
Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari
Shiré
Sobat
Tana
Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal
Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay
Karroo (district)
Saldanha Bay
Victoria Falls

AFRICA—*COUNTRIES*

Africa
Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Borku
Bornu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt
Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State
Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankober
Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kaffa
Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad
La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes
Tebessa
Tlaret
Tipasa
Tlemçen
Tuat
Tuggurt
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Beira
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane
Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-Lé
Obok
Pemba
Quilimane
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zaila
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Abousir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta
Daphnae
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Girga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura
Memphis
Naucratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Casaffarinas
Fez
Laraish
Marrakesh
Mazagan
Mellila
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Saffi
Salli
Sus
Tafilálit
Tangier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zarhon

South Africa (British)

Aliwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barotse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East
Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Lang's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth
Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Utenhage
Uitenhage
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Waakerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Teb
Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe
Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Sherdi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizerta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames
Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawán
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina
Sbeitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Boma
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar
Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Gorce (isl.)
Ibadan
Ijo
Illorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora
Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: *Ancient Names*

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Carta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene
Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Hel opol.s
Leptis
Libya
Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Pelusium
Tingad
Utica

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Abitibbi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes or North America, The
Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake
Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill
Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Ixtaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba
Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Geography

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Acré
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Apuré
Apurimac
Araguaya
Arkansas
Athabasca
Atrato
Back's
Beni
Bio-bio
Branco
Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U.S.A.)
Columbia
Connecticut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamoré
Merrimac
Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Peace
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red
Rio Grande
Roanoke
Saguenay
St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
São Francisco
Saskatchewan
Tennessee
Yukon

Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Belle Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Cape Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonseca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glace Bay
Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge
Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES*

America
Central America
North America
South America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada
Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Terra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland: *Divisions*

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland: *Towns, etc.*

Amherst
Annapolis
Antigonish
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brockville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Copperstone
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dubawnt
Edmonton
Fernie
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolea
Pictou
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catherines
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfd.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (isls.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States: *States, etc.*

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States: *Towns, etc.*

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Aiken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred
Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Altoona
Amana
Americus
Ames
Amesbury
Amherst
Amsterdam
Anaconda
Anaheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ansonia
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park
Asheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belfast
Bellaire
Bellefontaine
Belleville
Bellingham
Beloit
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomsburg
Boise
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Braddock
Bradford
Brainerd
Braintree
Branford
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)
Bristol (Va.)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga.)
Brunswick (Me.)
Bucyrus
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia.)
Burlington (N.J.)
Burlington (Vt.)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Cairo
Calais
Cambridge (Mass.)
Cambridge (Md.)
Cambridge (O.)
Camden (N.J.)
Camden (S.C.)
Canal Dover
Canandaigua
Canton (Ill.)
Canton (N.Y.)
Canton (O.)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Carthage
Catskill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralia
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel Hill
Charleroi
Charleston (Ill.)
Charleston (S.C.)
Charleston (W.Va.)
Charlestown
Charlevoix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chicopee
Chillicothe (Mo.)
Chillicothe (O.)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Claremont
Clarksville
Clearfield
Clifburne
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia.)
Clinton (Mass.)
Clinton (Mo.)
Clinton (N.Y.)
Cloquet
Coatesville
Coffeyville
Cohoes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Mo.)
Columbia (Pa.)
Columbia (S.C.)
Columbia (Tenn.)
Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (O.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Coney Island
Connecaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Dansville
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Decham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Economy
Elkton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

United States: *Towns etc. (cont.)*

Elmira
El Paso
El Reno
Elwood
Elyria
Emmitsburg
Emporia
Enfield
Englewood
Enid
Erie
Escanaba
Elna
Eugene
Eureka
Eureka Springs
Evansville
Evanston
Evansville
Everett
Everett (Mass.)
Everett (Wash.)
Exeter
Fairfield (Conn.)
Fairfield (Ia.)
Fairhaven
Fairmont
Fair Oaks
Fall River
Fargo
Faribault
Fayetteville (Ark.)
Fayetteville (N.C.)
Fergus Falls
Fernandina
Findlay
Fishkill Landing
Fitchburg
Flatbush
Flint
Florence
Flushing
Fond du Lac
Fordham
Fort Dodge
Fort Edward
Fort Lee
Fort Madison
Fort Scott
Fort Smith
Fort Wayne
Fort Worth
Fostoria
Framingham
Frankfort (Ind.)
Frankfort (Ky.)
Franklin (Mass.)
Franklin (N.H.)
Franklin (Ia.)
Franklin (Tenn.)
Frederick
Fredericksburg
Fredonia
Freehold
Freeland
Freeport
Fremont (Neb.)
Fremont (O.)
Fresno
Frostburg
Fulton (Mo.)
Fulton (N.Y.)
Gainesville (Fla.)
Gainesville (Tex.)
Galena (Ill.)
Galena (Kan.)
Galesburg
Galion
Galipolis
Galveston
Gambier
Gardiner
Gardner
Gary
Geneva
Georgetown (D.C.)
Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgetown (S.C.)
Georgetown (Tex.)
Germantown
Gettysburg
Glens Falls
Gloucester
Gloucester City
Gloversville
Golden
Goldfield
Goldsboro
Goliad
Goshen
Groton (Mass.)
Grafton (W.Va.)
Grand Forks
Grand Haven
Grand Island
Grand Rapids (Mich.)
Grand Rapids (Wis.)
Granville
Great Barrington
Great Falls
Greeley
Green Bay
Greencast's
Greenfield
Greensboro
Greensburg
Greenville (Miss.)
Greenville (O.)
Greenville (S.C.)
Greenville (Tex.)
Greenwich
Griffin
Grinnell
Guilford
Guthrie
Hackensack
Hadley
Hagerstown
Hamilton (N.Y.)
Hamilton (O.)
Hammond
Hampden-Sidney
Hampton
Hancock
Hannibal
Hanover (Ind.)
Hanover (N.H.)
Hanover (Pa.)
Harper's Ferry
Harriman
Harrisburg
Harrison
Harrodsburg
Hartford
Hartford City
Harvey
Hastings
Hattiesburg
Haverhill
Haverstraw
Hazleton
Helena (Ark.)
Helena (Mont.)
Henderson
Herkimer
Hibbing
Hillsdale
Hingham
Hoboken
Holland
Holly Springs
Holyoke
Homestead
Hoosick Falls
Hopedale
Hopkinsville
Hornell
Hot Springs (Ark.)
Hot Springs (Va.)
Houston
Hudson
Huntingdon (Pa.)
Huntington (Ind.)
Huntington (N.Y.)
Huntington (W.Va.)
Huntsville
Hutchinson
Hyde Park
Ilion
Independence
Indianapolis
Indianola
Iola
Ionia
Iowa City
Ipswich
Ironton
Ironwood
Irvington
Ishpeming
Islip
Ithaca
Iuka
Jackson (Mich.)
Jackson (Miss.)
Jackson (Tenn.)
Jacksonville (Fla.)
Jacksonville (Ill.)
Jamaica
Jamestown (N.D.)
Jamestown (N.Y.)
Jamestown (Va.)
Janesville
Jeannette
Jefferson City
Jeffersonville
Jersey City
Johnstown (N.Y.)
Johnstown (Pa.)
Joliet
Joplin
Junction City
Juneau
Kalamazoo
Kane
Kankakee
Kansas City (Kan.)
Kansas City (Mo.)
Kaukauna
Kearney
Kearny
Keene
Kenosha
Kenton
Keokuk
Kewanee
Key West
Kingston (N.Y.)
Kingston (Pa.)
Kirksville
Knoxville
Kokomo
Laconia
La Crosse
Lafayette
Lake City
Lake Charles
Lake Geneva
Lake Placid
Lakewood
Lancaster (O.)
Lancaster (Pa.)
Lansing
La Porte
Laramie
Laredo
La Salle
Las Vegas
Laurium
Lawrence (Kan.)
Lawrence (Mass.)
Lawrenceburg
Lead
Leadville
Leavenworth
Lebanon (Ill.)
Lebanon (Pa.)
Lee
Lenox
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisburg
Lewiston
Lexington (Ky.)
Lexington (Mass.)
Lexington (Mo.)
Lexington (Va.)
Lima
Lincoln (Ill.)
Lincoln (Neb.)
Litchfield (Conn.)
Litchfield (Ill.)
Little Falls (Minn.)
Little Falls (N.Y.)
Little Rock
Live Oak
Lock Haven
Lockport (Ill.)
Lockport (N.Y.)
Logan
Logansport
Long Branch
Long Island City
Loram
Los Angeles
Louisiana
Louisville
Lowell
Ludington
Lynchburg
Lynn
McAlester
McKeesport
McKees Rocks
Mackinac Island
McKinney
Macomb
Macon
Madison (Ind.)
Madison (N.J.)
Madison (Wis.)
Mahanoy City
Malden
Malone
Mamaroneck
Manassas
Manchester (Conn.)
Manchester (Mass.)
Manchester (N.H.)
Manchester (Va.)
Manistee
Mantowoc
Mankato
Mansfield
Marblehead
Marietta (Ga.)
Marietta (O.)
Marinette
Marion (Ind.)
Marion (O.)
Marlborough
Marquette
Marshall (Mo.)
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshalltown
Marshfield
Martha's Vineyard
Martinsburg
Martins Ferry
Mason & Dixon Line
Mason City
Massillon
Mattawan
Mattoon
Match Chunk
Maysville
Meadville
Mechanicville
Medford
Medina
Melrose
Memphis
Menasha
Menominee
Menomonie
Meriden
Meridian
Merrill
Mexico
Miami
Michigan City
Middleboro
Middlebury
Middletown (Conn.)
Middletown (N.Y.)
Middletown (O.)
Middletown (Pa.)
Milford (Conn.)
Milford (Mass.)
Millbury
Milledgeville
Milville
Milton (Mass.)
Milton (Pa.)
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Mishawaka
Missoula
Mitchell
Moberly
Mobile
Moline
Monmouth
Monongahela
Monroe (La.)
Monroe (Mich.)
Montclair
Monterey
Montgomery
Montpelier
Moorhead
Morgantown
Morris
Morristown
Moundsville
Mount Carmel
Mount Clemens
Mount Desert
Mount Vernon (Ill.)
Mount Vernon (Ind.)
Mount Vernon (Ia.)
Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
Mount Vernon (O.)
Mount Vernon (Va.)
Monroe
Murfreesboro
Murphysboro
Muscatine
Muskegon
Muskogee
Nanticoke
Nantucket
Narragansett
Nashua
Nashville
Natchez
Natick
Naugatuck
Nauvoo
Nebraska City
Neenah
Negaunee
Nelsonville
Nevada
Nevada City
New Albany
Newark (N.J.)
Newark (O.)
New Bedford
Newbern
New Brighton (N.Y.)
New Brighton (Pa.)
New Britain
New Brunswick
Newburgh
Newburyport
New Castle
Newcastle
New Glarus
New Harmony
New Haven
New Iberia
New Kensington
New London
New Madrid
New Orleans
New Philadelphia
Newport (Ky.)
Newport (R.I.)
Newport News
New Rochelle
Newton (Kan.)
Newton (Mass.)
New Ulm
New York City
Niagara, Fort
Niagara Falls
Niles
Noblesville
Nome
Norfolk (Neb.)
Norfolk (Va.)
Norman
Norristown
North Adams
Northampton
Northfield (Minn.)
Northfield (Vt.)
North Tonawanda
Norwalk (Conn.)
Norwalk (O.)
Norwich (Conn.)
Norwich (N.Y.)
Norwood (Mass.)
Norwood (O.)
Nyack
Oakland
Oberlin
Ocala
Ocean City
Ocean Grove
Oconomowoc
Oconto
Odell
Odlewin
Ogden
Ogdensburg
Oil City
Oklahoma City
Old Fargo
Old Point Comfort
Old Town
Olean
Olney
Olustee
Olympia
Omaha
Oneida
Oneonta
Orange
Orangeburg
Oregon City
Oriskany
Ormond
Osawatomie
Oshkosh
Oskaloosa
Ossining
Oswego
Ottawa (Ill.)
Ottawa (Kan.)
Ottumwa
Owatonna
Owego
Owensboro
Owosso
Oxford
Oyster Bay
Paducah
Painesville
Palatka
Palestine
Palm Beach
Palmer
Palo Alto
Pana
Paris (Ill.)
Paris (Tex.)
Parkersburg
Parsons
Pasadena
Passaic
Paterson
Pawtucket
Peabody
Peekskill
Pekin
Penn Yan
Pensacola
Peoria
Perry
Perryville
Perth Amboy
Peru (Ill.)
Peru (Ind.)
Petersburg
Petoskey
Philadelphia
Phillipsburg
Phoenix
Phoenixville
Pierre
Pine Bluff
Piqua
Pittsburg (Kan.)
Pittsburg (Pa.)
Pittsfield
Pittston
Plainfield
Plattsburg
Plattsmouth
Plymouth (Mass.)
Plymouth (Pa.)
Pomeroy
Pomona
Pontiac
Portage
Port Chester
Port Hudson
Port Huron
Port Jervis
Portland (Me.)
Portland (Oreg.)
Port Richmond
Port Royal
Portsmouth (N.H.)
Portsmouth (O.)
Portsmouth (Va.)
Port Townsend
Potsdam
Potts own
Pottsville
Poughkeepsie
Prairie du Chien
Princeton (Ind.)
Princeton (N.J.)
Providence
Provincetown
Provo
Pueblo
Pullman
Putnam
Quincy (Ill.)
Quincy (Mass.)
Reading
Red Bank
Redlands
Red Wing
Reno
Rensselaer
Revere
Racine
Rahway
Raleigh
Raton
Richfield Springs
Rich Hill
Richmond (Ind.)
Richmond (Ky.)
Richmond (Va.)
Ripon
Riverside
Roanoke
Rochester (Minn.)
Rochester (N.H.)
Rochester (N.Y.)
Rockford
Rock Hill
Rock Island
Rockland (Mass.)
Rockland (Me.)
Rockport
Rockville
Rome (Ga.)
Rome (N.Y.)
Roxbury
Rutland
Sackett's Harbour
Saco
Sacramento
Saginaw
Saint Albans
St Augustine
St Charles
Saint Clair
St Cloud
Saint Johnsbury
Saint Joseph (Mich.)
Saint Joseph (Mo.)
St Louis
Saint Marys
St Paul
St Peter
Salamanca
Salem (Mass.)
Salem (N.J.)
Salem (O.)
Salem (Oreg.)
Salem (Va.)
Salina
Salisbury (Conn.)
Salisbury (Md.)
Salisbury (N.C.)
Salt Lake City
San Antonio
San Bernardino
San Diego
Sandusky
San Francisco
San José
Santa Ana
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Fé
Santa Rosa
Saratoga Springs
Sault Sainte Marie
Savannah
Saybrook
Sayre
Schenectady
Scranton
Seattle
Sedalia
Selma
Sewanee
Seymour
Shamokin
Sharon
Sharpsburg
Shawnee
Sheboygan
Shelbyville
Shenandoah
Sherman
Shiloh
Shreveport
Sidney
Simsbury
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Sitka
Skagway
Skowhegan
Somersworth
Somerville (Mass.)
Somerville (N.J.)
South Amboy
Southampton
South Bend
South Bethlehem

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

SouthBridge
South Hadley
South Hampton
South Norwalk
Southold
South Omaha
South Orange
South Portland
Spartanburg
Spencer
Spokane
Spottsylvania
Springfield (Ill.)
Springfield (Mass.)
Springfield (Mo.)
Springfield (O.)
Spring Valley
Stamford
Staten Island
Staunton
Steelton
Steelville
Steubenville
Stevens Point
Stillwater
Stonington
Stoughton
Stoneham
Stoughton
Stony Point
Stratford
Strawberry
Sunbury
Superior
Syracuse
Tacoma
Tallahassee
Tallassee
Tampa
Tarentum
Tarrytown
Taunton
Taylor
Tecumseh
Terre Haute
Terrell
Texarkana
Thomasville
Ticonderoga
Tiffin
Titusville
Toledo
Tompkinsville
Tonawanda
Topeka
Torrington
Tottenville
Towanda
Traverse City
Trenton (N.J.)
Trenton (Mo.)
Trinidad
Troy (N.Y.)
Troy (O.)
Tucson
Tulsa
Tuscaloosa
Tuskegee
Tuxedo
Tyler
Tyrone
Union (N.J.)
Union (S.C.)
Uniontown
Urbana
Utica
Valdosta
Vallejo
Valley Forge
Valparaiso
Vancouver
Van Wert
Vicksburg
Vincennes
Vineland
Vinita
Wabash
Waco
Wakefield
Walla Walla
Walsingford
Wallingford
Ware
Warren (O.)
Warren (Pa.)
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Warwick
Washburn
Washington (D.C.)
Washington (Ind.)
Washington (O.)
Washington (Pa.)
Waterbury
Waterford
Waterloo
Watertown (Mass.)
Watertown (N.Y.)
Watertown (Wis.)
Waterville
Watervliet
Watkins
Watseka
Waukegan
Wauksha
Wausau
Waverly
Waycross
Waynesboro
Webb City
Webster
Wechawken
Wellesley
Wellston
Wellsville
Westboro
Westbrook
West Chester
Westerly
Westfield
West Haven
West Hoboken
West Orange
West Point
West Springfield
Wethersfield
Weymouth
Wheeling
Whitehall
White Plains
Whiting
Wichita
Wilderness
Wilkes-Barré
Wilkinsburg
Williamsburg
Williamsport
Williamstown
Wilmington
Wilmington (Del.)
Wilmington (N.C.)
Winchester (Ky.)
Winchester (Mass.)
Winchester (Va.)
Windsor
Winfield
Winona
Winsted
Winston-Salem
Wintrop
Woburn
Woodbury
Woonsocket
Wooster
Worcester
Wyandotte
Xenia
Yankton
Yonkers
York (Me.)
York (Neb.)
York (Pa.)
Yorktown
Youngstown
Ypsilanti
Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize

Costa Rica

Alajuela — Limon — San José
Cartago — Puntarenas

Guatemala

Amatitlan — Escuintla — Quezaltenango
Atitlan — Guatemala — Sololá
Izabal — Huehuetanango — Totonicapam

Honduras

Comapala — Copan — Tegucigalpa
Bay Islands — Juticalpa — Trujillo
Comayagua — Puerto Cortes

Mexico : *Divisions*

Anahuac — Mexico, Federal District of — Sinaloa
California, Lower — Michoacán — Sonora
Campeche — Morelos — Tabasco
Chihuahua — Nuevo León — Tamaulipas
Colima — Oaxaca — Tehuantepec
Durango — Puebla — Tepic
Guanajuato — Revillagigedo (isls.) — Tlaxcala
Guerrero — San Luis Potosi — Vera Cruz
Mexico (state) — Yucatan
Zacatecas

Mexico : *Towns, etc.*

Acapulco — Guanajuato — Palenque
Aguascalientes — Guaymas, or San José de Guaymas — Puebla
Campeche — Hidalgo — Querétaro
Casas Grandes — Huajapa — Querétaro-Arteaga
Chapas — Jalapa — Salina Cruz
Chichen-itza — Jalisco — Saltillo
Chihuahua — León (de las Aldamas) — San Cristóbal
Chorula — Manzanillo — San Luis Potosi
Ciudad Juarez — Matamoros — Tampico
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz — Mazatlán — Tehuantepec
Coahuila — Merida — Tlaxcala
Colima — Mexico City — Toluca
Cordoba — Monterrey — Uxmal
Durango — Morelia — Valladolid
Fresnillo — Oaxaca — Vera Cruz
Guadalajara — Pachuca — Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Chinandega — Greytown — Masaya
Corinto — Leon — Mosquito Coast and Reserve
Granada — Managua

Panama

Chagres — Darien — Panama Canal
Colon — Panama (city)

Salvador

La Union — San Salvador — San Vicente
Nueva San Salvador — Santa Ana — Sonsonate
San Miguel

West Indies

Anguilla — Remedios — Cayey
Antigua — San Antonio de los Baños — Culebra
Antilles — Sancti Spiritus — Fajardo
Bahamas (Lucayos) — Santiago de Cuba — Guayama
Barbados — Santiago de Las Vegas — Humacao
Barbuda — Santo Cara — Mayaguez
Caribbee Islands — Trinidad — Ponce
Cayman Islands — Curaçao — San German
Cuba — Dominica — San Juan
Baracoa — Grenada — Vauco
Bayamo — Grenadines — Redonda
Cardenas — Guadeloupe — St Bartholomew
Cienfuegos — Haiti — St Croix
Colon — Cap Haitien — St Eustatius and Saba
Guara — Port-au-Prince — St John
Guanabacoa — Jamaica — St Kitts
Guanajay — Kingston — St Lucia
Guantanamo — Leeward Islands — St Martin
Guines — Marie Galante — St Thomas
Havana — Martinique — St Vincent
Holguin — Montserrat — Santo Domingo
Manzanillo — Nevis — Santo Domingo
Mariano — Porto Rico — Tobago
Matanzas — Aguadilla — Trinidad
Pinar del Rio — Aibonito — Turks and Caicos Island.
Puerto Principe — Arecibo — Virgin Islands
Rega — Windward Islands

Argentina : *Divisions*

Buenos Aires — Formosa — Rio Negro
Catamarca — Jujuy — Salta
Chaco — Mendoza — San Juan
Chubut — Misiones — San Luis
Cordoba — Pampa, La — Santa Fé
Corrientes — Patagonia — Tierra del Fuego
Entre Rios — Rioja, La — Tucuman

Argentina : *Towns, etc.*

Bahia Blanca — Gualeguaychu — Salta
Buenos Aires — La Plata — San Nicolas de los Arroyos
Catamarca — Mendoza — Santa Fe
Cordoba — Neuquen — Santiago del Estero
Corrientes — Parana — Tucuman
Goya — Rio Cuarto
Gualeguay — Rosario

Bolivia

Beni — La Paz (dept.) — Potosi (city)
Chuquisaca — La Paz (city) — Santa Cruz
Cochabamba (dept.) — Oruro — Sucre
Cochabamba (city) — Potosi (dept.) — Tarija

Brazil : *Divisions*

Alagoas — Matto Grosso — Piauhy
Amazonas — Minas Geraes — Rio de Janeiro
Bahia — Para — Rio Grande do Sul
Ceará — Parahyba — Rio Pardo
Espirito Santo — Paraná — Sergipe
Maranhão — Pernambuco

Brazil : *Towns, etc.*

Alcantara — Florianopolis — Recife
Aracaju — Fortaleza — Rio de Contas
Araraty — Goyanna — Rio de Janeiro
Bagé — Goyaz (town and state) — Rio Grande do Sul
Bahia — Guaratinguetá — Rio Pardo
Barbacena — Maceio — Santa Catharina
Bello-Horizonte — Manáos — Santa Maria (da Bocco do Monte)
Cachoeira — Natal — Santarem
Campinas — Nictheroy — Santos
Campos — Ouro Preto — São Leopoldo
Cantagallo — Pará — São Luiz
Caravellas — Parahyba — São Paulo
Corumbá — Paranaguá — Therezina
Curityba — Parnahyba — Uruguayana
Cuyaba — Pelotas — Victoria
Diamantina — Petropolis
Diamantino — Porto Alegre

Chile : *Divisions*

Aconcagua — Concepción — Nuble
Araucania — Curico — Tacna
Atacama — Linares — Talca
Bio-bio — Llanquihue — Tarapacá
Cautin — Magalanes — Tierra del Fuego
Chiloé — Malleco — Valdivia
Colchagua — Maule — Valparaiso

Chile : *Towns, etc.*

Antofagasta — Concepción — Santiago
Arauco — Copiapo — Serena
Arica — Coquimbo — Talcahuano
Chillán — Iquique — Valparaiso
Cobija — Quillota

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, *etc.*

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolivar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura
Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guadiras
Honda
Ibagué
Manizales
Medellin
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuenca
Guayaquil
Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga
Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara
Essequibo
Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua
Concepción
Villa del Pilar
Villa Rica

Peru : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Ancache
Apurimac
Arequipa
Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad
Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : *Towns, etc.*

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho (city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)
Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco
Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo
Paysandú
Salto

Venezuela : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermudez
Bolivar
Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico
Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (isl.)

Venezuela : *Towns*

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Caracas
Carnaco
Carupe
Carora
Carupano
Ciudad Bolivar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná
Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia — *Australia* — *New Zealand*

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef
Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco
Murray (river)

Australia : *Divisions*

New South Wales
Queensland
South Australia
Tasmania
Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : *Towns, etc.*

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bulli
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Denmiquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance
Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Invercll
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooringa (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney
Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth
Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru
Rotorua
Tampo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of
Caspian Sea
Cattegat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of
Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura
Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico
Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Teneriffe
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet
Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldive
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar
Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe
Louisiade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niué
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew
Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : *Islands, etc.*

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland
Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kotguev
New Siberia Archipelago
Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitsbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d' and Arnaud Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Adams, Charles Tilstone
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alexandria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y Leblich)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andrée, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Arculf
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Balkie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Banti
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John
Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonnevillo, Benjamin L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowdich, Thomas Edward
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burnes, Sir Alexander
Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Büsching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Aloise
Caillé, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de Plano
Carter, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charnay, Désiré
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu de
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Spamhaus Software - http://www.spamhaus.com

Geography

Biographies (*cont.*)

Cortes, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covilham, Pero de
Cramer, J. A.
Dampier, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Washington
Denham, Dixon
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu
Dicuil
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douville, Jean Baptiste
Du Chaula, Paul Bellon
Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sébastian César
Duveyrier, Henri
Ebel, J. G.
Eldad Ber Malkh
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-Antoine Bruni d'
Eudoxus
Everest, Sir George
Fa-Hien
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandez, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Fitch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Flegel, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Baillie
Frémont, John Charles
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich
Gomez, Diogo
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdâni
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Heuglin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Hornemann, Frederick
Hsüan Tsang
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von
Hutter, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Ingiefield, Sir Edward Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeyitch, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Condamine, Charles Marie de
Lang, Alexander Gordon
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Eriesson (Leifr Eriksson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold
M'Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malocello, Lancilotto ("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin
Marcianus
Marcos de Niza
Marignolli, Giovanni de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Mela, Pomponius
Melville van Carnbee, Peter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
Moorcroft, William
Muhaddasi
Münster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Norden, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, baron
Nunez, Pedro
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Odoric
Oelschläger (Olearius), Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Edward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg Justus
Petermann, August Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutinger, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinzon (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Marseilles
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée
Reid, Sir William
Rennel, James
Ribault, Jean
Rich, Claudius James
Richthofen, Ferdinand, baron von
Ricold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolas
Sanuto, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or Hans
Schagintweit (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Scoresby, William
Seymour of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar
Sestius, Alexander
Sextus, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Sobold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorfinn Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Petronella Francina
Vale, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Vadino
Sorleone de
Vogel Eduard
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqût or Yakut
Zemarchus

Geology

General

Geology
Asêse
Basin
Bed
Bomb
Cave
Crater
Drift
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joints
Mineral deposits
Mofetta
Neck
Puy
Seismometer
Soffioni
Solfatara
Veins
Volcano

Stratigraphy

Acadian
Albian
Alluvium
Aptian
Archean System
Arenig Group
Avonian
Avonian Limestone
Bagshot Beds
Bajocian
Bala Series
Barton Beds
Bathonian Series
Bembridge Beds
Bernician Series
Bone Bed
Boulder Clay
Bovey Beds
Brackleshaw Beds
Bradford Clay
Bunter
Cainozoic
Callovian
Cambrian System
Caradoc Series
Carboniferous System
Clay-with-Flints
Corallian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dalradian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandeilo Group
Llandovery Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene ,,
Pliocene ,,
Portlandian ,,
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Rhaetic
Silurian System
Speeton Beds
Tertiary
Torridonian
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading Beds
Yoredale Series

Mineralogy and Crystallography

Crystallography
Mineralogy
Mineral Deposits
Abraum salts
Acmite or Aegirite
Agalmatolite
Agate
Alabaster
Albertite
Albite
Alexandrite
Allophane
Almandine or Almandite
Alquifoux
Alunite or Alumstone
Amazon stone or Amazonite
Amber
Amblygonite
Amethyst
Amianthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesine
Anglesite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avanturine
Axinite
Azurite or Chessylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathvillite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Biotite
Bismuthite
Bitumen
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bolo
Boracite
Bort or Boart
Bournonite
Brochantite
Bromlite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Cerargyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Children ite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Cinoclastite
Clintonite
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copalite or Copaline
Copper-glance
Copper-pyrites or Chalcopyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocoite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descloizite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolomite
Doppleritе
Dumortierite
Elaterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erubescite
Erythrite
Euclase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gibsonite
Goniometer
Götzite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Heminorphite
Heulandite
Hiddenite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargoon
Jarosite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia-Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Liroconite
Magnesite
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteorite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Minetal
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natrolite
Nepheline
Niccolite
Nitre
Oligoclase
Olivenite
Olivine
Onyx
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerit
Parasite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Pollux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Psilomelane
Pyrargyrite
Pyrites
Pyrolusite
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyrrhotite
Quartz
Realgar
Retinite
Rhodochrosite
Rhodonite
Rock-crystal
Rubellite
Ruby
Rutile

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Salt
Sapphire
Sard
Sardonyx
Satin-spar
Scheelite
Scolecite
Sillimanite
Smaltite
Sodalite
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Strontianite
Sun-stone
Sylvanite
Sylvite
Talc
Tetradymite
Tetrahedrite
Thomsonite
Thorite
Topaz
Torbernite
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Tridymite
Turquoise
Vanadinite
Variscite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wad
Wavellite
Willemite
Witherite
Wolframite
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Zeolites
Zincite
Zircon
Zoisite

Petrology

Petrology

Agglomerate
Amphibolite
Amygdaloid
Andesite
Aphanite
Aplite
Basalt
Batholite
Borolanite
Bostonite
Boulder
Breccia
Charnockite
Clay
Concretion
Conglomerate
Coprolites
Crystallite
Dacite
Diabase
Diorite
Dolerite
Eclogite
Elvidiorite
Epidosite
Felsite
Flint
Freestone
Fuguite
Gabbro
Glauconite
Gneiss
Granite
Granulite
Gravel or Pebble Beds
Greisen
Greywacke or Grauwacke
Halefinta
Hone
Hornfels
Iolite
Itacolumite
Laccolite
Lamprophyres
Lapilli
Laterite
Lava
Limburgite
Limestone
Loess
Marble
Marl
Metamorphism
Metasomatism
Mica-schist
Micropegmatite
Moldavite
Monzonite
Mylonite
Napoleonite
Nepheline-syenite
Nephelinites
Obsidian
Pegmatite
Peperino
Peridotite
Perlite
Phonolite
Phyllite
Picrite
Pitchstone
Pneumatolysis
Porphyry
Pumice
Pyroxenite
Quartzite
Quartz porphyry
Rhyolite
Rock
Sand
Sandstone
Scapolite
Schists
Schorl
Scoria
Serpentine
Silt
Sinter
Slate
Spherulites
Stalactites
Stone
Syenite
Tachylytes or Tachylites
Theralite
Tonalite
Trachyte
Trass
Tuff
Variolite

Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von
Agricola, Georg
Aikin, Arthur
Alport, Samuel
Anning, Mary
Ansted, David Thomas
Arcelac, vicomte d'
Atherstone, W. G.
Baily, William Hellier
Bain, Andrew Geddes
Bakewell, Robert
Barrande, Joachim
Barrett, Lucas
Barrois, Charles
Beecher, C. E.
Belt, Thomas
Benett, Etheldred
Beudant, François S.
Beyrich, H. E. von
Bigsby, J. J.
Binney, E. W.
Blanford, W. T.
Boase, Henry Samuel
Bonney, Thomas George
Born, I. von
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.
Boué, Am.
Bowerbank, J. S.
Brander, Gustavus
Breislak, Scipione
Bristow, H. W.
Brongniart, Ch.
Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M.
Brodie, P. B.
Brogger, W. C.
Brongniart, Alexandre
Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Bruckmann, Franz Ernst
Buch, baron von
Buckland, William
Cancrin, F. L. von
Carne, William B.
Close, Maxwell H.
Conybeare, W. D.
Cope, Edward D.
Cotta, Bernhard von
Credner, C. F. H.
Croll, James
Crosskey, Henry W.
Cumming, Joseph G.
Dana, James D.
Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Daubrée, G. A.
Davidson, Thomas
Dawson, Sir John W.
Dechen, E. H. K. von
De la Beche, Sir H. T.
Delesse, A. E. O. J.
Delue, Jean André
Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O. L.
Deshayes, G. P.
Desiongchamps, J. A. E.
Desmarest, Nicolas
Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.
Desor, P. J. E.
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D. G. S. T. G. de
Dufrenoy, O. P. A. P.
Dumont, André Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Durocher, J. M. E.
Egerton, Sir Philip de M. G.
Ehrenberg, C. G.
Eichwald, K. E. von
Elie De Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer
Enniskillen, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A.
Etheridge, Robert
Ettingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B.
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fittor, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C. le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J. J. B. X.
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H. B.
Gesner, Abraham
Giebel, C. G. A.
Gilbert, Grove K.
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.
Goldfuss, G. A.
Green, A. H.
Greenough, G. B.
Griffith, Sir Richard J.
Groth, P. H. von
Guettard, J. E.
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron
Haast, Sir J. F. J. von
Haidinger, W. K., Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F., Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J. F. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M. F.
Heer, Oswald
Heim, A. von St Gallen
Hemmersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Henwood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F. C. von, baron
Hopkins, William
Horner, Leonard
Hörnes, Moritz
Hulke, J. W.
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T. Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T. Rupert
Jukes, J. B.
Karrer, Felix
Karsten, K. J. B.
Kayser, F. H. F.
Kenngott, G. A.
Kidd, Joan
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W. X. F., baron von
Koenig, K. D. E.
Koksharov, N. I. von
Kominck, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A. F. A.
Lapparent, A. A. C. de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von
Laumont, F. P. N. G. de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J. G.
Lesley, J. Peter
Lévy, A. M.
Lewis, Henry Carvill
Lindström, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Llwyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E.
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Maclure, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G. A.
Marcou, J. B.
Martin, William
Meek, F. B.
Meyer, C. E. H. von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W. H.
Mohs, Friedrich
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, J. A. G. F.
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R. I.
Naumann, C. A. C. F.
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J. S.
Nicholson, H. A.
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J. J.
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. B. J. d'
Oppel, C. A.
Orbigny, A. D. d'
Parkinson, James
Peach, C. W.
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F. J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J. E.
Powell, J. W.
Prestwich, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F. A. von
Rammelsberg, K. F. A.
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A. F.
Renevier, Eugène
Reuss, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A. E. von
Roemer, F. A.
Rogers, H. D.
Rome de l'Isle, J. B. L.
Roth, J. L. A.
Russel, Israel Cook
Rutley, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K. L. F. von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Scrope, G. J. Poulett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A. R. C.
Sémarmont, H. H. de
Sharpe, Daniel
Smith, William
Sowerby, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W.
Sorby, Henry C.
Spratt, Thomas A. B.
Steno, Nicolaus
Stoliczka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symonds, William S.
Szabó von Szentmiklos, J.
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Torell, Otto Martin
Trimmer, Joshua
Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Vogt, Karl C.
Waagen, W. H.
Wachsmuth, Charles
Walcott, Charles D.
Waltershausen, baron von
Webster, Thomas
Werner, A. G.
Whitcaves, J. F.
Whitney, J. D.
Wood, S. V.
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A. von

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

History

Abdication
Agrarian Laws
Alliance
Annals
Arbitration, International
Archive
Aristocracy
Balance of Power
British Empire
Cabinet
Capitulations
Chronicle
City
Civilization
Colony
Concordat
Confederation
Conference
Convention
Corsair
Democracy
Despot
Diplomacy
Diplomatic
Dynasty
Empire
Feudalism
Government
Governor
Hellenism
Homage
Mercantile System
Monarchy
Oligarchy
Parliament
Peace
Piracy
Privateer
Record
Republic
Serfdom
Slavery
Sovereignty
State
State Rights
Sultan
Suzerainty
Treaties
Village Communities
War

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

Heraldry
Titles of Honour
Knighthood and Chivalry

Accolade
Ambassador
Banderole
Banneret
Baron
Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (*cont.*)

Barony
Blazon
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Château
Chivalry
Cockade
Collar
Commissary
Constable
Cordon
Coronation
Count
Crescent
Crown and Coronet
Curtana
Dame
Despot
Dictator
Dominus
Dowager
Duke
Earl
Eminence
Emperor
Equerry
Escutcheon
Esquire
Excellency
Flag
Fleur-de-lis
Genealogy
Gentleman
Gonfalon
Governor
Grand-Duke
Grandee
Griffin, or Gryphon
Hatchment
Highness
Honour
Honourable
Jack
King
Lady
Lieutenant
Livery
Lord
Mace
Maiden or Maid
Majesty
Marquess, or Marquis
Marshal
Master
Mistress
Nobility
Orb
Page
Paladin
Paramount
Pedigree
Peerage
Precedence
President
Prince
Pursuivant
Queen
Regalia
Sable
Sceptre
Seneschal
Sir
Squire
Valet
Vivassor
Viscount
Wyvern

EUROPE—*GENERAL*

Europe

Aedui
Aegean Civilization
Agathyrsi
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of
Alani
Allobroges
Amazons
Androphagi
Arimaspi
Arverni
Asiento
Ban
Barrier Treaty
Bastarnae
Belgae
Berlin, Congress and Treaty of
Bisaltae
Bituriges
Boii
Bordage
Brétigny
Brigandage
Budini
Carolingians
Carnutes
Carpi
Celt
Cenomani
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chauvinism
Cimbri
Cimmerii
Coalition
Commandery
Commune
Commune, Mediæval
Constable

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Crusades : *see under* Asia
Eastern Question
Flanders
Franks
Frisians
Germanic Laws
Getae
Gilds
Goths
Hundsrück
Helvetii
Herald
Heruli
Holy Alliance
Huns
Iapydes
Iazyges
Interregnum
Investiture
Jews *see under* Asia
Laibach, Congress of
Leleges
Lombards
Manor
March
Marcomanni
Mark System
Massagetae
Meanchlaeni
Mersen, Treaty of
Middle Ages
Morganatic Marriage
Neuri
Normans
Ostrogoths
Palatine
Pale
Paris, Treaties of
Pelasgians
Pragmatic Sanction
Precedence
Procurator
Protector
Protocol
Ransom
Reformation, The
Renaissance, The
Rhoxolani
Ryswick, Treaty of
St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Salyes
Sarmatae
Satrae
Schleswig-Holstein Question
Scordisci
Scythae
Senones
Sequani
Sigynnae
Slavs
States-General
Suebi
Taulantii
Tauri
Templars
Teutoni
Teutonic Order
Teutonic Peoples
Thyssagetae
Triballi
Trophy
Troppau, Congress of
Truce of God
Utrecht, Treaty of
Vandals
Vassal
Verona, Congress of
Vienna, Congress of
Villenage
Vlachs
Voivode
Volcae
Wends
Westphalia, Treaty of

Europe : *Wars*

Armada, The
Augsburg, War of the League of
Austrian Succession, War of the
Crimean War
Devolution, War of
Dutch Wars
Franco-German War
French Revolutionary Wars
Grand Alliance, War of the
Greco-Turkish War, 1897
Greek Independence, War of
Hundred Years' War
Italian Wars (1848-1870)
Napoleonic Campaigns
Peninsular War
Polish Succession War
Potato War
Punic Wars
Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of
Russo-Turkish Wars
Servo-Bulgarian War
Seven Weeks' War
Seven Years' War
Silesian Wars
Spanish Succession, War of the
Thirty Years' War
Waterloo Campaign

Europe : *Battles*

Agincourt
Alma
Aspern-Essling
Austerlitz
Balaklava
Bautzen
Belfort
Besançon
Blenheim
Borodino
Bouvines
Breitenfeld
Brienne-le-Château
Copenhagen
Crécy
Custozza
Dresden
Dunes
Duppel
Eylau
First of June
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Freiburg im Breisgau
Friedland
Gibraltar
Groningen
Herrings, Battle of the
Hohenfriedberg
Inkerman
Isly
Kunersdorf
La Hogue
Leipzig
Le Mans
Lepanto
Leuthen
Lissa
Lützen
Malplaquet
Marathon
Marengo
Marignan
Melora
Metz
Minden
Navarino
Neerwinden
Nile, Battle of the
Nördlingen
Orleans
Oudenarde
Plevna
Poitiers
Ramillies
Ravenna
Rossbach
St Quentin
Saint Vincent
Salamanca
Salamis
Sedan
Shipka Pass
Sluys
Steenkirk
Swold
Talavera de la Reina
Trafalgar
Victoria
Wagram
Wattignies
Wörth

Austria-Hungary : *Subjects*

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Austria-Hungary
Hungary
Apostolic Majesty
Archduke
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Budapest
Cracow
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Magnate
Magyars
Military Frontier
Silesia
Szeklers
Tirol
Transylvania
Uskoks
Vienna

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies*

Albert, archduke
Aldringer, count von
Andrassy, count
Andrew II. of Hungary
Appolyi, count
Bakocz, cardinal
Bánffy, baron
Baross, Gabor
Bathory, Sigismund
Batthyány, Lotis, count
Bela III. of Hungary
Bela IV. of Hungary
Belegarde, count von
Benedek, Ludwig von
Beöthy, Odön
Bethlen, Gábor
Beust, Friedrich von
Boczkay, Stephen
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses
Charles I. of Hungary
Charles, archduke
Charles of Lorraine
Cilli, Ulrich
Clerfayt, count of
Coloman of Hungary
Corvinus, János
Damjanich, János
Daun, count von
Deák, Francis
Dessewffy, count
Dozsa, György
Eggenberg, prince von
Elizabeth, empress
Esterházy of Galántha (family)
Eugene of Savoy, prince
Ferdinand I., emperor
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
Francis Joseph I., emperor
Frimont, Johann Maria P.
Gallas, Matthias
Goluchowski, count
Görgei, Arthur
Habsburg (family)
Hainau, Julius J.
Hoss, Freiherr von
Hofer, Andreas
Hübner, count
Hunyadi, János
Hunyad., László
Jellachich, count
John of Bohemia
John Zapolya
John, Don (1545-1578)
John, Don (1629-1679)
Kálay, Benjamin von
Kalnóky, count
Karolyi, count
Kaunitz-Rietburg, prince von
Khevenhüller, Ludwig A.
Klapka, Georg
Kiesl, Melchior
Kossuth, Ferencz
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
Kray von Krajova, Freiherr
Lacy, count
Ladislaus I. of Hungary
Ladislaus IV. of Hungary
Ladislaus V. of Hungary and Bohemia
Ligne, prince de
Loudon, Freiherr von
Louis I. of Hungary and Poland
Louis II of Hungary and Bohemia
Mack von Leiberich, Freiherr
Margaret Maultasch
Maria Theresa, empress
Marsigli, count
Martinuzzi, George
Matthias I., Hunyadi
Metternich-Winneburg, prince
Montecuccoli, count of
Nádasdy, count
Nepomuk, John of
Ottakar I. and II. of Bohemia
Pázmány, Péter
Piccolomini, prince
Podébrad, George of
Premysl
Prokop
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rákóczy (family)
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Rieger, Philipp F. von
Schmerling, Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Stadion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I. of Hungary
Stephen V. of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taaffe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thököly, prince
Thugut, baron
Thun-Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Traun, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verbőczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Santor
Wesselény., baron
Windischgrätz, prince
Zichy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies (cont.)*

Podébrad, George of
Premysl
Prokop
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rákóczy (family)
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Rieger, Philipp F. von
Schmerling, Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Stadion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I. of Hungary
Stephen V. of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taaffe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thököly, prince
Thugut, baron
Thun-Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Traun, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verbőczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Santor
Wesselény., baron
Windischgrätz, prince
Zichy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

Balkan Peninsula : *Subjects and Biographies*

Balkan Peninsula
Bulgaria
Montenegro
Servia
Alexander of Bulgaria
Alexander of Servia
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
Garashanin, Ilya
Karageorge
Marko Kralyevich
Michael Obrenovich III.
Milan Obrenovich IV.
Milosh Obrenovich I.
Nenadovich, Mateya
Nicholas of Montenegro
Ristitch, Jovan
Stambolov, Stefan

Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

France : *Subjects*

(See further under FRANKS)

France
Agenais or Agenois
Ancien Régime
Anjou
Antrustion
Aquitaine
Arles, Kingdom of
Armagnac
Armorica
Artois
Auvergne
Bastide
Bastille
Béarn
Berry or Berri
Blois, countship of
Brittany
Brumaire
Burgundy
Cabinet Noir
Ca Ira
Camisards
Captal
Carmagnole
Champagne
Châtelain
Châtelet
Chouans
Convention, The National
Cordeliers, Club of the
Corsica
Dauphin
Dauphiné
Diamond Necklace, The Affair of the
Doctrinaires
Dombes
Feuillants, Club of the
Foix
Francs-archers
Francs-tireurs
French Revolution
Fronde
Gabelle
Gascony
Gaul
Gendarmerie
Girondists
Guienne
Huguenots
Hundred Days
Intendant
Iron Mask
Jacobins
Jacquerie
Languedoc
Legitimists
Lettres de Cachet
Maine
Mignons, Les
Monsieur
Mountain, The
Nantes, Edict of
Normandy
Orleanists
Paris
Picardy
Praguerie
Prefect
Provence
Quercy
Querzy, Capitulary of
Revolutionary Tribunal
Rights of Man
Roué
Rousseau
St Bartholomew, Massacre of
Sans Culottes
Scrutin de Liste
Senescha.
Thermidor
Toulouse
Troyes
Vendée, Wars of the
Vendémiaire
Vidame

France : *Biographies*

Abancourt, Charles
Adalberon of Laon
Affre, Denis A.
Agnes of Meran
Agnesseau, Henry F. d'
Aiguillon, duc d'
Aiguillon, duchesse d'
Albret (family)
Alençon, counts and dukes of
Alphonse I. of Toulouse
Alphonse of Toulouse and Poitiers
Amboise, Georges d'
Andréossy, count
Angoulême, duke of
Anne of Brittany
Anne of France
Antraigues, comte d'
Argenson (family)
Arthur I. of Brittany
Arthur III. of Brittany
Aubigné, Constant d'
Aubusson, Pierre d'
Audiffret-Pasquier, duc d'
Audrehem, Arnoul d'
Augereau, Pierre François
Aumale, Henri, duc d'
Aumont (family)
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis J. B. d'
Avaray (family)
Babeuf, François N.
Balue, Jean
Barbaroux, Charles J. M.
Barbé-Marbois, marquis de
Bardoux, Agénor
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barnave, Antoine P. J. M.
Barras, comte de
Barrot, Odilon
Bart, Jean
Barthélemy, marquis de
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, Jules
Bassompierre, F. de
Bassville, Nicolas de
Bataruay, Imbert de
Bauffremont (family)
Bayard, seigneur de
Bazaine, Achille F.
Bazard, Amand
Bazire, Claude
Beaufort, duc de
Beauharnais (family)
Beauharnais, Eugène de
Beaujeu (family)
Beaumanoir (family)
Beauregard, marquis de
Beauvillier (family)
Bellegarde (family)
Belle Isle, duc de
Benedetti, Vincent, count
Bérenger, Alphonse M. M. T.
Bernard, Simon
Bernis, François de
Berry, Charles, duc de
Berry, John, duc de
Berryer, Antoine P.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (prince of Neuchâtel)
Bertrand, comte
Béruile, Pierre de
Besenval de Bronstatt, baron de
Bessières, Jean Baptiste
Béthencourt, Jean de
Béthune (family)
Beugnot, count
Beurnonville, marquis de
Bignon, baron
Billaud-Varenne, J. N.
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, baron de
Blanc, Louis
Blanche of Castile
Blanqui, Louis Auguste
Blowitz, Henri de
Boissy d'Anglas
Bombelles, marquis de
Bonaparte (family)
Bonchamps, marquis de
Bongars, Jacques
Bonne-Carrère, Guillaume de
Bonneval, comte de
Bonnier, Antoine
Bonnivet, seigneur de
Bosquet, Pierre F. J.
Bouchotte, J. B. Noël
Boucicaut, Jean
Boufflers, duc de
Boullé, marquis de
Boulanger, George Ernest
Boulay de la Meurthe, comte
Bourbaki, Charles Denis
Bourbon (family)
Bourbon, Charles, duc de
Bourdon, François Louis
Bourgeois, Léon Victor A.
Bourmont, Louis Auguste V. de
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine F. de
Bouthillier, Claude
Bouvet, François J.
Breteuil, baron de
Brézé (family)
Briand, Aristide
Brienville, marquise de
Briquemault, seigneur de
Brissac, dukes of
Brisson, Eugène Henri
Brissot, Jacques Pierre
Broglie, De (family)
Brune, Guillaume M. A.
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Burdeau, Auguste Laurent
Bazot, François Nicolas L.
Cabet, Etienne
Caboche, Simon
Cadoudal, Georges
Calas, Jean
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cambacérès, Jean Jacques R de
Camelon, Pierre Joseph
Cambon, Pierre Paul
Camus, Armand Gaston
Canrobert, François Certain
Capet (family)
Cappel (family)
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
Carnot, M F Sadi
Carrel, Armand
Carrier, Jean Baptiste
Casabianca, comte de
Casimir Périer, J. P. Pierre
Cassagnac, Bernard A. G. de
Castelnau, Michel de
Catherineau, Jacques
Catherine de' Medici
Catinat, Nicolas
Cauchon, Pierre
Caulaincourt, marquis de
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
Cavalier, Jean
Cazalès, Jacques A. M de
Chabot François
Chabot, Georges Antoine
Chabot, Philippe de
Chabrier, Joseph
Chalamel-Lacour, Paul A
Chambord comte de
Chamillart, Michel
Champagny, Jean Baptiste N de
Champollion, Jean Etienne
Changarnier, N A Théodule
Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
Chaptal, Jean Antoine
Charles I and II of France
Charles III of France
Charles IV, of France
Charles V of France
Charles VI of France
Charles VII of France
Charles VIII, of France
Charles IX of France
Charles X, of France
Charles of Brittany
Charles le Bold of Burgundy
Charles, cardinal of Lorraine
Charles of Valois
Chasseloup Laubat, marquis d
Châteauneuf, La Belle
Chateaubriand, marquis de
Chateauroux, duchesse de
Chatillon family)
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard
Chauveau, marquis de
Chesnelong, Pierre Charles
Chevreau, César, duc de
Choiseul, Etienne François, duc de
Choiseul-Stainville, duc de
Cinq-Mars, marquis de
Cissey, E L O Courtot de
Clausel, comte
Clavière, Etienne
Clemenceau, Georges
Clement, Jacques
Clermont - Tonnerre (family)
Clermont - Tonnerre, comte de
Clinchant, Justin
Cosson, Olivier de
Coeslin, Armand von
Cosserat, Gustave Paul
Cochery, Louis Adolphe
Cochin, Denys M P Augustin
Coeur, Jacques
Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Colbert de Croissy, marquis
Coligny, Gaspard de
Collot d'Herbois
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de
Combes, Emile
Concini
Condé, princes of
Condé, Louis I, prince of
Condé, Louis II, prince of
Constans, Jean Antoine
Conti, princes of
Corday, Charlotte
Cormenin, vicomte de
Courvoisier, J. J Antoine
Coutlon, Georges
Crémieux Isaac Moïse
Croquy (family)
Créquy, marquise de
Crévy, Jean Nicolas
Custine, comte de
Darricns, Robert F.
Danton, George Jacques
Darboy, Georges
Daru, count
Davout, Louis Nicolas
Decaen, count
Decazes, Elie, duc
Deaborde, count
Delcassé, Théophile
Delescuze, Louis Charles
Delorme, Marion
D'Erlon, count
Des Adrets, baron
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis C A
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Desmarets, Nicolas
Desmoulins, L. S. C. Benoist
Dessaix, count
Dessues, A F.
Diane de France
Diane le Poitiers
Dillon, archbp. of Toulouse
Doumer, Paul
Dreyfus, Alfred
Drouet, Jean Baptiste
Du Barry, comtesse
Du Bellay, Guillaume
Du Bellay, Jean
Dubois, Guillaume
Dubois, Pierre
Dubois-Crancé, E L. A.
Ducos, Pierre Roger
Dufaure, J. A Stanislas
Duglay-Trouin, René
Du Guesclin Bertrand
Dumas, count
Dumouriez, Charles François
Duncas, Jean
Duperron, Jacques Davy
Dupin A. M J
Dupont de L'Etang, comte
Dupont de L'Eure, Jacques C
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S.
Duport, Adrien
Du Prat, Antoine
Dupuy, Charles Alexandre
Duquesne, Abraham, marquis
Duroc, Géraud Christophe M
Edgeworth de Firmont
Elizabeth of France
Enghien, duc d'
Entragues, Catherine d'
Eon de Beaumont
Eprémesnil, Jean Jacques D d'
Espinay, Timoléon d'
Estaing, comte d'
Estouteville, Guillaume l'
Estrades, comte d'
Estrées, Gabrielle d'
Etampes, duchesse d'
Eugénie, empress
Eustace, counts of Boulogne
Exelmans, count
Fabert, Abraham de
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
Fauly, Pierre L C de
Fallieres, Clément Armand
Falloux, comte de
Faucher, Léon
Fauchet, Claude
Faure, Félix
Favras, marquis de
Favre, Jules
Fénelon Bertrand de Salignac
Ferrand, comte
Ferrer, Arnaud du
Ferry, Jules
Fesch, Joseph
Fenelères, Sophie, baronne le
Feuquières, marquis de
Fieschi, Guiseppe Marco
Flacourt, Etienne de
Flahaut de la Billarderie comte de
Fleuranges, seigneur de
Fleury, André H. de
Foquet, Charles Thomas
Flourens, Gustave
Foix, Paul de
Fontanes, marquis de
Forbin, Claude de
Forey, Elie Frédéric
Fouché, Joseph
Fould, Achille
Foullon, Joseph François
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouquier-Tinville
Fourmier l'Héritier, Claude
Fourtou, Marie François de
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien
Français, A., count
Francesca, J. B., baron
Francis I.
Francis II.
François de Neufchâteau, count
Fréron, Louis Marie S.
Freycinet, Charles Louis de
Frontenac et Palluau, comte de
Frossard, Charles Auguste
Fulk, archbp. of Reims
Fulk Nerra
Galien., Joseph Simon
Galliffet, marquis de
Gambetta, Léon
Garat, Dominique Joseph
Gardane, count
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne J. L
Gensonné, Armand
Geoffrey Martel
Geoffrey Plantagenet
Geoffrey of Brittany
Gérard, Etienne, count
Géraldt Richard, A. L.
Gerle, Christophe Antoine
Girardin, Emile de
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Goblet, René
Gohier, Louis Jérôme
Gontaut, duchesse de
Gorsas, Antoine Joseph
Goslin
Gouffier (family)
Gouge, Martin
Goujon, Jean Marie
Gourgaud, baron
Gourville, Jean Herauld
Gouvion Saint Cyr, marquis de
Gramont, duc de
Grasse, comte de
Grégoire, Henri
Grévy, Jules
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de
Grimoard, comte de
Grouchy, marquis de
Guadet, Marguerite Elie
Guébriant, comte de
Guesde, Jules Basile
Guichen, comte de
Guise, House of
Guizot, François P. G.
Guyot, Yves
Hachette, Jeanne
Hamelin, François Ar
Hanotaux, Gabriel
Hanriot, François
Harcourt (family)
Harlay de Champvallon, François de
Haussmann, baron
Haussonville, comte d'
Hauterive, comte d'
Haxo, baron
Hébert, Jacques René
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry I of Navarre
Henry II. of Navarre
Hepburn, Sir John
Hérault de Sécheilles
Hoche, Lazare
Houdetot (family)
Hugh, count of Paris
Hugh Capet
Hyde de Neuville, baron
Ingeborg of Denmark
Isabella of Bavaria
Isabella of Hainaut
Isnard, Maximin
Jacourt, marquis de
Jaurégaiberry, Jean Bernard
Jaurès, Jean Léon
Jeannin, Pierre
Joan of Arc
Joffrin, Jules
John I.
John II
John the Fearless of Burgundy
Joinville (family)
Joinville, prince de
Jordan, Camille
Joseph, Father
Josephine, empress
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine
Jouffroy, Jean
Jourdan, count
Joyeuse (family)
Juge, Boffille de
Junot, Andoche
Junot, Laure, duchess of Abrantes
Jurien de la Gravière, J. B. Edmond
Kellermann, François C. de
Kersaint, comte de
Kilmaine, Charles Edward
Kléber, Jean Baptiste
La Bourdonnais, Count Mahé de
La Chalotais, Louis René
Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de
La Fayette, Louise de
La Fayette, marquis de
Laffitte, Jacques
La Guéronnière, vicomte de
Laguerre, Jean Henri Georges
Laisant, Charles Anne
Lakanal, Joseph
Lalaing, Jacques de
Lally-Tollendal, marquis de
Lamballe, princesse de
Lameth, comte de
Lamoignon (family)
Lamoricière, Christophe de
Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
Lanjuinais, comte
Lannes, Jean
La Noue, François de
Laporte, Roland
La Réveillère Lépeaux, L. M. de
La Rochefoucauld (family)
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, duc de
La Rochejacquelein (family)
La Sablière, Marguerite de
Lasalle, count
Las Cases, marquis
La Tour d'Auvergne, T. M.
La Trémoille (family)
Latude, Jean Henri
L'Aubespine (family)
Lauriston, marquis de
Lautrec, vicomte de
Lazun, duc de
Lava., seigneur de Lohéac
La Vallière, Louise F. de
Laverdy, Clément C. F. de
La Voisin
Lebœuf, Edmond
Le Bon, Joseph
Lebrun, Charles François
Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
Lecointe-Puyraveau, M. M.
Le Coq, Robert
Le Daim, Olivier
Ledru-Rollin, A A
Lefebvre, Pierre François J
Lefebvre - Desnoëttes, comte
Legendre, Louis
Le Maçon, Robert
Lemire, Jules Auguste
Lenclos, Ninon de
Le Peletier de Saint-Fargeau, L M.
Lescure, marquis de
Lesdiguières, duc de
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Le Tellier, Michel
L'Hôpital, Michel de
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert
Linguet, Simon N. H.
Lionne, Hugues de
Lockroy, Edouard
Loménie de Brienne, E. C de
Longueville (family)
Longueville, duchesse de
Lorè, Ambroise de
Lothair (king)
Loubet, Emile François
Louis II
Louis III.
Louis IV.
Louis V.
Louis VI.
Louis VII.
Louis VIII.
Louis IX.
Louis X.
Louis XI.
Louis XII
Louis XIII.
Louis XIV.
Louis XV.
Louis XVI
Louis XVII.
Louis XVIII.
Louis, Joseph Dominique, baron
Louis Philippe
Louise of Savoy
Louvet, Jean
Louvet de Couvrai, J.B.
Louvois, marquis de
Luxemburg, duc de
Luynes (family)
Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
Machault d'Arnouville, J B. de
MacMahon, marshal
Mailly, comtesse de
Maine, duchesse du
Maintenon, madame de
Malesherbes, Chrétien de
Mallarmé, F. R. A
Mallet du Pan, Jacques
Malouet, baron
Manuel, Jacques Antoine
Manuel, Louis Pierre
Marat, Jean Paul
Marbot, baron de
Marca, Pierre de
Marceau - Desgraviers, François S.
Marcel, Etienne
Maret, Hugues Bernard
Margaret of Provence
Maria Stella
Marie Amélie Thérèse
Marie Antoinette
Marie de' Medici
Marie Leszczynska
Marie Louise
Marie Thérèse
Marigny, Enguerrand de
Marigny, Jean de
Marillac, Charles de
Marmont, A F. L V. de
Martignac, vicomte de
Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
Masséna, André
Mauléon, Savari de
Maupeou, René N. C. A.
Maurel, Abdias
Maurepas, comte de
Maury, Jean Siffrein
Mayenne, duke of
Mazarin, cardinal
Méline, Félix Jules
Mercadier
Mercœur, seigneurs and dukes of
Mercœur, duc de
Mercy-Argenteau, comte de
Merlin, Antoine Christophe
Merlin, P. A., count
Mesnager, Nicolas
Meseureur, G E Eugène
Mézières, Philippe de
Michel, Clémence Louise
Mignot, Claudine F
Millerand, Alexandre
Miot de Mélito, comte
Mirabeau, André Boniface, vicomte de
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel, comte de
Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti, marquis de
Molay, Jacques de
Molé, comte
Molé, Mathieu
Mollien, N. F., count
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de
Monluc (family)
Montalivet, comte de
Montauban, Arthur de
Montausier, duc de
Montbrun, count
Montcalm de Saint Véran, marquis de
Montespan, marquise de
Montesquiou - Fézensac, marquis de
Montesson, marquise de
Montfort (family)
Montgaillard, comte de
Montgomery, comte de
Montholon, marquis de
Montlosier, comte de
Monluc, seigneur de
Montmorency (family)
Montmorency, Anne, duc de
Montmorency, Mathieu Jean, duc de
Montmorin de Saint Hérem, comte de
Montpensier, counts and dukes of
Montpensier, duchesse de
Montrésor, comte de
Montrond, comte de
Moreau, Jean Victor M
Moreau de Saint Méry, M L E.
Morlier, Simon
Mornay, Philippe de
Morny, duc de
Mortier, Edouard Adolphe C. J.
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut de
Mounier, Jean Joseph
Mun, count
Murat, Joachim
Napoleon I.
Napoleon II.
Napoleon III.
Naquet, Alfred Joseph
Narbonne Lara, comte de
Necker, Jacques
Nemours, lords and dukes of
Nemours, duc de
Nesle (family)
Ney, Michel
Nicot, Adolphe
Nivernais, duc de
Noailles (family)
Nogaret, Guillaume de
Normandie of Brittany
Odo (king)
Ollivier, Olivier Emile
Orleans, dukes of
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip, duke of
Orleans, Henrietta, duchess of
Orleans, Gaston, duke of
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1372 1407)
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1703 1752)
Orleans, Louis Philippe duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of
Orleans, Philip I., duke of
Orleans, Philip II., duke of
Ordinot, Charles Nicolas
Pache, Jean Nicolas
Pajol, count
Palaao, comte de
Pardaillan (family)
Paris, comte de
Pasquier, duke
Pâtenôtre Des Noyers Jules
Pélissier, Aimable J. J
Pelletan, Charles Camille
Pelicier, Guillaume
Penthièvre, counts of
Perier, Casimir Pierre
Persigny, duc de
Pétion de Villeneuve Jerôme
Phelypeaux (family)
Philip I.
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Philip VI.
Philip the Bold of Burgundy
Philip the Good of Burgundy
Pibrac, seigneur de
Picard, Ernest
Picnegru, Charles
Poincaré, Raymond
Polignac (family)
Poitrot, Jean de
Pompadour, marquise de
Poncer, Etienne de
Pontécoulant, comte de
Pole, marquise de
Prieur de la Marne
Prieur Duvernois, comte
Proust, Antonin
Puylaurens, duc de
Pyat, Félix
Rabaut Saint Etienne, J. P
Rais, Gilles de

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France : *Biographies (cont.)*

Rane, Arthur
Ravaillac, François
Recamier, Jeanne F. J. A.
Regnault de Saint Jean d'Angély, comte
Reichstadt, duke of
Reinach, Joseph
Rémusat, comte de
René I, of Anjou
Renée of France
Retz, seigneurs and dukes of
Retz, cardinal de
Revbel, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix J.
Richard, François Marie B.
Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis François, duc de
Robert I
Robert II
Robert (dukes of Normandy)
Robert the Strong, of Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien de
Rochambeau, comte de
Rochefort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohan, cardinal de
Roland, Jean Marie
Roquefeuil family)
Rothelin, marquise de
Rouher, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer Collard, Pierre Paul
Rudolph, king)
Saint Alban, Alexander Charles
Saint André, André Jean le
Saint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de (der Wundermann)
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, comte de
Saint-Just, Antoine Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint-Priest, comte de
Saint-Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Sasset, Bernard
Sanceti, Antoine Christophe
Savaudy, Narcisse Achille
Samblançay (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson, C. H.
Santerre, Antoine Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean Marie René
Saxe, comte de
Sebastiani, count
Ségur, Pierre
Ségur (family)
Ségur, marquis de
Ségur, comte de
Selve, Odet de
Sémonville, marquis de
Senarmont, Alexandre A. H. de
Serrurier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine
Servien, Abel
Sieyès, Emmanuel-Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Siméon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soubise, duc de
Soult am, count
Soult, marshal
Souvré, Gilles de
Spuller, Eugène
Stofflet, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de
Suger
Sully, duc de
Talleyraud Périgord, C. M. de
Talien, Jean Lambert
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste
Tesserenc de Bort, Pierre E.
Tilgny, Charles de
Thébt, Catherine
Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J.
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume
Tirard, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Trochard, Jean Baptiste
Trocnu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turgot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien
Victor-Perrin, Claude
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis T
Villars, Claude Louis Hector de
Villèle, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vinoy, Joseph
Waddington, W. H.
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, François Joseph
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Félix de

Franks : *Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)*

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Antrasia
Brunhilda
Carlovingian (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Childebert (kings)
Chilperic (kings)
Clotaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothar I
Lothair of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Missi Dominici
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I.-III.)
Radegunda, St
Salic Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

Germany : *Subjects*

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Aremberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margraviate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burgrave
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Cherusci
Cologne
Electors
Fehmic Courts
Franconia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgrave
Leipzig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Palatine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

Germany : *Biographies*

Abeken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibiades
Albert I. of Brandenburg
Albert Achilles of Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I of
Anna Amalia of Saxe Weimar
Anno or Hanno, St
Arminius
Arnim, count
Arnim-Boytzenburg, Hans G. v.
Arno of Salzburg
Augustus I., elector of Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Bamberger, Ludwig
Barnim (family)
Bennigsen, L. A., count von
Bennigsen, Rudolf von
Berlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Weimar
Bernstorff, C. G., count von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke of
Bucher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von
Bülow, prince von
Bülow, D. H., Freiherr von
Bülow, F. W., Freiherr von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi de Caprera, count
Carloman of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lorraine
Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lorraine
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausewitz, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crel, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von
Eberhard of Württemberg
Elizabeth, electress palatine
Ernest I of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest II of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Hanover
Ezzo or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Adalbert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August von
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick II. the Great
Frederick III., German emperor
Frederick I. of Brandenburg
Frederick I., elector palatine
Frederick II., elector palatine
Frederick III., elector palatine
Frederick IV., elector palatine
Frederick V., elector palatine
Frederick I. of Saxony
Frederick II. of Saxony
Frederick III. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus II. of Saxony
Frederick Charles, prince
Frederick William I. of Prussia
Frederick William II. of Prussia
Frederick William III. of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of Prussia
Frederick William of Brandenburg
Freundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Fürstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bernhard von
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M. D. E. R. ("Lola Montez")
Gneisenau, count von
Goeben, August Karl von
Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm G. von
Grumbach, Wilhelm von
Günther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hassenpflug, Hans Daniel
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl
Henry I (the "Fowler"), Henry VII.
Henry II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count palatine of Saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav Eduard von
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Brandenburg
Joachim II. of Brandenburg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg Cüstrin
John the Stedfast of Saxony
John Frederick I the Magnanimous of Saxony
John Frederick of Saxony
John George I. of Saxony
John George II of Saxony
John George III. of Saxony
John George IV. of Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalckreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward James
Kettler, baron von
Kornhase, Hans
Königsmarck, countess of
Königsmarck, count of
Lang von Wellenburg, Matthäus
Lasker, Eduard
Leininger (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr von
Massenbach, Christian Karl A. L. von
Mathy, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria
Maximilian I, king of Bavaria
Maximilian II, king of Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von
Miquel, Johann von
Mölendorf, Richard Joachim H. von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Müffling, Freiherr von, called Weiss
Münzer, Thomas
Neithof, Theodore Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkammer, Robert von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Reichensperger, August
Reuter, Eugen
Roon, count von
Rudolph I., German king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Sailern, Friedrich Christoph von
Salza, Hermann von
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann D. von
Schill, Ferdinand B. von
Schlandt, Karl von
Schweitzer, Jean Baptista von
Schwerin, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Sickingen, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Stemmetz, Karl Friedrich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck, Jacob
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
Voltmar, Georg Heinrich von
Waldersee, Alfred, count
Wallenstein, Albrecht von
Welf or Guelph (family)
Weser (family)
Wetter, count von
Werth, Johann, count von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I, German emperor
William II., German emperor
William, German king
William I of Württemberg
William IV of Hesse
Wrangel, Friedrich, count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von
Wuhenweber, Jürgen
Yorck von Wartenburg, count
Zähringen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim von

Greece : *Subjects*

(See also ASIA and TURKEY

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaeans
Aegina
Agora
Agoranomi
Amphictyony
Apella
Archon
Areopagus
Armatoles
Athens
Boulé
Cleruchy
"Constitution of Athens"
Crete
Cryptcia
Delian League
Demiurge
Dorians
Ecclesia
Ephebi
Ephor
Eupatridae
Gerousia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Leleges
Nauarchia
Naucrary
Ostracism
Parnlus and Salaminia
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Perioeci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

Greece : *Biographies (ancient)*

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II.
Agis (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I. (of Epirus)
Alexander II. (of Epirus)
Alexander III. (the Great)
Alexander of Pherae
Amyntas I.
Amyntas II. or III.

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Greece : *Biographies* (*ancient*) (*cont.*)

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonus Gonatas
Antipater
Aratus of Sicyon
Archelaus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Aspasia
Battus
Brasidas
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidnae
Cassander
Cecrops
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cineas
Clearchus
Cleisthenes
Cleomenes (kings)
Cleon
Codrus
Conon
Cotys
Critias
Cypselus
Demades
Demaratus
Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalereus
Demochares
Demosthenes
Diarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Eubulus of Anaphlystus
Eurymedon
Evagoras
Gylippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Heraclidae
Histiaeus
Hypereides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leotychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver)
Lysander
Miltiades
Nicias
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Periander
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Phaedon
Philip I. of Macedonia
Philip II. of Macedonia
Philip III. of Macedonia
Philip IV. of Macedonia
Philip V. of Macedonia
Philopoemen
Phocion
Phryne
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Theramenes
Thrasybulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Timotheus (general)
Xanthippe

Greece : *Biographies* (*modern*)

Botzaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Delyanni, Theodoros
George I
Kalergis, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantino
Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoundouros, Alexandros
Lycurgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantine
Tricoupis, Charilaos
Tricoupis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

Holland

(See Netherlands)

Holy Roman Empire : *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet
Electors
Empire
Golden Bull
Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire : *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II.
Charles III.
Charles IV.
Charles V
Charles VI
Charles VII.
Conrad I
Conrad II.
Conrad III
Conrad IV.
Ferdinand I
Ferdinand II
Ferdinand III.
Francis I
Francis II.
Frederick I.
Frederick II
Frederick III.
Frederick III. or IV.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Joseph I.
Joseph II.
Leopold I.
Leopold II.
Lothair II. or III.
Louis I.
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV. or V.
Maria Theresa
Matthias
Maximilian I.
Maximilian II.
Otto I.
Otto II.
Otto III.
Otto IV.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

Italy : *Subjects*

(See also Papacy, Rome, and Roman Empire, Later)

Italy
Bucentaur
Carbonari
Carroccio
Chioggia
Doge
Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelphs and Ghibellines
Irredentists
Lombard League
Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podestà
Sardinia
Valtelina
Venice

Italy : *Biographies*

Accorambon., Vittoria
Acton, Sir J. F. E.
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria d. Savoia
Azeglio, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini, (family)
Bartolommei marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Bentivoglio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Bonghi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Caroli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caraccio.o, prince
Carmagnola, count of Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavalotti, Felice
Cavour, count
Charles I of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy
Chigi Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Cirillo, Domenico
Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Colonna (family)
Colonna, Vittoria
Confalonieri, count
Contarini (family)
Corraro, Caterina
Correnti, Cesare
Corsini family)
Corti, count
Cosenz, Enrico
Crispi, Francesco
Dandolo (family)
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino
Depretis, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra
Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphili-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Eccelino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Enzio
Este (family)
Exili
Fabrizi, Nicola
Faliero, Marino
Fanti, Manfredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I. of Naples
Ferdinand II. of Naples
Ferdinand IV. of Naples, III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Ferruccio, Francesco
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Filangieri, Carlo
Foscari, Francesco
Fossombroni, count
Francis IV. of Modena
Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guernieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Mamel., Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Mieca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Monengo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Constantino, count
Odoscalchi-Erba
Orseolo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccola
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Poerio, Alessandro
Polenta, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Rienzi, Cola di
Robert of Naples
Robilant, Conte di
Rudini, marquis di
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Saint-Bon, Simone Antaro
Santarosa, count of
Saracco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Scipio di Sanseverino
Solla, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Soderini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti (family)
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Italy : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guernieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Mamel., Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Mieca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Monengo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Constantino, count
Odoscalchi-Erba
Orseolo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccola
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Poerio, Alessandro
Polenta, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Rienzi, Cola di
Robert of Naples
Robilant, Conte di
Rudini, marquis di
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Saint-Bon, Simone Antaro
Santarosa, count of
Saracco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Scipio di Sanseverino
Solla, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Soderini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti (family)
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under Greece, Asia and Turkey)

Netherlands : *Subjects*

Netherlands
Belgium
Holland (*kingdom*)
Brabant
Dutch East India Company
Dutch West India Company
Gelderland
Ghent
Gueux, Les
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)
Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Pensionary
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

Netherlands : *Biographies*

Aarssens, Francis van
Ackerman, Francis
Arschot, duke of
Artevelde, Jacob van
Artevelde, Philip van
Brederode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Cochoorn, baron van
Coen, J. Pieterszoon
Coornhert, D. V.
Decker, Pierre de
De Ruyter, M. A.
De Winter, J. W.
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Demen, Anthony van
Dousa, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A. R.
Farnese, Alexander
Frederick Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
Heyn, P. Pieterzoon
Horn, P. de Montmorency, count of
Jacoba or Jacqueline
Jauregui, Juan
John I., duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Lebeau, Joseph
Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Malou, J. E. X.
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Orange, House of
Roger, C. L.
St Aldegonde, P. van Marnix, Heer van
Thorbecke, J. R.
Tromp (admirals)
Viglius
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I., king of the Netherlands
William II.
William III.
William II., prince of Orange

Papacy : *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy
Adrian (I.-VI.)
Agapetus (I., II.)
Agatho
Agliardi, Antonio
Alexandro, Girolamo
Aleman, Louis
Alexander (I.-VIII.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)
Anencletus
Anicetus
Anteros
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I.-XIV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)
Caius or Gaius
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Castellesi, Adriano
Celestine (I.-V.)
Christophorus
Clement (popes)
Cletus
Consalvi, Ercole
Constantinus
Cornelius
Damasus (I.-II.)
Dionysius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherus
Eugenius (I.-IV.)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Evaristus
Fabian, St
Felix (I.-V.)
Formosus
Gelasius (I.-II.)
Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-popes)
Guibert or Wibert
Hilarus
Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-popes)
Hormisdas
Hyginus
Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-popes)
Joan (female pope)
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
John VII.
John VIII.
John IX.
John X.
John XI.
John XII.
John XIII.
John XIV.
John XV.
John XVI.
John XVII.
John XVIII.
John XIX.
John XXI.
John XXII.
John XXIII.
Julius (I.-III.)
Ledochowski, count
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Liberius
Lucius (I.-III.)
Marcellus (I., II.)
Marinus (I., II.)
Martin (I.-V.)
Melchiades
Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-popes)
Paschal (I., II. and anti popes)
Paul (I.-V.)
Pelagius (I., II.)
Pius (I.-X.)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I.-IV.)
Severinus
Silverius
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I.-V.)
Soter
States of the Church
Stephen (I.-IX.)
Symmachus
Telesphorus
Theodore (I., II.)
Urban (I.-VIII.)
Valentinus
Victor (I.-IV. and two antipopes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St
Zephyrinus, St
Zosimus

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Poland : *Subjects and Biographies*

Poland
Alexander (king of Poland)
Augustus II (Frederick Augustus I)
Augustus III Frederick Augustus II
Bar, Confederation of
Bem, Josef
Boleslaus I
Boleslaus II
Boleslaus III.
Casimir III.
Casimir IV.
Chlopicki, G. J.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Chodkiewicz, J. K.
Czarnecki, Stephen
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, prince
Dlugosz, Jan
Dombrowski, J. H.
John III. (Sobieski)
John Albert
Kollontaj, Hugo
Kongrespolsk, S.
Kosciuszko, T. A. B.
Lang exerc, Maryan
Laski (family)
Malachowski, S.
Pomatowski (family)
Pomatowski, J. A.
Potocki, Ignaty
Poniatowski, S. F.
Pulaski, Casimir, count
Sigismund I. of Poland
Sigismund II.
Sigismund III.
Skrzynecki, J. Z.
Stanislaus I. (Leszczynski)
Stanislaus II.
Stephen Báthory
Tarnowski, Jan
Wielopolski, A.
Wladislaus (kings)
Zamoyski, Jan
Zolkiewski, S.

Portugal : *Subjects and Biographies*

Portugal
Albuquerque, A. d'
Alphonso (kings)
Almeida, Dom F. de
Antonio, Prior of Crato
Braganza
Carlos I.
Castro, Inez de
Castro, João de
Correa da Serra
Emanuel I
Ferdinand I.
Henry I.
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
Miguel, Maria Evarist
Pombal, marquess of
Sebastian

Rome (*to A.D. 476*) : *Subjects*

Rome
Acclamation
Acta Diurna
Acta Senatus
Aedile
Aedile
Aerarium
Albinn
Angaria
Arcera
Auspices
Bruttia
Carpi
Cloud ne Forks
Censor
Centumviri
Certation
Cohort
Colonia
Consul
Curia
Curule
Decemviri
Decurio
Delator
Dictator
Diocletian, Edict of
Duoviri
Equites
Farisei
Fasces
Flamen
Forum
Frentani
Hernici
Hospitium
Insubres
Lasarian
Lictors
Limes germanicus
Mamertini
Marrucini
Marsi
Municipium
Ovation
Paelgni
Patricians
Plebs
Praefect
Praetor
Praetorians
Praetorius
Province
Publicani
Quaestor
Quirites
Roman Army
Rostra
Rutuli
Sabini
Samnites
Senate
Taurini
Treasure, or Triumviri
Tribune
Triumph
Veneti
Vestini
Vigini sexviri
Volsci

Rome (*to A.D. 476*) : *Biographies*

Acca Larentia
Aelius
Afer Domitius
Afranius, Lucius
Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Agrippina the Elder
Agrippina the Younger
Ahenobarbus
Alaric
Alexander Severus
Ambiorix
Ancus Marcius
Antinous
Antoninus Pius
Antonius (family)
Aquillius, Manius
Arbogast
Arcadius
Arria
Atilnarec
Attila
Augustus
Aurelian
Balbus (family)
Bestia (family)
Bibulus (family)
Bonifacius
Brennus
Britannicus
Brutus (family)
Caecina (family)
Caepio, Quintus Servilius
Caesar, Gaius Julius
Calenus, Quintus Fufius
Camillus, Marcus Furius
Caracalla
Carbo (family)
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius
Carus, Marcus Aurelius
Cassius (family)
Cassius, Avidius
Cassius, Gaius
Catiline
Cato (The Censor)
Cato (Uticensis)
Catulus (family)
Cereals, Petilius
Cestius, Lucius
Cethegus (family)
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius
Cinna (family)
Civilis, Claudius
Claudius (family)
Claudius (emperor: 1st cent.)
Claudius (emperor: 3rd cent.)
Codrus, Publius
Quentius, Aulus
Commodus
Constantine (emperors)
Constantine (Flavius Claudius Constantinus)
Constantius
Corbulo, Gnaeus Domitius
Coriolanus
Cornelia
Corvus, Marcus Valerius
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius
Crassus (family)
Curio, Gaius Scribonius
Cursor, Lucius Papirius
Curtius, Marcus
Decius
Deiotarus
Delia, Publius Cornelius
Domitian
Drusus, Marcus Livius
Drusus, Nero Claudius
Drusus Caesar
Duilius, Gaius
Ennius
Evander
Fabius (family)
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus
Faustina, Annia Galeria
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius
Flaccus (family)
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius
Gabinius, Aulus
Gaesatae, or Gaesatae
Gaius (Caligula)
Galba (emperor)
Galba (praetor)
Galerius
Gallienus
Gallio, Junius Annaeus
Gallus, Gaius Aelius
Gallus, Gaius Cestius
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius
Germanicus
Geta
Glabrio (statesmen)
Gordian (emperor)
Gracchus (family)
Hadrian
Heliogabalus
Helvidius Priscus
Heroccles
Hirtius, Aulus
Horatii and Curiatii
Horatius Cocles
Hortensius, Quintus (dictator)
Hortensius, Quintus (orator)
Hannibal
Iulus
Julian
Labienus (family)
Laelius (family)
Laenas (family)
Larcius, Titus
Latinus
Lentulus (family)
Lepidus (family)
Libo (family)
Licinius
Licinius Stolo
Livia Drusilla
Lollius, Marcus
Lucretia
Lucullus
Maecenas, Gaius
Maelius, Spurius
Maenius, Gaius
Mamertinus, Claudius
Manlius, Gaius
Manlius
Marcellus
Marcus Aurelius
Marius, Gaius
Maxentius
Maximianus
Maximus, Verus
Maximinus, Galerius
Memmius, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Menenius, Agrippa
Messalla Corvinus
Messallina
Metellus (family)
Milo, Titus Annius
Mucianus, Licinius
Mummius, Lucius
Murena (family)
Mus (generals)
Navius, Attus
Nero
Nerva

Rome (*to A.D. 476*) : *Biographies (cont.)*

Niger, Gaius Pescennius
Nobilior, Marcius Fulvius
Norbanus, Gaius
Numa Pompilius
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius
Octavia
Otho
Paelignus (family)
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Pertinax
Philippus
Piso (family)
Pompey (family)
Porsena, Lars
Primus
Probus
Rabirius, Gaius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius
Romulus
Rufus, Publius Servilius
Ruppius, Publius
Rutilius Rufus, Publius
Scaevola (family)
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius
Scipio (family)
Secundus, Publius Pomponius
Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
Sertorius, Quintus
Servius Tullius
Severus, Septimius
Socrates, Garcia
Spartacus
Sulla (Felix Cornelius and P. Cornelius)
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
Sulpicius Rufus, Servius
Tacitus
Tarquin
Tarpeia
Tarquinius Priscus
Tarquinius Superbus
Theodosius, Flavius
Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius
Tiberius
Tigellinus, Sophonius
Titus
Titus Tatius
Trajan
Tullus Hostilius
Valerianus
Valerius Publius
Verres, Gaius
Vespasian
Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Virginia
Virginius Rufus, Lucius
Vitellius

Roman Empire, Later : *Subjects and Biographies*

Roman Empire, later
Alboin
Alexius I.
Alexius II.
Alexius III.
Alexius V.
Ama.
Amalaric
Amalasuntha
Anastasius I.
Anastasius II.
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)
Andronicus III.
Ataulphus
Athalaric
Baldwin I. (emperor of Romania)
Baldwin II. (emperor of Romania)
Basil I. (emperor of the East
Basil II (emperor of the East)
Belisarius
Byzantium
Comnenus (family)
Constantine (emperors)
Desiderius (Lombard king)
Ducas (family)
Eparch
Eudocia Augusta
Eudocia Macrembolitissa
Euphrosyne (empresses)
Faction
Flor, Roger di
Gratian
Henry (emperor of Romania)
Irene
Isaac I Comnenus
Isaac II Angelus
John I (emperor)
John II Comnenus
John III Vatatzes
John IV. Lascaris
John V. or VI Palaeologus
John VI or V. Cantacuzene
John VI, or VII,
John Angelus
Jovian
Justin I.
Justin II.
Justinian I.
Justinian II.
Leo (I.-VI.)
Logothete
Majorian
Manuel I of Trebizond
Manuel I Comnenus
Manuel II Palaeologus
Marcian
Matthew Cantacuzenus
Maurice
Maurice of Nassau
Maximus (emperors)
Michael I.-IX.)
Narses
Nepos, Julius
Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Odoacer
Olybrius
Palaeologus
Peter of Courtenay
Philippicus
Phocas
Ravenna, exarchate of
Ricimer
Robert of Courtenay
Romanus (I.-IV.)
Stilicho, Flavius
Symmachus (family)
Theodora (wife of Justinian, I.)
Theodora (wife of Theophilus,
Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Theodore Lascaris
Theodoric
Theodorus Studita
Theophilus (I.-III.)
Theophanes
Theophilus
Totila
Valens
Valentinian I and II.
Valentinian III
Zeno

Rumania : *Subjects and Biographies*

Rumania
Bassarab (family)
Brancovan, or Brancovanu (family)
Bratianu (or Bratiano), Ion C.
Cantacuzino (family)
Canteniir (family,
Catargiu, Lascar
Charles (king of Rumania)
Cuza, Alexander John
Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva (queen of Rumania)
Ghica (family)
Hospodar
Sturdza (family)
Vacarescu (family)

Russia : *Subjects*

Russia
Boyar
Bulgaria, Eastern
Caucasia or Caucasus
Cesarevich
Cossacks
Finland
Georgia
Hetman
Lithuanians and Letts
Nihilism
Tsar or Czar

Russia : *Biographies*

Alexander I.
Alexander II.
Alexander III.
Alexander Nevsky, St
Alexius Mikhailovich
Alexius Petrovich
Anna Leopoldovna
Anne (empress)
Apraksin, T. M.
Arakcheev, A. A., count
Bagration, Peter, prince
Barclay de Tolly, M. A
Baryatinsky, prince
Basil (I.-IV.)
Bestuzhev Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count
Bestuzhev Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count
Bezborodko, prince
Biren, Ernst Johann
Boris Godunov
Catherine I.
Catherine II.
Constantine Pavlovich
Czartoryski, Adam George, prince
Demetrius Donskoi
Demetrius, Pseudo
Demidov (family)
Diebitsch, H. K. F. A.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich
Dolgoruki, count
Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich
Elizabeth Petrovna
Eudoxia Lopukhina
Gedymin
Giers, N. Karlovich de
Golitsin, B. Alexeyevich
Golitsin, D. Mikhailovich
Golitsin, V. Vasilevich
Golovin, count
Golovkin, count
Gorchakov (family)
Gordon, Patrick
Gourko, count
Ignatiev, count
Ivan (I.-VI.)
Katkov, M. N.
Kaufmann, C. P.
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, prince
Kurakin, prince
Kuropatkin, A. N.
Kutusov, M. L.
Lobanov-Rostovski, prince
Loris Melikov, count
Matyvyeev, A. S.
Mazepa-Koledinsky, I. S.
Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Menshikov, A. Sergeievich, prince
Michael (tsar)
Miloradovich, count
Minnich, count
Muraviev, count
Nesselrode, count
Nicholas I.
Nicholas II.
Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Oleg
Olga
Olgerd
Ordun Nashchokin, A. I.
Orlov (family)
Osterman, count
Panin, count
Paskevich, I. F.
Paul I.
Peter I.
Peter II
Peter III.
Phuaret

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Russia : *Biographies (cont.)*

Pichve, V. K.
Pobedonostsev, C. P.
Potemkin, prince
Pozzo di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, T.
Pugachev, E. I.
Razin, S. T.
Repnin (family)
Rezánov, N. P. de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostoptschin, count
Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobelev, M. D.
Sophia Alekseyevna
Speransat, count
Sprengtporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvarov, A. V.
Tchernaiev, M. G.
Theodore (I.-III.)
Todtleben, count
Tolstoy, count
Vladimir, St.
Voronsky, A. P.
Vorontsov (family)
Witowt
Witte, S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia : *Subjects*

Dannewerk or Danewerk
Denmark
Gotland
Iceland
Norway
Scandinavian Civilization
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia : *Biographies*

Absalon
Adelaer or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Banér, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P., count von
Bernstorff, J. H. E., count von
Birger
Bonde, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI. of Denmark
Charles IX. of Sweden
Charles X. of Sweden
Charles XI. of Sweden
Charles XII. of Sweden
Charles XIII. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XIV. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XV. of Sweden and Norway
Christian II. of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Christian III. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IV. of Denmark and Norway
Christian V. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VI. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VIII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IX. of Denmark
Christina of Sweden
Dalberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Fersen, F. Axel, count von
Fersen, H. Axel, count von
Frederick II. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick III. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick VIII. of Denmark
Friis, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Gortz, G. H. von, baron von Schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder, count
Gustavus I., king of Sweden
Gustavus II., king of Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus IV. of Sweden
Gustavus V. of Sweden
Gyldenstjerna, count
Haakon (kings of Norway)
Hal, C. C.
Harald (kings of Norway)
Hopken, count von
Hrólfr Kraki
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P. M. O.
Margaret of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Moltke, A. Gottlob, count
Moltke, A. Wilhelm, count
Nansen, Hans
Nordin, C. G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I. of Sweden and Norway
Oscar II. of Sweden and Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstjerna (family)
Palm, J. R.
Piper, Carl, count
Reuternoln, Gustaf Adolf, baron
Reventlow, count
Sehested, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jón
Skrain, Peder
Sprengtporten, J. M.
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J. F.
Sture (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sweyn I. of Denmark
Tessin, count
Toll, count
Tordenskjold, Peder
Torstensson, count
Trolle, Herluf
Ulfeldt, Korfits
Valdemar I. of Denmark
Valdemar II. of Denmark
Valdemar IV. of Denmark
Wadstrom, Olaf
Wrangel, K. G. von

Sicily : *Subjects and Biographies*

Sicily

Avengers or Vendicatori
Conradin
Damocles
Dion
Dionysius
Frederick III.
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapi
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I.
Roger II.
Sicani
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I.
William II.

Spain : *Subjects*

Spain

Abbadides
Aboncerrages
Alcalde
Almogávares
Almohades
Almoravides
Alguazil
Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Fuero
Granada (town)
Hermandad
Hidalgo
Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Mudejars
Moriscos
Nasrides
Navarre

Spain : *Biographies*

Abd ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda, abbess of
Alarcón
Alava, Don Miguel R. de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornoz, G. Alvarez le
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, Duke of
Amalarc
Aranda, count of
Athanagild
Avilés, P. Menendez de
Azara, Don J. Nicholas de
Bedmar, marquess of
Boabdil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J. F.
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinez de
Canga-Arguelles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A.
Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)
Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascua
Charles II. of Navarre
Charles III. of Navarre
Charles II. of Spain
Charles III. of Spain
Charles IV. of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Eduaven, José do
Ensenada, marques de la
Escoiquiz, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Espartero, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I. of Castile
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. of Castile
Ferdinand I. of Aragon
Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VII. of Spain
Floridablanca, count of
Garcia de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D. S. de
Gonzalez-Carvajal, T. J.
Granvella, cardinal de
Henry (I. IV. of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II. of Spain
James I. of Aragon
James II. of Aragon
James II. of Majorca
James III. of Majorca
Jimenes de Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I. of Aragon
John II. of Aragon
John I. of Castile
John II. of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M. de
Jovellar y Soler, J.
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovigild
Lerma, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Madoz, Pascual
Martos, Christino
Medina Sidonia, 7th duke of
Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P. Gonzalez de
Mina, F. Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaez, P. de
Narvaez, R. M.
Navarro, Pedro
Novaliches, 1st marquess de
O'Donnel, H. J.
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J. Lopez de
Palafox y Mezi, J. de
Patiño, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
Perez, Antonio
Peter (kings)
Philip I. of Spain
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Portocarrero, L. M. Fernandez de
Prim, J.
Quesada y Matheus, J. de
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga y
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R. del
Ripperda, Baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Sagasta, P. M.
Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st marquess of
Serrano y Dominguez, F.
Spinola, Ambrose
Tapete, J. B.
Toreno, count (1786-1843)
Toreno, count (1810-1890)
Ursins, princess des
Valenzuela, F. de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V.
Zorrilla, Don M. Ruiz
Zumalacarregui, T.

Switzerland : *Subjects*

Switzerland

Geneva (canton and town)
Grisons
Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zurich (town)

Switzerland : *Biographies*

Arnaud, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.
Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg
Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

Turkey : *Subjects*

Turkey

Aga, or Agha
Albania
Basi-Bazouk
Bey
Caliph
Constantinople
Dragoman
Effend.
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia
Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Porte
Sepahis
Sultan

Turkey : *Biographies*

Aali, Mehemet
Abd-ul-Aziz
Abdul Hamid I.
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Mejid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II.
Ahmed III.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha
Ahmed Vefik
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I.
Bayezid II.
Costaki, A.
Ethem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hoxart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khaireddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I.
Mahmud II.
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha
Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafa Reshid Pasha
Nasi, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurd
Scanderbeg
Selim (I.-III.)
Siavush Pasha
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

United Kingdom : *Subjects*

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

Abhorrers
Ætheling
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo-Saxons
Bagman's Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benevolence
Billeting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Borough
Boycott
Brehon Laws
Bretwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Cabal
Caledonia
Calves' Head Club
Canada
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon, Constitutions of
Conservative Party
Cotter
County
Covenanters
Curia Regis
Dalriada
Danegeld
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith
Derra
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex, kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Fetlars
Field of the Cloth of Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hide
Hundred
Husting
Hwicce
Insafail
Instrument of Government
Ironsides
Jacobites
Jingo
Justiciar
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Lewes
Liberal Party
Libellers
Lollards
Lothian
Lowlands
Magna Carta
Malignant
Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Mise
Mormaor or Mormaer
Naseby
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Redcode
Ribbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scutage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shire
Stures
Skinner's Case
Socage
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Towton (battle)
Tronoda Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Wessex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom : *Biographies*

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriett
Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelberht of Kent
Æthelberht of Wessex
Æthelfled
Æthelfrith of Northumbria
Æthelmoth
Æthelred I. of Mercia
Æthelred I. of Wessex

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoredsoftware.com

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Æthelred II. the Unready
Æthelstan
Æthelweard
Ethelwulf
Aidan, or Edan
Airey, baron
Aislabie, John
Albany, dukes of
Albany, Louise, countess of
Albemarle, earls and dukes of
Albert, prince (consort)
Alcester, baron
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Aldred or Ealdred
Alexander I of Scotland
Alexander II. of Scotland
Alexander III. of Scotland
Alexander, Sir James Edward
Alfred the Great
Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
Alice, princess
Alnestree, Richard
Alten, Sir Charles
Ambrosius Aurelianus
Amherst, baron
Amherst, earl
Ampthill, 1st baron
Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
Andrew, John
Angelsey, 1st earl of
Anglesey, 1st marquess of
Angles, earls of
Anne, queen
Anne of Cleves
Anne of Denmark
Anselm, of Canterbury
Anson, baron
Antrim, 1st earl of
Antrim, 1st marquess of
Arbuthnot, John
Argyll, earls and dukes of
Arlington, earl of
Armstrong, Archibald
Arran, earls of
Arundel, earldom of
Arundel, earls of
Arundell, Thomas
Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
Ashburnham, John
Ashburton, 1st baron
Ashe, Robert
Ashmole, Elias
Astley, baron
Astley, Sir J. D.
Atholl, earls and dukes of
Attenbury, Francis
Aubrey, Sir Samuel
Auckland, 1st baron
Audley, Sir James
Audley, baron
Augustine, 1st earl of
Aumale, of Wallace
Aysscough, Sir George
Babington, Anthony
Bacon, Sir Nicholas
Ladbrooke, baron
Baddle, Robert, of Jervaswood
Baird, Sir David
Balfour, A. J.
Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmilne and Kinnaird)
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
Balmerino, family)
Balsall, John de
Bal, Sir A. J.
Bal, John (d. 1889)
Bamerino, 1st baron
Banaves, Henry
Bandon, 1st baron
Bamford, Samuel
Baron, Francis-God
Barnes, Sir Edward
Barré, Isaac
Barrington, Sir
Barrington, 2nd viscount
Barrow, Sir John
Barton, Elizabeth
Bates, John
Bath, 1st marquess of
Bath, 1st earl of
Bathurst, earls
Batter, Sir W.
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beaucamp (various)
Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, Henry
Beaumont family)
Becket, Thomas
Beckington, Thomas
Beckwith, Sir T. S.
Bedford, earls and dukes of
Bellloe, William
Bek, Antony
Belesme, Robert of
Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
Bellingham, Sir Edward
Benbow, John
Bentinck, Lord George
Beresford, Lord Charles
Beresford, John
Beresford, viscount
Berkeley (family)
Berkshire, 1st earl of
Berwick, duke of
Bessborough, earls of
Bexley, baron
Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
Birrel, Augustine
Blachford, baron
Blake, Robert
Blakeney, baron
Bligh, William
Bloet, Robert
Boadicea
Bohun (family)
Boleyn, Anne
Bolingbroke, viscount
Bolton, dukes of
Bonface of Savoy
Boscawen, Edward
Botaweil, 1st earl of
Bourchier, Thomas
Bowen, Sir G. F.
Boyd, lord
Brackley, viscount
Bradstock, Edward
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradshaw, John
Brantingham, Thomas de
Braose, William de
Breadalbane, 1st earl of
Breauté, Falkes de
Brenton, Sir Jaheel
Brian, king of Ireland
Bridport, viscount
Bright, John
Bristol, earls and marquesses of
Bristol, 1st earl of
Bristol, 2nd earl of
Brock, Sir Isaac
Brome, Sir Philip
Broughton, baron
Brown, Sir George
Bruce family)
Bryce, James
Buccleuch, dukes of
Buchan, earls of
Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Buckingham, 1st duke of
Buckingham, George Villers, 2nd duke of
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
Buckinghamshire, earls of
Bulder, Charles
Bulier, Sir R. H.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard
Burdett, Sir Francis
Burgh (family)
Burgh, Hubert de
Burghersh, Henry
Burghley, baron
Burgovne, John
Burgoyne, Sir J. F.
Burgred of Mercia
Burke, Edmund
Burnell, Robert
Burnet, Gilbert
Burns, John
Bute, 3rd earl of
Butler (family)
Butler, Sir William
Butt, Isaac
Byng John
Byron, 1st baron
Byron, Hon. John
Cade, Joan
Cadogan, 1st earl
Calder, Sir Robert
Calvert, Sir Harry
Cambridge, earls and dukes of
Camden, 1st marquess
Camelford, 1st baron
Cameron of Lochiel
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
Canning, George
Canterbury, 1st viscount
Cantilupe Thomas de
Cantilupe, Walter de
Canute
Capel, baron
Caractacus
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
Cardigan, 7th earl of
Cardwell, viscount
Carlingford, baron
Carlile, Richard
Carlisle, earls of
Carnarvon, earldom of
Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
Caroline Amelia Augusta, Queen
Carrington, 1st earl
Cartwright, John
Cassivelaunus
Catesby, Robert
Catheart, Sir George
Cathcart, 1st earl
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Braganza
Catherine of Valois
Cavendish, Sir William
Ceawlin, of Wessex
Cecil (family)
Cerdic, of Wessex
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chandos, barons and dukes of
Chandos, Sir John
Chaplin, Henry
Charlemont, 1st earl of
Charles I.
Charles II
Charles Edward
Charnock, Robert
Chatham, 1st earl of
Cheke, Sir John
Chester, earls of
Chichester of Belfast, baron
Childers, H. C. E.
Christian, William
Churchill, Lord Randolph
Clancarde, 1st earl of
Clanricarde, marquess of
Clare (family)
Clare, 1st earl of
Clarence, dukes of
Clarendon, 1st earl of
Clarendon, 2nd earl of
Clarendon, 4th earl of
Clarke, Sir Andrew
Clarke, Mary Anne
Clarkson, Thomas
Cleveland, duchess of
Clifford family)
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
Clinton, Sir Henry
Clyde, baron
Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard
Cockburn, Sir George
Codrington, C.
Codrington, Sir E.
Cenwulf of Mercia
Coke, Sir Edward
Coke, Sir John
Colchester, 1st baron
Colepeper, 1st baron
Colley Sir George
Collingwood, 1st baron
Colville, John
Combermere, 1st viscount
Comyn, John
Congleton, 1st baron
Connaught, duke of
Constable, Sir Marmaduke
Conway, Henry Seymour
Corbeil, William of
Corg, 1st earl of
Cornwallis, 1st marquess
Cornwallis, Sir William
Cottington, baron
Courci, John de
Courtenay (family)
Courtenay, Richard
Courtenay, William
Courtney, baron
Coutances, Walter of
Coventry, Sir John
Coventry, 1st baron
Coventry, Sir William
Cowen, Joseph
Cowley, 1st earl
Cowper, 1st earl
Craggs, James
Cranbrook, 1st earl of
Cranford, Robert
Craven, earl of
Crawford, earls of
Crew, 3rd baron
Crewe, 1st earl of
Croft, Sir James
Cromarty, 1st earl of
Cromwell, Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Cumberland, dukes and earls of
Cumberland, duke of
Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cynegils of Wessex
Cynewulf of Wessex
Dalhousie, 11th earl of
Dalling and Bulwer, baron
Dalyell, Thomas
Dangerfield, Thomas
Darcy, baron
Darnley, lord
Dartmouth, earl of
David I., of Scotland
David II., of Scotland
David (3 Welsh princes)
Davison, William
Davitt, Michael
Deane, Richard
Delamere, 1st baron
De la Warr (family)
Denbigh, 1st earl of
Denbigh, 2nd earl of
Derby, earls of
Dermot MacMurrough
Derwentwater, earl of
Desborough, John
Desmond, 15th earl of
Despard, Edward Marcus
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1265)
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1326)
Devon, earls of
Devonshire, earls and dukes of
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds
Dickson, Sir Alexander
Digby, Sir Everard
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Dilke, Sir C. W.
Dillon, John
Donkin, Sir R. S.
Dorchester, viscount
Dorislaus, Isaac
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Doubleday, Thomas
Douglas (family)
Douglas, Sir Charles
Douglas, Sir Howard
Dover, earl of
Dowdeswell, William
Downing, Sir George
Downshire, 1st marquess of
Drake, Sir Francis
Drury, Sir William
Duckworth, Sir J. T.
Dudley, barons and earls of
Dudley, Edmund
Dudley, Sir Robert
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquis of
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan
Dungeal, Patrick
Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
Duncan, 1st viscount
Duncombe, Sir Charles
Dundee, viscount
Dundonald, 10th earl of
Dunfermline, 1st earl of
Dunfermline, 1st baron
Dunstan, Saint
Durham, 1st earl of
Duval, Claude
Dymoke (family)
Eadbald of Kent
Egbert of Wessex
Egbert, archb. of York
Egfrith of Northumbria
Edgar, king of the English
Edgar Ætheling
Edgecumbe (family)
Edmund of East Anglia
Edmund I.
Edmund Ironside
Edmund of Sicily
Edred
Edric Streona
Edward the Confessor
Edward the Elder
Edward the Martyr
Edward I.
Edward II.
Edward III.
Edward IV.
Edward V.
Edward VI.
Edward VII.
Edward the Black Prince
Edwin of Northumbria
Edwy the Fair
Eglinton, earls of
Egremont, earls of
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Eliot, Sir John
Elizabeth, queen
Elizabeth, princess
Ella (kings)
Ellenborough, earl of
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
Elphinstone, William
Emmet, Robert
Empson, Sir Richard
Errol, 9th earl of
Essex, earls of
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Exmouth, viscount
Eyre, Edward John
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
Falkland, 2nd viscount
Fanshawe, Sir Richard
Fastolf, Sir John
Fauconberg, Henry
Fawcett, Henry
Fawkes, Guy
Felton, John
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
Fenwick, Sir John
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrers (family)
Ferrers, 4th earl
Fiennes, Nathaniel
Finch, Finch Hatton (family)
Fisher, 1st baron
Fitzgerald (family)
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
Fitzgerald, Raymond
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
Fitz-Osbern, Roger
Fitz-Osbern, William
Fitz Osbert, William
Fitz Peter Geoffrey
Fitz Stephen, Robert
Fitzwalter, Robert
Fitzwilliam, Sir William
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
Flambard, Ranulf
Fleetwood, Charles
Fletcher, Andrew
Flood, Henry
Foley, Sir Thomas
Forbes, Duncan
Forman, Andrew
Forster, W. E.
Fortescue, Sir John
Fox, Charles James
Fox, Richard
Fox, Sir Stephen
Frances, Sir Philip
Frederick, prince of Wales
French, Nicholas
Fuller, William
Gage, Thomas
Galgacus
Gambier, baron
Gardiner, James
Garnet, Henry
Gaveston, Piers
Geoffrey, archb. of York
Geoffrey de Montbray
George I.
George II.
George III.
George IV.
George V.
Gerard, archbp. of York
Giambelli, Federigo
Gibson, T. M.
Giffard, Godfrey
Giffard, Walter
Giffard, William
Gilbert Foliot
Ginkel, Godart van
Gladstone, W. E.
Glanvil, Ranulf de
Glencairn, earls of
Glencorse, Lord
Glendower, Owen
Glenelg, baron
Gloucester, earls and dukes of
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Robert, earl of
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Glover, Sir J. H.
Godfrey, Sir E. B.
Godiva
Godolphin, earl of
Godwine
Goffe, William
Gomm, Sir W. M.
Goodrich, Thomas
Gordon family)
Gordon, C. G.
Gordon, Lord George
Goring, Lord
Gorst, Sir J. Eldon
Goschen, 1st viscount
Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
Gough, viscount
Goulburn, Henry
Gowrie, 3rd earl of
Grafton, dukes of
Graham, Sir Gerald
Graham, Sir James
Grantby, marquess of
Grant, Charles
Grant, Sir J. Hope
Grant, Sir Patrick
Grantham, 1st baron
Grantley, 1st baron
Granville, 2nd earl
Granville, J. Carteret, earl
Grattan, Henry
Gray, 6th baron
Gray, John de
Gray, Walter de
Grenville, Sir Bevil
Grenville, George
Grenville, or Greynville, Sir Richard
Grenville, or Granville, Sir Richard
Grenville, baron
Grey, 2nd earl
Grey, 3rd earl
Grey, Sir Edward
Grey, Sir George
Grey, Lady Jane
Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
Grimston, Sir H.
Guise, Cardinal
Guilford, barons and earls of
Gurwood, John
Guthrum (Godrum)
Guyon, R. D.
Haddington, earl of
Haldane, viscount
Haldimand, Sir F.
Hales, John
Halifax, C. Montague, earl of
Halifax, 2nd earl of
Halifax, 1st marquess of
Halkett, Hugh
Hallam, Robert
Hamilton (family)
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
Hamilton, Lady
Hamilton, 1st duke of
Hamilton, John
Hamilton, Sir W.
Hamilton, W. G.
Hamley, Sir E. Bruce
Hampden, 1st viscount
Hampden, John
Hanbury Williams, Sir C.
Harcourt, 1st viscount
Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Hardicanute
Hardinge, viscount
Hardwicke, 1st earl of
Hardy, Sir T. M.
Harold I.
Harold II
Harrington, earls of
Harris, 1st baron
Harrison, Thomas
Harrowby, 1st earl of
Hastings (family)
Hastings, 1st marquess of
Hastings, F. A.
Hatherton, 1st baron
Hatton, Sir C.
Havelock, Sir Henry
Hawke, baron
Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley, Henry
Head, Sir F. B.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
Heathfield, baron
Hely-Hutchinson, J.
Hengest and Horsa
Henrietta Maria, queen
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Henry VIII.
Henry of Battenberg, prince
Henry Fitz Henry
Henry Stuart

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoredsoftware.com

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Herries, J C
Herries, 1th Lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Hesilrige, Sir A
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlothhere of Kent
Holdernesse, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Holles, baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Avalon, baron
Hopton, baron
Horlby, Sir G T Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard family
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puiset
Hughes Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family)
Ida of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Inglis, Sir J E W.
Inglis, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivarr Beinaust
James I
James II
James I of Scotland
James II of Scotland
James III of Scotland
James IV of Scotland
James V of Scotland
James the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A M
Keith family)
Keith, viscount
Kempe, John
Kempenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmure, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth 2 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ker, John
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kitchener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of Gaunt duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge) Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspard
Lennox, countess of
Lenthall, William
Leofric, earl of Mercia
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Ligonier, earl
Lincoln earls of
Lindsay (family)
Linlithgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D
Lockhart George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Lovel, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Lunsford, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lynedoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A R.
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm 4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
Marco, earls of
Marchmont earls of
Margaret, St, of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W F.
Mary I
Mary II
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas
Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcomlede, baron
Malthus
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Middleton 9th viscount
Miller, William
Mildred of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Montecagle, 1st baron
Montecagle, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morier, Sir R. B D
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A J
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myngs, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Naroborough, Sir J
Naunton, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, barons
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W S
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy family)
Oglethorpe, J E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)
Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrery, 1st earl of
Orrery, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandulph Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C S
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C W.
Paulet (family)
Pauncefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Penington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainaut
Picton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunket, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home Riggs
Porteous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poynings, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph, archbp of Canterbury
Ralph de Glanvill
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J E
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I
Richard II
Richard III
Richard, Henry
Richard of Ilchester
Richmond, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Ridolfi, Roberto di
Rigby, Richard
Rincoinl, G. B.
Ripon, Edward
Ritchie, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzio, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II of Scotland
Robert III of Scotland
Robert of Jumièges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robsart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rochester, earl of
Rockford, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Roderick of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond (" The Fair ")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H D
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Rosslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russel (family)
Russel, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, Lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Ruthven (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sacheverell, H.
Sacheverell, W
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadler, Sir Ralph
St Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st ear. of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sanlys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawtrey, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert
Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Seafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G. A
Sempil (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Sexby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, baron
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J.
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simnel, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Siward, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skippon, Philip
Smalridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W. H
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smyth, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Sommers, William
Sophia, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, 3rd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanhope, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Steele, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stokesley, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Strafford, earls of
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Strangford, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathnairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Stuckley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoredsoftware.com

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and dukes of
Sutton, Thomas
Swynford, Catherine
Taillefer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talleyrand-Périgord
Tandy, J. Napper
Tara, viscounts and barons
Tarleton, Sir B.
Taunton, baron
Taylor, W. A.
Teach (Tatch or Thatch), Edward
Temple, Sir Richard
Temple, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tennent, Sir J. Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Thecbald, archbp. of Canterbury
Thirlby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp. of York
Thomond, earl and marquess of
Throckmorton, F.
Throckmorton, Sir N.
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp. of York
Tierney, George
Tolemache, Thomas
Tone, T. Wolfe
Tooke, J. H.
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of Northumbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd viscount
Townshend, 1st marquess
Traquair, 1st earl of
Tronchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G. O.
Trevor, Sir John
Troubridge, Sir Thomas
Trumball, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquesses of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrell, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Unton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urswick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1589-1654)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613-1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Vincr, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waithman, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldegrave (family)
Waldon, Roger
Walker, George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis
Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C.
Warbeck, Perkin
Wardlaw, Henry
Warham, William
Warenne, earls
Warren, Sir J. B.
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert Rich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W. (d. 1603)
Wellesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st duke of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Wermund
West, Nicholas
Westmeath, earl of
Westminster, marquesses and dukes of
Westmorland, earls of
Whalley, Edward
Wharncliffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whitbread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W. A.
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Bulstrode
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Wihtred, of Kent
Wilberforce, William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I.
William II.
William III.
William IV.
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp. of York)
Williams, Sir W. F.
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.
Wilmot, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and marquesses of
Windebank, Sir F.
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F. R.
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolseley, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, viscount
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Woods, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and marquesses of
Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfhere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp. of York
Wulfstan, St
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wyndham, Sir William
Wyse, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
Yorke, Charles
Zouche (family)

ASIA

Asia
Amir
Aonam
Arabia
Ausuf
Bactria
Borneo
Cambodia
Chaldaea
Chino-Japanese War
Ephthalites
Golden Horde
Indo-China, French
Indo-Scythians
Issedones
Tyrcae
Java
Khan
Korea
Lesghians
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Medai
Mongols
Mulah
Nabataeans
Padishah
Parthia
Philippine Islands
Phoenicia
Russo-Japanese War
Sabaeans
Saracens
Seljuks
Sheikh
Siam
Syria
Wazir or Vizier

Asia: *Biographies (see also Persia)*

Alp Arslan
Aretas (kings)
Astyages
Ayub Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chulalongkorn
Demetrius of Bactria
Diodotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Gotarzes
Jenghiz Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghazni
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odaenathus
Orodes
Osroes
Pacorus
Phraates
Phraortes
Sanatruces
Sardanapalus
Timur
Tiridates
Zenobia

Asia Minor: *Subjects and Biographies*

Asia Minor
Alyattes
Archelaus of Cappadocia
Ariobarzanes
Artemisia (wife of Mausolus)
Croesus
Deiotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Memnon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Nicomedes I.
Nicomedes II.
Nicomedes III.
Polycrates
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria: *Biographies*

Babylonia and Assyria
Assur-ban-pal
Belshazzar
Berossus
Esar-haddon
Kassites
Ninus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Tiglath-pileser

Caliphate (Eastern): *Subjects and Biographies*

Caliphate
Abbasids
Abu-Bekr
Ali
'Amr-ibn-el-Ass
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun al Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

China: *Subjects and Biographies*

China
Hart, Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Tseng Kuo-fan

Crusades: *Subjects and Biographies*

Crusades
Acre
Adhémar le Monteil
Amalric I. and II.
Ascalon
Baldwin I.
Baldwin II.
Baldwin III
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin V.
Bohemund (princes)
Fulk, of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
John of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymund of Antioch
Raymond of Toulouse
Raymund of Tripoli
Raynald of Châtillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Brienne

India (with Afghanistan): *Subjects*

India
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burma
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalukya
Cochin
Dacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dewan
East India Company
Feringhi
Gaekwar
Ghazni
Goa
Gurkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Mutiny
Kashmir
Laswari
Mahavamsa
Mahrattas
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Nabob
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Plassey
Presidency
Raja
Rayah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yue-chi
Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan): *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan
Aga Khan I.
Ahmad Shah
Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Aloung P'houra
Asaf-ud-Dowlah
Asoka
Auckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Babor
Bahadur Shah I.
Bahadur Shah II.
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Boigne, count
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Neville
Chandragupta Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston, 1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahommed Khan
Dupleix, Joseph François
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwardes, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mountstuart
Forde, Francis
Gondophares
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ali
Impey, Sir Elijah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee
Jung Bahadur, Sir
Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William Hay
Madec, René-Marie
Malabari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Mulji, Kursondas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nathubhoy, Sir M.
Neill, James George Sim
Nicholson, John
Norman, Sir Henry Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuncomar
Ochterlony, Sir David
Omichund
Outram, Sir James
Pal, Kristo Das
Perron, Pierre Cuillier
Pertab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger, Eldred
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T. Madhava
Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sandeman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shankarsett, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Siraj-ud-Dowlah
Takatsingji
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas, George
Tippoo Sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Vikramaditya
Vodeyshankar, Gowrishankar
Warburton, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

History

ASIA (*cont.*)

Japan : *Subjects and Biographies*

Japan
Arisugawa (family)
Bushido
Enomoto, viscount
Hayashi, count
Inouye, marquess
Itagaki, count
Ito, prince
Iwakura, prince
Kato, Taka aki-ra
Katsura, marquess
Ko lama, count
Komura, count
Kuroki, count
Matsukata, marquess
Mikado
Mutsu, count
Mutsu Hito, emperor
Nogi, count
Nozu, marquess
Okubo Toshimitsu
Okuma, count
Oyama, prince
Saigo, Takamori
Sanjo, prince
Shogun
Togo, admiral
Tokugawa (family)
Yamagata, prince

Jews : *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

Jews
Agrippa, Herod I.
Agrippa, Herod II.
Alexander Balas
Alexander Jannaeus
Anti-Semitism
Asmoneus
Assideans
Barcochebas
Bostanai
Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez
Damascus
Exilarch
Ghetto
Hasdai ibn Shaprut
Herod
Herzl, Theodor
Hirsch, baron
Hyrcanus
Jerusalem
Maccabees
Marano
Meir of Rothenburg
Menasseh ben Israel
Palestine
Ritual Murder
Tetrarch
Zionism

Macedonian Empire : *Subjects and Biographies*

Macedonian Empire
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)
Antigonus Cyclops
Antiochus (kings)
Aristander
Bucephalus
Demetrius (I.-III.)
Diadochi
Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)
Eumenes of Cardia
Lysimachus
Nearchus
Parmenio
Perdiccas
Polyperchon
Roxana
Seleucid Dynasty
Thais

Persia : *Subjects and Biographies*

Persia
Abbas I.
Abbas Mirza
Achaemenes
Arbaces
Ardashir
Arsaces
Arses
Artabanus
Artaphernes
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)
Bagoas
Bahrām
Balash
Bessus
Cambyses
Chosroes
Cyaxares
Cyrus (I. and II.)
Darius (I.-III.)
Deioces
Hormizd (kings)
Hystaspes
Kavadh (I. and II.)
Kizilbashes
Muzaffar-ed-Din
Narses
Nasr-ed-Din
Parysatis
Peröz
Persis
Pharnabazus
Saffarids (dynasty)
Samanids (dynasty)
Sassan I (dynasty)
Satrap
Shah
Shapur (I-III.)
Smerdis
Tissaphernes
Vardanes
Vologaeses
Vonones
Xerxes
Yazdegerd

AFRICA

Africa
Abyssinia
Ashanti
Barbary Pirates
Congo Free State
Dey
Eritrea
Fatimites or Fatimides
Liberia
Mahdi
Morocco
Nigeria
Senussi
Somaliland
Timbuktu
Tlemçen
Tripoli
Tunisia
Wadai
Zanzibar

Africa : *Biographies*

Abd-el-Aziz IV.
Abd el Kader
Dhanis, Francis, baron
Dodds, Alfred Amédée
Goldie, Sir George
Johnston, Sir Henry H.
Kirk, Sir John
Lugard, Sir Frederick
Menelek II.
Prester John
Rabah Zobeir
Ranavalo III.

Africa, Ancient : *Subjects and Biographies*

Africa, Roman
Bocchus
Carthage
Ethiopia
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hanno
Hasdrubal
Hiempsa. (kings of Numidia)
Juba (2 kings)
Jugurtha
Mago
Massanissa
Mauretania
Numidia

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies*

Egypt
Abbas I.
Abbas II.
Alexandria
Amasis
Apries
Arabi Pasha
Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Baker Pasha
Berenice (7 princesses)
Busiris

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies (cont.)*

Cheops
Cleopatra
Cromer, 1st earl
Emin Pasha
Hicks, William
Hyksos
Ibrahim Pasha
Ismail
Khalifa, The
Khedive
Mahommed (The Mahdi)
Mehemet Ali
Menes
Nile, Battle of the
Nubar Pasha
Pharaoh
Psammetichus
Ptolemies
Rhampsinitus
Raz Pasha
Sesostris
Sherif Pasha
Slatin Pasha
Sudan
Tewfik Pasha
Zobeir Rahama

South Africa : *Subjects*

South Africa
Cape Colony
Natal
Orange Free State
Rhodesia
Transvaal
Zululand

South Africa : *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred
Botha, Louis
Brand, Sir John Henry
Burgers, Thomas François
Cetywayo
Chard, John Rouse
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus
De la Rey, Jacobus
De Wet, Christian
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Escombe, Harry
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik
Jameson, Leander Starr
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus
Lewanika
Loch, 1st baron
Milner, viscount
Pretorius (family)
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rosmead, Hercules Robinson, 1st baron
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Shippard, Sir Sidney
Smith, Sir Henry
Steyn, Martinus Theunis

AMERICA

America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
Buccaneers
Central America
Chile
Chilean Civil War
Chile-Peruvian War
Colombia
Cuba
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Porto Rico
Rio Grande do Sul
Santo Domingo
Uruguay
Venezuela
Vinland
West Indies

America : *Biographies*

Andrada e Sylva
Aspiroz, Manuel de
Atahualipa
Ayllon, L. Vasquez de
Balmaceda, José Manuel
Bolivar, Simon
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Carrera, José Miguel
Columbus, Christopher
Comonfort, Ignacio
Cortes, Hernan
Diaz, Porfirio
Fonseca, Manoel da
Francia, José
Hidalgo y Costilla
Iturbide, Augustin de
Juarez, Benito Pablo
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lerdo de Tejada
Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Lynch, Patricio
Maximilian (of Mexico)
Miramon, Miguel
Montt, Manuel
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Paez, José Antonio
Pedro II. of Brazil
Pinto, Anibal
Pizarro, Francisco
Rosas, Juan Manuel
Rozas, Juan Martinez de
San Martin, José de
Santa-Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Walker, William

Canada : *Subjects*

Canada
Clergy Reserves
Hudson's Bay Company
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec
Quebec Act

Canada : *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh
Baldwin, Robert
Blake, Edward
Borden, Sir Frederick
Borden, Robert Laird
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie
Brown, George
Cartier, Sir Georges
Cartwright, Sir Richard
Davies, Sir Louis Henry
Denison, George Taylor
Dorchester, 1st baron
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé
Fielding, William Stevens
Fleming, Sir Sandford
Foster, George Eulas
Galt, Sir Alexander
Grant, George Monro
Hincks, Sir Francis
Howe, Joseph
Joly de Lotbinière
Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Lafontaine, Sir Louis
Laurier, Sir Wilfred
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonald, John Sandfield
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Mackenzie, Alexander
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Macpherson, Sir David
Mercier, Honoré
Mountstephen, baron
Mowat, Sir Oliver
Mulock, Sir William
Murray, James
Papineau, Louis Joseph
Parent, Simon Napoleon

Canada : *Biographies (cont.)*

Riel, Louis
Robinson, Sir John
Ross, George William
Simcoe, John Graves
Strachan, John
Strathcona, baron
Sydenham, 1st baron
Thompson, Sir John
Tilley, Sir Samuel
Tupper, Sir Charles
Van Horne, Sir William
Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States : *General*

United States
Alabama Arbitration
Anti-Federalists
Anti-Masonic Party
Bering Sea Arbitration
Carpet-Bagger
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Compromise Measures of 1850
Confederate States of America
Connecticut
Copperheads
Crédit Mobilier of America
Democratic Party
Electoral Commission
Farmers' Movement
Federalist Party
Freedmen's Bureau
Free Soil Party
Fugitive Slave Laws
Gerrymander
Homestead and Exemption Laws
Independence, Declaration of
Interstate Commerce
Knights of the Golden Circle
Know Nothing Party
Ku Klux Klan
Labor Day
Liberty Party
Lobbying
Louisiana Purchase
Loyalists
Mayflower
Memorial Day
Missouri Compromise
Molly Maguires
Monroe Doctrine
Mugwump
New York City
Ohio Company
Pan-American Conferences
Pennsylvania
Republican Party
Tammany Hall
Thanksgiving Day
Union League of America
Washington, D.C.
Whig Party
Whisky Insurrection
Yankee

United States : *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War
American War of Independence
American War of 1812
Antietam
Atlanta
Brandywine
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Camden
Cedar Creek, Va.
Chancellorsville
Charleston, S.C.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickamauga Creek, O.
Donelson, Fort
Eutawville
Fair Oaks, Va.
Fredericksburg, Va.
Germantown
Gettysburg, Pa.
Harper's Ferry, W.Va.
King's Mountain
Lexington, Mo.
Long Island, N.Y.
Marietta, Ga.
Monmouth
Nashville
New Orleans
Petersburg Campaign
Saints, Battle of the
Saratoga, Battles of
Seven Days Battle (1862)
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Shiloh
Spanish-American War of 1898
Stone River
Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Trenton and Princeton
Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilderness, Va.
Yorktown, Va.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

History

AMERICA (*cont.*)

United States: *Biographies*

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Aiden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Alger, Russell A.
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, R. H.
Andrew, John A.
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brownell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bainbridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton, T. H.
Berkeley, Sir William
Bigelow, John
Birney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G.
Blair, Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Harman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Bloomer, Amelia J.
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin H.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W. J.
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A. E.
Burr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carteret, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Chaffee, Adna R.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P.
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J. H.
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Cocden, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D.
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtin, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William B.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane, Silas
Decatur, Stephen
Depew, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie, Robert
Dix, John A.
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A.
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A.
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Floyd, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Foraker, Joseph B.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B.
Frelinghuysen, F. T.
Frics, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S.
Greeley, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter Q.
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P.
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Esek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A.
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R. M. T.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Mentor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann (" baron de Kalb ")
Kearny, Philip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J.
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q. C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward
Livingston, R. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McGillivray, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McPherson, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Mantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morris, Gouverneur
Morris, Robert
Morton, L. P.
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolls, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H. G.
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Philip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Pickering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund (Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas B.
Reed, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswood (Spottswood or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alexander, (titular) earl of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescot, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L.
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James B.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1835)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-1676)
Winthrop, Robert Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia: *Biographies*

Alkinson, Sir H. A.
Badance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson, Sir J. R.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, G.
Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C. J.
M'Culloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Manning, F. E.
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parkes, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F.
Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce
Argan
Ambergris
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carmine
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing-dish
Cheroot
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manufacture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Folio
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair

General (*cont.*)

Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hodden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linseed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pin

General (*cont.*)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Putty
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Sea-fisheries
Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Sharagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Syrup
Straw, and Straw Manufactures
Tailor
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell
Trade
Trawling, Seining and Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Veneer
Vinegar
Wafer
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whaling
Wire

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombazine or Bombasine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clouting
Coddila
Coir
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton-spinning Machinery
Crape
Crash
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Dolaer
Dye
Dimity
Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flannelette
Flock
Floorcloth
Fustian
Ganté
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Honeycomb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manufactures
Longcloth
Matting
Mercerizing
Mohair
Moleskin
Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manufacture
Serim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits *see* BOTANY.)

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee Keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy-farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm
Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farming
Geoponici
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring
Mattock
Merino
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-Farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Roller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Thrashing or Threshing
Topiary
Trowel
Turkey

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Bannock
Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters
Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calipash and Calipee
Candle
Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Chasse
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curaçoa
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch
Koumiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Maltsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Maté
Mead
Mealie
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Purée
Raisin
Ratafia
Rum
Saké
Salad
Sauce
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Ayah
Bheesty
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothier
Collector
Comprador
Concierge
Costermonger
Courier
Coxswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdasher
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Lorimer
Maltster
Mancipe
Mate
Mercer
Merchant
Midwife
Milliner
Navvy
Nurse
Postilion
Polishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Stevedore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Tister
Valet
Vaquero
Verderer

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Bass (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Canynges, William
Caslon (family)
Cassell, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Claflin, Horace B.
Colling, Robert and Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Curll, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo, count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Richards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manufacturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fourpler, Pierre Simon
Francatelli, Charles Elmé
Fry family)
Fust, Johann
Galignani, Giovanni Antonio
Ged, William
Gilbey, Sir Walter
Gillott, Joseph
Guinness (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig
Hartlib, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Horrocks, John
Howe, Elias
Hunchman, Benjamin
Jesup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Koster, or Coster, Laurens
Lintot, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
Macintosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blundell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Menier, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Mudie, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Packer, Asa
Palmer, George
Paxton, Sir Joseph
Pease, Edward
Peto, Sir S. M.
Pinlock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, baron de
Rivington, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davison
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russel
Salt, Sir Titus
Sassoon, Sir Albert
Senefelder, Aloys
Slater, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoît
Spreckels, Claus
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz family)
Tolson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whiteley, William
Whittingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Sampson
Worth, Charles Frederick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology

A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Ampliative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform
Cyrillic
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Gaelic
Grammar
H
Heraldic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon
K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Q
Palaeography
Parenthesis
Patois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Significs
Slang

General (*cont.*)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages
V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihārī
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finno-Ugrian
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Languages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindostani
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Languages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kāshmīrī
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayālam
Marathi
Mundās
Oriya
Osca Lingua

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Languages (*cont.*)

Pahari
Panjabi
Pali
Panjabi
Pisāca Languages
Prakrit
Provençal Language
Pushtu
Rajasthani
Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian
Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burman Languages
Tupi
Ural-Altaic
Urdu
Volapük

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics.*)

Aasen, Ivar
Adelung, J. C.
Ahrens, F. H. L.
Ascoli, G. I.
Bacon, J. C. F.
Baker, J. G.
Bang, Jan
Barth, Kaspar von
Benfey, Theodor
Bennett, Charles F.
Bernhardy, Gottfried
Bhau Daji
Bleek, W. H. I.
Blomfield, Maurice
Böhtlingk, Otto von
Bopp, Franz
Bosworth, Joseph
Bréal, M. J. A.
Brown, Francis
Buck, C. D.
Bugge, Sophus
Burnell, A. C.
Burnouf, Eugène
Büttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Casted, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, count
Castrén, M. A.
Childers, R. C.
Cleynaerts, Nicolas
Cook, A. S.
Corssen, W. P.
Cotgrave, Randle
Creizer, G. F.
Csoma de Körös, A.
Darmesteter, J.
Delius, N.
Diez, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Döderlein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Eve, H. W.
Egger, Emile
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erpenius, Thomas
Ettmüller, L. M. L.
Facciolati, J.
Farāhzādi
Fleckeisen, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Flügel, G. L.
Frigell, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio
Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnivall, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H. C. von der
Gayangos y Arce, P. de
Goeje, M. J. de
Goldstücker, T.
Goldziher, Ignaz
Golius, Jacobus
Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimm, W. C.
Gutschmid, A., baron von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F. H. von der
Halderman, S. S.
Halhed, N. B.
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Haskell, B. P.
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Hervás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, J. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Hottinger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von
Ingram, James
Jauhari
Jawāliqi
Jireček, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajich, V. S.
Kern, J. H.
Khalil ibn Ahmad
Kimhi (family)
Kleyroth, H. J.
Kuhn, E. F. A.
Lanman, C. R.
Lassen, Christian
Legge, James
Leitner, G. W.
Liddell, H. G.
Littré, M. P. E.
Ludolf, Hiob
Madvig, J. N.
Malan, S. C.
March, F. A.
Max Müller, F.
Ménant, Joachim
Meyer, P. H.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Miklosich, Franz von
Monl, Julius von
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A. H.
Noldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, B. P. G.
Peile, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, E. M.
Rask, R. C.
Reinke, J. J.
Reland, Adrian
Rémusat, J. P. A.
Rieu, C. P. H.
Sale, George
Salesbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Schafarik, P. J.
Schleicher, J. A. V.
Schlegel, F. A.
Schleicher, August
Schulters (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Wailly, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. K. T.

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Comparative

American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Brehon Laws
Code Napoleon
English Law (History)
Germanic Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahommedan Law
Roman Law
Salic Law and other Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges Walae

Brachylogus
Breviary of Alaric
Britton
Fleta
Fuero
Twelve Tables

Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Abjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Abscond
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accompanist
Accord
Accountant General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Action Replevin
Address, The
Adeption
Adjournment
Adjudication
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Advowson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Affreightment
Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Ailment
Allegiance
Allodial
Allodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Americiament
Amicus Curiae
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, International
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrond issement
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assignation, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation
Attorney
Attorney-General
Attornment
Auctions and Auctioneers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Bailot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barmote Court
Barratry
Barrister
Base fee
Basilica
Basoche
Bastard
Baylo
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Beneficiary
Bequest
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue book
Boarding House
Bocland, Bockland or Booklan l
Body snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capture

General (*cont.*)

Cargo
Carrier
Case
Casus Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Cessio Bonorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Champarty
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantago
Charge d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Cognizance
Coif
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Conacre
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confarreatio
Confession and Avoidance
Confiscation
Congé d'Elire
Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kindred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Constitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contraband of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentials
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtesy
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Debenture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditionalibus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeazance
Defence
Defendant
De Credere
Demesne
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directors
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicile
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Dragoman
Droit
Durbar
Duress
Earl Marshal
Earnest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Ejectment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Embezzlement
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englishry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate
Estate and House Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

General (*cont.*)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Expert
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Felo De Se
Felony
Feoffment
Ferry
Feu
Fiction
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixtures
Flat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank almoign
Frank-marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnet
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Gross
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Horning, Letters of
Hotch-pot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignoramus
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infant code
In Forma Pauperis
Information
Informer
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initiais
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court
Innuendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpellation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigent
Inventory
I O U
Jactitation
Joinder
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurat
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Legitim or Bairn's Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Lesion
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Mansion
Manslaughter
Mare Clausum and Mare Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Martial Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Message
Military Law
Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Mention
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multiplepoinding
Municipality
Muniment
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalization
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Nolle Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obscenity
Office
Oligarchy
Ordeal
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pandects
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parlement
Parliament
Parricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patents
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Payment
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper-corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Personation
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Plebiscite
Pledge
Plurality
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Posse Comitatus
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Potwalloper or Potwaller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Process-verbal
Proclamation
Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promoter
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Puisne
Purchase
Quantum Meruit
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognizance
Record
Recorder
Reeve
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Refresher
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Reprieve
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescue
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rundale
Sacrilege
Salary
Sale of Goods
Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Scandal
Schedule
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Laws relating to
Search or Visit and Search
Secession
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sedeunt, Act of
Sedition
Sedaction
Seignory or Seigniory
Seism
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitude
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Socage
Soke
Solicitor
Solicitor General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Spheres of Influence
Spy
State
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfeudation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Superannuation
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suzerainty
Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Tailzie
Tally
Tanistry
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Tithe
Tipstaff
Tithes
Titling
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Trial
Tribute
Trover
Truck
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ukaz or Ukase
Ultimatum
Underwriter
University Courts
Uses
Valuation and Valuers
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Visiter
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Woolsack
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Writers to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Branks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering
Duke of Exeter's Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jougs, Juggs or Joggs
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man traps
Marshalsea
Peine forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Scavenger's Daughter
Spring-gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Treadmill
Vigilance Committee
Wergild, Wergeld or Were
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Aram, Eugene
Barrington, George
Burke, William
Ketch, John
Sheppard, John (Jack)
Tichborne Claimant, The
Turpin, Richard
Vidocq, François Eugène
Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths
Wild, Jonathan

Biographies

Aagesen, Andrew
Abinger, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Alyar, Sir Tiruvarur Mutuswamy
Alciati, Andrea
Alessandri, Alessandro
Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron
Amos, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andrea, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynell
Ashburton, 1st baron
Austin, John
Avonmore, B. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azuni, Domenico Alberto
Baldunus, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Daines
Bartolus
Bassianus, Joannes
Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi, Sire de
Beccaria-Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de
Bel, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountague
Bignon, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bouvier, John

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bovill, Sir Wm.
Bowen, C. S. C., baron
Bracton, Henry de
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, 1st baron
Bramwell, G. W., baron
Bromley, Sir Thomas
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron
Bulgarus
Burgundio
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques
Burn, Richard
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van
Caesar, Sir Julius
Cairns, 1st earl
Camden, C. Pratt, 1st earl
Campbell, John Campbell, baron
Carpzov (family)
Castrensis, Paulus
Charondas
Chase, Samuel
Chelmsford, F. Thesiger, 1st baron
Chitty, Sir Joseph William
Choate, Rufus
Clarke, Sir Edward George
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.
Cockburn, Henry Thomas
Cockle, Sir James
Coleridge, 1st baron
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor
Cottenham, 1st earl of
Cowell, John
Craig, Sir Thomas
Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe, baron
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell
Cujas or Cujacius, Jacques
Curran, John Philpot
Curtis, George Ticknor
Cyrillus
Dana, Francis and Richard Henry
Dareste de la Chavanne, R. M. C.
Davey of Fernhurst, baron
Delaume, Jean Louis
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron
Domat or Daumat, Jean
Dorotheus
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis
Dumoulin, Charles
Dwight, Theodore William
Eaton, Dorman B.
Echhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eldon, 1st earl of
Elenborough, 1st baron
Elsworth, Oliver
Elton, Charles Isaac
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Erle, Sir William
Erskine, 1st baron
Erskine, Henry
Erskine, John, of Carnock
Esher, William B. Brett, 1st viscount
Evarts, William Maxwell
Ewart, William
Eyre, Sir James
Fabrot, Charles Annibal
Farnborough, T. Erskine May, baron
Fearne, Charles
Feuerbach, P. J. A., Ritter von
Field, David Dudley
Field, Stephen Johnson
Field, W. V. F., baron
Filangieri, Gaetano
Finch of Fordwich, baron
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
Fleming, Sir Thomas
Follett, Sir William Webb
Fortescue, Sir John
Foss, Edward
Fry, Sir Edward
Fuller, Melville Weston
Gaius
Gans, Eduard
Gascoigne, Sir William
Geffcken, Friedrich Heinrich
Gentili, Alberico
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gray, Horace
Grotius, Hugo
Greenleaf, Simon
Hale, Sir Matthew
Hall, James
Hall, W. E.
Halsbury, Hardinge S. Giffard, 1st earl of
Hannen, James, baron
Hanson, Sir R. D.
Harlan, John Marshall
Harrington, or Harington, James
Hatherley, W. P. Wood, 1st baron
Heineccius, Johann Gottleb
Herschell, 1st baron
Hill, Matthew Davenport
Hinschius, Paul
Hobhouse, 1st baron
Holt, Sir John
Holtzendorff, J. W. F. P. von
Hugo, Gustav von
Hunter, William Alexander
Irnerius
James of Hereford, 1st baron
Jeffreys, 1st baron
Jekyll, Sir Joseph
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
Jessel, Sir George
Jhering, Rudolf von
Johnson, Reverdy
Justinian I.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
Kennedy, Thomas Francis
Kent, James
Kenyon, 1st baron
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alfred
King (of Ockham), 1st baron
Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh, baron
Knox, Philander Chase
Labeo, Marcus Antistius
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lindley, Nathaniel, baron
Littleton, Sir Thomas de
Lockwood, Sir Frank
Lowell, John
Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, baron
Mackenzie, Sir George
Maecianus, L. V.
Maine, Sir Henry J. Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, W. Murray, 1st earl of
Markby, Sir William
Marshall, John
Martens, F. F. de
Martens, G. F. von
Martin, François Xavier
Martin, Luther
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Modestinus, Herennius
Monkswell, R. P. Collier, 1st baron
Moser, Johann Jakob
Nicolay (family)
Noodt, Gerhard
Northington, R. Henley, 1st earl of
Nov, William
O'Connor, Charles
Odofredus
O'Hagan, 1st baron
Ortolan, J. L. E.
Papinian
Pardessus, Jean Marie
Parsons, Theophilus
Pasquier, Etienne
Peacock, Sir Barnes
Phelps, Edward John
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph
Pinkney, William
Pithou, Pierre
Pollock (family)
Popham, Sir John
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Pothier, Robert Joseph
Poyet, Guillaume
Puchta, Georg Friedrich
Pufendorf, Samuel
Roby, H. J.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir
Romilly, 1st baron
Romilly, Sir Samuel
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn, 1st earl of
Russell of Killowen, baron
St Leonards, E. B. Sugden, 1st baron
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Scroggs, Sir Wm.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of
Selden, John
Sewall, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Stahl, F. J.
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Story, Joseph
Stowell, William Scott, baron
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon
Tarlev, Roger Brooke
Telang, Kashinat Trimbak
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, 1st baron
Thayer, James B.
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thurlow, 1st baron
Tribonian
Tronchet, François Denis
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord
Twiss, Sir Travers
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus)
Vacarius
Vattel, Emeric (Emer) de
Vinogradoff, Paul
Waite, Morrison Remick
Walker, Thomas
Washington, Bushrod
Wenslevdale, J. Parke, baron
Westbury, R. Bethell, 1st baron
Wharton, Francis
Wheaton, Henry
Whiteside, James
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S.
Zaleucus
Zouch, Richard

Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERVIA, etc.)
(For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

Literature

Alcaics
Aldine Press
Alexandrine Verse
Allegory
Alliteration
Amadis de Gaula
Amis et Amiles
Ana
Anabasis
Anacoluthon
Anacreontics
Anapaest
Ancren Riwle
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Aposiopesis
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenaeum
Attius
Augustan History
Autographs
Ballade
Ballads
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Bidpai
Biography
Bipont Editions
Blank verse
Bluebeard
Bodhi Vamsa
Book
Book-Collecting
Bookselling
Bouts-rimés
Bran
Broadside
Brunhild
Brut, Brute or Brutus, the Trojan
Bucolics
Burlesque
Caesura
Canto
Canzone
Carol
Celestina, La
Conto
Chansons de geste
Chant Royal
Chapbook
Choriambic Verse
Cinderella
Clim, or Clym of the Clough
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Colophon
Comedy
Commentarii
Conte
Coucy, Le Châtelain de
Couplet
Criticism
Cuchulinn
Cursor Mundi
Cynewulf
Dactyl
Descriptive Poetry
Dialogue
Diary
Didactic Poetry
Dietrich of Bern
Dithyrambic Poetry
Divan
Don Juan
Doon de Mayence
Drama
Eclogue
Edda
Elegy
Elzevir
Encyclopaedia
Enigma
Epic Poetry, or Epos
Epigram
Epilogue
Episode
Epistle
Epitaph
Epithalamium
Epitome
Epode
Essay, Essayist
Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel), Till
Euphemism
Euphuism
Exeter Book
Ezzolied or Anegenge
Fable
Fabliau
Faust or Faustus
Feuilleton
Figaro
Finn mac Cool
Flore and Blanchefleur
Fortunatus
Freischütz
Garble
Garin le Loherain
Gautier d'Arras
Gawan
Gazette
Gelert, or Kilhart
Geneviève, Genoveva or Genovefa of Brabant
Gesta Romanorum
Girart de Roussillon
Gloss, Glossary
Glyconic
Gnome and Gnomic Poetry
Goliard
Gorboduc
Gotham, Wise Men of
Grail, The Holy
Griselda
Grundy, Mrs
Gudrun (Kudrun)
Guenevere
Guillaume de Palerme
Guillaume d'Orange
Guy of Warwick
Hamāsa
Hamlet
Harrowing of Hell
Havelok the Dane
Heldenbuch, Das
Heliand
Hendiadys
Hero
Heroic Romances
Heroic Verse
Hexameter
Hildebrand, Lay of
Horn (English hero of Romance)
Humour
Huon of Bordeaux
Hypallage

General Subjects (*cont.*)

Hyperbaton
Hyperbole
Iambic
Idyl or Idyll
Impromptu
Improvisatore
Incunabula
Index
Irony
Jew, the Wandering
Kalewala or Kalevala
Kriemhild
Lampoon
Lancelot
Laureate
Legend
Libraries
Limburg Chronicle or Festi Limpurgenses
Limerick
Litotes
Lohengrin
Luqmān
Lyonnesse, Lyonesse, Leonnoys or Leonais
Lyrical Poetry
Mabinogion
Macaire
Macaronics
Maelduin or Maeldune, Voyage of
Maid Marian
Manuscript
Meistersinger
Melodrama
Mélusine
Mephistopheles
Merlin
Metaphor
Metonymy
Metre
Minnesingers
Minstrel
Miscellany
Mo'allakāt
Mofaddalyāt
Monologue
Motto
Munchausen, baron
National Anthems or Hymns
Newspapers
Nibelungenlied
Novel
Oberon
Octave
Ode
Ogier the Dane (hero of Romance)
Orendel (German poem)
Ortnit or Otnit
Ossian, Ossin or Oisin
Ottava Rima
Palindrome
Pamphlets
Panegyric
Pantun
Parable
Paradox
Paraphrase
Parnassus Plays
Parody
Partonopeus de Blois
Paschal Chronicle
Pasquinade
Pastoral
Pearl (Book)
Pentameter
Perceval
Periodicals
Philippics
Physiologus
Picaresque Novel, The
Pindarics
Plagiarism
Pleiad
Piconasm
Poetry
Polyglott
Postil
Press
Prolegomena
Prologue
Proof-Reading
Prose
Prosody
Proverb
Psalm
Pseudonym
Pun
Quatorzain
Quatrain
Quotation
Racan, de Cambrai
Renaud de Montauban
Reporting
Reynard the Fox
Rhapsodist
Rhetoric
Rhyme
Rhythm
Rime Royal
Robert the Devil
Robin Hood
Roland, Legend of
Romance
Roman de la Rose
Rondeau
Rondel
Round Table, The
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
Ruodlieb
Saga
Sanchuniathon
Sapphic Metre, Sapphics
Satire
Saturnian Metre
Scholar, Scholarship
Scholium
Sermon
Sestett
Sestina
Seven Champions of Christendom
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus
Seven Wise Masters, The
Sigurd or Siegfried
Sindbad the Sailor
Soug
Sonnet
Spenserian Stanza
Squib
Stanza
Stichometry
Stratford on Avon
Strophe
Style
Syntipas
Tale
Talhesin
Terza Rima
Text
Textual Criticism
Thebes, Romance of
Thousand and One Nights
Threnody
Tract
Translation
Treatise
Triolet
Tristan, or Tristram
Trochaic
Troubadour
Trouvère
Utopia
Valentine and Orson
Vercelli Book
Vers de Société
Verse
Villanelle
Virelay
Waltharius
Waurin (or Wavrin), Jehan or Jean de
Wolfdietrich

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoredsoftware.com

Literature

Arabia

Arabia § Literature

Abū l 'Alā ul-Ma'arri
Abū-l-'Atāhya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abū Nuwās
Abū Tammām
Abū 'Ubaida
Akhtal (Ghiyāth ibn Hārith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthūm
Amru-n Qais, or Imru-l Qais, ibn Hajr
'Antara ibn Shaddād
A'shā (Maimūn ibn Qais)
Asma'i
Balādhurī
Behā ud Dīn
Behā ud-Dīn Zuhair
Bīrūni
Buhturī
Būsīrī
Damīri
Elmacin (Elmakin, or Elmacinus), George
Farazdaq
Hajj Khalfa
Hamadhāni
Hamdān Ibn-al-Hāwiya
Harīrī
Hārith ibn Hilza Ul-Yashkari
Hassān ibn Thābit
Hassān ibn al-Kabī
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Faradī
Ibn Fārid
Ibn Hishām
Ibn Isḥāq
Ibn Khaldūn
Ibn Khallikān
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jāhiz
Jarīr ibn 'Atiyya ul-Khatfī
Jurjāni
Khansā
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labīd
Maqqari or Makkarī
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'ūdi
Motanabbi (Al Mutanabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nābigha Dhubyāni
Nadīm
Shahrastani
Sibawaihi
Suyūti
Tabarī
Tarafa
Tha'ālibī
Tirmidhi
Wāqidi
Ya qūbi
Zamakhshari
Zunair

Austria-Hungary : *Austria*

German Literature

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)
Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franzos, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hamerling, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus
Munch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zeissberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincenz

Austria-Hungary : *Hungary*

Hungary § Literature

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, Janos
Bajza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kékko
Csengery, Anton
Csaky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mihaly Vitez
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eotvös, Jozsef, baron
Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, György
Garay, János
Gyongyösi, István (Stephen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, Jozsef
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron
Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, Janos or John, count
Petőfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Toldy, Ferencz
Vámbéry, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature
Flemish Literature
Walloons

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théodore Henri
Feder, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Rôye
Guiebert (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Hel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François
Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Parmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature
Anglo-Norman Literature
Scotland § Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Aleigh-Mackay, George Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D., baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leycester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Aikin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Akenside, Mark
Alabaster (or Alabastier) William
Albery, James
Aldheim
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Alingham, William
Almon, John
Alredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amhurst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Aneurin
Anstey, Christopher
Archer, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser, or Asserius Menevensis
Aubrey, John
Aungervyle, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austen, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Aysoughe, Samuel
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Babington, Churchill
Bacham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Balderic
Bale, John
Bales, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnaeus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew
Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Bæda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Belenden (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Berners, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Binyon, Lawrence
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel Laman
Blaydes, Frederick Henry Marvell

British Empire (*cont.*)

Blessington, Marguerite, countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osbern
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buchanan, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Budgell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burges, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler or Botsler), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byrom, John
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cædmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chenery, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Couper, Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Corv, William Johnson
Corvate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Crawford, Quintin
Crawfurd, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Creevey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croly, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowle, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James
Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dagarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Dasent, Sir George Webbe
Davenant or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thadeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Deloney, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd baron
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Diceto, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Dodsley, Robert
Dowett, Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Dunckley, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunton, John
D'Urfey, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer or Edmer
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse
Edhius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmham, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherege), Sir George
Eusden, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia Orr
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick William
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Felltham, Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoredsoftware.com

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Filmer, Sir Robert
Findlater, Andrew
Finlay, George
Firth, Charles Harding
Fitton, Mary
Fitzhall, Edward
FitzGerald, Edward
FitzNeal, Richard
Fitz Stephen, William
Fitz Theodmar, Arnold
Flecknoe, Richard
Fletcher, Giles (1548-1611)
Fletcher, Giles (1584-1623)
Fletcher, Phineas
Florence of Worcester
Florio, Giovanni
Foulis, Alexander *and* Robert
Fowler, William
Foxe, John
Fraser, Sir W. A.
Frazer, Sir James George
Freeman, Edward Augustus
Frere, John Hookham
Froude, James Anthony
Fuller, Thomas
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Gardner, James
Garnett, John
Gardner, Samuel Rawson
Garland, John
Garnett, Richard
Garth, Sir Samuel
Gascoigne, George
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gatty, Margaret
Gaule, John
Gauden, John
Gay, John
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey the Baker
Gervase of Canterbury
Gervase of Tilbury
Gibbon, Edward
Gifford, William
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck
Gildas
Gillman, George
Gilles, John
Giraldus Cambrensis
Gissing, George Robert
Glapthorne, Henry
Glover, Richard
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin, William
Golding, Arthur
Goldsmith, Oliver
Googe, Barnabe
Gordon, Adam Lindsay
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances
Gosse, Edmund
Gosson, Stephen
Gower, John
Grafton, Richard
Grahame, James
Grammont, Philibert, comte de
Granger, James
Grant, Anne
Grant, James
Graves, Alfred Perceval
Gray, David
Gray, Sir Thomas
Gray, Thomas
Green, John Richard
Green, Matthew
Greene, Robert
Greenwood, Frederick
Greg, William Rathbone
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Griffin (O'Griofa, O'Greeva), Gerald
Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Groom, William
Grosart, Alexander Balloch
Grote, George
Grundy, Sydney
Guest, Edwin
Gurnall, William
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
Habington, William
Haggard, Henry Rider
Hales, David Dalrymple, lord
Hake, Edward
Hake, Thomas Gordon
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
Hall, Edward
Hall, Joseph
Hall, Samuel Carter
Hallam, Henry
Halliday, Andrew
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard
Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hamilton, Thomas
Hamilton, William
Hannay, James
Harcourt, Leveson
Hardy, Thomas
Harding or Hardyng, John
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert
Hare, Julius Charles
Harington, Sir John
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, William
Harry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Harvey, Gabriel
Haughton, William
Havergal, Frances Ridley
Hawes, Stephen
Hawker, Robert Stephen
Hawkesworth, John
Hay, Gilbert
Hayley, William
Hayward, Abraham
Hayward, Sir John
Haywood, Eliza
Hazlitt, William
Heber, Reginald
Helps, Sir Arthur
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea
Hemingburgh, Walter of
Henley, William Ernest
Henry, Robert
Henry of Huntingdon
Henryson, Robert
Henty, George Alfred
Herbert, George
Herbert, Henry William
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron
Herrick, Robert
Hervey of Ickworth, John Hervey, baron
Hewlett, Maurice Henry
Heylyn, or Heylin, Peter
Heywood, John
Heywood, Thomas
Higden, or Higden, Ranulf
Higgins, Matthew James
Hilarius
Hill, Aaron
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, John
Hoby, Sir Thomas
Hodgkin, Thomas
Hogg, James
Hogg, Thomas Jefferson
Holcroft, Thomas
Holinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
Holland, Philemon
Holland, Richard
Home, John
Hone, William
Hood, Thomas
Hood, Tom
Hook, Theodore Edward
Hooker, Richard
Hoole, John
Hope, Anthony
Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Housman, Laurence
Howard, Sir Robert
Howell, James
Howitt, William
Huchown
Hughes, John
Hughes, Thomas
Hughes, Thomas (1822-1896)
Hume, Alexander
Hunnis, William
Hunt, James Henry Leigh
Hunter, Sir William Wilson
Hurd, Richard
Hutton, Richard Holt
Hyde, Thomas
Inchbald, Elizabeth
Ingelow, Jean
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield
Ireland, William Henry
Jago, Richard
James, George Payne Ramsford
James, Thomas
James, William
Jameson, Anna Brownell
Jamieson, John
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Jenyns, Soame
Jephson, Robert
Jerdan, William
Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Jerrold, Douglas William and William Blanchard)
Jesse, John Heneage
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnston, Arthur
Jones, Ebenezer
Jones, Henry Arthur
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Kavanagh, Julia
Kaye, Sir John William
Keary, Annie
Keats, John
Kelly, Hugh
Kemble, John Mitchell
Kendal, Henry Clarence
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy, Walter
Kenney, James
Kilgrew, Thomas
King, Edward
King, Henry
King, William
Kinglake, Alexander William
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Kingston, William Henry Giles
Kipling, Rudyard
Kippis, Andrew
Knight, Charles
Knolles, Richard
Knowles, Sir James
Knowles, James Sheridan
Kyd, Thomas
Laidlaw, William
Laing, Malcolm
Lamb, Charles
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
Landor, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Lang, Andrew
Langhorne, John
Langland, William
Langtoft, Peter
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, bart.
Lauder, William
Lawrence, George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lee, Nathaniel
Lee, Sidney
Lee, Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Richard
Lemon, Mark
Lennox, Charlotte
Lever, Charles James
Levy, Amy
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, bart.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Leyden, John
Lillo, George
Lindesay, Robert, of Pitscottie
Lingard, John
Linton, Eliza Lynn
Lloyd, William Watkiss
Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Lockhart, John Gibson
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, Thomas
Lofft, Capel
Logan, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowndes, William Thomas
Luttrell, Henry
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall, Edna
Lydgate, John
Lyly, Lily or Lylie, John
Lyndsay, Sir David
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, baron
MacCarthy, Denis Florence
M'Carthy, Justin

British Empire (*cont.*)

M'Crie, Thomas
Macdonald, George
Macdonell, James
Mackay, Charles
Mackenzie, Henry
Maclaren, Charles
Maclaren, Ian
Macneill, Hector
Macpherson, James
Madan, Martin
Maddox, Sir Frederic
Magnn, William
Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Maitland, Sir Richard
Malet, Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch), David
Malloch, William Hurrell
Malone, Edmond
Malory, Sir Thomas
Mandeville, Jehan de
Mangan, James Clarence
Manley, Mary de la Riviere
Mannyng, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
Map (or Mapes), Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham, Gervase
Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe, Christopher
Marryat, Frederick
Marsden, William
Marston, John
Marston, Philip Bourke
Martin, Sir Theodore
Martineau, Harriet
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, William
Massey, Gerald
Massinger, Philip
Masson, David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin, Charles Robert
Max Müller, Friedrich
May, Thomas
Mayhew, Henry
Mayne, Jasper
Melville, James
Meredith, George
Meres, Francis
Merivale, Charles
Merivale, Herman
Merriman, Henry Seton
Meynell, Alice Christiana
Michel of Northgate, Dan
Mickle, William Julius
Middleton, Thomas
Milman, Henry Hart
Milton, John
Minot, Laurence
Minto, William
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, William
Moir, David Macbeth
Molesworth, Mary Louisa
Monboddo, James Burnett, lord
Monkhouse, William Cosmo
Montagu, Elizabeth R.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie, Alexander
Montgomery, James
Montgomery, Robert
Moore, Edward
Moore, George
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
More, Hannah
More, Sir Thomas
Morgan, Sydney, Lady
Morier, James
Morison, James Augustus Cotter
Morley, Henry
Morris, Sir Lewis
Morris, William
Morrison, Arthur
Morton, John Maddison
Moryson, Fynes
Motherwell, William
Motteux, Pierre Antoine
Moultrie, John
Moxon, Edward
Muir, John
Muir, Sir William
Munday (or Monday), Anthony
Munro, Sir William
Murimuth, Adam
Murphy, Arthur
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville
Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry
Murray, John (publishers)
Murray, Lindley
Myers, Frederic William Henry
Nabbes, Thomas
Nadel, Constance Caroline Woodhill
Narne, Caroline, baroness
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick
Nashe (or Nash), Thomas
Neal, Daniel
Nennius
Newbolt, Henry John
Newman, Francis William
Nicole, John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nichols, John
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris
Nicoll, Robert
Nicol, Sir William Robertson
Nicolson, William
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Norris, William Edward
North, Roger
North, Sir Thomas
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
Norton, Thomas
Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlough
Occleve (or Hoccleve), Thomas
Ockley, Simon
O'Clery, Michael
O'Curry, Eugene
O'Donovan, Edmund
Ogilby, John
Oldham, John
Oldmixon, John
Odys, William
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant
Opie, Amelia
Orderic Vitalis
Orm, or Ormin
Orme, Robert
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
Otway, Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Ouseley, Sir William
Owen, John
Oxenford, John
Pain, Barry
Paine, Thomas
Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave, Francis Turner
Palmer, Edward Henry
Paltock, Robert
Panizzi, Sir Anthony
Pardoe, Julia
Parker, Sir Gilbert
Parker, Martin
Parnell, Thomas
Parr, Samuel
Pater, Walter Horatio
Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Patteson, Mark
Payn, James
Painter (or Painter), William
Peacham, Henry
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearson, Charles Henry
Pecock (or Peacock), Reginald
Peele, George
Pelham, Henry Francis
Pepys, Samuel
Percy, Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas
Philips, Ambrose
Philips, John
Philips, Katharine
Phillips, Edward
Phillips, Samuel
Phillips, Stephen
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton, John
Piozzi, Hester Lynch
Planché, James Robinson
Pollok, Robert
Pomfret, John
Pope, Alexander
Porter, Henry
Porter, Jane
Powell, Frederick York
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Waller
Puttenham, George
Pye, Henry James
Quarles, Francis
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe, Ann
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ramsay, Allan
Randolph, Thomas
Rastell (or Rastall), John
Rastell, William
Ravenscroft, Edward
Rawlinson, George
Reade, Charles
Reed, Isaac
Reeve, Clara
Reeve, Henry
Reid, Thomas Mayne
Rice, James
Rich, Barnabe
Rich, Richard
Richard of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson, Samuel
Ridge, William Pett
Ritchie, Robert Stephen
Rishanger, William
Ritson, Joseph
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, or Wydeville, 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson, Thomas William
Robertson, William
Robinson, Henry Crabb
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Roger of Hovedon, or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers, Samuel
Rolland, John
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
Ros, Sir Richard
Roscoe, William
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
Rose, William Stewart
Ross, Alexander
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Rowe, Nicholas
Rowlands, Richard
Rowlands, Samuel
Ruddiman, Thomas
Rushworth, John
Ruskin, John
Russell, Thomas
Russell, William Clark
Russell, Sir William Howard
Rutherford, Mark
Rutherford (or Rutherford), Samuel
Rymer, Thomas
St John, James August us
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Sala, George Augustus Henry
Savage, Richard
Saville, Sir Henry
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott, Alexander
Scott, Michael
Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
Seaman, Owen
Sedley, Sir Charles
Seeley, Sir John Robert
Semple (or Semple), Sir James, Robert *and* Francis
Sempill, Robert
Settle, Elkanah
Seward, Anna
Shadwell, Thomas
Sharp, John Campbell
Shakespeare, William
Sharp, Richard
Sharp, William
Shaw, George Bernard
Shiel, Richard Lalor
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Shelton, Thomas
Shenstone, William
Sheridan (family)
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley), James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Sidney, Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sims, George Robert
Sinclair, Sir John, bart.
Skelton, John
Skene, William Forbes
Skinner, John

Sponsored Software - http://www.spinsoftware.com

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis (Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Tobias George
Somerville, William
Sotheby, William
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southerne, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell, Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spenser, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanyhurst, Richard
Staunton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Steevens, George
Steevens, George Warrington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Stepney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J. (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alexander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland, Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Strype, John
Stubbs (Stubbe), John
Stubbs (stubbes), Philip
Stubbs, William
Suckling, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur
Tannahill, Robert
Tanner, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautphoeus, Jemima, baroness von
Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Erceldoune
Thomas, William
Thomason, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700-1748)
Thomson, James (1834-1882)
Thoroton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Timbs, John
Tobin, John
Tourneur, Cyril
Towneley, James
Traherne, Thomas
Traill, Henry Duff
Treawny, Edward John
Trevet (or Trivet), Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Tucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Farquhar
Turberville (or Turbervile), George
Turner, Sharon
Tyssor, Thomas
Twiss, Horace
Twysden, Sir Roger
Tytler, William
Udal, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Urchard, Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan, Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
Virgil, Polydore
Vizetelly, Henry
Wade, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Izaak
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus William
Ward, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (*c.* 1688-1745)
Warton, Thomas (1728-1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alaric Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James, John *and* Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Wells, Herbert George
Weyman, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Wheatstone, George
White, Henry Kirke
Whitehead, William
Whiteing, Richard
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Wilobie (or Willoughby), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hayman
Wilson, John
Wilson, John ("Christopher North")
Wilson, Thomas
Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Winzet, Ninian
Wither, George
Wodrow, Robert
Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry (Ellen)
Worcester, William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stanhope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, Sir John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodgson
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Young, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further Religion, § *Comparative*.)

Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Acis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax, son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alcinous
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphiaraus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Ancaeus
Anchises
Androclus
Andromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antiochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Ascanius
Atalanta
Athamas
Atreus
Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Calchas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Lycaethus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Damon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Eupnorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigeneia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygones
Lais
Laocoon
Laomedon
Leda
Lotus-eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Merope
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Neleus
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Ogyges
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Pēlēus
Pelias
Pelops
Penelope
Pentheus
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctētēs
Philopatris
Phineus
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Priam
Procrustes
Proteslaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpēdon
Stentor
Teiresias
Telemachus
Thersītēs
Trōĭlus
Tȳdeus

Classics: *Subjects*

(See further Language; Literature, *General Subjects*.)

Greek Literature (including *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
Classics
Alexandrian School
Annalists
Atellanae Fabulae
Fescennino Versus
Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Priapea

Classics: *Biographies* (*Greek*)

Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcidamas of Elaea
Alciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Numenius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lampsacus
Andrōtion
Antigonus of Carystus
Antimachus of Colophon
Antiochus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Antoninus Liberalis
Apellicon
Aphthonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammarian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Effeminate)
Apollonius (the Surly or Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Apsines of Gadara
Apuleius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syracuse or Gela
Archias, Aulus Licinius
Archiochus
Archippus
Arctinus of Miletus
Aristaenetus
Aristarchus of Samothrace
Aristeas
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassandreia
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristonicus of Alexandria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzantium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius
Babrius
Bacchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammarian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alexandria
Charitōn
Choerilus
Choricius
Chorizontes
Christodorus
Cleitarchus
Coluthus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Creophylus of Samos
Crinagoras of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Herennius
Diagoras
Dictys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnassensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eumathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliodorus
Hellanicus of Lesbos
Hephaestion (grammarian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermesianax
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alexandria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iamblichus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaeus
Isocrates
Isyllus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mesomedes
Mimnermus
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Musaeus
Naumachius
Nicander
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Oresicritus
Oppian
Orion and Orus
Palaephatus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Paulus Silentiarius
Pausanias
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philistus
Philo
Philo, Herennius (of Byblus)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Phlegon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athenian sophist)
Posidippus
Pratinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alexandria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhianus (of Crete)
Rhinthon
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semonides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sophron of Syracuse
Sositheus (of Alexandria)
Sotades
Stasinus of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobaeus, Joannes
Susarion
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zosimus (Greek historical writer)

Classics: *Biographies* (*Byzantine*)

Acominatus, Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Bryennius, Nicephorus
Chalcondyles or Chalcocondylas, Laonicus (and Demetrius)
Choeroboscus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilius
Ducas
Eustathius (of Thessalonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
George the Syncellus
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydus ("the Lydian"), Joannes Laurentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine
Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopulus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantza, George
Planudes, Maximus
Procopius
Psellus
Romanos
Simocatta, Theophylact
Sophronius
Suidas
Theophanes ("the Confessor")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes, John
Xiphilinus, Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopoulos, Athanasios
Coraës, Adamantios
Rhankaves, Alexandros Rhizos

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoredsoftware.com

Literature

Classics: *Biographies (Latin)*

Accius, Lucius
Acro (or Acron) Helenius
Aelian (Claudius Aelianus)
Afranius, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sextus
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammonius Grammaticus
Ampelius, Lucius
Apthonius, Aelius Festus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius, Caius Solius
Appian
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arusianus Messius
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atta, Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pomponius
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
Avianus
Avienus, Rufius Festus
Bassus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caesius
Bassus, Cassianus
Bassus, Saleius
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosipater
Cicero
Cirna, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus
Commodianus
Conon
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius
Corippus, Flavius Cresconius
Cornificius
Curtius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius Dio), Cocceianus
Diomedes (grammarian)
Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evagrius
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Fenestella
Festus Rufius or Rufius)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Nigidius
Florus (Roman historian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Atilius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, Marcius Cornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Grattius (Faliscus)
Hegesippus
Horace
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman historian)
Juvenal
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Laevius
Licinianus, Granius
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucceius, Lucius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucilius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
Manilius
Marsus, Domitius
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martianus, Quintus Gargilius
Maximianus
Meroballus, Flavius
Naevius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Oppius, Gaius
Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
Pacuvius, Marcus
Palaemon, Quintus Remmius
Paladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus
Persius
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononiensis
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Valerius
Propertius, Sextus
Publilius (Publius) Syrus
Quintilian
Rabirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus, Maurus
Silius Italicus
Solinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Papinius
Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Symposius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Vejus Longus
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Victorinus, Gaius Marius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Classics: *Scholars*

Classics

Accius
Accorso, Mariangelo
Acidalius, Valens
Acron, Alexander
Alciono, Pietro (or Petrus Alcyonius)
Allacci, Leone
Anthon, Charles
Antonio de Lebrija (Antonius Nebrissensis)
Argyropulus or Argyropulo, John
Aurispa, Giovanni
Balde, Jakob
Barbaro, Ermolao
Barker, Edmund Henry
Baxter, William
Beck, Christian David
Bekker, August Immanuel
Bellenden, William
Bentley, Richard
Bergk, Theodor
Bergler, Stephan
Bernays, Jakob
Blass, Friedrich
Blomfield, Edward Valentine
Boissier, Philipp August
Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston
Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean François
Bonitz, Hermann
Bos, Lambert
Broekhuizen, Jan van
Brunck, Richard François Philippe
Bücheler, Franz
Budé (Budaeus), Guillaume
Burmann, Pieter
Burmann, Pieter (the Younger)
Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonnier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric
Casaubon, Isaac
Celtes, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysoloras, Manuel (or Emmanuel)
Clark, William George
Clinton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carel Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Dacier, André
Davies (Davisius), John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (Dounaeus), Andrew
Drakenborch, Arnold
Drisler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Friedrich
Duker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Dupuy, James
Ellis, Robinson
Elmsley, Peter
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Albert
Felton, Cornelius Conway
Filelfo, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter Wilhelm
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Johannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William Dugud
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Watson
Göttling, Carl Wilhelm
Graevius, Johann Georg
Greenough, James Bradstreet
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruytère), Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinus), da Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gottlob
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdmand Gotthelf
Hardouin, Jean
Harless (Harles), Gottlieb Christoph
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegius (von Heek), Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins), Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolaes
Heusterhus, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob
Hermann, Karl Friedrich
Hessus, Helius Eobanus
Heyne, Christian Gottlob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Horapollon
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumbacher, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K. F. W.
Lactus, Julius Pomponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John) or Janus
Lefebvre, Tanneguy (Tanaquillus Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprière, John
Lipsius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian August
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Manutius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniota
Matthiae, August Heinrich
Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth
Meineke, Johann Albrecht Friedrich August
Merula, Georgius
Meursius, Johannes van Meurs)
Minas, Minoïdes
Monk, James Henry
Monro, David Binning
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Morata, Olympia Fulvia
Morel (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone
Mure, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Muretius, Marcus
Nägelsbach, Carl Friedrich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettleship, Henry
Niccoli, Niccolo de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm
Orelli, Johann Caspar von
Paley, Frederick Apthorp
Passow, Franz Ludwig Carl Friedrich
Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman
Perizonius (Jakob Voorbroek)
Petrarch
Platus, Leo or Leontius
Poggio
Politian
Pontanus, Jovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Preller, Ludwig
Ruenarius, Beatus
Rabbeck, Johann Carl Otto
Ratsall, Friedrich Wilhelm
Routh, Martin Joseph
Ruhnken, David
Rutherford, William Gunion
Salmasius, Claudius
Scaliger
Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm
Scholefield, James
Schömann, Georg Friedrich
Schweighäuser, Johann
Secundus, Johannes (Johann Everts)
Seiler, William Young
Shilleto, Richard
Sigonius, Carolus
Smith, Sir William
Stallbaum, Johann Gottfried
Sylburg, Friedrich
Tate, James
Taylor, John
Taylor, Thomas
Teuffel, Wilhelm Siegmund
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm
Thompson, William Hepworth
Toup, Jonathan
Turnebus, Adrianus
Twining, Thomas
Tyrwhitt, Thomas
Valla, Lorenzo or Laurentius
Valpy, Richard
Vida, Marco Girolamo
Villoison, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de Voluseus, Florentius
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb
Westphal, Rudolf
Wolf, Friedrich August
Wordsworth, Christopher
Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert
Xylander, Guilielmus
Zumpt (family)

Denmark

Denmark § Literature

Andersen, Hans Christian
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel
Bang, Hermann Joachim
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Drachmann, Holgar Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Gyllenbourg-Ehrensvärd, Thomas net Christine baroness
Hauch, Johannes Carsten
Holberg, Johan Ludvig
Hertz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Holberg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Lund, Troels Frederik
Ohlenschläger, Adam Gottlob
Paludan Müller, Frederik
Pedersen, Christern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Saxo Grammaticus
Schandorph or Skamdrup), Sophus Christian Frederik
Winther, Christian

France

Anglo-Norman Literature
French Literature
Provençal Literature

About, Edmond François Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet
Adam, or Adan, de le Hale
Adam, Juletto
Adam, Paul
Adenès (Adenez or Adans), Le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Alcard, Jean François Victor
Almard, Gustave (Olivier Gloux)
Amyon
Aïsso (Haidée), Mademoiselle
Albert of Aix
Alcuin
Ambrose (Norman poet)
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques
Amyot, Jacques
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe
Ancillon, Charles
Andrieux François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe
Arsène
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'
Arnault, Antoine Vincent
Aubignac, François Hédelin, abbé d'
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'
Audefroi le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Aunard, François Victor Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy, Marie Catherine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de
Baif, Jean Antoine de
Baillet, Adrien
Baluze, Etienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
Banville, Théodore Faullain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barrès, Maurice
Barrière, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova
Basin, Thomas
Basselin, Olivier
Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Baudier, Michel
Baudry, or Balderich of Bourgueil
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvoir, Roger de
Becque, Henry François
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel
Beljame, Alexandre
Belleau, Remy
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Burette)
Bémont, Charles
Benoît de Sainte-More, or Sainte Maure
Benserade, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertaut, Jean
Berton (family)
Béthune, Conon or Quesnes de
Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal)
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Boileau Despréaux, Nicolas
Bosgobey, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive)

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoredsoftware.com

Literature

France: (*cont.*)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bossu, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouillet, Louis Hyacinthe
Boully, Jean Nicolas
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Boursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Bréquigny, Louis Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Brieux, Eugène
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélage
Brosses, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buenon, Jean Alexandre
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Caussin de Perceval, Armand Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Lévis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Giuseppe Antonio Giacinto
Chalamel, Jean Baptiste Marie Augustin
Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas
Chantevigne, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Charrier, Adam
Chasles, Victor Euphémien Philarète
Chastellard, Pierre de Boscozel de
Chastelain, Georges
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de
Chenedollé, Charles Julien Lioult de
Chénier, André de Chénier, Marie-Joseph Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Chéruel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrétien, or Crestien de Troyes
Clades, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Colin, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Comines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Coffin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste Louis
Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Dareste de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas
Daudet, Alphonse
Daunou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat, or Dorat, Jean
Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir
Deulle, Jacques
Deusle, Léopold Victor
Demogeot, Jacques Claude
Denrery, or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Déroulède, Paul
Desaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallee, sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel Adolphe
Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard
Desjoulières, Antoinette Du Tigier de la Garde
Desmaiseaux, Pierre
Desmarets, or Desmaretz, Jean, sieur de Saint-Sorlin
Des Périers, Bonaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches, Philippe
Diderot, Denis
Dierx, Léon
Dommay, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Dorléans, Louis
Doumic, René
Droz, Antoine Gustave
Droz, François-Xavier Joseph
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubos, Jean-Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Ducis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinot
Dudo, or Dudon
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Duruy, Jean Victor
Du River, Pierre
Dutens, Louis
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d'
Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermoldus the Black
Esquiros, Henri François Alphonse
Estienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre D'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Faguet, Emile
Fare, Agathon Jean François
Fauchet, Claude
Fauriel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Félibien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Ferrier, Paul
Feuillet, Octave
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Fiach, Geofroi Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flodard
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Fontan, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Fornery, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
France, Anatole
Freret, Nicolas
Fréron, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulcher (or Foucher) of Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gabory au, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Theodore Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie
Geffroy, Mathieu Auguste
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffrey of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Robert
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Géruzez, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Giry (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Gratigny, Joseph Albert Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, sieur du Parc et de
Goncourt, de
Goujet, Claude Pierre
Gozlan, Léon
Gregory, St, of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringore (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cayla, Georges Maurice de
Guiart (or Guiard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville),
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Hauréau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgaud, or Helgaldus
Hello, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean François
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Herman de Valenciennes
Hérnet, Antoine
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Himly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François Benoit
Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
Houdenc (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de
Houssaye, Arsène
Hozier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

France: (*cont.*)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, Sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jussersand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange - Chancel (Chancel), François Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
La Mothe le Vayer, François de
La Motte, Antoine Houdar de
Lanfrey, Pierre
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de
Larivey, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, François de
La Salle (or La Salle), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latouche, Hyacinthe Joseph Alexandre Thabaud de (Henri)
Lavedan, Henri Léon Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hersart de
Lavisse, Ernest
Laya, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel Constant
Lebeuf, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
Le Fèvre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaitre, François Elie Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène
Lemierre, Antoine Martin
Lemoine, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie Eléonore de
Lesueur, Daniel
Loti, Pierre
Louys, Pierre
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de
Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Malmbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Marguerite, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius of Avenches (or Aventicum)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Bon Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Menage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendès, Catulle
Mercier, Louis Sebastien
Mérimée, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Mézeray, François Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Moliere
Molinet, Jean
Monnier, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de
Montaigne, Michel de
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de
Montchrétien, Antoine de
Montegut, Jean Baptiste Joseph Emile
Monteil, Amans Alexis
Montesquieu, Charles L. de Secondat
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Moréas, Jean
Moréau, Hégésippe
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Muset, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Ohnet, Georges
O Reil, Max (Paul Blouet)
Oresme, Nicolas
Orleans, Charles, duke of
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric
Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passerat, Jean
Pelisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Peter of Blois (Petrus Blesensis
Pétis de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault Lebrun (Pigault de l'Epinoy), Charles Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planche, Jean Baptiste Gustave
Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmanazar, George
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinault, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar
Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew Michael
Rapin, Paul de
Ratisbonne, Louis Gustave Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François
Raynouard, François Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Régnier, Henri François Joseph de
Régnier, Mathurin
Renaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rénaudat, Charles François Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Renneville, René Auguste Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Ricterus
Rigord
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert of Torigni
Rod, Edouard
Rollin, Charles
Rolmat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Henry
Rostand, Edmond
Rotrou, Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolph, or Raoul, Rudolph Glaber)
Rulhière (or Rulhières), Claude Carloman de
Rutebeuf, or Rustebuef
Sabé, Madeleine de Sevré, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Saint Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de
Sainte Beuve, Charles Augustin
Sainte Palaye, Jean Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Mellin de
Saint Georges, Georges Henri Vernoy de
Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean François de
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel, abbé de
Saint Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de
Saint Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Sallo, Denis de
Samain, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sardeau, Léonard Sylvain Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Scarron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Schelandre, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe
Scholl, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Scudéry (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de
Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Sigebert of Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Literature

France (*cont*)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron
Sirmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny
Soulary, Joséphin (Joseph Marie)
Soumet, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Souza - Botelho, A. Filleul, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de
Staël, Madame de
Sue, Eugène (Joseph Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand Prudhomme
"Survilo, Clotilde de"
Talandier, Saint-René
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Tallemant, Gédéon, sieur des Réaux
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de
Théophile, Théophile de Viau, or Viaud
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV., count of Champagne and Brie
Thierry
Thomas, Pierre
Thoré, Jacques Auguste de
Tissot, Pierre François
Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel, comte de
Tourneux, Jean Maurice
Trastamare, Hermite, François
Turpin, archbp. of Reims
Turpin, François Henri
Ubach, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', marquis de Valromey, comte de Châteauneuf
Vacquerie, Auguste
Valès, Jules
Valois, Henri de (Valesius)
Vipereau, Louis Gustave
Vaugelas, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Véron, Pierre
Verrlot, Louis
Vicaire, Louis Gabriel Charles
Viélé-Griffin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de
Villemain, Abel François
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or Vincentius Bellovacensis
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe
Viollet, Paul Marie
Vitet, Ludovic
Vogué, Eugène Melchior, comte de
Voisenon, Claude Henri de Fusée, abbé de
Voltaire, Vincent
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf, comte de
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Wace, (?) Robert
Walon, Henri Alexandre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature

Abelin, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Ast, Johann Heinrich
Aubelon, Johann Peter Friedrich
Augubert
Arnswaldt, Johann Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth Bettine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim von
Auerbach, Berthold
Avenarius
Ayrer, Jacob
Barat'er, Johann Philipp
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Benedix, Julius Roderich
Bernauer, Agnes
Bernstein, Aron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von
Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von
Bohmer, Johann Friedrich
Boie, Heinrich Christian
Borne, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Bredow, Gottfried Gabriel
Brentano, Klemens
Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold
Brosch, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Burger, Gottfried August
Busch, Julius Hermann Moritz
Cantz, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig, Freiherr von
Chamisso, Adelbert von
Claudius, Matthias
Cluver, Cluver, Cluver, Cluverius, Philip
Conrad of Würzburg
Cotta (family)
Dach, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix
Debrück, Hans
Dingelstedt, Franz von
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von
Droysen, Johann Gustav
Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang
Düntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian August Gottlob
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
Eimbart
Ekc, Karl
Engel, Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
Eyb, Johann Daniel
Falk, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf) Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Forster, Friedrich Christoph
Forster Johann G. A.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, baron
Frauenlob
Freidank (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Frischlin, Philipp Nikodemus
Geibel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstäcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried
Gfrörer, August Friedrich
Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von
Gindely, Anton
Glassbrenner, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Görtz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr von der
Görres, Johann Joseph von
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm
Gottfried von Strassburg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Götz, Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Waldemar
Groth, Klaus
Gruber, Johann Gottfried
Gryphius, Andreas
Günther, Johann Christian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von
Hagedorn, Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von
Hammer, Friedrich Julius
Hardt, Hermann von der
Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
Hartmann, Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Hausser Ludwig
Hebbe, Christian Friedrich
Hebel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig
Heigel, Karl August von
Heine, Heinrich
Hense, Johann Jakob Wilhelm
Helmold
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hermann of Reichenau
Herwegh, Georg
Hesekiel, Johann Georg Ludwig
Hettner, Hermann Theodor
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
Hillebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gottlob von
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich
Holtei, Karl Eduard von
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Homeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hormayr, Joseph, baron von
Horwald, Christoph Ernst, Freiherr von
Hrosvitha
Huber, Ludwig Ferdinand
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen, Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel, Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaak Markus
Jung, Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian

Germany (*cont.*)

Kinkel, Johann Gottfried
Klaj, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian von
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gottlieb Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Albert
Kurz, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich, Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Philip Karl
Lappenberg, Johann Martin
Laube, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Lewald, Fanny
Liliencron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Ludwig, Otto
Marlitt, E.
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthissen, Friedrich von
Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig von
Meborn, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Merck, Johann Heinrich
Mommsen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Mörike, Eduard Friedrich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann Michael
Mosen, Julius
Möser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Müller, Wilhelm
Müllner, Amandus Gottfried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Friedrich
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin
Ortzen, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Pfau, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Heinrich
Peter of Dusburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, August, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Polnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Prutz, Hans
Prutz, Robert Eduard
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Fürst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Reginon, or Regino of Prüm
Reumont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Michael Friedrich
Sachs, Hans
Schack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Schefer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karoline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlözer, August Ludwig von
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schmidt, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schücking, Levin
Sealsfield, Charles (Karl Anton Post)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Simrock, Karl Joseph
Sleidanus, Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spiess, Christian Heinrich
Springer, Anton Heinrich
Stein, Charlotte von
Stahr, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Sturm, Julius
Sudermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Dithmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz August von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trithemius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Uz, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Voss, Richard
Vulpius, Christian August
Waitz, Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Watterbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolf
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wilbrandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel
Zwedeneck von Südenhorst, Hans

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION)

Hebrew Literature
Armenian Language and Literature
Syriac Literature

Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Agathangelus, Agathange, or Akathankelos
Assemani (family)
Bar-Hebraeus, or Abu'l-Faraj
Bar-salibi
Bedaresi, Yedaiah
Berekiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Ferenbourg, Joseph
Gordon, Leon
Haevi, Judah ben Samuel
Harizi, Judah ben Solomon
Immanuel Ben Solomon
Josephus, Flavius
Joshua the Stylite
Joseph on
Luzzatto, Moses Hayim
Mapu, Abraham
Moses of Chorene
Rabbula
Rapoport, S. J. L.
Smolenskin, Perez
Steinschneider, Moritz

Holland

Dutch Literature

Antzema, Lieuwe (Leo) van
Beets, Nikolaas
Bekker or Wolff), Elizabeth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida
Busken-Huet, Conrad
Cats, Jacob
Cremer, Jakobus Jan
Da Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwes
Dekker, Jeremias de
Dozy, Reinhart Piete Anne
Fruinus, Ubbo
Feith, Rhijnvis
Groen Van Prinsterer Guillaume
Heemskerk, Johan van
Heijermans, Herman
Helmers, Jan Frederik
Hooft, Pieter Cornelissen
Huygens, Sir Constantijn
Kennen, Jacob van
Lindo, Mara Prager
Pietersen, Evert ardes Johannes
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
Schrijver, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk
Verwijk, Jonkheer van den
Vosmaer, Carel

Iceland

Iceland, § Literature

Hallgrimsson, Jonas
Snorri Sturlason
Thomsen, Grimur
Thóroddsen, Jon Þorvarson
Vigfússon, Gudbrandr

India

Hindústani Literature
Sanskrit

Abul Fazl
Amara Sinha
Bihári-Lál
Chand Bardai
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Dutt Michael Madhu sudan
Kálidása
Mitra, Rajendra Lala
Tulsi Dás

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Acciajuoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni Battista
Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Alcardi, Alcardo, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amalteo (family)
Amari, Michele
Amicis, Edmondo de
Ammirato, Scipione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Annunzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Barotti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Bentivoglio, Guido
Berni, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Cantù, Cesare
Cardarelli, Gosue
Caro, Annibale
Casanova de Seingalt
Cast., Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli
Cesarotti, Melchiore
Cenci, Beatrice
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Cibrario, Luigi, count
Cino da Pistoia
Comparetti, Domenico
Cossa, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Del a Casa, Giovanni
Denina, Carlo Giovanni Maria
Dolce, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbroni, Angelo
Farina, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paolo
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Firenzuola, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Folengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Gianonne, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Giraud, Giovanni, count
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
Giusti, Giuseppe
Giustiniani (family)
Godfrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gasparo, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Gubernatis, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico
Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidiccioni, Giovanni
Jacobus de Voragine
Jovius, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Ludprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
Magliabechi, Antonio da
Marco
Manzoni, Alessandro Francesco Tommaso Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino, Ferrante
Padi, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Paruta, Paolo
Paulus Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Pulci, Luigi
Ramusio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbene (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Sanuto (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilda
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tasson, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verga, Giovanni
Villani, Giovanni
Villani, Pasquale
Zanella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, § Literature

Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen, and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen
Björnson, Björnstjerne
Dass, Petter
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edamil
Welhaven, Johann Sebastian Cammermeyer
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Persia

Persia, § Literature

Anwari
Farid ud-Din 'Attar
Ferishta, Mahommed Kasim
Firdousi
Hafiz
Jami
Mirkhond
Nasir Khosrau
Nizami
Omar Khayyam
Rudagi
Rumi
Sa'di
Sanai

Poland

Poland, § Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim
Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Nietcewicz, Julian Ursan
Orzeszko, or Orszeszko, Eliza
Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Skarga, Piotr

Portugal

Portugal, § Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
Barros, João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa de
Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Correia Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Corte-Real, Jeronymo
Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, João de
Faria de Queiroz, José Maria
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa
Ferreira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garção, Pedro Antonio Joaquim Corrêa
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Goes, Damião de
Gonzaga, Thomaz Antonio
Hermano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre
Lobeira, João
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernão
Macedo, José Agostinho de
Manuel de Mello, Dom Francesco
Moraes, Francisco de
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Anthero de
Resende, André de
Resende, Garcia de
Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
Dashkov, Catherina Romanovna Vorontsov
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorki, Maxim
Griboyedov, Alexander Sergueevich
Hertzen, Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Kriloff (or Krulov), Ivan Andreevitch
Krüdener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Merejkovsky (or Merezhkovsky), Dmitri Sergeevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaevich
Pecsemsky, Alexey Feofilactovich
Pushkin, Alexander
Saltykov (Stchedrin), Michael Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turgueniev, Ivan

Spain

Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcon, Juan Ruiz de
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Alemán, Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan
Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de
Ayala, Don Pedro Lopez de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de
Baaguer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Boscan Almogayer, Juan
Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazquez, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de
Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, conde de
Cañizares, José de
Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Casiri, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristóbal de
Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Migue. de
Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
Clavijo y Fajardo, José
Clemencin, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Conde, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Darrante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan, marquis de Valdegamas
Durán, Agustin
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José
Encina, Juan del
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúniga, Alonso de
Espinel, Vicente Martinez
Espronceda, José Ignácio Javier Orio. Encarnacion de
Estébanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez, Lucas
Florez, Enrique
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo
Garcia de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
Garcia Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Gongora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Granada y Morales, Baltasar
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velez de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Ginés Perez de
Iriarte (or Yriarte) y Oropesa, Tomas de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de
La Cruz, Ramon de
La Cueva, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Larra, Mariano José de
Llorente, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gomara, Francisco
Luil, Ramon
Luzán Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Macias
Manrique, Gómez
Manrique, Jorge
March, Auzias
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Marti, Juan José
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Masdeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoso, Juan de
Melendez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Miñy Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Molina, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorge
Moratin, Leandro Antonio Eulogio Merlón Fernandez de
Moratin, Nicolás Fernandez de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustin
Muñoz, Ramon
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Ortiz, Fernan Perez de
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Paravicino y Arteaga, Hortensi Felix
Pardo Bazán, Emilia
Pereda, José Maria de
Perez Galdos, Benito
Pinar, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Ruiz, Juan
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de
Sales Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix Maria de
Sanchez
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marquis of
Solis, Antonio de
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Telez)
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villarroel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de
Villegas, Esteban Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, § Literature

Afzelius, Arvid August
Ahn, Oscar Josef
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creutz, Gustaf Filip, count
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
Dahlstjerna, Gunno
Dalin, Olof von
Edgren Leffler, Anne Charlotte, duchess of Cajanello
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare-Carlén, Emilie
Forsell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Frans Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Kellgren Johan Henrik
Leverin, Oscar Ivan
Ljunggren, Gustaf Hakan Jordan
Olaus Magnus or Magni
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
Snoilsky, Carl Johan Gustaf, count
Stjernhjelm, Georg
Strindberg, August
Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Bonet (or Bonerius), Ulrich
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de
Fröhlich, Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Solomon
Goldast Ab Haimmsfeld, Melchior
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund
Mallet, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von
Olivier, Juste Daniel Rambert, Eugène
Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de
Stumpf, Johann
Töpffer, Rodolphe
Tschudi (or Schudy family)
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Ritter von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Bednap, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Bowles, Samuel
Brodhead, John Romeyn
Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
Burritt, Elihu
Burroughs, John
Cable, George W.
Cary, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (*cont.*)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eggleston, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Fiske, John
Foote, Mary Hallock
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Hadley, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hedge, Frederic Henry
Holcombe, Chester
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lea, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lord, John
Lossing, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson
Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E. A.
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E (Beecher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Von Holst, Hermann Eduard
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

Miscellaneous

Alecsandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andrés
Calvo, Carlos
Durão, José de Santa Rita
Eminescu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José María
Lönnrot, Elias
Medina, José Toribio
Oihenart, Arnauld de
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipe
Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics

Abscissa
Algebra
Algebra Forms
Analysis
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardioid
Catenary
Circle
Cissoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics

Acceleration
Balistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Agrippa (Agulonius), F. D'
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boole, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairault, or Clairaut, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demoivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Ditton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Greaves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G. J
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevsky, N. I
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Pfaff, J F
Playfair, John
Plücker, Julius
Poinsot, Louis
Poisson, Siméon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price, Bartholomew
Recorde, Robert
Riccati, J F, count
Riemann, G. F. B
Roberval, G Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanderson, N
Serenus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H J S
Smith, Robert
Snell, Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W.
Steiner, Jakob
Stevinus, Simon
Stirling, James
Stokes, Sir George G
Sturm, J. C. F.
Sylvester, J. J.
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor, Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T P
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Vieta (or Viète), François
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine
Medical Education
Medical Jurisprudence

Anatomy and Physiology

Anatomy
Physiology

Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Aia
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apnoea
Aponeurosis
Apophysis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Caul
Climacteric
Coelom, and Serous Membranes
Color
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heel
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel
Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Oesophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pelvis
Perspiration
Pharynx
Phrenology
Placenta
Puberty
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Thorax
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Veins
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery

Abortion
Abscess
Abscission
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptotrichosis)
Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Alienist
Amaurosis
Amuck, Running
Anaemia
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (*cont.*)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Anorexia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Athetosis
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Balneotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri beri
Bilharziasis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood-letting
Boil
Bow-leg
Bright's Disease
Bronchiectasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Caesarian Section
Carcase Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken pox
Chilblains
Chiropody
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip
Clinic
Club foot
Coma
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dengue
Dentistry
Diabetes
Diaphoretics
Diarrhoea
Dietetics
Dilatation
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczema
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Erythema
Empyema
Enteritis
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Favus
Fever

Filariasis
Fistula
Food
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea-worm
Gynaecology
Haematocele
Haemorrhage
Haemorrhoids
Hammer-toe
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Hernia
Herpes
Homoeopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia or Rabies
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
Impetigo
Infancy
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kala Azar
Kidney Diseases
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Leontiasis Ossea
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta or Mediterranean Fever
Massage
Measles
Menières Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myetis
Myxoedema
Naevus
Narcotics
Neuralgia
Nettlerash or Urticaria
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Neuritis
Neuropathology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariotomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Paranoia
Parasitic Diseases

Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagocytosis
Pharyngitis
Phlebitis
Phthisis
Pinto
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Psorospermiasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Purpura
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing Fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina
Sciatica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea-sickness
Seborrhoea
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscopes
Sunstroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating-sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsilitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping-Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopoeia
Pharmacy

Aconite
Apothecary
Arabic Powder
Arnica
Asafetida
Balsam
Belladonna

Bhang
Bicarbonate or Bebeerine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil

Cubebs
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elaterium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galanga
Galbanum
Gamboge

Gelsemium
Guiseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guarana
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kámalá
Kino
Kousso
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes

Nux Vomica
Official
Opium
Pepsin
Pterotoxin
Podophyllum
Quassia
Quinine
Rhamnus Purshiana
Rhatany or Krameria Root
Rhubarb
Sabe, Sabadilla
Sandalwood

Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul, or Sumbul
Supra-renal extract
Taraxacum
Thyroid
Upas
Valerian
Viburnum

Public Health

Public Health, Law of

Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary

Disinfectants
Drowning and Life Saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife

Quarantine
Sanatorium
Scavenge
Slaughter-house
Tenement
Vaccination
Water-supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science

Anthrax

Foot-and-mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain

Pleuro Pneumonia, or Lung-Plague
Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J.
Abercromby, D.
Abercromby, P.
Abernethy, J.
Abu-l-Qásim
Ackermann, J. C. G.
Acland, Sir H. W.
Acron
Aegineta, Paulus
Aesculapius
Aetius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amadei, J. C.
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Anel, Dominique
Aretaeus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades
Aselli or Aselio, Gasparo
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avenzoar or Abumeron
Baldinger, E. G.
Barthez or Barthès, P. J.
Bartholinus, Caspard (Caspar Bertholsen)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Bence-Jones, Henry
Bennett, John Hughes
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P.
Bichat, M. F. X.
Bilroth, A. C. T.
Blane, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Borelli, G. A.
Bover, Alexis
Brasdor, Pierre
Brocklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
Broussais, F. J. V.
Brown, John
Brown-Séquard, C. E.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
Busk, George
Cabanis, P. J. G.
Caldani, L. M. A.
Carus, K. G.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Cheselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert

Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A. B.
Cock, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Bernard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Corvisart, Baron
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Cuming, T. B.
Desault, P. J.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, Baron G.
Elliotson, John
Erichsen, Sir John E.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von
Esquirol, J. E. D.
Ettmüller, Michael
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabrizio Geronimo)
Fallopius or Fallopio, Gabriello
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean François
Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Flower, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John C.
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
Freind, John
Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Goolden, John
Gräfe, Albrecht von
Gräfe, K. F. von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W.
Hahnemann, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Heberden, William
Henle, F. G. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates

Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Hufeland, C. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Jenner, Sir J.
Ibn Usaibia
Isaac, Isaac ben Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Katzaku, Shibasaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von
Larrey, Serbonnus
Laënnec or Lynaker, T.
Lung, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister baron
Liston, Robert
MacCormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Mesmer, F. A.
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orfila, M. J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percival
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiherr von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweis, I. P.
Serenus, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Soame, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Soranus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gasparo
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders *see* HISTORY.)

General

War
War, Laws of

Abatis
Accoutrement
Acmaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide de-camp
Alignment

Ambush
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assegai
Aventail or Avantaille
Bailey

Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Basinet
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battle
Bayonet
Bivouac

General (*cont.*)

Blockhouse
Blunderbuss
Boatswain
Bomb
Bombardier
Bombardment
Boulevard
Brevet
Bridge-head (Tête-du-Pont)
Brigade
Brigandine
Brown Bess

Bullet
Burgonet, or Burganet
Bushy
Cadet
Cadre
Calver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Canteen
Cantonment
Capitulation

Cannonier
Captain
Carabiniere
Carbine
Carronade
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-Shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

Specimen Software - http://www.spinnaker.com

General (*cont.*)

Chassepot
Chevaux-de-frise
Circumvallation, Lines of
Claymore
Coaling Stations
Coast Defence
Coastguard
Colonel
Colours, Military
Colour-sergeant
Commandeer
Commander
Commando
Commissariat
Commodore
Condottiere
Conscription
Cordite
Corporal
Corps
Counter-scarp
Countersign
Court Martial
Crass
Cuirassiers
Cuirass
Dagger
Dannewerk or Danewerk
Decile
Depot
Dirk
Dockyards
Dragoon
Ecclesiastic
Escarpment
Entilade
Engineers, Military
Ensign
Epaulette
Escalade
Filibuster
Firelock
Flagship
Fleet
Flying column
Forlorn Hope
Fortification and Siegecraft
Frigate
Fugleman
Fusilier
Galleon
Galley
Garrison
Gauntlet
General
Gingal or Jingal
Glacis
Gorget
Grape
Greek Fire
Grenade
Grenadier
Guards and Household Troops
Guardship
Gun
Gun-cotton
Gunner
Gunpowder
Gun-room
Halbert, Halberd or Halbard
Haversack, or Havresack
Heliograph
Helmet
Holster
Hostage
Howitzer
Hussar
Infantry
Khaki
Knobkerrie
Kriegspiel
Laager
Lance
Landsknecht
Landsturm
Landwehr
Legion
Liner, or Line of Battleship
Linstock
Machine Gun
Major
Man-o'-war
Manœuvres, Military
Marque
Marines
Martello Tower
Martial Law
Martinet
Mate
Matross
Medal
Mercenary
Meuse Line
Midshipman
Military Law
Minute
Minute Men
Moat
Mortar
Moselle Line
Mounted Infantry
Musket
Muster
Mutiny
Navy and Navies
Needle-gun
Officers
Ordnance
Panoply
Parade
Parados
Parallels
Parole
Partisan
Patrol
Pavis or Pavise
Petard
Petronel
Petty-officer
Phalanx
Picket, Piquet or Picquet
Pigeon Post
Pike
Pistol
Platoon
Pneumatic Gun
Poniard
Pontoon
Press Gang
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Sergeant
Shield
Ship
Siege
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Soldiers
Sowar
Spahis
Spear
Sportsman
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, military
Stiletto
Strategy
Surgeon
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military
Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trébuchet
Troop
Uhlan
Uniforms
United States Naval Academy
Vedette
Veteran
Vexillum
Visor
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Game
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yataghan
Yeomanry
Zouave

General (*cont.*)

Sea, Command of the
Sea Power
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Sergeant
Shield
Ship
Siege
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Soldiers
Sowar
Spahis
Spear
Sportsman
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, military
Stiletto
Strategy
Surgeon
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military

Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller
Aelian (Aelianus Tacticus)
Aeneas Tacticus
Asclepiodotus
Brialmont, Henri Alexis
Brin, Benedetto
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul
Bulow, Dietrich Heinrich
Charles, archduke of Austria
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns
Clausewitz, Karl von
Colomb, Philip Howard
Cormontaingne, Louis de
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault
Folard, Jean Charles, chevalier de
Gilbert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
Hanley, Sir Edward Bruce
Henderson, George Francis Robert
Hohenlohe (family)
Jomini, Artoine Henri, baron
Langlois, Hippolyte
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Malleson, George Bruce
Mesnil-durand, Marc René, marquis de
Orosander
Paley, Sir Charles William
Polyaenus
Rogers, John Codman
Rüstow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Vegetius (Flavius Vegetius Renatus)
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von

Philosophy and Psychology

General

Philosophy
Aesthetics
Ethics
Evolution
Logic
Metaphysics
Psychology
Science

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

Philosophy
Psychology

Absolute
Absolutism
Abstraction
Academy, Greek (Academe)
Acatalepsy
Accident
Accidentalism
Affection
Aetiology
Abortion
Agglutination
Agnoiology
Agnosticism
Alchemy
Altruism
Amphibology or Amphiboly
Analogy
Analysis
Antinomy
Apodeictic
Apperception
Apprehension
Apriori
Arabian Philosophy
Association of Ideas, or Mental Association
Attention
Automorphism
Axiom
Cambridge Platonists
Cardinal Virtues
Cartesianism
Causality
Category
Causation or Causality
Chaos
Circulus in Probando
Classification
Cognition
Conation
Concept
Conceptualism
Concrete
Contrition
Connotation
Conscience
Contradiction, Principle of
Conversion
Cosmogony
Cynics
Cyrenaics
Deduction
Definition
Dentation
Determinism
Dialectic, or Dialectics
Dichotomy
Diretica
Division
Dream
Dualism
Duty
Dysteleology
Eclecticism
Ecstasy
Egoism
Eleatic School
Elements of Philosophical School of
Emanation
Empiricism
Enthymeme
Epistemology
Eretrian School of Philosophy
Esoteric
Eudæmonism
Extension
Fallacy (logic)
Fancy
Fatalism
Form
Golden Rule
Gymnosophists
Hearing
Hedonism
Heteronomy
Humanism
Hylozoism
Hypothesis
Hysteron-proteron
Idea
Idealism
Idiosyncrasy
Imagination
Imitation
Immanence
Immortality
Individualism
Induction
Infinite
Intellect
Introspection
Intuition
Ionian School of Philosophy
Instinct
Laughter
Libertarianism
Logos
Materialism
Megarian School of Philosophy
Monism
Metempsychosis
Microcosm
Mnemonics
Monad
Monism
Motive
Mysticism
Naturalism
Necessity
Neoplatonism
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Nominalism
Noûmenon
Object and Subject
Objectivism
Occasionalism
Ontology
Opinion
Organon
Oversoul
Palingenesis
Panentheism
Panpsychism
Parallelism, Psychophysical
Parsimony, Law of
Perception
Peripatetics
Personality
Pessimism
Petitio Principii
Phenomenon
Physiognomy
Platonic Love
Pleasure
Pluralism
Positivism
Pragmatism
Predicables
Predication
Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Presentationism
Probabilism
Psychophysics
Punishment
Quintessence
Rationalism
Realism
Reason
Receptivity
Relativity of Knowledge
Reminiscence
Retro-cognition
Rigorism
Royal Society, The
Scepticism
Scholasticism
Secularism
Self
Sensationalism
Smell
Societies, Learned
Solipsism
Sophists
Space and Time
Spheres, Music of the
Stoics
Subjectivism
Sublime
Summum Bonum
Syllogism
Syncretism
Synderesis
Synechism
Synthesis
Taoism
Taste
Teleology
Touch
Transcendentalism
Trilemma
Trivium
Utilitarianism
Vision
Weber's Law
Will

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies*

Abauzit, Firmin
Abelard, Peter
Abraham ibn Daud
Achillini, Alessandro
Adamson, Robert
Adelard (or Æthelard)
Aedesius
Aenesidemus
Aeschines
Agricola, Rodolphus
Agrippa
Albertus Magnus
Alcinous
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander of Aphrodisias
Alexander of Hales
Algarotti, Francesco, count
Ammonius Hermiae
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatol, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaxarchus
Anaximenes
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Miletus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Anniceris
Anticohus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius, Michael
Arcesilas
Archelaus of Miletus
Archytas
Aristippus
Ariston or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Aspasius
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace
Avenarius, Richard Heinrich Ludwig
Averroes
Avicenna
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver von
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Bacon-thorpe (Bacon, Baco, Baconthus), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Balanche, Pierre Simon
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried
Barthélemy, Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie
Baxter, Andrew
Bayle, Pierre
Beck, Jakob Sigismund
Bekker, Balthasar
Benecke, Friedrich Eduard
Bentham, Jeremy
Bérard, Joseph Frédéric
Berkeley, George
Bernard of Chartres
Bias
Bien, Gabriel
Bilfinger, Georg Bernard
Bion of Borysthenes
Boethius (or Boethius), Anicius Manlius Severinus
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambrose, vicomte de
Bonnet, Charles
Bostrom, Christoffer Jacob
Bouterwek, Friedrich
Brandis, Christian August
Brown, Thomas
Brucker, Johann Jakob
Bruno, Giordano
Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Buffier, Claude
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Buonafede, Appiano
Burgersdyk or Burgersdicius, Franciscus
Burgoyne, Jean
Butler, William Archer
Caird, Edward
Caird, John
Camerwood, Henry
Campanella, Tommaso
Carmichael, Gershom
Carneades
Caro, Elme Marie
Carrière, Moritz
Case, John
Cebes (two)
Chalybäus, Heinrich Moritz
Champeaux, William of
Charron, Pierre
Chilon
Chrysanthius
Chrysippus
Chubb, Thomas
Clarke, Samuel
Clauberg, Johann
Cleanthes
Cleobulus
Clitomachus
Collier, Arthur
Collins, Anthony
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de
Confucius
Congreve, Richard
Cornutus, Lucius Annæus

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crichton, James
Critolaus
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apollonates
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann August
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von
Eubulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fārābi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fortlage, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E
Fox Morcilio, Sebastian
Francis of Mayrone
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frohschammer, Jakob
Fuhlborn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galuppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvil, or Glanvil, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von
Haym, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Helvétius, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinrichs, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höffding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Søren Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Laas, Ernst
Lacydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Laffitte, Pierre
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Luli, or Lully, Raimon
Lysis of Tarentum
M'Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mādhava Achārya
Maimon, Salomon
Maine de Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Manzolli, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menedemus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus
Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus
Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Porzio, Simone
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Scheling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Synesius
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Synesius
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

Psychical Research
Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chiromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hallucination
Hauntings
Medium
Odyle Force
Palmistry
Poltergeist
Premonition
Rosicrucianism
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Submarine Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

Science
Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

Sound
Acoustics
Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

Light
Optics
Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

Heat
Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

Magnetism
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

Electricity

Electricity
Atmospheric Electricity
Accumulator
Amperemeter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuze or Fuse
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Röntgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

Weights and Measures
Acre
As
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Averdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Carucate
Cyclometer
Demijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounce
Pace
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Talent
Weighing Machines

Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Beccaria, G. B.
Becquerel (family)
Bell, A. Graham
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Cornu, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daguerre, L. J. M.
Dallmeyer, John Henry
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Dunaeus, J. B.
Ernan, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsored.com

Biographies *(cont.)*

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Geissler, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert of Gylberde, W.
Gmelin, James
Gray, Elisha
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablochkov, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.
Konig, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S. P.
Lichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J.
Maius, E. L.
Marotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Mellon., Macedonio
Michell, John
Morse, S. F. B.
Musschenbroek, P. van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepce, J. Nicèphore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis
Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prévost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Rontgen, W. K
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson, count
Saussure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W.
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H. Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Biographies *(cont.)*

Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prévost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Rontgen, W. K
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson, count
Saussure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W.
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H. Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

General

Religion
Theology

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality
Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: *General*

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attributes
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chalice
Chrism
Church
Churching of Women
Consecration
Confession
Consubstantiation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent
Conversion
Creationism and Traducianism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy
Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacerdotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Synecellus
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent: *Subjects*

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History

Acephali
Agapetae
Annates
Apostle
Bagimond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Council
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction
Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energumens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Flagellants
Hussites
Hypostasis
Iconoclasts
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellatic
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Limina Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites
Nazarenes
Neo Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Patarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Sebastian Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy

Abrahamites
Abstainers
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoetae
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apotactites
Aquarii
Arabici
Arius
Artemon
Ascitans
Asterius of Cappadocia
Auxentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Bajazet
Begonia
Cathars
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Mandaeans
Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles *see* § Bible)

Hagiology
Saint
Canonization

Adamnan
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Ælfheah)
Ambrose
Antony
Anthony of Padua
Antonius
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernard of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface
Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

* For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Saints *(cont.)*

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eloi (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Genevieve
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa
Helena
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria de
Linus
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas
Ninian
Notker
Onuphrius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithin
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrord
Xavier, Francisco de

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers
Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of
Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun

Ambrosians
Athos, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandists
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Brigittines
Brothers of Common Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins
Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fraticelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St, Order of
Maurists
Mechitharists
Mendicant Movement and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Valombrosians

Biographies *(see also § Saints)*

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Ælfred
Aetius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Aleman, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bena
Ambrose, Autpert
Ambrose the Camaldulian
Andrada, Diego de Paiva de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)
Athelm
Athenagoras
Audaeus
Badby, John
Baius, Michael
Balsham, Hugh de
Bardesan
Bar-salibi, Jacob or Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Aligman
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Bertold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Cajetan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carnesecchi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Eremita
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry
Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Josse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Concete, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (c. 1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgella
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch)

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent (*cont.*)

Biographies (cont.)

Flavian (of Constantinople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard of Utrecht
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratianus Franciscus
Gregory Of Rimini
Grocyn, Richard
Grosseteste, Robert
Gubert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heraclean
Herax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Holcmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenaeus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Sarug
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Flores
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Lavinez, Diego
Leo, Brother
Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsil, Adam
Marsilius of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Metto
Methodius
Mico
Minucius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Niem, Dietrich of
Noetus
Novatianus
Olopun
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantaenus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabanus
Radbertus Paschasius
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus Tyrannius
Ruysbroek, Jan van
Sabellius
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Savian
Sedulius
Serapion
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Steuco, Agostino
Susso, Heinrich
Synesius
Tatian
Tauler, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore archbp. of Canterbury
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theodulf
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Margâ
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valentinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wesel, Johann Ruchrat von
Wessel, Johan
Whittlesea, William
Wilfrid
Wycliffe, John

Roman Catholic Church: *Subjects*

Roman Catholic Church
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of the
Auto da Fé
Baronius, I
Concave
Concordat
Consistory
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallican sm
Immaculate Conception
In Coena Domini
Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Limbus
Monsignor
Papal Infallibility
Papal Nuncio
Papal States
Penance
Pistoia, Synod of
Preconization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unction
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel, Abbess of
Alasco, Jr, Marguerite Marie
Alenio, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Alles, Thomas William
Alzog, Johann Baptist
Arnoldi, Jean Joseph Marie
Arnort, Erasmus
Angelus Jesus
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnauld, family
Baines, James Laurence
Barruel, Paul, abbé de la Rivière
Bartoli, Daniel
Beaumont, Christophe de
Beckx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto Francesco Romolo
Bellus, John
Bons, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourgeois, Antoinette
Brady, James
Breckett, Thomas Edward
Bride, Simon William Gabriel
Brzozowski, Stanislaus
Bischoping, Hermann
Bittar, Anton
Bitter, Conrad
Calmet, Antoine Augustin
Campion, Edmund
Canisius, Peter
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Cellier, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Chevreus, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de
Coeffeteau, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Couraver, Pierre François le
Crossy, Hugh Paulinus de
Cullen, Paul
Curci, Carlo Maria
Dagarins, John Lobrec
Damen, Father
Deas, Peter
Didon, Henri
Dobrizhoffer Martin
Dominis, Marco Antonio de
Drane, Augusta Theodosia
Droste-Vischering, Clemens August, baron von
Dubois, Jean Antoine
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier
Duplanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert
Du Pin, Louis Ellies
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean
Emmelauss, Abraham
Englefield, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Esser, H. Van
Faber, Frederick William
Feckenham, John
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Flocker, Ernst
Fleury, Claude
Flood, John
Frassinous, Denis André Luc, comte de
Frepon, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germonius, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Golweil, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Goslicki, Wawrzyniec
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Gratry, A. J. A.
Guillon, M. N. S.
Guy n, J. M. B. de la Mothe
Guzmics, Izidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Helyot, Pierre
Hergenröther, Joseph von
Hermes, Georg
Hontheim, J. N. von
Hope Scott, James Robert
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
Jahn, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius
Jogues, Isaac
Kane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
LacordJaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de
La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Lowy, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
McCloskey, John
Machale, John
Manning, Henry Edward
Mascaron, Jules
Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Mignot, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J. de
Ricci, Matteo
Rice, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schad, Johann Adam von
Schoppe, Caspar
Spinola, Cristova. Rojas de
Strossmayer, Joseph George
Suarez, Francisco
Sweetnam, Madame
Temoin, Pierre Guérin de
Talemont, Sieur de Nan. de
Tyrrell, George
Ullathorne, William Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Waddi g, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies (cont.)*

Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascal, Jacqueline
Passaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quesnel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J. le Bouthillier de
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.

Eastern Churches: *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Acoemet
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
Cyprus, Church of
Hesychasts
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Maronites
Orthodox Eastern Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches: *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow)
Antonius the Iberian
Arethas
Arsenius Autorianus
Cabasilas, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumentius
Gennadius II.
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Serûgh
John of Asia (or of Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Leontius of Byzantium
Lucaris, Cyrillus
Magda. Peter
Palamas, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbog
Photius
Platon, Nevsky
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Sudhaile
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation: *Subjects*

Reformation, The
Abecedarians
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism, The
Helvetic Confessions
Lucernes
Marburg, Colloquy of
Passy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation: *Biographies*

Aconcio, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Ales, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Apiaus, Caspar
Arminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifaber (family)
Aylmer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Capito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein)
Chemnitz, Martin
Coclaeus, Johann
Crag, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dolet, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maier
Emser, Jerome or Hieronymus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Fabel, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry, Jacobus
Faber or Lefèvre, Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Franck, Sebastian
Frith, John
Grynaeus, Simon
Haetzer, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Hamilton, Patrick
Hegesen, Paul
Hofmann, Melchior
Hooper, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Jores, David
Judæ, Leo
Karlstadt, Berut
Klox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Mutian, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Oswald
Ocolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Paleario, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pelicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Roy, John
Sadolin, Jorgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Socinus
Spalatin, George
Tauson, Hans
Tetzel, Johann
Ursinus, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England: *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal Church in
Anglican Communion
Arches, Court of
Bangorian Controversy
Church Army
Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Cowley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Manchester Controversy
Prayer, Book of Common
Presbyterian
Puritanism
Sion College
Westminster Assembly

Church of England: *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-1633)
Abbot, George (1603-1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbott, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Airay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrewes, Lancelot
Balguy, John
Ball, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Augustus
Barrington, Shute
Bastwick, John
Bedell, William
Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Granville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, 8th earl of
Brightman, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Buckeridge, John
Bull, George
Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cardwell, Edward
Cave, William
Chadderton, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Colenso, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William John
Copeston, Edward
Cosin, John
Cotton, George Edward Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Cureton, William
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England : *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Derham, William
Dodd, William
Dodwell, John
Doling, L. W. R.
Dongan, John
Fachard, John
Earle, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farrar, Frederic William
Feake, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrar, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Fraser, James
Frewen, Accepted
Fuller, William
Gataker, Thomas
Gibbon, Edward
Gilpin, Bernard
Gogg, George
Golder, Samuel
Godwin, Francis
Gore, Charles
Gotham, Edward Meyrick
Grabe, John Ernest
Graham, Daniel
Granger, Edmund
Gunning, John
Hacket, John
Hales, John
Hall, Joseph
Hamilton, Reginald
Hancock, James
Harvey, James
Hickeringill, Edmund
Hickes, George
Hill, Rowland
Hoadly, Benjamin
Hodges, Hardy
Hole, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Horsley, Samuel
Hoyle, Edmund John Anthony
Hunt, William Washam
Hutton, John
Hyde, James
Hyde, Lawrence
Ireland, John
Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Jowett, William
Kebke, John
Keith, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennett, White
Kennicott, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, William
Law, William
Leathes, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Lewis, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Longley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
M'Neile, Hugh
MacCaul, Malcolm
Magee, William
Magee, William Connor
Manners Sutton, Charles
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Martyn, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, John Denison
May, William
Mews, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Milner, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mozley, James Bowling
Mozley, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Nicholls, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Nowell, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Patteson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perne, Andrew
Phillpotts, Henry
Pilkington, Edward Hayes
Pocock, Edward
Portens, Beriah
Potter, John
Preston, John
Prideaux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Ravenhill, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Redmond, Leigh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sancroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Secker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shipley, Jonathan
Simeon, Charles
South, Robert
Spenser, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillingfleet, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tenison, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Toplady, Augustus Montague
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Waton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolff, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
Evangelical Church Conference
Fanatics
German Catholics
Gustavus Adolphus Union
Lutherans
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Mockers
Old Catholics
Pietism
Protestant
Protestantenverein
Remonstrants
Skoptsi
Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Biographies*

Alhadeff, Jakob
Alting, Menso
Alting, Peter
Altmann, Johann Heinrich
Amling, Christoph Friedrich von
Amyraut, Moses
Arminius, Jacobus
Arnold, Gottfried
Astruc, Jean
Baehrdt, Karl Friedrich
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten-Crusius, Ludwig
Bauer, Ferdinand Christian
Beausobre, Isaac de
Beck, Johann Albert
Beyschlag, Willibald
Bleek, Friedrich
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb
Buddeus, Johann Franz
Calvin, Jean
Calvin, Johann
Cappel, Louis
Cocceius, Johannes
Coquerel, A. J.
Coquerel, A. L. C.
Court, Antoine
Crusius, Christian August
Dallé, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Dippel, Johann Konrad
Döllinger, J. J. I. von
Dorner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Durand, J. H. A.
Engedi, Hans
Engelhardt, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Ernesti, Johann August
Fichtner, Theodor
Frankius, August Hermann
Frederich, Johann
Frommel, Gaston
Gabler, Johann Philipp
Galiars, Nicolas des
Gaussen, L. S. R.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gerlach, Johann Georg
Gesseler, Johann Karl Ludwig
Glassius, Salomon
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gotfarius, Franz
Gossner, Johannes E.
Grynaeus, Johann Jakob
Gueneke, Heinrich F. F.
Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August
Harless, G. C. A. von
Harms, Claus
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Hausrath, Adolph
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm
Henke, Heinrich P. K.
Herzog, Johann Jakob
Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.
Hofmann, J. C. K. von
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Holsten K. C. J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius
Huber, Johann Nepomuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
Imans, Franz (2)
Jurieu, Pierre
Kahnis, K. F. A.
Keil, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J. P. van den
Krummacher, Friedrich A.
Kuenen, Abraham
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
La Badie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Biographies (cont.)*

Langen, Joseph
La Place, Josué de
Laurentius, Paul
Lecluse, Gotthard Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Lenfant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert
Löhe, Johann K. W.
Lücke, Gottfried C. F.
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Konrad
Martensen, Hans Lassen
Merx, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
Müller, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Musheim, Johann Lorenz von
Muller, James
Neander, J. A. W.
Neff, Felix
Nicholas, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Oehler, Gustav Friedrich
Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph
Olshausen, Hermann
Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van
Orelli, Hans Konrad von
Osterwald, Jean Frederic
Pallis, H. E. G.
Pfleiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de
Ramsay, Paul
Renkens, Joseph Hubert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Edouard G. F.
Revan, Albert
Riehm, Eduard K. A.
Ritschl, Albrecht
Rothe, Richard
Salfeldt, Louis Auguste
Scherkel, Frank
Scholten, Jan Hendrik
Schultz, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Christian Friedrich
Schwarz Karl
Schwegler, Albert
Spaeingberg, August Gottlieb
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Spitta Friedrich
Stier, Rudolf
Stier, Rudolf Ewald
Stroenberg, Emanuel
Thiel, Wilhelm Abraham
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tronchin, Charles
Turretin, François
Turretini
Ullmann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Venema, Gysbertus
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wegscheider, J. A. L.
Weiss, Bernhard
Weisse, Christian Hermann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Wetstein, Johann Jakob
Wieseler, Georg Benedict
Witsius, Hermann
Wolfsee, Karl Friedrich A.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig

Free Churches : *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemonites
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Cameronians
Catholic Apostolic Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Dissenter
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren U.S.A.
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Glasites
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Human Fanum
Independents
Institutional Church
Koreshan Ecclesia, The
Labour Church, The
Lutheran League
Manse
Methodism
Methodist New Connexion
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformist
Peculiar People
Philadelphians
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist Church, The
Protestant Episcopal Church
Quakers
Ranters
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in U.S.A. (German)
Reformed Episcopal Church
Regium Donum
River Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of
Seekers
Unitarianism
United Brethren in Christ
United Free Church of Scotland
United Methodist Church
United Methodist Free Churches
United Presbyterian Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist Church
Young Men's Christian Associations

Free Churches : *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Ainsworth, Henry
Allright, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William Lindsay
Alleine, Joseph
Alleine, Richard
Allen, Henry
Asop, Vincent
Ambrose, Isaac
Ames, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Baillie, Robert
Balcu, Hesca
Barclay, John
Barclay, Robert
Barnes, Albert
Barrowe, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, Henry Whitney
Besham, Thomas
Benson, George
Berry, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Binney, Thomas
Blake, William Garden
Blair, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Bogue, David
Bonar, Horatius
Booth, William
Boston, Thomas
Boyd, Zachary
Brace, Charles Loring
Bramerd, David
Brooks, Phillips
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787
Brown, John (d. 1858)
Browne, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Bruce, Alexander Balmain
Buchan, Elspeth
Burling, Jabez
Bunyan, John
Burder, George
Burgess, Daniel
Burroughs, George
Bushnell, Horace
Byles, Mather
Cairns, John
Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Cameron, Richard
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Cargill, Donald
Carlyle, Alexander
Carpenter, Lant
Carstares, William
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Cary, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Clarke, James Freeman
Clifford, John
Coles, Thomas
Collyer, Robert
Cotton, John
Cox, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jackson
Dawson George
Deems, Charles Force
Dexter, Henry Martyn
Doane, George Washington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Doyle, John Alexander
Drew, Samuel
Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight Timothy
Edwards, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Edwards, Thomas Charles
Ellis, John
Elliot, John
Ellis, William
Emlyn, Thomas
Emmons, Nathaniel
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen
Etheridge, John Wesley

Religion and Theology

Free Churches : *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas
Evans, Evan Herber
Everett, Charles Carroll
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin
Fenner, Dudley
Field, Henry Martyn
Fisk, Wilbur
Flavel, John
Flint, Robert
Flint, Timothy
Forsyth, Peter Taylor
Foster, John
Fox, George
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Fuller, Andrew
Gale, Theophilus
Gee, Thomas
Gib, Adam
Gill, John
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, Thomas
Gladden, Washington
Glas, John
Goodwin, John
Goodwin, Thomas
Gorton, Samuel
Green, William Henry
Greenwood, John
Guthrie, Thomas
Haldane, James Alexander
Haldane, Robert
Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Robert
Halyburton, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Lake
Hawks, Francis Lister
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Ebenezer
Henry, Matthew
Hicks, Elias
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hobart, John Henry
Hodge, Charles
Hooker, Thomas
Hopkins, Mark
Hopkins, Samuel
Horton, Robert Forman
Howe, John
Hughes, Hugh Price
Huntington, Selina Hastings, countess of
Huntington, Frederick Dan
Hurst, John Fletcher
Hutchinson, Anne
Irving, Edward
James, John Angell
Jay, William
Judd, Sylvester
Judson, Adoniram
Kilham, Alexander
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lee, Ann
Legate, Bartholomew
Leigh, Edward
Leland, John
Lilburne, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
McCheyne, Robert Murray
McClintock, John
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Mackennal, Alexander
Macleod, Norman
Maitland, Edward
Manton, Thomas
Marshall, Stephen
Marshman, Joshua
Mason, Francis
Mather, Increase
Mather, Richard
Matheson, George
Mayhew, Jonathan
Meade, William
Medhurst, Walter Henry
Melville, Andrew
Miall, Edward
Muller, William
Milligan, William
Moffat, Robert
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Morrison, Robert
Muggleton, Lodowicke
Mühlenberg, Henry Melchior
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gabriel
Mühlenberg, William Augustus
Muller, George
Naylor, James
Nevin, John Williamson
Newcomen, Matthew
Nott, Eliphalet
Orton, Job
Owen, John
Oxenbridge, John
Palmer, Ray
Park, Edwards Amasa
Parker, Joseph
Parker, Theodore
Paton, John Brown
Patton, Francis Landey
Payson, Edward
Peabody, Andrew Preston
Peden, Alexander
Penry, John
Phelps, Austin
Philip, John
Poole, Matthew
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Henry Codman
Pratt, Orson
Punshon, William Morley
Rainy, Robert
Reed, Andrew
Rees, Thomas
Rigg, James Harrison
Robertson, William Bruce
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Rollock, Robert
Rous, Francis
Savage, Minot Judson
Schaff, Philip
Seabury, Samuel
Sharp, James
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer
Sheldon, C. Monroe
Simpson, Matthew
Smith, George Adam
Smith, Henry Boynton
Smith, Henry Preserved
Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Smyth (or Smith), John
Southcott, Joanna
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon
Steele, Anne
Stiles, Ezra
Storrs, Richard Salter
Story, Robert Herbert
Stoughton, John
Swing, David
Talmage, Thomas de Witt
Taylor, Nathaniel William
Torrey, R. Archer
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux
Tryon, Thomas
Tulloch, John
Wayland, Francis
Wesley (family)
Wesley, John
Whiston, William
White, Joseph Blanco
Whitefield, George
Whitman, Marcus
Whyte, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Williams, John
Winebrenner, John
Witherspoon, John
Woods, Leonard
Woolman, John
Woolston, Thomas
Wylie, Alexander
Young, Brigham

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess
Abbot
Abbreviators
Acolyte
Advocatus Diaboli
Agapetæ
Almoner
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archimandrite
Archpriest
Bishop
Canon
Canoness
Cardinal
Chaplain
Chapter
Churchwarden
Clergy
Clerk
Confessor
Curate
Deacon
Deaconess
Dean
Elder
Exarch
Exorcist
Hierarchy
Incumbent
Installation
Lay
Legate
Metropolitan
Minister
Neophyte
Novice
Nuncio
Official
Patriarch
Peculiar
Penitentiary
Pope
Prebendary
Precentor
Prelate
Primate
Presbyter
Prior
Rector
Sexton
Suffragan
Superintendent
Verger
Vicar

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Ablution
Acerra
Agape
Agnus Dei
Alb
Almuce
Altar
Amice
Ampulla
Angelus
Asperges
Beatification
Bidding-prayer
Biretta
Black Veil
Breviary
Calvary
Cassock
Chalice
Chant
Chantry
Chasuble
Chimere
Chrism
Ciborium
Confessional
Consuetudinary
Cope
Corporal
Cowl
Credence
Cross and Crucifixion
Crozier
Dalmatic
Dedication
Diptych
Dirge
Dossal
Doxology
Faldstool
Font
Frankincense
Golden Rose
Gradual
Holy Water
Hours, Canonical
Housel
Hymns
Icon
Image
Kyrie
Lamb
Laud
Lavabo
Lection, Lectionary
Lights, Ceremonial use of
Litany
Liturgy
Maniple
Matins
Miserere
Missal
Mitre
Monstrance
Morse
Oblation
Offertory
Oratory
Orphrey
Pallium or Pall
Pastoral Staff
Paten
Pax
Pectoral
Penitential
Pew
Procession Path
Requiem
Reredos
Retable
Ritual
Rochet
Rood
Rosary
Rubric
Sacrarium
Shrine
Soutane
Stole
Surplice
Symbol
Tenebræ
Thurible
Tiara
Tunicle
Vespers
Vestments
Viaticum
Vigil

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent
All Saints
All Souls Day
Annunciation
Ascension, Feast of the
Ash-Wednesday
Assumption, Feast of
Candlemas
Carnival
Christmas
Corpus Christi, Feast of
Easter
Ember Days and Ember Weeks
Epiphany, Feast of
Feasts and Festivals
Good Friday
Holy Week
Hours, Canonical
Innocents' Day
Kermesse
Lent
Low Sunday
Maundy Thursday
New Year's Day
Palm Sunday
Passion Week
Pogation Days
Shrove Tuesday
Trinity Sunday
Vigil
Whitsunday, or Pentecost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—

Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § *Palestine*)

Bible
Bible, English

Aaron
Abaddon
Abednego
Abel
Abiathar
Abigail
Abijah
Abimelech
Abner
Abraham
Absalom
Abyss
Accommodation
Aceldama
Achacharus
Acts of the Apostles
Adam
Adonijah
Ahab
Ahasuerus
Ahaz
Ahaziah
Ahithophel
Alpha and Omega
Amalekites
Ammonites
Amorites
Amos
Ananias
Andrew
Angel
Antilegomena
Apocalypse
Apocalyptic Literature
Apocryphal Literature
Apollos
Apollyon
Apostle
Archelaus (king of Judaea)
Ark
Armageddon
Asa
Asher
Athaliah
Azariah
Babylonian Captivity
Balaam
Barnabas (Epistle and Gospel of)
Bartholomew
Baruch
Beelzebub
Behemoth
Benjamin
Bible Societies
Cain
Caleb
Calf, The Golden
Canaan, Canaanites
Canticles
Chaldee
Cherubim
Christ
Chronicles, Books of
Colossians, Epistle to the
Concordance
Corinthians, Epistles to the
Cush
Dan
Daniel
Deborah
Decalogue
Delilah
Deluge, The
Deuteronomy
Ecclestastes
Ecclesiasticus
Eden
Edom
Ehud
Eli
Elijah
Elisha
Emmanuel
Enoch
Enoch, Book of
Ephesians, Epistle to the
Ephod
Ephraim
Esau
Esther
Eve
Exodus, Book of
Exodus, The (of the Israelites)
Ezekiel
Ezra
Ezra, Third Book of
Ezra, Fourth Book of
Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Felix, Antonius
Gabriel
Gad (prophet)
Galatians, Epistle to the
Galilee
Gamaliel
Genesis
Gentile
Gibeonites
Gideon
Gog
Goliath
Gomer
Gospel
Habakkuk
Haggai
Ham
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Herodians
Hexapla
Hexateuch
Hezekiah
High Place
Hittites
Hivites
Hosanna
Hosea
Hoshea
Isaac
Isaiah
Isaiah, Ascension of
Ishmael
Israel
Issachar
Jacob
Jacob's Well
James
James, Epistle of
Japheth
Jashar, Book of
Jehoiachin
Jehoiakim
Jehoram, or Joram
Jehoshaphat
Jehovah
Jehu
Jephthah
Jerahmeel
Jeremiah
Jeremy, Epistle of
Jeroboam (two)
Jerusalem
Jesus Christ
Jethro
Jezebel
Joab
Joash, or Jehoash (two)
Job
Joel
John, St
John (the Baptist)
John, The Epistles of
John, Gospel of St
Jonah
Jonathan
Joseph
Joseph (husband of Mary)
Joseph, of Arimathaea
Joshua, Book of
Josiah
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilees, Book of
Judas Iscariot
Jude, The General Epistle of
Judges, The Books of
Judith, The Book of
Kenites
Kings, Books of
Lamech
Lamentations
Lazarus
Leviathan
Levites
Leviticus
Libertines, Synagogue of the
Lot
Lucifer
Luke, St
Luke, Gospel of St
Lysanias
Maccabees, Books of
Malachi
Mammon
Manasseh
Manasseh (tribe)
Manasses, Prayer of
Mark, St
Mark, Gospel of St
Mary (The Mother of Jesus)
Mary Magdalene
Matthew, St
Matthew, Gospel of St
Matthias
Melchizedek
Menahem
Messiah
Methuselah
Micah (prophet)
Micah (of Ephraim)
Michael (archangel)
Midian
Mizraim
Moab
Moloch
Moses
Moses, Assumption of
Nahum
Naphtali
Nathanael
Nazarite
Nehemiah
Nethinim
Nimrod
Noah
Numbers, Book of
Obadiah
Omri
Othniel
Palestine
Paradise
Passover
Pastoral Epistles
Paul, St
Pentateuch
Pentecost
Peshitto
Peter, St
Peter, Epistles of
Pharisees
Philemon, Epistle to
Philip
Philip (the Evangelist)
Philippians, Epistle to the
Philistines
Pilate, Pontius
Polyglott
Prophet
Proverbs, Book of
Psalms, Book of
Raphael
Rechabites
Rehoboam
Remphan
Reuben
Revelation, Book of
Romans, Epistle to the
Ruth, Book of
Sabbath
Sadducees

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

Salome
Samaritans
Samson
Samuel
Samuel, Books of
Saul
Scribes
Sennacherib
Septuagint
Sepulchre, The Holy
Seth
Shekel
Shekinah
Sheol
Shibboleth
Sibylline Oracles
Simeon
Simon Magus
Sinai
Solomon
Solomon, Odes of
Solomon, The Psalms of
Stephen
Tabernacle
Tabernacles, Feast of
Teraphim
Testaments of the three Patriarchs
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Thessalonians, Epistles to the
Thomas, St
Timothy, or Timotheus
Timothy, First Epistle to
Timothy, Second Epistle to
Titus
Titus, The Epistle to
Tobit, The Book of
Tongues, Gift of
Tophet
Urim and Thummim
Uzziah
Vulgate
Wisdom, Book of
Wisdom Literature
Zebulun
Zechariah
Zedekiah
Zephaniah
Zion

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

Abbot, Ezra
Alexander, Joseph Addison
Aristeas
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm
Bauer, Bruno
Bleek, Friedrich
Briggs, Charles Augustus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1629)
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1664)
Calasio, Mario di
Cappel, Louis
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly
Conant, Thomas Jefferson
Coverdale, Miles
Crideu Alexander
Davidson, Andrew Bruce
Davidson, Samuel
Delitzsch, Franz
De Wette, Wilhelm M.L.
Dillmann, C. F. A.
Dods, Marcus
Driver, Samuel Rolles
Drusius, Johannes
Eadie, John
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried
Ewald, G. H. A. von
Gesenius, H. F. W.
Ginsburg, Christian David
Graf, Karl Heinrich
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
Hackett, Horatio Balch
Harnack, Adolf
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hopfeld, Hermann
Kalisch, Marcus
Kitto, John
Lagarde, Paul Anton de
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Michaelis, Johann David
Moore, George Foot
Movers, Franz Karl
Nicolaus of Lyra
Perowne, John James Stewart
Philoxenus
Robinson, Edward
Semler, Johann Salomo
Simon, Richard
Smith, William Robertson
Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von
Strauss, David Friedrich
Stuart, Moses
Thayer, Joseph Henry
Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Toy, Crawford Howell
Wellhausen, Julius

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

Hebrew Religion
Jews

'Amora
Anglo-Israelite Theory
Asaph
Cohen
Corban
Essenes
Gaon
Habdalah
Haggadah
Halakha
Halizah
Hallel
Hanukkah
Haptara
Hemerobaptists
Kabbalah
Kosher or Kashor
Midrash
Phylactery
Pirke Aboth
Proselyte
Purim
Qaraites
Rabbi
Sabbation
Synagogue
Synagogue, United
Synedrium
Talmud
Tanna
Targum
Tetragrammaton
Therapeutae

Judaism: *Biographies*

Abaye
'Alba 'Arika
'Abbahu
Abba Mari
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac
Abrabanel, Isaac
Acosta, Uriel
'Ada, of Sabha
'Abo, Joseph
'Alfasi, Isaac
'Alshegh, Moses
'Amram
Anan ben David
Aqiba ben Joseph
Asher ben Yehiel
Ashi
Ashkenazi, Sebi
Athias, Joseph
Baruch, Yair
Bahya, ibn Paquda
Berlin, Isaiah
Bertinoro, Obadiah
Chorin, Aaron
De Sola, Immanuel O.M.
Duran (family)
Eger, Aqiba
Einhorn, David
Elijah Wilna
Elisha ben Abuyah
Eybeschütz, Jonathan
Frank, Jakob
Frankel, Zecharias
Friedmann, Meir
Geiger, Abraham
Gersonides, Levi
Hai
Hillel
Hirsch, S. R.
Holdheim, Samuel
Horowitz, Isaiah
Isserlein, Israel
Isserles, Moses ben Israel
Jacob ben Asher
Jellinek, Adolf
Jonanan Ben Zaccai
Kalir, Eleazer
Kalisch, Isidor
Krochmal, Nahman
Leon, Moses de
Leon of Modena
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Maimonides
Meir
Molko
Mordecai ben Hillel
Nachmanides
Najara, Israel ben Moses
Perles, Joseph
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama
Rabbah bar Nahmani
Rashbam
Rashi
Sabbatai Sebi
Sachs, Michael
Samuel of Nehardea
Seadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Shammai
Simon ben Yohai
Singer, Simeon
Tam, Jacob ben Meir
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Zunz, Leopold

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mahommedan Religion
Mahommedan Institutions
Mahommedan Law

Allah
Assassins
Azan
Bahaism
Baram
Caaba
Carmathians
Dervish
Fakir
Ghazi
Ghoul
Hajj
Harem
Houri
Ibis
Imām
Islam
Jihad
Kaba
Koran
Mahdi
Marabout
Mozarab
Mufti
Nosairis
Ramadān
Rawendis
Rum
Shiites
Sūfiism
Sunnites
Ulema
Wahhābis
Yezidis
Zenana

Mahommedan Religion: *Biographies*

Abū Hanīfa
Ahmad ibn Hanbal
Ashari
Baidāwī
Bukhāri
Fakhr ud-Din Rāzi
Ghazāli
Hasan and Hosain
Hasan al Basri
Ibn Arabi
Ibn Yazdzad
Ismail Hadji Manvi-Mohammed
Mahomet
Malik ibn Anas
Mokanna
Muslim ibn al-Hajjāj
Nawāwi
Shāfi'i
Shahrastāni

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Ablution
Abracadabra
Abraxas
Adevism
Adoration
Altar
Amulet
Ancestor-worship
Animal Worship
Animism
Anointing
Anthropomorphism
Apotheosis
Asceticism
Asylum
Aureola
Belomancy
Bullroarer
Bun
Changeling
Charm
Circumcision
Consecration
Death
Death Warning
Demonology
Devil
Divination
Divining Rod
Dowser and Dowsing
Dragon
Empyrean
Eponymous
Euhemerus
Eunuch
Evil Eye
Exorcism
Faith Healing
Fascination
Fetishism
Fire
Fire-Walking
Folklore
Funeral Rites
God
Grove
Heathen
Heaven
Hell
Hero
Holocaust
Idolatry
Image Worship
Incantation
Incense
Incubus
Initiation
Libation
Lustration
Lycanthropy
Magic
Mermaids and Mermen
Mythology
Necromancy
Omen
Oracle
Orgy
Pagan
Phallicism
Possession
Prayer
Priest
Purification
Ritual
Ritual Murder
Sacrifice
Sciomancy
Serpent-Worship
Sin-eater
Sorcery
Sylph
Taboo
Talisman
Totemism
Tree Worship
Unicorn
Vow
Werwolf
Witch and Wizard
Witchcraft
Wraith

Greek and Roman

Greek Religion
Roman Religion

Abaris
Abundantia
Acheron
Actaeon
Adytum
Aeacus
Aegis
Aeolus
Agamedes
Agathodaemon
Agonalia
Agonothetes
Agronia
Agroteras Thusia
Alastor
Alcmene
Alcyone
Aloidae
Amaltheia
Ambarvalia
Ambrosia
Amphictyony
Amphion and Zethus
Amphitrite
Amymone
Anadyomene
Angerona
Anna Perenna
Annona
Antaeus
Anthesteria
Apaturia
Aphrodite
Apollo
Arachne
Ares
Arethusa
Argei
Argus
Ariadne
Aristaeus
Artemis
Arval Brothers
Astraea
Ate
Athēna
Atlas
Atropos
Attis
Augeas
Augurs
Aurora
Autochthones
Autolycus
Bacchanalia
Bakis
Bellona
Bona Dea
Boreas
Briareus
Britomartis
Brizo
Buphonia
Cabeiri
Cadmus
Caduceus
Calais and Zetes
Calliope
Callisto
Camillus and Camilla
Carnea
Castor and Pollux
Centaurs
Cerberus
Ceres
Charon
Chimaera
Chiron
Cocytus
Concordia
Consus
Corybantes
Cupid
Cybele
Cyclopes
Danaë
Danaus
Daphnephoria
Delia
Delphinia
Demeter
Demetria
Deucalion
Diana
Dione
Dionysia
Dionysus
Dryce
Dryades
Echo
Egeria
Elysium
Epimenides
Epona
Erebus
Erechtheus
Erigone
Erinyes
Eris
Eros
Eumenides
Eumolpus
Europa
Eurydice
Fama
Fate
Fauna
Faunus
Flora
Fortuna
Furies
Ganymede
Genius
Geryon
Glaucus
Gorgon
Graces, The
Harmonia
Harpies
Harpocrates
Haruspices
Hebe
Hecate
Hecatomb
Hephaestus
Hera
Hercules
Hermae
Hermaphroditus
Hermes
Hesperides
Hesperus
Hestia
Hippocrene
Horae
Hyacinthus
Hyades
Hydra
Hygieia
Hylas
Hymen
Hyperion
Iapetus
Idas
Io
Iris
Ixion
Janus
Juno
Jupiter
Juturna
Juventas
Lamia
Lapithae
Lares
Latona
Laverna
Lectisternium
Lethe
Liber and Libera
Libitina
Linus
Lucina
Lupercalia
Lycaon
Maenads
Maia
Manes
Mars
Marsyas
Mater Matuta
Medea
Melampus
Melicertes
Memnon
Mercury
Minerva
Minos
Minotaur
Momus
Mopsus
Morpheus
Muses, The
Mystery
Narcissus
Necessitas
Nectar
Nemesis
Nemorensis Lacus
Neptune
Nikē
Nymphs
Oceanus
Olen
Onomacritus
Orion
Orpheus
Oscilla
Paean
Pales
Palladium
Pan
Panathenaea
Pandora
Pegasus
Penates
Phaëthon
Pherecydes of Leros
Phoebus
Phorcys
Picus
Pietas
Pleiades
Pluto
Plutus
Pomona
Pontifex
Portunus

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (*cont.*)

Poseidon
Priapus
Prometheus
Proserpine
Proteus
Psyche
Pyanepsia
Python
Quirinus
Rhadamanthus
Rhea
Saliaris
Sam
Samothreas
Satis
Saturn
Satyrs
Scylla and Charybdis
Secular Games
Selene
Semele
Sero Sancus
Sibyls
Sileni
Silvanus
Sirens
Sisyphus
Sortes
Styx
Summanus
Tages
Tantalus
Tartarus
Terminus
Thargelia
Themis
Theseus
Thesmophoria
Thetis
Thyrsus
Titans
Tithonus
Triptolemus
Triton
Typhon
Uranus
Venus
Vertumnus
Vesta
Virbius
Vulcan
Zephyrus
Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma
Adad
Adonis
Agni
Ahriman
Ammon
Ananda
Anu
Anubis
Apis
Apsaras
Arjuna
Arya Samaj
Asmodeus
Assur
Astarte
Asvins
Atargatis
Atharva-Veda
Attis
Avadana
Avatar
Baal
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Baetylus
Barlaam and Josaphat
Bel
Bes or Bĕsas
Bhima
Bonze
Bo-tree
Brahman
Brāhmana
Brahmanism
Brahma Samaj
Brihaspati
Bubastis
Buddha
Buddhaghosa
Buddhism
Buto
Confucius
Croboliam
Curetes
Dagon
Deva
Devadatta
Dhammapāla
Draupadi
Druses
Durga or Devi
Dusserah
Ea
Ealani
Egbo
Ereshkigal
Fakir
Fum
Gabanbar
Gandharva
Ganesa
Genna
Gilgamesh, Epic of
Granth
Great Mother of the Gods
Gula
Hadad
Hanuman
Harischandra
Hermes Trismegistus
Hinduism
Horus
Indra
Ishtar
Isis
Jains
Jātaka
Jinn
Jose
Juggernaut
Juju
Jumna
Kabir
Kali
Kama or Kamadeva
Karma
Kartikeya
Keshub Chunder Sen
Kien or Chi-li-li
Krishna
Ksatriya
Kubera
Lakshmi
Lamaism
Lao-Tsze
Lilith
Lingayat
Lumbini
Lung (dragon)
Mahayana
Maitreya
Manetho
Manu
Marduk
Maruts
Medhankara
Menelus
Mithras
Nagarjuna
Nebo
Nergal
Nikāya
Nimb
Nirvana
Nisan
Oannes
Ormazd
Osiris
Parsees
Peepul
Phoenix
Praying Wheel
Rawenda
Ite
Rudra
Sadhu
Sankara Acharya
Sarasvati
Sargon
Sariputta
Sasana Vansa
Satan
Shamanism
Shamash
Sikhism
Sin (moon-god)
Siva
Soma
Sphinx
Suttee
Taurobolium
Tattu
Usas
Varuna
Vishnu
Yama
Yezidis
Yogi
Zamolxis
Zend-Avesta
Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon
Baldur
Banshee
Barghest
Befana
Belt
Beltane
Berchta
Berserker
Bifrost
Bragi
Builders' Rites
Buri
Druidism
Eden Hall, Luck of
Elf
Erlkönig
Fafnir
Fairy
Fenrir
Flying Dutchman
Freyr
Freyja
Fragg
Gabrie Hounds
Ghost Dance
Gimli
Gjallar
Gladsheim
Gnomes
Hallowe'en
Heimdal
Hel, or Hela
Herne the Hunter
Hertha or Hertus
Hiawatha
Huitzilopochtli
Hulda
Idun or Iduna
Irmin
Kraken
Lorelei
Need-Fire
Nixie
Norns
Oberon
Odin
Ogre
Smolalla
Thor
Tyr
Valhalla
Valkyries
Warlock
Wayland the Smith
Woden
Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports
Ace
Acrobat
Acrostic
All Fours
All Round Athletics
Amateur
Anagram
Angling
Appleby, Charles James
Archery
Athlete
Auction Pitch
Aunt Sally
Automatism
Baccarat
Backgammon
Badminton
Bagatelle
Ball
Bank
Barley-Break
Barnum, Phineas Taylor
Baseball
Basketball
Basset or Bassette
Battledore and Shuttlecock
Battue
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting
Beggar-my-Neighbour
Bet and Betting
Bézique
Billiards
Birdnesting
Bird
Bogue
Blind Hookey
Blindman's-buff
Blondin
Blow-gun
Bo as
Boston
Botori
Boulotte
Bowling
Bowls
Boxing
Brag
Bridge
Bull-fighting
Caber-tossing
Caestus
Caudrecella
Camping Out
Cane-fencing
Canoe
Cards, Playing
Casino (card game)
Catch the Ten
Charade
Checkers
Chess
Children's Games
Circus
Coasting
Cock fighting
Commerce
Conjuring
Consolation
Conundrum
Cottabus
Coursing
Cribbage
Cricket
Croquet
Curling
Cycling
Decoy
Dentition
Diabolo
Dice
Discus
Doll
Dominoes
Dover, Robert
Draughts
Driving
Ecarté
Epée-de-combat
Euchre
Falconry
Fantan
Faro
Fast and Loose
Fencing
Fives
Foil Fencing
Footoal.
Game
Game Laws
Games, Classical
Gaming and wagering
Gladiators
Go or Go-bang
Golf
Goose, Game of
Gordon-Cumming, R. G.
Grace, William Gilbert
Guide
Gully, John
Gymkhana
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Halma
Hammer Throwing
Handicap
Hazard
Hearts
Hockey
Hop-scotch
Horse-manship
Horse Racing
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond
Hunting
Hurdle Racing
Ice-yachting
Jockey
Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")
Juggler
Ju-jutsu or Jiu-jitsu
Jumping
Katterfelto
Keddah
Kite-flying
Knucklebones
Lacrosse
La Grâce
Lansquenet
Lasso
Lawn-Tennis
Legerdemain
Long Fives
Loo
Lotto
Marbles
Matador
Matrimony
Milo
Model-Yachting
Mora or Morra
Morphy, Paul Charles
Mountaineering
Mummers
Napoleon
Naumachia
Nine Men's Morris
Old Maid
Ombre
Pachisi
Palaestra
Pall-Mall
Pallone
Patience
Pelota
Petits Chevaux
Philately
Philidor, François André Danican
Pigeon Flying
Pigeon-shooting
Pig-Sticking, or Hog-Hunting
Ping-Pong or Table Tennis
Pinochle or Penuchle
Piquet
Poker
Pole-Vaulting
Polo
Ponto
Pope-Joan
Popinjay
Post and Pair
Potato Race
Prestidigitation
Primero
Prisoners' Base
Pugilism
Pushball
Putting the Shot (or Weight)
Puzzle
Quarter-staff
Quintain
Quoits
Racquets
Raffle
Rebus
Riddles
Riding
Ringgoal
Roller-skating
Rope-Walking
Roulette
Rounders
Rowing
Running
Sabre-Fencing
St John, Charles William George
Salta
Sanger, John
Sayers, Tom
Scull
Shinar
Shin-ghi
Shooting
Shuffle-board
Single-stick
Skat
Skating
Ski
Skittles
Snip Snap Snorem
Solitaire
Solo or Solo whist
Speculation
Spelling Bee
Spillikins
Spoil-Five
Sport
Sports, The Book of
Squails
Stadium
Steeple-Chase
Stoke
Stoits
Stool Ball
Swimming
Switchback
Tamburello
Tarok
Tectotum
Tennis
Tip-cat
Tobogganing
Top
Toreador
Tournament
Toy
Trap
Trap Ball, or Knur and Spell
Trapeze or Trapese
Trente et Quarante
Tug-of War
Tussaud, Marie
Ventriloquism
Vingt-et-Un
Vint
Walking races
Walsh, John Henry
Wapenshaw
Water Polo
Webb, Matthew
Weight-throwing
Whist
Wrestling
Yachting

Miscellaneous

Chronology

Chronology
Ab
Acon
Almanac
April
August
Bissext
Calendar
Centenary
Century
Day
Decade
December
Dial and Dialling
Fasti
February
Friday
Hejra or Hegira
Hindu Chronology
Hour
Intercalary
January
July
June
Lady Day
Leap Year
March
May
Monday
Month
Morning
Night
Noon
November
October
Olympiad
Saros
Season
September
Sothic Period
Sunday or the Lord's Day
Time, Measurement of
Week
Yule

SpinSmart Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

Costume and Toilet

Costume
Toilet

Aigrette
Arguillette
Apron
Backscratcher
Baldric
Bandana, or Bandanna
Beard
Beaver
Blouse
Bonnet
Braid
Brummell, G. B. (Beau)
Burnous
Bustle
Caftan
Chape
Chatelaine
Chevat
Crinoline
Cuff
Cummerbund
Depilatory
Dolman
D'Orsay, Count
Doublet
Dress
Farthingale
Frock
Gaberdine, or Gabardine
Gauze
Glove
Golosh, or Galosh
Gown
Hair
Hat
Hood
Hose
Jerkin
Kaross
Kilt
Kohl
Mantle
Mitten
Mocassin
Moustache
Muff
Nash, R. (Beau)
Parasol
Patten
Pelisse
Perruke
Petticoat
Plaid
Pomade
Pomander
Poncho
Putteo or Puttie
Queue
Razor
Robes
Sandal
Scarf
Shampoo
Shirt
Sleeve
Snow-Shoes
Sombrero
Sporran
Stocking
Tabard
Tarbush
Towel
Trousers
Tunic
Turban
Veil
Whisker
Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham men
Alms, or Almai
Applause
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day
Arval s, Arvels or Arthels
Ass, Feast of the
Banners, Feast of
Bartholomew Fair
Bauble
Bazaar
Beacon
Bean-feast
Bear-leader
Beadsman, or Beadsman
Betrothal
Blackball
Blood-money
Bluestocking
Bonfire
Booth
Bounds, Beating the
Boy Bishop
Bravo
Bride
Cadger
Calumet
Cannibalism
Catafalque
Cateran
Cenotaph
Champion
Chapelle Ardente
Chaperon
Charivari
Cheering
Chibouque, or Chibouk
Chopsticks
Cicisbeo
Coffin
Cogers Hall
Commemoration
Commers
Coronach
Cramp Rings
Cross-Roads, Burial at
Curfew
Dandy
Dinner
Dole
Ducking and Cucking Stools
Duenna
Embalming
First-foot
Fools, Feast of
Geisha
Handfasting
Handsel
Hara-Kiri
Harvest
Health
Hearse
Heart-burial
Henchman
Hock-tide
Hodening
Hogmanay
Honeymoon
Hookah
Horn Dance
Jester
Kef, Kef or Keif
Kiss
Kowtow, or K tou
Lammas
Levee
Lich-Gate
Lord Mayor's Day
Luncheon
Mascot
Massacres
Misrule, Lord of
Month's Mind
Motley
Mourning
Mummy
Nargile, or Nargileh
Nautch
Odalisque
Pall
Picnic
Posy
Potlatch
Puja, or Pooja
Purdah
Retinue
Salaam
Salutations
Scalping
Slogan
Snuff
Symposium
Tarring and Feathering
Tent
Tomahawk
Vendetta
Visiting Cards
Waits
Wake
Wampum
Wassail
Wayzgoose
Wedding
Wigwam
Wreath

Names

Name

Charles
Conrad
Ferdinand
Frances
Frederick
Henry
Jack
James
John
Leopold
Louis or Lewis
Margaret
Philip
William

CONTRIBUTORS TO
THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
(11TH EDITION)
AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D. (C. A.)
Meteorology.

ABBOTT, LAURENCE. (L. A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore.

ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D. (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. de W. A.)
Photography.

ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A. (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars &c

ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD. (B. B. A.)
Railways *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).

ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.

ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D. (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.

ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D. (R. AD.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.

ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A. (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.

ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY. (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.

AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D. (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.

AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (W. AY.)
Tachometry; Weighing Machines.

AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. A.*)
Dust.

AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD. (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).

ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE. (C. G. ALA.)
Money-Lending.

ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM. (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D. (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*)

ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.

ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A. (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).

ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A. (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).

ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL. (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.

ANCHEL, ROBERT. (R. A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.

ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A. (A. M. AN.)
Labour Legislation.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A. (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D. (J. AN.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S. (W. AN.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.

ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS. (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.

ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).

ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A. (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580–1631).

ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A. (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.

ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A. (E. AR.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A. (E. AR.)
Charles V.

ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (H. E. A.)
Valency.

ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER. (W. AR.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.

ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M. (W. T. AR.)
New York (*in part*).

ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A. (C. AR.)
Australia, *Aborigines*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.

ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I. (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).

ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A. (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on **Italian Topography** and Archaeology.

ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Jur. (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria, *Statistics*; Berlin; **Germany**, *Geography*; Gnaist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.

ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN. (G. A.*)
Rezanov.

ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS. (C. F. A.)
American Civil War, Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; **Army**; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion, Infantry; Uniforms; &c.

ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON. (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.

ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D. (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.

AUSTEN, ERNEST E. (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.

AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D. (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.

BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS. (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; **Leptis**; Utica.

BADER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A. (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.

BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D. (W. Ba.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; **Jonah, Rabbi**; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.

BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.

BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S. (B. F. S. B. P.)
Kite-flying.

BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ba.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.

BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A. (C. Ba.)
Roman Religion.

BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON. (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D. (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American* (*in part*).

BAIN, ROBERT NISBET. (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Poland, *History* (*in part*); Sweden, *History* (*in part*,); and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.

BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I. (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.

BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D. (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.

BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D. (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.

BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. F. Ba.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.

BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C. (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.

BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A. (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.

BALDRY, ALFRED LYS. (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.

BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D. (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; **Extradition**, *United States*.

BALE, EDWIN, R.I. (E. Ba.)
Process.

BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S. (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).

BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A. (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.

BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL. (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British* (*in part*,.

BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL. (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.

BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D. (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.

BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS. (T. Ba.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and **articles on other** subjects connected with International Law.

BARING, THE HON. MAURICE. (M. Ba.)
Taine.

BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc. (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.

BARKER, ERNEST, M.A. (E. Br.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.

BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART (H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military* (*in part*).

BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D. (F. B.)
Herculaneum.

BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D. (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.

BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B. (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.

BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A. (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.

BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D. (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c

BARTLETT, JAMES. (J. Bt.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.

BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B. (G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).

BARTOLI, ADOLFO. (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).

BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK. (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuleep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.

BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.

BATESON, MISS MARY. (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*.

BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.

BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S. (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; **Safety-lamp**.

BAXENDALE, WALTER. (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).

BEALBY, JOHN T. (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*); Caucasia; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.

BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.

BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S. (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.

BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A. (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Detra; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.

BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK. (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S. (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E. (A. G. B.*)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.

BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY. (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.

BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN. (G. Be.)
Druses (*in part*).

BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D. (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.

BELL, MALCOLM. (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.

BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt. (C. B.*)
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Béarn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.

BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE. (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.

BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A. (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.

BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.

BERNSTEIN, EDUARD. (E. Bn.)
Marx.

BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases*.

BESANT, SIR WALTER. (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jefferies.

BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR. (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.

BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A. (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II., and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.

BHOWNAGGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E. (M. M. Bh.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.

BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. Bi.)
Magnetism.

BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (C. Bi.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).

BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C. (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.

BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL. (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.

BILSON, JOHN. (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic* (*in England*).

BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D. (H. Bi.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.

BINYON, LAURENCE. (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.

BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (G. B.)
Incense.

BISHOP, ISABELLA L. (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).

BLACK, C. E. D. (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).

BLACK, JOHN A. (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).

BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc. (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).

BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B. (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER. (A. A. B.)
Assaying.

BLONDAL, SIGFUS. (S. Bl.)
Hallgrimsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grimur; Thoroddsen, Jón.

BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C. (B. Bl.)
Cement.

BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de. (De B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History* (*in part*).

BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D. (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.

BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A. (H. W. B.*)
Logic, *History*.

BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. Bl.)
Graduation.

BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A. (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History*, *1870–1910*.

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG. (L. Bo.)
Model.

BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. B.)
Socialism.

BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A. (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.

BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.

BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D. (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.

BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L. (A. Bo.*)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.

BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES. (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.

BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S. (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics* and *Modern History*; Greece, *Geography* and *Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.

BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.

BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM. (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.

BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).

BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.

BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A. (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.

BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D. (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).

BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A. (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.

BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).

BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D. (G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.

BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D. (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.

BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN. (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History*, *1814–1907*.

BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).

BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A. (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.

BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S. (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D. (J. C. Br.)
South America.

BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J. (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff; Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara

BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B. (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.

BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D. (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.

BRETT, MICHAEL. (M. Br.)
Salvage, *Military*.

BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER. (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).

BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B. (C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (F. E. Br.)
Serapion.

BRILIANT, OSCAR. (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).

BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N. (F. Bv.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.

BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.

BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S. (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.

BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A. (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

BROOKS, F. VINCENT. (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.

BROOME, LADY (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History*.

BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A. (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.

BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D. (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.

BROWN, JAMES DUFF. (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).

BROWN, J. TAYLOR. (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).

BROWN, THOMAS. (T. B.*)
Hosiery.

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E. (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.

BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S. (E. G. B.)
Bábism.

BROWNE, MONTAGU. (M. B.)
Taxidermy.

BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P. (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).

BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics

BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.

BRYANT, MARGARET. (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Medieval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.

BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).

BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt. (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government*.

BRYDON, J. M. (J. M. Bv.)
Nesfield.

BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A. (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies*.

BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D. (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*.

BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY. (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.

BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S. (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.

BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (H. Bt.)
Hospital.

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.

BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D. (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).

BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D. (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.

BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D. (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds.

BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON. (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.

BURROUGHS, JOHN. (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.

BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A. (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead.

BURTON, JOSEPH. (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).

BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S. (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.

BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III.; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II.; Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.

BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt. (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.

BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A. (A. J. B.*)
Dante.

BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt. (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism; Simeon Stylites, St; &c.

BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS. (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A. (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY. (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*.

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.

CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER. (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.

CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt. (E. C.)
Cartesianism.

CALLENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S. (H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization.

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S. (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp; Water-flea; Wood-louse.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsors.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CAMP, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)
Football, *American* (*in part*).

CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F. J. C.)
Blindness.

CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L. C.)
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.

CANA, FRANK R. (F. R. C.)
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemçen; Victoria Falls; &c.

CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A. (M. A. C.)
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.

CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M. Ca.)
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.

CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan.

CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D. C.)
Pearson, John Loughborough.

CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT. (G. H. C.)
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.

CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th. (J. E. C.)
Religion

CARR, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca.)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R. Ca.)
Garrick, David (*in part*).

CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H. A. C.)
Tunnel.

CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A. C. R. C.)
Art Societies.

CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T. G. C.)
Average; Salvage.

CASE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Ca.)
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.

CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M. O. B. C.)
Greece, *History*: 146 B.C. 1800 A.D.; Achaean League; Argos, *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.

CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.

CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN. (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).

CATHCART, E. P., M.D. (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (*in part*).

CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ca.)
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).

CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.

CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I. (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.

CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.

CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.

CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.

CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.

CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*)

CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.

CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.

CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev. C.*)
Fair (*in part*).

CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B. Ch.)
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.

CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.

CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V. C.)
China, *History* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H. Ch.)
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain, Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.

CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.

CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (*in part*).

CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G. Ch.)
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.

CHUBB, G. C. (G. C. C.)
Cytology.

CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY. (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (*in part*).

CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. H. C.)
Pigments.

CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.

CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.

CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A. (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.

CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C. S. C.)
Kashi (*in part*).

CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S. (E. C.*)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.

CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations, 1882–1885*; Greco-Turkish War, 1897.

CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde). (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.

CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. C.)
Cloud.

CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.

CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.

CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.

CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.

CLODD, EDWARD. (E. Cl.)
Baer.

CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G. (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D. (J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O. (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. G. C.)
Pulley.

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)
Byron.

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D. (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th. (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)
Olaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography*, *History* and *Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C.*)
Tumour.

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Scadiah.

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L. (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

CREAK, CAPT. ETTRICK WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)
Waldenses.

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A. (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877–1878; Shipka Pass.

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memlinc (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. Cu.)
Free Trade.

Sponsored Software - http://www.sponsoredsoftware.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)
Clock; Watch (*in part*).

CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E. Cu.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.

DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*); Power Transmission, *Introductory* and *Mechanical*; Railways, *Locomotive Power*.

DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)
Polo.

DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).

DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. Da.)
Liszt.

DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)
Bible Societies.

DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)
Tide

DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)
Bookbinding

DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa, Sanchi; &c.

DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*).

DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)
Canon, *Scriptures*.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (T. Da.)
Longfellow.

DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.

DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. Ll. D.)
Negligence.

DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.

DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. Da.)
Hesiod (*in part*).

DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus.

DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)
America, *Physical Geography*; North America; United States, *Physical Geography* and *Climate*.

DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)
Cave.

DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)
Glass, Stained; Ornament.

DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.

DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)
Lubricants.

DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. De.)
Bollandists, Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c

DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. De.)
Sponges.

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco; Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi; Scarlatti, Alessandro.

DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. Dr.)
Liquid Gases.

DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. Di.)
Life-boat, *British*.

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)
Incense, *Ritual Use*; Lincoln Judgment.

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping.

DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean; Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of; North Sea, Norwegian Sea, Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea.

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres; Millet, J. F.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. Di.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.*)
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*.

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log; Pilot (*in part*).

DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D. (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of; Fielding, Henry; Hogarth; Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel; Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B. F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.

DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)
Pelagius.

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.). (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbinière; Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), *History* (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang; Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*.

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)
Bible, *Old Testament*, *Canon* and *Chronology*.

DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.*)
Papacy, *History to 1087*; and biographies of the popes of the period.

DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)
Craniometry.

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)
Ampthill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A. (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.

DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D. (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History (in part).*

DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E. (L. Du.)
Traction.

DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S. (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.

DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics.*

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E. (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.

DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (H. VAN D.)
Emerson.

DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN. (J. C. VAN D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States.*

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW. (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.

EASTLAKE, LADY. (E. E.)
Gibson, John.

EATON, FRED. A. (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S. (A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.

EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L. (F. Y. E.)
Probability.

EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (G. E.)
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History (in part)*; Colombia, *History*; Flanders; Holland, *History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.

EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON. (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.

EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D. (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.

ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (C. El.)
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D. (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.

ELLINGTON, EDWARD B. (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic.*

ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S. (E. B. El.)
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV.).

ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY. (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.

ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A. (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).

EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. E.)
Aberration.

ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR. (J. P. E.)
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Baillí*; Code Napoleon; Intendant; Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*; Taille; &c.

ESMONIN, EDMOND. (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarets.

ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. E.)
Persia, *Literature*; Mirkhond; Nāsir Khosrau; Nizámí; Omar Khayyám (*in part*); Rúmí; Sa'di.

EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. (A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History.*

EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N. (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S. (C. E.*)
Algebra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *Introduction and History*; &c.

EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S. (J. C. E.)
Telegony.

EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E. (J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.

FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.

FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.

FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A. (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.

FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May). (T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).

FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt. (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.

FAUR, G. (G. Fa.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt. (C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).

FERRIER, J. WALTER. (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).

FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D. (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.

FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN. (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.

FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S. (A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical.*

FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE. (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French* (*in part*); Labiche.

FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE. (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.

FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S. (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.

FISHER, ALEXANDER. (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.

FISHER, JOSEPH R. (J. R. F.*)
Finland.

FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A. (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.

FISKE, JOHN, LL.D. (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S.; Parkman, Francis.

FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D. (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt. (J. F. K.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature; Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D. (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian.*

FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL. (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. (G. Fl.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).

FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers; &c.

FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D. (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander; Nullification; Secession; Union League of America, The.

Spamfree Software - http://www.spamfree.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
Meteorite.

FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins, *Geology*; &c.

FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic.*

FORBES, HENRY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-Br.)
Land Registration.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid.*

FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. Fo.)
Harrison, Benjamin.

FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kolliker, R. A. von.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN R. (J. R. Fo.)
Drawing.

FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. Fo.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.*)
Argei; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.

FOX, REV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.

FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.

FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (St G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental.*

FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.

FRANTZ, HENRI. (H. Fr.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvis de Chavannes.

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.

FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. Fr.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. Fr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

FREESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).

FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. Fr.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery.*

FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupis, Charilaes.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. Ga.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy *Family* (*in part*); Talbot, *Family* (*in part*); York, House of.

GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D. (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. W. Ga.)
Planarians; Platyelmia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. S. Ga.)
Teak (*in part*).

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration.*

GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. Ga.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*); Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion.*

GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L. (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne, William (*in part*).

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. Gr.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art.*

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D. (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon; &c.

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L. (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. Ga.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality; Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chuca; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League.

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.). (P. Ge.)
Morphology (*in part*).

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ge.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature.*

Specimen Software - http://www.spinnaker.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL. (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.

GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES. (✠ J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States.*

GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S. (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology.*

GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.

GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D. (G. K. G.)
Niagara.

GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D. (H. A. Gi.)
China, *Language, Literature* and *Religion.*

GILES, LIONEL, M.A. (L. Gi.)
China, *Language* (*in part*).

GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (P. Gi.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages, Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.

GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (D. Gi.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).

GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology* (*in part*).

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States.*

GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Gi.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).

GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P. (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.

GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.

GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D. (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).

GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR. (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History.*

GLADDEN, GEORGE. (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.

GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.

GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History.*

GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B. (A. Gl.)
Layard.

GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A. (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).

GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A. (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.

GODFREY, ERNEST H. (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture.*

GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A. (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE. (M. J. de G.)
Arabia, *Literature* (*in part*), Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.

GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.

GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History*, 1305–1554 (*in part*); Seistan (*in part*); Timur.

GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt. (I. G.)
Pearl, The.

GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme). (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S. (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.

GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.

GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B. (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance* (*in part*).

GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc. (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D. (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*, &c. Biography; Ballade; Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste, Criticism, Essay; Novel; Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.

GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (H. Go.)
Roman Law.

GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier, Westphalia, Treaty of.

GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt. (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).

GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D. (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine.*

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON. (P. A. G.)
Allotments.

GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG. (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.

GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A. (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.

GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES. (C. G.)
India, *Costume.*

GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A. (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario, Quebec; St Pierre and Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.

GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism* and *Higher Criticism.*

GRAY, JOHN MILLER. (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.

GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology.*

GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S. (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.

GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt. (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul, *Roman*; Dictator.

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.

GREGO, JOSEPH. (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.

GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).

GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J. (R. J. G.)
Officers.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt. (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda; &c.

GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military.

GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D. (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church; Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*); &c.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A. (F. Ll. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta; Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.

GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK. (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GRIFFITHS, JOHN G. (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.

GRIMTHORPE, LORD. (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).

GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D. (A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).

GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (C. Gr.)
Gilds.

GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).

GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A. (W. J. G.)
Celt, *Literature*, *Welsh*.

GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*), Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, *History* (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.

GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.). (G. L. G.)
Blood, *Pathology*.

GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON. (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).

HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE. (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, *History and Construction*.

HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D. (A. T. H.)
Railways, *Economics*.

HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc. (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.

HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology*.

HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D. (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.

HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc. (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.

HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A. (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*).

HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A. (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*, Plate (*in part*).

HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L. (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.

HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).

HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (E. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B. (R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British*.

HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D. (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).

HANNAY, DAVID. (D. H.)
America, *History*; Spain, *History* (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*; &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.

HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.

HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D. (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.

HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*).

HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A. (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).

HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D. (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.

HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK. (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.

HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D. (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.

HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A. (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*; Palestine, *History* (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees, &c. Herod, Josephus; &c.

HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera, Infusoria, Radiolaria; Rhizopoda, Rotifera; &c.

HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A. (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).

HARVEY, ERNEST MAES. (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange.

HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D. (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker, Hertzberg; Hormayr; Puttkammer; &c.

HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A. (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.

HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*).

HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D. (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice.

HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT, D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris. (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*), Pilgrimage; Relics.

HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. (F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*; Spain, *History, Ancien*; Roman Army; Ermine Street, Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.

HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E. (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.

HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND. (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).

HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D. (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Sforza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (*family*); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.

HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A. (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*; Germany, *History* (*in part*); Bismarck; Caprivi; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.

HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A. (W. G. H.)
Herodas.

HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc. (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga, Archimedes; Hero of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.

HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A. (E. He.)
Africa, *Geography*, *Economics* and *Bibliography*; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*), Tanganyika, Lake; &c.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.

HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E. (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.

HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D. (✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.

HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S. (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.

HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing. (F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).

HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D. (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.

HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT. (G. F. R. H.)
War.

HENDERSON, PETER. (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar*.

HENDERSON, THOMAS F. (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.

HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D. (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.

HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.

HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O. (R. Hn.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.) (H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*,); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*, Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*) Tuberculosis; &c.

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. He.*)
China, *Flora*.

HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. Hy.)
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.

HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.*)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).

HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.*)
Bible, English, *Revised version*.

HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. He.)
Fool.

HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. He.)
Tunicata.

HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. He.)
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.

HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.

HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)
Economics.

HIATT, CHARLES. (C. Hi.)
Poster.

HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. Hr.)
Accumulator.

HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)
Phillips, Wendell

HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.*)
Aqueduct, *Modern*.

HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.*)
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (L. E. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.

HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. Hi.)
Pendleside Series

HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)
Oneida Community.

HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)
Photography, *Pictorial*.

HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.

HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.*)
China, *History* (*in part*).

HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.

HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)
Ceramics, *Mediaeval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.

HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.

HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)
Genoa.

HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. (J. H. van't H.)
Isomerism; Stereoisomerism.

HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.

HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.*)
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus, Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.

HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.*)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.

HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. Hd.)
Music Halls.

HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*); Constable, John.

HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.

HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.*)
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.

HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.

HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. Ho.)
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.

HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)
Dividend.

HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.

HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)
Brunei; Sarawak.

HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)
Hood, Thomas.

HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ropoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. Ho.)
Illustration (*in part*).

HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)
Seljūks.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.

HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.

HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.

HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)
Iron and Steel.

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System; Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S. (W. E. Ho.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).

HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. Hd.)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HUBNER, EMIL. (E. Hu.)
Inscriptions, *Latin (in part)*.

HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (*in part*).

HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D. (F. H.)
Boccaccio.

HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON. (F. v. H.)
John, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St; Loisy.

HUGGINS, LADY. (M. L. H.)
Armilla; Astrolabe.

HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES. (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks, Builders' Rites, Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.

HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N. (T. A. H.)
Chart.

HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C. (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).

HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt. (W. Hu.) *
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A., Froude, J. A., Gardiner, S. R.; Green, J. R. Seeley, Sir J. R., Stubbs, William.

HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A. (R. H.*)
Commons.

HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S. (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*

HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I. (W. W. H.)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*)

HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON. (H. G. H.)
Golf

HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A. (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.

HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A. (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal, Wiseman, Cardinal.

HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A. (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren

HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S. (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).

HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D. (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*), Van Dyck (*in part*).

ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (C. P. I.)
Evidence.

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D. (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C., Say, J. B., Senior, Nassau; Slavery (*in part*), Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws

INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D. (T. A. I.)
England, *Local Government* X. (*in part*), Assignats, Chiltern Hundreds, Clearing House, Holiday, Illegitimacy, Insurance (*in part*), London, *Finance*, Post and Postal Service, Unemployment, Vagrancy, &c.

INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D. (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; Plate, Pontius.

IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A. (W. F. I.)
Liverpool

ISAAC, PROF. JULES. (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France, Du Bellay, Guillaume and Jean, Francis I.; Louis XII.

JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D. (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus

JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D. (H. Ja.)
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists, Speusippus, Thales, *Philosophy*; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon, Zeno of Elea

JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G. (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.

JACOBI, CHARLES T. (C. T. J.)
Printing.

JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt. (J. Ja.)
Jew, The Wandering; Nethinim, Passover; Purim; Tabernacles, Feast of.

JAMES, EDMUND JANES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (E. J. J.)
Protection

JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S. (L. J.*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*)

JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE. (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M., Henley, W. E., Kipling, Rudyard; Watson, William (*in part*).

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A. (G. J.)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho; Yangtsze Kiang

JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D. (M. Ja.)
Astrology; Babylonia and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula, Omen; Sin (*Moon-god*); &c.

JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND. (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia-Slavonia, Goa, Malay Archipelago, *History*, Portugal, *Geography* and *History*; Spain, *Geography and Statistics*, &c.

JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Je.)
Molecule.

JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L. (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; Bacchylides, Demosthenes, Euripides, Greek Literature, I. *Ancient*, Isaeus, Isocrates, Lysias (*in part*); Olympia (*in part*), Pindar (*in part*), Rhetoric, Thucydides (*in part*), Troy and Troad (*in part*).

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin

JENKINS, REV. D. E. (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists, Charles, Thomas.

JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE. (J. W. J.)
Trusts

JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (F. J. J. S.)
Chronograph

JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D. (W. S. J.)
Book, George; De Morgan, A.

JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN. (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*, Garrison Mountings

JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt. (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law, Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian.*

JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A. (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT. (C. P. J.)
Pine.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. (A. J.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH. (K. J.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages, British Central Africa; Liberia; Tunisia; Uganda; Unyoro.

JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS. (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations.*

JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A. (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions, Maxima and Minima, Series.

JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida, Camera Obscura (*in part*); Kaleidoscope.

JONES, E. ALFRED. (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*), Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace; Plate (*in part*), Quaich

JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.

JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A. (H. S. J.)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*) *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*), Costume *Aegean Greek, Etruscan and Roman*, Roman Art, Theatre Ancient (*in part*); Caesar, Julius, &c.

JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A. (J. M. J.)
Wales, *Language*

JORDAN, RICHARD. (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*)

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A. (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I.); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).

JULG, BERNHARD. (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*

KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR. (B. K.)
Bashkirtseff.

KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic.

KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A. (C. F. K.)
Viking.

KEIPER, FRANK, A.M. (F. Ke.)
Voting Machines.

KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O. (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights.

KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B. (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.

KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (J. S K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Finland (*in part*), Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David National Debt (*in part*).

KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc. (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.

KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E. (H. R K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph, Telephone.

KENDRICK, A. F. (A. F K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Friction.

KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D. (A. R. S K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G. (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.

KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D (W. R K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.

KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D. (R H K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*)

KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK. (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.

KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S. (J G K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*) Selachians Shark (*in part*).

KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D. (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).

KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D. (F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*

KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc. (J N K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.

KHNOPFF, FERNAND. (F. K.*)
Madou, Painting, *Modern Belgian*, Portaels, J. F

KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L. (B. K.*)
Sociology

KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*

KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. (L. W K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*, Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*

KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of Henry IV, V and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of, Richard II. and III; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of, York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.

KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc. (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.

KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D. (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*), Lassalle: Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).

KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A. (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.

KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C. (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile Printing, *Manufacturing*.

KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc. (C. G. K.)
Photometry.

KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (G. W. Kn.)
Christianity.

KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A. (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.

KNOX, WINIFRED F. (W. F. K.)
Saladin.

KONODY, PAUL GEORGE. (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*), Watteau, Antoine; &c.

KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D. (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.

KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER. (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870–1900*.

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH. (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*, and articles on Russian topography

KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D. (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius, Augustine, Saint (of Hippo), Hippolytus; Irenaeus, Justin Martyr

KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL. (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.

KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).

KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc. (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.

LABROSSE, HENRI. (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt. (T. de L.)
Tibet (*in part*)

LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A. (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*, Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint, Peter, Epistles of, Soden, Hermann von, Tatian.

LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S. (P La.)
Geological sections of Alps, Asia, Austria, China, Europe; Germany, Himalaya, Japan, Sweden, &c.

LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. Lb.)
Dynamics · Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical* Vector Analysis; Wave.

LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON. (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography* Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*, Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*, Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*, Mexico, *Geography* Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics* &c.

LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D. (J L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*

LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt. (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F, Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE. (J. M. A. de L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*)

LANG, ANDREW, LL.D. (A. L.)
Scotland, *History* Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing, Fairy, Family; Gurney, Edmund, Hauntings, La Cloche, Molière; Mythology, Name (*Local and Personal Names*), Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Research; Second Sight; Tale, Totemism.

LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc. (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta

LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. (E. R. L.)
Arachnida, Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.

LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. L.*)
Graptolites.

LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.

LATOUCHE, ROBERT. (R. La.)
Normandy.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt. (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.

LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.

LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES. (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S; Linton, William James.

LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A. (A. F. L.)
Schools; Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry, Udal, Nicholas, Waynflete, William; William of Wykeham.

LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I. (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.

LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Le.)
Confucius; Lao-Tsze; Mencius.

LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY. (R. H. L)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.

LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D. (W. L.*)
Central America, *Archaeology*, Mexico, *Ancient History (in part)*, Toltecs.

LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (R. M L)
Pygmy.

LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A. (W. R. L)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*, Baptistery Byzantine Art; Design.

LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G. (G C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James, Stawell, Sir William, New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*

LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S. (V B. L.)
Acetylene, Gas, *Manufacture*, I., Lighting, *Oil and Gas*

LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D. (C T L)
Insurance (*in part*).

LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D. (W D L.)
Marshall, John

LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D. (J. Lh)
Oils.

LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A. (J. J L *)
Dollinger, Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph, Reusch, Franz H., Ward, William George

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E. (T. B. L.)
Refrigerating

LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks). (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D. (T M L)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*) Lollards Luther, Martin, Lutherans; Occam, William of Plymouth Brethren (*in part*), Thomas à Kempis

LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*)

LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A. (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).

LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C. (A. R L.*)
Malt

LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL. (C. L)
Afridi, Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coolie

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. J. Lr.)
Mycetozoa

LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).

LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.). (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*), Suicide

LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D. (C. S. L.).
Charity and Charities.

LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D. (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.

LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.

LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A. (H. Lf.)
Maimonides.

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE. (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Hobson

LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE. (A. Lo.)
Blois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon, Troyes, Counts of, Vermandois.

LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON. (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.

LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity, Function, *Functions of Real Variables*, Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of

LOW, ALBERT PETER. (A. P. Lo.)
Labrador (*in part*).

LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A. (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.

LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY. (F. M. L *)
Range-finder.

LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D. (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*)

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL. (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.

LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE. (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History 1087–1305*.

LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.

LUGARD, LADY. (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi, Bornu, Kano; Katagum; Nassarawa, Nigeria, Rhodes, Cecil, Sokoto; Zaria

LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D. (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar, Fuel, *Gaseous*, Gas, *Manufacture*, II., Sulphuric Acid.

LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A. (F. L.*)
Loar, Edward.

LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D. (L.)
Bohemia, *History* and *Literature*; Czech, Hussites; Jerome of Prague, Podebrad, George of; Prague, Zizka, John.

LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B. (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.

LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. (C. J. L.)
Bihari Lal; Hamasa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofaddaliyat; Tulsi Das.

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution Antelope; Buffalo; Cat Fox Lemur Polecat, Reindeer, Squirrel, and other zoological articles

MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. Ma.)
Palmistry Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.

MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A. (R A S M)
Palestine (*in part*), Acre, Bethlehem, Capernaum; Damascus, Dead Sea Hebron, Samaria, Sodom and Gomorrah, &c.

MACAULAY, LORD. (M.)
Bunyan John Goldsmith, Oliver Johnson, Samuel, Pitt, William

McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. McA.)
Quaternions (*in part*)

MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A. (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.

MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A. (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of

MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR. (M. M)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.

MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (D. S. M.)
Impressionism

McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S. (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.

MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART. (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.

M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D. (W. S. M.)
Occleve

MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D. (D. B. Ma.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan; Mufti; Ramadān; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.

MACDONALD, JOHN. (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).

MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D. (W. MacD.*)
Tyler, John, Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.

MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. A. M.)
Kalidasa

MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D. (J. M.)
Protectorate, Sovereignty, Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A. (W. McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism, Subliminal Self, Suggestion; Trance

McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S. (J. McE.)
Tea.

MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A. (D. MN.)
Boston, Thomas, Cairns, John Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*), Concordance, Cruden, Alexander, Excommunication, Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew, &c

MACFARLANE, JOHN. (J. McF.)
Damien, Father

MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. M.)
Euclid

McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D. (A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea, Prophet (*in part*), Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*), Sozomen (*in part*), Theodoret (*in part*)

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium, Hearing, Helmholtz, Sleep, Smell; Taste; Touch, Vascular System, *History of Discovery*, Vision, Voice.

McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt. (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*), Marprelate Controversy, Parnassus Plays

MACKEY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B. (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart

MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism, Apologetics, Apotheosis (*in part*), Dogma, Theism, Theology

M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*), Locust (*in part*), May-Fly (*in part*)

McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A. (N. M.)
Syriac Language, Syriac Literature, Ephraem Syrus, Isaac of Antioch, Jacob of Edessa, Joshua the Stylite, Philoxenus, Stephen Bar Sudhaile, &c

M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON. (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).

MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms, Cayley, Arthur, Combinatorial Analysis.

McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D. (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram

M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S. (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy, Graphite (*in part*)

MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A. (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*)

MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S. (C. A. MacM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.

McNAUGHT, J. A. (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.

McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A. (R. J. M.)
Australia *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis, Racquets, Emmet, Robert, Sacheverell, William, St John, Oliver, Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.

MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. (J. MN.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*), Paranoia.

MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O. (J. MAC.)
Anthrax, Veterinary Science (*in part*).

MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP. (P. M.*)
Technical Education.

MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES. (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*); Cromorne (*in part*), Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*); Ophicleide (*in part*), Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).

MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.

MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A. (J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.

MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S. (N. M.*)
Tactics.

MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D. (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.

MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A. (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.

MANSON, EDWARD. (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*, Bond, Company; Debenture and Debenture Stock, Directors, Stocks and Shares.

MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER. (J. A. M.)
Bowls, Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).

MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A. (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.

MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt. (D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History* (*Mahommedan Period*); Ethiopia; Fatimites, Mahomet; Meroe.

MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L. (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.

MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S. (C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).

MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A. (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY. (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).

MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D. (N. H. M.)
Baptists

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT. (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.

MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS. (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*fils*), Zola.

MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A. (A. ML.)
Ivory.

MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL. (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*)

MASON, OTIS TUFTON. (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.

MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D. (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*)

MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*, Smoke (*in part*).

MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S. (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S. (G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.

MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (B. M.)
Twain, Mark.

MATTHEWS, D. J. (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).

MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B. (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz, Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Wörth.

MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzingan (*in part*); Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).

MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D. (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien

MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A. (A. MW.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S. (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E. (W. H. Ma.)
Destructors.

MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D. (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).

MEAKIN, BUDGETT. (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).

MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.

MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D. (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.

MELLOR, ARTHUR. (A. Mel.)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*

MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D. (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.

MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D. (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora.*

MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America). (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.

MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).

MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.

MEYER, PROF. PAUL. (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provencal Language; Provencal Literature (*in part*).

MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D. (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.

MEYNELL, MRS ALICE. (A. Me.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.

MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A. (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.

MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. A. Mi.)
Diamond.

MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE. (C. Mi.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.

MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D. (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).

MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D. (G. Mi.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.

MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D. (A. van M.)
Constantinople.

MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).

MILNER, R. D. (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E. (J. T. M.)
Boiler.

MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S. (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.

MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A. (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.

MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).

MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th. (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils, Lyons Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicaea, Council of, Pius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, The.

MITCHELL, HUGH. (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).

MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM. (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulē; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem, Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.

MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.

MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S. (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).

MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Mt.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.

MONKHOUSE, A. N. (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).

MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO. (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.

MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt. (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.

MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A. (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.

MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A. (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.

MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT. (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.

MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S. (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.

MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED. (A. M.-Fa.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).

MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A. (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicler*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turguenev.

MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ll. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT. (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.

MORRIS, RAY, M.A. (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics* and *Financial Organization.*

MORRIS, WILLIAM. (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).

MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D. (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.

MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.

MORSE, JOHN TORREY. (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO. (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc. (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology.*

MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.

MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S. (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History* (*in part*).

MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S. (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.

MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D. (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.

MUIR, RICHARD. (R. Mr.*)
Pathology (*in part*).

MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects.*

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

Spamhaus Software http://www.spamhaus.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D. (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*, Idealism.

MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D. (A. Mü.)
Sunnites (*in part*).

MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D. (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.

MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D. (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*

MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A. (J B M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.

MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitrified Forts.

MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D. (H. S. M.)
Mining.

MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S. (S. F M.)
Slaughter-house.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D. (A S M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.

MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A. (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*)

MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S. (J Mu.)
Lake.

MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD. (R Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States*

MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A. (J L. M.)
Citium Cyprus (*in part*) Dorians Epirus, Iberians Ionians Paphos Pelasgians Salamis (*Cyprus*) &c

NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A N*)
Creatianism and Traducianism.

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O. (F N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*)

NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A (J O N)
Sisterhoods.

NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph D (W N)
Chemical Action.

NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A (A Ne)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*)

NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S. (F H Ne)
Alloys (*in part*): Atom, Metallography (*in part*)

NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V O. (E N-R)
Naples.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L. (S N)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*, Comet, Ecliptic, Latitude Light, *Velocity*, Moon, Planet, Solar System Zodiacal Light &c

NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D. (A H N.)
Baptists *American*

EWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S. (A N)
Bustard, Canary, Dove; Eagle Goose Grouse Hawk, Heron, Kite, Nightingale Osprey, Partridge Pelican Raven, Snipe, Swan Vulture Wren and articles on other Birds

NICHOL, JOHN. (J N)
Burns, Robert

NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A (E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John

NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc (J. S N)
Usury, Value; Wages· Wealth

NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt. (R. A. N.)
Sabians, Sufi ism, Sunnites (*in part*)

NICOL, HENRY. (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*)

NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE. (J. G N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).

NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.

NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D. (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakat; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*), Semitic Languages.

NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D. (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.

NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*.

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D. (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William.

NORTON, PROF. RICHARD. (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*)

OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*), Mistral, Provençal Literature *Modern*.

OKEY, THOMAS. (T O.)
Basket, Osier.

OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L. (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.

OLSON, PROF JULIUS EMIL. (J. E. O.)
Vinland.

OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A. (C. W C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V and VI.).

O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A. (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A. (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John Prebendary, Prelate, Prior Procurator, Vicar.

ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON. (A. v O.)
Veto.

OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.) (H. F O.)
Palaeontology

OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D. (H. L O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D. (W. O.)
Element.

OWEN, DOUGLAS. (D. O.)
Shipping

OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (E O*)
Appendicitis, Hernia, Lung Peritonitis Surgery, *Modern Practice*, Tonsillitis Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.

OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B. (R O.)
Oken, Lorenz.

OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A (S. G O)
Ovid

PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C. (J R P)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*

PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S. (S P)
Paget, Sir James Vivisection

PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D. (F A. P.)
Lucian Plutarch (*in part*)

PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S. (R H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*

PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A. (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*) Hafiz Ibn Khaldun (*in part*)

PAOLI, CESARE. (C Pa)
Siena (*in part*)

PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A. (T. L. P.)
Bell.

PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L. (C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.

PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S. (J. G. P.*)
Leather

PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND. (W. S. P.)
Fur

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D. (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A.; Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships*.

Spamhaus Software - http://www.spamhaus.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*; Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton; Skull; Teeth; and other anatomical articles.

PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.

PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)
Papacy, *History, 1305–1590*.

PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A. P.*)
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.

PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N. P.)
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.

PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. Pa.)
Feather (*in part*).

PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); **Grotius**; **Macaulay**; More, Sir Thomas.

PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)
Bible, English.

PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)
Sikkim.

PAULI, REINHOLD. (R. P.)
Lübeck (*in part*).

PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)
Deaf and Dumb.

PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)
Grey, 2nd Earl.

PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)
Medicine, *History* (*in part*); Plague (*in part*).

PEELE, PROF. ROBERT. (R. P.*)
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.

PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)
Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Augustus; Livy (*in part*); Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c. Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.

PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. Pe.)
Soil.

PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. Pe.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; **Larsa**; Nippur; Tigris; &c.

PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.

PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. M. F. P.)
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.

PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. P.)
Flight and Flying (*in part*).

PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. Pf.)
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary; Austrasia; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of Tours, and other Frankish biographies.

PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence Declaration of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance* and *Army*.

PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)
Dene-holes.

PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*; Wreck (*in part*).

PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. G. F. P.)
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Alison Phillips). (C. B. P.)
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.

PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.*)
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.

PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P.)
Algae.

PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy, Titles of Honour; Gentleman, &c. Mehemet Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History, 1815–1870*; Templars (*in part*), Jacobins; Vestments; Nibelungenlied; Faust, &c.

PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)
Germany, *Archaeology*; Norway, *Early History*, Scandinavian Civilization.

PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.

PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)
Rowing.

PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)
Cranes.

PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. Pl.)
Sappho.

PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. Pl.)
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)
Centipede; Earwig, Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion; Spiders; Trilobites; &c.

PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table turning.

POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (A. F. P.)
English History, VII and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth, Queen, Henry VIII., Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord; Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew, Somerset, Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.

POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. Po.)
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book Collecting; Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.

POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)
Fan.

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Po.)
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword; Tort.

POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)
Wycliffe (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).

POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.

POPPLEWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W. C. P.)
Bellows and Blowing Machines.

PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po.)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.

POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*); Phaedrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus, Albius.

POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E. B. P.)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.

POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po.)
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good; Provence; &c.

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr.

POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)
Glass.

POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. H. P.)
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound.

PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. Pr.)
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garett; Gonzaga; Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese literary biographies.

PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr.)
German Language.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D. (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.

PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME. (M. P.*)
Arret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism, Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).

PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).

PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.

PUAUX, FRANK. (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.

PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D. (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.

PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A. (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.

PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A. (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D. (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PUT, A. VAN DE. (A. V. de P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque.*

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S. (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S. (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.

QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A. (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.

QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A. (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.

QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T. (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.

RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A. (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian.*

RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME. (E. D. R.)
Falconry.

RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D. (F. W. Ra.)
Lien.

RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.

RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L. (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus

RANDALL, JOHN. (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc. (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*), Zimbabwe

RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D. (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).

RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A. (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B. (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*).

RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.

READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D. (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.

RECLUS, ELISEE. (E. Re.)
Fire.

REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A. (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History*, *1397–1814.*

REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM. (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (*1864–1865*); Seven Days' Battle. Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).

REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum, Vaseline.

REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L. (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).

REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L. (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.

REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris. (E. Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary.*

REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D. (G. Re.)
Portraiture; Turner.

REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.

REID, HON. WHITELAW, LL.D. (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.

REILLY, A. ADAMS. (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, Francois.

RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification.*

RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B. (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.

REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (O. R.)
Lubrication.

RHODES, HON. BRADFORD. (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States.*

RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D. (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.

RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D. (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.

RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D. (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).

RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B. (W. B. Ri.)
Mosaic, *Modern.*

RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc. (W. Ri.)
Achaeans; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.

RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A. (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).

RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM. (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L. (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.

ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P. (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).

ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A. (C. E. N. R.)
Epée de Combat.

ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L. (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.

ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP. (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.

ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A. (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).

ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D. (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The.

ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D. (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ; Scillitan Martyrs.

ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH. (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*); Weber.

ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Lic.Theol. (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History 1590–1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of; &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.

ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D. (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform.

ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A. (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.

ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D. (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.

ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D. (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.

ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt. (J. Hl. R.)
Italy, *History* (D); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleonic period.

ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc. (T. K. R.)
Mint.

ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc. (W. Rn.)
Glass (*in part*).

ROSS, HUGH MUNRO. (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction*, *Construction*, *Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*); Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*); &c.

ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL. (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter; Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters

ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D. (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.

ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service, Scutage; &c.

ROWLAND, HENRY A. (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.

RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S. (F. W. R.*)
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*), Volcano; &c.

RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S. (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).

RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D. (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.

RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.

RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.

SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.

SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D. (M. E. S.)
Co-education.

ST CYRES, VISCOUNT. (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame; Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.

ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)
Divorce.

ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX. (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

ST PAUL, ANTHYME. (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*).

SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (G. Sa.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet, Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.

SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D. (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D. (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).

SALVIONI, CARLO. (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).

SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (R. A. Sa.)
Sun.

SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D. (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).

SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.

SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (J. E. S.*)
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).

SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.

SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S. (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).

SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S. (P. S.)
Beer; Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.

SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D. (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.

SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.

SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN. (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinet; Timbrel, Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.

SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.

SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A. (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.

SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D. (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*).

SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D. (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.

SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy.

SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D. (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.

SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH. (Fr. Sy.)
Koran (*in part*).

SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A. (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas.

SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.

SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A. (H. S. S.)
Dower.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E. (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; **Rangoon**; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.

SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.

SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P. (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.

SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL. (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.

SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M. (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.

SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; **Chénier, André de**; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; **Swift**, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.

SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S. (A. Se.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; **Peripatus**.

SEE, PROF. HENRI. (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany.

SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF. (S.)
Hymns.

SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D. (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial; Lucilius (*in part*); **Lucretius**; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S. (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.

SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G. (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*; Gun; Pistol; Rifle.

SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S. (A. C. Se.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.

SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (A. Sl.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); **Massage**; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.

SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A. (L. L. S.)
Registration.

SHARP, ARCHIBALD. (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.

SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.

SHARP, WILLIAM. (W. Sh.)
Thoreau, Henry David.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.

SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL. (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.

SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A. (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Hertzen; Lermontov.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc. (W. F. Sh.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; **Interpolation**; Mensuration.

SHERINGHAM, HUGH. (H. Sm.)
Angling.

SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapuloidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.

SHORTER, CLEMENT KING. (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.

SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D. (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc; Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilege; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.

SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D. (G. Sn.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; **Great Mother of the Gods**; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.

SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S. (J. Si.*)
Antanànarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D. (A. Si.)
Aeschylus.

SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D. (Mrs Henry Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.

SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D. (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).

SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D. (E. Si.)
Philology (*in part*).

SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A. (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.

SIME, JAMES, M.A. (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); **Winckelmann** (*in part*).

SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.

SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A. (J. G. Si.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.

SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. W. S.)
Layamon.

SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.

SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A. (A. H. Sm.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).

SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M. (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.

SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY. (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.

SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL. (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.

SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT. (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.

SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A. (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; **Dunbar**, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; **Montgomerie**, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; **Scott, Alexander**; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*).

SMITH, HENRY A. M. (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (J. Sm.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).

SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK. (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D. (P. Sm.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.

SMITH, W. BROWNING. (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of.

SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Mecca; Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin; &c.

SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D. (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise; **Polk**, James Knox.

SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S. (A. S.)
Flame.

SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A. (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*).

SNOW, RICHARD. (R. Sn.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*.

SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D. (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SOMERS, ROBERT. (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).

SONNENSCHEIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt. (E. A. So.)
Plautus.

SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.

SOUTHWARD, JOHN. (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).

SPALDING, WILLIAM. (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).

SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D. (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.

SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S. (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite; Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.

SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A. (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.

SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A. (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.

SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.

SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY. (E. A. S.*)
Electrocution.

SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A. (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.

STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D. (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.

STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A. (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.

STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.

STEED, H. WICKHAM. (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F). Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.

STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A. (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.

STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M. (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.

STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt. (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.

STEPHENS, F. G. (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt. (H. M. S.)
Littré, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P. (P. St.)
Shooting.

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. (R. L. S.)
Beranger.

STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. S.*)
Poison.

STOCK, EUGENE. (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).

STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A. (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.

STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E. (E. N. S.)
Barracks.

STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.). (R. S.*)
Pharmacology.

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

STORR, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. S.)
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.

STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.

STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER. (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkacsy; Repin, Ilja; Utamaro; &c.

STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER. (R. A. S.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.

STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S. (R. J. S.)
Helium.

STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY. (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.

STURT, HENRY, M.A. (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc. (W. K. S.)
Clan.

SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).

SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY. (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).

SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.

SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu) (Sw.)
Arbitrage.

SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.

SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D. (H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.

SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE. (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P. (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D. (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. (A. Sy.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.

SYMONS, HENRY. (H. Sy.)
Chambord, Comte de.

TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D. (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).

TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.

TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN. (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE. (E. Tn.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.

TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM. (F. W. T.)
Tariff.

TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.

TAYLOR, H. DENNIS. (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).

TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.

TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B. (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

SpinSmart Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR. (V. T.)
Doukhobors.

TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A. (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets; Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas, Shakespeare, *Bibliography*, Societies, Learned, Wood, Anthony à.

TELFORD, REV. JOHN. (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD. (R. T.)
Mahrattas (*in part*).

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E. (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.

THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHES WHEELER, M.A., B.D. (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities*, *History* and *Literature*, Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A. (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.

THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*

THOMAS, ALBERT. (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III

THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L. (A. T.)
Aubusson.

THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER. (D. Ll. T.)
Brecon, Caerphilly, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Gower, Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil, Rhondda, Swansea.

THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A. (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship, Cannibalism; Clairvoyance, Divination, Dreams, Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S. (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*)

THOMAS, W. CAVE. (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von, Encaustic Painting.

THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A. (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.

THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (E. M. T.)
Autographs, Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript, Palaeography, Palimpsest, Paper, *History*; Papyrus, Parchment, Seals, Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.

THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART. (H. Th.)
Cremation.

THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*)

THOMSON, DAVID CROAL. (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablôt Knight, Corot; Daubigny, Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T., Troyon, Constant.

THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D. (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. J. T.)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*, Electric Waves, Magneto-Optics; Matter, Röntgen Rays, Vacuum Tube

THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR. (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.

THORSON, A. T. (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*

THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A. (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.

TIEDEMANN, HENRY. (H. Ti.)
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.

TIELE, P. A. (P. A. T.)
Plantin.

TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A. (A. A. T.)
Estienne.

TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A. (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.

TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A. (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.

TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS. (D. F. T.)
Bach; Beethoven, Wagner (*in part*); and biographies of other musicians. Music; Contrapuntal Forms; Counterpoint; Fugue, Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.

TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A. (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D. (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel; Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of; Wisdom Literature.

TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G.S. (H. F. T.)
Attica, Euboea, Santorin; Thessaly, Thrace; Trebizond.

TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. P. T.)
Lanier.

TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G. (H. Tr.)
Danube, Rumania, *History* (*in part*)

TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A. (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*), Arles, France, *Statistics*, Indo-China, *French* (*in part*), Paris, *Geography and Statistics*, Troyes.

TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (J. B. T.)
Aphasia, Hippocrates, Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education

TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A. (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament*, *Chronology*.

TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D. (F. J. T.)
United States, *History* (*in part*)

TURNER, GEORGE JAMES. (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provision; Rape; Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.

TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*), Photography, Celestial; Photometry Celestial.

TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie). (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.

TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.

TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Oath; Ordeal; Salutations

UKITA, GOJI. (G. U.)
Tokyo.

UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S. (W. C. U.)
Bridges, Hydraulics, Windmill.

VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL. (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of; Alexander V., John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.

VANES, PROF. J. A. (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).

VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A. (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of, Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics* and *History*.

VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D. (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).

VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D. (E. V.)
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister; Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.

VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E. (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson, Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.

VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W. (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.

VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (M. V.)
Physiology.

VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B. (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885–1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

Spamsmart Software http://www.spamsmart.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

VIARD, JULES. (J. V.*)
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.

VILLARI, LINDA MARY. (L. V.)
Savonarola.

VILLARI, LUIGI. (L. V.*)
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleoni; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.

VILLARI, PASQUALE. (P. V.)
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages.*

VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (S. H. V.*)
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, *of Plants*; Sachs, Julius von.

VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L. (P. Vi.)
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative, Manor (*in part*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.

VINSON, PROF. JULIEN. (J. Vn.)
Basques (*in part*).

VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS. (P. Vn.)
Campion, Thomas.

VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S. (J. A. V.*)
Manures.

WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D. (J. D. v. d. W.)
Condensation of Gases.

WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D. (L. A. W.)
Lhasa (*in part*); Tibet (*in part*)

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A. (S. Wa.)
Conveyancing (*in part*).

WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S. (H. W.*)
Plants, *Cytology.*

WAGLE, N. B. (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.

WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwet; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.

WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D. (C. W.*)
Argos, *The Heraeum.*

WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A. (E. M. W.)
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*, Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (*in part*).

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. Wal.*)
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction.*

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. Wal.)
Thermochemistry.

WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D. (W. Wr.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John, Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588–1649)

WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S. (F. J. W.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.

WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (D. M. W.)
Alexander II. and III. of Russia, Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*), Europe, *History* (*in part*); Giers; Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov; Nihilism; Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count.

WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. (R. W.)
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*), Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

WALLACE, WILLIAM. (W. W.)
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*), Averroes, Avicenna, Descartes; Empedocles (*in part*); Epictetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*), Hegel (*in part*); Schopenhauer (*in part*).

WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A. (J. E. P. W.)
Extradition.

WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W.)
English History, XII. (*in part*).

WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (H. B. Wa.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).

WALTON, SIR JOSEPH. (W.)
Affreightment.

WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D. (A. W. W.)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.

WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc. (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Plants, *Pathology.*

WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D. (J. W.*)
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.

WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward). (M. A. W.)
Lyly.

WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M. (R. de C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.

WARNER, FRANK. (F. W.*)
Silk (*in part*).

WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (E. Wa.)
Boat; Oar, Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships.*

WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lection, Lectionary; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.

WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES. (J. Wa.)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus*

WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS. (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.

WATSON, ARTHUR. (A. W.)
Examinations (*in part*).

WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B. (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.

WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. Wn.)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.

WATT, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. Wa.)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.

WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE. (H. G. de W.)
Plymouth.

WATTS, HENRY EDWARD. (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.

WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (P. Wa.)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.

WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE. (T. W.-D.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.

WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Wa.)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord; Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.

WEATHERLY, CECIL. (C. We.)
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.

WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S. (J. Ws.)
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honeysuckle; Horticulture (*in part*).

WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E. (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*).

WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A. (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.

WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER. (H. A. W.)
Java (*in part*).

WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE. (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court.

WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M. (R. We.)
Channing, William E.; Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin, Great Awakening; Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.

WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH. (W. We.)
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).

SpinSmart Software - http://www.spinsmart.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)
Significs.

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob; Zechariah (*in part*).

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno. W.)
Alien; Allegiance; Domicile; International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend; Grail, The Holy; Guenevere; Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas; Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The; Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)
Punch.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover.

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

WHITFELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

WILHELM, C. (C. Wi.)
Theatre (*speciacle*).

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wi.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. Wl.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*; Sheriff; Statute; Tithes (*law*); Torture; Warranty; Water Rights; Will; Women (*Early Law*); &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)
Eisteddfod.

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)
Theognis of Megara.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F.; Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre; Smart, John; &c.

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature, French-Canadian*.

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

SpinSmart Software http://www.spinsmart.com

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada). (G. M. W.)
Canada, *History to Federation.*

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)
Paper, *Manufacture.*

WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)
Nepal (*in part*).

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)
Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)
Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I. and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*); Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Str fford; Vane, Sir H., and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)
Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)
Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)
Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History* (*in part*); Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John; Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)
Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture; Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)
Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.